National Aboriginal Demonstrations and Protests

Framework for Defining the RCMP's Coordinated National Response.

Objectives

This document proposes to establish a framework on how RCMP Contract and Aboriginal Policing Directorate (CAP) will manage the coordinated response and its activities in responding to events related to the current national aboriginal demonstrations and protests (NADP).

Background

In October 2012, the Government of Canada introduced Bill C-45 "A Second Act to Implement Certain Provisions of the Budget Tabled in Parliament and Other Measures". The bill received royal assent on December 14, 2012.

Since the introduction of this legislation, First Nations leaders have expressed concern with proposed changes to the Indian Act in Bill C-45 and an alleged lack of consultation by the federal government prior to the bill's introduction.

In response to the impending ratification of Bill C-45, First Nations activists in western Canada under the banner of 'Idle No More' used social networking websites to call for a series of demonstrations to occur across Canada on December 10, 2012. This only resulted in small, localized protests in various areas across the country and failed to gain a substantial turnout consistent with a "national day of action."

On December 11, 2012, Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence began a hunger strike on Victoria Island in Ottawa to draw attention the Bill C-45's impact on First Nations communities. Her hunger strike continues.

Despite the recent passage of Bill C-45, a series of nation-wide, peaceful demonstrations occurred on December 21, 2012 and also on January 9 and January 16, 2013. To date over 400 Aboriginal based protests have been identified.

Idle No More (INM) organizers continue to advocate peaceful protest and have recently distanced themselves from Chief Spence. Furthermore, Chief Spence has garnered support from the regional AFN Chiefs from Manitoba, Ontario, and the NWT. These Chiefs have recently voiced support for total blockages of some transportation routes. There appears to be growing divergence between factions between the groups.

INM is now calling for a World Day of Action on January 28, 2013 to coincide with MP's return to the House of Commons. It is important to note that there is no indication that planned protests will be extremist in nature and there is currently no overt threat to critical infrastructure.

Role of CAP

1. Provide national guiding principles on how RCMP deals with situations and events surrounding national aboriginal demonstrations and protests (NADP).
2. Provided a link with operations and adjust the response accordingly.
3. Provide RCMP Senior Management with Situational .
4. Ensure the development and renewal of a national communication plan.
5. Support CROPS with consistent messaging, sharing of information, etc.
6. Provide direction/guidance to CROPS with respect to reporting information.
7. Liaison with AFN Executive (NAPS).
8. Provide strategic awareness to Government.
9. Indentify key roles
    - D.G. NAPS – Incident Director

Partnerships

CAP will require the support of services offered by other RCMP business lines in order to be effective for each of the response options described at the various levels. Such services may include Intelligence Gathering, TRA, and Communications.

Key Contacts

CAP A/DG C/Supt. Tonia Enger

Incident Director/DG Aboriginal Policing Insp. Mike Lesage

Federal Criminal Operations D/G C/Supt. Larry Tremblay

Criminal Intelligence A/DG Supt Warren Coons

- Criminal Intelligence Director François Mathieu

NOC Director Supt. Elisa Bernstein

- Operations Officer Insp. Magdi Saleh

MURDERED AND MISSING ABORIGINAL WOMEN

ISSUE: To provide an update on the issue of murdered and missing Aboriginal women and girls which has garnered significant national interest from the media, the public and special interest groups.

BACKGROUND: There is continued public debate about missing and murdered Aboriginal women cases, including calls from the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), the Native Women's Association of Canada (NWAC) and international UN bodies for a national public inquiry on the subject. Recent public reports by the Oppal Commission of Inquiry in British Columbia and the Human Rights Watch (HRW) have highlighted the disproportionate victimization of Aboriginal women and perceived police inaction.

CURRENT STATUS:
The RCMP has completed a comprehensive file review of all incidents of murdered and missing Aboriginal women and girls occurring within RCMP jurisdiction and will remain vigilant in our efforts to resolve all outstanding cases. The number of cases reviewed includes 90 missing persons cases and 327 homicide investigations involving Aboriginal women occurring within RCMP jurisdiction.

On February 13, 2013, HRW, an international human rights monitoring and advocacy organization, released a report that examined the relationship between police and indigenous women and girls in British Columbia. The report raised concerns about the treatment of indigenous women and girls by the RCMP in northern British Columbia alleging long-standing abuse by RCMP police personnel. In the report, the adequacy of RCMP policies and existing complaint and oversight mechanisms relative to the protection for the human rights of indigenous women and girls are questioned. HRW has declined to release the identity of the alleged victims to RCMP. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP (CPC) has initiated a public interest investigation into the HRW allegations; the RCMP is engaged with the CPC and fully supportive of this independent external investigative process.

In February 2013, the House of Commons established a Special Parliamentary Committee with the mandate to "conduct hearings on the critical matter of missing and murdered indigenous women and girls in Canada and propose solutions to address the root causes of violence against indigenous women." RCMP representatives have appeared before this committee on June 13, 2013 and anticipate future appearances.

Simultaneous to the work of the Special Parliamentary Committee and the CPC public interest investigation, there are three separate United Nations entities scheduled to visit Canada in the fall of 2013.

- **Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW)**
- **Inter-American Commission for Human Rights (IACHR)**
- **Special Rapporteur on the rights of Indigenous people – Prof. James Anaya**

The delegations will be investigating human rights concerns affecting Aboriginal peoples in such areas as, environmental protections, equitable access to education, health care, safe drinking water, safety and security and the concerns surrounding disproportionate numbers of murdered and missing Aboriginal women. The Department of Foreign Affairs, Trade and Development (DFATD) has been identified as the lead for these visits.

The Office of the Auditor General of Canada is also engaged in an audit entitled "Emergency management on reserves". While the parameters of the inquiry have yet to be fully defined, policing on reserves is anticipated to be included as part of the audit.

Over the past 12 months Aboriginal protests and demonstrations have increased. This surge in activity coincides with the emergence of the 'Idle No More' (INM) movement in November 2012, as a reaction to perceived abuses of indigenous treaty rights by the Government of Canada, in particular Bill C-45 (Jobs and Growth Act, 2012).

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Aboriginal protest activities, relative to a myriad of social and environmental concerns, have persisted throughout the year and may be stimulated depending on the outcome of the CPC investigation and the UN visits to Canada.

- The RCMP is a participant in the DFATD lead working group that is planning and coordinating the UN visits. The RCMP will be a contributor throughout the UN visits highlighting RCMP programs and investigative best practices specific to the safety and security of Aboriginal peoples.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected "A"	5

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

COMMISSIONER'S VISIT TO "M" DIVISION - JULY 11-14, 2013

ISSUE:

- To provide briefing information for the Commissioner for his upcoming visit to the Yukon on July 11th to the 14th, 2013.

BACKGROUND:

- Briefing material requested for issues in "M" Division with special attention to aboriginal communities and relationships with the RCMP.

- Following the in custody death of Raymond Silverfox in 2008, relations with First Nation Leadership and Communities were becoming strained. The newly elected Grand Chief of the Council of Yukon First Nations (CYFN) wrote a very strongly worded letter to the Commanding Officer that was highly critical of the RCMP. The in custody death, and a high profile criminal investigation into two members conduct in Watson Lake led to the Minister of Justice calling for a Police Review.

- The result of the Police Review was the "Sharing Common Ground" Report. This report contained a number of recommendations for improved police services including many that dealt directly with improving First Nation relationships.

  "M" Division has successfully responded to these recommendations, including:

  Increased collaboration with First Nation Leadership and Communities on the identification of First Nation priorities.

  First Nations are being consulted with on all transfers in and out of the Communities, and First Nations involved along with other community leaders in selecting of new Detachment Commanders.

  The Commanding Officer and Senior Officers in the Division are meeting regularly with First Nations leaders and these leaders are being kept informed on any significant incident that involves First Nations citizens. The Commanding Officer's First Nations Advisory Committee has been reviewed and refreshed.

Submitted by – Rédigé par Sgt. Curtis Kuzma "M" Div CROPS Reviewer	Date 13-07-02	Recommended by – Recommandé par Insp. Tewnion A/OIC Criminal Operations "M" Division	Date 13-07-03
Approved by – Approuvé par C/Supt. Peter Clark Commanding Officer "M" Division	Date 13-07-03		

First Nations Policing Coordinator is in regular contact with First Nation Leadership on issues of concern.

"M' Division has signed a tri-lateral MOU with Yukon Department of Justice and the Alberta Government for utilizing the civilian led Alberta Serious Incident Response Team for the investigation of any serious incidents in the Yukon involving RCMP members.

- Yukon First Nations that have settled land claims progressing toward enforcing their own laws on settled land. Some of these communities are starting to write their own laws, looking at enforcement activities, particularly environment/conservation enforcement on First Nation land. Some communities are much further along than others. Teslin has been negotiating with the Federal and Territorial Government for a number of years, have a number of laws passed, starting to build capacity that will lead to enforcing own laws. Looking to partner with Yukon Government for courts, jails, etc.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Currently "M" Division is enjoying good relationships with First Nation Communities and Leadership. Detachment Line Officers are reporting no concerns being brought forward from Communities.

Overview of key files, problematic issues, successes, ongoing cooperative efforts:

- Missing Aboriginal male from Mayo was reported on 2013-06-17.

  Mayo RCMP along with a number of Division RCMP resources, community partners, and neighboring communities were involved in the search. The search was coordinated along with local First Nation Leadership. Search command was set up within the Band office, First Nation equipment and resources were utilized throughout the search. First Nation provided food for all the searchers including the RCMP throughout the search.

  The First Nation was appreciative of the close working relationship that was utilized during this search. This search is a good example of a collaborative approach being taken with community partners.

- Level of Street Crime in Whitehorse. Concerns had been raised by Department of Justice officials and the local media over the past year on the level of street crime in Whitehorse.

  "M" Division responded by forming a Street Crew Reduction Team. This team has been successful in making numerous arrests, including a number of drug busts that have alleviated some of the concern and has garnered positive local media attention.

- Idle no more protests. In conjunction with the January 11th, 2013 meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders, several rallies and protests occurred within the Yukon.

  Direct communication was established between members, INM organizers and Yukon First Nations leadership.

  On January 11th, 2013 peaceful rallies were held in Whitehorse, Haines Junction, Beaver Creek and Dawson City with no serious incidents reported.

  M Division continues to monitor open source communication and maintain dialogue with Yukon INM organizers.

- Liard Aboriginal Women's Society (LAWS). LAWS, and other women's groups and the RCMP began two years of workshops together. Sessions focused on the justice system, policing, culture, historical colonialism, residential schools and how society responds to women who experience violence. Through this work they came to share a common understanding of the past and develop a common vision for the future.

  The result of this work is the "Together for Justice" protocol between the RCMP and the Liard Aboriginal Women's Society. The Protocol gives both parties an ongoing

commitment to maintain and build a relationship and details how they will work together to build community safety and treat clients with dignity.

- Cop Watch Whitehorse. Local woman trying to start a Cop Watch group of volunteers to record police misconduct, similar to the group that she started in Vancouver's downtown east side.

  Community members have been speaking up against the need for a Cop Watch group.

  The Coordinator of the Yukon's Status of Women Council has given an interview to the media regarding the Cop Watch group she stated that a cameras-in-cops-faces approach would not be helpful here. During the interview she states that "it is not the same antagonistic or misunderstood kind of relationship that it was. There's a lot more communication. We're working together with the RCMP on a number of fronts."

- Northern B.C. Human Rights watch report. The Human Rights report that alleges aboriginal women and girls in northern B.C. have been abused and assaulted by the RCMP was reported on in the Yukon.

  CBC radio conducted an interview with the President of the Yukon Aboriginal Women's Council regarding the Human Rights report. The President during the interview stated that they have an excellent working relationship with the RCMP.

- First Nation leaders from across Canada will gather in Whitehorse on July 16th – 18th, 2013 for the Assembly of First Nations 34th Annual General Assembly.

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire Protected "A"

ATTACHMENTS;

-Information document on the Grand Chief of the Council of Yukon First Nations and notable Carmacks residents.

-Information on Liard Aboriginal Women's Society (LAWS) – *Together for Justice*

-CBC radio interview transcript with Yukon Aboriginal Women's Council.

-Article on Whitehorse Cop Watch.

RCMP KEY COMMUNICATIONS ISSUES

Beyond the Border Vision

Several of the initiatives have implications for the RCMP, notably Shiprider, which continues to be the subject of regular media inquiries.

Gender and Respect within the RCMP

In response to the Gender Based Assessment of November 2012, the RCMP authored an action plan focusing on the culture and composition of the Force. A group of employees has also launched a class action suit. Implementation of C-42 and the changes to the benefits as a result of DRAP will continue to generate media coverage.

National Security Issues

A series of high profile national security files in Canada or allegedly involving Canadians (e.g., Algeria, Bulgaria, Operation Smooth) have reignited interest and attention to issues of radicalization and terrorist threats in Canada. Law enforcement's efforts to investigate and disrupt terrorists, the looming threat of terrorism in Canada, the prevention of terrorist acts, international collaboration, and managing the consequences of a terrorist act on Canadian soil are all topical.

Aboriginal Issues

The RCMP will face continued debate about missing and murdered Aboriginal women, including calls from the Assembly of First Nations and other bodies for a national public inquiry on the subject. This follows public reports by the Oppal Commission of Inquiry in B.C. and the Human Rights Watch on the subject. Furthermore, three UN bodies are also expected to be visiting Canada in the fall to report on various aspects of this issue. Media attention is expected to continue. Aboriginal issues are also garnering attention coast to coast as a result of First Nations protests under the "Idle No More" movement.

National Division/Sensitive Investigations

The RCMP has realigned the mandate of the former "A" Division and created the newly titled National Division. Notably, the Division will focus expertise on sensitive, high-risk investigations into significant threats to Canada's political, economic and social integrity.

Bullying/Child Exploitation
There have been a couple of high profile cases that have brought public attention to issues facing youth in Canada including online bullying and exploitation. The Rehtaeh Parsons case in particular has mobilized law enforcement, public, media and government to tackle not only individual investigations, but larger societal factors contributing to this kind of victimization.

RCMP's Political Independence
The RCMP's relationship with government has come under increasing media scrutiny, which may be contributing to a perception that the Force is not managed at arm's length.

Scenario Note

Commissioner's Visit to "E" and "K" Divisions

April 8-12, 2013

Idle No More (INM) – Aboriginal-based issues protests in British Columbia and Alberta

Item #1: "E" Division - British Columbia

Background:

- Since December 17, 2012, there have been 191 recorded events related to the "Idle No More" movement across "E" Division. Peaceful events such as rallies, marches, round dances and information sessions occurred in major cities, such as Vancouver and Victoria.

Key Issues:

- There are seven (7) events planned in "E" Division between March 22 and June 21, 2013, consisting mainly of peaceful rallies. A national scheduled event entitled "*Day of Action Against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline*" occurred on March 30th, 2013 and was attended by INM members. Also, it had been reported that some protestors may attempt a border crossing without the proper documentation, on March 31, 2013, at the Peace Arch Port of Entry in Surrey.

Item #2: "K" Division - Alberta

Background:

- There were 132 peaceful events, of a similar nature to those in B.C., recorded across "K" Division in various cities, such as Calgary, Edmonton and Lethbridge.
- There was one minor incident on the National Day of Action on January 16th, reported by various media outlets, which involved a vehicle forcing its way through a roadblock on a highway outside of Edmonton.

Key Issues:

- Similar to B.C., there was a protest in Calgary on March 30, 2013, in solidarity with the "*Day of Action Against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline*". There are two (2) events planned for April 15, 2013, in "K" Division: a march in Edmonton, and a protest at Red Deer's Courthouse.

Item #3: Joint Events

Key Issues:

- INM founders along with numerous First Nations Chiefs have announced their alliance with an organization referred to as "Defenders of the Land" (DoL). In a joint declaration published on March 18, 2013, representatives for both organizations disclosed a new course of non-violent actions (including economic disruption and civil disobedience) which will be organized under a new banner called "Sovereignty Summer". According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines.

- Over 80 individuals are planning to participate in the construction of an unsolicited resistance camp entitled "*Unist'ot'en Protest Camp*" in the Peace River Region, B.C. Some attendees would be members of/in support of the Deep Green Resistance (DGR). Local INM organizers have also stated there will be future joint events with the DGR. However, no national/official INM sites confirm that statement.

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
eApproved C/Supt. Warren Coons Director General Intel Standards, Planning & Integration	2013-03-26	**eApproved** A/Commr. Todd Shean Federal Policing Support Services	2013-03-28
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
D/Commr. Mike Cabana Federal Policing	2013-03-	Bob Paulson Commissioner	2013-03-

Royal Canadian Mountain Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages Totales
	Protected A	**8**

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

"K" Division Commissioner's Briefing – Grande Prairie Detachment

In anticipation of the Commissioner's visit to "K" Division commencing on 2013-02-19, this Briefing Note provides an update on current issues in Alberta,

Operational Overview:

"K" Division

Aboriginal Protests and Idle No More (INM) Movement

- As of 2013-02-05 there have been 104 Aboriginal Protest and INM events in the Province of Alberta; 71 of these events have occurred within RCMP jurisdiction.
- In most cases, the RCMP has been informed of protests in advance and has worked with event organizers to mitigate public safety risks.
- Seventeen (17) of these events have been in Western Alberta District including three in Grande Prairie that are known to the RCMP.

Highway 63

- Highway 63 is the major highway linking Fort McMurray, Alberta, and points south, including Edmonton. In 2010 and 2011, there were 57 fatalities and 298 serious injuries on this two lane highway.
- "K" Division has prioritized Traffic Safety throughout the Division and is re-directing police resources to address this priority. The Alberta Government has long range plans to twin the highway.

Reorganization of Federal Policing in "K" Division

- Federal Re-engineering is proceeding - multi-discipline teams focused on Organized and Serious Crimes are being established. The membership has been engaged and we are represented in Transitional Committees to allow for seamless and supported transition.

Submitted by (signature) – Présenté par (signature)	Date	Recommended by (Signature) – Recommandé par (signature)	Date
Supt. Ken A. Turner, OIC, K Div Operations Strategy Branch	**2013-02-08**	**A/Commr. Marianne Ryan, Criminal Operations Officer, K Div**	**2013-02-08**
Approved by (Signature) – Approuvé (signature)	Date	Reviewed by (Signature) – Examiné par (signature)	Date
D/Commr. Dale McGowan M.O.M., Commanding Officer K Div	**2013-02-08**		

Canada

Hobbema

- On 2013-02-02 at approximately 0400 hrs, Maskwicis Detachment members were dispatched to a complaint of gunfire on the Samson Cree First Nation.

- Another incident which received significant attention was a drive by shooting on the Samson Cree First Nation which resulted in the death of five year old Ethan YELLOWBIRD (on 2011-07-11). The investigation resulted in the three youths being charged with Manslaughter. The Youths have entered guilty pleas to Manslaughter and sentencing arguments are set to resume on 2013-02-20.
-

Western Alberta District

Smith's Landing First Nation (SLFN)

- Smith's Landing First Nation (SLFN) is a community of Dene people located along the borders of Alberta and North West Territories. The population of the Nation is 324 people. Accounting firm Meyers Norris Penny (MNP) was hired by the Salt River First Nation to review financial records of SLFN

Grande Prairie

Maclean's Magazine Article on Grande Prairie

- An article from Maclean's Magazine in December 2012 identified Grande Prairie in its rankings of Canada's most dangerous cities. This interpretation was based on crime data.
- The Grande Prairie Detachment and community acted quickly to refute the article. See Detachment Overview (page 6) for further information. As noted by Supt. Ray NOBLE, Impaired Driving and other enforcement statistics reflect proactive work by the police service and do not necessarily equate to erosion of public safety.

Serious Crimes Branch Report

Homicides	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008
North MCU	18	28	30	27	27
South MCU	14	23	10	11	24
Total	32	51	40	38	51

Some highlighted Western Alberta District Serious Crimes Branch files from 2011 & 2012 are as follows:

Corporate Overview:

Alberta Justice and Solicitor General Ministry (AJSG)

- The Justice Minister and Solicitor General is Jonathan Denis, QC.
- Mr. Tim Grant became Deputy Solicitor General in December, 2012. Mr. Grant achieved the rank of Major-General in the Canadian Armed Forces and commanded troops in Western Canada and Afghanistan.
- The current working relationship between the RCMP and AJSG is excellent, with appropriate communication between agencies on budgeting, resourcing and policing initiatives in the Province of Alberta.

Integrated Traffic Units

- RCMP and Alberta Traffic Sheriffs started to integrate services in 2009 during a pilot project. There are 181 RCMP Regular Members and 109 Traffic Sheriffs in the program.

- Pursuant to a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) approved by Public Safety Canada, the Government of Alberta obtained a 70/30% cost share for the Traffic Sheriff resources under the Provincial Police Service Agreement (PPSA).
- The MOU and cost sharing agreement expire on May 20, 2013. "K" Division is working with AJSG to develop a way forward strategy for Traffic Services.

Budgets and Human Resources

- "K" Division efforts to build the number of frontline PPSA resources continue in the context of tightening Provincial Government spending. For 2013, AJSG approved an additional 40 resources to the PPSA.
- The RCMP's five-year policing plan calls for the addition of up to 500 new positions between 2013 and 2018. Lower than expected oil revenues have been a focus of media attention, and all areas of provincial spending will be closely monitored.

Core Survey Results

- The recent survey of Canadians indicates Albertans continue to be satisfied with the RCMP's contribution to a safe and secure Canada:

	2010	**2011**	**2012**
"K" Division Canadians	84%	91%	88%
National Canadians	84%	87%	86%

- Areas of concern in "K" Division include open communication (61%), adequate communication by the RCMP about its work (64%) and RCMP members going the "extra mile" to provide quality service (66%).

Detachment Overview:

- The Western Alberta District (WAD) Commander is C/Supt. Brenda LUCKI.
- The Officer in Charge of Grande Prairie Detachment is Supt. Ray NOBLE.
- Grande Prairie Detachment serves approximately 65,000 people, including 55,000 in the City of Grande Prairie and approximately 10,000 in the rural area, which includes the village of Hythe, the hamlets of Bezanson, Clairmont, Crooked Creek, Debolt, Dimsdale, Landry Heights, Teepee Creek, Webster, Wedgewood, County of Grande Prairie and a portion of the MD of Greenview. Beaverlodge Detachment is amalgamated with the Grande Prairie Rural Detachment.
- There are 111 total regular RCMP members assigned to Grande Prairie Detachment.
- There are also 55 Municipal Employees, 6 Guards/Matrons, 6 Administrative staff and one Civilian Member at Grande Prairie Detachment, for a total of 179 positions.

Community Profile

- The Grande Prairie area is one of the fastest growing regions in Canada. Deemed one of Alberta's small business hotbeds, Grande Prairie offers excellent opportunity for continued growth. It has a strong economic base, supported by a thriving Oil and Gas industry, as well as government, agriculture and forestry; however, the community also has a wide range of industries such as education, service and retail. The Grande Prairie area is rich in opportunities for leisure and recreation such as Provincial heritage sites, golf courses, parks, campgrounds and year-round community events.

Community and Detachment Priorities

- Grande Prairie detachment has identified several community objectives on their 2012-2013 Annual Performance Plan (APP):
  - To increase traffic enforcement to target speeding infractions
  - To reduce drug abuse by performing drug enforcement projects
  - To enhance police relations with the community
  - To develop better methods in tracking prolific offenders

Detachment Profile Summary

Grande Prairie Municipal:

- Criminal Code per Member in 2012 is 121.64 (roughly 20 cases above the 2011 Municipal Division average);
- 2012 Criminal Code per 1000 population is 64 cases above the 2011 Municipal Division average;
- Total Criminal Code has increased 15% since 2006, and Workload has increased 20% for the same period;
- 2011 Total Crime Severity Index was 150.89 (Alberta's Total CSI was 88.61);
- Violent Crime Severity Index was 118.31 (Alberta's Violent CSI was 94.35);
- Weighted Clearance Rates are above both the National and Provincial averages. The Total WCR is only slightly above; however, the Violent WCR is moderately higher.

Grande Prairie Provincial:

- Criminal Code per Member in 2012 is 78.16 (roughly 26 cases below the 2011 Provincial Division average);
- Criminal Code per 1000 population is well below the 2011 Provincial Division average;
- Total Criminal Code has increased 22% since 2006 and Workload has increased 3% during the same period;
- 2011 Total Crime Severity Index was below Alberta's Total CSI at 72.37;
- Violent Crime Severity Index was slightly above Alberta's Violent CSI at 96.29;
- Both the Weighted Clearance Rate and Violent WCR are well below the National and Provincial averages.

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Communications (Key Messages/Issues):

Aboriginal protests and Idle No More events

- The RCMP will continue to work with protest organizers to address the public safety risks associated with public protests.
- "K" Division is engaged with Aboriginal leadership, municipal policing partners and private industry to ensure effective law enforcement response to public protests.

Highway 63

- The twinning of Highway 63 is politically sensitive.
- RCMP and Government of Alberta messaging is focused on reinforcing safe driving habits, as most accidents/fatalities on Highway 63 are attributable to dangerous driving/seatbelt use/speed/not driving to conditions/driver error.
  - RCMP Traffic Services is committed to ensuring road safety.
  - Accidents happen when driver's make poor choices.
  - Stay sober; stay focused; buckle in; slow down; drive to road conditions.

Hobbema

- In recent years, community leaders in Hobbema have been successful in encouraging the local community to work with the RCMP to prevent/solve crimes related to gang violence.
- The police can only work with the information they have.
- The citizens of Hobbema are demonstrating their commitment to ensuring the RCMP has the information we need to ensure public safety in this community.

In Consultation With:

- "K" Division Criminal Operations
- NWR Professional Standards
- "K" Division Strategic Communications

Public Safety Canada | Sécurité publique Canada

MINISTERIAL VISIT
WHITEHORSE, YUKON TERRITORY
JANUARY 19, 2013

When: January 19, 2013, 2:30 to 3:30.

Location:
Whitehorse Detachment
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, Yukon Territory
Y1A 1H5
867-667-5555

Driver:
Carter Mann will travel with the Minister by rental car to the Detachment.

Parking:
Available at the Whitehorse Detachment.

Background on Whitehorse:
Population: The city of Whitehorse is home to approximately 27,332 people. Nearly 75% of the Yukon total population lives in Whitehorse.

Demographics: Whitehorse attracts people from other northern Yukon communities, the NWT Delta communities, and the Western Canadian provinces. We have strong representation from First Nations people. To a much lesser extent we also have Inuit, Indo-Canadian, Asian, and European representation in Whitehorse.

Whitehorse is the center for the vast majority of Yukon services, government and transportation. Tourism is a large and critical component of the Yukon economy. The Alaska pipeline project and the sharp increase in natural resource exploration and mining is expected to have an effect on not just Whitehorse but other areas of the Yukon.

Crime: The Whitehorse RCMP Detachment is a busy Detachment with a higher than average Criminal Code caseload per member. It is the busiest Detachment in the Yukon. The vast majority of calls for service are directly related to alcohol and/or drug issues. The most prevalent drugs are various forms of cocaine and marijuana. Drug and alcohol problems result in the Whitehorse Detachment often being called upon as the primary resource to ensure individuals have a safe place to stay (Lodged and monitored in cells).

Whitehorse RCMP Detachment: The Whitehorse Detachment consists of a total of 50 employees and comprises 10 Public Service employees who conduct critical office management and support staff functions and 40 RCMP regular members. This includes one Inspector, two Operations Sergeants, and six Corporals who are in charge of the general duty members, General Investigation Sections, Provost, and the Kwanlin Dun First Nation Unit.

The Division Operational Communications Centre (OCC) also reports to the Whitehorse Detachment Commander. The unit consists of 13 civilian members who provide 911 dispatch and emergency calls for all of the detachments throughout the Territory. Whitehorse Detachment general duty members work a rotating four on/four off schedule. It consists of two 12-hour day shifts followed by two 11-hour night shifts.

The current Detachment building is located within the "M" Division headquarters building. It occupies half of the ground floor with a large interview suite with temporary holding cells on one side.

Strategic consideration - Minister's meeting with the Premier of Yukon, Darrell Pasloski, and potential for Idle No More protests

In conjunction with the January 11, 2013, meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders, several rallies and protests occurred within the Yukon.

Direct communication was established between RCMP members, Idle No More organizers and Yukon First Nations leadership.

On January 11, 2013, peaceful rallies were held in Whitehorse, Haines Junction, Beaver Creek and Dawson City, Yukon with no serious incidents reported.

"M" Division continues to monitor open source communication and maintain dialogue with Yukon Idle No More organizers.

On-site Contact:
Superintendent Paul McConnell, Criminal Operations Officer.
BB number 867-333-9702

Key Participants:
The Honourable Vic Toews
Carter Mann, Executive Assistant to the Minister – bb 613-790-3590

The following regular members will be on duty January 19, 2013.
Corporal Jeffrey Myke (His second shift after transferring from NHQ.
Constable Trudy Pike
Constable Jordan McIntyre
Constable Jason Prodolini
Constable Phil Whiles
Constable Josh Tower

Public Safety Canada | Sécurité publique Canada

DETAILED VISIT ROLL-OUT

2:30 Minister Toews and Carter Mann arrive at the Whitehorse Detachment and are greeted by Superintendent Paul McConnell, Criminal Operations Officer "M" Division.

2:45 Minister Toews to meet with Whitehorse Detachment members.

3:15 Tour of Operational Call Centre with civilian member Betty Gaywish.

3:45 Constable Trudy Pike to drive Minister Toews and Carter Mann to the Whitehorse Correctional Centre – Arrest Processing Unit.

END OF EVENT

Key participants:

Superintendent Paul McConnell
Superintendent Paul McConnell, Criminal Operations Officer since 2010. Paul has 23 years service and served in Manitoba, NWT, NHQ and Alberta.

Civilian member Betty Gaywish
Betty Gaywish joined the RCMP in Winnipeg in Dec 2001. She completed her telecom operator training in Winnipeg and dispatched for the RCMP in Manitoba for five years. In February 2007 Betty took a transfer to "V" Division where she worked in the Iqaluit Operational Comcenter for three years. In February 2010, Betty transferred to "M" Division and dispatches for the Yukon and answers 911 for its service area. Betty is a senior dispatcher who will be in the acting supervisor for six months beginning March 20113.

Constable Trudy Pike
Information to follow

Suzanne Barber - DLA: January 2nd / 2 janvier 2013

From: Julie Gagnon
To: DLA_Recipients
Date: 2013/01/02 4:12 PM
Subject: DLA: January 2nd / 2 janvier 2013

RCMP Media Relations Report / Rapport des Services de relation avec les médias de la GRC
Wednesday, January 2nd, 2013 / mercredi le 2 janvier 2013

Reporter: APTN
Issue: Reporter was looking for RCMP's comments on the Idle no more protests taking place across the Country
Response: reporter was explained that RCMP is not necessary the police of jurisdiction and was provide with approved lines on peaceful protest.

Reporter: CBC News in Edmonton
Issue: Reporter was looking to do an interview on the "Scareware" scam: RCMP or CSIS pop-up
Response: Daniel Williams from the Canadian Anti-Fraud Centre has followed up with the reporter and will be doing a telephone interview.

Reporter: Global News
Issue: Reporter looking for clarification on total length of Tavor TSR/TAR 21 and a list of firearms legal in Canada that accept STANAG (NATO-standard 5.56) magazines
Response: request was sent to CFP

ONGOING:

Reporter: Toronto Star
Issue: Reporter was hoping for an interview with Insp. Pasin tomorrow to talk about Traveling Sex Offenders. Insp. Pasin is unavailable.
Response: Interview has been scheduled for January 3rd over the phone with Insp. Pasin.

Reporter: Toronto Star
Issue: Would like background information on Human Trafficking
Response: Sgt. Arsenault coordinating with reporter

Reporter: The National
Issue: Would like to interview someone on the role the RCMP plays relative to foreign espionage (corporate, cyber etc)
Response: Sent to National Security for a response. Questions to reporter have gone unanswered. Following up.

Reporter: Reader's Digest
Issue: Has some questions about cyber crime
Response: Sent to NCECC

Reporter: Radio-Canada
Issue: Would like to do a TV interview on relationship issues between the families of missing or murdered aboriginal women and the RCMP
Response: Sent to CAP

Reporter: CBC

Issue: following her interview with the Commr, had a follow up question where technology is going.
Response: request has been sent to tech crimes. Response being reviewed

CONCLUDED:

Reporter: The Hill Times
Issue: Would like a photo of Commissioner Paulson to accompany his bio in their annual Power & Influence Publication (Top 100)
Response: Official photo was provided last week.

Julie Gagnon, Sergeant/Sergent
Media Relations Officer / Agente des relations avec les médias
National Communication Services/
Services nationaux de communication
73 Leikin Dr. / 73 promenade Leikin
suite 801, M8 Building, Mailstop #68 / Suite 801, Immeuble M8, Arrêt postal 68
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-5999
Fax/Téléc.: (613) 825-8250
julie.gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "H" Div.- Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2012/12/24 12:34 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "H" Div.- Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations
CC: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Attachments: BN to COMM Bill C-45 Protests 20121606726.wpd

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "H" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "H" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Pierre Briere, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
NOC Director
SEC
****

ISSUE:
• To advise the Commissioner of two (2) demonstrations which occurred on Friday December 21st, 2012, in Nova Scotia.

BACKGROUND:
• Friday December 21st, 2012, was designated as a National Day of Action for the "Idle No More" movement. The movement originated with First Nations communities and has grown with the opposition to Bill C-45.
• On December 21st, 2012, two (2) demonstrations were held in the communities of Auld's Cove and Millbrook, Nova Scotia.
• Approximately two hundred (200) demonstrators attended each of these events.
• RCMP members and Transportation, Infrastructure and Renewal employees provided traffic control on the Trans Canada Highway at both of these locations.
• Traffic slow downs occurred during each of these events.
• No incidents of violence or injury were reported at either of these demonstrations.

CURRENT STATUS:
• Additional demonstrations are expected, however no specific details regarding dates and locations of future events are known at this time.
• Our members will continue to liaise with the First Nations communities in an attempt to gather intelligence on upcoming planned demonstrations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor the situation.
- "H" Division Communication Services is fully engaged.

BN Identification #: 2012-68

Submitted by:
Cpl. T.L. Phillips
Criminal Operations Branch

Reviewed by:
Insp. J.D. Smith
A/OIC Support Services

Approved by:
A/Commr. A.A. MacNeil
Commanding Officer, "H" Division
Date: 2012-12-24

Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations
Northeastern, Nova Scotia

ISSUE:

· To advise the Commissioner of two (2) demonstrations which occurred on Friday December 21st, 2012, in Nova Scotia.

BACKGROUND:

· Friday December 21st, 2012, was designated as a National Day of Action for the "Idle No More" movement. The movement originated with First Nations communities and has grown with the opposition to Bill C-45.

· On December 21st, 2012, two (2) demonstrations were held in the communities of Auld's Cove and Millbrook, Nova Scotia.

· Approximately two hundred (200) demonstrators attended each of these events.

· RCMP members and Transportation, Infrastructure and Renewal employees provided traffic control on the Trans Canada Highway at both of these locations.

· Traffic slow downs occurred during each of these events.

· No incidents of violence or injury were reported at either of these demonstrations.

CURRENT STATUS:

· Additional demonstrations are expected, however no specific details regarding dates and locations of future events are known at this time.

· Our members will continue to liaise with the First Nations communities in an attempt to gather intelligence on upcoming planned demonstrations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

· "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor the situation.

· "H" Division Communication Services is fully engaged.

BN Identification #: 2012-68

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Reviewed by - Examiné par	Date
Cpl. T.L. Phillips Criminal Operations Reviewer	2012-12-24	Insp. J.D. Smith A/OIC Support Services	2012-12-24
Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date	Approved by - Approuvé par	Date

			File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire Protected A

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Reviewed by - Examiné par	Date
Sgt. T. S. Woodfine Criminal Operations Branch	2012-08-21	Supt F. E. Foran OIC Support Services	2012-08-21
Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date	Approved by - Approuvé par	Date

			File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire Protected A

From: Bob Paulson
To: Lang, Doug
CC: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/01/03 11:54 AM
Subject: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Doug, can you take care of this until I get back?
Thanks, Bob
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

Suzanne Barber - Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

From: Doug Lang
To: Paulson, Bob
Date: 2013/01/03 11:55 AM
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Dunn, Steven

yup - on it.

>>> Bob Paulson 1/3/2013 11:54 AM >>>
Doug, can you take care of this until I get back?
Thanks, Bob
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

Suzanne Barber - Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

From: Doug Lang
To: Paulson, Bob
Date: 2013/01/03 12:11 PM
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lesage, Michael; Pal, Suk

Commissioner,

I called She advises that the National Chief, and the two Regional Chiefs, would like a face to face meeting with you here in Ottawa next week if at all possible. You have two open time slots - Wednesday afternoon after the CACVM teleconference and Friday afternoon...I will see what we can do.

doug

>>> Bob Paulson 1/3/2013 11:54 AM >>>
Doug, can you take care of this until I get back?
Thanks, Bob
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

Suzanne Barber - Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

From: Suk Pal
To: Dunn, Steven; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 2013/01/03 12:24 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Floyd, Monique; Lang, Doug

FYI...Deputy Lang is working to schedule this meeting for next week.

Mo, can you please book both the two proposed time right now as "tentative" in the Commissioner's schedule. We can confirm after the Deputy hears from AFN. Book for an hour for now..

After 3:30 PM on Wednesday the 9th here at RCMP HQ
After 1:30 PM on Friday the 11th, preferably here at RCMP HQ.

Deputy, I'm happy to take the scheduling off your hands if you'd prefer. You can have Charlene contact me directly.
Regards,
suk.

Suk. Pal, Inspector

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Executive Officer/ Agent Executif
Commissioner's Office / Cabinet du Commissaire
73 Leikin Drive, M8
Suite 511. Mailstop # 87, K1A OR2
Ottawa, Ontario
Office / Bureau: 613-843-6425 Cell: 613-324-1032
e-mail/courriel: suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Suzanne Barber - Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

From: Monique Floyd
To: Lang, Doug; Pal, Suk
Date: 2013/01/03 2:42 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Dunn, Steven; ES&ML-EBS; Legault-Shields, Suzanne; Vallee, Melanie

---

Suk - I have blocked Jan. 9th at 3:30 and Jan. 11th at 1:30 on Commissioner's calendar as per your request. Once you hear back from the AFN office, let me know so I can delete one or the other.

Also, will there be any briefing material required for this meeting and if so, I will need to advise EBS accordingly. I have c.c.'d them in this email just in case.

DC Lang - will the Commr require a pre-meet before this meeting ? with yourself ?

Monique (for)
Melanie Vallee

>>> Suk Pal 1/3/2013 12:23 PM >>>
FYI...Deputy Lang is working to schedule this meeting for next week.

Mo, can you please book both the two proposed time right now as "tentative" in the Commissioner's schedule. We can confirm after the Deputy hears from AFN. Book for an hour for now..

After 3:30 PM on Wednesday the 9th here at RCMP HQ
After 1:30 PM on Friday the 11th, preferably here at RCMP HQ.

Deputy, I'm happy to take the scheduling off your hands if you'd prefer. You can have Charlene contact me directly.
Regards,
suk.

Suk. Pal, Inspector

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Executive Officer/ Agent Executif
Commissioner's Office / Cabinet du Commissaire
73 Leikin Drive, M8
Suite 511. Mailstop # 87, K1A OR2
Ottawa, Ontario
Office / Bureau: 613-843-6425 Cell: 613-324-1032
e-mail/courriel: suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Bob Paulson
To: Lang, Doug
CC: Dunn, Steven, Pal, Suk, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013/01/03 3:33 PM
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Thanks Doug
B
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

-----Original Message-----
From: Doug Lang
To: Paulson, Bob <Bob.Paulson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Pal, Suk <suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 12:11:48
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Commissioner,

I called She advises that the National Chief, and the two Regional Chiefs, would like a face to face meeting with you here in Ottawa next week if at all possible. You have two open time slots - Wednesday afternoon after the CACVM teleconference and Friday afternoon...I will see what we can do.

doug

>>> Bob Paulson 1/3/2013 11:54 AM >>>
Doug, can you take care of this until I get back?
Thanks, Bob
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

From: Doug Lang
To: Floyd, Monique, Pal, Suk
CC: Dunn, Steven, Legault-Shields, Suzanne, Vallee, Melanie, ESML-EBS@rcmp-g...
Date: 2013/01/03 6:54 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

Working on it all.
Doug
-----Original Message-----
From: Monique Floyd
To: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Pal, Suk <suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Legault-Shields, Suzanne <suzanne.legault-shields@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Vallee, Melanie <Melanie.Vallee@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: <ESML-EBS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 14:42:04
Subject: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

Suk - I have blocked Jan. 9th at 3:30 and Jan. 11th at 1:30 on Commissioner's calendar as per your request. Once you hear back from the AFN office, let me know so I can delete one or the other.

Also, will there be any briefing material required for this meeting and if so, I will need to advise EBS accordingly. I have c.c.'d them in this email just in case.

DC Lang - will the Commr require a pre-meet before this meeting ? with yourself ?

Monique (for)
Melanie Vallee

>>> Suk Pal 1/3/2013 12:23 PM >>>
FYI...Deputy Lang is working to schedule this meeting for next week.

Mo, can you please book both the two proposed time right now as "tentative" in the Commissioner's schedule. We can confirm after the Deputy hears from AFN. Book for an hour for now..

After 3:30 PM on Wednesday the 9th here at RCMP HQ
After 1:30 PM on Friday the 11th, preferably here at RCMP HQ.

Deputy, I'm happy to take the scheduling off your hands if you'd prefer. You can have Charlene contact me directly.
Regards,
suk.

Suk. Pal, Inspector
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Executive Officer/ Agent Executif Commissioner's Office / Cabinet du Commissaire
73 Leikin Drive, M8
Suite 511. Mailstop # 87, K1A OR2
Ottawa, Ontario
Office / Bureau: 613-843-6425 Cell: 613-324-1032
e-mail/courriel: suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Doug Lang
To: Paulson, Bob
CC: Dunn, Steven, Pal, Suk, Lesage, Michael, Lang, Doug
Date: 2013/01/04 9:11 AM
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Commissioner,

an issue being addressed by two Regional Chiefs.
I am still working it out.

The issue is their expectations of a national RCMP role in safety and security for communities involved with Idle No More etc as the movement escalates. we are not the LEA of jurisdiction where much of this stuff is going on.
I have asked for clarification on the attendees and information on the proposed items for discussion before a commitment can be finalized.
We can discuss Monday.

Doug
-----Original Message-----
From: Bob Paulson
To: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Pal, Suk <suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 15:33:18
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Thanks Doug
B
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

-----Original Message-----
From: Doug Lang
To: Paulson, Bob <Bob.Paulson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Pal, Suk <suk.pal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 12:11:48
Subject: Re: Fw: AFN - Idle no More

Commissioner,

I called She advises that the National Chief, and the two Regional Chiefs, would like a face to face meeting with you here in Ottawa next week if at all possible. You have two open time slots - Wednesday afternoon after the CACVM teleconference and Friday afternoon...I will see what we can do.

doug

>>> Bob Paulson 1/3/2013 11:54 AM >>>

Doug, can you take care of this until I get back?
Thanks, Bob
Bob Paulson, Commissioner-commissaire
RCMP-GRC

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/04 11:21 AM
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN
Attachments: 20130104_j_railwayblockade.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

• Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

• Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

and a northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres, a time when the protest is expected to be over.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2012 1642112	Protected A	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER — **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

ABORIGINAL PROTEST - RAILWAY BLOCKADE

ISSUE:

- To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

- Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

- This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

- Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

and a northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres.

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
A. Boutet, Sgt., Criminal Operations Reviewer	2013-01-04	Supt. Mike O'Malley for C/Supt. Wayne Gallant	2013-01-04
Approved by - Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by - Examiné par**	**Date**
A/Commr. W. Lang, J Div. Commanding Officer	2013-01-04		2013-01-04

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
2012 1642112	Protected A	2

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres, a time when the protest is expected to be over.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

(Prepared by A. Boutet, Sgt)

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
A. Boutet, Sgt.	2013-01-04	Supt. Mike O'Malley for C/Supt. Wayne Gallant	2013-01-04
Approved by - Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by - Examiné par	Date
A/Commr. W. Lang, J Div. Commanding Officer	2013-01-04		

Suzanne Barber - RE: Idle No More Protests

From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 11:59 AM
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.

I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)

CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.

CN sending further support to the area.

From: Johnson, Mark
Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
Subject: Idle No More Protests

Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?

Suzanne Barber - RE: Idle No More Protests

From: Karyn Curtis
To: Dunn, Steven; Johnson, Mark
Date: 2013/01/04 12:09 PM
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
Cheers.
KC

>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.

I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)

CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.

CN sending further support to the area.

From: Johnson, Mark
Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
Subject: Idle No More Protests

Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?

Suzanne Barber - RE: Idle No More Protests

From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 12:13 PM
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Can we reach out and see what information is available? I'm aware of the info shared with the GOC re: a number of ongoing protests where there is potential for RCMP involvement. Just looking for anything else that we may know.

From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January-04-13 12:10 PM
To: Johnson, Mark; Steven Dunn
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
Cheers.
KC

>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.

I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)

CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.

CN sending further support to the area.

From: Johnson, Mark
Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
Subject: Idle No More Protests

Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?

From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 12:51 PM
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Hi Steve,

And Happy New Year. Can you give me a ring on the below? Tks

----- Original Message -----
From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 12:40 PM
To: Johnson, Mark
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Yes, that's generally what we do.
KC
-----Original Message-----
From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Curtis, Karyn <karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 12:13:40
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Can we reach out and see what information is available? I'm aware of the info shared with the GOC re: a number of ongoing protests where there is potential for RCMP involvement. Just looking for anything else that we may know.

From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January-04-13 12:10 PM
To: Johnson, Mark; Steven Dunn
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
Cheers.
KC

>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca<mailto:Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>> 2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.

I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)

CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.

CN sending further support to the area.

From: Johnson, Mark
Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
Subject: Idle No More Protests

Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?

From: Steven Dunn
To: Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 12:59 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Steve Dunn
-----Original Message-----
From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 12:51:10
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Hi Steve,

And Happy New Year. Can you give me a ring on the below? Tks

----- Original Message -----
From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 12:40 PM
To: Johnson, Mark
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Yes, that's generally what we do.
KC
-----Original Message-----
From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Curtis, Karyn <karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 12:13:40
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Can we reach out and see what information is available? I'm aware of the info shared with the GOC re: a number of ongoing protests where there is potential for RCMP involvement. Just looking for anything else that we may know.

From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January-04-13 12:10 PM
To: Johnson, Mark; Steven Dunn
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests

Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
Cheers.
KC

>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca<mailto:Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>> 2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.

I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)

CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.

CN sending further support to the area.

From: Johnson, Mark
Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
Subject: Idle No More Protests

Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?

From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 2:45 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Understood. We'll proceed to alternate sources.

On 2013-01-04, at 13:00, "Steven Dunn" <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

> Steve Dunn
> -----Original Message-----
> From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
> To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>
> Sent: 01/04/2013 12:51:10
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Hi Steve,
>
> And Happy New Year. Can you give me a ring on the below? Tks
>
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
> Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 12:40 PM
> To: Johnson, Mark
> Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests
>
> Yes, that's generally what we do.
> KC
> -----Original Message-----
> From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
> To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
> To: Curtis, Karyn <karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>
> Sent: 01/04/2013 12:13:40
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Can we reach out and see what information is available? I'm aware of the info shared with the GOC re: a number of ongoing protests where there is potential for RCMP involvement. Just looking for anything else that we may know.
>
> From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
> Sent: January-04-13 12:10 PM
> To: Johnson, Mark; Steven Dunn
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
> Cheers.
> KC
>
>>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca<mailto:Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>>
2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
> Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.
>
> I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.

>
>
> CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)
>
>
>
> CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.
>
>
>
> CN sending further support to the area.
>
>
> From: Johnson, Mark
> Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
> To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
> Subject: Idle No More Protests
>
> Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?
>
>
>

From: Steven Dunn
To: Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 2:48 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Thanks.

-----Original Message-----
From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 14:45:00
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests

Understood. We'll proceed to alternate sources.

On 2013-01-04, at 13:00, "Steven Dunn" <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

> Steve Dunn
> -----Original Message-----
> From: "House, Andrew" <Andrew.House@ps-sp.gc.ca>
> To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>
> Sent: 01/04/2013 12:51:10
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Hi Steve,
>
> And Happy New Year. Can you give me a ring on the below? Tks
>
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
> Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 12:40 PM
> To: Johnson, Mark
> Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests
>
> Yes, that's generally what we do.
> KC
> -----Original Message-----
> From: "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>
> To: Dunn, Steven <Steven.Dunn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
> To: Curtis, Karyn <karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>
> Sent: 01/04/2013 12:13:40
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Can we reach out and see what information is available? I'm aware of the info shared with the GOC re: a number of ongoing protests where there is potential for RCMP involvement. Just looking for anything else that we may know.
>
> From: Karyn Curtis [mailto:karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
> Sent: January-04-13 12:10 PM
> To: Johnson, Mark; Steven Dunn
> Subject: RE: Idle No More Protests
>
> Mark, I will keep you posted as I hear.
> Cheers.
> KC

>
>>>> "Johnson, Mark" <Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca<mailto:Mark.Johnson@ps-sp.gc.ca>> 2013-01-04 11:58 >>>
> Adding Steve. Not sure who is on deck today.
>
> I've been advised of one ongoing issue in a contract jurisdiction. Could we please start getting updates on any ongoing activities with regards to these protests? If it would be helpful, we could start convening calls so that we can get info fed up the chain to both our office and the Commissioner's Office.
>
>
> CN Police advise that rail blockade appears to be forming up on the New Castle Sub MP 18. (New Brunswick)
>
>
>
> CN police have approached the protestors. The Mohawk Warriors flag is now flying at the blockade. They are informed by the protestors that they intend to remain on the blockade of our tracks for 4 days.
>
>
>
> CN sending further support to the area.
>
>
> From: Johnson, Mark
> Sent: January-04-13 8:55 AM
> To: 'karyn.curtis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'
> Subject: Idle No More Protests
>
> Could you please update me on any knowledge that the RCMP has of various protests and any expected criminal incidents that may ensue?
>
>
>

Suzanne Barber - Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

From: Doug Lang
To: Floyd, Monique; Pal, Suk; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 2013/01/04 3:29 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lesage, Michael

Looks like the 3:30 time slot on Wednesday the 9th can be confirmed.

I will speak to the Commissioner on Monday as to who else he wishes to attend.

doug

Suzanne Barber - Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More

From: Doug Lang
To: Floyd, Monique; Pal, Suk; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 2013/01/04 3:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: AFN - Idle no More
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lesage, Michael

Stop the presses - now she is looking for after 17h00 in Wednesday, probably closer to 18h00 by the time he gets here from the airport.

doug

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Planned Protest, Hardisty, AB

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Of...
Date: 2013/01/04 4:24 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Planned Protest, Hardisty, AB
Attachments: 20130104_k_idlenomore.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:
Supporters of the Idle No More movement have planned a protest 2013-01-05 at the entrance to the Hardisty, Alberta Petroleum "Tank Farm" (junction of Highway 13 and Range Road 95).

Information received to date suggests a full blockade may occur.

BACKGROUND

Neither the town of Hardisty nor the "Tank Farm" are situated on First Nations land and there are no First Nations Bands in the immediate area.

Planning for this event has been ongoing for the past week and indications are the Idle No More group may

enact a full blockade of the main entrance to the Hardisty petroleum "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District has been fully engaged assisting Killam detachment since learning of this planned event.

CURRENT STATUS

anticipates a peaceful protest as their goal is to raise awareness about pipelines on First Nations land and to educate people about Bill C-45.

not intending a full blockade of the highway and agreed that allowing traffic flow would better serve his purpose regarding the negative impact of Bill C-45.

Following the conversation with RCMP,
The majority were in favour of a full blockade at the Hardisty "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District management has engaged "K" Division Criminal Operations and strategic plans have been created with adequate resources identified and deployed.

Contingency plans have also been created to address a full blockade of the "Tank Farm" should this occur.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit has been engaged and have prepared multiple media strategies to employ dependent on the circumstances.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

Continue to engage the participants

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-001

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Récommandé	Date

(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-04	par (H. EATON) Supt. A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division	2013-01-04
Approved by – Approuvé par (M.C. RYAN), A/Commr. Criminal Operations Officer	Date 2013-01-04	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date

Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie Royale du Canada

File No. / N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	PROTECTED A	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER | **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More Planned Protest
Hardisty, Alberta – Eastern Alberta District
2013-01-04

ISSUE:

- Supporters of the Idle No More movement have planned a protest 2013-01-05 at the entrance to the Hardisty, Alberta Petroleum "Tank Farm" (junction of Highway 13 and Range Road 95).

- Information received to date suggests a full blockade may occur.

BACKGROUND:

- Neither the town of Hardisty nor the "Tank Farm" are situated on First Nations land and there are no First Nations Bands in the immediate area.

- Planning for this event has been ongoing for the past week and indications are the Idle No More group may enact a full blockade of the main entrance to the Hardisty petroleum "Tank Farm".

- Eastern Alberta District has been fully engaged assisting Killam detachment since learning of this planned event.

CURRENT STATUS:

- anticipates a peaceful protest as their goal is to raise awareness about pipelines on First Nations land and to educate people about Bill C-45.

File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

- not intending a full blockade of the highway and agreed that allowing traffic flow would better serve his purpose regarding the negative impact of Bill C-45.

- Following the conversation with RCMP,
  The majority were in favour of a full blockade at the Hardisty "Tank Farm".

- Eastern Alberta District management has engaged "K" Division Criminal Operations and strategic plans have been created with adequate resources identified and deployed.

- Contingency plans have also been created to address a full blockade of the "Tank Farm" should this occur.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit has been engaged and have prepared multiple media strategies to employ dependent on the circumstances.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Continue to engage the participants

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-001

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Récommandé par	Date
(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-04	(H. EATON) Supt. A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division	2013-01-04
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
(M.C. RYAN), A/Commr. Criminal Operations Officer	2013-01-04		

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

From: National_Operations NOC<National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca><National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> (National_Operations NOC)
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Of...
Date: 2013/01/04 7:41 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Pierre Briere, Cst..
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

CN obtained an Injunction through the Moncton Court of Queens Bench late this afternoon. The Injunction was served by a third party about an hour ago. The protesters removed the barricade and left the area. There is no clear indication of their intentions for tomorrow.

RCMP members on site were not required to intervene; the protest was peaceful for its duration.

Initially, their plans were to protest during the day onlyj over a period of four days. So, they could be following this plan.

We will have our members periodically check this location to determine if the protesters return. CN police are keeping a presence on site.

Members from Richibucto District will be contacting the protest leader from Elsipogtog First Nation to find out their plans for tomorrow.

Have a good evening.

Supt. Mike O'Malley
Acting CROPS Officer
"J" Division

PROS 2012 1642112
ABORIGINAL PROTEST - RAILWAY BLOCKADE

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

• Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

• Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

and a northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

• A northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres, a time when the protest is expected to be over.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

• Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "J" Div. -Idle No More Planned Protests

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Of...
Date: 2013/01/08 3:43 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. -Idle No More Planned Protests
Attachments: 2013 29573 BN to Commr. RE Idle No More Planned Protests 2013-0.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
NOC Director
SEC
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

Idle No More planned protests

ISSUE:
- To inform of the planned protests in New Brunswick aligned with the Idle No More movement.

BACKGROUND:
-Since late December 2012, there has been several protests across New Brunswick by several First Nations members. Our overall relationship with the individuals involved has been extremely positive and no violence nor any arrests have been generated from these protests.

CURRENT STATUS:
- A protest march is planned to take place tomorrow, January 9th, 2013, at noon in downtown Moncton from the Champlain Mall to City Hall. It is expected this action will cause significant disruption to traffic. A plan has been designed to manage the event and ensure overall public safety.
-Further, there is also a call for a non-violent protest in front of the office of MP Mike ALLEN in Woodstock on January 11th, 2013 by members of the Woodstock First Nation which is supported by the Chief. The Woodstock Town Police has been advised accordingly.
- As well there is a plan, by the same group, to block the Trans-Canada highway; however, this is suspended pending the outcome of the talks between the PM and the National Chief of First Nations.

Once again no violence is expected.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
Our Divisional media unit will prepare a strategy to deal with any media enquiries should these events take

place as planned.
..... End

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2013 29573	Protected A	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Idle No More planned protests

ISSUE:

- To inform of the planned protests in New Brunswick aligned with the Idle No More movement.

BACKGROUND:

- Since late December 2012, there has been several protests across New Brunswick by several First Nations members. Our overall relationship with the individuals involved has been extremely positive and no violence nor any arrests have been generated from these protests.

CURRENT STATUS:

- A protest march is planned to take place tomorrow, January 9th, 2013, at noon in downtown Moncton from the Champlain Mall to City Hall. It is expected this action will cause significant disruption to traffic. A plan has been designed to manage the event and ensure overall public safety.

- Further, there is also a call for a non-violent protest in front of the office of MP Mike ALLEN in Woodstock on January 11th, 2013 by members of the Woodstock First Nation which is supported by the Chief. The Woodstock Town Police has been advised accordingly.

- As well there is a plan, by the same group, to block the Trans-Canada highway; however, this is suspended pending the outcome of the talks between the PM and the National Chief of First Nations.

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
S/Sgt. Daniel Lessard J Division Criminal Operations Office Manager	13-01-08	C/Supt. Wayne Gallant J Division Officer in Charge Criminal Operations	13-01-08
Approved by - Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by - Examiné par	Date
A/Commr. Wayne Lang J Division Commanding Officer	13-01-08		

•

Once again no violence is expected.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our Divisional media unit will prepare a strategy to deal with any media enquiries should these events take place as planned.

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
S/Sgt. Daniel Tessard J Division Criminal Operations Office Manager	13-01-08	C/Supt. Wayne Gallant J Division Officer in Charge Criminal Operations	13-01-08
Approved by - Approuvé par A/Commr. Wayne Ng J Division Commanding Officer	Date 13-01-08	Reviewed by - Examiné par	Date

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Protest, Ft-McMurray, AB

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/10 3:19 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Protest, Ft-McMurray, AB
Attachments: 20130110_k_woodbuffaloprotest.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE:

- On 2013-01-10, Idle No More are planning a protest and potential road blockade on Highway 63 just north of Fort McMurray.

BACKGROUND:

- a protest is planned for the urban area of Wood Buffalo (Fort McMurray) on 2013-01-10.
- Protesters are meeting at City Hall at 1130hrs and moving to Hwy 63 by 1300hrs.
- The organizer, has been engaged and advised they plan to close down Highway 63 north of Fort McMurray similar to what occurred on 2012-12-20.
-
-

CURRENT STATUS:

- A briefing has been held with the supervisory team for today's protest and an operational plan has been developed.
- On 2013-01-10, members of the Wood Buffalo Detachment and "K" Division Aboriginal Police Services met with
- may only block one direction of travel but did not indicate how many people

would be attending.

- There are currently 25 protestors at the Fort McMurray City Hall.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Alberta Transportation communications has been engaged.
- Sufficient resources have been engaged to address public and officer safety.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- The Wood Buffalo Detachment Media Liaison has been engaged and is being assisted by "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Monitoring of intelligence is ongoing.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
OIC Wood Buffalo Detachment
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-002

Submitted by – Rédigé par (C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	Date 2013-01-10	Recommended by – Récommandé par (M.A. DeGRAND) C/Supt. D/CROPS – "I&I" – "K" Division	Date 2013-
Approved by – Approuvé par (M.C. RYAN), A/Commr. Criminal Operations Officer	Date 2013-01-10	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER | **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More Protest
Fort McMurray, Alberta – Eastern Alberta District
2013-01-10

ISSUE:

- On 2013-01-10, Idle No More are planning a protest and potential road blockade on Highway 63 just north of Fort McMurray.

BACKGROUND:

- a protest is planned for the urban area of Wood Buffalo (Fort McMurray) on 2013-01-10.
- Protesters are meeting at City Hall at 1130hrs and moving to Hwy 63 by 1300hrs.
- The organizer, has been engaged and advised they plan to close down Highway 63 north of Fort McMurray similar to what occurred on 2012-12-20.

CURRENT STATUS:

- A briefing has been held with the supervisory team for today's protest and an operational plan has been developed.
- On 2013-01-10, members of the Wood Buffalo Detachment and "K" Division Aboriginal Police Services met with
- may only block one direction of travel but did not indicate how many people would be attending.
- There are currently 25 protestors at the Fort McMurray City Hall.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Alberta Transportation communications has been engaged.
- Sufficient resources have been engaged to address public and officer safety.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- The Wood Buffalo Detachment Media Liaison has been engaged and is being assisted by "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Monitoring of intelligence is ongoing.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
OIC Wood Buffalo Detachment
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-002

Submitted by – Rédigé par (C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	Date 2013-01-10	Recommended by – Récommandé par (M.A. DeGRAND) C/Supt. D/CROPS – "I&I" – "K" Division	Date 2013-
Approved by – Approuvé par (M.C. RYAN), A/Commr. Criminal Operations Officer	Date 2013-01-10	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/11 4:26 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: 20130111_h_IdleNoMoreProtests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "H" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "H" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance,
NOC/CNO.

Dist.: (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
&
Idel No More Eamil Address

Idle No More Protests – Nova Scotia

Issue:
· To advise the Commissioner of the outcome for various rallies and protests relating to the Idle No More movement held today in Nova Scotia.

Background:
· The planned meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders today in Ottawa sparked several rallies and protests in Nova Scotia relating to the Idle No More movement.

Current Status:
· A planned railway disruption at Millbrook First Nation near Truro, Nova Scotia was averted by advancing the train's schedule and departing prior to the blockade set up.
· A peaceful rally held in Antogonish had 50 people in attendance with no issues identified.
· A peaceful rally in Halifax (Halifax Regional Police area) had upwards of 200 protesters, the vast majority of whom were non-Aborginal, and no issues identified.
· There have been some reports that protestors at Millbrook First Nation may attempt to block the train on Saturday afternoon, 2013-01-11.

Recommendations/Strategic Advice:
· The District Policing Officers and senior managers are actively engaged in directing the response to these events.
· Community and Aboriginal Diversity Policing Services (CADPS) are actively engaged.
· RCMP Risk Managers, CN Police, municipal policing partners and key provincial stakeholders continue to be engaged.
· "H" Division Communications Strategists are aware and engaged.
· "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor these events.

BN# 2013-005

Submitted by:

Cpl. A.D. Corscadden
Provincial Reviewer

Recommended by:
Insp. J.D. Smith
OIC Major Crime

Approved by:
C/Supt. B.F. Brennan
OIC Criminal Operations "H" Division

Dated:
2013-01-11

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2013-41828	Protected 'A'	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU PROCUREUR GÉNÉRAL

'Idle No More' Protests – Nova Scotia

PURPOSE:

- To inform the Attorney General of Nova Scotia of protests and potential railway interruption planned for today relating to the 'Idle No More' movement.

BACKGROUND:

- The pending meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders on Jan 11th, 2013 in Ottawa has sparked local rallies and protests.
- On 2013-01-10, RCMP Millbrook members became aware of a plan for the potential blockade of the #102 Highway or a railway interruption on the tracks that transit the Millbrook First Nation for Friday, 2013-01-11.

- Unorganized and unannounced protests may occur throughout the Division throughout the day and for the weekend.

CURRENT STATUS:

- All indications thus far are that the protests will be peaceful.
- RCMP Risk Managers, CN Police and municipal policing partners are aware.
- Operational plans have been drafted and additional resources have been deployed to address the policing response.

RECOMMENDATIONS or STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- The District Policing Officers and senior management are actively engaged in directing the response to these events.
- Community and Aboriginal Diversity Policing Services (CADPS) are actively engaged.
- "H" Division Communications Strategists are aware and engaged.
- "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor these events.

BN Identification #:2013-002

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Cpl. A.D. Corscadden Criminal Operations Reviewer	2013-01-11			
Recommended by – Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved by – Approuvé par**		**Date**
Supt. F.E. Foran OIC Support Services Branch	2013-01-11	C/Supt. B. F. Brennan OIC Criminal Operations Branch		2013-01-11

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
2013-41828	Protected 'A'	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

NOTE D'INFORMATION AU PROCUREUR GÉNÉRAL

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Cpl. A.D. Corscadden Criminal Operations Reviewer	2013-01-11			

Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date	Approved by – Approuvé par	Date
Supt. F.E. Foran OIC Support Services Branch	2013-01-11	C/Supt. B. F. Brennan OIC Criminal Operations Branch	2013-01-11

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. -Idle No More Protests –

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/01/11 10:27 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: Briefing Note - D Division Idle No More 2013-01-11_1.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Pierre Briere, gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist.:
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC
****

ISSUE: Two Idle No More Demonstrations occurring in D Division resulting in highway closures

PURPOSE:

- To advise the Commissioner of peaceful demonstrations that occurred on PTH # 6 by members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in Grand Rapids, Manitoba and by the Pinaymootang First Nation at the Fairford Bridge on Highway #6 Near Gypsumville, Manitoba

BACKGROUND:

- On 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs approximately 12 people initiated a one hour road closure of PTH # 6 approximately 100 metres South of the bridge that spans the Saskatchewan River in Grand Rapids.

- Members of Grand Rapids detachment attended the location to alert motorists and prevent any possible altercations between protestors and motorists.

- The road was re-opened at 18:05 hrs without incident.

- On 2013-01-11 at 14:30 hrs. members of Gypsumville detachment received information of a possible protest occurring on PTH #6 at the Fairford Bridge near Gypsumville.

- Members spoke to and were advised that it would be a peaceful protest and the highway would not be blocked.

- At 17:00 hrs. Gypsumville detachment received a report of approximately 40 persons blocking highway #6 at the Fairford Dam and traffic was not being allowed through.

- Gypsumville detachment members arrived approximately 20 minutes after the complaint was received. There were no protestors on the highway and no vehicles parked at the location

- members spoke to once back at the detachment and were advised that he was at the scene at approximately 16:00 hrs and observed 4 – 6 vehicles and approximately 15 people on the shoulder of the road.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Members are continuing with positive dialogue with the organizers and protestors.

- Information suggests that on January 16, 2013 further protests may be initiated at both locations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Possibility of media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

-Nil

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- S/Sgt. Scott McMurchy – DANCO North District
- Cpl. Richard YOUNG - NCO i/c Grand Rapids Detachment
- Cst. Fraser Potts – Gypsumville Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER

NOTE D'INFORMATION

ISSUE: Two Idle No More Demonstrations occurring in D Division resulting in highway closures

PURPOSE:

- To advise the Commissioner of peaceful demonstrations that occurred on PTH # 6 by members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in Grand Rapids, Manitoba and by the Pinaymootang First Nation at the Fairford Bridge on Highway #6 Near Gypsumville, Manitoba

BACKGROUND:

- On 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs approximately 12 people initiated a one hour road closure of PTH # 6 approximately 100 metres South of the bridge that spans the Saskatchewan River in Grand Rapids.

- Members of Grand Rapids detachment attended the location to alert motorists and prevent any possible altercations between protestors and motorists.

- The road was re-opened at 18:05 hrs without incident.

- On 2013-01-11 at 14:30 hrs. members of Gypsumville detachment received information of a possible protest occurring on PTH #6 at the Fairford Bridge near Gypsumville.

- Members spoke to and were advised that it would be a peaceful protest and the highway would not be blocked.

- At 17:00 hrs. Gypsumville detachment received a report of approximately 40 persons blocking highway #6 at the Fairford Dam and traffic was not being allowed through.

- Gypsumville detachment members arrived approximately 20 minutes after the complaint was received. There were no protestors on the highway and no vehicles parked at the location

- members spoke to once back at the detachment and were advised that he was at the scene at approximately 16:00 hrs and observed 4 – 6 vehicles and approximately 15 people on the shoulder of the road.

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-11			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-11	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-11

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER

NOTE D'INFORMATION

CURRENT STATUS:

- Members are continuing with positive dialogue with the organizers and protestors.

- Information suggests that on January 16, 2013 further protests may be initiated at both locations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Possibility of media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

-Nil

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- S/Sgt. Scott McMurchy – DANCO North District
- Cpl. Richard YOUNG - NCO i/c Grand Rapids Detachment
- Cst. Fraser Potts – Gypsumville Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-11			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-11	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-11

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)	Date

Suzanne Barber - Messaging

From: Doug Lang
To: Cabana, Mike; Graham, Steve
Date: 2013/01/14 9:25 AM
Subject: Messaging
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lavoie, Daniel; Paulson, Bob
Attachments: Protest MessagingV4_2013-01-11_1.pdf

Steve, Mike,

Just so you know CAP are sending this out to divisions today. It works in conjunction with consistent messaging already distributed by Comms.

doug

RCMP Response to Protest Activity
In Response to Idle No More (DRAFT)

Key messages are provided to ensure consistent and up-to-date messaging by RCMP senior management. They are to be used by designated RCMP members and senior managers when speaking or responding to the public or the media.

Internal Use Only – Not for Public/Media Distribution

Communications

The RCMP recognizes the fundamental right of freedom of expression and peaceful assembly for all Canadians under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The overall RCMP objective is to work with all parties in order to preserve peace, protect life, property and enforce the law.

The RCMP should take a low profile, reactive approach to communicating about any planned protests. (Refer to NHQ Media Relations Policy Ops Manual 27.1) Messages in most cases should be limited to the RCMP's role. Questions regarding the causative issues should be referred to the organizer of the event.

Care should be taken to maintain consistent messaging across RCMP Divisions and aligned with other policing partners.

If the RCMP are called upon to actively address blockades or protestors, consult with the District Officer and Cr. Ops Officer, who will work with Media Relations to develop further communications material and in some incidents move to a higher-profile proactive approach.

Role of the RCMP:

The RCMP's primary role in any demonstration or protest is to preserve the peace, protect life, property and enforce the law.

Key Messages:

In most cases the below overall key messages form the initial response followed only by other specific messaging as needed.

Overall:

As with any dispute, protest or disagreement, the RCMP is an impartial party. (See Ops. Man 37.7 Labour Disputes)

The RCMP is here to uphold the law, maintain the public peace and ensure safety for all parties, including the protesters.

The RCMP works within the existing legal framework that balances public safety with individual rights.

RCMP Response to Protest Activity
In Response to Idle No More (DRAFT)

The Canadian Charter of Rights underscores the right of individuals to peacefully express their opinions/views and to speak out on the issues. The RCMP will uphold this right and acknowledge that the police have a duty and responsibility to protect the right of Canadians who voice their opinions on the issues.

The RCMP will engage avenues of mediation, consultation and dialogue in an attempt to resolve the specific dispute.

A dedicated liaison officer may be appointed to work with the impacted parties. The RCMP will attempt to negotiate/mediate to resolve the conflict before taking enforcement action.

Traffic Disruptions – Specific Messaging:

Protest activities may interrupt the normal flow of traffic. The RCMP will work with those involved to minimize the impact on the traveling public and to ensure order and public safety.

The RCMP objective in policing road closures / blockades is to safely restore the orderly flow of traffic.

The RCMP may forward information to media outlets, as specific disruptions become known.

The traveling public is advised to check ahead for road closure information and to monitor local media for information and alternate routes.

Enforcement / Threats / Violence / Illegal Activity/ Court Orders/Injunctions – Specific Messaging:

The RCMP will act to preserve the peace, maintain public safety. Those who unlawfully interfere with or threaten the safety of any person or property will be investigated in accordance with legislated responsibilities.

The RCMP encourages anyone who may have information about any criminal activity associated with the dispute to contact the police of jurisdiction immediately.

The RCMP will have a uniform presence at demonstrations/protests. The RCMP will strive at all times to balance the need to maintain the peace with the democratic right to hold peaceful demonstrations.

The level of intervention will be applied in the context of a careful assessment of risk, taking into account the likelihood and extent of loss of life, injury, and damage to property as a result of the intervention.

If an enforcement order is issued, the RCMP has the operational discretion to enforce that order once it has reviewed resources, etc in order to ensure public and police officer safety.

RCMP Response to Protest Activity
In Response to Idle No More (DRAFT)

The RCMP will exercise proper discretion in regards to court orders and the enforcement of injunctions.

The proper exercise of police discretion should not be confused with lack of enforcement. Police may wait for a lower-risk opportunity to arrest offenders to prevent the escalation of a situation.

Questions about the Court Order / injunction should be directed to the issuing court.

NOTE: Background Information about Injunctions/Court Orders

As per Divisional Policy determine who has primary responsibility to enforce injunctions, the police of jurisdiction can be requested to attend to preserve peace, protect life and property, and enforce the law

If the subjects do not honor the injunction terms, the party that originally sought the injunction can ask a judge to find the subjects in contempt of the court. The judge then may issue a court order to have the police of jurisdiction enforce the injunction.

Reporting:

In the event that a demonstration/protest is highly significant or sensitive; involves a substantial numbers of protesters or large impact is anticipated; an injunction order has been sought and/or enforcement/arrests may garner national attention consider submitting a briefing note to NOC for National situational awareness.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/01/14 2:22 PM
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-14.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-14.doc

Steve,

Here is today's report which has been shared with PCO and PS. Could you please forward to Andrew and advise him that we will be resolving the issue shortly. In the interim he will receive these.

Mike C.

Suzanne Barber - Fwd: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

From: Christine Desnoyers
To: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/01/14 2:40 PM
Subject: Fwd: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

Heads-up only. I sent it the email below to Rennie.

>>> Christine Desnoyers 2013-01-14 14:15 >>>
Just received this request. RCMP is the lead on item #3 Idle no more.

Please advise if you would like to me send the tasking to the Commissioner's office as well as Deputy Lang and Cabana.

RCMP response is due by 2:00 tomorrow.

Merci
Christine

>>> "Belanger, Roger" <Roger.Belanger@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-14 14:09 >>>
Good afternoon,

Please be advised that a Ministerial Briefing is being planned to prepare the Minister on 4 **items**.

DATE AND TIME OF BRIEFING:

- **Wednesday January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.**

LOCATION:

- **TBC**

AGENDA ITEMS:

2. **Minister's mandate letter (on certain components only, confirmation will be provided later)**
   Lead: SPB (in consultation with appropriate branches/agencies)

3. **Debrief on Idle No More (including actions to date, intel (e.g. key figures of the movement) and the forward plans of the RCMP)**
   Lead: (RCMP in consultation with LPB and/or other appropriate branches/agencies)
   ***Note: RCMP, please confirm your availability to brief the Minister on this item.**

* Please note that any PS Portfolio officials who are interested in taking part in this Ministerial Briefing may place an attendance request to the Secretariat Services (who will in turn seek **DMO approval** and provide a response).

MATERIALS REQUIRED

- **Name(s)**, and **title(s)** of presenter(s) and participating official(s)
- **Briefing Material** (at the discretion of respective senior management bodies)

DUE TO SECRETARIAT SERVICES:

- **Tuesday January 15, 2013 at 2:00 p.m.**

Thank you for your understanding of the short timeline. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the Secretariat.

Roger Bélanger
Briefing Officer / Agent d'information
Secretariat Services / Services au secrétariat
Public Safety Canada / Sécurité publique Canada
Tel. 613 990-9660
Fax 613 949-9721

Suzanne Barber - Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

From: Christine Desnoyers
To: Belanger, Roger
Date: 2013/01/14 4:13 PM
Subject: Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)
CC: Curtis, Karyn; Dunn, Steven; ES&ML-QPMI; Legault-Shields, Suzanne; M...

Roger,

RCMP participants:

Commissioner Bob Paulson
Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang, Contract and Aboriginal Policing.

Documents will be table dropped.

Please confirm the location and agenda when available.

Thanks
Chris

Christine Desnoyers
Manager/Gestionnaire
RCMP/GRC
Correspondence and Briefing Unit
Unité de correspondance et breffage
ES & ML
613-843-4494
>>> "Belanger, Roger" <Roger.Belanger@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-14 14:09 >>>
Good afternoon,

Please be advised that a Ministerial Briefing is being planned to prepare the Minister on 4 **items**.

DATE AND TIME OF BRIEFING:

- **Wednesday January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.**

LOCATION:

- **TBC**

-

AGENDA ITEMS:

2. **Minister's mandate letter (on certain components only, confirmation will be provided later)**
   Lead: SPB (in consultation with appropriate branches/agencies)

3. **Debrief on Idle No More (including actions to date, intel (e.g. key figures of the movement) and the forward plans of the RCMP)**
   Lead: (RCMP in consultation with LPB and/or other appropriate branches/agencies)

***Note: RCMP, please confirm your availability to brief the Minister on this item.**

* Please note that any PS Portfolio officials who are interested in taking part in this Ministerial Briefing may place an attendance request to the Secretariat Services (who will in turn seek **DMO approval** and provide a response).

MATERIALS REQUIRED

- **Name(s)**, and **title(s)** of presenter(s) and participating official(s)
- **Briefing Material** (at the discretion of respective senior management bodies)

DUE TO SECRETARIAT SERVICES:

- **Tuesday January 15, 2013 at 2:00 p.m.**

Thank you for your understanding of the short timeline. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the Secretariat.

Roger Bélanger
Briefing Officer / Agent d'information
Secretariat Services / Services au secrétariat
Public Safety Canada / Sécurité publique Canada
Tel. 613 990-9660
Fax 613 949-9721

Suzanne Barber - DLA: January 14th, 2013

From: Laurence Trottier
To: DLA_Recipients
Date: 2013/01/14 5:13 PM
Subject: DLA: January 14th, 2013

RCMP Media Relations Report / Rapport des Services de relation avec les médias de la GRC
Monday January 14th, 2013 / lundi le 14 janvier 2013

Reporter: Montreal Gazette
Issue: Would like to have a copy of the report on the Critical Infrastructure Investigation Team Report issued in 2012 from the ATIP Branch
Response: Informed to go through ATIP

Reporter: The Todd Veinotte Show
Issue: Wants to do a live phone interview tomorrow with Sgt. Jackie Basque about the prevalence of NCECC cases
Response: Sent to NCECC

Reporter: Le Soleil
Issue: Would like to speak with someone tomorrow about missing children
Response: Sent to NCMPUR

Reporter: journal Les Affaires
Issue: Inquiring about several enterprises being investigated for non payment (may be by he FBI)
Response: Awaiting further information

Reporter: 16x9, Global News
Issue: Would like an interview on the RCMP's use of unmanned aerial systems (UAS)
Response: Sgt. David Domoney will provide an interview this evening

Reporter: Radio-Canada
Issue: Wanted information on shale gas protests / movements
Response: Approved response provided

Reporter: National Post
Issue: Would like information on the Idle no More protests from an RCMP perspective
Response: Approved response pending from CAP

Reporter: , Journal de Quebec
Issue: Looking for an update on the drug recognition course / training previous held in Florida, including cost per candidate
Response: Approved response pending from CAP

Reporter: Globe & Mail Today
Issue: Wanted RCMP comment on IMET's performance relative to the Nortel file
Response: The RCMP respects the decisions of the courts. No comments made on IMET.

Reporter: Radio-Canada
Issue: Wanted an update on the I-Clean scam including whether or not this is still being investigated
Response: Sent to the CAFC for a response

Reporter: CBC
Issue: Wants more clarification on statement made about going dark. Explanation of what it means was provided but reporter is seeking more info.

Response: request under review

ONGOING:

Reporter: , The Wall Street Journal
Issue: Inquiring about Chinese money coming into Canada
Response: Approved response provided, reporter came back with more questions; awaiting response

Reporter: APTN
Issue: Has several questions about First Nations, Idle Movement and Intelligence surrounding it
Response: Forwarded to CISC and CAP

Reporter: Reader's Digest
Issue: Has some questions about cyber crime
Response: Sent to NCECC

Reporter: Carleton University Journalism Student
Issue: Would like to interview a female officer on pre-deployment training to Sudan or DRC
Response: Sent to International Policing

Reporter: CBC News Winnipeg
Issue: Interested in incidents of child luring via online gaming etc
Response: Sent to NCECC for a response

Reporter: Children's Safety Association of Canada
Issue: Would like additional information / stats on parental abductions (stats, costs etc)
Response: NCECC is addressing reporter's follow-up questions

Reporter: Toronto Star
Issue: Reporter is looking for the number of illegal handguns seized over the past 5 years and what happens to the seized firearms. Reporter came back with follow up questions.
Response: Approved response provided. New questions sent to CFP.

Reporter: Granbyexpress.com
Issue: Reporter would like to talk to a RCMP expert who specializes in Age progression.
Response: Request was sent to National Missing Children Services

CONCLUDED:

Reporter: , La Presse
Issue: Has several questions on the Critical Infrastructure Investigation Team Report issued in 2012
Response: Approved response provided

Reporter: Radio-Canada
Issue: Reporter wants to know if any charges have been laid against any of the 85 designated people mentioned during the announcement that took place in Stanstead prior to Christmas.
Response: Request was sent to IBET. Non-confirmation lines provided

Laurence Trottier, Cpl
Media Relations Officer/Agente des relations avec les médias
National Communication Services/Services nationaux de communication
(613) 843-5999

Suzanne Barber - INM release

From: Doug Lang
To: Cabana, Mike; Lavoie, Daniel
Date: 2013/01/15 7:42 AM
Subject: INM release
CC: Dunn, Steven

Status Update By Idle No More

For immediate release
Press Release, January 14, 2013

From: Melanie Vallee
To: Desnoyers, Christine
CC: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/01/15 8:38 AM
Subject: Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

Hi Chris,

Can you advise them that Steve will also be attending.

Thank you.

Melanie

Mélanie Vallée
RCMP - GRC
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Adjointe Exécutive au commissaire
W/B(613) 843-4590
Fax/Telec:(613) 825-0377
BB: (613) 894-5271

From: Christine Desnoyers
To: Belanger, Roger
CC: Curtis, Karyn; Dunn, Steven; ES&ML-QPMI; Legault-Shields, Suzanne; Marcoux, Rennie; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 1/14/2013 4:13 PM
Subject: Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

Roger,

RCMP participants:

Commissioner Bob Paulson
Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang, Contract and Aboriginal Policing.

Documents will be table dropped.

Please confirm the location and agenda when available.

Thanks
Chris

Christine Desnoyers
Manager/Gestionnaire
RCMP/GRC

Correspondence and Briefing Unit
Unité de correspondance et breffage
ES & ML
613-843-4494
>>> "Belanger, Roger" <Roger.Belanger@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-14 14:09 >>>

Good afternoon,

Please be advised that a Ministerial Briefing is being planned to prepare the Minister on 4 **items**.

DATE AND TIME OF BRIEFING:
- **Wednesday January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.**

LOCATION:
- **TBC**

AGENDA ITEMS:

Minister's mandate letter (on certain components only, confirmation will be provided later)

Lead: SPB (in consultation with appropriate branches/agencies)

3. Debrief on Idle No More (including actions to date, intel (e.g. key figures of the movement) and the forward plans of the RCMP)
Lead: (RCMP in consultation with LPB and/or other appropriate branches/agencies)
***Note: RCMP, please confirm your availability to brief the Minister on this item.**

* Please note that any PS Portfolio officials who are interested in taking part in this Ministerial Briefing may place an attendance request to the Secretariat Services (who will in turn seek **DMO approval** and provide a response).

MATERIALS REQUIRED

- **Name(s)**, and **title(s)** of presenter(s) and participating official(s)
- **Briefing Material** (at the discretion of respective senior management bodies)

DUE TO SECRETARIAT SERVICES:
Tuesday January 15, 2013 at 2:00 p.m.

Thank you for your understanding of the short timeline. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the Secretariat.

Roger Bélanger
Briefing Officer / Agent d'information

Secretariat Services / Services au secrétariat
Public Safety Canada / Sécurité publique Canada
Tel. 613 990-9660
Fax 613 949-9721

Suzanne Barber - Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

From: Christine Desnoyers
To: Vallee, Melanie
Date: 2013/01/15 8:43 AM
Subject: Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)
CC: Dunn, Steven

Done.

>>> Melanie Vallee 2013-01-15 08:38 >>>
Hi Chris,

Can you advise them that Steve will also be attending.

Thank you.

Melanie

Mélanie Vallée
RCMP - GRC
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Adjointe Exécutive au commissaire
W/B(613) 843-4590
Fax/Telec:(613) 825-0377
BB: (613) 894-5271

From: Christine Desnoyers
To:Belanger, Roger
CC:Curtis, Karyn; Dunn, Steven; ES&ML-QPMI; Legault-Shields, Suzanne; Marcoux, Rennie; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 1/14/2013 4:13 PM
Subject: Re: URGENT - MINISTERIAL BRIEFING: Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (Location TBC)

Roger,

RCMP participants:

Commissioner Bob Paulson
Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang, Contract and Aboriginal Policing.

Documents will be table dropped.

Please confirm the location and agenda when available.

Thanks
Chris

Christine Desnoyers
Manager/Gestionnaire
RCMP/GRC
Correspondence and Briefing Unit
Unité de correspondance et breffage
ES & ML
613-843-4494
»» "Belanger, Roger" <Roger.Belanger@ps-sp.gc.ca> 2013-01-14 14:09 »»

Good afternoon,

Please be advised that a Ministerial Briefing is being planned to prepare the Minister on 4 items.

DATE AND TIME OF

- Wednesday January 16, 2013, from 4:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.

- TBC

AGENDA

Ministers mandate letter (on certain components only, confirmation will be provided later)

Lead: SPB (in consultation with appropriate branches/agencies)

3. Debrief on Idle No More (including actions to date, intel (e.g. key figures of the movement) and the forward plans of the RCMP)
Lead: (RCMP in consultation with LPB and/or other appropriate branches/agencies)
*Note: RCMP, please confirm your availability to brief the Minister on this item.

* Please note that any PS Portfolio officials who are interested in taking part in this Ministerial Briefing may place an attendance request to the Secretariat Services (who will in turn seek DMO approval and provide a response).

MATERIALS REQUIRED

- Name(s), and title(s) of presenter(s) and participating official(s)
- Briefing Material (at the discretion of respective senior management bodies)

DUE TO SECRETARIAT SERVICES:
Tuesday January 15, 2013 at 2:00 p.m.

Thank you for your understanding of the short timeline. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the Secretariat.

Roger Bélanger
Briefing Officer / Agent dinformation
Secretariat Services / Services au secrétariat
Public Safety Canada / Sécurité publique Canada
Tel. 613 990-9660
Fax 613 949-9721

Suzanne Barber - DLA: January 15 / 15 janvier 2013

From: Julie Gagnon
To: DLA_Recipients
Date: 2013/01/15 4:48 PM
Subject: DLA: January 15 / 15 janvier 2013

RCMP Media Relations Report / Rapport des Services de relation avec les médias de la GRC
Tuesday January 15th, 2013 / mardi le 15 janvier 2013

Reporter: CBC St. John's
Issue: Would like an interview on 'date rape' drugs (GHB etc)
Response: Sent to D&OC for follow up

Reporter: Toronto Star
Issue: Inquiring about when does the RCMP get involved in investigations in the US
Response: In general, it is the decision of the lead investigative agency to determine if another agency is requested in an investigation

Reporter: CBC National News
Issue: Reporter was looking for RCMP's approach on Idle no More protest.
Response: Reporter was provided with approved right to protest media lines.

Reporter: unknown
Issue: Reporter explained that gun laws were being changed in the State of NY and she was seeking RCMP comments on the matter.
Response: Reporter was informed that RCMP does not comment on other countries' laws.

Reporter: Global
Issue: Reporter looking for legality of a rounds that can be loaded in a cartridge for a specific type of firearm.
Response: Request was sent to CFP.

Reporter: Post Media News
Issue: Reporter would like an interview to discuss the Nortel ruling this week and the future of IMET
Response: Request was sent to IMET.

ONGOING:

Reporter: , 16x9, Global News
Issue: Would like an interview on the RCMP's use of unmanned aerial systems (UAS)
Response: Reporter did not contact SME for the interview

Reporter: Journal de Quebec
Issue: Looking for an update on the drug recognition course / training previous held in Florida, including cost per candidate
Response: Approved responses provided by CAP. Ongoing followup.

Reporter: The Wall Street Journal
Issue: Inquiring about Chinese money coming into Canada
Response: Approved response provided, reporter came back with more questions; awaiting response

Reporter: APTN
Issue: Has several questions about First Nations, Idle Movement and Intelligence surrounding it
Response: Forwarded to CISC and CAP

Reporter: CBC News Winnipeg
Issue: Interested in incidents of child luring via online gaming etc
Response: Sent to NCECC for a response

Reporter: Carleton University Journalism Student
Issue: Would like to interview a female officer on pre-deployment training to Sudan or DRC
Response: Sent to International Policing

Reporter: Children's Safety Association of Canada
Issue: Would like additional information / stats on parental abductions (stats, costs etc)
Response: NCECC is addressing reporter's follow-up questions

Reporter: Toronto Star
Issue: Reporter is looking for the number of illegal handguns seized over the past 5 years and what happens to the seized firearms. Reporter came back with follow up questions.
Response: Approved response provided. New questions sent to CFP.

Reporter: CBC
Issue: Wants more clarification on statement made about going dark. Explanation of what it means was provided but reporter is seeking more info.
Response: request under review

CONCLUDED:

Reporter: National Post
Issue: Would like information on the Idle no More protests from an RCMP perspective
Response: Missed deadline. Article printed.

Reporter: Radio-Canada
Issue: Wanted an update on the I-Clean scam including whether or not this is still being investigated
Response: Approved response provided.

Reporter: The Todd Veinotte Show
Issue: Wants to do a live phone interview tomorrow with Sgt. Jackie Basque about the prevalence of NCECC cases
Response: Interview provided today

Reporter: Le Soleil
Issue: Would like to speak with someone tomorrow about missing children
Response: Approved response provided in writing

Reporter: journal Les Affaires
Issue: Inquiring about several enterprises being investigated for non payment (may be by he FBI)
Response: Reporter did not pursue

Reporter: Reader's Digest
Issue: Has some questions about cyber crime
Response: Sent to NCECC. Approved response was provided.

Reporter: Granbyexpress.com
Issue: Reporter would like to talk to a RCMP expert who specializes in Age progression.
Response: Request was sent to National Missing Children Services. Unable to provide interview. Reporter gathered info from RCMP website.

Julie Gagnon, Sergeant/Sergent
Media Relations Officer / Agente des relations avec les médias
National Communication Services/

Services nationaux de communication
73 Leikin Dr. / 73 promenade Leikin
suite 801, M8 Building, Mailstop #68 / Suite 801, Immeuble M8, Arrêt postal 68
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-5999
Fax/Téléc.: (613) 825-8250
julie.gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Suzanne Barber - Minister's Briefing

From: Doug Lang
To: Lavoie, Daniel; Marcoux, Rennie; Paulson, Bob
Date: 2013/01/15 5:08 PM
Subject: Minister's Briefing
CC: Dunn, Steven
Attachments: INM 2013-01-14dl.doc

Commissioner, Daniel, Rennie,

I have guts of a BN for this briefing. I would appreciate your comments and additions as to recommendations (what the Minister can say flowing from it) that you both spoke about today.

I am also bringing the Situation Report from today, two examples of information we have received, the AFN National Strategy for Safety and Security Deck they gave us, and our response to protest activity messaging.

The day is running down...should this be in BN format to the Minister ? Should we just speak from it ? how do we just table drop recommended talking points ? Steven will quarterback this in the morning.....

Cut and pasted, and attached:

Idle No More

ISSUE: Ministers Briefing "Idle No More" 2013-01-16.

BACKGROUND:

- Idle No More is a grass roots campaign This campaign has made it very clear that they only support peaceful protests and have distanced themselves recently from Chief Spence and the other three Chiefs.
- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful, relatively brief public awareness demonstrations. The movement originated with First Nations communities and has grown with the opposition to Bill C-45.
- Attendance varies from very few participants to several hundred at other demonstrations such as those in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who has held a hunger strike since December 11, 2012.
- Over the past several weeks, demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, government and public facilities, roads and highways, rail lines and FN Band Offices, but increasingly the focus of demonstrations have been targeting transportation infrastructure.

CURRENT STATUS:

- There have been over 400 protests to date.
- From information to date there appears to two factions emerging:
  - Idle no More; and the chiefs of Manitoba, Ontario and NWT have aligned themselves with Chief Spence and have announced that there will be total blockades of the highways and Rail lines for 24 hours, nationally on January 16, 2013.
-

- The protests which have garnered the most attention recently are:
  - CN rail blockade in Sarnia. The Sarnia Police and the OPP were criticized by an Ontario Supreme Court Justice for not enforcing an Injunction.
  - VIA rail blockades in Ontario which affected over 2000 passengers. were not within RCMP jurisdiction.
  - January 5, 2013, protests at border crossings across Canada
  - Millbrook NS, rail line blockaded on January 11, 2013 and reopened the same evening.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

-
-

- All information which has been gathered to date has specifically been for law enforcement purposes.
- The RCMP's primary role in this or any protest is to preserve peace, protect life, property and enforce the law.
- The RCMP will remain neutral unless a criminal offence has occurred.
- The RCMP must continue to liaise and maintain open dialogue with the Assembly of First Nations.

STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- The RCMP will continue to monitor these protests at a national level.
- The RCMP will continue to assess these protests on a case by case basis at the divisional level.
- Operational response to events will remain at the divisional level.
- Any police actions will continue to be dealt with by the police of jurisdiction in the Province or Territory in which they occur.
- Any actions to date within RCMP jurisdiction have been peaceful and have not been deemed criminal in nature.
- RCMP are prepared to increase national monitoring should Idle no More actions escalate.

merci

doug

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
			2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER | **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU SOUS COMMISSAIRE**

Idle No More

ISSUE: Ministers Briefing "Idle No More" 2013-01-16.

BACKGROUND:

- Idle No More is a grass roots campaign

  This campaign has made it very clear that they only support peaceful protests and have distanced themselves recently from Chief Spence and the other three Chiefs.
- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful, relatively brief public awareness demonstrations. The movement originated with First Nations communities and has grown with the opposition to Bill C-45.
- Attendance varies from very few participants to several hundred at other demonstrations such as those in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who has held a hunger strike since December 11, 2012.
- Over the past several weeks, demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, government and public facilities, roads and highways, rail lines and FN Band Offices, but increasingly the focus of demonstrations have been targeting transportation infrastructure.

CURRENT STATUS:

- There have been over 400 protests to date.
- From information to date there appears to two factions emerging:
  - Idle no More; and the chiefs of Manitoba, Ontario and NWT have aligned themselves with Chief Spence and have announced that there will be total blockades of the highways and Rail lines for 24 hours, nationally on January 16, 2013.

- The protests which have garnered the most attention recently are:

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
		Insp. Mike LeSage, A. DG NCPS	13-01-15
Approved by – Approuvé par C/Supt. Tonia Enger Acting A/Commr., CAP	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par D/Commr. Doug Lang Deputy Commissioner, CAP	Date

- CN rail blockade in Sarnia. The Sarnia Police and the OPP were criticized by an Ontario Supreme Court Justice for not enforcing an Injunction.
- VIA rail blockades in Ontario which affected over 2000 passengers. were not within RCMP jurisdiction.
- January 5, 2013, protests at border crossings across Canada
- Millbrook NS, rail line blockaded on January 11, 2013 and reopened the same evening.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Major Highways, Bridges, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and Government Buildings (DFO, Offices of MP's, CBSA, etc), are most vulnerable to disruption/protest.
- All information which has been gathered to date has specifically been for law enforcement purposes.
- The RCMP's primary role in this or any protest is to preserve peace, protect life, property and enforce the law.
- The RCMP will remain neutral unless a criminal offence has occurred.
- The RCMP must continue to liaise and maintain open dialogue with the Assembly of First Nations.

STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- The RCMP will continue to monitor these protests at a national level.
- The RCMP will continue to assess these protests on a case by case basis at the divisional level.
- Operational response to events will remain at the divisional level.
- Any police actions will continue to be dealt with by the police of jurisdiction in the Province or Territory in which they occur.
- Any actions to date within RCMP jurisdiction have been peaceful and have not been deemed criminal in nature.
- RCMP are prepared to increase national monitoring should Idle no More actions escalate.

PREPARED By : Insp. Mike LeSage, A. DG NAP/CPS
BN IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: CAP-13-04

Suzanne Barber - Fwd:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Legault-Shields, Suzanne; Vallee, Melanie
Date: 2013/01/15 6:12 PM
Subject: Fwd:
CC: Dunn, Steven; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Payne, Peter

I spoke to this evening
there may be alot of movement in BC with Metis people as a result of the court decision last week recognizing Metis and non status Indians under the Indian Act.
the Idle No More protest and how well things have been going and that they are peaceful.
positively on the meeting between the AFN and PM.

Don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions.

Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Suzanne Legault-Shields 2013-01-15 10:39 >>>
Can you please confirm if

Thank you

Suzanne

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/01/15 7:03 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests
Attachments: 20130115_d_nomore.docx; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-15 1400hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-15
LAST B/N 2013-01-11

ISSUE:
* First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45. A National Day of Action was called for on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:
* D Division has noted protests in the planning phase for various locations throughout Manitoba for January 16th 2013. The gathering and dissemination of intelligence relating to these events continues to be coordinated by the D Division Emergency Preparedness office (PROS file 2012-1601206)

* RCMP continues to liaise with Winnipeg City Police in relation to protest planned in the City of Winnipeg.

* A protest matrix is being maintained to track all protests in Manitoba (see appendix to B/N).

* D Division members continue to establish direct communication with the protest organizers as well as local and provincial leaders at the earliest opportunity.

* The Division response to planned or sudden protests tomorrow will be monitored by the DEOC and District Officers and resources will be deployed as required pending on site risk assessment.

* Sgt. Jim Glavin has been identified as the point of contact should any Division require information regarding the D Division planning/response. Sgt. Glavin can be contacted at (204)983-3182 or (204)229-0573.

Prepared by: Cpl. R.J. Hodyr # 39195 "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:
- NCO i/c D Division Emergency Prepardness
- OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)
- OIC D Division CAPS

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2012-1601206	Protected "A"	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE

JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTARTIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-15
LAST B/N 2013-01-11

ISSUE:

- **First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45. A National Day of Action was called for on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.**

CURRENT STATUS:

- **D Division has noted protests in the planning phase for various locations throughout Manitoba for January 16th 2013. The gathering and dissemination of intelligence relating to these events continues to be coordinated by the D Division Emergency Preparedness office (PROS file 2012-1601206).**
- **RCMP continues to liaise with Winnipeg City Police in relation to protest planned in the City of Winnipeg.**
- **A protest matrix is being maintained to track all protests in Manitoba (see appendix to B/N).**
- **D Division members continue to establish direct communication with the protest organizers as well as local and provincial leaders at the earliest opportunity.**
-
- **The Division response to planned or sudden protests tomorrow will be monitored by the DEOC and District Officers and resources will be deployed as required pending on site risk assessment.**
- **Sgt. Jim Glavin has been identified as the point of contact should any Division require information regarding the D Division planning/response. Sgt. Glavin can be contacted at (204)983-3182 or (204)229-0573.**

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Supt. Garth Patterson D Division Support Services (Prov)	13-01-15	C/Supt. S. Kolody D Division Criminal Operations Officer	13-01-15
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
C/Supt. S. Kolody A/ C.O. D Division	13-01-15		

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Prepared by Cpl. R.J. Hodyr # 39195 "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:

- **NCO i/c D Division Emergency Prepardness**
- **OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)**
- **OIC D Division CAPS**

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Suzanne Barber - 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

From: Marlin DEGRAND
To: Dunn, Steven; Lang, Doug; Lavoie, Daniel; RYAN, Marianne
Date: 2013/01/16 3:27 PM
Subject: 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx
CC: STEPHENSON, George
Attachments: 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

Sir, Ma'am, All,

Unfolding event, at present there is a FULL blockade of Hwy 2 on the south entrance to Edmonton within Edmonton City limits. We have assisted EPS with access and involvement of a member of the CO's aboriginal advisory committee as well as an influential Chief to attempt to influence protest organizers.

It appears the event is going to immediately be scaled back to a slow down and information / messaging event with two open lanes of traffic. EPS and RCMP resources communicating in real time and coordinating traffic management efforts.

Proper BN to NOC forthcoming as this unfolds and more is known.

Marlin

M.A. (Marlin) Degrand, C/Supt.
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer
Integration and Specialized Investigations
"K" Division

(780) 412-5571 office
(780) 913-0324 cell
marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

UNFOLDING EVENT - Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:

- On 2013-01-16 at 1300 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Approximately 200 people are participating in the demonstration.
- The blockade is within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.
- A coordinated response to this demonstration has been undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.
- "K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation are all engaged and response plans are in place.
- Traffic is being diverted south of the blockade through various locations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade but could be affected by backlogged and diverted traffic.
- Strategies are in place to minimize the disruption to airport traffic.

File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Edmonton Police Service have assumed responsibility for all media communications.
- "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members are engaged and will assist if necessary.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Ongoing communication with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-006

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Récommandé par	Date
(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	(G.B. STEPHENSON) Supt. A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division	2013-01-16
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
(M.A. DeGRAND), C/Supt. Acting Criminal Operations Officer	2013-01-16		

Suzanne Barber

From: Suzanne Barber
Attachments: 13-007 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

Dist.:
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's
NOC Director
Idle_No_More

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:
On 2013-01-16 from 1300-1500 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full and later partial blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

Approximately 100 people participated in this demonstration.

The blockade occurred within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.

A coordinated response to this blockade was undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.

"K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation were all engaged with response plans in place.

Traffic was diverted intermittently at various locations in response to the initial full blockade.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade and was not significantly affected by backlogged or diverted traffic.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
Edmonton Police Service assumed responsibility for protester media communications.

"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members were engaged and assisted with media releases pertaining to traffic disruption.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
Ongoing communications with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.

A review with the Edmonton Police Service will be undertaken to determine best practices in the event of future similar occurrences.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-007

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/01/15 7:03 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests
Attachments: 20130115_d_nomore.docx; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-15 1400hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-15
LAST B/N 2013-01-11

ISSUE:
* First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45. A National Day of Action was called for on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:
* D Division has noted protests in the planning phase for various locations throughout Manitoba for January 16th 2013. The gathering and dissemination of intelligence relating to these events continues to be coordinated by the D Division Emergency Preparedness office (PROS file 2012-1601206)

* RCMP continues to liaise with Winnipeg City Police in relation to protest planned in the City of Winnipeg.

* A protest matrix is being maintained to track all protests in Manitoba (see appendix to B/N).

* D Division members continue to establish direct communication with the protest organizers as well as local and provincial leaders at the earliest opportunity.

* The Division response to planned or sudden protests tomorrow will be monitored by the DEOC and District Officers and resources will be deployed as required pending on site risk assessment.

* Sgt. Jim Glavin has been identified as the point of contact should any Division require information regarding the D Division planning/response. Sgt. Glavin can be contacted at (204)983-3182 or (204)229-0573.

Prepared by: Cpl. R.J. Hodyr # 39195 "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:
- NCO i/c D Division Emergency Prepardness
- OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)
- OIC D Division CAPS

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2012-1601206	Protected "A"	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE

JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTARTIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-15
LAST B/N 2013-01-11

ISSUE:

- **First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45. A National Day of Action was called for on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.**

CURRENT STATUS:

- **D Division has noted protests in the planning phase for various locations throughout Manitoba for January 16th 2013. The gathering and dissemination of intelligence relating to these events continues to be coordinated by the D Division Emergency Preparedness office (PROS file 2012-1601206).**
- **RCMP continues to liaise with Winnipeg City Police in relation to protest planned in the City of Winnipeg.**
- **A protest matrix is being maintained to track all protests in Manitoba (see appendix to B/N).**
- **D Division members continue to establish direct communication with the protest organizers as well as local and provincial leaders at the earliest opportunity.**

- **The Division response to planned or sudden protests tomorrow will be monitored by the DEOC and District Officers and resources will be deployed as required pending on site risk assessment.**
- **Sgt. Jim Glavin has been identified as the point of contact should any Division require information regarding the D Division planning/response. Sgt. Glavin can be contacted at (204)983-3182 or (204)229-0573.**

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Supt. Garth Patterson D Division Support Services (Prov)	13-01-15	C/Supt. S. Kolody D Division Criminal Operations Officer	13-01-15
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
C/Supt. S. Kolody A/ C.O. D Division	13-01-15		

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Prepared by Cpl. R.J. Hodyr # 39195 "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:

- **NCO i/c D Division Emergency Prepardness**
- **OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)**
- **OIC D Division CAPS**

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Suzanne Barber - 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

From: Marlin DEGRAND
To: Dunn, Steven; Lang, Doug; Lavoie, Daniel; RYAN, Marianne
Date: 2013/01/16 3:27 PM
Subject: 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx
CC: STEPHENSON, George
Attachments: 13-006 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

Sir, Ma'am, All,

Unfolding event, at present there is a FULL blockade of Hwy 2 on the south entrance to Edmonton within Edmonton City limits. We have assisted EPS with access and involvement of a member of the CO's aboriginal advisory committee as well as an influential Chief to attempt to influence protest organizers.

It appears the event is going to immediately be scaled back to a slow down and information / messaging event with two open lanes of traffic. EPS and RCMP resources communicating in real time and coordinating traffic management efforts.

Proper BN to NOC forthcoming as this unfolds and more is known.

Marlin

M.A. (Marlin) Degrand, C/Supt.
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer
Integration and Specialized Investigations
"K" Division

(780) 412-5571 office
(780) 913-0324 cell
marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie Royale du Canada	File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire PROTECTED 'A'	Total Pages Pages totales 2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

UNFOLDING EVENT - Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:

- On 2013-01-16 at 1300 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Approximately 200 people are participating in the demonstration.
- The blockade is within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.
- A coordinated response to this demonstration has been undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.
- "K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation are all engaged and response plans are in place.
- Traffic is being diverted south of the blockade through various locations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade but could be affected by backlogged and diverted traffic.
- Strategies are in place to minimize the disruption to airport traffic.

File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Edmonton Police Service have assumed responsibility for all media communications.
- "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members are engaged and will assist if necessary.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Ongoing communication with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-006

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Récommandé par	Date
(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	(G.B. STEPHENSON) Supt. A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division	2013-01-16
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
(M.A. DeGRAND), C/Supt. Acting Criminal Operations Officer	2013-01-16		

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/16 5:41 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More
Attachments: 13-007 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

Dist.:
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's
NOC Director
Idle_No_More

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:
On 2013-01-16 from 1300-1500 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full and later partial blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

Approximately 100 people participated in this demonstration.

The blockade occurred within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.

A coordinated response to this blockade was undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.

"K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation were all engaged with response plans in place.

Traffic was diverted intermittently at various locations in response to the initial full blockade.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade and was not significantly affected by backlogged or diverted traffic.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
Edmonton Police Service assumed responsibility for protester media communications.

"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members were engaged and assisted with media releases pertaining to traffic disruption.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
Ongoing communications with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.

A review with the Edmonton Police Service will be undertaken to determine best practices in the event of future similar occurrences.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-007

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie Royale du Canada	File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
		PROTECTED 'A'	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER | **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:

- On 2013-01-16 from 1300-1500 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full and later partial blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Approximately 100 people participated in this demonstration.
- The blockade occurred within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.
- A coordinated response to this blockade was undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.
- "K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation were all engaged with response plans in place.
- Traffic was diverted intermittently at various locations in response to the initial full blockade.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade and was not significantly affected by backlogged or diverted traffic.

File No. N. de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Edmonton Police Service assumed responsibility for protester media communications.
- "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members were engaged and assisted with media releases pertaining to traffic disruption.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Ongoing communications with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.
- A review with the Edmonton Police Service will be undertaken to determine best practices in the event of future similar occurrences.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-007

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Récommandé par	Date
(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt. "K" Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	(G.B. STEPHENSON) Supt. A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division	2013-01-16
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
(M.A. DeGRAND), C/Supt. Acting Criminal Operations Officer	2013-01-16		

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/01/16 7:23 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests
Attachments: 20130116_d_idle no more.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst Annabelle Dionne gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist: (BN Sensitive)
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16
LAST B/N 2013-01-15

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba
- At 1130 hrs today approximately 20 protesters blocked both the CN and CP railway lines located near Portage La Prairie.
- RCMP and CN police officials met with the leaders / protest groups.
- Protestors were divided numbers between CN and CP rail lines.
- There was no disruption to vehicle traffic, the demonstration has been peaceful.
- A number of media vehicles staged on scene.
- Trains are currently stopped.
-
- At 12:40 hrs. Protestors cleared the CP rail line and rallied on the CN rail line.
- At 13:52 hrs. CN obtained a court injunction and served the document to the group of demonstrators.
- The court injunction has enforcement provisions.
- As of 17:00 hrs. Protestors remain on site.
- RCMP personnel continue to communicate with the demonstrators.

#2. Highway #1 East of Falcon Beach in Ontario (Possible impact on Manitoba)

- At 0900 hrs today, contacted Falcon Beach RCMP Detachment reporting that members of Shoal Lake Bands #39 & #40 have indicated they will be conducting an "Idle No More Protest" between 13:00 and 16:00 hrs.
- The protest took place approximately 10 km east of the Manitoba/Ontario border at the junction of Provincial Road #612 (Shoal Lake turn-off) and Hwy #17, (Hwy #1).
approximately 50 protestors had attended the location.
- The OPP temporarily closed the highway to traffic.
- There were no significant issues and the protest ended at 16:00 hrs.

There were other minor occurrences in the Division related to Idle No More, however, there were no significant disruptions to traffic or a breach of the peace.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
- A risk assessment will be conducted regarding enforcement of the injunction.
- An updated briefing note will be provided later this evening.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER **NOTE D'INFORMATION**

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16
LAST B/N 2013-01-15

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba
- At 1130 hrs today approximately 20 protesters blocked both the CN and CP railway lines located near Portage La Prairie.
- RCMP and CN police officials met with the leaders / protest groups.
- Protestors were divided numbers between CN and CP rail lines.
- There was no disruption to vehicle traffic, the demonstration has been peaceful.
- A number of media vehicles staged on scene.
- Trains are currently stopped.
-
- At 12:40 hrs. Protestors cleared the CP rail line and rallied on the CN rail line.
- At 13:52 hrs. CN obtained a court injunction and served the document to the group of demonstrators.
- The court injunction has enforcement provisions.
- As of 17:00 hrs. Protestors remain on site.
- RCMP personnel continue to communicate with the demonstrators.

#2. Highway #1 East of Falcon Beach in Ontario (Possible impact on Manitoba)
- At 0900 hrs today, contacted Falcon Beach RCMP Detachment reporting that members of Shoal Lake Bands #39 & #40 have indicated they will be conducting an "Idle No More Protest" between 13:00 and 16:00 hrs.
- The protest took place approximately 10 km east of the Manitoba/Ontario border at the junction of Provincial Road #612 (Shoal Lake turn-off) and Hwy #17, (Hwy #1).
- approximately 50 protestors had attended the location.
- The OPP temporarily closed the highway to traffic.
- There were no significant issues and the protest ended at 16:00 hrs.

There were other minor occurrences in the Division related to Idle No More, however, there were no significant disruptions to traffic or a breach of the peace.

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-16

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER

NOTE D'INFORMATION

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- A risk assessment will be conducted regarding enforcement of the injunction.
- An updated briefing note will be provided later this evening.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-16

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests (Update)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/01/16 9:24 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests (Update)
Attachments: 20130116d_idle not more.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst Annabelle Dionne gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist: (BN Sensitive)
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16 19:00
LAST B/N 2013-01-16 17:00

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba

- At 18:20 hours the remaining protesters blockading the Canadian National rail line left the location without communicating with Police on scene. The Court Injunction did not have to be enforced.

- Portage La Prairie Detachment members will monitor the location on a full time basis for a few more hours and then if there is still no activity monitor periodically throughout the night. The Detachment is prepared to return and ensure the safety of all concerned should the protesters return.

All protests today in Manitoba have now concluded.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using National HQ suggested media lines.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER

NOTE D'INFORMATION

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16 19:00
LAST B/N 2013-01-16 17:00

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba

- At 18:20 hours the remaining protesters blockading the Canadian National rail line left the location without communicating with Police on scene. The Court Injunction did not have to be enforced.

- Portage La Prairie Detachment members will monitor the location on a full time basis for a few more hours and then if there is still no activity monitor periodically throughout the night. The Detachment is prepared to return and ensure the safety of all concerned should the protesters return.

All protests today in Manitoba have now concluded.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using National HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-16

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
	2013-43851/2013-44059	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER

NOTE D'INFORMATION

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l'originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Sgt. Don Arsenault	2013-01-16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-16	Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm C.O. "D" Division		2013-01-16

3571 (1997-04) (WPT)

☐ Advice to the Minister-Conseil au Ministre

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Dir...
Date: 2013/02/22 4:38 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: 20130222_f_protests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director
SSR

****

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-22 AT 08:29 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:
* To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06F.

BACKGROUND:
* As of February 22, 2013, there have been 56 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
* There have been no adverse incidents to report.
* Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 1, March 2 and March 16, 2013.
* A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
* Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:
* "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)
* The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
* Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. Sean Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06G)
RCMP GRC 2928 (2009-06)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-22 AT 08:29 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06F.

BACKGROUND:

- As of February 22, 2013, there have been 56 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 1, March 2 and March 16, 2013.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. Sean Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06G)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-02-22	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-02-22
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-02-22	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-02-22

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "M" Div. - Aboriginal Protest- Not INM related.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/02/19 11:04 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "M" Div. - Aboriginal Protest- Not INM related.

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "M" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "M" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.

****

Peaceful Protest at Teslin Tlingit Council Office (Teslin First Nation) Yukon Territory.

ISSUE:
Detachment Commander was advised that community members are holding a protest at the Teslin Tlingit Council building and preventing employees from going to work.

BACKGROUND:
- This incident is **not** related to the Idle No More Movement.
- Organizers indicate they are not happy with the band and some of the decisions made
- recently one employee was fired and another was suspended.
- the different clans have been meeting and are questioning how things are being run with the new Chief and councilors.
- Chief advised that the First Nation government has contacted their lawyer who is engaged
- Yukon College and Yukon Fish and Wildlife use the same building and their access will be impacted by a protest.

CURRENT STATUS:
- Approx 12 people observed standing by an open fire with signs attached to vehicles.
- Employees were able to enter main building to go to work.
- One complaint of uttering threats was received in the morning between a protester and employee, currently under investigation.
- Detachment Commander has met with the Chief, Councilors, and Elders group to discuss this issue and exchange information.
- Detachment Commander continues regular contact with the Chief and protestors throughout out the day
- Protesters intend a peaceful protest

- Chief indicates a meeting has been scheduled for March 7th and protesters are pleased with this
- No visible signs of media present, however, some phone interviews conducted.

RECOMMENDED RESPONSE:
- Teslin Detachment and District Policing Officer will continue to monitor the situation.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- RCMP involvement is minimal

Prepared by: Cpl. Karen Olito
NCO i/c Teslin Detachment

Reviewed by: Insp. Ken Foster
District Policing Officer

Approved by: Supt. Paul McConnell
OIC Criminal Operations.

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests In Saskatchewan (Unrestricted BN)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/02/15 7:58 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests In Saskatchewan (Unrestricted BN)
Attachments: 20130215_f_fnprotests.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. : (Unrestricted BN)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
Idle_No_More (generic address)

****
UPDATED 2013-02-15 AT 0915 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06E.

BACKGROUND:
As of February 15, 2013, there have been 53 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse incidents to report.
Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013, and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013,.
A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)
The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp
(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06F

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE **MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-15 AT 0915 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06E.

BACKGROUND:

- As of February 15, 2013, there have been 53 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013, and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013,.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS : (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06F)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Cpl. J.E. Prince	2013-02-15	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-02-15
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-02-15	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-02-15

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F " Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/02/08 5:14 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F " Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06E_2.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from " F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F " ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's
NOC Director.

****

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-08 AT 15:35 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:
-To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06D.

BACKGROUND:
-As of February 8, 2013, there have been 50 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
-There have been no adverse incidents to report.
-Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and February 14, 2013, Swift Current on February 15, 2013 and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013.
-A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
-Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:
-"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)
-The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
-Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06E)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-08 AT 15:35 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06D.

BACKGROUND:

- As of February 8, 2013, there have been 50 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and February 14, 2013, Swift Current on February 15, 2013 and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06E)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-02-08	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-02-08
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-02-08	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-02-08

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr." F" Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/02/04 7:47 PM
Subject: BN Commr." F" Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations
Attachments: 20130204_F_Bill C45 Protests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F " Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F " ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.
Idle_No_More

****

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
UPDATED 2013-02-04 AT 15:49 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:
-To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06C.

BACKGROUND:
-As of February 4, 2013, there have been 48 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
-There have been no adverse incidents to report.
-Demonstrations are schedule to occur today in Hall Lake and Punnichy.
-Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in La Ronge on February 7, 2013, Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and February 14, 2013 and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013.
-A demonstration is scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013 which includes a round dance at Premier Brad Wall's office.
-A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013. Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)
The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06D)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-04 AT 15:49 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06C.

BACKGROUND:

- As of February 4, 2013, there have been 48 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are schedule to occur today in Hall Lake and Punnichy.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in La Ronge on February 7, 2013, Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and February 14, 2013 and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013.
- A demonstration is scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013 which includes a round dance at Premier Brad Wall's office.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06D)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-02-04	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-02-04
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-02-04	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-02-04

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "B" Div. - Innu community and the ban of hunting of George River caribou

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Of...
Date: 2013/01/30 2:40 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "B" Div. - Innu community and the ban of hunting of George River caribou
Attachments: 20130130_b_caribou.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "B" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "B" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO.

Dist. : (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director Temp.
&
CAP Aboriginal
Idle No More Generic Email

Protected "A"

Innu community raise concerns over N.L. Government's decision to ban hunting of George River caribou

ISSUE:
The Newfoundland and Labrador government announced a five-year ban on hunting caribou from the George River herd in Labrador. There has been significant public outcry from some within the Innu community regarding this announcement.
BACKGROUND:
2013-01-28 Newfoundland and Labrador Justice Minister, Environment Minister and Aboriginal Affairs Minister made a public announcement regarding the hunting ban of the George River caribou herd that will apply to all hunters,
including aboriginals.
A recent census put the population at less than 20,000 animals, a decline of more than 70 per cent since July 2010.
The Métis and the Inuit leaders have agreed to stop hunting George River caribou for two years, but the Innu have always argued that their aboriginal rights trump the province's hunting laws and have indicated that they would continue to hunt.
The NL Government has taken the position that conservation of the George River herd takes precedent over aboriginal rights to hunt.
Innu leaders have raised concerns regarding the NL Government's lack of consultation prior to making this announcement

and the fact that the hunting ban applies only when the herd is in Labrador.
The Newfoundland and Labrador government has no control over the animals when they migrate into Quebec.
will continue to hunt George River caribou
despite a five-year ban announced. indicated that the ban will disrupt the culture of the Innu people in Labrador.
Innu Nation, said that the ban is unjustified and it is a threat to their way of life.
2013-01-29 During a heated exchange between Simeon Tshakapesh and VOCM "Open Line" host Randy Simms, Tshakapesh indicated that this incident was indicative of bigger problems between the NL Government and the Innu Nation.
He referenced evicting the Provincial Court from their building in the community of Natuashish.
There is indication that
reference to seeking legal advice on the matter
and bringing the "Idle No More Movement" to Labrador.
CURRENT STATUS:
contacted the RCMP detachment in Natuashish on the evening of 2013-01-29
to inform the acting NCOi/c that he would be encouraging hunting activities as he did not feel the Innu had to respect this ban.
declined an invitation to meet and discuss these matters further with the police.
It has been confirmed

Scheduled Court went ahead in Natuashish on 2013-01-30 without incident. The next court date is scheduled for the week of 2013-02-25
and there has been no further mention of court disruption.
At present the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement division of the NL Department of Justice is the lead enforcement agency.
The RCMP will continue to monitor the situation, gather intelligence and assist the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement Division as required.
The RCMP will continue working with and engaging the Innu community,
other stakeholders as well as our enforcement partners as this situation unfolds.
IN CONSULTATION WITH:
OIC Criminal Operations and OIC Labrador District

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
2013007	Protected A	3

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Innu community raise concerns over N.L. Government's decision to ban hunting of George River caribou

ISSUE:

- The Newfoundland and Labrador government announced a five-year ban on hunting caribou from the George River herd in Labrador. There has been significant public outcry from some within the Innu community regarding this announcement.

BACKGROUND:

- 2013-01-28 Newfoundland and Labrador Justice Minister, Environment Minister and Aboriginal Affairs Minister made a public announcement regarding the hunting ban of the George River caribou herd that will apply to all hunters, including aboriginals.
- A recent census put the population at less than 20,000 animals, a decline of more than 70 per cent since July 2010.
- The Métis and the Inuit leaders have agreed to stop hunting George River caribou for two years, but the Innu have always argued that their aboriginal rights trump the province's hunting laws and have indicated that they would continue to hunt.
- The NL Government has taken the position that conservation of the George River herd takes precedent over aboriginal rights to hunt.
- Innu leaders have raised concerns regarding the NL Government's lack of consultation

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
S/Sgt. C. F. Fitzgerald Chief Reader, Criminal Operations	2013-01-30	Supt. Kirke Hopkins A/OIC CROPS "B" Division	2013-01-30
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
A/Comm. Tracy Hardy Commanding Officer "B" Division	2013-01-30		

prior to making this announcement and the fact that the hunting ban applies only when the herd is in Labrador. The Newfoundland and Labrador government has no control over the animals when they migrate into Quebec.

- will continue to hunt George River caribou despite a five-year ban announced. indicated that the ban will disrupt the culture of the Innu people in Labrador.
- Innu Nation, said that the ban is unjustified and it is a threat to their way of life.
- 2013-01-29 During a heated exchange between Simeon Tshakapesh and VOCM "Open Line" host Randy Simms, Tshakapesh indicated that this incident was indicative of bigger problems between the NL Government and the Innu Nation. He referenced evicting the Provincial Court from their building in the community of Natuashish.
- There is indication that reference to seeking legal advice on the matter and bringing the "Idle No More Movement" to Labrador.

CURRENT STATUS:

- contacted the RCMP detachment in Natuashish on the evening of 2013-01-29 to inform the acting NCOi/c that he would be encouraging hunting activities as he did not feel the Innu had to respect this ban. declined an invitation to meet and discuss these matters further with the police.
- It has been confirmed

Submitted by – Rédigé par	**Date**	**Recommended by – Recommandé par**	**Date**
S/Sgt. C. F. Fitzgerald Chief Reader, Criminal Operations	**2013-01-30**	Supt. Kirke Hopkins A/OIC CROPS "B" Division	**2013-01-30**
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
A/Comm. Tracy Hardy Commanding Officer "B" Division	**2013-01-30**		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
2013007	Protected A	3

- Scheduled Court went ahead in Natuashish on 2013-01-30 without incident. The next court date is scheduled for the week of 2013-02-25 and there has been no further mention of court disruption.

- At present the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement division of the NL Department of Justice is the lead enforcement agency. The RCMP will continue to monitor the situation, gather intelligence and assist the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement Division as required.

- The RCMP will continue working with and engaging the Innu community, other stakeholders as well as our enforcement partners as this situation unfolds.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- OIC Criminal Operations and OIC Labrador District

Submitted by – Rédigé par	**Date**	**Recommended by – Recommandé par**	**Date**
S/Sgt. C. F. Fitzgerald Chief Reader, Criminal Operations	**2013-01-30**	Supt. Kirke Hopkins A/OIC CROPS "B" Division	**2013-01-30**
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
A/Comm. Tracy Hardy Commanding Officer "B" Division	**2013-01-30**		

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - Possible Blockade on the CN Rail Line Near Lestock, Saskatchewan (Update)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/29 11:13 AM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Possible Blockade on the CN Rail Line Near Lestock, Saskatchewan (Update)
Attachments: 20130129_f_railblockade.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance,M.A.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. : (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
&
Idle No More email
NOC Director Temp

Protected "A"

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE ON THE CN RAIL LINE NEAR LESTOCK,
SASKATCHEWAN

UpdateD 2013-01-29
Issue:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-012.
Current Status:

to set up an information picket on Highway 15.
supporters conducted the information picket in support of the Idle No More Movement.
The protest lasted for 3 hours and ended without incident.
(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012A)

-

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	201399960	Protected "A"	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE ON THE CN RAIL LINE NEAR LESTOCK, SASKATCHEWAN

UPDATED 2013-01-29

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-012.

CURRENT STATUS:

-
- to set up an information picket on Highway 15.
- supporters conducted the information picket in support of the Idle No More Movement.
- The protest lasted for 3 hours and ended without incident.

(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012A)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
J.E. (Joy) Prince, Cpl.	2013-01-29	D.A. (Douglas) Hardy, S/Sgt.	2013-01-29
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
R. Plomp, Supt. A/OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-29		

Suzanne Barber - DLA: January 28, 2013

From: Greg Cox
To: Aubin, Michel; Babinsky, Antoine; Bates, Tyler; Bedard, Ashley; Bida...
Date: 2013/01/28 4:45 PM
Subject: DLA: January 28, 2013

RCMP Media Relations Report / Rapport des Services de relation avec les médias de la GRC
Monday, January 28, 2013 / lundi le 28 janvier 2013

Reporter: CBC News
Issue: Would like a background interview on types of drugs seized from importation / statistics on national seizures
Response: Interview provided by Sgt. Ken Cornell and confirming if stats are available

Reporter: Squared Media Group
Issue: Would like an interview on Magnotta investigation
Response: As this matter will be going before the courts, request denied at this time.

Reporter: Hill Times
Issue: Would like to know who filmed the PM in his vehicle en route to the Hill from his residence (tweeted on the PM's account)
Response: Referred to 'A' Division, then to PMO.

Reporter: Sun News Media
Issue: Wanted the approximate number of Idle No More protestors on the Hill
Response: Referred to 'A' Division

ONGOING:

Reporter: Freelancer
Issue: Would like to have some statistics related to Human Trafficking charges and convictions
Response: Approved response provided, reporter came back with follow-up questions; sent to Human Trafficking, Sgt. M-C Arsenault to provide interview tomorrow

Reporter: Carleton University Journalism Student
Issue: Would like to interview a female officer on pre-deployment training to Sudan or DRC
Response: International Policing is coordinating the interview

Reporter: , Radio-Canada
Issue: Reporter has an ATIP and would like to address questions related to firearms trafficking/smuggling.
Response: Request sent to CFP.

Reporter: CBC Fifth Estate
Issue: Caller is at the research stage and would like to know if the RCMP is aware of concluded case(s) that has gone through prosecution which involved the smuggling in or out of the Country of AR-15.
Response: Request was sent to CFP

Reporter: CBC
Issue: Wants more clarification on statement made about going dark. Explanation of what it means was provided but reporter is seeking more info.
Response: request under review

Reporter: , Post Media News
Issue: Reporter has received a BN through ATIP related to LOs in the Middle East and he's seeking clarification as to the regions covered, etc.
Response: Request was sent to International Policing.

CONCLUDED:

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - POSSIBLE BLOCKADE on the CN railline Near Lestock, Saskatchewan.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/28 1:24 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - POSSIBLE BLOCKADE on the CN railline Near Lestock, Saskatchewan.
Attachments: 20130128_F_IdleNoMore_Blockade.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS, HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director,
NOC Temp.,
Idle_No_More.

****

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE on the CN rail line Near Lestock, Saskatchewan.
Issue:
Information to the Commissioner.

Background:

planned a peaceful demonstration regarding potash issues and political opposition to Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN.
plans to set up a tipi on the CN tracks and/or possibly on Highway #15 near Lestock.
This demonstration is not connected to the "Idle No More" movement.
The Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN do not support this protest.

Current Status:

CN has also obtained an injunction order and may request RCMP's assistance to enforce the injunction.
Consultation has taken place with the Department of Justice.
The Detachment Commander of Punnichy RCMP has engaged in dialogue.
The South District Management Team has an operational plan in place.

Strategic Considerations:
Media outlets are aware and are expected to attend.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

"F" Division MRO is aware.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
Supt. Dave Fenson.

(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	201399960	Protected "A"	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE ON THE CN RAILLINE NEAR LESTOCK, SASKATCHEWAN

ISSUE:

- Information to the Commissioner

BACKGROUND:

- planned a peaceful demonstration regarding potash issues and political opposition to Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN.
- plans to set up a tipi on the CN tracks and/or possibly on Highway #15 near Lestock.
- This demonstration is not connected to the "Idle No More" movement.
- The Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN do not support this protest.

CURRENT STATUS:

-
- CN has also obtained an injunction order and may request RCMP's assistance to enforce the injunction.
- Consultation has taken place with the Department of Justice.
- The Detachment Commander of Punnichy RCMP has engaged in dialogue.
- The South District Management Team has an operational plan in place.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- Media outlets are aware and are expected to attend.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS: (if applicable)

- "F" Division MRO is aware.

IN CONSULTATION WITH: (if applicable)

- Supt. Dave Fenson

(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
J.E. (Joy) Prince, Cpl.	2013-01-28	D.A (Douglas) Hardy, S/Sgt.	2013-01-28
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations		R. Plomp, Supt. OIC Contract Policing	2013-01-28

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "D" Div. - Demonstration outside HQ.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/01/19 3:01 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Demonstration outside HQ.
Attachments: 20130119_d_fnprotest.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE:
A demonstration related to the Idle No More movement took place in front of the D Division HQ building.

BACKGROUND:
On 2013-01-19 a peaceful protest organized by the Rosseau River was scheduled to take place between 1100 hours and 1400 hours in front of the D Division HQ building.
An Operational Plan was developed for the RCMP response to the protest in conjunction with the Winnipeg Police Service (WPS) who have primary jurisdiction for the D Division HQ building.

CURRENT STATUS:
The protest took place as planned and commenced at 1130 hours with approximately 50 persons in attendance.
D Division APS members engaged the organizers upon arrival to discuss the planned activities of the group.
A "spiritual ceremony" took place under the direction of First Nation elders. made a brief speech to the people who had gathered.
The event ended and the people dispersed at approximately 1300 hours.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
None at this time.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
The D Division MRO was aware of this matter and had prior to discussions with NHQ Communications and the WPS MRO. Inquiries from the media will be addressed by the WPS MRO.

COMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
None at this time.

CONSULTATION WITH:
D Division APS
D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator

Prepared By: S/Sgt. David Allison #36731
"D" Division Criminal Ope

From: Doug Lang
To: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/01/18 3:00 PM
Subject: Fw: "Idle No More" and related activities- conference call /Conférence téléphonique - Interventions policières contre le mouvement Idle No More et les activités connexes

This is the Surete !

Suzanne Barber - Rép. : Media Report of Meeting of Chiefs & Minister - Idle No More

From: Daniel Lavoie
To: Lang, Doug; RYAN, Marianne
Date: 2013/01/18 11:32 AM
Subject: Rép. : Media Report of Meeting of Chiefs & Minister - Idle No More
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lesage, Michael

Merci Marianne -- good job from your people so far. I saw in the Calagary Herald this morning that your new MRO is putting out our national messaging and that it is being picked up.

Daniel

>>> Marianne RYAN 2013-01-18 11:29 >>>
You'll note that there is an article in the media today referencing the fact that the police chiefs from Edmonton and Calgary and the officer in charge of Alberta's RCMP (Dale) are scheduled to discuss the Idle No More protests at a meeting in Edmonton on Monday with Alberta Solicitor General Jonathan Denis. This meeting was called by EPS Chief Rod Knecht in his capacity as the President of the Alberta Association of Chiefs of Police however the info somehow made it's way into the media. I've just been advised that this meeting will be postponed as Chief Rick Hansen from Calgary and D/Comm Dale McGowan are now unavailable to attend.

If there's any further updates on this, we'll let you know. Marianne

(M.C. Ryan), A/Comm.
OIC Criminal Operations
"K" Division
780-412-5451

Suzanne Barber - Media Report of Meeting of Chiefs & Minister - Idle No More

From: Marianne RYAN
To: Lang, Doug; Lavoie, Daniel
Date: 2013/01/18 11:29 AM
Subject: Media Report of Meeting of Chiefs & Minister - Idle No More
CC: Dunn, Steven; Lesage, Michael

You'll note that there is an article in the media today referencing the fact that the police chiefs from Edmonton and Calgary and the officer in charge of Alberta's RCMP (Dale) are scheduled to discuss the Idle No More protests at a meeting in Edmonton on Monday with Alberta Solicitor General Jonathan Denis. This meeting was called by EPS Chief Rod Knecht in his capacity as the President of the Alberta Association of Chiefs of Police however the info somehow made it's way into the media. I've just been advised that this meeting will be postponed as Chief Rick Hansen from Calgary and D/Comm Dale McGowan are now unavailable to attend.

If there's any further updates on this, we'll let you know. Marianne

(M.C. Ryan), A/Comm.
OIC Criminal Operations
"K" Division
780-412-5451

From: Mike Cabana
To: Lang, Doug
CC: Dunn, Steven
Date: 2013/03/25 12:17 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Idle No More.

I assume you are already aware but just in case.

Mike C.

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/03/22 5:17 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations.
Attachments: 20130322_F_BillC45 Protests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.
****

Bill C- 45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
UpdateD 2013-03-22 at 1115 Hours (cst)

Issue:

To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06 I.

BACKGROUND:

As of March 22, 2013, there have been 62 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse incidents to report.

Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in La Ronge today at 1600hrs, and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013.

The LLRIB Drum group are doing an awareness walk from Stanley Mission to Ottawa. This walk commenced on March 19th. It is unclear what route the group are taking.

CURRENT STATUS:

"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
The APTN National News on-line dated March 18, 2013 references an article titled "Idle No More, Defenders of the Land form Alliance, call for
"Sovereignty Summer". The article can be viewed in its entirety on the APTN website. It calls for "escalating action" during the summer of 2013.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06J)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C- 45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-03-22 AT 1115 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06 I.

BACKGROUND:

- As of March 22, 2013, there have been 62 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in La Ronge today at 1600hrs, and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013.
- The LLRIB Drum group are doing an awareness walk from Stanley Mission to Ottawa. This walk commenced on March 19th. It is unclear what route the group are taking.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
- The APTN National News on-line dated March 18, 2013 references an article titled "Idle No More, Defenders of the Land form Alliance, call for "Sovereignty Summer". The article can be viewed in its entirety on the APTN website. It calls for "escalating action" during the summer of 2013.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06J)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Cpl. J.E. Prince	2013-03-22	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-03-22
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-03-22	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-03-22

Suzanne Barber - BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests (Update) (Unrestricted BN)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; ...
Date: 2013/03/15 4:21 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests (Update) (Unrestricted BN)
Attachments: 20130315_f_protests.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. : (Unrestricted BN)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.

****

Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-03-15 AT 1015 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06H.

BACKGROUND:

- As of March 15, 2013, there have been 58 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 16, 2013, La Ronge on March 20, 21, 22, 2013 and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06I)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-03-15 AT 1015 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06H.

BACKGROUND:

- As of March 15, 2013, there have been 58 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 16, 2013, La Ronge on March 20, 21, 22, 2013 and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06I)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Cpl. J.E. Prince	2013-03-15	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-03-15
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-03-15	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-03-15

TIMELINE OF SCHEDULED EVENTS

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
PROVINCES						
ALBERTA						
2012/12/17		Stony Plain, AB	Trans Canada Hwy 1 - lane reduction	Unknown		
2012/12/17	1300-1400 hrs	Enoch, AB	Enoch Arena			
2012/12/19		Red Deer, AB				
2012/12/20	1100 hrs	Piikani, AB	Hwy 3 east of the community hall	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1030-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Kinsman Park followed by march to Sir Winston Churchill Square	2649		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Cardston, AB	Blood Reserve FN will block the entrane to Hwy 2 to the reserve	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Calgary, AB	Treaty 7 protesters plan to slow down traffic along 16th Ave NQ between Edmonton Trail and 14th St. NW.	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Calgary, AB	Flash mob - Eaton Center/TD Square	Unknown		
2012/12/23	1400 hrs	Calgary, AB	Flash mob - Calgary South Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/24	1400 hrs	Calgary, AB	Flash mob round dance - Calgary International Airport Concourse	Unknown		
2012/12/24	2100 hrs	Airdrie, AB	Flash Mob at CrossIron Mills Mall	Unknown	unconfirmed event and time	
2012/12/26	1300 hrs	Sturgeon Lake, AB	possible blockade of Hwy 43 through Sturgeon Lake FN community	Unknown		
2012/12/26	1400 hrs	Fort McMurray, AB	Flash mob - Peter Pond Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/26	1200 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash Mob at West Edmonton Mall	Unknown	reported later on Dec 26 that Occupy Edmonton was supporting the Flash Mob at the West Edmonton Mall	
2012/12/26	0800 hrs	Hobbema, AB	Hobbema Highway Blockades	2	there are 2 people standing on the shoulder of the road; one has a flag, the other a sign. Hobbema Det. have 2 police cars on either side of them with their lights on to warn traffic of their presence.	
2012/12/26	1400 hrs	Calgary, AB	Flash Mob Round Dance at Marlborough Mall	100		CBC News - http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/story/2012/12/26/edmoton-idle-no-more-boxing-day.html?cmp=rss
2012/12/26		Grande Prairie, AB	blockades across Hwy 43 between Grande Prairie and Sturgeon Lake FN			http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/story/2012/12/26/edmoton-idle-no-more-boxing-day.html?cmp=rss

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/28	1200 hrs	Lac La Biche, AB	Rally	Unknown	to recreate rally of Dec 21st	
2012/12/28	1900-2100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	peaceful gathering at the Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds	Unknown		
2012/12/29	1100 hrs	Hobbema to Wetaskiwin	Horseback ride (and wagon); possibly blocking Hwy 2A	Unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2012/12/30	1200 hrs	Lethbridge, AB	Flash mob / round dance at Walmart	Unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response; GOC Sit Rep ST122-12B
2012/12/30	1300-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Rally at provincial legislature	Unknown		Edmonton news
2012/12/30	1300 hrs	High Prairie, AB	Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement / Seal Lake Road	Unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response; GOC Sit Rep ST122-12B
2013/01/01		Alberta	expecting day of action on a national scale similar to Dec 21.	Unknown		
2013/01/05		Alberta	border crossing blockade (not specific)	Unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/05		Hardisty, AB	blockade of Hardisty Tank Farms	Unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/10	1100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Canada Place Round Dance	1016		
2013/01/12	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash Mob Grand Entry West Edmonton Mall	Unknown		
2013/01/12	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Latinas in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall	160		
BRITISH COLUMBIA						
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Penticton, BC	Gyro Park and march to Cherry Land Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Chilliwack, BC	Coqualeetza Ground - Vedder Road	21		
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Williams Lake, BC	Protest/march and potential shut down of some main roads	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1100 hrs	Kamloops, BC	Flash Mob. Victoria St. Meet at downtown Cooper's parking lot	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1100-1330	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery march to 757 Hastings (Government of Canada)	268		
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Fort Nelson, BC	Along the Alaska Hwy at the intersection of Sierra Yoyo Desan Resource Rd.	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1400 hrs	Prince Rupert, BC	In front of the courthouse	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1500-1600 hrs	Salt Spring Island, BC	Centennial Park	4		
2012/12/21	Unknown	Vancouver, BC (and various locations on 2012-12-22)	Animal Rights defenders targeting CanadaGoose clothing company	10		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Victoria, BC	Flash mob round dance at the Bay Centre	385		
2012/12/22	1300 hrs	Burnaby, BC	Flash mob round dance - Metro Town Mall	1080		
2012/12/23	1000-1300 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery	271		
2012/12/23	1600-1800 hrs	West Vancouver, BC	Flash mob stickgame - Park Royal Mall	142		
2012/12/23	Unknown	Vancouver, BC	Rally outside the Vancouver Art Gallery		First Nations leaders and youth were joined by members of BC Nurses' Union, CUPE, migrant justice group No One is Illegal.	
2012/12/27	1600 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Convention Centre	496		
2012/12/28	1400 hrs	Whistler, BC	Event planned for Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort	191		E Div Intell via e-mail
2012/12/28	1600 hrs	Terrace, BC	Drummers and Singers to gather at the Skeena Mall	Unknown		E Div Intell via e-mail
2012/12/29	0100 hrs	Lillooet, BC	Protest at CN rail lines 20 miles S of Lillooet.	8	upset with small turnout at protest. Low numbers likely due to a large feast planned for this weekend at the community hall in Seton. Six adults and two children were in attendance, but with few supplies. No information to confirm if protestors are still present.	e-mail from E Div Aboriginal Policing Services
2012/12/30	1100 hrs	Victoria, BC	Flash mob round dance at the Uptown Center, 3440 Saanich Rd, Victoria, BC			E Div Intell via e-mail
2012/12/30	1300-1600 hrs	Ladysmith, BC	Demonstration at the Husky Gas Station on the Trans Canada Hwy	85	located on East coast of Vancouver Island; E Div analyst indicates 85 individuals have confirmed participation	GOC Sit Rep ST122-12B
2012/12/30	All day	Squamish, BC	Protesters assembled along a CN line near Squamish, BC.	Unknown		
2013/01/04	1200-1500 hrs	Victoria, BC	Delta Ocean Pointe Resort - protest and rally against Enbridge pipeline and oil tankers	149		
2013/01/05	1100 hrs	Surrey, BC	Peace Arch Border Crossing	3,440		E Div Intell via e-mail
2013/01/05	1430 hrs	Victoria, BC	"Bone game" border blockade at the Clipper Ferry terminal between Seattle & Victoria	140		E Div Intell via e-mail
2013/01/11	1600 hrs	Victoria, BC	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest	76		
2013/01/14	1700-2200 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Enbridge JRP demonstration	321		
MANITOBA						
2012/12/13		Portage La Prairie, MB	Traffic blocked, public protest	Unknown		
2012/12/15		The Pas, MB	Protest Walk	Unknown		
2012/12/16		Grand Rapids, MB	Public Protest	Unknown		
2012/12/20	0830 hrs	Powerview, MB	Roadside demonstration	Unknown		
2012/12/20		Winnipeg, MB	Public demonstration	Unknown		
2012/12/20		Thompson, MB	Public Protest - Provincial building	Unknown		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/20		Ste. Rose, MB	Information traffic slow-down	Unknown		
2012/12/20	1200-1400 hrs	Thompson, MB		242		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Public Protest	Unknown		
2012/12/21	0900-1100 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Pedestrian slow-down/blockade access to airport using vehicles	100 vehicles		
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Swan River, MB	Public Protest	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1900-2030 hrs	Norway House, MB	Public gathering	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1200-1400 hrs	Dauphin, MB	Walk, demonstration	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Portage Place Mall	1033		
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Brandon, MB	Flash mob dance - Shopper's Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	The Pas, MB	Flash mob dance - Otineka Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1900 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Polo Park Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/22	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - St. Vital	Unknown		
	Unknown	Spit Lake, MB	Public protest with Hwy traffic slow-down	Unknown		
2012/12/26	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob - St. Vital Mall	Unknown	possible flash mobs to occur at Ikea and Polo Park	
2012/12/27	Unknown	Ebb and Flow Reserve, MB	Traffic slowdown on Hwy PR 278 (postponed from Dec 20)	Unknown	postponed from Dec 20; may occur but unknown if this even will go ahead	
2012/12/28	0800-1200 hrs (EST)/0900-1300 (CST)	Portage La Prairie, MB	protest on Hwy 305 on Bridge of the Assiniboine River to slow down traffic. Protest could move north to junction of Hwy 1 and 16 or to either CN/CP Railway main lines	350-450	It is believed that the Bridge may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily travelled area, and protest will move to CN/CP railway main lines. **Info received Dec 27th indicates protest has been CANCELLED** **Unknown if someone else will take over.**	e-mail from CN (via CIIT, NSCI)
2012/12/28	1300-1500 (EST)/1400-1600 (CST)	Portage La Prairie, MB	protest set for the intersection of Saskatchewan Ave. and Tupper St. to slow down traffic. CN/CP railway main lines are within 2 blocks N of this location	100	The combined group would be significantly larger after the 1st protest concludes.	
2012/12/31	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash Mob @ Portage and Main	Unknown	Event may occur; no confirmation	
2013/01/05	Unknown	Emerson, MB	Public protest intended to close border crossing	Unknown		
NEW BRUNSWICK						
2012/12/21	0900-1600 hrs	Woodstock, NB	Trans Canada Hwy 2 lane reduction/traffic slow down	10		
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Burnt Church, NB	Peaceful march along route 11, resulting in traffic slow down with "Sacred Fire" on the side of the road	50-60		
2012/12/21		Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - peace fire on Hwy 130 to slow down taffic and hand out pamphlets	Unknown		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/21	1300-1600 hrs	Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - partial lane reduction/traffic slow-down on Trans Canada Hwy, west of exit 115	Unknown		
2012/12/21	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown		
2012/12/21		Eel Ground FN, NB	Peaceful march from the Power Dam in Eel Ground along route 425	Unknown		
2012/12/21		Fredericton, NB	Fredericton Legislature	Unknown		
2012/12/22	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown		
2012/12/23	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown		
2012/12/24	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown		
NEWFOUNDLAND						
2012/12/21	1030 hrs	Stephenville, NL	Demonstration - Stephenville Mall	15		
NOVA SCOTIA						
2012/12/21	1300 hrs	Port Hawkesbury, NS	Canso Causeway	1176		
2012/12/21		Auld's Cove	Peaceful Demonstrations with traffic slowdowns	200		
2012/12/21		Millbrook	Peaceful Demonstrations with traffic slowdowns	200		
ONTARIO						
2012/12/19	0830-1500 hrs	London, ON	Vehicle convoy followed by rally on Hwy 401	944		
2012/12/19	1400 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Flash mob dance - Rideau Centre	Unknown		
2012/12/20		Kenora, ON		Unknown		
2012/02/21		Sudbury, ON				
2012/12/21	0700-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Victoria Island followed by march to Parliament Hill	2050		
2012/12/21	1800-1900	Cornwall, ON	Akwesasne flash mob - 1 Water St. E., Cornwall, ON	179		
2012/12/21		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site	10		
2012/12/22	1400 hrs	Ottawa, ON	"Round Dance" in front of the residence of the Prime Minister and Governor General	Unknown		
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Hamilton, ON	Demonstration	Unknown		
2012/12/22		Espanola, ON	Rally at HWY 17/HWY 6 Junction	Unknown		
2012/12/22		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site	20		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/23		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site	100		
2012/12/24		Sarnia, ON	Blue Water Bridge protest march	150-200		
2012/12/24		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site	Unknown		
2012/12/24	1400 hrs	Belleville, ON	flash mob dance at Quinte Mall	Unknown		
2012/12/27	Unknown	Sault Ste. Marie, ON	Garden River FN and Anishinawbek FN planning to start a rail blockade on Dec 27th	Unknown	Update Dec 28th: the protest near the Garden River First Nations (at the intersection of the Trans Canada Hwy #17 (A) and Hwy 17 B) was shutdown around 1245 on Dec 27th. Event went peacefully and all transportation is moving.	Transport Canada
2012/12/27	Unknown	Espanola, ON	Whitefish FN planning to start a rail blockade on Dec 27th	Unknown		
2012/12/28		Ottawa, ON	Chief Spence met with a Council of Grandmothers			e-mail from A Div AINSET Outreach Program
2012/12/28		Ottawa, ON	Full Moon Ceremony held on Victoria Island with Chief Spence	80-100		e-mail from A Div AINSET Outreach Program
2012/12/29	1100 or 1300 hrs	St. Catharines, ON	Flash mob scheduled for the Pen Centre; will include drumming and dancing	Unknown		info from GOC supports
2012/12/30	0730 hrs		Demonstration at Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd.	Unknown		GOC Sit Rep ST-122-12B
2012/12/30	1400-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Open house invitation to all MPs/Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.	Unknown		e-mail from CP Police and A Div AINSET Outreach Program
2012/12/30	1400 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Call out to all Canadians and Indigenous People worldwide to participate in events/rallis to call on PM Harper to meet with Chief Spence. National and International coordinated events will be planned for this date.	Unknown		e-mail from CP Police and A Div AINSET Outreach Program
ongoing		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site continued	Unknown	Update Dec 28th: CN was back in Court on Dec 27th seeking an extension of an earlier injunction. Sarnia PD's decision not to enforce the injunction at this time has resulted in keeping the situation calm.	e-mail from O Div DCAS
2013/01/05	1100-1400 hrs	Niagara Falls, ON	Niagara Falls Border Crossing blockade			e-mail from CIIT,
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND						
2012/12/21	1300 hrs	Charlottetown, PEI	Provincial legislature	45		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
QUEBEC						
2012/12/17	1930 hrs	Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	12		
2012/12/18		Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	Unknown		
2012/12/20		Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	Unknown		
2012/12/20	1200 hrs	Montreal, QC	Mercier Bridge (peaceful without incident)	Unknown		
2012/12/21	0800 hrs (lasting 24 hrs)	Hwy 132, QC/NB Border	Partial traffic slow-down on Hwy 132 with detours towards Campbellton, NB	Unknown		
2012/12/21	1200 -1300 hrs	Montreal, QC	Rally at Cabot Square - corner of Atwater & Ste. Catherine W., with a march afterwards	380		
2012/12/22		Hwy 132, QC/NB Border	Partial traffic slow-down on Hwy 132 with detours towards Campbellton, NB	Unknown		
2012/12/28		Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche, QC	blocking Rail lines potentially affecting VIA Rail trains,	Unknown	Update provided Dec 28 at 1728 hrs. Protest continues. Band Council is apparently split 50/50 on supporting protest. Therefore Aboriginal Police will not take action.	Transport Canada Update 13 -- via e-mail from NOC
2012/12/30	1400-1600 hrs	Kitigan Zibi, QC	Female members of the Kitigan Zibi FN plan on blocking Route 105 near their community.	20		"C" div report
SASKATCHEWAN						
2012/12/18		Meadow Lake, SK				
2012/12/20	1900 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob dance - Midtown Plaza	430		
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Regina, SK	Walk - Angus St. & 5th Ave to the Legislature	1060		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Delta Bessborough	996		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Fort Qu'Appelle, SK	Partial land closure Hwy #10 and the CN subdivision	200-300		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Prince Albert, SK	Friendship Center followed by march	451		
2012/12/21	1300 hrs	Hills, SK	File Hills Rally on Highway 10	236		
2012/12/21	1100-1500	Lloydminster, AB	City Hall	111		
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Fort Qu'Appelle, SK	Partial land closure Hwy #10 and the CN subdivision	80		
2012/12/23		Broadview, SK	Unknown	Unknown		
2012/12/26		Regina, SK	round dancing at Cornwall Centre	100		http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/story/2012/12/26/edmoton-idle-no-more-boxing-day.html?cmp=rss

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/16		Saskatoon, SK	round dancing at Midtown Mall	200		http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/story/2012/12/26/edmoton-idle-no-more-boxing-day.html?cmp=rss
TERRITORIES						
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES						
2012/12/10		Yellowknife, NT		10		
2012/12/21	1030 hrs	Yellowknife, NT	Protest march	Unknown		
2012/12/27		Yellowknife, NT	Honk Around the World - 24 vehicles took part	24		
2012/12/28	1500 hrs	Yellowknife, NT	Round dance will take place on streets of Yellowknife	Unknown		e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/05		Yellowknife, NT	Blockade of the new Deh Cho Bridge - spanning between MacKenzie River near Fort Providence, NT	1000		e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
YUKON						
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Whitehorse, YK	Elijah Smith Building Lobby and YG Lobby	111		
2012/12/26	1400 hrs	Whitehorse, YK	Walmart - police called by manager re: 6 individuals beating drums blocking entrance to sotre and customer complaints.	6	Group was beating drums in apparent support for Idle No More efforts. The group was in the store for approx 20 mins., and departed before police arrived. Manager received customer complaints about the noise, and that protestors were blocking entrance to the store.	e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
NATIONALLY SCHEDULED EVENTS						
2013/01/05	1100 hrs	All Canada/USA Border Crossings	Turtle Island Movement Organized Canadian Borders Closure/Blockades of all land border crossings	406		
INTERNATIONAL EVENTS						
2012/12/19	1200-1330 hrs	Minneapolis, USA	Canadian Consulate	317		
2012/12/21	1000-1230 hrs	Seattle, WA, USA	Canadian Consulate			
2012/12/21	0830-0900 hrs	London, England	Near the "Canada Gate" entrance to Green Park	548		
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Los Angeles, CA, USA	550 South Slope St.	723		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	San Francisco, CA, USA	Canadian Consulate	290		
2012/12/21	1500 hrs	Egypt	Canadian Consulate			
2012-12-28 to 12-29	1200 hrs (28th) to 1500 hrs (29th)	Los Angeles, CA, USA	Canadian Consulate	50+	This protest is expected to be marginally larger than last week's where approx. 50 people showed up.	e-mail from CIIT, NSCI
2012/12/30	1500 hrs	Washington, DC, USA	Flash mob round dance at the Canadian Embassy courtyard	Unknown		
2013-01-03 to 01-06		Texas, USA	Direct action training for pipeline protests	Unknown		
2013/01/07		Unknown	Mass action to stop Keystone XL pipeline	Unknown		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/31		1800-2300 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Teach in / Rally at City Hall	Unknown	Rally	Conscious Calgary		e-mail from K Div strategic analyst
2013/01/31		U/k	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	289	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/31	2013/02/02	U/k	Brandon	Manitoba	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest);	U/k	Cultural Ceremony	Another date is also discussed (2013-02-02)		Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/31		1300-1500	Alban / Pickerel (near Sudbury)	Ontario	Members of Henvey Inlet FN will hold a traffic slowdown will occur at the intersection of Hwy 69 and Pickerel River Road. Event was postponed on 2013-01-28.	U/k	Road Traffic	There is no info to indicate when event will begin or how many participants are expected. It is also not confirmed whether Shawanaga First Nation, Magnetawan First Nation and Wasauksing First Nation will participate. Participants will gather at the Harvey Inlet First Nation firehall beginning at 1030hrs. Speeches will commence at approximately 1100hrs and beginning at 1230hrs, participants will begin walking to Highway 69. From 1300-1400hrs, participants will slow traffic and distribute information pamphlets to motorists. At approximately 1400hrs, participants will briefly stop traffic on Highway 69 for a round dance before departing at 1500hrs		
2013/01/31		U/k	Oshawa	Ontario	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/31		Unknown	Sioux Lookout	Ontario	POWWOW	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony	This event is Tentative as there has not been any updated info provided. This event was rescheduled from a previous date.		
2013/01/31		Unknown	Pinehouse	Saskatchewan	No details available.	Unknown	Unknown			F DIV BN 2013-01-11
2013/01/31		Unknown	La Ronge	Saskatchewan	No details available.	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-18
2013/01/31		Unknown	Hall Lake	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at the Junction of Hwy 2 and Hwy 165	Unknown	Unknown			F DIV BN 2013-01-18
2013/01/30		1300-1500	Dalhousie	New Brunswick	A National INM Video Conference is being held to connect and share information among INM activists across Canada.	Unknown	Information			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/30		1230-1440	Toronto	Ontario	Teach In at York University (Osgood Hall Law School - IKB Room 2002).			Aboriginal Students Association		
2013/01/30		U/k	Dolbeau	Quebec	Demonstration by Nastaquan FN in front of Malette Syndics (1264 Walberg Blvd.)	15-20				email from C DIV 2013-01-30 1350
2013/01/29	2013/01/31	U/k	Calgary	Alberta	Winter Sitting during the Assembly of First Nations Treaty Chiefs.	250-300		They will be having three(3) "Traditional Peacekeepers" from the Blood Reserve present as security during the conference. They have had some calls from FN persons in the south who have voiced their displeasure, and indicated they would be attending to speak to the Chiefs, which will be allowed, and they have no safety/security concerns at this time, but provided this information for awareness. will be attending the event. Due to the cold weather, there are no protestors in sight. to and is there to hear what the Chiefs have to say. GoA Ministers Campbell, Hughes and McQueen are scheduled to attend tomorrow.		Email from K Div ORRU 2013-01-29 1540
2013/01/29		1600	Morris	Manitoba	Public Protest / Round Dance in Main St.	U/k	Rally			D Div Matrix 2013-01-29 1600
2013/01/29		1700-2000	Brandon	Manitoba	Public protest, sharing circles and round dance at Brandon University (Ceremony Room Health Studies Building)	U/k	Rally			D Div Matrix 2013-01-29 1600
2013/01/29		U/k	New York City, NY, USA	Z - International Events	No details.					
2013/01/28		1000	Calgary	Alberta	March and rally. Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Trail SW and marching to the Peace Bridge	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail
2013/01/28		1200	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally and march beginning at Kinsmen Park, across Walterdale bridge, stop at Rossdale Burial Grounds, continue to Canada Place.	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-28 1030
2013/01/28		1300	Banff	Alberta	March at Central Park	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1600	Calgary	Alberta	March and rally, Olympic Plaza. From the South: March northbound on Macleod Trail (meet at Stampede parking lot) 3 pm. From the West: March eastbound on 9th Ave (meet at Shaw Millenium park) 3 pm. From the North: March southbound on Centre st. (meet at top of centre st. park hill) 2:30 pm. From the East: March westbound on 9th Ave (meet at the Deane House in Inglewood) 3pm. March will be lead by flags from the four directions, with drummers leading the way. All will converge upon Olympic Plaza for 4pm	U/K	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23, similar info provided by e-mail from CIIT 2013-01-25

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/28		1800	Slave Lake	Alberta	Rally at the Stitches parking lot.	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1900	Calgary	Alberta	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary City Hall.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1000-1600	Athabasca	Alberta	Rally in front of Brian JEAN's constituency office at 510-50 Ave	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-28 1030
2013/01/28		1000-1600	Calgary	Alberta	Day of Learning at University of Calgary	U/k	Information			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-28 1030
2013/01/28		1100-1300	St. Paul	Alberta	March along Hwy 29	Unknown	Rally	meet at Extra Foods @ 1030hrs, march down Main Street EB in EB lane only from 1100-1130hrs, 1200hrs speakers in front of Brian STORSETH office, 1215 shopping ctr parking lot round dance		e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1100-1400	Fort McMurray	Alberta	Rally at city hall	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/01/28		1100-1500	Brockett (Piikani)	Alberta	Rally and March at the Community Hall, and along Hwy 3 and S Hwy 786	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1200 hrs	Cadotte Lake	Alberta	Protestors to gather at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200 hrs for a march along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall going towards the Band Office. Possible blockade.	U/k	Road Traffic			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/28		1200 hrs	Lac La Biche	Alberta	Protest at Main St.	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-28 1030
2013/01/28		1215-1400	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally and tea dance at Churchill square.	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1300-1400	Red Deer	Alberta	Protest on the west side of Provincial Courthouse	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-28 1030
2013/01/28		1900-2300	Lethbridge	Alberta	Round dance at the Galt Gardens	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Readiness and response via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1200	Lytton	British Columbia	Lytton FN will be conducting a 2-4 hour blockade in town under the highway overpass along Hwy 1 near CN rail	U/k	Road Traffic	UPDATE: Information indicates that Lytton FN have changed their minds and they will NOT be blockading CN Rail, but do plan to set up on the highway as they did a couple of weeks ago. It is not known it they plan to blockade or just demonstrate.		e-mail from CN e-mail from CIIT E Div Matrix 2013-01-30, 1902
2013/01/28		0930-1330	Kelowna	British Columbia	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn	300	Rally			
2013/01/28		1030-1400	Victoria	British Columbia	March and rally at u/k location	70	Rally			
2013/01/28		1200 PST	Nanaimo	British Columbia	Rally at Diane Krall Plaza (90 Commercial St).	124	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		1200-1300	Nelson	British Columbia	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	69	Unknown			
2013/01/28		1200-1500 PST	Vancouver	British Columbia	Protestors will march from the Native Education College to the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Building.	141	Rally	A route has not been specified, but disruptions are possible on Dunsmuir, Quebec, and Main streets.		Email from CIIT 2013-01-25 AANDC EIMD weekly situation awareness report as of 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1430 PST	Campbell River	British Columbia	March at u/k location	300				
2013/01/28		1800 PST	Kamloops	British Columbia	Information session at u/k location.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Burns Lake	British Columbia	Rally at the Lakeview Mall	50				E Div Matrix 2013-01-30, 1902
2013/01/28		U/k	Fort St John	British Columbia	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	34	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Terrace	British Columbia	Rally located at George Little Park.	266	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Port Alberni	British Columbia	Rally at North island College.	U/k	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Port Hardy	British Columbia	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	70	Unknown		Cancelled	E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Castlegar	British Columbia	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	5	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Comox	British Columbia	Rally at Dyke Rd.	16	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Lytton	British Columbia	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	U/k	Road Traffic		Unknown	E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Vernon	British Columbia	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	91	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		U/k	Fort Nelson	British Columbia	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	U/k	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/01/28		1700	The Pas	Manitoba	Public Protest / Round Dance at Otineka Mall, Opaskwayak Cree Nation	Unknown	Rally	Not many details available		UPDATE: D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25 1500 D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18 1000
2013/01/28		1300-1500	Swan River	Manitoba	Public protest march from the Friendship centre around Main Street.	U/k	Rally			D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-23 1600

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/28		1300-1700	Thompson	Manitoba	Public protest and traffic interruption at Miles Hart Bridge (PTH 391).	U/k	Provincial Border	This is a strategic location as this (bridge) is the only means to reach communities north of Thompson.		D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400
2013/01/28		1700-1800	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest, flash mob and round dance at Manitoba Legislature		Rally			D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400
2013/01/28		1900-2100	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Drumming session at Thunderbird House	Unknown		Thunderbird House is an aboriginal cultural and spiritual centre in Winnipeg.		D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25 1500
2013/01/28		U/k	Peguis	Manitoba	event to be held on Peguis FN; new info: mall road from school to mall	Unknown	Unknown	Not many details available		Update from D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25 1500 D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-23 1600
2013/01/28		Unknown	Lundar	Manitoba	Lake Manitoba FN are staging a public protest	Unknown				D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25-1500
2013/01/28		1200	Miramichi	New Brunswick	There will be a round dance in Newcastle Square Park.	Unknown	Rally			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/28		1200	Woodstock FN	New Brunswick	A talking circle will be held at the band hall gymnasium.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/28		1300	Fredericton	New Brunswick	Round dance by University of New Brunswick studens at Student Union Building and they will be marching up to the highway behind the Aiken Center	Unkown	Road Traffic			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-28 @0900
2013/01/28		1900	Saint-Jean	New Brunswick	Rally at Town Hall.	U/k				
2013/01/28		1000-1600	Sackville	New Brunswick	"Justice for all" information picket and traffic detour on Hwy 2, exit 504.	60	Road Traffic	Approximately 60 protestors blocked Highway 2 East, Exit 504, in Sackville NB. Traffic flowed safely through the on and off ramps. Barrel fires were set on the highway and flags were displayed. There have been no issues. At 1400hrs, many of the protestors left to assist the Metallic family with their search, but some have remained.		J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400 J Division Briefing - 2013-01-28 @0900
2013/01/28		1100-1600	Perth-Andover Tobique First Nation	New Brunswick	Protestors will be meeting at the bingo hall at approx 1100 hrs. and then go to the Trans Canada highway. They plan on blocking traffic every 30 minutes for a short time.	8+	Unknown	There were initially 8 protestors, later increasing to... The protestors have a positive relationship with law enforcement and no issues are anticipated. Disruptions are expected every hour for 15 minutes, the last one occurring at 1600hrs.		J Division Briefing - 2013-01-26-28; updated 28th @0900 hrs J Division Briefing - 2013-01-28 1500
2013/01/28		Unknown	Campbellton	New Brunswick	There will be a flash mob/ round dance at the Sugarloaf Mall.	Unknown	Rally			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/28		U/k	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Protestors will meet at the Holiday Inn at Dartmouth, which is located right beside the McDonald Bridge, up to Citadel Hill, and then to the Halifax Commons and have the biggest Round Dance Halifax has ever seen.	150-500	Rally			e-mail from Aboriginal & Diversity Policing, H Div.
2013/01/28		1030	London	Ontario	Demonstration at MP Susan Truppe's constituency offfice (546 King St.)	25	Rally			
2013/01/28		1200	Toronto	Ontario	A protest will take place at Nathan Phillips Square.	Unknown	Rally			Email from CIIT 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1200	Kingston	Ontario	INM Solidarity March. Start at intersection of Union St. and University Ave. to Market Square and rally to Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Unknown	Rally	No info available to indicate how many participants will attend, or whether participants will disrupt traffic during the march		
2013/01/28		1200	Hamilton	Ontario	Meet at Jackson Square (Food Court) for a flash mob / round dance, then march through mall to King St. exit, proceed west down King St. to Gore Park. Once at park, will have speeches, round dance and big drum.	Unknown	Road Traffic			
2013/01/28		1600	Windsor	Ontario	Rally in front of Conservative MP Jeff Watson's constituency office	U/k				
2013/01/28		1600	Thunder Bay	Ontario	There will be a peaceful rally, protest, and march, beginning at the Thunder Bay City Hall. Event will end with a round dance.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/28		1800	Cambridge	Ontario	Flashmob in Cambridge. Participants will gather at the Sportchek entrance in the Cambridge Centre.	U/k				
2013/01/28		1800	Brantford	Ontario	Flashmob at City Hall (Mayor's Office).	U/k				
2013/01/28		1900	Richmond Hill	Ontario	Candlelight walk in Richmond Hill. Participants will gather at the entrance to the Central Library.	U/k		Organizers advise that participants will then march "northbound" from the Central Library before returning; however, an exact route is not available.		
2013/01/28		1900	Guelph	Ontario	Teach-in of common causes (Bill C-45 + Line 9) at Guelph University Centre	U/k	Information			
2013/01/28		0830-1430	North Bay	Ontario	Members of Nipissing FN will hold a rally This event will commence with a round dance and information session at North Bay City Hall. Participants will then march from City Hall to the office of Temiskaming-Nipissing M.P. Jay ASPIN for a demonstration.	30		This event will occur within the jurisdiction of North Bay Police Service,		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/28		1000 hrs	Cornwall	Ontario		Unknown	U.S. Border		Cancelled	CornwallFreeNews.com
2013/01/28		1000-1400	Mattawa	Ontario	A traffic slowdown will occur at the roundabout on Hwy 17.	50	Road Traffic	Information indicates that members of the Algonquin Nation, Antoine FN, and Kipawa FN (Quebec) have been invited to participate in this event. There is no informaiton to indicate when the event will begin.		
2013/01/28		1030-1200	Ottawa	Ontario	Day of Action against Harper Conversatives by INM and Common Causes. March from Victoria Island, down Wellington via northbound lanes to Parlaiment Hill.	300-700	Rally			Email from A Division, 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1200-1300	Cochrane	Ontario	A traffic slowdown is expected to occur on Hwy 11, north and west. The start time is unknown, however, the event is expected to last four hours.	10	Road Traffic	Members of Taykwa Tagamou Nation (New Post FN) will be participating		
2013/01/28		1200-1500	Blind River	Ontario	Members of Mississaugi FN will congregate at the Sports Complex at noon and walk up to the main village road along Hwy17, where they will let traffic flow in both directions, while handing out information. At 1500 hrs members will walk back to the Sports Complex where event will conclue with a feast.	25	Rally Road traffic	This event combines both a walk/march along a highway and a traffic slowdown.		
2013/01/28		1300-1330	Fort Frances	Ontario	Demonstration at corner of Church St. and Central St., which will last approx. 30 mins, and may disrupt flow of traffic to and from the US and Canada. It is unknown whether demonstrators will walk on to the International Falls Bridge.	Unknown	U.S. Border Road traffic	combines a demonstration and potential traffic interruption on the international bridge		
2013/01/28		1300-1530	Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	Members of Garden River FN will hold a water ceremony at the intersection of Queen St. and Elgin St.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony	There is no info to indicate that participants will attempt to disrupt traffic. There is no info to indicate how many participants will attend.		
2013/01/28		1330-1600	Serpent River First Nation (between Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury)	Ontario	Serpent River FN to hold a demonstration which will include an intermittent traffic slowdown at the Serpent River Trading Post on Hwy 17.	30-40	Road Traffic	UPDATE: This event is anticipated to occur from 1330-1600 hrs.		
2013/01/28		1500-1800	White River	Ontario	Members of the Pic Mobert FN are planning a peaceful protest as part of a "National Day of Protest", along the CPR Rail Line.	40-50	Rail Traffic	UPDATE: Information indicates that protestors are NOT intending to set up a blockade. It is anticipated that one train will pass through during this time slot. Information indicates protestors are seeking cooperation of the CPR to slow trains passing through the community to 15 km per hour. It is unknown how many participants this event will generate.		
2013/01/28		1600-1800	Sudbury	Ontario	Members of the Sudbury Coalition Against Poverty will hold a demonstration in support of INM World Day of Action in downtown Sudbury.	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/28		1800-1900	Owen Sound	Ontario	Round dance to be held at a yet-to-be-determined location	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/28		1800-2100	Niagara	Ontario	Meet at Paradise Grove Park and walk to Fort George.	Unknown	Road Traffic			
2013/01/28		U/k	Sagamok FN	Ontario	On the 28th day of January 2013, Sagamok First Nation did a walk to support Idle No More in Sagamok First Nation, Ontario. Sagamok First Nation community members walked down Espaniel Street. There was no issues regarding this walk.				Concluded	
2013/01/28		U/k	Kenora	Ontario	Members of Onigaming First Nation held a demonstration and walked along a short section of Highway 71 to Lake of the Woods for a water ceremony.	100		There were no reported issues;		
2013/01/28		U/k	Waterloo	Ontario	Rally at u/k location.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Constance Lake	Ontario	Constance Lake FN planned a traffic slowdown at junction of Hwy 11 and Hwy 662 for either Jan. 25 or Jan. 28.	Unknown	Road Traffic			
2013/01/28		Unknown	Toronto to Ottawa	Ontario	Grassroots Caravan demonstration -- buses leaving Toronto for Ottawa's Parliament Hill. Demonstration to coincide with opening of Parliament.	Unknown	Rally			AANDC EIMD weekly situation awareness report as of 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		Unknown	Bracebridge	Ontario	PLT advises that a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' will occur in Bracebridge on January 28, 2013. This event will occur at Memorial Park on Manitoba Street. This event is anticipated to generate approximately 50 students from the Nipissing University (Bracebridge Campus) along with members of FN Communities from the Parry Sound area. The event will include speeches and drumming.	50	Rally		Concluded	

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/28		Unknown	Garden River FN	Ontario	Protest at Hwy 17/17B. No other details known at this time. Did not occur.	U/k	Road Traffic	Previous INM events have been peaceful and concluded without incident	Cancelled	
2013/01/28		Unknown	Sharbot Lake	Ontario	A demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, will be held at the intersection of Hwy 7 and Road 38 in Sharbot Lake.	15	Road Traffic	A demonstration in support of the 'Idle No More world day of action' occurred in Sharbot Lake today. This event included a traffic slowdown on Highway 7 and Road 38 and generated approximately 15 participants. No issues reported.	Concluded	
2013/01/28		Unknown	Espanola	Ontario	A traffic slowdown will occur at the intersection of Hwy 6 and Hwy 17.	U/k	Road Traffic	This event is anticipated to include members of Manitoulin Island FN communities, Serpent River FN, and Sagamok FN. This event is expected to begin in the morning, but an exact time is unknown.		
2013/01/28		1500	Kahnawake	Quebec	Roundance at u/k location. Protesters would then march into Mercier Bridge access ramp.	Unknown	Road Traffic			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900 Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 1200
2013/01/28		1800	Roberval	Quebec	Demonstration at MP Denis Lebel's office at 797 St-Joseph Blvd., Roberval	45 out of 655 invitations	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900
2013/01/28		1900	Montreal	Quebec	Movies gathering and INM Solidarity Declaration at Concordia University Hall Building (1455 Maisonneuve W.)	U/k	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900
2013/01/28		0700-0800	Montreal	Quebec	Sunrise ceremony at Place des Arts then going by bus to Ottawa.	100	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-22 1100 C Div Email 2013-01-28 06:24
2013/01/28		1000-1400	Lac Simon	Quebec	Protestors will meet at 1000 near Hwy 117, near the entrance to the Kitigan Zibi FN. A tent and a tipi will be erected nearby. Around 1200, they will march along Hwy 117 to the North entrance of Louvicourt, followed by a return to the point of origin.	200-300	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1000-1530	Val D'Or	Quebec	Centre d'Amitie Val-d'Or will protest in the city streets. They will meet at 1000 at the Univeristy of Quebec en Abitibi-Temiscamingue. Around 1400 they will march towards the Centre d'Amitie.	50-70	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1300-1600	Quebec City	Quebec	March at Place d'Youville by Wendake FN	U/k	Rally			GOC 19_1 2013-01-27 1630 (AANDC)
2013/01/28		1930-2100	Montreal	Quebec	INM Evening hosted by Parti Quebec Solidaire at Uber Cafbar (1011 Fleury E.)	U/k	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900
2013/01/28		All day	Montreal	Quebec	"Guerilla one-minute teach-ins" INM Day of Solidarity. People will organize spontaneous small demonstrations across the island and will be pamphleting	45	Road Traffic			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900
2013/01/28		Morning	Oshawa, Durham, Maniwaki, Kanesatake	Quebec	Both are organizing buses to bring protesters to Ottawa.	Unknown	Other	One departure from Ratihente High School.		Email from CDIV 2013-01-25 Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 1200
2013/01/28		U/k	Trois-Rivieres	Quebec	March at University of Quebec in Trois-Rivières	U/k	Rally			GOC 19_1 2013-01-27 1630 (AANDC)
2013/01/28		U/k	Montreal	Quebec	Rally at u/k location.	250	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-28 0900
2013/01/28		1100	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Rally at Town Hall.	U/k				
2013/01/28		1700	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	PLANNED Walk from Painted Hand Casino on Broadway St. W to the Yorkton Friendship Centre on Dominion.	Unknown	Rally			F Div BN 2013-01-18
2013/01/28		1500-1900	Muskowekwan FN (100 km NW of Melville)	Saskatchewan	Muskowekwan FN (MFN) will be blocking off Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the MFN. Protestors are reported to be walking toward the Watrous subdivison (mile point 56), the CN mainline near Melville, SK, to commence the blockade of the CN track. The group is said to be peaceful and no debris is on the tracks. Information obtained from the organizers indicates that the blockade may last 4 hours. CONCLUDED AT 1600.	Unknown	Road Traffic	MFN oppose the Potash Deal of 2011	Concluded	e-mail from CIIT email from NOC 2013-01-28 1500 email from TCSC 2013-01-28 21:35
2013/01/28		1800 EST	Regina	Saskatchewan	Global INM Solidarity and Yinew Pmatsewin Diversity Day	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			GOC Sit Rep ST003-13B 2013-01-15 AANDC EIMD weekly situational awareness report of 2013-01-18
2013/01/28		U/k	Lestock	Saskatchewan	Court Injunction banning from blocking the CN rail line. supporters conducted the information picket in support of the Idle No More Movement.	10	Road Traffic	The protest lasted for 3 hours and ended without incident. Contradictory information stating it was not related to INM Movement...		F Division 2013-01-29 11:00 F Division 2013-01-28 13:00
2013/01/28		Unknown	Pelican Narrows	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at the Junction of Hwy 106 and Hwy 135	Unknown	Rally			F Div DN 2013-01-18
2013/01/28		Unknown	North Battleford	Saskatchewan	No details available	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		Unknown	Fort Qu'Appelle	Saskatchewan	No details available	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		Unknown	Loon Lake	Saskatchewan	No details available	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-25

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/28		Unknown	Leross	Saskatchewan	No details available	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		Unknown	Wollaston Lake	Saskatchewan	No details available	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-25
2013/01/28		1200-1300	Whitehorse	Yukon	The Yukon INM group will be gathering at the Elijah Smith Gov't building common area. There will be drumming and speeches	47	Rally			e-mail (M Div FN Policing Coordinator) 2013-01-24 1650
2013/01/28		1200-1400	Teslin	Yukon	Chief and Council have advised the NCO that they are planning on holding a peaceful rally. They plan to stop motorist going through town and hand out flyers. [4]	U/k	Road Traffic		Cancelled	Email from (M Div FN Policing Coordinator) 2013-01-16 1945
2013/01/28		1830-2100	Dawson City	Yukon	Rally and info session at u/k location	U/k				
2013/01/28		1200	New York City, NY, USA	Z - International Events	Rally at Columbia University	U/k				
2013/01/28		1630	New York City, NY, USA	Z - International Events	Rally at Canadian Consulate	U/k				
2013/01/28		1700	New York City, NY, USA	Z - International Events	Rally at the United Nations	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Seattle, WA, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Durango, CO, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Boston, MA, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Oklahoma City, OK, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Houston, TX, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	Anchorage, Alaska, USA	Z - International Events	No details available.	U/k				
2013/01/28		U/k	London, England	Z - International Events						
2013/01/28		U/k	Paris, France	Z - International Events						
2013/01/27		1800-2100	Edmonton	Alberta	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall	Unknown	Other			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response via e-mail 2013-01-25
2013/01/27	2013/01/28	0800 hrs	Powerview Beausejour	Manitoba	Public protest -- walk hwy 304, spend night in Brokenhead, then walk Hwy 59 to Winnipeg for protest at the Manitoba Legislature		Rally	Hollow Water FN		D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18-1000
2013/01/27		0800 hrs	Gimli (Bloodvein)	Manitoba	Walk of solidarity -- walk across Lake Winnipeg on winter road to Gimli, spend a night in Gimli, then walk to Winnipeg for protest at the Manitoba Legislature	Unknown	Rally	Bloodvein		D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18-1000
2013/01/27		1400	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Newfoundland & Labrador	Peaceful walk from Goudie Building to Labrador Friendship Centre.	U/k	Road Traffic			e-mail from Criminal Ops 2013-01-25 15:18 (B DIV) 2013-01-22 1700
2013/01/27		U/k	St. John's	Newfoundland & Labrador	Demonstration at the Colonial building in St John's.	50-60		Also in attendance was Newfoundland and Labrador Federation Of Labor. The demonstration was very peaceful and consisted of a few speakers followed by songs and drum playing.		Email 2013-01-29 1345
2013/01/27		Unknown	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Rally to begin on Sunday, Jan 27 at the Shubenacadie Residential School grounds with singing, drumming and ceremony, followed by (2-day) walk to Citadel Hll in Halifax for a Round Dance. Update: walk to Halifax will no longer take place. They will walk to Indian Brook FN instead.	300	Rally			e-mail from Aboriginal & Diversity Policing, H Div.
2013/01/27		1000	Ottawa	Ontario	Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa, 120 University, Faculty of Social Sciences building, Room FSS-2005.	Unknown	Information			reported by A Division 2013-01-25
2013/01/27		1300-1600	Quebec City	Quebec	A March will depart at Place d'Youville in front of the Capitole and the Palais Montcalm.	Unknown	Rally	Exact itinerary unknown.		Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/01/27		1300-1800	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-in (Part 2) at unconfirmed location.	Unknown	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-16, and Email from CDIV 2013-01-22 1100

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/27		1400-1900	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Teach-in at unknown location.	102	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-18
2013/01/27		Unknown	La Loche	Saskatchewan	No details available.	Unknown	Unknown			F DIV BN 2013-01-11
2013/01/26		1330	Calgary	Alberta	Round dance / march at Olympic Plaza	U/k	Rally	Occupy Calgary organizers		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/01/26		1200-1530	Lethbridge	Alberta	March at Indian Battle Park	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/01/26		Unknown	Calgary	Alberta	Flash mob/ round dance at Chinook Centre.	Unknown	Rally			K Div Operational Readiness and Response Unit via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/26		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	Centennial Square marching to legislature. Camoson students are staging their own INM protest next week. Two student groups, the Native Student Union and First Nations Students Association, will hold a rally on January 26. The group will meet early at Centennial Square before making its way down Government St to rally at the Legislature.	360	Rally	The event is billed as "peaceful and respectful". E Div Matrix 2013-01-30 (1902) indicates a Rally at Centennial Square in Victoria where 70 people showed up. This may be the same event.		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-
2013/01/26		1100	Fredericton	New Brunswick	A flash mob round dance will be held at the south side market.	Unknown	Rally			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/26		1300	Shippagan	New Brunswick	An EI protest is scheduled.	Unknown	Rally			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/26		1300	Inkerman	New Brunswick	There is an Employement Insurance protest scheduled; some of the protestors from Idle No More have indicated they will more than likely attend.	Unkwnown	Rally			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-16 @1600 hrs
2013/01/26		1700-1830	Moncton	New Brunswick	An EI protest is scheduled at the Delta Beausejour.	Unknown	Rally			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/26		Unknown	Not specified	New Brunswick	Indigenous Peoples are being encouraged to conduct ceremonies on their sacred sites on the full moon.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/01/26		1000	Ottawa	Ontario	Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa, 120 University, Faculty of Social Sciences building, Room FSS-2005.	Unknown	Information			reported by A Division 2013-01-25
2013/01/26		1600	Toronto	Ontario	Planned demonstration in support of INM at Harbour Square. Participants to gather at intersection of Bloor St. and Spadina Ave. at 1500 hrs, then travel via Queen St. to University Ave. to York St., gathering at Harbour Square for a "full moon ceremony".	Unknown	Rally	This event is still in the planning stages. This event may generate a large number of participants as organizers are attempting to coordinate this event with other demonstrations occurring in Toronto on the same day.		
2013/01/26		1200-2200	Sioux Lookout	Ontario	POWWOW Rally/Feast to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/26		Unknown	Senneterre	Quebec	Protest.	Unknown	Rally	Details to come.		Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/01/25		1600	Cochrane	Alberta	Flash mob / round dance in Provincial building and Court House.	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/01/25		1200-1600	Kehewin	Alberta	Highway 41 slowdown possibly at entrance of Hwy 687.	Unknown	Road Traffic			K Div Operational Readiness and Response Unit via e-mail from , 2013-01-25
2013/01/25		1230	Kamloops	British Columbia	Flashmob at Thompson Rivers University	U/k	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/25		u/k	Vancouver	British Columbia	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	183	Road Traffic			E Div BN and event matrix for 2013-01-14
2013/01/25		1000	Ottawa	Ontario	Information session entitled "INM: Harper's Termination Plan, a defender of the land speaks!', at the Canadian Union of Postal Workers building, first floor boardroom, 377 Bank St., Ottawa	Unknown	Information			Email by A Division 2013-01-28
2013/01/25		1100	Guelph	Ontario		U/k	Rally			
2013/01/25		0900-1600	Ottawa	Ontario		251 responded yes, and 115 responded maybe	Information			
2013/01/25		1300 hrs	Kenora	Ontario	Flash Mob /round dance to be held in downtown Kenora in the vicinity of Main St. South	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/25	2013/01/28	u/k	Constance Lake	Ontario	Traffic slowdown will occur at junction of Hwy 11 and Hwy 633, by members of Constance Lake FN	Unknown	Road Traffic	This event is still in the planning stages, and may occur on either Jan 25 or Jan 28		
2013/01/25		1300-1600	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-in announced on the Idle No More McGill, which was just created. This will occur at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom.	333	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-22 1100; Email from CDIV 2013-01-25

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/25		All day	From Whapmagoostui to Ottawa	Quebec and Ontario	A walk between both locations, which began on January 18. 18 persons joined the walk today, for a total of 25.	25	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/01/24		1230 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash mob / round dance to be held at the Southgate Mall	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/24		1430	Kingston	Ontario	Demonstration, which includes a "Big Dance", to be held at intersection of Union St. & University Ave.	U/k	Rally			e-mail from Protective Investigative Unit
2013/01/24		1200 hrs	Hagersville	Ontario	Participants from New Credit FN are planning a march from Farmers Market in Hagersville down Hwy 6 to Plaza on 1st line.	Unknown	Rally	PTL will contact New Credit FN Chief to determine if this event will proceed.		
2013/01/24		1400-1700	Washago	Ontario	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre	U/k	Information			
2013/01/24		1500-1700	Ottawa	Ontario	Teach-in at Carleton University UniCentre.	U/k	Information			http://opirgcarleton.org/idle-no-more-teach-in-at-carleton-university-thursday-january-24th-2013/
2013/01/24		1900 hrs	Kingston	Ontario	Teach-in at Queen's University, in Kingston Hall.	U/k	Information			e-mail from Protective Investigative Unit
2013/01/24		Unknown	Cochrane	Ontario	Blockade at junction of Hwy 652 and Translimit Rd. (detour Lake Goldmine)	u/k	Road Traffic			AANDC EIMD weekly situation awareness report as of 2013-01-18
2013/01/24		Unknown	Ottawa	Ontario	Parliament Hill -- AFN/First Nations to meet on 1-yr anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering. PM and GG invited to attend	U/k		no additional details available to indicate if a meeting will occur this date		. calendar; GOC Event Matrix Version 11_3 rec'vd 2013-01-19
2013/01/24		Unknown	Kahnawake	Quebec	declared that in honor of the first anniversary of the "First Nations Summit", there could be commemorative activities.	U/k	Unknown			Email from CDIV 2013-01-22 1100
2013/01/24		Unknown	Ottawa	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering. Invitation extended to PM and GG, sent on Jan 1.		Other			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G via NOC
2013/01/23		1530 hrs	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	UPDATE: This event has been CANCELLED and will be rescheduled for a different date and location. Demonstration at Duncan and Broadway	Unknown	Unknown	No further info available	Cancelled	F Div BN 2013-01-18
2013/01/22		U/k	Vancouver	British Columbia	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library. (Georgia & Granville St.)	485	Information			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/22		1400-1700	Midland	Ontario	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the North Simcoe Sports and Recreation Centre	U/k	Information			
2013/01/21		1200 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash mob round dance at Edmonton - City Centre mall	Unknown				e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response K Division Aboriginal Policing.
2013/01/21		u/k	Corner Brook	Newfoundland & Labrador	Demonstration planned outside the Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN Band Council office	U/k	Rally	Demonstrators were protesting delays in the application process to register for band membership before the agreement for recognition of the First Nation expires in March 2013. (Info from AANDC_EIMD_Weekly Situational Awareness Report rec'vd via Mike Lesage on 20130-01-25 16:24)		GOC Event Matrix Version 11_3 rec'vd 2013-01-19 -- AANDC info
2013/01/21		1400-1700	Orillia	Ontario	UPDATE: Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton held an "open house" for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Orillia Opera House	20	Information			
2013/01/20		u/k	Surrey	British Columbia	Rally located at Surrey Centre Mall	140	Rally			E Div BN and event matrix for 2013-01-14
2013/01/20		1030-1300	Brokenhead 40 km NE of Selkirk	Manitoba	Demonstration on provincial hwy 59, in the community of Brokenhead	20	Road Traffic	There were no indications of hostilities with/between protestors, community members, or the motoring public		e-mail from D Div operational preparedness (via Selkirk detachment)
2013/01/20		Unknown	Winnipeg South Beach Casino	Manitoba	Demonstration to be held on Hwy 59, south of South Beach Casino by members of the brokenhead community.	Unknown	Rally	There are few details available.		D Div Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18 1000
2013/01/19		1500 hrs	Red Deer	Alberta	Flash mob / round dance at Parkland Mall	u/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/19		1000	Port Albeni	British Columbia	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills'). Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd	2	Road Traffic			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915 GOC from Idle No More website 2013-01-13
2013/01/19		U/k	Campbell River	British Columbia	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Hwy 19.	U/k	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/19		U/k	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	200	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/19		U/k	Squamish	British Columbia	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	167	Road Traffic			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/19		u/k	Victoria	British Columbia	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St., Victoria	118	Rally			E Div BN and event matrix for 2013-01-14
2013/01/19		Unknown	Langley	British Columbia	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/19		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Location not yet identified	2300	Unknown			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/19		1200 EST	Winnipeg	Manitoba	No details available.	Unknown	Unknown			GOC e-mail with info from AADNC MB Reg. Office 2013-01-11
2013/01/19		U/k	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Demonstration at RCMP D Division HQ, Portage Ave	U/k	Rally	UPDATE -- BN re D Div HQ protest 2013-01-19: Protest took place as planned and commenced at 1130 with approx 50 attendees. A spiritual ceremony took place under the direction of First Nation elders. made a brief speech to participants. The event ended and people dispersed at approx 1330		GOC from AANDC 2013-01-13 Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/19		1400-1600	Toronto	Ontario	Protest at the Toronto Sun Building on King St. E. To protest their reporting of INM events in the Media,			DATE CHANGE: This demonstration actually occurred on Jan 19 as per www.sunnewsnetwork.ca/sunnews/canada/archives/201/01/20130120-103816.thml.		
2013/01/18		0800-2000 hrs	Garden River FN	Ontario	PLT advises that members of the Garden River First Nation are planning a blockade at Highway 17/17B intersection for January 18, 2013 from 0800hrs to 2000hrs. No further details known at this time.	U/k	Road Traffic	Rally/protest on/near Hwy 17 and Hwy 17B. Approx. 30 demonstrators handed out pamphlets. There was drumming and flags were present. Traffic was stopped for 20 mins at 1100 hrs; 15 mins at 1200 hrs; 15 mins at 1300 on Hwy 17; demonstration was over by 1330 hrs.		
2013/01/18		1000-1030	Essipit	Quebec	Drumming session at Band Council parking.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony	They could remove the Canadian flag to replace it with the new Idle No More flag.		Email from CDIV 2013-01-18 0900
2013/01/18		1630	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Flash Mob at 22nd St. W and Ave P	U/k	Rally			Email from K Div IIU Regina 2013-01-14
2013/01/18		1700-1900	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Indian Taco Sale Fundraising in Support of the Yorkton Action Team	U/k	Other			Email from K Div IIU Regina 2013-01-14
2013/01/18		1900-2045	Massena, NY, USA	Z - International Events	Flash Mob to be held at the St. Lawrence Center Mall in Massena.	U/k	Rally			Email from CIS at Cornwall Regional Task Force
2013/01/17		1200-1330	Lethbridge	Alberta	Teach In / Info Session at University of Lethbridge - Ball Room	U/k	Information			Email from KDIV Strategic Analyst 2013-01-15
2013/01/17				Alberta	Rally on Hwy 1	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC 003-9 2013-01-17 1600
2013/01/17	2013/01/24	1800	Vancouver	British Columbia	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	28	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/17		U/k	Lillioet	British Columbia	Fountain FN demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	U/k	Road Traffic			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/17		u/k	Chilliwack	British Columbia	An educational forum at University of the Fraser Valley (UVF) Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park	U/k	Information			E Div BN and event matrix for 2013-01-1
2013/01/17		1900 hrs	Fredericton	New Brunswick	The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement to be held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John St.	U/k	Information			J Division Briefing rec'vd 2013-01-14 for week of 2013-01-14 to 18
2013/01/17		1900	Truro	Nova Scotia	UNITY Concert & Rally in support of IDLE NO MORE	U/k	Rally			L Division Briefing 2013-01-12
2013/01/17		1300	Nanicoke	Ontario	Protest at Capital Power Sandusk (Hydro One) location.	50	Rally			
2013/01/17		1100-1300	Midhurst	Ontario	Round dance and speakers at a protest to be held at the Ministry of Natural Resources Office on Nursery Road. A number of speakers will be addressing environmental issues. Organizers advise the event will also include a round dance that may result in a brief closure of the roadway.	40	Rally		Concluded	
2013/01/17		1000-1700 hrs		YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Highway #1 Across Canada Rally -- no mention of blockades Referred to as Turtle Island unity Chain	u/k	Rally	This date will be the 125th anniversary of Chief Big Bear's death		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/16		1000	Calgary	Alberta	Rally at Fort Calgary (9th Ave SW)	U/k	Rally			Email from KDIV Strategic Analyst 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		1000 EST	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash mob dance at West Edmonton Mall	U/k	Rally			GOC 003 2013-01-16 1015
2013/01/16		1300-1500	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally/Blockade at Hwy #2 at Gateway Park	U/k	Road Traffic			Email from KDIV Strategic Analyst 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		1500-1700 EST	Edmonton	Alberta	Blockade at QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC 003 2013-01-16 1015
2013/01/16		1600 hrs	St. Albert	Alberta	Flash mob / round dance planned at intersection of St. Albert Trail and St. Anne St. (bottom of hill going north) in St. Albert.	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		1700 EST	Edmonton	Alberta	Smudge Ceremony and Round Dance at St. Albert Trail / Sturgeon Road. Traffic delays are expected.	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC ST003-13E 2013-01-16 2200
2013/01/16		1900 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building. Possibly followed by a round dance at Calgary City Hall.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from 2013-01-09 GOC 003 2013-01-16 1015
2013/01/16		u/k	Cold Lake	Alberta	blockade of Cold Lake Hwy 55 (by Lecory)	U/k	Road Traffic	No additional details		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/16		U/k	U/k	Alberta		U/k	Road Traffic		Unknown	Yahoo News 2013-01-15 approx. 1630
2013/01/16		Unknown	Mayerthorpe	Alberta	Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN.	U/k	Road Traffic			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/16		1000	Kitwanga (Balkley Sub)	British Columbia		U/k	Rail Traffic	Kitwanga is approximately 45 kms west of New Hazelton where Highway 16 meets with Highway 37. In the New Hazelton area separate from seven elected Chief and Councils, there are 60 to 80 different Hereditary Chiefs Kitwanga, BC was a new location for a blockade and began at 1516 hours and ended at 2115 hours. The 75 protestors including primary school children remained peaceful. An injunction was obtained, however they dispersed before service could be made.		Email 2013-01-15 2341 Email 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1100	Saanich	British Columbia	Rally located at the "Pat Bay Highway between Mt. Newton x-rd and Jesken Rd (highway exit) Both sides of the highway running through STAUTW Reserve."	100	Road Traffic			"E" Div BN and event matrix for 2013-01-14
2013/01/16		1000-1800	Gitwangak	British Columbia	The Gitxsan of Gitwangak announce that there will be a CN Rail Blockade. As Idle No More moves ahead with blockades throughout North America Gitwagak moves ahead to show their support for the Idle No More actions as well as the ongoing blockade with the Unist'ot'en Camp.	U/k	Rail Traffic			Email from CIIT (Media report on Wednesday, Press statement, Posted at Censored News,
2013/01/16		1300 EST	Nelson	British Columbia	Rally at City Hall	U/k	Rally			GOC from Media 2013-01-13
2013/01/16		U/k	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	190	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/01/16		1200	Portage la Prairie	Manitoba	CN & CP Railway blockade. Possibly at Rivers Sub	120	Rail Traffic	Both CP & CN have tracks opposite sides of TCH. CP is on same side as Long Plain. Site says they will meet at 0800 at the Red Sun Gas Bar and walk to site. Portage La Prairie, MB had been previously blockaded under the INM banner; however, in the days leading up to yesterdays blockade, been very vocal in the mainstream media The protest began at 1254 hours and was supposed to end at 1900 hours, however did not clear until 1935 hours. An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.		GOC ST003-13C 2013-01-15 Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		1300	Waywayseecappo	Manitoba	Public protest may be hold at PTH 45 & 16.		Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		0800 hrs	Portage la Prairie	Manitoba	Public protest and rail blockade by Yellowhead (outside Long Plain)	U/k	Rail Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		0930 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest at 360 Colony Ave., walk to Manitoba Legislature	U/k	Rally	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings		Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		1100-1300	Swan River	Manitoba	Public protest at Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	U/k	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-16 1400

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		1100-1800	Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Manitoba	Public Protest. May be a Blockade on Hwy 6. Times may vary.	U/k	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		1300-1600	Cranberry Portage	Manitoba	Public Protest at Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	U/k	Rally			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-16 1400
2013/01/16		U/k	Lundar	Manitoba	Public Protest Blockade at Provincial Trunk Highway 68/Narrows Lake Manitoba FN	U/k	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		U/k	The Pas	Manitoba	Public protest, rail or road blockade at u/k location.	U/k	Unknown			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		U/K	Falcon Lake	Manitoba	Public protest and road blockade at Hwy 1 (Near Ontario Border). People from SL39 and SL40 FN are expected.	U/k	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		U/K	Powerview	Manitoba	Public protest and blockade at Hwy 304 (Hydro Dam)	U/k	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-15 1900
2013/01/16		Unknown	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Rail blockades / Full blockades	U/k	Unknown			GOC e-mail with info from AADNC MB Reg. Office 2013-01-11
2013/01/16		Unknown	Grand Rapids	Manitoba	Long term road closure may be initiated at u/k location. THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED OUT OF RESPECT FOR LOCAL FUNERAL	U/k	Road Traffic		Cancelled	
2013/01/16		1200	Moncton	New Brunswick	Protestors will meet in the Sobeys area of the Mall parking lot. They intend on marching through the lot to the highway 15 past the Traffic circle on Wheeler Blvd where we will set up a peaceful blockade, Slowing of traffic and providing information handouts to traffic.	U/k	Road Traffic			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-15 @1400 hrs
2013/01/16		1200	Campbellton	New Brunswick	Sugarloaf Senior High School students are having a peaceful protest at the intersection near the Tim Horton's in Campbellton.	U/k	Rally			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-15 @1400 hrs
2013/01/16		1200	Miramichi	New Brunswick	Members from Elsipogtog, Red Bank, Eel Ground, Burnt Church and Pabineau FN communities will gather between 1100hrs-1200hrs for a march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. They are expecting a lot of protestors from various First Nations. One lane of traffic will be open at all times. They will probably start from the north side of the bridge, walk across, and return. They will be marching to Tilly Gordon's office.	U/k	Road Traffic			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-15 @1400 hrs
2013/01/16		0700 hrs	Fredericton St. Mary's FN	New Brunswick	There will be a sunrise ceremony @ 0700hrs at St. Mary's First Nation Powwow Grounds/Old Reserve on Union Street. At 1030hrs, protestors will gather and march across the Westmorland Bridge and exit to the Lt. Governor's residence. They may be marching to the legislature. Members from Kingsclear FN may join the protestors (unconfirmed) from there.	U/k	Rally			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-15 @1400 hrs J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-14 @1400 hrs
2013/01/16		0900-1200	Woodstock	New Brunswick	There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway near Woodstock. They indicate they are going to be slowing traffic down significantly, to almost a complete stop.	U/k	Road Traffic			UPDATE: J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-14 @1400 hrs J Division Briefing 2013-01-15 & Security Event 2012-01-10 email from District 7 2013-01-09 J DIV DEOC update 2013-01-11
2013/01/16		0900-1500 EST	Rexton	New Brunswick	Protest and traffic slowdown at Hwy 11 (exit 53)	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC 003 2013-01-16 1015
2013/01/16		0900-1700	Perth-Andover Tobique First Nation	New Brunswick	Protestors will meet at the Tobique Bingo Hall at 0900hrs. A pipe ceremony will take place and then the group will travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115 at approximately 1100hrs. They will be protesting on both the east and west (north/south) lanes. They plan to block one lane each direction and periodically they will likely completely block both sides. The protestors planning to completely block the highway in both directions at around noon, for a duration of approximately 30 minutes.	U/k	Road Traffic	There was a request made to Edmundston, Madawaska First Nation, and residents of Perth to join the blockade. Some protestors indicated they want to get more violent but the elders indicate that it is going to remain peaceful.		J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-14 @1400 hrs J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-16 @1140

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		Unknown	Moncton	New Brunswick	Reservations surrounding Moncton and native peoples will unite and take part in the Jan 16th blockade. No further details are currently known.	U/k				J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-14 @1400 hrs
2013/01/16		Unknown	Fredericton Kingsclear FN Mouth of Keswick	New Brunswick	Some information indicates that a protest will take place on Route 102/Chapel Road during the morning. At this time, it is unknown if they intend to block the road or if protsetors will stay on the side of the road, as they have been doing in previous protests. Other information indicates members from Kingsclear FN will join protestors from St. Mary's FN in Fredericton.		Road Traffic			J Division Briefing - update 2013-01-15 @1500 hrs
2013/01/16		1730	Grand Falls-Windsor	Newfoundland & Labrador	Exploits Valley Mall reported that a group of natives conducted a protest inside the mall.	6-7	Rally			Email from B Division 2013-01-16 1950
2013/01/16		1800-2100	Hay River	Northwest Territories	Information Session will be held at the Hay River Reserve Complex. It will include videos, a power point presentation, speeches from Elders, and a Drum dance.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			Email from G Division 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		0700 hrs	Millbrook near Truro	Nova Scotia	Possible peaceful demonstration to start at the Millbrook Gym at 0700 in symbolic support of National Day of Action events; placement of banners on the Tower road overpass for messaging. The exact location of the demonstration is not yet know. Despite earlier reports, no indication of CN rail lines blockade.	u/k	Rally	Mill Brook FN indicates he does not support further INM demontrations. He believes it is now time to allow leaders to work with what the government has committed to doing. On Jan 11th, members of Mill Brook FN placed wooden palettes and a car on the CN tracks in Truro.		H Div Briefing Note dated 2013-01-14
2013/01/16		1700	Iqualuit	Nunavut	Demonstration is planned at the four corners (Royal Bank Building).	15	Road Traffic			Email from V Div 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		1130	Ottawa	Ontario	Possible "Round Dance" (social dance) slatted for today 2013-01-16, for approximately 1130 hrs, with drumming starting outside then at noon going into the World Exchange Plaza at 1200.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			Email from A Div Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1200	Nipigon (Lake Helen)	Ontario	Members of Lake Heron FN will hold a demonstration, which includes a traffic slowdown on Hwy 17 near Nipigon. Participants may also attempt to blockade the Nipigon River Bridge and the adjacent rail line, but this has yet to be confirmed. Chief and Council have also decided NOT to block the CP Rail. Information indicates the event is expected to conclude at 3:30pm.	Unknown	Road Traffic	NOTE: there is also a Rail line in close proximity. This event is anticipated to include a traffic slowdown on Highway 17 near Nipigon. Information indicates that participants may also attempt to blockade the Nipigon River Bridge and the adjacent rail line; however, this has yet to be confirmed. There is currently no information to indicate the start time for this event or how many participants are expected to attend.	Concluded	
2013/01/16		1200	Toronto	Ontario	Rally at British Consulate (777 Bay St.)	U/k	Rally			GOC report with Media info 2013-01-16 1130
2013/01/16		1300	Burleigh Falls	Ontario	Participants will gather at the Highway 28 bridge which spans the Trent Severn Waterway. There is no information to indicate whether participants will interfere with traffic at this location.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		1300	Kenora (Soul Lake)	Ontario	Road blockade to commercial traffic on Shoal Lake Road. Members of Band 39 and Band 40 expected to be in attendance.		Road Traffic		Concluded	
2013/01/16		1300	New Napanee	Ontario	Rail blockades (CP and CN lines) by Tyendinaga Mohawks at Wyman's Crossing	U/k	Rail Traffic			GOC report with Media info 2013-01-16 1230
2013/01/16		1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall)	Ontario	Awareness event at the PEOPLES FIRE on Bill C-45 and bills. The meeting will be followed with a Pot Luck. March and bridge traffic slow-down. The march is expected to last between 11:00 to 14:00 EST, with protesters planning to congregate and slow-down traffic outside of the bridge's main entrance for 1 hr	U/k	Road Traffic	AS A PEOPLE WILL COME TOGETHER WITH SONG AND DANCE NO TRAFFIC WILL BE BLOCKED ON THIS DAY DUE TO MIDWINTER AND ALSO TO RESPECT THE WAKE.		Email from CIS Cornwal 2013-01-15 GOC ST003-13C 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		1800	Kitchener	Ontario	Roundance and discussion session at Kitchener City Hall	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			
2013/01/16		0800 hrs	Sault Ste Marie (200 km north of)	Ontario	Protest and traffic slowdown at Hwy 129 and Hwy 101	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC report with ON Reg. Office info 2013-01-16 1130
2013/01/16		0800-1600	North Bay	Ontario	Traffic slowdown for 6 hours on Hwy 17 by Nipissing FN (much like the event of Jan. 8 2013). *This event is unconfirmed.	U/k	Road Traffic			

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		0800-1600 hrs	Chapleau	Ontario	Members of the Brunswick House First Nation, Chapleau Ojibway First Nation and Chapleau Cree First Nation held a demonstration on this date in support of "Idle No More" in Chapleau beginning at 0800hrs. This event in anticipated to occur from 0800hrs to 1600hrs and include intermittent blockade at the intersection of Highway 129 and Highway 101 near Chapleau occurring in ½hr intervals. PLT has informed that there is no block of the CP rail line. This event is ongoing.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		0900 hrs	Cobourg	Ontario	Alderville First Nation there will be a rally and traffic slowdown on January 16, 2013 on County Road 45 in Alderville beginning at 0900hrs. Further details of the event are unknown at this time including the anticipated number of participants.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		0900-1100	Whitefish River FN	Ontario	members of Several Manitoulin Island First Nation Communities will attend the Whitefish River First Nation who will be hosting a 2 hour traffic slowdown and education session in support of "Idle No More" on January 16, 2013, on Hwy 6 from 0900hrs to 1100hrs. It is anticipated this event will be peaceful.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		0930-1300	Windsor	Ontario	A blockade of the Ambassador Bridge is planned. The Bridge Company has served the Protest Group with an injunction that forbids them from blocking access to the Bridge. The Bridge Authority will allow the protesters to move into a Parking area on Bridge property to do their ceremonies and speeches. satisfied with this change and will abide by the injunction. All this being said the blocking of access was a big part of the demonstration and we don't know how some of the crowd coming will react to this. At approximately 10:15 EST, 16 January 2013, a large convoy of protestors is headed towards a gathering point close to Ambassador Bridge in Winsor, ON. Approximately 175 cars and 12 buses (approximately 3 km long) are expected to reach Winsor at 11:30 EST.	1000	U.S. Border	Participants to meet at the west bound service centre near Tilbury OPP area, convoy at hwy speed to a Mall at the Corner of Huron Church Line and tecumseh Road, arriving around 1100 hrs. At 1115 hrs, they will march north on the Northbound lands of Huron Church to an area to the Bridge Entrance. This march will take approx 15-30 mins. They will protest for approx 1 hr, then leave the area and March back to the Mall.	Concluded	e-mail from Kingston CIS e-mail from Kingston CIS Email from NCO Kingston CIS 2013-01-15 22:35 Email from Cornwall CIS
2013/01/16		1000-1400	Barrie	Ontario	Participants will gather at the Aboriginal Resource Center located at the Barrie Georgian College. Following speeches and a round dance, participants will walk via Duckworth St. from the College to Hwy 400. Organizers advise the group will not attempt to interfere with traffic on Hwy 401, but have requested police to close both on/off ramps at Duckworth St. for safety reasons.	100-800	Road Traffic	This event will include members of Beausoleil First Nation		
2013/01/16		1000-1400	Curve Lake (Peterborough County)	Ontario	Rally by Curve Lake FN at County Road 22 and County Road 23. It is anticipated there will be a traffic slow down to hand out pamphlets.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		1000-1400	Brechin	Ontario	Protest, which will include speeches and a round dance, will be held on Hwy 12 near the Village of Brechin. Organizers unable to confirm if participants will attempt to disrupt traffic on Hwy 12. *THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED	25-50	Road Traffic		Cancelled	
2013/01/16		1200 hrs	Fort Frances	Ontario	members of the Couchiching FN are planning a Round Dance at Scott Street and Portage beginning at 1200hrs. It is unknown at this time if this event will obstruct traffic in the area. Information indicates that participants of this event do not intend to notify local authorities or the Ontario Provincial Police.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			NOC Update 2013-01-16 1056
2013/01/16		1200-1400	Sudbury	Ontario	March from Pine St. to Rainbow Centre		Rally			GOC report with Media info 2013-01-16 1130
2013/01/16		1200-1700 hrs	Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	there will be a demonstration at the International Bridge in Sault Ste. Marie on January 16, 2013 from 1200hrs to 1700hrs. While it has been noted that members of the Garden River First Nation will not be in attendance at this event, it is anticipated grass roots members supporting the "Idle No More" movement will be attending. It is unknown at this time if there is any intent to block traffic on the Bridge.	50-200	U.S. Border			Email from OIC O DIV CIB 2013-01-16

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		1300-1600	Serpent River First Nation (between Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury)	Ontario	Participants will gather at Serpent Trading Post and are anticipated to conduct intermittent blockade of Hwy 17. Participants are expected to block the highway and hold traffic every 30 mins traffic. Possible blockade of Huron Central rail line somewhere on Serpent River FN.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/16		1300-1800 hrs	Marysville (Tyendinaga) previously entered as Belleville	Ontario	Information has just been received that the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte will block the CN and CP tracks between 13:00 and 18:00 hrs today. Update from Transport Canada Sit Rep #4; 2013-01-16 1656 hrs:	U/k	Rail Traffic	The impromptu protest began at 1352 hours and was supposed to end at 1900 hours, however did not clear until 1925 hours. An Injunction was obtain and a process server secured, however the protest had ended before service could be made of the 5-6 protestors.		Email from OIC O DIV CIB 2013-01-16 1147
2013/01/16		1530-1615	Caledonia	Ontario	A group of demonstrators attended and blocked the Highway 6 bypass on January 16, 2013.		Road Traffic	amongst the group of approximately 20 protestors. This event occurred quickly and without prior knowledge starting at approximately 1530hrs. During the blockade, attempted to engage the group in dialogue to discuss their intentions and to provide assistance, however the group remained defiant and would not discuss details of the event. By 1615hrs, the group marched north on Argyle Street North and dispersed a short time after.		
2013/01/16		1800 hrs	Gull Bay First Nation/Whitesand First Nation	Ontario	This event will occur at the intersection of Highway 527 and Lac Des Illes Mine Road. Information indicates that participants may stop traffic intermittently or attempt to blockade the roadway.		Road Traffic	Of note, planning for this event is tentative as Gull Bay First Nation will hold Band Council elections on January 12, 2013.		
2013/01/16		1900-2045	Akwesasne	Ontario	Flash Mob Social Friday at the MASSENA MALL	U/k	Rally			Email from CIS Cornwal 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		U/k	Niagara Falls	Ontario	Solidarity Walk from Stanley Avenue and Highway 420 intersection to the bottom of Clifton Hill. Information indicates this event will end with a tobacco offering in the Niagara River at Table Rock.	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC ST003-13C 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		U/k	Ottawa	Ontario	New information was learned this morning that late last night a Northern Ontario Reserve from the Moose Factory Ontario area arrived in Ottawa to show support for Chief Spence and her hunger strike. The visitors were under the impression that there was to be a march on Wednesday 2013-01-16, (today) from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill. There are NO known permits for any such march. This being said there is a high probability that this visiting community may in fact march up to Parliament Hill this date, given the fact that they drove some 15 hours to get here for a march. No knowledge of approximate numbers or times. Suggestions will be made to stay on the sidewalk should they decide to march up to Parliament Hill.	U/k	Rally			Email from A Div Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		U/k	Cayuga	Ontario			Rally	Information indicates that a bus is being arranged to transport participants from Toronto and Hamilton to Cayuga for this event. This demonstration coincides with a court appearance		
2013/01/16		U/k	U/k	Ontario	Prolonged disruption of traffic along the 401		Road Traffic		Unknown	Yahoo News 2013-01-15 approx. 1630
2013/01/16		U/k	Attawapiskat First Nation De Beers Victor Mine	Ontario	Roadblock at De Beers Victor Mine located approx 90 km west of the First Nation community of Attawapiskat in northeastern Ontario	U/k	Road Traffic			

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/16		U/k	Cobourg	Ontario	possible demonstration in the vicinity of Hwy 401, near Alderville FN. *THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED	U/k	Road Traffic	no informatino to indicate what activities this event will include	Cancelled	
2013/01/16		U/k	Cochrane	Ontario	Roadblock expected at Hwy 652 and Translimit Rd at or near Detour Gold Mine which is located 185 KM northeast of Cochrane on Hwy 652.	U/k	Road Traffic	There is no information to indicate who may participate in this blockade, however Detour Lake mine operatros have negotiated agreements with Moose Cree FN and Wagoshig FN.		
2013/01/16		Unknown	Deep River	Ontario	Kinounchiperini FN will hold a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' on January 16, 2013. are upset with a decision by Northern Graphite Corporation to reopen a graphite mine located near Bissette Creek. Organizers advise they will attend the mine site on January 16, 2013 but will not attempt to enter the property. Participants will hold the demonstration at the entrance to the site and anticipate approximately 20 people to attend. *THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED	20	Rally		Cancelled	
2013/01/16		1100	Kanesatake	Quebec	March from 1030 to 1600. Unknown itinerary.		Rally	was on the 2012-12-22 peacefull event.		Email from CDIV on 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1300	Trois-Rivieres	Quebec	Demonstration at unknown location.	U/k	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1600	Montreal	Quebec	Evening teach-in and Idle No More event at unknown location.	U/k	Information			GOC from Idle No More website 2013-01-13 Email from CDIV 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1800	Roberval	Quebec	March from 815 St-Joseph Blvd. (Café Yé)	U/k	Rally			Email from CDIV 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1900	Montreal	Quebec	Demonstration by Various First Nations at Emilie-Gamelin Park (Downtown Montreal)	U/k	Rally			GOC from AANDC 2013-01-13 GOC ST003-13C 2013-01-15
2013/01/16		1500-1700	Kahnawake	Quebec	The Youth of Kahnawake Say 'Listen! Event at unknown location.	U/k	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		1600-2200	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-in at 75 Square Sir George Etienne	131	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-16
2013/01/16		U/k	Barriere Lake	Quebec	Traffic slowdown on Hwy 117	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC report with Media info 2013-01-16 1230
2013/01/16		1330	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Road Blockade at Broadway and Dracup (Tim Horton's and Howard Johnson)	U/k	Road Traffic			Email from K Div IIU Regina 2013-01-14
2013/01/16		1000 EST	20 kms south of Waterhen Bridge	Saskatchewan	Road slowdown action	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC report with AANDC info 2013-01-16 1130
2013/01/16		1200-1500	Regina	Saskatchewan	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	u/k	Rally	1) Inland Drive and Hwy 6, 2) Albert St and 5th Ave., & 3) Legislative Building Treaty 4 Grass Roots Movement		GOC report with AANDC info 2013-01-11 Email from K Div IIU Regina 2013-01-14
2013/01/16		Unknown	Meadow Lake	Saskatchewan	No details available.	U/k	Unknown			F DIV BN 2013-01-11
2013/01/16		2100 EST	Whitehorse	Yukon	Rally and 24 Hour Prayer Circle at Nàkwät'à K Potlatch House	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			GOC report with Media info 2013-01-16 1130
2013/01/16		Unknown	All Canada/USA Border Crossings	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	National Day of Action: Campaign of indefinitie economic disruptions will include railway and highway blockades		Other	50-60 AFN Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by mid-Jan in support of Chief Spence. The date of Jan 16th was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campagin of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, meda reported that INM organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.		
2013/01/16		Unknown		YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	the Iroquois Confederacy is advising that the chiefs of Manitoba, Ontario and NWT will be doing a 3 hour total blockade of the highways and Rail lines on 16 jan 2016.		Other			Email 2013-01-12
2013/01/16		Unknown		YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	tthe Chiefs have collectively decided that January 16 will be a national day of protest, and will blockade the highways and rail lines for 24 hours, country wide. It is not a traffic slowdown, it will be a blockade		Other			Email 2013-01-12
2013/01/15		1430	Moncton	New Brunswick	was on a hunger strike in Ottawa with Chief Theresa Spence. Moncton airport today at 1430hrs where there will be a flash mob of native dancing and drumming to welcome him home. It will be a peaceful event.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			J Division Briefing - updated 2013-01-15 @1400 hrs
2013/01/15		1145-1305	Peterborough	Ontario	Trent University Roundance/Flashmob. Participants to gather at the Bata Library and walk to footbridge which spans the C'onabee River.	Unknown	Information			
2013/01/13		1400	Calgary	Alberta	Protest at Calgary Sun Head office	U/k	Rally			email from K Div ORRU

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/13		1300 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash Mob at West Edmonton Mall	Unknown	Rally	change of date; open source info		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from K Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/13		Unknown	Duncan	British Columbia	Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	266	Road Traffic	Island Highway		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/13		Unknown	Upper Fraser Valley	British Columbia	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	1000	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/13		1200-1300 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public Protest possibly at Winnipeg Sun. "Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"		Rally	1700 Chruch Ave., Winnipeg. Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.		D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-08
2013/01/13		1200 hrs	Kitchener	Ontario	Flash mob in support of 'Idle No More' will occur at the Fairview Park Mall in Kitchener on January 13, 2013 at noon.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/13		1200 hrs	Waterloo	Ontario	Flash mob in support of 'Idle No More' will occur at the Conestoga Mall in Waterloo on January 13, 2013 at noon.		Rally			
2013/01/13		1300 hrs	Bracebridge	Ontario	Peaceful gathering at the Bracebridge United Church (46 Dominion St) and then proceed to Bracebridge rotary Centre for a silent vigil.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/12		1000 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Rally/march at 64 Ave. and 14 St. NW in Calgary.	Unknown	Road Traffic	info from Siksika Nation; unknown what other groups may be involved		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/12		1230 hrs	Banff	Alberta	Flash Mob round dance at Banff Cascade Plaza Mall	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		1500-1800 hrs EST	Edmonton	Alberta	Latinas in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall	160	Cultural Ceremony			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/12		1700	Nanoose (Nanaimo)	British Columbia	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway" by Snaw-Nax FN.	64	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		Unknown	Campbell River	British Columbia	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	68	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		Unknown	Port Alberni	British Columbia	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection (postponed)		Road Traffic	Potential blockade on Pacific Rim Hwy 4.		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		Unknown	Prince George	British Columbia	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	183	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		Unknown	Surrey	British Columbia	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall		Rally	King George Boulevard.		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/12		1400-1600	Border between Northwest Territories and Alberta	Northwest Territories	Demonstration being planned on the highway 35 at the Northwest Territories – Alberta border. (N of High Level)	100	Road Traffic			e-mail from Yellowknife detachment email from K Div ORRU
2013/01/12		0800-1600	Brantford	Ontario	Blockade of Cockshutt Bridge (Cockshutt Rd. and Newport Rd. Brant County) in Brantford by members of the Six Nations Men's Fire who are frustrated that the Six Nations Confederacy Council Chiefs' were not invited to the meeting between FN and the PM. OPP & Brantford City police are re-routing traffic. Event ended peacefully around 1600 hrs. (A)	50 protestors 10 vehicles	Road Traffic			
2013/01/12		1200-1400 hrs	Oshawa	Ontario	Participants will gather at the Albert St. Bridge which spans Hwy 401 (same site as demonstration on Jan 5th) before marching to the office of Oshawa M.P. Colin Carrie.	Unknown	Road Traffic	Approx 100 participants attended the demonstration at this location on Jan 5th. They briefly blocked Albert St. to conduct a drum ceremony before dispersin.		
2013/01/12		1430-1630 hrs	Guelph	Ontario	Rally and conversation at 10 Carden St.	Unknown	Rally	Event is supported by the Council of Canadians, Guelph Wellington Coalition for Social Justice, Ontario Public Interest Research Group and the Grand River Metis Council.		
2013/01/12		Unknown	Harbour City	Ontario	No details available except the location: Maffeo Sutton Park.	Unknown	Unknown			GOC e-mail with info from AADNC 2013-01-11
2013/01/12		1300	Trois-Rivieres	Quebec	Demonstration. No other details available.	U/k	Unknown			http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/12/aboriginal-idle-no-more-protests.html
2013/01/12		1300	Odanak	Quebec	Demonstration at Hwy 132	U/k	Road Traffic			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		0830-1300 hrs	Piikani (on Hwy 3 btwn Fort Macleod and Pincher Creek)	Alberta	Meet at Community Hall at 0830 hrs. Teach-in to follow at 1300 hrs	Unknown	Information	they are asking for horseback riders to join		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		1000-1200 hrs	Sturgeon Lake	Alberta	Rally/walk, possible blockade, on Hwy 43 by members of SV Cree Nation	Unknown	Road Traffic	Meet at community hall 1000-1100 hrs; blockade at admin building 1100-1200 hrs; walk to community hall 1200 hrs		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1100 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City - downtown	1016	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail fromK Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/11		1200 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Rally at University of Calgary's MacEwan Hall	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/11		1200-1300 hrs	Standoff (on Hwy 2 43 km SW of Lethbridge)	Alberta	Traffic Slowdown and pamphleting on Hwy 2 and Hwy 509 involving the Standoff Blood Tribe	Unknown	Road Traffic	Blood Tribe Police Service engaged		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1300-1700 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Rally in front of PM Harper's constituency office in Calgary	Unknown	Rally	at 1600-90 Ave SW		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1330 hrs	Lethbridge	Alberta	Rally at Sik Ooh Kotoki Friendship Society (Galt Gardens)	Unknown	Rally	Blood Tribe Police Service engaged		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/11		1500-1700 hrs EST	Heart Lake (near)	Alberta	Road blockade of 881 and/or Hwy 63	u/k	Road Traffic	as of Jan. 10 2013		GOC e-mail with info from AADNC 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1730 hrs	Lac La Biche	Alberta	Round Dance at Bold Centre	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			Jackie Kennedy-Green in K Division Aboriginal Policing.
2013/01/11		1800 hrs	Grande Prairie	Alberta	Flash mob- round dance at Grand Prairie Mall	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail fromK Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/11		1400-1600 hrs	Border between Northwest Territories and Alberta	Alberta	blocakade at the NWT-Alberta border		Provincial Border			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response
2013/01/11		1100-1330 hrs	Vancouver	British Columbia	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day)	421	International POE		Postponed	E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1600 hrs	Victoria	British Columbia	Rally at the Delta Pointe Hotel in Victoria West. Last day of the NEB Enbridge Gateway hearings	577	Rally			E Div Intell Analyst - BN and tracking documents
2013/01/11		1800 hrs EST	Rainy River	British Columbia	Round dance/candlelight/bonfire at Point Park	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			e-mail from GOC with info from AANDC 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		Unknown	Cache Creek	British Columbia	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	43	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Castlegar	British Columbia	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit		Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	British Columbia	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St	522	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Kelowna	British Columbia	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna near Highway 97.		Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Lytton	British Columbia	Intermittent blockade at "the graveyard " on Highway 1 in Lytton		Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Pemberton/Lillooet (Mt. Currie)	British Columbia	A disruption of traffic is planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. RCMP Detachments from Sea to Sky to Lillooet, as well as Stl'atl'imx Tibal Police have all been advised and continue to monitor and prepare for this event.	Unknown	Road Traffic	Another traffic blocking event has been identified in Lytton near/at Hwy 1, however this event is not sanctioned by the Band and does not appear to be gaining very much support.		E Division Email Briefing Note 2013-01-08
2013/01/11		Unknown	Surrey (Peace Arch Border Crossing)	British Columbia	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013}	27	U.S. Border	Largest land border with the USA in BC; BNSF tracks meters away carry passengers, coal and containers.	Postponed	E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09 E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Terrace	British Columbia	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	95	Rally	Crossing over Highway 16. Near CN Rail tracks.		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Tofino/Ucluelet	British Columbia	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	53	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	384	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	797	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	Solidarity rally for Chief Spence at Victoria City Hall	Unknown	Rally			E Division Email Briefing Note 2013-01-08
2013/01/11		Unknown	West Kelowna	British Columbia	Tentative information suggests blocking parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd in either directions or rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna.	368	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		Unknown	Gold River	British Columbia	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	12	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Vernon	British Columbia	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St.	40	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Bella Coola	British Columbia	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Pemberton	British Columbia	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	129	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Cranbrook	British Columbia	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	20	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Agassiz	British Columbia	Rally outside Agassiz Museum.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Powell River	British Columbia	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	15	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Merritt	British Columbia	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	34	Road Traffic			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Kamloops	British Columbia	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Nanaimo	British Columbia	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	65	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Queen Charlotte	British Columbia	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	7	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Williams Lake	British Columbia	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	137	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Port Hardy	British Columbia	March and rally through the community.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Iskut	British Columbia	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Nass Valley	British Columbia	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	U/k	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	Chetwynd	British Columbia	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	U/k	Road Traffic			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		Unknown	West Kelowna	British Columbia	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	15	Rally			E Division Public Order Event Time 2013-01-11 1952
2013/01/11		0600-1700 hrs	Peguis	Manitoba	Solidarity Event at the Peguis FN; march from Peguis Central School to Reguis Mall for a round dance	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		1100-1230 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public Protest at Manitoba Legislature in Winnipeg	Unknown	Rally			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-08
2013/01/11		1100-1600 hrs	Pukatawagan	Manitoba	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		1130-1230 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public Protest at Canadian Museum for Human Rights		Rally	269 Main St. & Forkts St., Winnipeg.		Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-08
2013/01/11		1300 hrs	Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Manitoba	Public protest, circle dance, prayers, march to Gillam Rec Centre	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		1300 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest and march through campus of University of Winnipeg; flash mob, round dance and panel discussion	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		1630 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public Protest at Manitoba Legislature in Winnipeg	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		U/k	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Demonstration near Canadian Mennonite University at Grant Avenue and Shaftesbury Boulevard	Unknown	Rally			Open Source (CBC Report 2013-01-11 17:29)
2013/01/11		U/k	Shoal Lake	Manitoba	Public Protest	Unknown	Rally	no further info available		D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		U/k	Roseau River FN	Manitoba	public protest, flash mob, round dance	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		U/k	The Pas	Manitoba	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round dance involving Opaskwayak Cree Nation	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		U/k	Brandon	Manitoba	Public Protest Round Dance at 18th St. at Victoria Ave.	Unknown	Rally	parade permit issues		D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/11		U/k	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public Protest and teach-in at University of Manitoba	Unknown	Rally			D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		U/k	Pimicikamak	Manitoba	Youth rally for Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from GOC with info from AANDC 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1000	Red Bank	New Brunswick	Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall.	45	Rally			J Division Briefing 2013-01-13
2013/01/11		1130 hrs	Fredericton	New Brunswick	There will be protests in Fredericton at 11:30 at the MP's office. After the protest, the group will go to St Marys and have drumming and dancing and prayers for this cause.	Unknown	Rally			email from J Div 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1130 hrs	Perth-Andover	New Brunswick	Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at 11:30hrs at the same location as last time.	Unknown	Road Traffic	There is talk that some from Tobique will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill Friday.		
2013/01/11		1130 hrs	Woodstock	New Brunswick	Non-violent protest at MP Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB by members of Woodstock FN, which is supported by the Chief (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction). On Friday January 11th there will be protests in Fredericton at 11:30 at the MP's office. After the protest, the group will go to St Marys and have drumming and dancing and prayers for this cause.	Unknown	Rally	Update from J Div BN: A plan to blockade the Trans Canada Hwy is suspended pending the outcoming of the talks btwn the PM and that AFN on Jan 11th. [highway blockade of the Trans Canada Hwy is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM.]		Email from District 7 2013-01-08. Briefing Note J Div via e-mail 2013-01-08.
2013/01/11		1400-1500	Campbellton	New Brunswick	The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.	Unknown	Provincial Border	Expected to be a « peace full walk ». See also New Brunswick: J Div Briefing Note re: same event. The protest is to start at 1 p.m. until approximately 3 p.m. with a short speach at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 3:30 p.m.		. Forwarded by C DIV on 2013-01-08 Email from Restigouche 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		Afternoon	Chatham	New Brunswick	Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.	U/k	Road Traffic			J Division Briefing 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		Unknown	Dalhousie	New Brunswick	Eel River Bar First Nations Band is planning a peaceful march in the Village of Dalhousie	Unknown	Rally			Email from Restigouche 2013-01-09 J Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		Unknown	Fredericton Kingsclear FN Mouth of Keswick	New Brunswick	Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation.	U/k	Road Traffic	They do not intend on blocking the highway, they will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road.		J Division Briefing 2013-01-12
2013/01/11		1200 EST	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Newfoundland & Labrador	Solidarity Rally at MP Peter Penashue's office	u/k	Rally			e-mail from GOC with info from AANDC
2013/01/11		Morning	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Newfoundland & Labrador	Nunatukavut Community Council is planning on a "gathering" on the Trans Labrador Highway tomorrow morning. Todd advised that the "gathering" will be peaceful and will be at the junction of the South Coast Highway.	U/k	Road Traffic			Email from CAPS 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1200	Yellowknife	Northwest Territories	Round dance at intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave. for approx. 30 mins.	100-125	Rally			e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/11		1200	Hay River	Northwest Territories	Peaceful demonstration at Hay River Library.	30	Rally			e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/11		1400	Fort Providence	Northwest Territories	Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge. This event will not take place.	Unknown	Road Traffic			e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/11		1000	Wolfville	Nova Scotia	Idle No More – Connecting the Dots: A day of learning and celebration involving a march, photo opt, films and discussions to be held at Acadia University (A)	U/k	Information			L Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1400	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Grand Parade (A)	200	Rally			L Division Briefing 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1600	Tatamagouche	Nova Scotia	Solidarity walk from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)	100	Rally			L Division Briefing 2013-01-12
2013/01/11		1300-2200	Millbrook	Nova Scotia	They have received credible information that there will be a blockade of our tracks on the Bedford Sub at Millbrook, NS (approx MP 61), today beginning at 13:00 hrs (local time). The length of time for the blockade is unknown at this time. There have been some reports that protestors at Millbrook First Nation. They may attempt to block the train on Saturday afternoon, 2013-01-12.The blockade continues. The protestors reportedly now plan on remaining at the blockade until 22:00 EST. RCMP and CN Police are on site.	U/k	Rail Traffic	to advised of a possible protest/ blockade on the 102 highway and or also a protest on rail way tracks that transit Mill Brook First nation.		H Division Email 2013-01-11 Various updates...
2013/01/11		U/k	Bridgewater	Nova Scotia	Rally at MP Office (A)	U/k	Rally			H Division Briefing 2013-01-11

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		U/k	Membertou	Nova Scotia	No details available.	U/k	Unknown			H Division Briefing 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		U/k	Antigonish	Nova Scotia	Peaceful rally	50				H Division Briefing 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1200	Sioux Lookout	Ontario	a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' will occur in Sioux Lookout today. This event will include a rally on Front Street beginning at noon. No issues anticipated.	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1200	Guelph	Ontario	Rally on Campus at U of Guelph (Branion Plaza)	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1400	Marathon	Ontario	members of Pic River First Nation held a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' today in Marathon. This event generated 10 participants who gathered in the parking lot of Robins Donuts and had a ceremonial fire. There were no reported issues.	10	Rally			
2013/01/11		1500	Peterborough	Ontario	Rally at intersection of Lansdowne Street West and The Parkway.	100	Rally	There is no information to indicate that participants will interfere with traffic at this intersection but will distribute flyers to pedestrians and motorists stopped for a red light. PLT advises that this event is expected to generate approximately 100 participants.		
2013/01/11		0700-1700 hrs	Ottawa	Ontario	Rally on Parliament Hill. Paricipants to meet at Victoria Island and march to Parliament Hill. The group wish to have a Sunrise and Pipe Ceremony on Victoria Island at 0700. They are expected to march up onto Parliament Hill for 1200 hrs, and the end of the Rally according to the Permit is 1700.	3000	Rally	There has been two Demo/Rally permits taken out for the Idle No More (INM) event for Friday 2013-01-11. One is a permit for Parliament Hill, the second is the Ottawa City permit for the march portion of the event on city streets.		
2013/01/11		0800-1600 hrs	Brantford	Ontario	Possible blockade of Cockshutt Bridge in Brantford by members of the Six Nations Men's Fire who are frustrated that the Six Nations Confederacy Council Chiefs' were not invited to the meeting between FN and the PM.	Unknown	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		0900 hrs	Serpent River First Nation (between Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury)	Ontario	Members of Serpent River FN will gather at the Serpent River Trading Post located on Hwy 17. Beginning at 0900hrs, participants will conduct a traffic slowdown to distribute pamphlets to passing motorists. This event is also anticipated to include a brief closure of Highway 17 by police to allow demonstrators to set up safely.	100	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		0900-1200 hrs	Blind River	Ontario	Members of Mississaugi FN will march to the Cameco entrance on Hwy 17 where a traffic slowdown to distribute info to passing motorists will occur at noon. This event is also anticipated to include a brief closure of Hwy 17 by police to allow demonstrators to set up safely and a second brief closure at noon for a round dance.	70	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		1000-1400 hrs	Kenora	Ontario	This event will occur at the Best Western Lakeside Inn. There is currently no information to indicate what activities, if any, are planned in conjunction with this event.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/11		1000-1400 hrs	Thamesville Moraviantown (Chatam-Kent)	Ontario	Members of Delaware First Nation at Moraviantown will hold a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More'. This protest will occur in the vicinity of the Farifield Museum located in Thamesville and will include a traffic slowdown.	150-200	Road Traffic	The location falls within the jurisdiction of Chatham-Kent Police Service, who have been notified of this event.		
2013/01/11		1000-1400 hrs	North Bay	Ontario	Participants to gather at North Bay City Hall for a round dance.	Unknown	Rally	This event may include a large number of childre as elementary school teachrs with the Near North District School Board will not be holding classes on Jan 11		
2013/01/11		1100-1600 hrs	Temagami	Ontario	Bear Island First Nation will hold a traffic slowdown in support of 'Idle No More'. The traffic slowdown will occur in the area of Highway 11 and Highway 64 from 1100-1600hrs. *EVENT WAS POSTPONED DUE TO INCLEMENT WEATHER*	Unknown	Road Traffic	This event will commence with a prayer and round dance that will result in a brief closure of Highway 11. The roadway will then re-open and participants will distribute information pamphlets to motorists.	Postponed	
2013/01/11		1200 hrs	Contstance Lake	Ontario	Members of Constance Lake FN will hold a demonstration at the junction of Hwy 633 and Hwy 11. This event will include a traffic slowdown and the distribution of pamphelts.	100	Road Traffic			Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-08
2013/01/11		1200 hrs	Kingston	Ontario	A demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' will occur outside Queen's University's Stauffer Library. NOTE: rec'vd RCMP info that the statue of Sir John A. MacDonald located at corner of King and West Sts. (at the campus) was vandalized overnight. Staute was covered in red/white paint with the words "You stole our land" spray-painted on it.	Unknown	Rally	Vandalism	Concluded	

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		1200-1400 hrs	Parry Sound	Ontario		100	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		1200-1500 hrs	Sudbury	Ontario	Solidarity Rally / round dance to be held in Tom Davies Square around noon. Following the dance, participants will march to the Rainbow Centre	50	Rally	200 BRADY STREET (ROUND DANCE)		
2013/01/11		1200-1500 hrs	White River	Ontario	Pic Mobert FN will hold a demonstration which is anticipated to include a traffic slowdown as well as a traffic stoppage on Hwy 17 near the White Lake Lodge. Approximately 50 participants conducted a traffic slowdown and one traffic stoppage per hour on Highway 17 near the White Lake Lodge.	50	Road Traffic	This event is anticipated to include both a traffic slowdown and a traffic stoppage on Highway 17 near the White Lake Lodge. Informational pamphlets will be distributed to passing motorists and organizers have advised this will be a peaceful, family friendly event.		
2013/01/11		1300 hrs	Parry Sound	Ontario	Magnetawan First Nation will set up a tent in a location just off Highway 69 with information to be distributed to motorists.	Unknown	Road Traffic	Beginning at 1300hrs, participants will hold a round dance on Highway 69. Information indicates that Highway 69 may be blocked for thirteen minutes		
2013/01/11		1300 hrs	Sault St. Marie	Ontario	Planned march from East St. to MP Brian Haye's office on Queen St.	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1300 hrs	Windsor	Ontario		Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/11		1300-1430	Guelph	Ontario		Unknownq	Rally			
2013/01/11		1300-1500	Dryden	Ontario		U/k	Cultural Ceremony			
2013/01/11		1300-1500 hrs	Macdiarmid Rocky Bay FN	Ontario	Members of Rocky Bay FN will hold a demonstration at the intersection of Hwy 11 and Rocky Bay FN road entrance. Participants will conduct this demonstration in an adjacent parking lot and will nto interfere with traffic on Hwy 11.	Unknown	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		1300-1700 hrs	Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	Participants will gather at 1300 hrs at the Indian Friendship Centre and march to the intersection of Queen/Elgin St. Between 1400-1700 hrs there will be a blockade of the intersection.	600	Road Traffic	Participants will then block the Queen Street and Elgin Street intersection from 1400-1700hrs. It is believed this event generated participants from various First Nations communities including Garden River First Nation, Batchewana First Nation, Thessalon First Nation and Michipicoten First Nation in addition to Sault Ste Marie residents.		
2013/01/11		1300-1700 hrs	Toronto	Ontario	Demonstration at Dundas Square	Unknown	Rally	previous demonstration included approx 100 participants who briefly disrupted traffic at intersection of Dundas and Yonge to hold a round dance on the roadway.		
2013/01/11		1300-1700 hrs	Kenora	Ontario	Members of Grassy Narrows FN to hold demontration at McLeod Park.	Unknown	Rally	organizers have advised they have a permit from the City of Kenora for this event, and will remain at the park.		
2013/01/11		1330-1530	Sioux Narrows	Ontario	a demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' will occur in Sioux Narrows today. This event commenced at approximately 1330hrs and is anticipated to conclude at 1530hrs. OPP and Treaty Three Police Service slowed traffic on Highway 71 for safety issues and participants did not attempt to interfere with traffic. No further information available.	U/k	Road Traffic			
2013/01/11		1600 hrs	Kitchener	Ontario	Participants to gather at the Victoria Park Clock Tower. Participants expected to march from Victoria Park to Kitchener City Hall for a second, separate demonstration scheduled to occur from 1700 2000 hrs.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/11		1700 hrs	Brampton	Ontario		Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/11		1800 hrs	Fort Frances	Ontario	Members of Couchicing FN will gather at Pither's Point for a demonstration, which will include a bon fired.	Unknown	Rally	NUMBERS UNKOWN, SHOULD NOT AFFECT TRAFFIC		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		1800 hrs	Richmond Hill	Ontario	Candlelight vigil in support of INM to be held at Mill Pond	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			
2013/01/11		1900 hrs	Hamilton	Ontario	A flash mob in support of 'Idle No More' will occur in Hamilton on January 11, 2013 at 1900hrs.	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/11		2000-0200 hrs	Toronto	Ontario	A second demonstration in support of 'Idle No More' will also occur in Toronto on January 11, 2013 from 2000-0200hrs. Participants will gather at the "big horse statue" in Queen's Park before marching to a concert venue. The venue for the concert has yet to be determined but will include numerous native and non-native artists.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony	As the concert venue has yet to be determined, there is no information to indicate what route participants will travel upon leaving Queen's Park or if they will attempt to interfere with traffic along the march route. Revival located at 783 College Street for a concert that will include numerous native and non-native artists.		
2013/01/11		Unknown	Parry Sound	Ontario	Members of the Wasauksing (Adults/students) FN will gather at the office of Parry Sound-Muskoka MP Tony Clement before walking to the Parry Sound Native Friendship Centre.	80	Rally	James Street was briefly closed as participants held a round dance on the roadway		
2013/01/11		Unknown	Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	Mi'kmaq FN Flash Mob	U/k	Rally	P.E.I. Mi'kmaq Chiefs were expected at a flash mob, organized by young band members, to be held at a mall in Charlottetown late Friday afternoon .		CBC News Article 2013-01-11 15:38
2013/01/11		1100	Mashteuiatsh	Quebec	Flash mob at Pekuakamiulnuatsh council chambers (A)	U/k	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1300	Sept-Iles	Quebec	Demonstration at Galeries Montagnaises by Uashat FN (A)	U/k	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1330	Rouyn-Noranda	Quebec	Demonstration at Place de la Citoyenneté (A)	20	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1400	Temiscaminque	Quebec	Demonstration in town	U/k	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1400	Joliette	Quebec	Demonstration at Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)	U/k	Rally			C Division, Email,2013-01-11
2013/01/11		0900-1200	Lac Simon	Quebec	Demonstration to be held in support of Idle No More	100	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		0900-1200 hrs	Amos	Quebec	Traffic slowdown on Hwy 109 near Pikogan	Unknown	Road Traffic			C Division, Email,2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1100-1400	Saguenay/Chicoutimi	Quebec	Solidarity demonstration by the students of the University of Quebec at Chicoutimi and then march to Place du Royaume mall (A)	30	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1130-1400	Val D'Or	Quebec	Demonstration at the Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)	10	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1200-1400	Rimouski	Quebec	POW WOW at Parc de la Gare (A)	U/k	Rally			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1300-1500	Pointe-à-la-croix	Quebec	Listuguj First Nations march at the interprovincial bridge J.C. Van Horne between Campbellton and Pointe-à-la-croix.	500-1000	Provincial Border	Expected to be a « peace full walk ». See also NewBrunswick: J Div Briefing Note re: same event. The protest is to start at 1 p.m. until approximately 3 p.m. with a short speach at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 3:30 p.m.		Forwarded by C DIV on 2013-01-08 Email from Restigouche 2013-01-09
2013/01/11		1300-1700	Montreal	Quebec	Demonstration at Palais des congrès, downtown Montreal	700-800	Rally			C Div e-mail from Intell Analyst -- Update by C Div Briefing Note 2012-01-09
2013/01/11		1300-1700	Ekuanitshit	Quebec	Demonstration at Hwy 138 (28 km out of Havre-Saint-Pierre)	U/k	Road Traffic	U/k		C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		U/k	Quebec City	Quebec	Demonstration could be held in front of Parliament or at Place D'Youville	U/k	Rally	not confirmed which location		C Division, Email,2013-01-11
2013/01/11		Unknown	Montreal	Quebec	**Unconfirmed** There could be a attempt to close completely the acces to Mercier Bridge by Kahnawake FN (Mohawk Warrior Society) on Jan. 11	Unknown	Road Traffic		Cancelled	Update by C Div Briefing Note 2012-01-09
2013/01/11		Unknown	Pessamit / Uashat-Maliotenam / Mingan	Quebec	Possible blockade at Hwy 138 by members of Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam and Mingan FN (A)	U/k	Road Traffic			C Division Briefing 2013-01-10
2013/01/11		1000 hrs EST	Regina	Saskatchewan	Intercultural Grandmothers Solidarity March	u/k	Cultural Ceremony			GOC report with AANDC info 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1300 hrs EST	Fort Qu'Appelle	Saskatchewan	Honour Our Treaties Unity Walk and Peaceful Slow Down Barricade at Treaty 4 Governance Centre	U/k	Road Traffic			GOC report with AANDC info 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		Unknown	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Peace march	u/k	Rally			GOC report with AANDC info 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1200 hrs	Whitehorse	Yukon	Group to parade down 2nd Ave. to Main, and then to the Healing Totem Pole at the river	120	Road Traffic	About 120 people participated in the march. It was very organized both with the INM group and with By-Law. They held a drumming circle within the intersection of 2nd Avenue and Main for several minutes which created no issues- By-Law did a great job with traffic control. Public response on the street was positive. The Group finished with a drumming by the Healing Totem Pole then dispersed.		e-mail from First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator, Whitehorse
2013/01/11		1200 hrs.	Dawson City	Yukon	Tr'ondek Hwech'in FN will conduct a walk from the Gazebo to the Tr'ondek Hwech'in office and then over to the City Office. The walk will last for approx 30 mins.	u/k	Rally			e-mail from First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator, Whitehorse
2013/01/11		u/k	Haines Junction	Yukon	Champagne and Aishihik will be holding a BBQ at a local business. Kulane FN may be conducting a check stop on the local hwy and handing out pamphlets.	u/k	Rally			e-mail from First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator, Whitehorse

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/11		u/k	Beaver Creek	Yukon	White River FN plans to block the highway at the intersection of the White River FN entrance and the Alaska highway for approx 1 hour. They would block the road for 3-5 mins. at a time and then left traffic go through.	u/k	Road Traffic			e-mail from First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator, Whitehorse
2013/01/11		1400	Cairo, Egypt	Z - International Events	Solidarity rally at Canadian Embassy	U/k	Rally			C Division, Email, 2013-01-11
2013/01/11		1130 hrs	Houston, Texas, USA	Z - International Events	demonstration outside Canadian consulate	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1200-1500 hrs	Los Angeles, CA, USA	Z - International Events	rally	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1400 AEST	Sydney, Australia	Z - International Events	Digital blockade of Canadian Embassy	u/k	Other			
2013/01/11		1400 hrs	Concord, New Hampshire	Z - International Events	Round dance / flash mob at Steeplegate Mall	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		1630 hrs	Washington, DC, USA	Z - International Events	Global day of action	u/k	Other			
2013/01/11		u/k	Auckland, New Zealand	Z - International Events	Solidarity drum circle; Global day of action, solidarity and resurgence	u/k	Other			
2013/01/11		u/k	Melbourne, Australia	Z - International Events	Solidarity dinner	u/k	Other			
2013/01/11		u/k	Araucania and Castro, Chile	Z - International Events	Action for peace against racism and violence (Araucania) Collective Health for Autonomy (Castro)	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	Inari, Finland	Z - International Events	Flash mob in support of INM	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	Berlin, Germany	Z - International Events	Picket and round dance	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	Benin City, Nigeria	Z - International Events	Solidarity Walk	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	London and Oxford, England	Z - International Events	Soidarity rallies	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	Denver, Colorado, USA	Z - International Events	rally at the State Capital building	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	Boston, MA, USA	Z - International Events	Flash mob at State House	U/k	Rally			
2013/01/11		u/k	New York City, NY, USA	Z - International Events	rally and Livestream at Washington Square Park	u/k	Rally			
2013/01/10		1130-1400	Fort McMurray	Alberta	Protestors are meeting at City Hall at 1130 hrs and moving to Hwy 63 at 1300 hrs. The protestors plan to close down at least one lane of Hwy 63 N of Fort McMurray.	Unknown	Road Traffic	As of writing the BN, there were 25 protestors at the Fort McMurray City Hall.		K Div BN rec'vd 2013-01-10 1519 hrs
2013/01/10		1130-1500 hrs	Fort McMurray	Alberta	Road block of 881		Road Traffic	"To add pressure so the Governor General is in attendance for the meeting with FN leaders and Harper... In solidarity wi Heart Lake First Nations Road block of 881. TO FIGHT FOR OUR INDIGENOUS IDENTITY PEACEFUL NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION. We arrive and Rally at City Hall at 1130-1230. We leave City Hall 1230 to block to road. We hold the road from 1pm top 3pm"		Email K Div 2013-01-09
2013/01/10		1230 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash mob round dance at University of Alberta - Edmonton	Unknown	Rally			K Division Aboriginal Policing.
2013/01/10		1300 hrs	Lac La Biche / Heart Lake	Alberta	Traffic Slow Down at Hwy 881 (N of LLB)	Unknown	Road Traffic	Previous info states 1730 hrs		K Division Aboriginal Policing.
2013/01/10		1300-1500	Lloydminster	Alberta	Blockade at Highway 16 at 50 Street (Hwy 17 / Meridian Street)	Unknown	Road Traffic			K Division Aboriginal Policing.
2013/01/10		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	191	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/10		1230-1530 hrs	Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Manitoba	Public Protest	Unknown	Rally	no further info available		D Div chart provided via e-mail 2013-01-10 1530 hrs
2013/01/10		1900	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Why are we #IdleNoMore? (Teach In Session Open to Public)	U/k	Information			L Division Briefing 2013-01-12
2013/01/10		1200 hrs	London	Ontario		226	Rally			
2013/01/10		1000-1700 hrs	Mine Center (Seine River First Nation)		1000HRS DANCE AT ROUNDHOUSE, 1300HRS TO 1700HRS MARCH ALONG HWY 11 NEAR SEINE RIVER	35	Road Traffic			
2013/01/09		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	53	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/09		Unknown	Waywatseecappo	Manitoba	Public Protest at Gas Bar Waywatseecappo	Unknown	Rally	(Waywayseecappo FN located 20 miles E of Russell, MB.)		Possible Protest Site in Manitoba. DCAS 2013-01-08

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/09		1200 hrs	Moncton (Dieppe)	New Brunswick	Protest planned at noon in downtown Moncton from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall.	100	Rally			Email 2013-01-08 from JNSES
2013/01/09		1000-1800 hrs	Longlac / Aroland	Ontario	Main line blockade of CN tracks at mile point 101.0 of the Caramat Sub. Please be advised I have received information the railway tracks near Long Lac and Hwy 11 will be blocked for 4 hrs until approximately 18:00 hrs today. There were approximately 400 people at the local community center meeting for the demonstration. I will advise if further information received (15:05) The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest. (15:34) Protestors are no longer on the tracks but remain next to the tracks on the Highway 11.	Unknown	Rail Traffic	Oraganized by Aroland FN, Long Lake 58 FN and Ginoogamaming FN. Long Lake and Ginoogaming FN's border the Community of Longlac,On MP. 101 Caramat Sub. Aroland FN is near the Community of Nakina,On approx. MP. 131. That the 1st Nations will be staging at Reserve 58 on Hwy 11 approximately 1.5 Kilometers West of the Caramat/Kinghorn mainline switch for 1200 hours. At that time they will close Hwy 11 and walk along the travelled portion of the roadway to the above mentioned switch area above. They have also advised that they will curtail the Hwy 11 Protest at 1500 hours, but have refused to commit when they would release the CN Tracks at that time.		NOC Email 2013-01-09 2013-01-09 (Various updates)
2013/01/09		Unknown	Between Fort Frances and Thunder Bay	Ontario	Demonstrations at Seine River (Crilly). Hwy 11 between Fort Frances and Thunder Bay, Ontario.		Road Traffic	Rail has not been mentioned.		
2013/01/09		Unknown	Fort Frances	Ontario	Night drumming session by Couchiching FN. Beginning on 2013-01-09.		Cultural Ceremony			
2013/01/09		Unknown	Ottawa	Ontario	Flash Mob / Round Dance at Ottawa University	Unknown	Rally			Email from A Div 2013-01-09.
2013/01/08		1500-1600 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Alberta Union of Provincial Employees (AUPE) Union Rally - Round dance to show solidarity at Monterey Place	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail from
2013/01/08		0900-1300 hrs	North Bay -- Command Township	Ontario	participants will gather at North Bay City Hall and walk to the intersection of Hwy 17 and Algonquin Ave., where they will have a round dance that will likley last 30 mins..	Unknown	Road Traffic	Participants may attempt to block Hwy 17 at a location approx 15 km W of North Bay		
2013/01/07		0900-1800 hrs	North Bay -- Commanda Township	Ontario	Nipissing FN and Dokis FN will stage a traffic slowdown/blockade on Hwy 17 in Commanda Township between Christine Lane and Oasis Trailer Park	100	Road Traffic			
2013/01/07			Temagami -- Bear Island Lake	Ontario	Bear Island FN will hold a demonstration/ protest on Hwy 11, south of Temagami -- intersection of Hwy 11 and Lake Temagami access road.	Unknown	Road Traffic	Previoius demonstration by Bear Island First Nation on Dec 23 included approx 30 participants.		
2013/01/07			Peroke	Ontario	Kinounchepirini FN and Ottawa Algonquin FN will hold a demonstration in support of INB. Demonstration will occur at the Algonquin Consultation office and Ministry of Natural Resources in Pembroke	Unknown	Rally			
2013/01/07			Unknown	Z - International Events	Mass action to stop Keystone XL pipeline in SE Teaxas	Unknown	Other	Occupy Denver has called for a mass action to stop the pipeline. Includes a 3-day training camp leading up to the big event		
2013/01/06		1300 hrs	Edmt	Alberta	rally at Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail fromK Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/06		1500 hrs	St. Albert	Alberta	flash mob round dance at St. Albert Place	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail fromK Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/06			Carway	Alberta	possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to/from the POE		U.S. Border			CBSA info 2013-01-04
2013/01/06		1100 hrs	Victoria Island Ottawa	Ontario		Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			AINSET Outreach Program e-mail

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/06		1200-1600 hrs	Pikangikum First Nati (located 100 Km N or Red Lake)	Ontario	a demonstration of approx 200 community members which included a march on the ice road leading to Pikangikum FN. There were no reported incidents.	200	Road Traffic	not included in RCMP report. Reported after the fact		
2013/01/06			Torto to Ottawa	Ontario	Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug (KI) walkers from Big Trout Lake are walking from Queen's Park in Toronto to Parliament Hill in Ottawa in support of Chief Spence and to say no Treaty violations (A)	Unknown	Rally	Arrived on Victoria Island on 2013-01-07.		AINSET Outreach Program e-mail
2013/01/05		0800-0900 EST	Hardisty	Alberta	"Turn off the Taps!" blockade at the Pipeline Terminal / Hardisty Tank Farms. Hardisty is considered the choke point for the movement of petroleum products from Alberta to the US.	Unknown	Pipeline	RCMP advised media wil be onsite and to expect leafleting and some traffic disruptions.		GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/05		1500 hrs	Edmonton	Alberta	flash mob round dance at Kingsway Mall, to be followedy by march to Churchill Square	Unknown	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response, forwarding e-mail fromK Div Strategic Analyst
2013/01/05		1300-1400 hrs	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	British Columbia		900-4000+	U.S. Border			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/05		1600-1800 hrs EST	Ganges Salt Spring Island	British Columbia	Rally in solidarity with First Nations (A)	Unknown	Rally			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/05		1700-1800 hrs EST	Kelowna	British Columbia	Flash Round Dance at Orchard Park Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown	Rally			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/05		1700-1900 hrs EST	Rerts	British Columbia	solidarity gathering at the Rykerts/Porthill border crossing	Unknown	Rally	Rykerts, BC and Porthill, Idaho		GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum
2013/01/05		1730-2030 hrs	Victoria	British Columbia	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle.	140	U.S. Border	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/05		Unknown	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	British Columbia	Peaceful protest including dancing, Land border with the USA		U.S. Border			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/05		Unknown	Prince George	British Columbia	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.		Rally	Highway 16 and 97N		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09
2013/01/05		1000 hrs	Boissevain	Manitoba	Traditional round dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the boissevain Port of Entry	100	U.S. Border			
2013/01/05		Unknown	Emers	Manitoba	Public protest intended to close border crossing	Unknown	U.S. Border			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum via NOC
2013/01/05			borders in	Manitoba	Canada/USA border blockades for Jan 5th have been cancelled officially by their organizers.		U.S. Border	Cancellation done to meet wishes of Chief Spence who asked that her name not be associated with blockade events. No events have been identified for Manitoba. CIIT advised that RCMP advised CN Police that all protests/demonstrations organized for Manitoba have been cancelled.	Cancelled	e-mail from D Div; e-mail from CIIT
2013/01/05		1000 hrs	Belleville	New Brunswick	Blockade of Woodstock/Holton border crossing in solidarity of Awkesasne Blockade	Unknown	U.S. Border	GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H indicates this event is reportedly cancelled	Cancelled	GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum via NOC
2013/01/05		1400	Fort Providence	Northwest Territories	Scheduled blockage of Deh Cho bridge for approx. one hour, as well as a blockage of Hwy 3 going through the community.	1000	Road Traffic	blockade is expected to last 1 hour. Event is organized out fo Fort Providence. Dept. of Hwys has been advised		e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/05		1200 hrs	Yarmouth NS	Nova Scotia	Acadia FN members are planning a walk/march in support of INM. Walk/March will begin at Acadian FN Band Office and proceed to entrance of Yarmouth Mall. Proceed inside for a Dance/Demonstration.	100	Rally	event is not sponsored by the Acadian FN Band, but they support it.		e-mail from Community, Aboriginal/Diversity Policing Services
2013/01/05		0900-1200 hrs EST	Niagara Falls	Ontario		Unknown	U.S. Border			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum via NOC; hamilton spectator article suggest Q-L Bridge
2013/01/05		1000 hrs EST	Cornwall	Ontario	Protest at Three Nations Crossing Bridge. Protest activity at Massena, NY crossing over into Cornwall. Members of Akwesasne FN plan to block the Bridge which spans between Cornwall and Massena. The US side will walk the first bridge then meet on the island with the other half, and then continue on to Cornwall's traffic circle to block the border with a dance. (OPP) Police will close the bridge to vehicle traffic during the protest, for approx. 4-6 hours.	Unknown	U.S. Border			Transport Canada Update #19 via NOC; update from GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/05		1000-1400 hrs	Little Curre Manitoulin Island	Ontario	Members of the Wikwemikong FN will be handing out flyers on both sides of the Little Current Bridge	20-30	Road Traffic			
2013/01/05		1000-1600 hrs	White River (Twnshp)	Ontario	Members of Pic Mobert FN will hold a protest which will include a traffic slowdown at the intersection of Hwy 631 and Hwy 17 to distribute pamphlets, and a blockagde of CN rail line at Hwy 631. It will include a traffic slowdown and distribution of pamphlets.		Rail Traffic			
2013/01/05		1000-1600 hrs EST	Pic River - Marath	Ontario	rail blockade on CP Railway line at Hwy 627; CN track blockade. Teepee erected near tracks and supply of wood onsite. Heron Bay North Junction		Rail Traffic			
2013/01/05		1100 hrs	Seaway Iernatial Bridge	Ontario	Members of Akwesasne FN are attempting to organize a blockade of the Bridge which spans between Cornwall and Massena. The States side will walk the 1st bridge then meet on the island with the other half, then continue on to Cornwall's traffic circle to block the border with a dance	Unknown	U.S. Border	Following the conclusion of event, 2 males were observed to lie down on the roadwya. Akwesasne mohawk Police Service responded and one of the males, who refused to leave the roadway, was arrested.		
2013/01/05		1100-1200 hrs	Iernatial Falls MN Border Crossing/Fort Frances	Ontario	Event organized by individuals residing in Minnesota. Opening ceremonies at 1300 hrs on US side, moving on to US Customs. Information that 2-3 busses from FN Communities in Southern ON will gather in Fort Frances to attend protest at 1200 hrs and then walk over bridge.		U.S. Border	entered in International events info		Letter sent via e-mail from Yellowknife detachment
2013/01/05		1100-1200 hrs	Sarnia	Ontario	Protest at Blue Water Bridge. Expected blockade of Hwy 402, traffic in both directions to be affected. Participants to gather at 1000 hrs at the Soul's Monument. Participants to include member of Aamjiwnaang FN and Kettle Point FN.	Unknown	U.S. Border			
2013/01/05		1100-1400 hrs	Fort Erie	Ontario	Participants from both countries to meet in the middle of the Bridge to conduct a brief ceremony. Canadian participants to meet at Mather's Arch. Parade to enter bridge at 1300 hrs and are expected to remain for one hour. A designated lane will be closed between 1300-1400 hrs to accommodate the parade. Bridge spans between Fort Erie and Buffalo	Unknown	U.S. Border	1100-1300 hrs EST will be offsite and only 1300-1400 EST anticipate lane closure		
2013/01/05		1300 hrs	Hamilt	Ontario	March on Hwy 403; marchers to travel down King St W ramp onto Hwy 403	Unknown	Road Traffic	2000 people had been invited; 212 said they were going; 115 replied as maybes;		http://www.thespec.com/news/local/article/864058--idle-no-more-march-takes-to-403-Saturday;
2013/01/05		1300-1600 hrs	Timmins	Ontario	Mattagami FN will hold a demonstration in the Timmins area, including a traffic slowdown on Hwy 101 to hand out pamphlets.		Road Traffic			
2013/01/05		1400 hrs	Husville	Ontario			Rally	NOTE: not included in RCMP sit rep as it came in after ours was distributed		
2013/01/05			Kingst	Ontario	appears that Tyendinaga plans to blockade the Kingston Sub btwn Toronto and Monteral	Unknown	Rail Traffic	other locations also identified: Major highways and the Peace Bridge; Update #19 from TOC adds that rail blockages are anticipated in Tyendinaga area and will affect VIA rail and CP rail		e-mail from CIIT, NSCO20; Transport Canada Update #19 via NOC
2013/01/05			Oshawa	Ontario	rally at Albert St. over Hwy 401		Rally			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/05	2013/01/06		Sioux Lookout	Ontario	Idle No More public POW WOW	Unknown	Rally	GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G via NOC		
2013/01/05			Tyendinaga area	Ontario	CN update: all protestors have departed Wymans Rd crossing on the Kingston Sub. Blockade ended at 0100 hrs Jan 6th. Trains remain stopped as of 2330hrs Jan 6th (e-mail from CIIT 2013-01-06 0748 hrs))	20	Rail Traffic	20 individuals with faces covered who refused to leave when directed. At approx 2030 hrs, advise protestors their actions were illegal and constitues the offence of Mischief. At approx 2340 hrs protestors vacated the rail line.		GOC Sit Rep ST12-12G Restricted Addendum via NOC; Update from TC HQ-AC-008 13:15-17:15; e-mail from RCMP CIIT Jan 5th 1923 hrs. Last update
2013/01/05			Wallaceburg	Ontario	Walpole Island Ferry protest	Unknown	Road Traffic			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12G Restricted Addendum via NOC
2013/01/05		1500 hrs	Maria (Gesgapédiac Reserve)	Quebec	Organized march against bill C-45 scheduled to begin at Band Council building and end at an undisclosed park.	200	Rally			C Div e-mail forwarding info from SQ
2013/01/05			Quebec City	Quebec	Flash mobs scheduled at Quebec City shopping malls: Place Laurier and Galeries de la capitale.		Rally			C Div e-mail from Intell Analyst
2013/01/05			Roberval	Quebec	Demonstration scheduled by building housing the Minister of Transportation, Infrastructure and Communities and Canada Economic Development Agency at Blvd. Saint-Joseph. (A)	Unknown	Rally			C Div e-mail from Intell Analyst
2013/01/05		1100-1200 hrs	Buffalo Narrows	Saskatchewan	peaceful gathering	Unknown	Rally			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/01/05		1200-1300 hrs EST	Saato	Saskatchewan	rally at White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon	Unknown	Rally	according to newpaper article inStar Phoenix, there will be approx 400 people attending		GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC; http://www.thestarphoenix.com/technology/Ralli es+events+mobs+works/7768565/story.html
2013/01/05		1300 hrs EST	Trans Canada Hwy	Saskatchewan	peaceful slow down barricade on Trans Canada Hwy, exact location not yet determined		Road Traffic			GOC Sit Rep ST122-12H via NOC
2013/01/05			Regina	Saskatchewan	protest at Pilot Butte and #1 Intersection	Unknown	Road Traffic	Regina Detachment		e-mail from F Div
2013/01/05		1100 hrs	All Canada/USA Border Crossings	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Turtle Island Movement Organized Canadian Borders Closure/Blockades of all land border crossings	406	U.S. Border			
2013/01/05		1100-1200 EST	lernatial Falls Minnesota (MN)	Z - International Events	Solidarity protest on US side with opening ceremonies to start at 1300 hrs. Members from FN Communities in Southern ON are expected to gather in Fort Frances to cross into the US participate in demonstration, and return in the evening. Reports indicate demonstrators may attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time. Anticipated participation of American Indian Movement may change tone of demonstration.	400	U.S. Border			

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/02/28		Unknown	Calgary	Alberta	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on FN Education	64		2013-02-28 appears to be new date for: (2013-02-25)		
2013/02/28		0700-0830	Vancouver	British Columbia	Information session at unknown location	U/k				
2013/02/28		1800-2100	St. Catharines	Ontario	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30				
2013/02/27		1900-2100	Lethbridge	Alberta	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan (Former senior adviser to Prime Minister Harper)			Hosted by SAPCA		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-18, 1200
2013/02/27	2013/03/14	U/k	Victoria	British Columbia	Multiple possible event of unknown nature at BC Legislature	U/k		Multiple permits were attained by u/k persons to hold INM event s on the lawn of the Leg for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topice suggested for some of the events: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governeance.		E Div Matrix 2013-02-27 1830
2013/02/26		1830	Morley	Alberta	Teach in at Wesley Nation Elder's Lodge	U/k				e-mail from K Div 2013-02-26, 1330
2013/02/26		1200-1345	Calgary	Alberta	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)	U/k		by the Alberta Civil Liberties Research Centre		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-21, 1200
2013/02/26		1800	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Teach-in at 782 Main St.	97				
2013/02/26		1800	Toronto	Ontario	Teach-in at the Toronto Council Fire Native Cultural Centre	157				
2013/02/25		1230	Calgary	Alberta	Protest outside INAC (AANDC) consultations on First Nation Education	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-13, 1200
2013/02/24		1400	Midland	Ontario	Flash mob at Mountain View Mall	U/k				
2013/02/23		1600	Edmonton	Alberta	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-13, 1200
2013/02/23	2013/02/24	Unknown	North Vancouver	British Columbia	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)					E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-02-13
2013/02/23		Unknown	Kamloops	British Columbia	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall	61				E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/02/23		1200-1500	Whitby	Ontario	Rally at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty (Intersection of Rossland Rd. and Garden Rd.)	12	Rally			
2013/02/23		1200-1700	Longlac	Ontario	Members of Constance Lake FN, Long Lake 58 FN, Long Lake 77 FN and Aroland FN will hold a demonstration that may include a blockade and/or traffic slowdown.	U/k	Road Traffic	This event will occur on either February 13, 2013 or February 23, 2013		
2013/02/22		1730 PST	Vancouver	British Columbia	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	258				
2013/02/21		1900	Chilliwack	British Columbia	Teach-in at the University of Fraser Valley (Chilliwack campus)	U/k				
2013/02/21		1930	Victoria	British Columbia	Teach-in in Lekwungen territory (unknown precise location)	U/k				
2013/02/21		1300-1500	Abbotsford	British Columbia	Education forum at the University of Fraser Valley (Abbotsford campus)	U/k		scheduled to speak. National Indigenous Rights Education Day		E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/02/21		1800 PST	New Westminster	British Columbia	National Indigenous Rights Education Day at Douglas College	238	Information			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-02-13 E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/02/21		u/k	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Possible INM events -- likely teach-ins -- planned to coincide with the birthday of the late George Manuel. This is referred to as National Indigenous Rights Education Day	U/k	Information	website is calling for this "day of teach-ins on Feb 21st to honour the legacy and vision of the late Grand Chief George Manuel, founder of the World Council of Indigenous Peoples, long-time presdient of the Nationla Indian Brotherhood (predecessor to the Assembly of First Nations) and the Union of BC Indian Chiefs		
2013/02/20		1900	Kehewin (Bonnyville)	Alberta	Information session at Community Hall					e-mail from K Div 2013-02-18, 1200
2013/02/20		1750	Prince Albert	Saskatchewan	Rally at Public Library (125 12th St. E)	179	Rally			
2013/02/19		1930-2130	Calgary	Alberta	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall)					
2013/02/19		1100	New Westminster	British Columbia	Rally at Douglas College/New West Campus (700 Royal Ave.)			Could be the same event E Div reported for 2013-02-21...		
2013/02/18		1600	New Hazelton	British Columbia	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community"	Unknown	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/02/18		1000-1700	Ottawa	Ontario		30	Rally			A Div Aboriginal outreach (2013-01-31, 0705) Email from A Div (2013-02-05 1445) Phone call to A Div on 2013-02-18 1300
2013/02/17		1300	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally (INM - National Day of Action - No XL) at Churchill Square	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-08, 1045
2013/02/17		1100-1400	Victoria	British Columbia	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.)	300	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/16		1400	Lethbridge	Alberta	"Idle No More Community in Unity" at University of Lethbridge	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony	A day of sharing music , culture such as pow-wow performances, contemporary singers, song writers Native and Non-native		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-13, 1200
2013/02/16		1000-1430	Vancouver	British Columbia	Women water ceremony at Openheimer Park.	U/k	Cultural Ceremony			
2013/02/16		1200-1600	Lytton	British Columbia	Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets on Highway 1.	17	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-02-13

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/02/16		1700	Ile a la Crosse	Saskatchewan	Candlelight vigil at unknown location.	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-02-08 1715
2013/02/15		1900	Peterborough	Ontario	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66	Information			
2013/02/15		1830	Swift Current	Saskatchewan	Teach-in and a flash mob round dance at Great Plains College	182	Information Rally	According to web site, the purpose is to "let Premier Brad Wall know we are not silent and our water is not up for contamination nor are our reserved lands up for surrender or re-disgnation"		
2013/02/14		1000	Edmonton	Alberta	Art Exhibit / Rally at an undetermined location		Rally			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-06, 1222
2013/02/14		1200	Edmonton	Alberta	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women, U of A Quad		Rally	Organized by the Native Studies Students Association and the Gender-based Violence Prevention Project		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-06, 1222
2013/02/14		1830	Edmonton	Alberta	March and rally by Memorial March of Edmonton at 10821-96 Street	275	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/02/14		1930	Calgary	Alberta	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 ave. and 8 St. SW)	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1100-1400	Calgary	Alberta	March "One Billion Rising - Calgary" to be held at "The Core" Shopping Centre		Rally			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-06, 1222
2013/02/14		1300-1500	Lethbridge	Alberta	Rally/March at a location to be announced	U/k	Rally	This event is identified as a Walk for Missing and Murdered Women, but is being advertised under the INM name.		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-06, 1222 AANDC_EIMD Weekly Situation Awareness as of Feb 1
2013/02/14		1800-1900	Calgary	Alberta	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1200	Vancouver	British Columbia	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1600	Prince George	British Columbia	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1630	Powell River	British Columbia	"One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	U/k	Rally			
2013/02/14		1200-1400	Kelowna	British Columbia	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		0600 hours	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Rally at Portage Place	92	Rally			
2013/02/14		1730-1930	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Annual Women's Memorial March from University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1700	Hagersville	Ontario	Rally on "the four corners of in Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1715	Picton	Ontario	Flashmob on Main St.	U/k	Rally			
2013/02/14		1900	Oshawa	Ontario	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil	41	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1900	Bancroft	Ontario	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women		
2013/02/14		1015-1130	Ottawa	Ontario	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliement Hill.	U/k	Rally	Organized by the First Nations Child & Family Caring Society of Canada		
2013/02/14		1100-1400	Garden River FN	Ontario	Traffic slowdown will occur approximately 100 meters east of intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B. This event was cancelled	U/k	Rally		Cancelled	
2013/02/14		1145-1330	Ottawa	Ontario	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a potential march to Parliament Hill	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women		
2013/02/14		1200-1300	Kingston	Ontario	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women		
2013/02/14		1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	Memorial March from Sault Ste Marie Court House	79	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		1200-1700	Thunder Bay	Ontario	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women. ROUTE (NORTH DOWN MAY ST, UP TO INTERCITY MALL, RIGHT AT FORT WILLIAM ROAD TO LAKEHEAD LABOUR CENTRE		
2013/02/14		1230-1330	Toronto	Ontario	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters. A national public inquiry and a United Nations investigation into the missing & murdered indigenous women in Canada will be requested.	993	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women		
2013/02/14		1800	Montreal	Quebec	Memorial March from St. Laurent metro station	563	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14	2013/02/18	0700 hrs	Montreal to Ottawa	Quebec	Voice of Thousands March -- a planned march from Montreal to Ottawa (projected 4 day walk) to deliver a petition to government.	U/k	Rally	NOTE: there may only be one person doing this walk. Expected to publish departure location and route on Feb 9th.		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/02/14		1600	Lebret	Saskatchewan	March beginning at "the hill and into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	U/k	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women		
2013/02/14		1900	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Candlelight vigil	63	Rally			F Div BN 2013-02-08 1715
2013/02/14		1100-1300	Regina	Saskatchewan	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39	Rally	to draw attention to the issue of missing and murdered Aboriginal women.		
2013/02/14		u/k	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	There is a call out for February 14, 21 and/or 28 to be a day of some kind of action. February 14 is a day of awareness for missing and murdered Aboriginal women and INM is supporting this. Currently organizers are calling for primarily teach-ins and awareness pieces.			Idle No More is inviting people to join in creating an inclusive Valentine's and organize community events to coincide with One Billion Rising (an international campaign to stop violence against women and girls) and Have a Heart Day (an initiative to support Indigenous children). Candlelight vigils, teach-ins, rallies, round dances and other creative acts of awareness, resistance and solidarity are being encouraged."		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-06, 1404
2013/02/14		u/k	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Idle No More is organizing events in solidarity with "Have a Heart Day", an initiative to support Indigenous children. Candle light vigils, teach-ins, ralies, round dances and other creative acts of awareness, resistance and solidarity are being encouraged.	U/k		Celebrate Have a Heart Day by supporting Indigenous children to grow up safely at home, get a good education, be healthy, and proud of their cultures. Have a Heart Day is about caring Canadians working together to ensure Indigenous children have proper services that make them feel proud of who they are.		
2013/02/14		u/k	Worldwide	Z - International Events	Idle No More is organizing events in solidarity with "V-Day", which is a global activis movement to end violence against women and girls. Candle light vigils, teach-ins, ralies, round dances and other creative acts of awareness, resistance and solidarity are being encouraged.	U/k		On Valentine's Day, an international event is taking place known as One Billion Rising, an attempt to get One Billion Men and Women to rise against violence towards women and girls. This includes solidarity work with activist demanding action on the issue of missing and murdered Indigenous women in Canada, and globally.		
2013/02/13		1700-2100	Edmonton	Alberta	Discussion/planning session for raising teepee at Rossdale Historical Burial Site	U/k	Other			e-mail from K Div 2013-02-13, 1150
2013/02/13		1800-2100	Calgary	Alberta	Informal Discussion About The Idle No More Movement at Mount Royal Univ. Council Chambers (Wyckham House)	U/k	Information	Organized by MRU Library and Student Library Advisory Council		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-08, 1045
2013/02/13	2013/02/15		Snow Lake	Manitoba	Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine	U/k	Road Traffic			D Div Matrix 2013-02-08 1200
2013/02/13		1600	Toronto	Ontario	Information session at York University (Atkinson Building)	59	Information			
2013/02/13		1200-1700	Longlac	Ontario	Members of Constance Lake FN, Long Lake 58 FN, Long Lake 77 FN and Aroland FN will hold a demonstration that may include a blockade and/or traffic slowdown.	U/k	Road Traffic	This event will occur on either February 13, 2013 or February 23, 2013		
2013/02/13		1800-2000	Waterloo	Ontario	Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)	U/k	Information			
2013/02/13		1600	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan	U/k	Information			
2013/02/12		1530 EST (U)	Victoria	British Columbia	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	127				E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/02/11		0900-1200 and 1300-1515	Hobbema	Alberta	Teachs in at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School	U/k	Teach-in			
2013/02/11		1200-1500 PST (1500-1800 EST)	Victoria	British Columbia	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Belleville and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	U/k	Road Traffic			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/02/11		U/k	Nanaimo	British Columbia	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	u/k	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services Public Order Event Timeline, 2013-02-07, 0004
2013/02/11	2013/02/16	U/k	Prince Rupert	British Columbia	Unconfirmed rally at the Civic Centre. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	116	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28 E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-02-13
2013/02/11		Unknown	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	A group of Idle No More supporters staged a demonstration in Saskatoon City Council chambers. They stood silent in the back of the room for an hour, with duct tape over their mouths, watching as councillors debated.	U/k	Rally			http://www.newstalk650.com/story/idle-no-more-stands-council-meeting/96198

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/02/11					At approximately 14:45 EST, 11 February 2013, it was reported that the Idle No More movement had placed barricades at two locations on the Roberval subdivision. A small amount of branches with a sign (Non au projet de Val-Jalbert) was placed on the subdivision at Mile Post 19.5.			There was no debris found at Mile Post 14 and no signs of an Idle No More presence. The local track supervisor removed the branches and sign from Mile Post 19.5. There were no reported delays to train traffic. CN Police reached out to the Band Chief and were informed that there was no support for this type of action on CN's ROW		email from C Div 2013-02-18 1050 (email from Transport Canada - Montreal 2013-02-12)
2013/02/10		1500-1800	Edmonton	Alberta	Organizers Meeting at Naked Cyber Café	U/k		Organizers Meeting		e-mail from K Division 2013-02-08
2013/02/10		u/k	Victoria	British Columbia	A copper cutting ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of a walk which began on Feb 2nd.	386	Cultural Ceremony	The cutting of copper is a highly revered First Nation ceremony, one that can have multiple meanings and purposes. In this event, is conveying his vehement disagreement with the Provincial Government. Controversy has surrounded the ceremony due to local First Nations questioning his hereditary status and his improper adherence to traditional protocol. (E Div BN)		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services Public Order Event Timeline, 2013-02-07, 0004
2013/02/10	2013/02/11	Unknown	Attawapiskat	Ontario	Attawapiskat First Nation have blockaded an ice road leading to the DeBeers Victor diamond mine. The blockade commenced during the evening of February 10, 2013.	U/k	Road Traffic	In an interview with APTN News, blockade participant John EDWARDS advised "we just want to be heard. Attawapiskat is Idle No More."		
2013/02/10		U/k	Montreal	Quebec	Round dance and Rally March through streets of Montreal to Phillips Square (585 rue St. Cahterine Ouest)	8	Rally	The event could be canceled		
2013/02/09		1300 -1400	Edmonton	Alberta	Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-02-06, 1222
2013/02/09		1300 hrs	Red Deer	Alberta	Rally (location unknown)	U/k	Rally	location unknown		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/02/09		1300 hrs	Calgary	Alberta	Rally at city hall	U/k	Rally	K Div has removed this event from their list as they have been unable to substantiate any further details		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-02-05, 1310
2013/02/09		1300 hrs	Lethbridge	Alberta	Rally	U/k	Rally	K Div has removed this event from their list as they have been unable to substantiate any further details		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-02-05, 1310
2013/02/09		1430 hrs	Peace River	Alberta	The event is to take place on 100th Street. They will walk from the River Drive Mall to the Boston Pizza (3 kms) and back.	30-50	Rally	They plan to use the sidewalks. Traffic will not be impeded.		Email from Peace Regional Det. 2013-02-01 1000
2013/02/09		U/k	Prince Rupert	British Columbia	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC	70	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-30, 1902
2013/02/09		0800-1600	Winnipeg	Manitoba	INM Youth Forum at Delta Winnipeg (305 St. Mary Ave.)	U/k	Information			D Div Matrix 2013-02-08 1200
2013/02/09		0500 hrs	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Newfoundland & Labrador	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (NCC), near Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project. (The NCC is arranging busing and has offered to reimburse gas expenses for those travelling by car.) *POSTPONED TO 2013-02-09 FROM 2013-02-02 due to weather	Unknown	Road Traffic			e-mail from(2013-01-31, 1411) and (2013-02-01 1400)
2013/02/09		1300	Montreal	Quebec	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event).	Unknown	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/02/09		1300	Quebec City	Quebec	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event).	Unknown	Information			Email from CDIV 2013-01-25
2013/02/09		Unknown	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at Parkland Mall	Unknown	Unknown			F Div BN 2013-01-18
2013/02/08		1000	Calgary	Alberta	Teach-in at University of Calgary	49	Information			
2013/02/08		1200 hrs	Lethbridge	Alberta	"Rally to end racism and race based policies"	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-08
2013/02/08		1400-2200	Edmonton	Alberta	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta	U/k	Cultural Ceremony	First Nations Student Union		e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/02/08		1730	Vancouver	British Columbia	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	637	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16 1915
2013/02/08		u/k	Terrace	British Columbia	Potential rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	273				E Div Matrix 2013-01-30, 1902
2013/02/08	2013/02/12	Unknown	Hamilton	Ontario		U/k	Other	The fast will conclude on February 12, 2013 and is intended to draw public attention to 'Idle No More'.		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/02/08		1330 (1230 CST)	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Flash Mob and round dance INAC consultations on First Nations Education to be held at TCU Place (formerly known as Saskatoon Centennial Auditorium)	Unknown	Rally			
2013/02/07		1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Ontario	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	U/k	Rally	Special Guest: Information indicates that this event has been organized by Northern Secondary school and that this event has been sanctioned by school administrators.		
2013/02/07		Unknown	Thunder Bay	Ontario	Meeting to organize an event in support of INM to occur on Family Day, Feb 18, 2013	14	Information			
2013/02/07		To be determined	Montreal	Quebec	Aboriginal cultural evening with the theme of Idle No More. To be held at UQAM.	Unknown	Cultural Ceremony			Email from CDIV 2013-01-22 1100
2013/02/06		1230	Toronto	Ontario	Teach-in at York University (Osgoode Hall Law School)	245	Information			
2013/02/06		1230-1330	Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	Idle No More Teach-in: an information session on the current INM campagin held a the Main Faculty Lounge	u/k	Information	This event will focus on the origins of INM and how it not only affects Canadian Aboriginals but all Canadians		
2013/02/05		1200	Calgary	Alberta	Suggested rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/02/04	2013/02/05	1200	Lestock	Saskatchewan	Blockade by Muskowekwan FN of CN Rail Watrous Sub near Hwy 15. Plan is to block both the road and the rail for 24 hrs	U/k	Rail Traffic	Same group of protestors blocked this area on January 28th		CIIT UPDATE: 2013-02-01, 1746 email 2013-02-01, 0907
2013/02/04		u/k	Prague, Czech Republic	Z - International Events	Local residents and Canadians living in Prague demosntrated to support the INM moement in front of the Canadian Embassy in Prague (on Feb 4th)	u/k	Rally			www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/idle-no-mmore-native-led-protest-movement-takes-on-canadian-government-20130204
2013/02/03		U/k	Duncan	British Columbia	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre	U/k	Rally			E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/02/03		Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	INM protestors and anti-nuclear activist blocked the CP rail line near the General Electric-Hitachi nuclear processing facility. The protestors blocked a train but left peacefully according to police. The rail-line protest came after a demonstration at the plant and a march through the surrounding neighbourhood earlier that day.	Unknown	Rail Traffic Rally	The plant has been operating in the area for almost 50 yrs, but went largely unnoticed by the community began a campaign to get it shut down. He says anti-nuclear activism is now an issue that belongs with the INM movement. "Uranium is stolen from indigenous lands and it leaks radiation all along the fuel chain". from the Serpent River FN, where the watershed was damaged over decades by uranium mining around Elliot Lake. The river is no longer usable for either fishing or for a water source.	Concluded	http://metronews.ca/news/toronto/535311/idle-no-more-protesters-and-anti-nuclear-activists-block-cp-rail-line-in-toronto/
2013/02/02		1000	Lethbridge	Alberta	Rally / demonstration at Enmax Centre during Pow wow	U/k	Rally			e-mail from K Div Operational Readiness and Response 2013-01-23
2013/02/02		1400 EST	Calgary	Alberta	Meeting at Calgary Main Library.			Organized by Siksika Stagnation		GOC 2013-0129 1615 Matrix
2013/02/02		U/k	Victoria	British Columbia	Pow Wow-style event at the Bay Centre Mall. Gathering at the Governement St. entrance.		Rally	http://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/idle-no-more-organizers-move-rally-to-avoid-conflict-with-wedding-and-fundraiser-at-the-bay-centre-1.60555)		E Div Aboriginal Policing Services 2013-01-28
2013/02/02	2013/02/10	U/k	Alert Bay to Victoria	British Columbia	intends to walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement.	U/k	Rally			E Div Matrix 2013-01-16, 1915
2013/02/02		u/K	Worldwide	Z - International Events	Email/tweet campaign to Gov. of Canada	U/k	Other			
2013/02/01		1930-2130	Edmonton	Alberta	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre (Gateway Blvd.)	U/k	Information			
2013/02/01		1100-1400	Naughton (near Sudbury) Whitefish Lake FN	Ontario	Members of Whitefish Lake FN will hold a traffic slowdown. The traffic slowdown will occur on Reserve Road located on Whitefish Lake First Nation.	U/k	Road Traffic	regarding this event; however, no issues are anticipated.		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/31		Unknown	Surrey (Peace Arch Border Crossing)	British Columbia	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed from Jan 11th given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled for February 28, 2013).	U/k	U.S. Border		Pending	E Div Aboriginal Policing Services CI Analyst 2013-01-09 E Division Public Order Event Timeline 2013-01-11 1952 E Div Aboriginal Policing Services2013-02-25 1620
2013/03/31		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the BC Legislature	17				E Div Matrix 2013-03-06
2013/03/30		1200-1400	Calgary	Alberta	"Solidarity Action as part of the call-out for a Global Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline"			meet at Chevron Canada HQ (5th Ave & 4 St SW) ending at Apache offices Unknown if related to INM.		K Div email 2013-03-18 1000 HRS
2013/03/30		1300	Smithers	British Columbia	"Stop Fracking Chevron" , Rally at the Old Church at 1300, Demonstration at 1430 and Climate Change Snowman Challenge at 1500	U/k		Unknown if related to INM.		Email from NAPS 2013-03-26 1220
2013/03/30		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Un-silent' March/Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Center to Commercial and Broadway	279				E Div Matrix 2013-03-06 E Div Matrix 2013-03-13
2013/03/30		Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline	81		Unknown if related to INM. "We encourage autonomous creative direct action against Chevron and any others involved in the development and financing of Pacific Trail Pipeline. Occupy offices, drop banners, demonstrate in city centres, lock-on at the pumps, subvert the Chevron brand, hand out leaflets... the choice is yours!"		E Div Email 2013-03-08 1251
2013/03/28		0830	Toronto	Ontario	Stop Financing Destruction: Solidarity with the Unist'ot'en action camp at RBC head office, Front and Bay	63		Unknown if related to INM.		
2013/03/25	2013/03/28	Unknown	Selkirk	Manitoba	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River FN to Winnipeg Legislature **CANCELLED**				CANCELLED	D Div Matrix 2013-03-08 1500 HRS
2013/03/25		1100	Ottawa	Ontario	Ottawa Welcomes The Journey of Nishiyuu. Tentative schedule --Arrival on Victoria Island of " The Journey of Nishiyuu" Cree youth who have walked from Northern Quebec reserve. An original group of seven (7) walkers originated out of the Northern Cree Reserve, however, other walkers are suppose to be joining up with the original group as they get closer to Ottawa. Their current location is North of Maniwaki Quebec. They plan on arriving on Wednesday morning at the Kitigan Zibi Reserve in Maniwaki Quebec, at which time Cpl Russett will be meeting with the organizers. It should be noted that this "Walk" was organized and has been completed totally by the youth. Monday March 25th, 2013- is also shown as the arrival on Victoria Island of " The Journey of Nishiyuu" Cree Youth. The Walkers will be feasted and then march up to Parliament Hill for their rally returning to Victoria Island at the end of day. This portion has been sanctioned by the Algonquin Elders with the lighting of the Sacred Fire.	683		Once on Victoria Island on Sunday a feast will take place, along with some cultural teachings. They will then march up to Parliament Hill for a rally, returning to Victoria Island at the end of day. There has been talk amongst the Youth involved in the organizing committee here within the Region that the Youth Walkers will start a 2 day fast at the sunset on Monday the 25th, lasting till Wednesday the 27th, and leaving Victoria Island on Thursday the 28th to return home. This entire portion has NOT received the sanction of the Algonquin Elders at this time.		email from A Div 013-03-20 100
2013/03/25		1530-1730	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Law, the Environment, Treaty Rights and INM at UofS	U/k				

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/23		1100	Calgary	Alberta	Teach In "Sovereignty & Treaties with Rob in the Page Family	U/k		Venue not yet decided		K Div email 2013-03-13 1245 HRS
2013/03/23		1400	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally at Legislative Building	U/k		Linked with : "Warrior Women's Society is in support and part of PRAYERS FOR WATER, EARTH AND ALL CREATION"		K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/23		1400	Morley	Alberta	Teach In at Morley Gymnasium	U/k				Unknown
2013/03/23		1900-2200	Calgary	Alberta	Earth Hour Celebration at Calgary City Hall	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/23		1425	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	British Columbia	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	U/k		To bring awareness to the importance of water for the future generations and how these Bills have compromised it's protection. Bill C-45 & Bill C-38		E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/03/23		1200	Akwesasne	Ontario	Peaceful demonstration on Cornwall Island (PEOPLE'S FIRE AND THE FOUR CORNERS), in opposition to the placement of the Canadian port-of-entry in Cornwall.	U/k		This event has been title 'Occupy Turtle Island (Move the Border)' and is intended to demonstrate opposition to the placement of the Canadian port-of-entry in Cornwall. The port-of-entry was moved from Cornwall Island to Cornwall in June 2009 as a result of protests by members of Akwesasne First Nation opposed to the arming of Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) officers.		
2013/03/23		1200	Hamilton	Ontario	Shore line cleanup at Bayfront Park	U/k				
2013/03/23		Unknown	Canoe Lake	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location					email from F Div 2013-03-15 1620
2013/03/22		1500	Levern	Alberta	Rally at Levern Community Hall (Worldwide Water Day)	U/k		Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE		K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/22		0900-1700	Edmonton	Alberta	"Regulating Alberta's Water : Indigenous Rights, Roles & Responsabilities" at University of Alberta (Corbett Hall 239)	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-19 1040 HRS
2013/03/22		1900-2200	Calgary	Alberta	Celebration of World Water Day at Calgary City Hall	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/22		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' in Vancouver (unknown place)					Unknown
2013/03/22		Unknown	Prince Rupert	British Columbia	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/03/22		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking- What Now?" at Victoria City Hall	233				E Div Aboriginal Policing Services Timeline 2013-03-13
2013/03/22		Unknown	Nanaimo	British Columbia	Rally at Woodgrove Mall	74				E Div Aboriginal Policing Services Timeline 2013-03-13
2013/03/22		1800-1830	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest/Round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-03-08 1500 HRS
2013/03/22		1215	Kenora	Ontario	Rally at Harbour front for round dance	U/k				
2013/03/22		1800	Windsor	Ontario	Rally at Dieppe Gardens.	U/k				
2013/03/22		0900 hrs	Kingston	Ontario	Rally at Anglin Bay and march to Kingston City Hall	U/k		Information indicates that planning for this event is coordinated with a sweetwater ceremony organized by the Kingston Native Friendship Center and as a result, the time of the event may be subject to change.		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/22		1100-1600	Ottawa	Ontario	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	May generate a significant number of participants.		International Water Day ... starts on Victoria Island with a Sacred Fire Ceremony, then a march to Parliament Hill. High probability of a large gathering given the concerns to present environmental issues involving the protection of water, reference Bill C-45 & C-38, which brought to front the Idle No More (grass root movement within the Aboriginal Communities.) There is NO indication at this time of anything other than a peaceful Rally.		GOC Briefing from Media email from A Div 2013-03-20 1000
2013/03/22		Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	March 22nd is the world-wide Water Day					
2013/03/21		1200-1300	Edmonton	Alberta	Day of action - "Drums of Diversity, Voices for Change" at South Courtyard, MacEwan Student Centre	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-19 1040 HRS
2013/03/21		1200-1400	Cardston	Alberta	"Anti-Discrimination Walk" - INM, Downtown	U/k		Planning meetin on 2013-03-14 Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE		K Div email 2013-03-13 1245 HRS
2013/03/21		1700-2000	Calgary	Alberta	"A Storytelling Project to Support Idle No More" at Devonian Gardens (Top floor, TD - Core shopping centre) At the fish pool	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-19 1040 HRS
2013/03/21		Unknown	Keremeos	British Columbia	Rally at Memorial Park	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/03/21		1200	Ottawa	Ontario	International Day for the Elimination of Racism on Parliament Hill	U/k				
2013/03/21		1200	London	Ontario	Rally to re-unite and empower the world for change "Idle No More" at Richmond and Dundas	U/k				
2013/03/21		1215	Kenora	Ontario	Rally at Mcleod Park for water walk via harbour front to Whitecap pavilion	U/k				
2013/03/21		1530	Hamilton	Ontario	March from City Hall to Federal Building (55 Bay St.)	U/k				
2013/03/21		Unknown	Garden River FN	Ontario	This event will occur at the junction of Highway 17 and Highway 17B. This event will include a traffic slowdown and	U/k				
2013/03/21		1630	Montreal	Quebec	Round Dance Flash mob at Complexe Desjardins	U/k				GOC matrix 2013-03-15 1935 HRS
2013/03/21		Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	According to social media, there is a National Day of Action for March 21st (Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence).					K Div email 2013-02-22 1300
2013/03/20		1800	Standoff	Alberta	Day of Prayer at Saipoyi Gym	U/k		Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE		K Div email 2013-03-13 1245 HRS
2013/03/20		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	Celebrating Togetherness -Potluck For The Four Women That Started Idle No More	U/k				
2013/03/20		1900-2200	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Event at Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith St.)					D Div Matrix 2013-02-08 1200
2013/03/20		1730-1930	St-John's	Newfoundland and Labrador	Talking Circle at Memorial University, University Centre, Council Chambers UC-2001	U/k				
2013/03/20		1730-1830	Sudbury	Ontario	Rally from Sudbury Community Arena to City Hall	U/k				
2013/03/20		0630	Montreal	Quebec	Ceremony at 4101 Sherbrooke East	U/k				GOC matrix 2013-03-15 1935 HRS
2013/03/20		Unknown	La Ronge	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location	U/k				email from F Div 2013-03-15 1620

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/20		Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	there will be ceremonies held intended to Strengthen the Movement and "embed a spritiual and cultural foundaction" on March 20th			We call upon our women, men, two-spirited people, keepers of ceremonies, lodge-keepers, carriers of pipes (as well as bundles and drums), spiritual leaders, communities, elders, youth and everyone to begin by lighting Sacred Fires at sunrise on March 20th. This call and request to honour our sacred fires, and our nations. is put out one month in advance so proper time can be taken and proper protocol can be followed in each territory to seek and invite spiritual leaders, to determine appropriate locations, to plan for ceremony accordingly, and to spread the word to all regions, territories, and communities.		e-mail from K Div 2013-02-21, 1200
2013/03/19		1800-1900	Saddle Lake	Alberta	INM meeting #5	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-18 1000 HRS
2013/03/16		1330	Edmonton	Alberta	Teach In "Empowerment through Awareness - INM" at Quality Inn West Harvest @17803 Stony Plain Road	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/16		0900-1600	Kehewin	Alberta	"Kehewin Survivor Day - Keep the Cree Alive" at Kehewin Core Arena	U/k		Includes an INM presentation at 1200 HRS		K Div email 2013-03-13 1245 HRS
2013/03/16		1100-1300	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally at Churchill Square "Raise our Voices Against Racial Discrimination Rally"	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-13 1245 HRS
2013/03/16		1430	Terrace	British Columbia	Protest at Kitsum Kalum Hall	3				email from GOV.BC 2013-03-13
2013/03/16	2013/03/23		Winnipeg	Manitoba	Week of Action to Stop Tar Sands Profiteers	U/k		People encouraged to hold their own "solidarity action"		D Div Matrix 2013-03-15 1400
2013/03/16		1000	Akwesasne	Ontario	Youth Reconciliation Gathering at Akwesasne Mohawk School	50		Buses leaving From Carleton University at 0800		
2013/03/16		U/k	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location	U/k				F Div BN 2013-06F (2013-02-22 1640)
2013/03/16			Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location	U/k				email from F Div 2013-03-15 1620
2013/03/15		1000-1130	Calgary	Alberta	"Teamwork, Conflict Resolution and Idle No More" at the University of Calgary, Native Centre, "Large Boardroom"	U/k				
2013/03/15		1230	Sarnia	Ontario	On March 15th the Aamjiwnaang Blockade group is planning their 'Ultimate Toxic Tour of Canada's Chemical Valley' in Sarnia. The event is scheduled to begin at 12 EDT with an opening ceremony at Rainbow Park followed by walk to Vidal Street. *Unknown if related to INM*	121				
2013/03/15	2013/04/22	0800 hrs	Ottawa	Ontario	Walk from Saskatoon to Ottawa			Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk. Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15.		D Div Matrix 2013-03-08 1500 HRS
2013/03/14		1900	Edmonton	Alberta	Teach in at Millwoods United Church	U/k				e-mail from K Div 2013-02-26, 1330
2013/03/14			Gretna	Manitoba	Nature of event unknown at Enbridge Pipeline. DID NOT OCCUR			Coincides with Roseau River election	Cancelled	D Div Matrix 2013-03-01 1500 HRS
2013/03/14		1830	Montreal	Quebec	Indigenous Uprising : Decolonizing Canada at 2515 Delisle Street (Lionel-Groulx subway)	225				

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/13		1800-2000	Rocky Mountain House	Alberta	Teach-In at West Central High School	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-12 1130 HRS
2013/03/13			Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest against imposed educations funding reform	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-03-15 1400
2013/03/12			Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest against imposed educations funding reform	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-03-15 1400
2013/03/11	2013/03/15	1000	Calgary	Alberta	Aboriginal Awareness Week, variety of events planned at University of Calgary Native Center	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-05 1145
2013/03/11		1000-1130	St-Paul	Alberta	Teach-In with INM founder at Blue Quills FN College	U/k				K Div email 2013-03-11 1200
2013/03/11			Lytton	British Columbia	Planned disruption on Hwy 1 at old graveyard	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-06
2013/03/11		1330 CST	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Love Stories for Mother Earth: Artistic Responses to Idle No More	68		ARTS 241 at University of Saskatchewan		
2013/03/10		2400	Duncan	British Columbia	March from Superstore to the Band Office along Island Hwy	U/k		Special guest speaker from Alert Bay t		E Div Matrix 2013-02-27 1830
2013/03/10		U/k	New Hazelton	British Columbia	Rally Located at New Hazelton Plaza	U/k				E Div Aboriginal Policing Services Timeline 2013-03-13
2013/03/09		1400	Burnaby	British Columbia	Flash mob at Metrotown Center	150		Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.		E Div Matrix 2013-02-27 1830
2013/03/09			Vernon	British Columbia	Concert to raire funds for future educational forum on Bill C-45 in Okanagan region	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-06
2013/03/09		1200	Moose Deer Point FN	Ontario	Demonstration at unknown location (TBA). THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED BY COMMUNITY. NEW PLANS FOR LATE APRIL.	U/k			Cancelled	
2013/03/08			Winnipeg	Manitoba	Greet leader and speeches, press conference at Louis Riel gravesite followed by celebration at community centre. Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport					D Div Matrix 2013-03-08 1500 HRS
2013/03/08		Unknown	Not specified	New Brunswick	Aboriginal women from various FN communities in NB are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45.			No specific plans have been made thus far.		J Division Briefing - 2013-01-25 @ 1400
2013/03/08		0900 CST	Prince Albert	Saskatchewan	Teach-In at St-Albans Cathedral Hall. Protest outside the AANDC office.	200		The protesters were mostly students from the Prince Albert Grand Council and were protesting the education legislation development process and funding levels for First Nations schools. Several Chiefs from the communities and vice Chief of the Federation of Saskatchewan Indian Nations were on site.		AANDC Weekly Sit 2013-03-08 1641
2013/03/08		Unknown	Prince Albert	Saskatchewan						email from F Div
2013/03/06			Grass River Provincial Park	Manitoba	Public protest in Reed Lake Copper Project. DID NOT OCCUR.					D Div Matrix 2013-03-08 1500 HRS
2013/03/06		1200	Kingston	Ontario	"Co-Rally" in Solidarity with Palestinian Human Rights at Queens University (intersection of Union and University Ave.).	U/k		Information indicates the focus will be on the global processes of Colonialism and Apartheid.		
2013/03/06		1200	Kingston	Ontario	"Co-Rally" in Solidarity with Palestinian Human Rights at Queens University (intersection of Union and University Ave.).	453		Information indicates the focus will be on the global processes of Colonialism and Apartheid.		
2013/03/05		U/k	Victoria	British Columbia	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train.	55		INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	Confirmed	E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/03/05		1100-1545	Snow Lake	Manitoba	Public protest/Blockade	U/k		To include : Mathias Colomb and Cree Nation	Confirmed	D Div Matrix 2013-03-08
2013/03/05		1900-2100	Kingston	Ontario	Forum in solidarity with Palestinian Human Rights at Queens University (Dunnning 11)	317				

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/03/05		1400	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Idle No More and Indigenous Feminism at University of Saskatchewan	184				
2013/03/04		1200	Edmonton	Alberta	Indigenous People & Water Law Speaker Series at University of Alberta- Law Center	90				
2013/03/04	2013/03/05	1300-1500	Toronto	Ontario	Rally at 393 University Ave (Ontario Courts).	Unknown		in support of the "Mayan Q'eqchi communities vs. Hudbay Minerals		
2013/03/04		1130 CST	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	Idle No More at the U of S Annual Public Meeting in Convocation Hall University of Saskatchewan	34				
2013/03/02		1200-1500	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally from Churchill Square	U/k		event titled "Marching in March"	Confirmed	e-mail from K Div 2013-02-26, 1330
2013/03/02		1700-0100	Enoch	Alberta	Round Dance at Enoch Recreation Centre	U/k		**No indication that this is an idle no more or protest event; however the organizers of the Edmonton rally earlier on this date are encouraging people to attend in Enoch afterwards as well as one of the organizers is an active protest presence- information only**	Confirmed	e-mail from K Div 2013-02-26, 1330
2013/03/02		U/k	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location	U/k			Confirmed	F Div BN 2013-06F (2013-02-22 1640)
2013/03/01		1600	Edmonton	Alberta	Rally / Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Bldg (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ)			(not INM, but still aboriginal focused and supported by INM). **Note - this event was precipitated by the reports of the First Nation woman who was arrested by EPS and allegedly denied examination/treatment of sexual assault; there is a significant amount of traffic on the INM FB sites regarding this story**	Confirmed	e-mail from K Div 2013-02-26, 1330
2013/03/01		0900-1600	Saddle Lake	Alberta	Teach in at the Saddle Lake Cultural Hall	U/k				e-mail from K Div 2013-02-28, 1230
2013/03/01		1100	Vancouver	British Columbia	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274			Confirmed	E Div Matrix 2013-02-20 1730
2013/03/01		Unknown	Millbrook FN	Nova Scotia	Demonstration at Millbrook Porcupine Lodge	U/k				AANDC Weekly Sit 2013-03-08 1641
2013/03/01		U/k	Yorkton	Saskatchewan	Demonstration at unknown location	U/k				F Div BN 2013-06F (2013-02-22 1640)

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/04/30		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver	25				E Div Matrix 2013-04-24 1022
2013/04/28		Unknown	"Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories" (Victoria) Exact Location Unknown	British Columbia	All-day decolonization Teach-In is intended to prepare and strategize settler resistance to colonialism from "right here, right now" with the Lekwungen and Wsanec territories, to the Unis'tot'en resistance against pipeline construction and resource extraction on Wet'suwe'ten territories.	U/k	Teach-in	permanent community. Conflict may arise between residents and pipeline surveyors when surveying		E Div APS e-mail 2013-04-11
2013/04/26		1115	Owen Sound	Ontario	** NOT RELATED TO ILDE NO MORE** Protest to demonstrate opposition to a new five years commercial fishing agreement between Saugeen Ojibway Nationa and the Ministry of Natural Resources	U/k		Gathering at Owen Sound Harbour		
2013/04/26	2013/04/28	Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	Toronto Spring Convergance at 160 Bartley Drive, Unit 204, Toronto.	Unknown		Information indicates the 3 Day Event is organized by The Permaculture Project GTA in solidarity with Idle No More and the efforts of the indigenous peoples here and around the world.		
2013/04/25		Unknown	Terrace	British Columbia	Rally entitled "Idle No More - Minerals North Meeting" Located at Terrace Sportplex during Minerals North Meeting.	296		recommences in the Spring.		E Div matrix 2013-04-10
2013/04/24		0930-1200	Toronto	Ontario	Protest at the annual general meeting of Barrick Gold at the Metro Toronto Convention Center	U/k		To draw attention to Barrick Gold's alleged mistreatment of Indigenous people and destruction of sensitive ecosystems		
2013/04/24		1430	Montreal	Quebec	Survivors' Walk an Procession from Canada Place	20		Organized by INM Quebec		C Div Email 2013-04-24 1237
2013/04/23		1830	Online	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	INM Direct-Action Training Spreecast	219		http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2		E Div Email 2013-04-19 1315 HRS C Div Email 2013-04-22 1034 K Div Email 2013-04-23 1011
2013/04/23		1200-1300	Online	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	« Webinaire » concernant « Idle No More : renforcer le pouvoir des femmes et favoriser le dialogue entre Autochtones et non-Autochtones ». La conférencière est Widia Larivière,	Unknown				C Div Email 2013-04-22 1034
2013/04/22		1215-1245	Calgary	Alberta	"Participatory street performance" - Political action on Stephen Avenue Walk, 8th Ave at 2 Street SW	U/k				K Div email 2013-04-08 1050 HRS
2013/04/22		1715	Prince George	British Columbia	Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline Project protest for Earth Day on corner of 15th and Spruce	23				E Div email 2013-04-18 1400 HRS
2013/04/22		Unknown	North Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Related to "Earth Day"	118				E Div matrix 2013-04-10
2013/04/22		1800	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Freedom of Expression at Winnipeg Legislature	U/k		INM Winnipeg		D Div matrix 2013-02-28 1300 HRS
2013/04/22		1200-1300	Ottawa	Ontario	Protest on Parliament Hill for Mother Earth Day	148		by members of "Idle No More" & "Defenders of the land", in conjunction with (Mother Earth Day). Information indicates the event will include drumming, singing, praying and speakers.		
2013/04/22		1505-1805	Toronto	Ontario	Day of Stories, Teachings and Performances, to, from and about the land at the Evergreen Brickworks in Toronto.	Unknown		Information describes this as a "callout for artists who want to sing/perform in relation to nation treaty relationship. Information indicates the event will conclude with a cleanup of the Don River Grounds		
2013/04/22		1800-2400	Ottawa	Ontario	Fund Raiser for the "Six Nations Land Defenders Legal Fund" will take place at the Rideau Curling Club in Ottawa	Unknown				

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/04/21		1400	Prince Rupert	British Columbia	Idle No More Peaceful Gathering On Court House Lawn	28				E Div email 2013-04-19 1315HRS
2013/04/21		1400-1700	Kelowna	British Columbia	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	73				E Div Matrix 2013-04-17
2013/04/21		1230-2130	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth at Central Park and Forks	U/k		Public Protest Speakers at Central Park, then walk to Oodena circle at Forks for water ceremony andpicnic, gathering at Thunderbird House Org:borealforestnetwork.com		D Div Matrix 2013-04-05 1300 HRS
2013/04/21		1315	Montreal	Quebec	Earth day Walk to begin at Place Emilie-Gamelin near Berri-UQAM subway station	U/k		Buses are planned to leave from Quebec city on Salaberry Ave. at 1000Hrs with a return planned for 2000Hrs.		C Div email 2013-04-09 0845 HRS and 2013-04-12 0900HRS
2013/04/21	2013/04/22	Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	Earth Day Call for action by INM & Defenders of the Land	U/k				K Div Email 2013-04-02 1125 D Div Matrix 2013-03-28 1300HRS
2013/04/20		Unknown	Lytton	British Columbia	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall	16				E Div Matrix 2013-04-17
2013/04/20		Unknown	Squamish	British Columbia	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	38				E Div matrix 2013-04-10
2013/04/20		1400	Trois-Rivieres	Quebec	Flash mob/Dance at "Les Rivieres" Mall for Earth Day	68				C Div e-mail 2013-04-15 0800 HRS
2013/04/20		Unknown	Delaronde	Saskatchewan	Earth day Walk	U/k				
2013/04/19		1500	Vancouver	British Columbia	Anti-Kinder Morgan protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Center			Tsleil-Waututh Nation remains the primary opposition to the proposed Kinder Morgan twinning.		E Div Stategic Outlook Report 2013-04 and
2013/04/16		1730	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Rally at Manitoba Legislature to "Stop Peat Moss Mining"	99				
2013/04/16		Unknown	Washow Bay	Manitoba	Public Demonstration					D Div Matrix 2013-04-12 1330 HRS
2013/04/15		1700	Montreal	Quebec	"Terre des Hommes - Expo photo" au 2456 Rue Beaubien Est, Montreal	218		Posted on "Idle No More Quebec"		C Div e-mail 2013-04-15 0800 HRS
2013/04/15		1830	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-In at Hall Building of Concordia University (1455 Boul. Maisonneuve Ouest, 7th floor)	178		on "Les sables bitumineux arrivent dans l'Est"		C Div email 2013-04-12 0900HRS
2013/04/14		1400-1700	Prince George	British Columbia	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	U/k				E Div matrix 2013-04-10
2013/04/11		1900	Edmonton	Alberta	"Fighting for our Future: People Power vs Corporate Control" at Chateau Louis	U/k		Speakers include speaking about INM		K Div email 2013-04-08 1050 HRS
2013/04/11		1200	Serpent River FN	Ontario	Traffic Slowdown on Hwy 17 in front of the Serpent River Trading Post	U/k				
2013/04/11		1900	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-In at Salle familiale d'Odanak (1100 Route Marie-Victorin)	U/k		Le comité M8wwa effectuera une présentation sur les enjeux et les impacts des nouvelles lois proposées par le gouvernement fédéral.		E-mail from C Div.
2013/04/10		1900	Calgary	Alberta	"Fighting for our Future: People Power vs Corporate Control" at Parkdale United Church 2919, 8 Ave NW	U/k		Speakers include speaking about INM		K Div email 2013-04-08 1050 HRS
2013/04/10		Unknown	Chilliwack	British Columbia	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	U/k				E Div matrix 2013-04-10
2013/04/10		1130	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Aboriginal Men's Anti-Violence Campaign Launch at Manitoba Legislature	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-04-05 1300 HRS
2013/04/10		1900	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-in on Idle No More with Greenpeace at Greenpeace Canada office (454, Laurier Est, Montreal, Qc)	77				C Div email 2013-04-09 0845 HRS
2013/04/09		1030	Quebec City	Quebec	Teach-in on environnement by Fabien Beaudet at Salle Albert Rousseau, CEGEP de St-Foy	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-04-05 1300 HRS
2013/04/08		1900	Edmonton	Alberta	Candle vigil in support at Churchill Square	U/k				K Div email 2013-04-08 1050 HRS
2013/04/08		1900	Calgary	Alberta	Candle vigil in support at Churchill Square	U/k				K Div email 2013-04-08 1050 HRS

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/04/08		Unknown	Burnaby	British Columbia	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	19				E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/04/08		Unknown	Keremeos	British Columbia	Rally at the Memorial Park	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-04-03
2013/04/08		1900	Montreal	Quebec	Candle Vigil at Place des festivals related to Raymond Robinson and to aboriginals renvendications against Harper's Government	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-04-05 1300 HRS
2013/04/08	2013/04/12	Unknown	Montreal	Quebec	Events to take place a Universite de Montreal related to "Rencontre Quebecois-Autochtones"	U/k		The program is fromt Institut Tshakapesh of Sept-Iles		C Div email 2013-04-09 0845 HRS
2013/04/07		Unknown	Merritt	British Columbia	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/04/06		1200	Thunder Bay	Ontario	Rally at Thunder Bay Police Headquarters	51		RALLY FOR OUR SISTERS, MISSING AND MURDERED ABORIGINAL WOMEN. OPERATION THUNDERBIRD ORGANIZING EVENT		
2013/04/06		1500-1630	Quebec City	Quebec	Rally from the Place de l'Université-du-Québec (intersection of Charest and de la Couronne St.), then proceeding to AANDC Office (St-Joseph E. St.)	U/k				email from C Div 2013-04-05 1230
2013/04/05		1200	Kingston	Ontario	Protest at Kingston Pennitentiary (560 King St. W.)	28				
2013/04/05		1800	Thunder Bay	Ontario	"Confront the Thunder Bay Police" LOCATION AND SPECIFICS OF EVENT UNKNOWN AT PRESENT.			OPERATION THUNDERBIRD ORGANIZING EVENT		
2013/04/05		U/k	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	there would be a National Day of Action on April 5th for "Indigenous Prisoners Justice"					
2013/04/04		1900	Calgary	Alberta	Sierra Speak Out! With Idle No More at the Calgary Area Outdoor Council (1111 Memorial Drive NW)	U/k		"Sierra Speak Out! is an innovative regular event that introduces members and the general public to a stimulating series of discussions"		K Div email 2013-04-02 1130 HRS
2013/04/04		1400	Montreal	Quebec	Protest at 111 Duke, Montreal (PF Resolu) in solidarity with Algonquin. Followed by a march to the Forest Stewardship Council	U/k		Organized by SOS poigan. FSC attribue la certification FSC aux activités forestières des compagnies et elle passera devant les bureaux de la première ministre du Québec, Pauline Marois.		E-mail from C Div. 2013-04-04 0815
2013/04/03		1630	Montreal	Quebec	March at Maisonneuve and Mackay, near Concordia University	U/k				E-mail from C Div. 2013-04-04 0815
2013/04/02		0730 hrs	Yarmouth County	Nova Scotia	Demonstration at Acadia FN Band Office	U/k		A group of Acadia First Nations Band members are planning a demonstration and disruption of the operation of their band office and probably commercial operations operated by the Band, in protest against the current administration/leadership.		BN H Div 2013-04-02 1230
2013/04/01		0800 hrs	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest at Portage Place Mall	U/k		April Fool's Day Mover's And Shakers		D Div Matrix 2013-03-28 1300HRS

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/04/01		U/k	Springwater Township	Ontario	A group consisting of FN members commenced an occupation of Springwater Provincial Park					
2013/04/01	2013/04/30	U/k	Saskatoon to Ottawa	Saskatchewan	A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.	U/k		Unconfirmed date in April		F Div BN 2013-06F (2013-02-22 1640)

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/30		Unknown	Pic Mobert FN	Ontario	Protest at White Lake Provincial Park. "Indications that teepees will be erected and they will request patrons not enter the park." *Postponed from May 17, 2013*			Reported due to recent flooding, will now commence on May 30, 2013. The Ministry of Natural Resources subsequently postponed the opening of White Lake Provincial Park until May 31, 2013, due to weather conditions. Members of Pic Mobert First Nation have since indicated that they will begin erecting teepees at the park as early as May 29, 2013.		
2013/05/29		1700-1900	Joliette	Quebec	Teach-in at the Native Friendship Centre (523 Ste-Anne Blvd.)	Unknown		Atelier sur #idlenomore avec Widia Larivière.		C Div Email 2013-05-29 0832
2013/05/26		1200	Victoria	British Columbia	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Centennial Square			This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.		E Div Matrix 2013-03-06
2013/05/25		Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	Grassroots Gathering Public Awareness Campaign: Queen's Park, University Ave. and College St.					
2013/05/25		Unknown	Pays Plat FN	Ontario	Potential rally at unknown location			in support of 'Idle No More'		
2013/05/24		Unknown	Roseau River FN	Manitoba	Unknown nature of event at Ginew School. *Unknown if related to INM*	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-02-15 1400
2013/05/24		0800 hrs and 1800-1900	Moose Deer Point FN	Ontario	Rally and round dance from Moose Deer Point Marina, which may include traffic slowdown			in support of INM... Participants will "close the road and water way"		
2013/05/23	2013/05/26	Unknown	Lac Du Bonnet	Manitoba	Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park. *Unknown if related to INM*	U/k		Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShel		D Div Matrix 2013-02-15 1400
2013/05/22		1200-1300	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-in at the "Institut national de la recherche scientifique" (INRS), located at 385 Sherbrooke E.			situé au 385 Rue Sherbrooke Est, Montréal, 2e égage, local 2109 (Métro Sherbrooke), aura lieu un dîner-causerie sur la condition itinérante des personnes autochtones. Cet événement est organisé par le Comité liaison en itinérance (ASSSM)		C Div Email 2013-04-30 0804

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/21		1100	Sarnia	Ontario	Rally and water ceremony from City Hall in opposition to Line 9 pipeline			This event is timed to coincide with a conference entitled 'Bitumen – Adding Value: Canada's National Opportunity' occurring in Sarnia on the same date.		
2013/05/21		1830	Quebec City	Quebec	Teach-in at Wendake FN (100 de l'Ours St.)			une soirée d'information sur les projets de loi touchant les Premières Nations à Wendake aura lieu au CDFM Huron-Wendat situé au 100, Rue de l'Ours, Wendake, Québec. La conférence touchera le projet de loi omnibus C-45 ainsi que le projet de loi C-27.		C Div Email 2013-05-02 0813
2013/05/21		1900	Quebec City	Quebec	Conference on "Aboriginal Resistance in Canada" at 251 Dorchester St.			Conférence sur la résistance autochtone au Canada au Bar-Coop L'Agistée à Québec situé au 251 Rue Dorchester, Québec.		C Div Email 2013-04-30 0804
2013/05/20		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway"	63				E Div Matrix 2013-04-03 E Div Matrix 2013-05-09 1005
2013/05/20		1600	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Standing in spirit at Manitoba Legislature	U/k		Public Protest Candlelight vigil and songsfor murdered /missing women		D Div Matrix 2013-04-05 1300 HRS
2013/05/17		Unknown	Scanterbury (Selkirk)	Manitoba	Public protest/blockade at South Beach Casino					D Div Matrix 2013-03-01 1500 HRS

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/17		Unknown	Akwesasne	Ontario	March on the Seaway International Bridge to "Honor the Treaties between the Nations". Members of Six Nations Confederacy, Onondaga FN (Syracuse) and Seneca FN (Buffalo) were invited. Protestors will march over the South and North spans of the bridge.			Information indicates demonstrators will send a request to the Canadian Border Services Agency (CBSA) Cornwall for Canada to Honor the Treaties between the Nations. Information indicates Traditional Mohawk Nation Council of Chiefs has invited Six Nations Confederacy Chiefs, Onondaga Council of Chiefs (Syracuse) and Seneca Chiefs (Buffalo) to take part. Information indicates demonstrators will gather at the Traditional Longhouse, and then proceed to march over the South and North spans of the bridge to emphasize their message.		
2013/05/16		Unknown	Nanaimo	British Columbia	Panel discussion at The Globe Hotel	36				E Div Matrix 2013-05-09 1005
2013/05/14		Unknown	Unknown	British Columbia	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election. *These events were cancelled.*	U/k				E Div Matrix 2013-03-20 1929
2013/05/14		1900	Val-d'Or	Quebec	Teach-in at the University of Quebec in Abitibi-Témiscamingue			au Pavillon des Premiers-Peuples situé sur la 1ere Avenue à Val-d'Or aura lieu la Conférence sur l'émergence du Wapikoni avec des témoignages de participants et des projections de films, dans le cadre de la 10e édition de l'Université nomade de DIALOG.		C Div Email 2013-04-30 0804

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/13	2013/05/17	Unknown	Pic Mobert FN	Ontario	Protest at White Lake Provincial Park. PLT advises that members of Pic Mobert First Nation will hold a protest at White Lake Provincial Park on the park's opening day, May 17, 2013. The Ministry of Natural Resources subsequently postponed the opening of White Lake Provincial Park until May 31, 2013, due to weather conditions. Members of Pic Mobert First Nation have since indicated that they will begin erecting teepees at the park as early as May 13, 2013.			Further, Pic Mobert First Nation members have advised that they will request patrons not enter the park. It is important to note that some members of Pic Mobert First Nations were evacuated from the community on May 11, 2013 due to flooding. It is not known if the recent evacuation will impact the protest at White Lake Provincial Park.		
2013/05/12		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	41				E Div Matrix 2013-04-24 1022
2013/05/11	2013/05/13	Unknown	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	British Columbia	MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More	24		Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location include MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.		E Div Matrix 2013-05-02 0942
2013/05/11		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	"Solidarity Spring" Rally at the British Columbia Legislature.	129				E Div Matrix 2013-05-09 1005
2013/05/11		Unknown	Tiny Township	Ontario		Unknown		Such events as "Teachings, Ceremonies and lighting of the Sacred Fire at the Highest Point are expected to take place. OSHKIIMAADZIIG UNITY CAMP		
2013/05/10	2013/05/12	Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	"Socialism 2013 Educational Conference" at Ontario Institute for Studies (252 Bloor St. W.)	Unknown		The focus for the conference is Aboriginal Rights, Pipelines and the Environment. Information indicates speakers will include		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/10	2013/05/12	Unknown	Uashat (Sept-Iles)	Quebec	Teach-in and cultural ceremonies at Innu Takuaikan Uashat mak Mani-utenam (265 Montagnais Blvd.)			Du 10 au 12 mai 2013, l'événement culturel régional INNU-AUASSAT pour de jeunes élèves innus se réroulera à Uashat mak Mani-utenam.		Cdiv Email 2013-05-09 0811
2013/05/08		1300-1800	Cross Lake	Manitoba	*There are two potential events to report at this location* 1- A spiritual commemoration between the Pimicikamak Cree Nation and Manitoba Hydro is being planned at the Jenped Dam 2- A protest/potential blockade at nearby Jenpeg Generating Station	U/k	Protest			email from D Div 2013-05-02 1359 email from D Div 2013-05-02 1216 D Div Matrix 2013-03-22 1430 D Div Matrix 2013-04-14 1130
2013/05/06	2013/05/24	Unknown	Houston Area Unis'tot'en Camp	British Columbia	**Not related to Idle No More** Construction of the Unis'tot'en Camp Pit Houses and installation of interconnected permaculture gardens during "Spring Camp"	U/k		The construction of pithouses and permaculture gardens suggests the Unis'tot'en intend to establish a larger permanent community. Conflict may arise between residents and pipeline surveyors when surveying recommences in the Spring		E Div Stategic Outlook Report 2013-04
2013/05/05		1300	Winnipeg	Manitoba	All Nations Medicine Walk: For sexually exploited women and girls. Public protest, pipe ceremony and march	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-04-12 1330 HRS
2013/05/04		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	15				E Div Matrix 2013-05-02 0942
2013/05/04		1300	Bancroft	Ontario	March frome Millenium Park to M.P.P. Todd Smith's office (33 Station St.).	8		-Organized by "Idle No More Hastings County" -1300hrs start time at Millenium Park, Bancroft, with Prayer and Speakers March from Park through town "Dressed as Pandas", to 33 Station Street. Described as a "Peaceful Walk" stating "No Drugs, No Dogs, No Alcohol".		
2013/05/03		1800	Montreal	Quebec	Teach-In at the University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) entitled "From Oka Crisis to Idle No More"					C Div Email 2013-04-22 1034

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Nature of event	Comments	Status of event	Source
2013/05/02	2013/05/05	Unknown	Montreal	Quebec	Five days teach-ins at UQAM (Cœur des sciences)			Le programme des activités de la Rencontre concernant la « Protection du territoire » prenant place du 2 au 5 mai 2013 prenant place à l'UQAM, à la Chaufferie (Coeur des sciences) dans la cour intérieur du Complexe des sciences au Métro Place des arts à Montréal Il est à noter que la cérémonie d'ouverture qui aura lieu jeudi le 2 mai 2013 aura lieu au Chalet du Lac-aux-Castors et que la samedi le 5 mai 2013 à 20:30, la soirée intitulée « Concert Eau, Terre, insoumises ! » prendre place au Cabaret Underworld situé au 1403 Rue Ste-Elisabeth.		C Div Email 2013-05-02 0813
2013/05/01		1730	Winnipeg	Manitoba	International Working class Day, To include public protest, speakers and march	U/k				D Div Matrix 2013-04-12 1330 HRS
2013/05/01		1300	Kingston	Ontario	March from Skeleton Park. Route is unknown.	U/k		This event is intended to demonstrate opposition to the “privatization of natural resources” and its effect on the world’s water supply.		
2013/05/01		1730	Toronto	Ontario	Round dance at Nathan Philips Square	U/k		The round dance will be held in support of a ‘May Day’ rally and march organized by various activist groups in the Greater Toronto Area.		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/30		1200	Edmonton	Alberta	Cultural ceremony entitled "Supporting our First Nation Southern Relations" at Beaver Hills Park	Unknown		IdleNoMore.com Events 2013-06-28
2013/06/30		1700	Vancouver	British Columbia	"National Our Land Day Rally" from the intersection of Main and Hastings, then proceeding to Victory Square	Unknown	121	IdleNoMore.com Events 2013-06-28 E Div Matrix 2013-06-27 1001
2013/06/30		1200	Ottawa	Ontario	"Restoring the Harmony" Teach-in at Wikwemikong, Mnidoo Minising (Turtle Island)	Unknown		IdleNoMore.com Events 2013-06-28
2013/06/30		1200	Toronto	Ontario	Rally to oppose Line 9 and Tar Sands at the intersection of Bloor And Avenue Rd.	67		IdleNoMore.com Events 2013-06-28
2013/06/29		1000	Moose Deer Point FN	Ontario	Traffic slowdown at 12 Mile Bay Rd.		This event may also include a protest on the waterway near the marina and a brief shutdown of the roadway for a rounddance.	
2013/06/29		1100	Southampton	Ontario	March on High Street in opposition the potential construction of a deep geological repository for nuclear waste in the Saugeen Shores area.	Unknown	“peaceful protest walk”	
2013/06/28	2013/06/30	Unknown	Wendake	Quebec	Pow Wow 2013	Unknown		C Div Email 2013-06-25 1137
2013/06/27		Unknown	Toronto	Ontario		Unknown		
2013/06/26		Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day Celebration Event at Native Canadian Centre of Toronto	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/26		1030-1600	Montreal	Quebec	March in solidaroty with Marais Beverly at McGill University (intersection of Sherbrook and McGill College)	Unknown		C Div Email 2013-06-27 0822
2013/06/25		1200	Edmonton	Alberta	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover at Enbridge Headquarters (10201 Jaspet Ave NW)	Unknown		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/25		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover (location unknown) by "Rising Tide Vancouver-Coast Salish Territories"	Unknown		
2013/06/25		1200	Toronto	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility at Toronto Courthouse (361 University Ave.) by "Rising Tide Toronto"	Unknown	Information indicates that attendees at this event may include a number of left-wing and First Nations activists	
2013/06/25		1200	Sarnia	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover at Enbridge Sarnia Terminal by Aamjiwnaang FN	Unknown		
2013/06/25		1200	Kingston	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover at the intersection of Princess & Wellington	Unknown		
2013/06/25		1215	Peterborough	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility at Peterborough Bus Terminal by "Nogojiwanong Supporters"	Unknown	This is advertised as a “family-friendly rally”.	
2013/06/25		1230	Kitchener	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover at City Hall	Unknown		
2013/06/25		1500	Hamilton	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover at Gore Park	Unknown		
2013/06/25		1830	London	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility at Victoria Park	Unknown	This event will include a series of guest speakers and participants are urged to share ideas about other actions that may be used to draw attention to this event.	
2013/06/25		1500-1730	Guelph	Ontario	March from the intersection of Carden & Wyndham to the City Hall by the "Guelph Anti-Pipeline Action" group	Unknown		
2013/06/25		Unknown	Ottawa	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover (location unknown)	Unknown		
2013/06/25		Unknown	St.Catharines	Ontario	Protest in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover (location unknown)	Unknown		
2013/06/25	2013/06/27	Unknown	Little Current (Whitefish Bay First Nations)	Ontario	All Ontario Chiefs Conference at Manitoulin Hotel & Conference Centre		At present, the event agenda has not been made available and numbers attending are unknown at this time.	
2013/06/23		Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Newfoundland and Labrador	National Aboriginal Day at Labrador Friendship Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/22		0900-2100	Calgary	Alberta	Family Day Pow Wow Festival at Shaw Millennium Park (1220 9 Ave SW)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/22		1400-1800	Edmonton	Alberta	Edmonton's First Peoples 'National Aboriginal Day Celebration 2013 at Alberta Legislature Grounds (107 St. 97 Ave)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/22		1600	Kingston	Ontario	Demonstration opposing the Tar Sands/Line 9 Pipeline Proposal. The event will start at Skeleton Park	Unknown	This event is anticipated to include a march; however, there is currently no information on the route of the march	
2013/06/22	2013/06/23	Unknown	Tiny Township	Ontario	Cultural ceremony at Oshkimaadziig Unity Camp (400 Awenda Park Road).		states this is a "Relighting of our Council Fires", intended to educate our people and settler society on our inherit Governance, Laws, Rights and Intertribal Treaties.	
2013/06/22		Unknown	Cornwall	Ontario	Rally on Cornwall Island		This event is intended to demonstrate opposition to the "privatization of natural resources" and its effect on the world's water supply. There is currently no information to indicate what route the march will take or how long this event is anticipated to last.	
2013/06/21		0900-1500	Edmonton	Alberta	National Aboriginal Day Official Commemoration at Canada Place Main Atrium (9700 Jasper Ave.)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		1500-2100	Edmonton	Alberta	National Aboriginal Day celebration "Empowering Togetherness" at Centennial Plaza (behind Stanley Milner Library)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Fort McMurray	Alberta	Empowering Togetherness the Aboriginal Experience at Fort McMurray Historical Society	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Lac La Biche	Alberta	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Canadian Native Friendship Centre Association	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		1000-2100	Whistler	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at the Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		1100-1400	New Westminster	British Columbia	Justice Institute of BC Celebrates National Aboriginal Day at JIBC Main Campus (715 McBride Blvd.)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Kelowna	British Columbia	2013 National Aboriginal Day Métis Celebration at Métis Community Services Society of BC	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Kamloops	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at Interior Indian Friendship Society	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/21		Unknown	Port Alberni	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at Port Alberni Friendship Center	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at Carnegie Community Centre Association	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Penticton	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at Ooknakane Friendship Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Trout Lake	British Columbia	National Aboriginal Day at Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre Society	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Victoria	British Columbia	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration at Legislature	82		E Div Matrix 2013-03-06
2013/06/21		Unknown	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Aboriginal Day Live and Celebration at Aboriginal Peoples Television Network (APTN)	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Flin Flon	Manitoba	National Aboriginal Day at Flin Flon Aboriginal Friendship Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Winnipeg	Manitoba	National Aboriginal Day at Selkirk Avenue Committee	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Portage La Prairie	Manitoba	Aboriginal Day Celebrations at Portage La Prairie Friendship Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Winnipeg	Manitoba	Public protest march from Legislature to Forks		National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March	D Div Matrix 2013-03-01 1500 HRS
2013/06/21		Unknown	Woodstock	New Brunswick	National Aboriginal Day Celebration	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Tobique FN	New Brunswick	National Aboriginal Day at Maliseet Nation at Tobique-Health Department	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Yarmouth	Nova Scotia	National Aboriginal Day at Kespu'kwitk Métis Council of Yarmouth And District	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Millbrook	Nova Scotia	National Aboriginal Day 2013 at Glooscap Heritage Society	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		1100	Six Nations of the Grand River	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day by the "Mohawk Workers" at Kanata Village	Unknown	The event will commence at sunrise at Kanata Village with the lighting of a spiritual fire and conclude following a potluck lunch at 1100hrs. Participants have been asked to RSVP if they plan to attend. There are no issues anticipated.	

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/21		1200	Toronto	Ontario	"Sovereignty Summer Begins" demonstration at Queen's Park (College St. and University Ave.) There is call for drummers and dancers.	250	This event is anticipated to include a number of First Nations and left-wing activists; however, there is currently no information to indicate what actions will occur in conjunction with this event.	
2013/06/21		0500 hours	Thunder Bay	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at Prince Arthur's Landing (Marina Park)	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/21		0500-1700	Pembroke	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day event at Pembroke Marina.		There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/21		0500-2100	Timmins	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at Hollinger Park	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/21		1200-1800	Ottawa	Ontario	"Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill Presently there are a number of events ongoing and/or scheduled to occur that are expected to culminate on JUNE 21, 2013 at the Million First Peoples March on Parliament Hill, Ottawa, the events are listed as follows: "Sacred Journey for Future Generations" "Journey for Earth" Paddling for Our Waters, from Kitigan Zibi Reserve, Maniwaki Quebec Calling All Jingle Dress Dancers Journey to the Tar Sands	1200-1600 (permit for 1000-2000)	If history dictates, it is anticipated that the number of attendants will be higher than indicated. Due to the number of participants, traffic interruptions should be expected.	
2013/06/21		1200-1930	Sudbury	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at Bell Park amphitheatre	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/21		1230-1500	Ottawa	Ontario	Participants will gather at Victoria Island and will march to Parliement Hill. Of note, some people will be arriving at Parliement Hill by canoe around 1500.	Approx. 300	The event organizer has confirmed that canoeists will be leaving their canoes at Victoria Island and will then join the rest of the group on the march to PH.1 The number of canoes noted above is confirmed	
2013/06/21	2013/06/23	1700-2200 1000-2100	Ottawa	Ontario	Summer Solstice Arts Festival & International Competition Powwow at Vincent Massey Park	Unknown		
2013/06/21	2013/06/23	Unknown	Midland	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at "Ste. Marie Among the Hurons".	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/21	2013/06/23	Unknown	Batchewana FN	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at Batchewana Bay	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/21		Unknown	Windsor	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day at Mic Mac Park	Unknown		
2013/06/21		Unknown	Garden River FN	Ontario	3rd Annual National Aboriginal Day Celebrations	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		1300	Montreal	Quebec	March coinciding with the National Aboriginal Day from Place Jacques-Cartier	291	Idle No More Québec et le Cercle des Premières Nations de l'UQAM invitent la population à se joindre à une marche pour souligner le solstice d'été et la Journée nationale des autochtones. Le point de rassemblement indiqué est la Place Jacques-Cartier dans le Vieux-Montréal. Il est souligné que cette marche se veut pacifique, festive et familiale.	C Div Email 2013-06-05 0830
2013/06/21		1300-1530	Québec City	Quebec	A rally will be held at the Carré D'Youville à Québec. The rally is called "Idle No More: Contre le Plan Nord - Indigenous Rights Revolution.			C Div email 2013-06-10 0822
2013/06/21		Unknown	Joliette	Quebec	National Aboriginal Day at Centre d'amitié Autochtone de Lanaudière	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	La Tuque	Quebec	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Centre d'amitié Autochtone La Tuque	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/21		Unknown	Mashteuiatsh	Quebec	National Aboriginal Day at Pekuakamiulnuatsh Takuhikan	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Quebec City	Quebec	Manu Menuatetau (Let's celebrate together) at Centre D'amitié Autochtone De Québec	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Rouyn-Noranda	Quebec	National Aboriginal Day at Native Alliance of Quebec	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	National Aboriginal Day at Saskatchewan Indian Cultural Centre	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Regina	Saskatchewan	National Aboriginal Day at Wascana Park	Unknown		AANDC Website National Aboriginal Day Events 2013-06-20
2013/06/21		Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March			D Div Matrix 2013-03-15 1400
2013/06/20	2013/06/21	Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at Oppenheimer Park	163	to celebrate National Aboriginal Day -- (non-INM event)	E Div Matrix 2013-06-06 1331
2013/06/20	2013/06/22	Unknown	Toronto	Ontario	National Aboriginal Day event at Fort York	Unknown	There are no issues anticipated and information indicates that this will be a peaceful, family-friendly	
2013/06/16		1300	Toronto	Ontario	March along the hydro corridor from Talbot Road west to Bathurst Ave. Event is called "Walk the Line (Reclaiming the Hydro Corridor for People not Tar Sands)" to demonstrate opposition to the Line 9 pipeline proposal.	Unknown	This event will start at 1300hrs at the TTC parking lot located at intersection of Hendon Ave. and Yonge St.	
2013/06/16		1200-2000	Springwater Township	Ontario	Cultural ceremonies at Springwater Park (Camp Nibi) entitled "under peaceful sovereign land occupation"	Unknown	Day in The Park, Sovereignty Sings, Honoring our Fathers	
2013/06/15		1000	Montreal	Quebec	Conference at 1345 Lalonde Ave. (Usine C) entitled Contrer le mouvement extractiviste canadien	Unknown	« Festival des Solidarités ». Animé par Gabriel Nadeau-Dubois (porte-parole étudiant de l'été dernier lors des manifestations étudiantes à Montréal) et « Combattre les pétrolières », et autres.	C Div email 2013-06-03 1324

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/13		1200	Campbellton	New Brunswick	A flash mob is expected to take place in front of Conservative MP Bernard VALCOURT's office (MP for Madawaska and Restigouche) located at 114 Roseberry St.	28	Ango'tmnej, a grass roots group from Listuguj, Quebec, along with protestors who are opposed to shale gas exploration from Kent Count and the Elsipogtog FN are organizing the flash mob.	J Div email 2013-06-12 1556 (Shale Gas Update #9) J Div email 2013-06-13 1612 (Shale Gas Update #10)
2013/06/13			Miramichi	New Brunswick	a major blockade/protest is planned at site of the sacred fire		This protest may be postponed to another day should the vibreosis trucks not be operational on June 13.	J Div email 2013-06-12 1556 (Shale Gas Update #9
2013/06/12	2013/06/15	0400 hrs	Miramichi	New Brunswick	A sacred fire was lit on hwy 126 near Miramichi to protest seismic testing	152	An invitation was issued for attendance at the sacred fire from June 12 at 0400hrs to June 15 at 2300hrs. 152 people confirmed they would attend.	J Div email 2013-06-12 1556 (Shale Gas Update #9
2013/06/12	2013/06/13	1200-1800	Moncton	New Brunswick	Peaceful protest started at Victoria Park in Moncton. Protestors marched past the Codia RCMP Detachment and made their way to Moncton City Hall by 1400hrs.	181 (confirmed they would attend)	Protest reported concluded at 1500hrs	J Div email 2013-06-12 1556 (Shale Gas Update #9
2013/06/11		1000	New Liskeard	Ontario	Walk starting at "Keepers of the Circle Daycare" (unknown route)	30	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		1030	Ottawa	Ontario	Walk from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	750	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		1030	Toronto	Ontario	Walk from Bala Avenue Community School	250	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		1200	Toronto	Ontario	Walk from Milne Valley Midlle School (unknown route)	50	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		1230	Hamilton	Ontario	Walk from unknown location (unknown route)	333		
2013/06/11		1230	Toronto	Ontario	Walk from UFCW Union Office (61 International Blvd.)	40	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		1245	Toronto	Ontario	Walk from Secord Elementary School	100	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		0830 hrs	Tyendinaga	Ontario	Walk from Community Centre	100	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/11		0900 hours	Leamington	Ontario	Walk starting at Point Lelee National Park (unknown route).	12	Culturally Based Equity for First Nations Children	
2013/06/10		1200	Delaware FN (Moravian of the Thames)	Ontario	Walk from the community centre to unknown location	150		
2013/06/07		1930	Guelph	Ontario	Information session at 31 Kent St. on Enbridge's Line 9 Project by Guelp Anti-Pipeline Action Group	Unknown		

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/06		Unknown	Hamilton	Ontario	Rally at Hamilton Police Service Central Station	Unknown	Information indicates that this event will include a "creative action" to draw attention to alleged "gifts" from Enbridge to the Hamilton Police Services Board.	
2013/06/05	2013/06/07	1900	Calgary	Alberta	Rallies and round dances at Olympic Plaza (228 8 Ave. SE)	Unknown	in solidarity with the Hupacasath FN that have taken the federal government to court over FIPPA, and the hearings are underway, June 5th, 6th and 7th, 2013.	
2013/06/05	2013/06/07	Unknown	Vancouver	British Columbia	Rally at the Vancouver Courthouse	450	in support of the Hupacasath First Nation's court challenge against FIPPA.	E Div Matrix 2013-06-06 1331
2013/06/03		1900	Gatineau	Quebec	Conference at 161 Promenage du Portage (Cafe Show) entitled Comment provoquer le changement social par la rue : l'exemple du mouvement autochtone	Unknown		C Div email 2013-06-03 1324
2013/06/02		1200	Victoria	British Columbia	Pow Wow at Centennial Square	598	This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	E Div Matrix 2013-05-02 0942
2013/06/02		1300-1730	Castlegar	British Columbia	Teach-In at Brilliant Cultural Centre	Unknown		E Div email 2013-03-14
2013/06/01		1100	Brantford (Six Nations)	Ontario	Demonstration and potential blockade at the Cockshutt Bridge.	26		
2013/06/01		1200	Toronto	Ontario	Participants will gather at Toronto Police Service 33 Division and then march along a route that has been proposed by Toronto Police Service that will lead to an overpass of the 401, however will not interfere with the 401 or Don Valley Parkway.	1274	in support of the callout by the Grassroots Committee of Ontario "Native rights and Save the Environment - World -Wide Protest"	
2013/06/01		Unknown	Serpent River FN	Ontario	Revolving traffic slowdowns at unknown location.		in support of the callout by the Grassroots Committee of Ontario "Native rights and Save the Environment - World -Wide Protest"	

Start Date	End Date	Time	Location	Provinces	Description	Mobility Capacity	Comments	Source
2013/06/01	2013/06/30	Unknown	Nationwide	YZ - Nationally Scheduled Events	'Grassroots Committee of Ontario' is attempting to organize a "Native rights and Save the Environment - World -Wide Protest" in June 2013. Information indicates that protests associated to this call-out will include "traffic slowdown, trains and blockades" in an attempt to "highlight mass protests on Aboriginal rights, Canadian rights, lands, stolen resources, missing women, justice issues, child welfare and the environment".	Unknown	To date, there is no information to indicate where events associated to this call-out will occur.	

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-02
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These lawful protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:

Information received indicates a total of five (5) events are organized for January 2, 2013 in Alberta (AB), Ontario (ON), and Quebec (QC). These direct actions include road blockades in AB and QC; a round dance/road blockade in MB; boycotts/pickets of local businesses in northwestern Ontario; and, the ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are four (4) events planned for January 3, 2013 in BC, ON, and SK. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

2013-01-02	1200-1300 hrs	High Prairie, AB	Peaceful blockade at intersection of Hwy 2 and Hwy 750, 20 km east of High Prairie near Sucker Creek First Nations (A)	Unknown

Manitoba

2013-01-02	1200-1400 hrs (EST)	Winnipeg, AB	Round dance / blockade at intersection of Portage Ave at St. Charles St. (U)	150+

Ontario

2013-01-02		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters are expected to continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U) NOTE: Media reports that Sarnia Police Chief and a group of protestors are charged with contempt of court over failure to remove the blockade. They are expected in court this date at 1100 hrs. (U)	
2013-01-02	All day	Kenora, ON	Protestors plan to boycott/picket local businesses (A)	Unknown

Quebec

2013-01-02	Currently ongoing	Maria, QC	Protestors have implemented a full blockade of route 132; one lane has been closed since Dec 31st. The MTQ has established an alternate route around the demonstration. (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

British Columbia

2013-01-03	1200-1400 hrs	Port Alberni, BC	Round dance at North Island College (U)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-03		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters are expected to continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U)	Unknown
2013-01-03	1200-1600 hrs	Gogama, ON	Rally at Mattagami FN with potential blockade of Hwy 144 (U)	Unknown

Saskatchewan

2013-01-03	1800-1900 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob / round dance at the 8th St. Mall in Saskatoon (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – up to January 5, 2013

National Events

2013-01-05		All border crossings	effectively cancelling this event. However, calling for people to protest at Canada-US border points. (U)	1000+

Alberta

2013-01-05		Hardisty, AB	Blockade of Hardisty Tank Farms (A)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-04	1200-1500 hrs	Victoria, BC	Delta Ocean Pointe Resort - protest and rally against Enbridge pipeline and oil tankers (A)	149
2013-01-05	1100 hrs	Surrey, BC	Blockade of Peace Arch Border crossing (U)	3,440
2013-01-05	1430 hrs	Victoria, BC	Border blockade at the Clipper Ferry terminal between Seattle & Victoria (A)	140

Manitoba

2013-01-05		Emerson, MB	Public protest intended to close international border (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-05		Niagara Falls, ON	Niagara Falls Border Crossing Blockade (Rainbow bridge) (A)	Unknown

International Events

2013-01-03-06		Texas, USA	Direct action training for pipeline protests (A)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-03
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:
The blockade set up on CN lines in Sarnia, by members of the Aamjiwnaang First Nation, was dismantled on 2013-01-02 close to midnight, after almost two weeks.

Information received indicates a total of five (5) events are organized for January 3, 2013 in British Columbia (BC), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC), and Saskatchewan (SK). These direct actions include round dances in BC and SK; a highway protest/rally in northern ON; and a road and rail blockade in QC.
police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are three (3) events planned for January 4, 2013 in AB, BC, and New Brunswick (NB). (U)

EVENT SUMMARY:

British Columbia

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-03	Port Alberni, BC	1600-1800 hrs	Round dance at North island college; a Nuu-chah-nulth community gathering (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Ontario

2013-01-03	1100-1600 hrs EST	Gogama, ON	Mattagami FN rally on Hwy 144 (A)	Unknown

Quebec

2013-01-03	ongoing	Pointe-à-la Croix, QC	Continued blockade of rail tracks at Pointe-à-la-Croix. Demonstrators are targeting cargo trains, allowing passenger trains through blockade. To date, no rail traffic has been disrupted. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-03	ongoing	Maria, QC	Protestors have implemented a full blockade of route 132 (A)	Unknown

Saskatchewan

2013-01-03	1800-1900 hrs EST	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob / round dance at 8th St. Mall (U)	unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

2013-01-04		Lac La Biche, AB	Rally/march on Main Street (A)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-04		Victoria, BC	Delta Ocean Pointe Resort – protest and rally against Enbridge pipeline and oil tankers (A)	149

New Brunswick

2013-01-04	0800-1800 hrs	Fredericton, NB	Highway protest by Kingsclear First Nation on the old Trans Canada Hwy. (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – up to January 5, 2013

Alberta

2013-01-05		Hardisty, AB	Blockade of Hardisty Tank Farms (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash mob round dance at Kingsway Mall (U)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-05	1100 hrs	Surrey, BC	Blockade of Peace Arch Border crossing (U)	3,440
2013-01-05	1430 hrs	Victoria, BC	Border blockade at the Clipper Ferry terminal between Seattle & Victoria (A)	140

Manitoba

2013-01-05		Emerson, MB	Public protest intended to close international border (A)	Unknown

Northwest Territories

2013-01-05	1300 hrs	Fort Providence, NT	Blockade of the Deh Cho bridge located near the community of Fort Providence, NT (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-05		Niagara Falls, ON	Niagara Falls Border Crossing Blockade potentially the Rainbow bridge (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Kingston, ON	Possible blockades by Tyendinaga of the Kingston Sub line between Toronto and Montreal	Unknown
2013-01-05		Cornwall, ON	protest at Three Nations Crossing Bridge (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Sarnia, ON	protest at Blue Water Bridge (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Fort Erie, ON	protest at Peace Bridge (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

International Events

2013-01-03-06		Texas, USA	Direct action training for pipeline protests (A)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-04
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:
Prime Minister Harper, along with Minister Duncan, has agreed to a meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations on January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. Also, PM Harper and GG David Johnston have been invited to participate in the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering. (U)

Chief Spence has asked that her name not be associated with blockade events scheduled for January 5, 2013. The First Nations groups in Manitoba have cancelled most activities for that date.

Some AFN Chiefs have called for a National Day of Action on January 16, 2013, to launch a campaign of economic disruptions, to include railway and highway blockades. The Idle No More movement has released a statement distancing themselves from any potential actions by the Chiefs. (U)

Information received indicates a total of twelve (12) events are organized for January 4, 2013 in Alberta (AB), British Columba (BC), New Brunswick (NB), Ontario (ON), and Quebec (QC). These direct actions include a rally in AB; protests in BC; a highway protest/blockades in NB; rallies, protests, POWWOW in ON; and, continued road and rail blockades in QC. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

There are multiple events planned for January 5, 2013 across Canada. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-04		Lac La Biche, AB	Rally/march on Main Street (A)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-04	1200-1500 hrs	Victoria, BC	Delta Ocean Pointe Resort – protest and rally against Enbridge pipeline and oil tankers (A)	149
2013-01-04	1400 hrs	Smithers, BC	Unist'ot'en Camp are protesting at the Chevron station that Chevron has become 50% owners of the ill-fated Fracking Gas Pacific Trails Pipeline (A)	Unknown

New Brunswick

2013-01-04	0800-1800 hrs	Fredericton, NB	Highway protest by Kingsclear First Nation on route 102 near the old Trans Canada Hwy. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-04	1000 hrs	Adamsville, NB	Blockade by Elsipogtog FN of the CN Railway. Reports of a vehicle partially blocking the railway tracks. Group has advised they intend to block tracks for four (4 days). (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-04	1000 hrs	Oakville, ON	Media reports that protestors are planning a rally at the Ford Plant in Oakville to correspond with PM Harper's stop there to announce a subsidy program for the auto industry. (U)	Unknown
2013-01-04	1200-1600 hrs	Timmins/Sudbury, ON		Unknown
2013-01-04	1200-1400 hrs	Kapuskasing, ON		30
2013-01-04 to 2013-01-	1400 hrs Jan 4 to	Sioux Lookout,	Idle No More public POW WOW (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

06	1100 Hrs Jan 6	ON		

Quebec

2013-01-04	ongoing	Pointe-à-la Croix, QC	Continued blockade of rail tracks at Pointe-à-la-Croix. VIA Rail passenger trains are not impacted. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-04		Gaspésie, QC	Protestors plan to distribute pamphlets along Hwy 132. (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

2013-01-05		Hardisty, AB	Blockade of Hardisty Tank Farms (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash mob round dance at Kingsway Mall (U)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-05	1100 hrs	Surrey, BC	Peaceful demonstration at the Peace Arch Border crossing (U)	3,440
2013-01-05	1730-2030 hrs EST	Victoria, BC	Peaceful protest/traditional bone game to be held at the Clipper Ferry terminal between Seattle & Victoria (A)	140
2013-01-05	1700-1900 hrs EST	Rykerts, BC	Solidarity gathering at the Rykerts, BC / Porthill, Idaho border crossing	Unknown
2012-01-05		Osoyoos, BC	Planned protest with drumming and singing at the border between Osoyoos BC and Oroville, WA (U)	Unknown

Manitoba

2013-01-05		Emerson, MB	Public protest intended to close international border (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

New Brunswick

2013-01-05	1000 hrs	Belleville, NB	Blockade of Woodstock/Holton border crossing in solidarity of Awkesasne Blockade (A)	Unknown

Northwest Territories

2013-01-05	1300 hrs	Fort Providence, NT	Blockade of the Deh Cho bridge located near the community of Fort Providence, NT (A)	Unknown

Nova Scotia

2013-01-05	1200 hrs	Yarmouth, NS	Walk/march planned in support of Idle No More movement. Walk ends at entrance of Yarmouth Mall where they intend to proceed inside for a Dance/Demonstration. (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-05	0900-1200 hrs	Niagara Falls, ON	Niagara Falls Border Crossing Blockade. Could be potentially the Rainbow bridge or Queenston/Lewiston Bridge (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Kingston, ON / Tyendinaga area	Possible blockades by Tyendinaga of the Kingston Sub line between Toronto and Montreal	Unknown
2013-01-05	1000 hrs	Cornwall, ON	Protest at Three Nations Crossing Bridge. Protest activity at Massena, NY crossing over into Cornwall. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Sarnia, ON	Protest at Blue Water Bridge (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1100-1400 hrs	Fort Erie, ON	Protest at Peace Bridge; anticipate one lane closure on the bridge beginning at 1300 hrs. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1100-1200 hrs	Fort Francis, ON	Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Wallaceburg, ON	Walpole Island Ferry protest (A)	
2013-01-05		Hamilton, ON	March on Hwy 403 (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-05		Timmins, ON		Unknown
2013-01-05		White River, ON		Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – January 6-12, 2013

Alberta

2013-01-06	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Rally at Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds (A)	Unknown
2013-01-06	1500 hrs	St. Albert, AB	Flash mob round dance at St. Albert Place (A)	Unknown
2013-01-10	1100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City - downtown (A)	Unknown
2012-01-12	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Latinas in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160

British Columbia

2013-01-11	1600 hrs	Victoria, BC	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76

Ontario

2013-01-07		Pembroke, ON		Unknown
2013-01-07		Commanda Township, ON		Unknown

International Events

2013-01-03-06		Texas, USA	Direct action training for pipeline protests (A)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-05
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Today's report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events for **January 5, 2013**. Due to the large volume of events planned for today, a separate report will be produced for anticipated events for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th, and will be distributed later in the day. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

There is no report planned for January 6th; however, events will continue to be monitored and if the situation changes, this will be revisited. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Prime Minister Harper, along with Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) has agreed to a meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) on January 11, 2013, as a follow-up to the Crown-First Nations gathering last year. The focus of next week's meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. (U) There seems to be a movement to organize a number of events on January 11th to coincide with the meeting between PM Harper and the FN Chiefs. (A)

Despite the announcement of the January 11th meeting, Chief Spence has indicated that she will continue her hunger strike until the meeting occurs. She has been joined by three other chiefs who have launched their own hunger strikes. The Idle No More (INM) movement has stated that there is no formal connection between their movement and the AFN, nor is there an association to Chief Spence's hunger strike. It is likely the INM movement will continue after the hunger strike ends.

INM will continue their activities until they reach their goals of Indigenous sovereignty and protection of the land and water. Once these goals are reached, they will continue to work to protect them. (U)

There are multiple events planned for January 5, 2013 across Canada. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-05	11100-1200 hrs EST	Hardisty, AB	"Turn off the Taps!" blockade at the Pipeline Terminal / Hardisty Tank Farms.	160
2013-01-05	1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash mob round dance at Kingsway Mall to be followed by march to Churchill Square (A)	Unknown

British Columbia

2013-01-05	1300 hrs	Surrey, BC Peace Arch Bridge	Peaceful demonstration at the Douglas Peace Arch Border crossing. No plans to block traffic. (U)	1200 (U)
2013-01-05	1730-2030 hrs EST	Victoria, BC Ferry	Peaceful protest/traditional bone game to be held at the Clipper Ferry terminal between Seattle & Victoria. Demonstration scheduled to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, WA. (A)	140
2013-01-05	1700-1900 hrs EST	Rykerts, BC	Solidarity gathering at the Rykerts, BC / Porthill, Idaho border crossing (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Osoyoos, BC	There is a planned protest with drumming and singing at the border between Osoyoos, BC and Oroville, WA. Demonstration is to be outside the POE and not expected to impact on operations. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1600-1800 hrs EST	Ganges, Salt Spring Island, BC	Rally in solidarity with First Nations (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1700-1800 hrs EST	Kelowna, BC	Flash Round Dance at Orchard Park Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Manitoba

2013-01-05		Emerson, MB	Public protest intended to close international border (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Boissevain, MB	Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden beside the Boissevain POE (A)	100

New Brunswick

2013-01-05	1000 hrs	Belleville, NB	Blockade of Woodstock/Holton border crossing has been cancelled. However, blockade may take place on the US side. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Adamsville, NB	Blockade of the CN Railway. Protestors plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day, for four (4) days. **UPDATE:** CN obtained a court injunction which was served on Jan 4th. Protestors removed barricade and left the area; however, as original plans were to protest over a period of four (4) days, they could return. (A)	Unknown

Northwest Territories

2013-01-05	1400 hrs	Fort Providence, NT	Scheduled blockage of Deh Cho bridge for approx. one hour, as well as a blockage of Hwy 3 going through the community. (A)	Unknown

Nova Scotia

2013-01-05	1200 hrs	Yarmouth, NS	Walk/march planned in support of Idle No More movement. Walk ends at entrance of Yarmouth Mall where they intend to proceed inside for a Dance/Demonstration. (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-05	0900-1200 hrs	Niagara Falls, ON	Unconfirmed Niagara Falls Border Crossing Blockade. Could be potentially the Rainbow bridge or Queenston/Lewiston Bridge. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1100-1400 hrs	Fort Erie, ON	Participants from both countries to meet in the middle of the Peace Bridge to conduct a brief ceremony. Canadian participants to meet at	600 (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Peace Bridge		
2013-01-05	1300 hrs	Hamilton, ON		500+
2013-01-05		Oshawa, ON		Unknown
2013-01-05		Tyendinaga area, ON	Possible blockades by Tyendinaga of the Kingston Sub line between Toronto and Montreal. VIA issued travel advisory regarding potential blockade at Marysville, ON. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1000 hrs-1200 hrs	Cornwall, ON Three Nations Crossing Bridge / Seaway International Bridge		800-1100 (U)
2013-01-05	1100-1300 hrs	Sarnia, ON Blue Water Bridge		370 (U)
2013-01-05		Wallaceburg, ON	Walpole Island Ferry protest (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	1000-1600 hrs	Pic River /		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

	EST	Marathon, ON		
2013-01-05	1300-1600 hrs	Timmins, ON		Unknown
2013-01-05		White River, ON		Unknown
2013-01-05	1000-1600 hrs	Pic River - Marathon, ON		Unknown
2013-01-05	1000-1400 hrs	Little Current, Manitoulin Island, ON		20-30
2013-01-05	Ongoing Jan 4-6	Sioux Lookout, ON	POWWOW in support of Idle No More (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05	Ongoing	Toronto to Ottawa, ON	Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug (KI) walkers from Big Trout Lake are walking from Queen's Park in Toronto to Parliament Hill in Ottawa in support of Chief Spence and to say no Treaty violations (A)	Unknown

Quebec

2013-01-05		Quebec City, QC	Flash mobs scheduled at Quebec City shopping malls: Place Laurier and Galeries de la capitale. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Roberval, QC	Demonstration scheduled by building housing the Minister of Transportation, Infrastructure and Communities and Canada Economic Development Agency at Blvd. Saint-Joseph. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-05		Maria, QC (Gesgapédiac	Organized march against bill C-45 scheduled to begin at Band Council building and end at an	200

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Reserve)	undisclosed park. (A)	

Saskatchewan

2013-01-05	1200-1300 hrs EST	Saskatoon, SK	Rally at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon (U)	Approx 400
2013-01-05	1100-1200 hrs EST	Buffalo Narrows, SK	Peaceful gathering (A)	Unknown

International Events

2013-01-05	1200-1900 hrs	International Falls, Minnesota (MN) (Fort Frances, ON)		400 (U)
2013-01-05		Presque Isle, Maine (ME)	Flash mob drum circle event at Presque Isle Mall (A)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-05
Time: 1600 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events planned for January 5th, this report has been prepared to provide a summary of anticipated Canadian and international events for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

There is no report planned for January 6th; however, events will continue to be monitored and if the situation changes, this will be revisited. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Prime Minister Harper, along with Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) has agreed to a meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) on January 11, 2013, as a follow-up to the Crown-First Nations gathering last year. The focus of next week's meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. (U) There seems to be a movement to organize a number of events on January 11th to coincide with the meeting between PM Harper and the FN Chiefs. (A)

Despite the announcement of the January 11th meeting, Chief Spence has indicated that she will continue her hunger strike until the meeting occurs. She has been joined by three other chiefs who have launched their own hunger strikes. The Idle No More (INM) movement has stated that there is no formal connection between their movement and the AFN, nor is there an association to Chief Spence's hunger strike. It is likely the INM movement will continue after the hunger strike ends.

INM will continue their activities until they reach their goals of Indigenous sovereignty and protection of the land and water. Once these goals are reached, they will continue to work to protect them. (U)

Information received indicates a total of five (5) domestic and one (1) international event are organized for January 6, 2013 in Alberta (AB), Ontario (ON), and Texas, USA. These direct actions include a rally, flash mob dance, and a possible protest at a Port of Entry (POE) in AB; a drumming circle and a long

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

distance walk in ON; and, a three-day training camp in Texas in preparation for a scheduled protest on January 7, 2013. (U)

Reports indicate there are 11 events planned between January 7 and 12 in AB, British Columbia (BC), ON, and Texas, USA. (U)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-06	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Rally at Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds (A)	Unknown
2013-01-06	1500 hrs	St. Albert, AB	Flash mob round dance at St. Albert Place (A)	Unknown
2013-01-06		Carway, AB	Possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading in/from the POE. (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2013-01-06	Ongoing	Toronto to Ottawa, ON	Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug (KI) walkers from Big Trout Lake are walking from Queen's Park in Toronto to Parliament Hill in Ottawa in support of Chief Spence and to say no Treaty violations (A)	Unknown
2013-01-06	1100 hrs	Victoria Island, Ottawa, ON		Unknown

International Events

2013-01-04-06		Texas, USA	Three-day Direct action training camp in preparation for pipeline protests against the Keystone XL pipeline scheduled for Jan 7th. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – January 7-12, 2013

Alberta

2013-01-10	1100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City - downtown (A)	Unknown
2012-01-12	1300 hrs	Edmonton, AB	**Latin@s** in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160

British Columbia

2013-01-11	1600 hrs	Victoria, BC	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76

Ontario

2013-01-07		Temagami, ON Bear Island Lake		Unknown
2013-01-07		Pembroke, ON		16
2013-01-07	0900-1800 hrs	North Bay, ON Commanda Twnshp.		Unknown
2013-01-08	1500 hrs	North Bay, ON		Unknown
2013-01-10	1200 hrs	London, ON		226
2013-01-11	1300-1700 hrs	Toronto, ON		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-12	1430 hrs	Guelph, ON		Unknown

International Events

2013-01-07		Texas, USA	Occupy Denver has called for a mass action to stop the Keystone XL pipeline. (U)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-07
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

There were several peaceful protests[1] across Canada on January 5, 2013 in support of Idle No More. Some border operations and rail services were affected in various degrees[2] for brief periods of time during the day, including VIA services between Toronto-Ottawa and Toronto-Montreal

Media reports indicate the CN police are investigating the tampering of crossing signals during the blockade of rail lines east of Belleville, Ontario.

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. Media reports indicate Idle No More organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11th to coincide with this meeting; however, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests.

Information received indicates a total of three (3) domestic events and one (1) international event are organized for January 7, 2013 in Ontario (ON), and Texas, USA. These direct actions include traffic slowdowns and a demonstration in ON, and a protest In Texas against the Keystone Pipeline. (U)

---

[1] The RCMP Daily Situation Report for Jan 5th reported on 39 events occurring across Canada and in the United States. The list provided was not an exhaustive list of events for that date.

[2] Depending on the location, some border crossing points experienced minimal impact on operations; others were partially affected, with one lane closed to accommodate protestors; and, others experienced brief closures during the protest events.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Reports indicate there is one (1) traffic slowdown planned in ON for January 8th, and seven (7) events planned between January 9 and 12 in AB, British Columbia (BC), ON, and Texas, USA. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Ontario

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-07		Temagami, ON Bear Island Lake		Unknown
2013-01-07		Pembroke, ON		16
2013-01-07	0900-1800 hrs	North Bay, ON Commanda Twnshp.		Unknown

International Events

2013-01-07		Texas, USA	Occupy Denver has called for a mass action to stop the Keystone XL pipeline. (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Ontario

2013-01-08	1500 hrs	North Bay, ON		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – January 9-12, 2013

Alberta

2013-01-10	1100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City - downtown (A)	Unknown
2012-01-12	1500-1800 hrs EST	Edmonton, AB	**Latin@s** in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160

British Columbia

2013-01-11	1600 hrs	Victoria, BC	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76
2013-01-11	1100-1330 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Peaceful blockage of the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver (located at Clark and Hastings) (A)	104

Ontario

2013-01-10	1200 hrs	London, ON		226
2013-01-11	1300-1700 hrs	Toronto, ON		Unknown
2013-01-12	1430 hrs	Guelph, ON		Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-08
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

There were several peaceful protests[1] across Canada on January 5, 2013 in support of Idle No More. Some border operations and rail services were affected in various degrees[2] for brief periods of time during the day, including VIA services between Toronto-Ottawa and Toronto-Montreal

Media reports indicate the CN police are investigating the tampering of crossing signals during the blockade of rail lines east of Belleville, Ontario (ON). (U)

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. **Media reports indicate Idle No More organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11 to coincide with this meeting; however, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests. (U)**

Information received indicates **two** domestic events are organized for January 8, 2013, in North Bay, ON and Calgary, Alberta (AB). Reports indicate there is **one** event planned for January 9, 2013, in Moncton, New Brunswick (NB). There are **14** events planned between January 10 and 12 in AB, British Columbia (BC), NB, Nova Scotia (NS) and ON. (U)

[1] The RCMP Daily Situation Report for Jan 5th reported on 39 events occurring across Canada and in the United States. The list provided was not an exhaustive list of events for that date.
[2] Depending on the location, some border crossing points experienced minimal impact on operations; others were partially affected, with one lane closed to accommodate protestors; and, others experienced brief closures during the protest events.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1800	North Bay, ON		U/k
1500-1600	Calgary, AB	Alberta Union of Provincial Employees (AUPE) Union Rally - Round dance to show solidarity at Monterey Place (U)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-09)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-09	U/k	Moncton, NB	People from Elsipogtog will march from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall. (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 10-12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1100	Edmonton	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1800	Grand Prairie	Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-12	1500-1800	Edmonton	Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1600	Victoria	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76
2013-01-11	1100-1330	Vancouver	Peaceful blockage of the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver (located at Clark and Hastings) (A)	104

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	U/k	Woodstock	Protest at M.P. Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction) (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1600	Tatamagouche	Walk in sympathy from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)	100

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-10	1200	London		226
2013-01-11	0700-1700	Ottawa		Social media is requesting 10,000 participants
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Toronto		Unknown
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Sault Ste. Marie		Unknown
2013-01-11	1600	Kitchener		Unknown
2013-01-12	1430	Guelph		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-12	1200-1400	Oshawa		Unknown (approx 100 attended the Jan 5th event)

PREPARED BY:
RCMP HQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-09
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to recent media reports, Ontario Superior Court Justice David Brown criticized the Sarnia Police Services (SPS) and the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) in the application of an injunction to halt a railway blockade issued by his order on January 5, 2013. Judge Brown was quoted by one media source saying, "*That kind of passivity by the police leads me to doubt that a future exists in this province for the use of court injunctions in cases of public demonstrations.*" (U)

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. **Media sources are reporting that Chief Spence will not be attending Friday's meeting between PM Harper and FN chiefs since the Governor General, representing the Crown, will not be in attendance; one of Chief Spence's demands is a meeting between the Crown and the First Nations to discuss treaty issues. (U)**

Media reports indicate INM organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11 to coincide with this meeting. **However, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests as the INM founders have expressed publicly their intention to "work outside of the systems of government", including the traditional AFN structure. (U)**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Information received indicates **five** domestic events are organized for January 9, 2013 in Manitoba (MB), New Brunswick (NB,) and Ontario (ON). These actions include a protest in MB; a march/traffic slowdown in NB; highway/railway slowdowns/blockages and drumming events in ON.

Reports indicate there are **five** events planned for January 10, 2013, in Alberta (AB) and ON, which include flash mobs, traffic slowdowns/blockades in AB, and a flash mob in ON . There are several events planned for January 11 and 12 in AB, British Columbia (BC), MB, NB, Nova Scotia (NS), ON, and Quebec (QC).

Between December 10, 2012 and January 9, 2013 (as of 1200 hrs EST), over **250** Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-09)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1600	Longlac / Aroland, ON	Local FN communities expected to stage a demonstration at Reserve 58 on Hwy 11 approx 1.5 km West of the Caramat/Kinghorn mailine switch (rail) for 1200 hrs. It is expected Hwy 11 will be closed in this area until approx 1500 hrs; however, the FN groups have not committed to a time to release the CN Tracks. (A)	U/k
1200	Moncton, NB	People from Elsipogtog FN will march from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall. During this event, it is possible that nearby railway crossings could be blocked by protestors. This action is expected to cause significant disruption to local traffic. (A)	U/k
U/k	Waywayseecappo, MB	Public protest at the Waywayseecappo Gas Bar (Waywayseecappo FN located 20 miles E of Russell, MB.) (A)	U/k
U/k	Fort Frances / Thunder Bay, ON	Demonstrations at Seine River (Crilly) near Hwy 11, between Fort Frances and Thunder Bay. (A)	U/k
U/k	Fort Frances, ON	Night drumming session by Couchiching First Nation near Fort Frances. (U)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-10)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-10	1130-1500	Fort McMurray, AB	Road block of Hwy 881 (A)	U/k
2013-01-10	1200	London, ON		226
2013-01-10	1230	Edmonton, AB	Flash mob dance at the University of Alberta. (U)	U/k
2013-01-10	1500-1600	Lac La Biche / Heart Lake, AB	Traffic Slow Down at Hwy 881 (North of Lac La Biche) (A)	U/k
2013-01-10	U/k	Lloydminster, AB	Blockades at Hwy 16 at 50th St. & Hwy 17 at Meridian St. (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 11-12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1100	Edmonton	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)	U/k
2013-01-12	1500-1800	Edmonton	Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160
2013-01-11	1730	Lac La Biche	Round Dance at Bold Centre (U)	U/k
2013-01-11	1800	Grand Prairie	Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1100-1330	Vancouver	Peaceful blockage of the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver (located at Clark and Hastings) (A)	104
2013-01-11	1600	Victoria	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76
2013-01-11	U/k	Vancouver	Demonstration at Vancouver City Hall (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Vancouver	Flash mob at CTV Studio, downtown Vancouver (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-11	U/k	Victoria	Solidarity rally for Chief Spence at Victoria City Hal (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Pemberton/ Lillooet	A disruption of traffic is planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. Another event has been identified in Lytton near/at Hwy 1; however, this event is not sanctioned by the Band and does not appear to be gaining very much support. (A)	U/k

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	0600-1700	Peguis	Solidarity Event at the Peguis FN (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1100-1230	Winnipeg	Public protest at the Canadian Museum for Human Rights (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1630	Winnipeg	Public protest in solidarity for INM and Chief Spence to be held at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1130	Woodstock	Non-violent protest / flashmob round dance to be held in front of the office of MP Mike Allen (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1130	Perth-Andover	Tobique FN – planned protest on Trans Canada Hwy west of exit 115 (same location as Dec 21st) (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Campbellton, NB / Pointe-à-la-croix, QC	Listuguj First Nations march at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Fredericton	Planned protest in front of the MP's office (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1600	Tatamagouche	Walk in sympathy from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)	100

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	0700-1700	Ottawa		No confirmed numbers at this time. Permits indicate 1000-5000 expected.
2013-01-11	1100-1400	Moraviantown Chatham-Kent municipality		150-200
2013-01-11	1100-1600	Temagami		U/k
2013-01-11	1200-1500	Sudbury		U/k
2013-01-11	1300	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Toronto		U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
2013-01-11	1600	Kitchener		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-11	1900	Hamilton		U/k
2013-01-11	2000-0200	Toronto		U/k
2013-01-12	1200-1400	Oshawa		U/k (approx 100 attended the Jan 5th event)
2013-01-12	1430	Guelph		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	U/k	Pointe-à-la-croix, QC / Campbellton, NB	Listuguj First Nations march at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Montreal	Demonstration at Palais des congrès, downtown Montreal (A)	1400

PREPARED BY:
RCMP HQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-10
Time: 1400 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours and a list of known events being planned for **January 11.** These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. **Media sources report that Governor General David Johnston has agreed to meet with First Nations leaders at Rideau Hall following the working meeting with PM Harper. (U)**

INM organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11 to coincide with this meeting. However, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests as the INM founders have expressed publicly their intention to "work outside of the systems of government", including the traditional AFN structure. **According to media reports, the INM grassroots movement is calling on the AFN to walk out of the meetings scheduled for January 11.** (U)

Between December 10, 2012 and January 9, 2013 (as of 1200 hrs EST), over **250** Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. **These events have been held on or at shopping centres, government buildings, public facilities, roads and major highways, railway routes, and ports of entry, such as bridges and ferry terminals.** (A)

Information received indicates **eight** domestic events are organized for January 10, 2013, in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Ontario (ON). These actions include flash mobs, traffic slowdowns/blockades in AB; an interruption of bus service in BC; and, a flash mob in ON. Reports indicate there are numerous events of various types planned for January 11, 2013 across Canada.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-10)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1130-1500	Fort McMurray, AB	Road block of Hwy 881 (A)	U/k
1230	Edmonton, AB	Flash mob dance at the University of Alberta. (U)	U/k
1500-1600	Lac La Biche / Heart Lake, AB	Traffic Slow Down at Hwy 881 (North of Lac La Biche) (A)	U/k
U/k	Lloydminster, AB	Blockades at Hwy 16 at 50th St. & Hwy 17 at Meridian St. (A)	U/k
U/k	Victoria, BC	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange (A)	191
1900	Halifax, NS	Teach-in session at Dalhousie University[1]	U/k
1200	London, ON		226
1200	Seine River First Nation, ON		35

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-11)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1100	Edmonton	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1600	Sturgeon Lake	Demonstration on Hwy 43. Members of SV Cree Nation will walk length of highway. (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Calgary	Rally in front of PM Harper's constituency office in Calgary (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1730	Lac La Biche	Round Dance at Bold Centre (U)	U/k
2013-01-11	1800	Grand Prairie	Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)	U/k

[1] This event is included in the report as it is sponsored by Idle No More, but is not considered a protest or demonstration.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1100-1330	Vancouver	**POSTPONED: "E" division info indicates blockade of access roads to Port of Vancouver postponed due to the number of events occurring in Vancouver this date.** (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1600	Victoria	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)	76
2013-01-11	U/k	Vancouver	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall (A)	797
2013-01-11	U/k	Vancouver	Flash mob / bone game at CTV Studio, downtown Vancouver (A)	384
2013-01-11	U/k	Victoria	Solidarity rally for Chief Spence at Victoria City Hall (A)	450
2013-01-11	U/k	Pemberton/ Lillooet (Mt. Currie)	A disruption of traffic is planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Lytton	Intermittent blockade at "the graveyard" on Hwy 1 in Lytton (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Cache Creek	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 997 near Cache Creek (A)	43
2013-01-11	U/k	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	Rally to be held at England Ave. and 6th St. (A)	52
2013-01-11	U/k	Kelowna	Rally to be held at Kerry Park (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	West Kelowna	Hwy 97 to be blocked at Brown Road in both directions; rally to be held near Royal Bank (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Terrace	March over the Sande Overpass (Hwy 16) to end at city hall (A)	95
2013-01-11	U/k	Surrey	Peace Arch Border crossing – participants attempting to cross border without passports, as they reject Canadian passport. (A)	27
2013-01-11	U/k	Tofino/Ucluelet	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction (A)	53
2013-01-11	U/k	Castlegar	Rally to be held at Selkirk College Pit (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	0600-1700	Peguis	Solidarity Event at the Peguis FN (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1100-1230	Winnipeg	Public protest at the Canadian Museum for Human Rights (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1630	Winnipeg	Public protest in solidarity for INM and Chief Spence to be held at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1130	Woodstock	Non-violent protest / flash mob round dance to be held in front of the office of MP Mike Allen. (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1130	Perth-Andover	Tobique FN – planned protest on Trans Canada Hwy west of exit 115 (same location as Dec 21st) (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1130	Fredericton	Planned protest in front of the MP Keith Ashfield's office (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1500	Campbellton, NB / Pointe-à-la-croix, QC	Listuguj First Nations March at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1200	Yellowknife	Round dance at intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave. for approx. 30 mins. (A)	500
2013-01-11	1400	Fort Providence	Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	U/k	Hay River	Peaceful demonstration at Hay River Library (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	1000	Wolfville	Idle No More – Connecting the Dots: A day of learning and celebration involving a march, photo opt, films and discussions to be held at Acadia	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			University (A)	
2013-01-11	1400	Halifax	Grand Parade (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1600	Tatamagouche	Solidarity walk from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)	100

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	0700-1700	Ottawa		No confirmed numbers at this time. Permits indicate 1000-5000 expected.
2013-01-10	1000-1400	Kenora		U/k
2013-01-11	1000-1400	Thamesville Chatham-Kent municipality		150-200
2013-01-11	1100-1600	Temagami		U/k
2013-01-11	1200	Kingston		U/k
2013-01-11	1200-1400	Parry Sound		100

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-11	1200-1500	Sudbury		50
2013-01-11	1200-1530	White River		U/k
2013-01-11	1215-1600	Chapleau		50
2013-01-11	1300	Windsor		U/k
2013-01-11	1300	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
2013-01-11	1300	Parry Sound		U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Toronto		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-11	1300-1700	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
2013-01-11	1500	Peterborough		U/k
2013-01-11	1600	Kitchener		U/k
2013-01-11	1700	Brampton		U/k
2013-01-11	1800	Fort Frances		U/k
2013-01-11	1900	Hamilton		U/k
2013-01-11	2000-0200	Toronto		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-11	U/k	Parry Sound		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-11	U/k	Pointe-à-la-croix, QC / Campbellton, NB	Listuguj First Nations march at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1300-1700	Montreal	Demonstration at Palais des congrès, downtown Montreal (A)	1400
2013-01-11	1300	Sept-Iles	Demonstration at Galeries Montagnaises by Uashat FN (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	0900-1200	Lac Simon	Demonstration to be held in support of Idle No More (A)	100
2013-01-11	1100	Mashteuiatsh (on Lac Saint-Jean near Roberval)	Flash mob at Pekuakamiulnuatsh council chambers (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1100-1400	Chicoutimi	Solidarity demonstration by the students of the University of Quebec at Chicoutimi (A)	30
2013-01-11	1130-1400	Val D'Or	Demonstration at the Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)	10
2013-01-11	1200-1400	Rimouski	POW WOW at Parc de la Gare (A)	U/k
2013-01-11	1330	Rouyn-Noranda	Demonstration at Place de la Citoyenneté (A)	20
2013-01-11	Unknown	Pessamit / Uashat-Maliotenam / Ekuanitshit / Mingan	Possible blockade at Hwy 138 by members of Ekuanitshit, Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam and Mingan FN (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP HQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 1400 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, **January 11**, there will be two reports produced focusing solely on today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1800 hrs, which will include events between January 12 and 16. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:
It was reported that approx. 3000 participants have arrived for the demonstration on Parliament Hill. RCMP reports that a group of 15 AFN Chiefs have arrived at the Langevin Building for the meeting with the Prime Minister. (A)

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and a delegation of approximately 20 First Nations chiefs, expected to take place in Ottawa today, was in question this morning amid demands for the Governor General to attend. Reportedly, Chief Spence will not be attending today's meeting because the Prime Minister and the Governor General will not be in attendance at the meeting together. She has also indicated that she will continue her hunger strike. Media sources report that the Assembly of First Nations is divided between attending the meeting and boycotting it in support of Chief Spence's position that the Governor General should be in attendance. Furthermore, some Chiefs are objecting to meeting at the Prime Minister's office and requested a change of venue to the Delta Hotel in Ottawa. (U)

The meeting, if it proceeds, is set to begin at 1300 hrs with opening remarks from both PM Harper and Chief Atleo, followed by a plenary session from 1330 to 1600 to discuss the treaty relationship, aboriginal rights, and economic development. The Prime Minister is scheduled to return for a discussion (1600-1700 hrs) about the outcomes of the afternoon meeting. (U)

National Chief Atleo is calling for Chiefs to stand united and meet with the Prime Minister, suggesting a broader meeting could occur on January 24, 2013.

the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs has

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

stated that the First Nations and their supporters have the numbers to bring the Canadian economy to its knees, and that there are "*warriors that are standing up now, that are willing to go that far.*" (U)
There are **116** domestic events scheduled to occur today, January 11, 2013, as of 1200 hrs. Between December 10, 2012 and January 11, 2013 (as of 1200 hrs EST), over **360** Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. These events have been held on or at shopping centres, government buildings, public facilities, roads and major highways, railway routes, and ports of entry, such as bridges and ferry terminals. (A)

There are numerous international events in support of the Idle No More call for a global day of action, **16** of which are detailed below.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-11)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0830-1300	Piikani	Meet at Community Hall at 0830 hrs. Teach-in to follow at 1300 hrs. (A)	U/k
1100	Edmonton	Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)	U/k
1200-1300	Standoff	Traffic Slowdown and pamphleting on Hwy 2 and Hwy 509 involving the Standoff Blood Tribe (A)	U/k
1200	Calgary	Rally at University of Calgary's MacEwan Hall (A)	U/k
1300-1600	Sturgeon Lake	Demonstration on Hwy 43. Members of SV Cree Nation will walk length of highway. (A)	U/k
1300-1700	Calgary	Rally in front of PM Harper's constituency office in Calgary (A)	U/k
1330	Lethbridge	Rally at Sik Ooh Kotoki Friendship Society (Galt Gardens) (A)	U/k
1400-1600	Border between NWT-AB	Blockade at the NWT-Alberta border (A)	U/k
1500-1700	Heart Lake	Road blockade of Hwy 881; believed to be the same location as demonstration on Jan. 10 2013. (A)	U/k
1500-1700	Fort McMurray	Road blockade of Hwy 63; believed to be the same location as demonstration on Jan. 10 2013. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1730	Lac La Biche	Round Dance at Bold Centre (U)	U/k
1800	Grand Prairie	Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100-1330	Vancouver	**POSTPONED: "E" division info indicates blockade of access roads to Port of Vancouver postponed due to the number of events occurring in Vancouver this date.** (A)	U/k
1500	Rainy River	Round dance/candlelight/bonfire at Point Park (A)	U/k
1600	Victoria	Rally at the Delta Pointe Hotel; last day of the NEB Enbridge Gateway hearings (A)	76
U/k	Vancouver	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall (A)	797
U/k	Vancouver	Flash mob / bone game at CTV Studio, downtown Vancouver (A)	384
U/k	Victoria	Solidarity rally for Chief Spence at Victoria City Hall (A)	450
U/k	Pemberton/ Lillooet	A disruption of traffic planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. (A)	U/k
U/k	Lytton	Intermittent blockade at "the graveyard" on Hwy 1 in Lytton (A)	U/k
U/k	Cache Creek	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 997 near Cache Creek (A)	43
U/k	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	Rally to be held at England Ave. and 6th St. (A)	52
U/k	Kelowna	Rally to be held at Kerry Park (A)	U/k
U/k	West Kelowna	Hwy 97 to be blocked at Brown Road in both directions; rally to be held near Royal Bank (A)	U/k
U/k	Terrace	March to Sande Overpass (Hwy 16) to end at City Hall (A)	95
U/k	Surrey	Peace Arch Border crossing – participants attempting to cross border without passports, as they reject Canadian passport. (A)	27
U/k	Tofino/Ucluelet	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction (A)	53
U/k	Castlegar	Rally to be held at Selkirk College Pit (A)	U/k

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0600-1700	Peguis	Solidarity Event at the Peguis FN; march from	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Peguis Central School to Reguis Mall for a round dance (A)	
1100-1230	Winnipeg	Public protest at the Canadian Museum for Human Rights (A)	U/k
1100-1600	Pukatawagan	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down (A)	U/k
1300	Kettle Crescent (Gillam)	Public protest, circle dance, prayers, and march to Gillam Rec. Centre (A)	U/k
1300	Winnipeg	Public protest and march through campus of University of Winnipeg; flash mob, round dance and panel discussion (A)	U/k
1630	Winnipeg	Public protest in solidarity for INM and Chief Spence to be held at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	U/k
U/k	Roseau River FN (Dominion City)	Public protest, flash mob, round dance (A)	U/k
U/k	The Pas	Public Protest, flash mob and round dance involving Opaskwayak Cree Nation (A)	U/k
U/k	Brandon	Public protest round dance at 18th St. at Victoria Ave. (A)	U/k
U/k	Winnipeg	Public Protest and teach-in at University of Manitoba (A)	U/k
U/k	Shoal Lake	Public protest (A)	U/k
U/k	Pimicikamak	Youth rally for Pimicikamak Cree Nation (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Red Bank	Peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall (A)	45
1130	Woodstock	Non-violent protest / flash mob round dance to be held in front of the office of MP Mike Allen by Woodstock FN. (A)	U/k
1130	Perth-Andover	Tobique FN – planned protest on Trans Canada Hwy west of exit 115 (same location as Dec 21st) (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1130	Fredericton	Planned protest in front of the MP Keith Ashfield's office (A)	U/k
1400-1500	Campbellton, NB / Pointe-à-la-croix, QC	The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs. (A)	500
U/k	Dalhousie	Eel River Bar First Nations Band is planning a peaceful march in the Village of Dalhousie. (A)	U/k
U/k	Mouth of Keswick	Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. (A)	U/k
U/k	Chatham	Burnt Church and Eel Ground FN plan to walk across the Chatham Bridge to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham. (A)	U/k

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Solidarity Rally at MP Peter Penashue's office (A)	U/k
U/k	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Nunatukavut Community Council is planning on a peaceful "gathering" on the Trans Labrador Highway (at the junction of the South Coast Highway) (A)	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Yellowknife	Round dance at intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave. for approx. 30 mins. (A)	500
1400	Fort Providence	Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge (A)	U/k
U/k	Hay River	Peaceful demonstration at Hay River Library (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Wolfville	Idle No More – Connecting the Dots: A day of learning and celebration involving a march, photo opt, films and discussions to be held at Acadia University (A)	U/k
1300	Millbrook	Rail block in Millbrook which is the main line into Halifax, NS located just outside of Truro, NS (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1400	Halifax	Grand Parade (A)	U/k
1600	Tatamagouche	Solidarity walk from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)	100
U/k	Bridgewater	Rally at MP Office (A)	U/k
U/k	Membertou	No further details available	U/k
U/k	Antigonish	No further details available	U/k

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700-1700	Ottawa		No confirmed numbers at this time. Permits indicate 1000-5000 expected.
0800-1600	Brantford		U/k
0900-1200	Blind River		100
0900	Serpent River First Nation (between Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury)		100
1000-1400	Kenora		U/k
1000-1400	North Bay		

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1000-1400	Thamesville (Chatham-Kent municipality)		150-200
1100-1600	Temagami		U/k
1200	Kingston		U/k
1200	Contstance Lake		U/k
1200-1400	Parry Sound		100
1200-1500	Sudbury		50
1200-1530	White River		U/k
1215-1600	Chapleau		50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1300	Windsor		U/k
1300	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
1300	Parry Sound		U/k
1300-1430	Guelph		U/k
1300-1500	Macdiarmid		U/k
1300-1700	Toronto		U/k
1300-1700	Sault Ste. Marie		U/k
1300-1700	Kenora		U/k
1500	Peterborough		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1600	Kitchener		U/k
1700	Brampton		U/k
1800	Fort Frances		U/k
1800	Richmond Hill		U/k
1900	Hamilton		U/k
2000-0200	Toronto		U/k
U/k	Parry Sound		U/k

QUEBEC

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1200	Lac Simon	Demonstration to be held in support of Idle No More (A)	100
0900-1200	Amos	Traffic slowdown on Hwy 109 near Pikogan (A)	U/k
1100	Mashteuiatsh (on Lac Saint-Jean near	Flash mob at Pekuakamiulnuatsh council chambers (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

	Roberval)		
1100-1400	Saguenay/Chicoutimi	Solidarity demonstration by the students of the University of Quebec at Chicoutimi and then march to Place du Royaume mall (A)	30
1130-1400	Val D'Or	Demonstration at the Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)	10
1200-1400	Rimouski	POW WOW at Parc de la Gare (A)	U/k
1300-1700	Montreal	Demonstration at Palais des congrès, downtown Montreal (A)	1400
1300-1700	Ekuanitshit	Demonstration at Hwy 138 (28 km out of Havre-Saint-Pierre)	U/k
1300	Sept-Iles	Demonstration at Galeries Montagnaises by Uashat FN (A)	U/k
1330	Rouyn-Noranda	Demonstration at Place de la Citoyenneté (A)	20
1400	Temiscaminque	Demonstration in town (A)	U/k
1400	Joliette	Demonstration at Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)	U/k
1600-1700	Chibougamau	Demonstration and pamphleting at Chibougamau Mall by Nemaska, Obedjwan, Mistissini, Oujé-Bougoumou and Waswanipi FN (A)	30-50
U/k	Quebec City	Demonstration could be held in front of Parliament or at Place D'Youville (A)	U/k
U/k	Pessamit / Uashat-Maliotenam / Mingan	Possible blockade at Hwy 138 by members of Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam and Mingan FN (A)	U/k
U/k	Pointe-à-la-croix, QC / Campbellton, NB	Listuguj First Nations march at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)	500

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Regina	Intercultural Grandmothers Solidarity March (A)	U/k
1300	Fort Qu'Appelle	Honour Our Treaties Unity Walk and Peaceful Slow Down Barricade at Treaty 4 Governance Centre (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

U/k	Saskatoon	Peace march (A)	U/k

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Whitehorse	Group to parade down 2nd Ave. to Main, and then to the Totem Pole at the river (A)	U/k
1200-1300	Dawson City	Tr'ondek Hwech'in FN will conduct a walk from the Gazebo to the Tr'ondek Hwech'in FN office and then over to the City Office. The walk will last for approx. 30 mins. (A)	U/k
U/k	Haines Junction	Champagne and Aishihik will be holding a BBQ at a local business. Kulane FN may be conducting a check stop on the local Hwy and handing out pamphlets. (A)	U/k
U/k	Beaver Creek	White River FN plans to block the highway at the intersection of the White River FN entrance and the Alaska highway for approx. 1 hour. They would block the road for 3-5 mins. at a time and then let traffic go through. (A)	U/k

INTERNATIONAL EVENTS (2013-01-11)

unable to confirm accuracy of details or if event occurred.

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1400	Cairo, Egypt	Solidarity rally at Canadian Embassy (U)	U/k
1130	Houston, Texas, USA	Demonstration outside Canadian consulate (U)	U/k
1200-1500	Los Angeles, CA, USA	Rally (U)	U/k
1400	Sydney, Australia	Digital blockade of Canadian Embassy (U)	U/k
1630	Concord, New Hampshire	Round dance / flash mob at Steeplegate Mall (U)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

U/k	Washington, DC, USA	Global day of action (U)	U/k
U/k	Auckland, New Zealand	Solidarity drum circle; Global day of action, solidarity and resurgence (U)	U/k
U/k	Melbourne, Australia	Solidarity dinner (U)	U/k
U/k	Araucania and Castro, Chile	Action for peace against racism and violence (Araucania) Collective Health for Autonomy (Castro) (U)	U/k
U/k	Inari, Finland	Flash mob in support of INM (U)	U/k
U/k	Berlin, Germany	Picket and round dance (U)	U/k
U/k	Benin City, Nigeria	Solidarity Walk (U)	U/k
U/k	London and Oxford, England	Solidarity rallies (U)	U/k
U/k	Denver, Colorado, USA	Rally at the State Capital building (U)	U/k
U/k	Boston, MA, USA	Flash mob at State House (U)	U/k
U/k	New York City, NY, USA	Rally and Livestream at Washington Square Park (U)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 1900 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, **January 11**, there will be two reports produced focusing solely on today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1900 hrs, which will include events between January 12 and 16. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Demonstrations in support of the Idle No More (INM) movement took place in major cities across Canada. The grassroots INM movement has distanced itself from the current First Nations leadership and any of its potential actions, claiming it is ineffective in dealing with the needs of Aboriginal people. Media sources report that INM wants to escalate their activities with more marches, round dances and blockades as opposed to handing out pamphlets and doing teach-ins; however, these activities would remain non-violent. Idle No More participants are planning an "economic slowdown" next week, and intend to target the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor.

Media sources report that some 50-60 AFN Chiefs are discussing plans to launch country-wide disruptions by mid-January in support of Chief Spence.

called for protestors to block major roads and rail lines in Ontario on Wednesday, January 16, if their demands are not met. (U)

Several INM events took place on January 11th, coinciding with a meeting arranged between the Prime Minister and representatives of the AFN Chiefs. Police estimate that 3,000 people gathered on Parliament Hill for a rally/demonstration, waving flags and briefly blocking the entrance to the Prime Minister's office. The Prime Minister was in attendance for the entire meeting, which ended at 1815 hrs. (U)

While Chief Spence maintained her refusal to attend today's meeting, because the participants did not include all First Nation Chiefs or the Governor General, she has declared her intent to attend the ceremonial meeting with the Governor General at 1830 hrs at Rideau Hall. More than 100 First Nations Chiefs plan to attend the ceremonial meeting with the Governor General. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

The Assembly of First Nations Chiefs remained divided Friday morning over attending the meeting with the Prime Minister. AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo along with delegates representing Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Labrador, New Brunswick, P.E.I., Quebec, Saskatchewan, British Columbia, Alberta, and Yukon chose to meet with the Prime Minister and federal officials. Other Chiefs, including large groups from Manitoba and Ontario, boycotted the meeting, and instead joined the protest on the Hill. (A)

As the National Chief, Atleo was elected to voice the opinion of the majority of Chiefs, and has no independent political authority. His decision to go against the majority and attend the meeting has caused dissent within the AFN and lead to criticism that the AFN has lost its representative voice. There have been calls from the Chiefs of Ontario and Manitoba for a non-confidence vote. (U)

The afternoon meeting with the Prime Minister was described by Minister John Duncan as a constructive discussion. No full agreements were reached on all of the eight demands put forward by the Chiefs; however, consensus on some issues was attained. The Prime Minister expressed a wish to carry out his duty to consult First Nations Communities. The Prime Minister and National Chief Atleo Shawn agreed to meet again within a month to continue their dialogue on comprehensive land claims. (U)

There were approx. **120** domestic events which occurred across Canada, today, January 11, 2013.

Reports indicate there are **15** events planned for January 12, 2013, in Alberta, British Columbia, Northwest Territories, Ontario, and Quebec. There are several events planned between January 13 and 16 in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Saskatchewan.

UPDATED EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-11)

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Winnipeg	Demonstration near Canadian Mennonite University at Grant Avenue and Shaftesbury Boulevard (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1400	Fort Providence	Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge (A); **THIS EVENT WILL NOT TAKE PLACE.**	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-2200	Millbrook	Rail block in Millbrook located just outside of Truro, NS. There may be a new attempt on Saturday afternoon at same location (2013-01-12). (A); **THIS EVENT IS ONGOING**	15
U/k	Antigonish	Peaceful rally (A); **UPDATED**	50

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700-1700	Ottawa	Approx 3,000 rallied on Parliament Hill during the meeting between the Prime Minister and the AFN Chiefs' delegation. (U); **UPDATED**	Approx. 3000
1200	Guelph		U/k
1200	Sioux Lookout		U/k
1300-1500	Dryden		U/k
1330	Sioux Narrows		U/k
1400	Marathon		10

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Charlottetown	Mi'kmaq FN Flash Mob (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-12)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**1000**	Calgary	Rally/march at 64 Ave. and 14 St. NW in Calgary (A)	U/k
2013-01-12	**1230**	Banff	Flash Mob round dance at Banff Cascade Plaza Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-12	**1500-1800**	Edmonton	Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)	160

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**1700**	Nanoose (Nanaimo)	Meeting at Town Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway" (A)	64
2013-01-12	**U/k**	Surrey	Rally to be held at Surrey Centre Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-12	**U/k**	Campbell River	Rally to be held at the Campbell River Big House (A)	68
2013-01-12	**U/k**	Prince George	Rally to be held at the Prince George Civic Centre (A)	183
2013-01-12	**U/k**	Port Alberni	Demonstration along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection (A); **THIS EVENT MAY BE POSTPONED.**	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**1200**	Woodstock	There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level. (A)	

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**1400-1600**	NWT-Alberta border	Demonstration being planned on Hwy 35 at the Northwest Territories – Alberta border (North of High Level, AB) (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**0800-1600**	Brantford		U/k
2013-01-12	**1200-1400**	Oshawa		U/k (approx 100 attended the Jan 5th event)
2013-01-12	**1430-1630**	Guelph		U/k
2013-01-12	**U/k**	Harbour City		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-12	**1300**	Odanak	Demonstration at Hwy 132 (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 13-16, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-13	**1300**	Edmonton	Flash Mob at West Edmonton Mall (U)	U/k
2013-01-13	**1400**	Calgary	Protest at Calgary Sun Head office (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1900**	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Mayerthorpe	Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-13	**U/k**	Upper Fraser Valley	March on Evans Road (A)	1000
2013-01-13	**U/k**	Duncan	A short walk is planned towards the Trans Canada Hwy. Participants are asked to wear red. (A)	266

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-13	**1200-1300**	Winnipeg	Public Protest possibly at Winnipeg Sun; "Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest" (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Possible rail blockades at unknown location. (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-13	**1200**	Kitchener-		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Waterloo		
2013-01-13	**1300**	Bracebridge		U/k
2013-01-16	**0930-1000**	Windsor		300
2013-01-16	**1200**	Lake Helen		U/k
2013-01-16	**1300**	Burleigh Falls		U/k
2013-01-16	**1800**	Gull Bay First Nation/Whitesand First Nation		U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Deep River (Pembrooke)		20

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cayuga		U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Meadow Lake	No details available (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-14
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as list of known events being organized between January 16 and 19. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Several events in support of the Idle No More (INM) movement took place in major cities across Canada over the weekend (Jan 12 and 13).

Dissension continues within the Aboriginal community between the Assembly of First Nations Chiefs and the INM grass roots movement, as well as between elected officials within the Assembly itself.

Some AFN Chiefs continue their plans for a national day of protest on January 16, which will include blockades of highways, rail lines, and border crossings for 24 hours.

According to the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs, the Aboriginal community has the ability to cripple Canada's economy and the warriors "… are willing to go that far."(U)

Other AFN Chiefs are supporting the INM movement. The INM organizers have stated that they are not in support of blocking roads, rails, or bridges on January 16; rather, they are calling for a World Day of Action on January 28, to coincide with the return of Canadian MPs to the House of Commons. (U)

Chief Spence continues her hunger strike despite the urges of several FN Chiefs and her supporters to end her crusade and salvage her health. Some have questioned what impact/effect her hunger strike will continue to have following both the meeting between the Prime Minister and a delegation of AFN

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

leaders as well as her own participation at the ceremonial event with the Governor General on January 11. (U)

Two Alberta-based First Nations – the Mikisew Cree FN and the Frog Lake FN – have chosen a different approach than that of the INM movement or the AFN Chiefs. They are taking the federal government to court to challenge its ability to pass legislation, such as Bill C-45 and Bill C-38, which affects Aboriginal treaty rights without consultation with the Aboriginal communities. (U)

Media sources reported January 14, 2013 that AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo was temporarily stepping down from his position due to health reasons, on doctor's orders. (U)

Between December 10, 2012 and January 13, 2013, over **400** Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. **These events have been held on or at shopping centres, government buildings, public facilities, roads and major highways, railway routes, and ports of entry, such as bridges and ferry terminals.** (A)

Information received indicates there are **no domestic events organized for January 14, 2013**. Reports indicate there is a round dance/flash mob planned for January 15, 2013 in Peterborough, ON. There are several events planned between January 16 and 19 in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec, and Saskatchewan.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-15)

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-15	**1145-1305**	Peterborough	Trent University Round dance/Flash mob. Participants to gather at the Bata Library and walk to the footbridge which spans the Otonabee River.	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 16-19, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1900**	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Mayerthorpe	Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-19	**1500**	Red Deer	Flash mob/round dance at Parkland Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1300**	Nelson	Rally at City Hall (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Langley	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall (200 St. at Hwy 10) (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**1400 EST**	Port Alberni	Demonstration at intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver	Large event at a location to be determined (A)	2300

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Possible rail blockades at unknown location (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Grand Rapids	A road closure may be initiated by members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in the vicinity of Grand Rapids, similar to protests which occurred on 2013-01-11 at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids. (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Fairford (near Gypsumville)	Possible demonstrations to occur at by members of the Pinaymootang FN, similar to protests which occurred at the Fairford Bridge on 2013-01-11 (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Demonstration to be held at the RCMP HQ on Portage Ave. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1900**	Truro	UNITY concert and rally in support of INM (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**0930-1000**	Windsor		300
2013-01-16	**1200**	Lake Helen		U/k
2013-01-16	**1300**	Burleigh Falls		U/k
2013-01-16	**1800**	Gull Bay First Nation/White sand First Nation		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-16	**U/k**	Deep River		20
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cayuga		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1600**	Montreal	Evening teach-in and INM event (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Montreal	Demonstrations by Various First Nations; location unknown (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Meadow Lake	No details available (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1200-1500**	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1330**	Yorkton	Road Blockade at Broadway and Dracup (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-18	**1630**	Saskatoon	Flash mob planned for intersection of 22nd St. W and Avenue. P (A)	U/k
2013-01-18	**1700-1900**	Yorkton	Fundraising event in Support of the Yorkton Action Team (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-15
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as list of known events being organized between January 17 and 19. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Some AFN Chiefs continue their plans for a national day of action on January 16, which will include blockades of highways, rail lines, and border crossings for 24 hours. The most ardent supporters of an economic blockade of Canada are First Nations Chiefs in Ontario, Manitoba, and the Northwest Territories. (U)

According to the media, Idle No More organizers have expressed concern with the media's portrayal of Chief Spence as the leader of the INM grassroots campaign as well as the coverage of the AFN chiefs, stating that neither source speaks for the grass roots movement. (U)

Media sources indicate organizers of INM movement continue to distance themselves from planned activities across Canada on January 16; instead, they have called for a global day of action on January 28 when the MPs return to the House of Commons. The movement supports peaceful protests to raise public awareness on the issues related to Bill C-45; however, blockades at border crossings, highways, and rail lines portray an aggressive stance and are contrary to INM's position. For example, INM organizers in Calgary have requested demonstrators to avoid tactics like roadblocks, following the shutdown of the 14th Street Bridge on January 12. Calgary Police are still determining whether charges will be laid. (U)

Between December 10, 2012 and January 15, 2013, over **400** Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. **These events have been held on or at shopping centres, government buildings,**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

public facilities, roads and major highways, railway routes, and ports of entry, such as bridges and ferry terminals. (A)

Information received indicates there is **one** event – a round dance/flash mob in Peterborough, ON – planned for January 15, 2013. Reports indicate there are several events planned for January 16 in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec, and Saskatchewan. There are numerous events planned in several provinces between January 17 and 19. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1145-1305	Peterborough, ON		U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-16)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1000**	Calgary	Rally to be held at Fort Calgary (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1300-1500**	Edmonton	Rally / blockade planned to occur on Hwy 2 at Gateway Park (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1600**	St. Albert	Flash mob / round dance planned at intersection of St. Albert Trail and St. Anne St. (bottom of hill going north) (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1900**	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Mayerthorpe	Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cold Lake	Blockade of Hwy 5 near Cold Lake (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1300**	Nelson	Rally at City Hall (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**u/k**	Saanich	Rally to be held at the Pat Bay Hwy between Mt. Newton x-rd & Jesken	100

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			Rd (highway exit). This will affect both sides of the highway running through STAUTW Reserve. (A)	

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Possible rail blockades at unknown location (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Grand Rapids	In support of demonstrations across Canada, a road closure **may be** initiated by members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in the vicinity of Grand Rapids, similar to protests which occurred on 2013-01-11 at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids. (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Fairford (near Gypsumville)	In support of demonstrations across Canada, demonstrations **may occur** by members of the Pinaymootang FN in Fairford, similar to protests which occurred at the Fairford Bridge on 2013-01-11 (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**0700**	Fredericton	Protestors will gather for a sunrise ceremony at 0700 hrs at the old cemetery on Union St., and then march across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence. The Devonshirt on-ramp (southbound) and the St. Anne's Point Drive off ramp toward Woodstock Road will both be affected. (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**0900 – all day event**	Perth-Andover	Members of Tobique FN will meet at the Tobique Bingo Hall at 0900 hrs for a pipe ceremony. The group will then travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115 where they plan to protest on both lanes of the highway. One lane will be blocked in each direction; periodically both	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			sides may be blocked. (A)	
2013-01-16	**1200**	Woodstock	There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans Canada highway near Woodstock. A complete blockage of the highway is not anticipated. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**0700**	Millbrook	There **may be** a peaceful demonstration starting at the Millbrook Gym at 0700 hrs in symbolic support of National Day of Action events. Participants may also place banners on the Tower Road overpass for messaging. The exact location of the demonstration is not yet known. Interruption of CN rail lines is possible. (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**0930-1330**	Windsor		300
2013-01-16	**1000-1600**	Serpent River		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		First Nation		
2013-01-16	**1000-1400**	Barrie		100-800
2013-01-16	**1000-1400**	Brechin		25-50
2013-01-16	**1200**	Lake Helen		U/k
2013-01-16	**1300**	Burleigh Falls		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-16	**1400**	Akwesasne	To conduct an awareness event on Bill C-45 and other bills, at the People's Fire. This will include song and dance. No traffic blockades are expected. (A)	30
2013-01-16	**1800**	Gull Bay First Nation / Whitesand First Nation		U/k
2013-01-16	**1900-2100**	Akwesasne	Flash Mob expected at the Massena Mall in New York State (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Deep River		20
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cayuga		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-16	**U/k**	Attawapiskat First Nation – De Beers Victor Mine		U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cobourg		U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Cochrane		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**1600**	Montreal	Evening teach-in and INM event (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Montreal	Demonstrations by Various First Nations; location unknown (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-16	**U/k**	Meadow Lake	No details available (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1200-1500**	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action (A)	U/k
2013-01-16	**1330**	Yorkton	Road Blockade at Broadway and Dracup (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 17-19, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1200-1300**	Lethbridge	Teach-in / info session to be held in the Ball Room of the University of Lethbridge (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**1500**	Red Deer	Flash mob/round dance at Parkland Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**U/k**	Chilliwack	An educational forum at the University of the Fraser Valley Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**1400 EST**	Port Alberni	Demonstration at intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Langley	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall (200 St. at Hwy 10) (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally at the Mayfair Mall, Douglas St. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver	Large event at a location to be determined (A)	2300

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Demonstration to be held at the RCMP HQ on Portage Ave. (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1900**	Fredericton	The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement to be held at the Conserver House. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1900**	Truro	UNITY concert and rally in support of INM (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1100-1300**	Midhurst		25-100

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-18	**1630**	Saskatoon	Flash mob planned for intersection of 22nd St. W and Avenue. P (A)	U/k
2013-01-18	**1700-1900**	Yorkton	Fundraising event in Support of the Yorkton Action Team (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-16
Time: 1400 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, **January 16**, two reports will be produced concerning today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1800 hrs, which will include events planned between January 17 and 19. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades are occurring across Canada today, in support of the Idle No More Movement. These events are intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues. According to media reports, Chiefs and organizers have called for peaceful demonstrations, and will not condone violence. (U)

One of the larger demonstrations in Ontario is occurring at the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, where up to 1000 participants are expected. This event is in support of the First Nation leadership, not a part of the INM protests, Media reports indicate that organizers will not block the bridge but instead plan to hold a peaceful march, ending in a rally with speeches and a round dance. (U) Reportedly, the Bridge Authority served an injunction forbidding protestors from blocking access to the bridge, but allowed them access to an area adjacent to the Bridge to conduct their ceremonies and speeches. (A) Protestors are expected to include members of local Unions, the CAW, and Occupy Canada. (U)

According to the media, Chief Theresa Spence has renewed her demand for the Governor General and the Prime Minister to meet with all First Nations chiefs on January 24, the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering. (U) Information suggests that Chief Spence is continuing her hunger strike, despite the efforts of her supporters and various chiefs to convince her to end it, in an effort to attract international attention. (A)

Hearings into the Enbridge Northern Gateway Project will continue across the province of British Columbia (BC) for the next few weeks. Ongoing protests against this project have merged with the Idle No More movement, with the changes to federal environmental laws arising as a common focal

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

point for the two groups. Some BC First Nations groups travelled great distances to join these protests in Vancouver. (U)

Reports indicate there are close to **70** events planned across Canada today. police reports indicate the majority of these events are expected to be peaceful. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-16)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary	Rally to be held at Fort Calgary (A)	U/k
1200	Edmonton	Flash mob at West Edmonton Mall (A)	U/k
1300-1500	Edmonton	Rally / blockade planned to occur on Hwy 2 at Gateway Park (A)	U/k
1600	St. Albert	Flash mob / round dance planned at intersection of St. Albert Trail and St. Anne St. (bottom of hill going north) (A)	U/k
1500-1700	Edmonton	Blockade at QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton) (A)	U/k
1900	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building, possibly followed by a round dance at City Hall (A)	U/k
U/k	Mayerthorpe	Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN (A)	U/k
U/k	Cold Lake	Blockade of Hwy 5 near Cold Lake (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Kitwanga	There **may be** a blockade at the CN Rail Line (Balkley Sub) in Kitwanga (A)	U/k
1100	Saanich	Rally to be held at the Pat Bay Hwy. This will affect both sides of the highway running through STAUTW (Tsawout) reserve. (A)	100
1300	Nelson	Rally at City Hall (A)	U/k

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800	Portage la Prairie	Public protest and rail blockade by Yellowhead (outside Long Plain) (A)	U/k
0930	Winnipeg	Public protest at 360 Colony Ave. and then	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		walk to Manitoba Legislature (A)	
1100-1800	Portage la Prairie	**Possible** CN & CP Railway blockade at Rivers Sub (A)	120
1200	Waywayseecappo	Public protest **may be** held at PTH #45 & #16 (A)	U/k
1300	Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Public protest and **possible** blockade on Hwy 6, by members of the Pinaymootang FN (similar to protests which occurred at the Fairford Bridge on 2013-01-11) (A)	U/k
U/k	Lundar	Public protest Blockade at Provincial Trunk Highway 68/Narrows Lake Manitoba FN (A)	U/k
U/k	Falcon Lake	Public protest and road blockade at Hwy 1 (near Ontario border). People from SL39 and SL40 FN are expected. (A)	U/k
U/k	The Pas	Public protest, rail or road blockade at unknown location.	U/k
U/k	Powerview	Public protest and blockade at Hwy 304 (Hydro Dam) (A)	
U/k	Grand Rapids	**THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED out of respect for a local funeral.** (members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in the vicinity of Grand Rapids, similar to protests which occurred on 2013-01-11 at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids) (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Fredericton	Protestors will gather for a sunrise ceremony at St. Mary's First Nation Powwow Grounds/Old Reserve on Union Street, and then march across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence. The Devonshirt on-ramp (southbound) and the St. Anne's Point Drive off ramp toward Woodstock Road will both be affected. Members from Kingsclear FN may join the protestors (unconfirmed). (A)	U/k
0900-1500	Rexton	Protest and traffic slowdown at Hwy 11 (exit 53) (A)	U/k
0900 – all day event	Perth-Andover	Members of Tobique FN will meet at the Tobique Bingo Hall at 0900 hrs for a pipe ceremony. The group will then travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115 where they	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		plan to protest on both lanes of the highway. One lane will be blocked in each direction; periodically both sides may be blocked. (A)	
1200	Woodstock	There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans Canada highway near Woodstock. Protestors indicate they will be slowing traffic down significantly, to almost a complete stop. (A)	U/k
1200	Moncton	Protestors will meet in the Sobeys area of the Mall parking lot. They intend to march through the lot to Hwy 15 past the Traffic circle on Wheeler Blvd. Here, they will set up a peaceful blockade, slow down traffic, and distribute pamphlets. (A)	U/k
1200	Campbellton	Sugarloaf Senior High School students are having a peaceful protest at the intersection near the Tim Horton's in Campbellton. (A)	U/k
1200	Miramichi	Participants will march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. They will also be marching to MP Tilly Gordon's office. Members from Elsipogtog, Red Bank, Eel Ground, Burnt Church and Pabineau FN communities are participating. (A)	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1800-2100	Hay River	Information session and drum dance will be held at the Hay River Reserve. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Millbrook	There **may be** a peaceful demonstration starting at the Millbrook Gym at 0700 hrs in symbolic support of National Day of Action events. Participants may also place banners on the Tower Road overpass for messaging. The exact location of the demonstration is not yet known. Interruption of CN rail lines is possible. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NUNAVUT

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1700	Iqaluit	Demonstration at the Four Corners (the Royal Bank building) (A)	15

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800-1400	North Bay -- Commanda Township		U/k
0800-1600	Chapleau		U/k
0800-2000	Sault Ste. Marie Garden River FN		U/k
0900	Cobourg		U/k
0900-1100	Whitefish River FN		U/k
0930-1330	Windsor	A blockade of the Ambassador Bridge is planned. According to Transport Canada, at 1015 EST, a large convoy of protestors is headed to the gathering point close to the Ambassador Bridge – Ambassador Plaza at the corner of Huron Church Rd. and Tecumseh Rd. – and should arrive around	300-1000

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		1130 EST. The convoy contained approx. 175 cars and 12 buses. Participants are expected to march via Huron Church St. to an area near the Bridge entrance for a rally. Following speeches from a variety of speakers (about 10 chiefs, youth and women speakers, as well as the CAW President from Windsor) and a round dance, the group will march back to the Plaza. Members of Local Unions and the Occupy Movement are reportedly also in attendance. (A)	
1000	Cayuga		10
1000-1400	Barrie		100-800
1000-1400	Brechin		25-50
1000-1400	Curve Lake (near Peterborough)		U/k
1100-1400	Burleigh Falls		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1130	Ottawa	Round dance at the World Exchange Plaza (A)	U/K
1200	Fort Frances		U/k
1200-1530	Lake Helen		U/k
1200-1700	Sault Ste. Marie	There will be a demonstration at the International Bridge. Information indicates the intention is not to block traffic, but to conduct a traffic slowdown to permit participants to distribute information. (A)	50-200
1300-1600	Serpent River First Nation		U/k
1330-1800	Tyendinaga (Belleville)	The Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte will block the CN and CP tracks. (A)	U/k
1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall)	Rally to conduct an awareness event on Bill C-45 and other bills, at the People's Fire. This will include song and dance. No traffic blockades are expected. (A) NOTE: According to a press release from the	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Akwesasne Leadership, any planned events for Jan 16 will NOT include the closure of the Three Nations Bridge, due in part to the Mid-Winter Ceremonies being held at the Mohawk Nation Longhouse from Jan 16-23. The leadership of Akwesasne also stated the bridge would be kept open while discussion continues between the national FN leadership and the Prime Minister's office. (U)	
1400-1700	Kenora		U/k
1800	Gull Bay First Nation / Whitesand First Nation		U/k
1900-2100	Akwesasne	Flash Mob expected at the Massena Mall in New York State (A)	U/k
U/k	Ottawa	Possible march may occur from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill with participants from a Northern Ontario Reserve from Moose Factory Ontario area, who arrived on 2013-01-15 to show support for Chief Spence. (A)	U/k
U/k	Deep River		20
U/k	Niagara Falls		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

U/k	Attawapiskat First Nation – De Beers Victor Mine		U/k
U/k	Cobourg		U/k
U/k	Cochrane		U/k

QUEBEC

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	Kanesatake	March to be held at an unknown location, from 1100 to 1600. (A)	U/k
1300	Trois-Rivieres	Demonstration at an unknown location (A)	U/k
1500-1700	Kahnawake	"The Youth of Kahnawake Say 'Listen!" Event to be held at an unknown location. (A)	U/k
1600-2200	Montreal	Teach-in at 75 Square Sir George Etienne (A)	131
1600	Montreal	Evening teach-in and INM event (A)	U/k
1800	Roberval	March from 815 St-Joseph Blvd (Café Yé) (A)	U/k
1900	Montreal	Demonstration by Various Quebec FN at Emilie-Gamelin Park (Downtown Montreal) (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Meadow Lake	No details available (A)	U/k
1200-1500	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action (A)	U/k
1330	Yorkton	Road Blockade at Broadway and Dracup (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-16
Time: 1800 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide an update on today's events, and provide a list of known events being organized between January 17 and 19. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

A number of demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades, intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues, occurred in at least eight provinces and two territories today. All events were reported to be peaceful. (U)

Events in Ontario included protests at several international bridges in Ontario: the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, which caused traffic backups; the International Bridge in Sault Ste. Marie; and, the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls. The CN and CP railway lines were blockaded in the Tyendianga area between Belleville and Kingston in Ontario, (U) VIA rail service is still being affected as passengers are being bused around demonstrations. (A) There was also a report that four metal bars had been found on CP tracks west of Shannonville. (A) Rail traffic in Manitoba and British Columbia was also affected by blockades. Major highways in Alberta and British Columbia, as well as a bridge along a major highway in New Brunswick, were affected by the protests. (U)

Media sources indicate that an escalation of actions by First Nations Communities is possible in the near future if there is no genuine progress made between the Federal and Provincial Governments and the Indigenous Peoples of Canada. In an interview with CBC News, Chief David Harper, Grand Chief of the Manitoba Keewatinowi Okimakanak, suggested these blockades could last into the spring, and that the next step is to use the international community to put pressure on the Canadian government to resolve the issues. Chief Harper also stated that he hoped the Prime Minister and the Governor General would attend the meeting in Ottawa, to be held on January 24, to which all Chiefs have been invited for the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Reports indicate there were close to **70** events planned across Canada today. police reports indicate the majority of these events are expected to be peaceful. (U)

There are several domestic events planned between January 17 and 19 in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, and Saskatchewan. There is one international event reported for London, England on January 17. (U)

UPDATED EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-16)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1800	Gitwangak	A CN Rail Blockade by the Gitxsan of Gitwangak (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Toronto	Rally at the British Consulate (U); **NEW EVENT**	1200
1200-1400	Sudbury	March from Pine St. to Rainbow Centre (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k
1800	Kitchener		U/k

QUEBEC

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Barriere Lake	Traffic slowdown along Hwy 117, by members of the Algonquins of Barriere Lake (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Waterhen Lake Cree Nation	Traffic slowdown on Hwy 903 in northern Saskatchewan (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	Whitehorse	Rally and 24-hour prayer circle at Nàkwät'à K Potlatch House (U); **NEW EVENT**	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-17)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1200-1300**	Lethbridge	Teach-in / info session to be held in the Ball Room of the University of Lethbridge (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**U/k**	Chilliwack	An educational forum at the University of the Fraser Valley Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1900**	Fredericton	The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement to be held at the Conserver House. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1900**	Truro	UNITY concert and rally in support of INM (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**1100-1300**	Midhurst		25-100

INTERNATIONAL EVENTS

unable to confirm accuracy of details or if event occurred.)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-17	**U/k**	London, England	Demonstration by First Nations activists in front of the Canadian High Commission in London (U)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 18-19, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1500**	Red Deer	Flash mob/round dance at Parkland Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1400 EST**	Port Alberni	Demonstration at intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Langley	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall (200 St. at Hwy 10) (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-19	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally at the Mayfair Mall, Douglas St. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver	Large event at a location to be determined (A)	2300

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Demonstration to be held at the RCMP HQ on Portage Ave. (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-18	**0800-2000**	Sault Ste. Marie (Garden River FN)		U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-18	**1630**	Saskatoon	Flash mob planned for intersection of 22nd St. W and Avenue. P (A)	U/k
2013-01-18	**1700-1900**	Yorkton	Fundraising event in Support of the Yorkton Action Team (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-17
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 24. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

A number of demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades, intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues, took place across Canada as part of the "National Day of Action" on January 16. Though many of yesterday's events took place under the Idle No More (INM) banner, INM organizers maintain they do not support blockades of railways and international bridges as well as economic disruption. Protestors blocked rail lines in Ontario, Manitoba, and British Columbia, resulting in delays to both passenger and freight traffic; caused traffic slowdowns on major highways in several provinces; and, impacted cross-border traffic at international bridges, such as the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor and the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls.

For the most part, yesterday's protests were peaceful and without incident. However, there were a couple minor incidents in Edmonton and Whitehorse. Outside Edmonton, protestors blocking Hwy 2, the main north-south corridor in Alberta, jumped on the hood of a truck attempting to edge its way through the blockade. Eventually the driver was allowed through, and no one was injured. In Whitehorse, a driver revved his engine and swerved recklessly close to a group of marchers, turned around, and blasted the horn as he drove past the group for a second time. No one was injured, and the group continued its peaceful protest march. (U)

The INM movement continues to plan activities in the days leading up to its call for a Global Day of Action, on January 28, to coincide with the return of MPs to the House of Commons.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Information received indicates a total of **eight** events are planned for January 17 in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), New Brunswick (NB), Nova Scotia (NS), and Ontario (ON). These direct actions include educational sessions in AB, BC, NB; a concert/rally in NS; a round dance/speeches at an event as well as a protest at a Hydro One facility in ON; and, a traffic slowdown as well as a week-long rally in BC. There is one international event reported for London, England on January 17. (U)

Reports received indicate a total of **three** events planned for ON and Saskatchewan (SK) for January 18. These direct actions include a highway blockade in northern ON; and, a flash mob and fundraising event in SK. (U)

There are several events planned to occur between January 18 and 24. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-17)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100-1300	Midhurst, ON		25-100
1200-1300	Lethbridge, AB	Teach-in / info session to be held in the Ball Room of the University of Lethbridge (A)	U/k
1300	Nanicoke, ON	Protest at Capital Power Sandusk (Hydro One) location (A)	50
1900	Fredericton, NB	The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement to be held at the Conserver House. (A)	U/k
1800	Vancouver, BC	Week-long rallies will be held at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour. This event is to last from Jan 17 to 24. (A)	28
1900	Truro, NS	UNITY concert and rally in support of INM (A)	U/k
U/k	Chilliwack, BC	An educational forum at the University of the Fraser Valley Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

U/k	Lillioet, BC	Members of the Fountain FN plan to hold a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently. (A)	U/k

INTERNATIONAL EVENTS
unable to confirm accuracy of details or if event occurred.)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
U/k	London, England	Demonstration by First Nations activists in front of the Canadian High Commission in London (U)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-18)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-18	**0800-2000**	Sault Ste. Marie, ON (Garden River FN)		U/k
2013-01-18	**1630**	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob planned for intersection of 22nd St. W and Avenue P (A)	U/k
2013-01-18	**1700-1900**	Yorkton, SK	Fundraising event in Support of the Yorkton Action Team (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 19-24, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1500**	Red Deer	Flash mob/round dance to be held at the Parkland Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-21	**1200**	Edmonton	Flash mob round dance at the Edmonton City Centre mall (A)	U/K
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance to be held at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1000 EST**	Port Alberni	Demonstration to be held at the intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Campbell River	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Hwy 19. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Langley	Rally to be held located at Willowbrook Mall (200 St. at Hwy 10) (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Squamish	Protestors are to gather at Totem Hall, and then proceed to Hwy 99, Stawamus Rd. (A)	167
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver	Large event to be held at a location yet to be determined (A)	2300
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver	Rally to be held at the Rogers Arena, which coincides the with first Vancouver Canucks game (A)	200
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally to be held at the Mayfair Mall, Douglas St. (A)	118
2013-01-20	**U/k**	Surrey	Rally to be held at the Surrey Centre Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-22	**U/k**	Vancouver	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library. (Georgia & Granville St.) (A)	485

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Winnipeg	Demonstration to be held at the RCMP HQ on Portage Ave. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1200**	Hagersville		U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-18
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 24. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to the Canadian Press, the Queen[1] has expressed her concern over the health of Chief Theresa Spence; however, she has declined to intervene on Chief Spence's behalf, deferring the issue to the Governor General, her personal representative in Canada, and the Prime Minister. Chief Spence continues her campaign for a meeting between all Chiefs and the Prime Minister and Governor General, despite pleas from supporters and other Chiefs to focus on her health and conclude her liquids-only diet. (U)

Information received indicates a total of **four** domestic events planned for Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC), and Saskatchewan (SK), and **one** international event in Massena, New York, USA for today, January 18. These direct actions include a highway blockade in northern ON; a drumming session in QC; a flash mob and a fundraising event in SK; and, a flash mob in Massena. (U)

Reports received indicate a total of **nine** events planned for January 19 in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Manitoba (MB). These direct actions include a flash mob/round dance in AB; rallies and demonstrations in BC; and, a demonstration in MB. Currently, there are **five** events planned to occur between January 20 and 24. (U)

---

[1] **This response from the Queen, dated January 7, 2013, was reportedly received by a small businessman from BC, a supporter of Chief Spence, who had taken it upon himself to correspond with Buckingham Palace. In a public statement on January 9, 2013, Chief Spence indicated that she and her supporters had sent a letter to the Queen, appealing to her to ask the Governor General to meet with the Chiefs. There is no indication in this article if Buckingham Palace has corresponded directly with Chief Spence and her supporters. (U)**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-18)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800-2000	Sault Ste. Marie, ON (Garden River FN)		U/k
1000-1030	Essipit, QC	Drumming session at the Band Council parking lot. Information indicates the protestors could remove the Canadian flag and replace it with the new Idle No More flag. (A)	U/k
1630	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob planned for intersection of 22nd St. W and Avenue P (A)	U/k
1700-1900	Yorkton, SK	Fundraising event in Support of the Yorkton Action Team (A)	U/k

INTERNATIONAL EVENTS

unable to confirm accuracy of details or if event occurred.)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900-2045	Massena, NY, USA	Flash mob to be held at the St. Lawrence Center Mall in Massena, New York (U)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-19)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	1500	Red Deer, AB	Flash mob/round dance to be held at the Parkland Mall (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-19	**1000 EST**	Port Alberni, BC	Demonstration to be held at the intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Campbell River, BC	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Hwy 19. (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Langley, BC	Rally to be held located at Willowbrook Mall (200 St. at Hwy 10) (A)	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Squamish, BC	Protestors are to gather at Totem Hall, and then proceed to Hwy 99, Stawamus Rd. (A)	167
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver, BC	Large event to be held at a location yet to be determined (A)	2300
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Vancouver, BC	Rally to be held at the Rogers Arena, which coincides the with first Vancouver Canucks game (A)	200
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Victoria, BC	Rally to be held at the Mayfair Mall, Douglas St. (A)	118
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Winnipeg, MB	Demonstration to be held at the RCMP HQ on Portage Ave. (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 20-24, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-21	**1200**	Edmonton	Flash mob round dance at the Edmonton City Centre mall (A)	U/K
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance to be held at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-20	**U/k**	Surrey	Rally to be held at the Surrey Centre Mall (A)	U/k
2013-01-22	**U/k**	Vancouver	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library (Georgia & Granville St.) (A)	485

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1200**	Hagersville		U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-21
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 25. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

During an interview with Radio-Canada on Saturday January 18, Chief Theresa Spence reiterated her desire to pursue her hunger strike, despite pleas from supporters, until a "nation-to-nation" dialogue has been initiated. Chief Spence confirmed such a meeting would have to include the Prime Minister, the Governor General, as well as First Nations representatives in order to include all "historical treaties partners". According to media reports, the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) continue to request a meeting "nation-to-nation", to be held on January 24, 2013, despite AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo's sick leave. (U)

Information received indicates several events took place across Canada this past weekend (January 19 and January 20). One of these events occurred at RCMP "D" Division Headquarters in Winnipeg, Manitoba, between 1130 and 1300 hrs., as approximately 50 participants held a "spiritual ceremony" and peaceful demonstration. (A)

Reports received indicate **two** domestic events are currently planned for Alberta (AB) and Newfoundland & Labrador (NL) for today, January 21. These actions include a flash mob and a demonstration. (U)

Reports received indicate there is only **one** event planned for January 22, consisting of a public information panel in British Columbia (BC). Currently, there are **six** events planned to occur between January 23 and 25. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-21)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob and round dance at Edmonton City Centre Mall (A)	U/k
Unknown	Corner Brook (NL)	Demonstration outside the Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN Band Council office(A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-22)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-22	**Unknown**	Vancouver (BC)	Public information panel at Vancouver Public Library located at Georgia and Granville St. (A)	485

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 23-25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob round dance at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/K

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1230**	Kamloops	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University (A)	U/k
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St. (A)	183

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1200**	Hagersville		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-24	**U/k**	Cochrane	Planned blockade at the intersection of Hwy 652 and Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-23	**1530**	Yorkton	Demonstration at Duncan and Broadway St. (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-22
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 25. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

During an interview with Radio-Canada on Saturday, January 18, Chief Theresa Spence reiterated her desire to pursue her hunger strike, despite pleas from supporters, until a "nation-to-nation" dialogue has been initiated. Chief Spence confirmed such a meeting would have to include the Prime Minister, the Governor General, as well as First Nations representatives in order to include all "historical treaties partners". (U)

According to a press release by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) issued on January 21, National Chief Shawn Atleo will return to his full duties later this week, and will meet with the Prime Minister in the near future. However, January 24 has not been officially identified as the meeting date, nor has the form of, or attendees, at such an event been determined. Media reports indicate the Prime Minister has not yet received a formal request from the AFN for a meeting, and that the next step is a one-on-one meeting with National Chief Atleo to agree on a way forward. (U)

Furthermore, according to media reports, the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs is meeting today and tomorrow (Jan 22-23) in Winnipeg, to discuss "opting out" of the AFN. Chiefs from Alberta, Northwest Territories, Ontario and Saskatchewan are also expected at that venue. (U)

Reports received indicate **two** events are currently planned for Ontario (ON) and British Columbia (BC) for today, January 22. These actions include an open forum and a public information panel. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Reports received indicate there is only **one** event planned for January 23, consisting of a demonstration in Saskatchewan (SK). Currently, there are **seven** events planned to occur on January 24 and January 25. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1400-1700	Midland (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the North Simcoe Sports and Recreation Centre. (U)	U/k
U/k	Vancouver (BC)	Public information panel at Vancouver Public Library located at Georgia and Granville St. (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-23)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-23	**1530**	Yorkton (SK)	Demonstration at Duncan and Broadway St. (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 24-25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/K

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1230**	Kamloops	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University (A)	U/k
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St. (A)	183

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1200**	Hagersville		U/k
2013-01-24	**1400-1700**	Washago	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre. (U)	U/k
2013-01-24	**U/k**	Cochrane	Planned blockade at the intersection of Hwy 652 and Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) (A)	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-23
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 27th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Future discussions between the Prime Minister and First Nations leaders will consist of a one-on-one meeting with National Chief Atleo within the next week or two. This meeting will not include the General Governor as these discussions would focus on policy issues, which is the sole domain of the government, according to media reports. (U)

Chiefs from across Canada have been invited to Ottawa to attend a special meeting marking the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering; however, there is no information indicating how many will accept. The BC Assembly of First Nations is hosting a meeting of BC Chiefs in Vancouver on January 24 and 25. (U)

Supporters continue to urge Chief Spence to end her campaign, declaring that she has gained several victories. Chief Spence is reportedly in negotiations to end her hunger strike, possibly by the end of January 24. Her conditions include a commitment from leaders of the Opposition to continue to fight the omnibus budget legislation, as well as press the federal government to move forward on the action plan drafted by the AFN as a result of the meeting on January 11. According to the National Post (Jan 23), band councillors from Attawapiskat plan to ask Chief Spence to end her fast or face removal from her position as Chief. (U)

Reports received indicate **no** events currently planned for today, January 23. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Reports received indicate there are **four** events planned for January 24 in Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), which include flash mob/round dances, traffic interruptions, and an open house to discuss Bill C-45. Currently, there are **20** events planned to occur across Canada between January 25 and January 27. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-23)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1530	Yorkton (SK)	Demonstration at Duncan and Broadway St. (A); **THIS EVENT WAS CANCELLED.**	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-24)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/K
1200	Hagersville (ON)		U/k
1400-1700	Washago (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton plans to hold an open house for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre. (U)	U/k
U/k	Cochrane (ON)	Planned blockade at the intersection of Hwy 652 and Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 25-27, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1600**	Cochrane	Flash mob / round dance at Provincial Building and Court House (A)	U/k
2013-01-26	**1200-1530**	Lethbridge	March at Indian Battle Park (A)	U/k
2013-01-26	**1330**	Calgary	Rally at City Hall (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-27	**1800-2100**	Edmonton	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall (U)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1230**	Kamloops	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University (A)	U/k
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St. (A)	183
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature (A)	360

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**0800**	Powerview (Beausejour)	Public protest on Hwy 304. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	U/k
2013-01-27	**0800**	Gimli	Walk of solidarity across Lake Winnipeg in Gimli. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**1300**	Inkerman	Employment Insurance protest scheduled and INM protesters are likely to attend. (A)	U/k

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1400**	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Halifax	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance. (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1100**	Guelph	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Ave to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce. (U)	U/k
2013-01-25	**1300**	Kenora		U/k
2013-01-26	**1300-1800**	Sioux Lookout	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre. (U)	U/k
2013-01-26	**1600**	Toronto		This event may generate a large number of participants (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom (A); **NEW DATE FOR THIS EVENT**	U/k
2013-01-27	**1300-1800**	Montreal	Teach-in (part 2) at an unconfirmed location (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1400-1900**	Yorkton	Teach-in at an unknown location (U)	102
2013-01-27	**U/k**	La Loche	There are no details available at this time concerning this event. (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-24
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 27th. **There will be a separate report, distributed later today, outlining the known events scheduled for January 28th.** These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence[1] and Raymond Robinson, an elder from the Cross Lake Nation in Manitoba, officially announced the end of their hunger strikes at a press conference held on Victoria Island in Ottawa. An agreement to end Chief Spence's hunger strike was reached after negotiations with representatives of the AFN and the federal opposition who agreed to endorse a 13-point declaration, including a call for a meeting between First Nation leaders, the Prime Minister, and the Governor General. (U)

National Chief Shawn Atleo is in Vancouver to attend a meeting of BC Chiefs, and will hold a press conference, along with other AFN leaders, later today, January 24. (U)

Reports received indicate **seven** events currently planned for today, January 24 in Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), which include flash mob/round dances, traffic interruptions, an open house to discuss Bill C-45, and teach-in sessions. There are **six** events planned for January 25, in AB, British Columbia (BC), ON, and Quebec (QC). Currently, there are **14** events planned to occur across Canada between January 26 and January 27. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-24)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/k
1200	Hagersville (ON)		U/k
1400-1700	Washago (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton plans to hold an open house for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre. (U)	U/k
1430	Kingston (ON)	Demonstration, which includes a "Big Dance", to be held at the intersection of Union St. and University Ave. outside Stauffer Library (U)	U/k
1500-1700	Ottawa (ON)	Teach-in at Carleton University, UniCentre (U)	U/k
1900	Kingston (ON)	Teach-in at Queen's University, Kingston Hall (U)	U/k
U/k	Cochrane (ON)	Planned blockade at the intersection of Hwy 652 and Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) (A)	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-25)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	1600	Cochrane	Flash mob / round dance at Provincial Building and Court House (A)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	1230	Kamloops	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University (A)	U/k
2013-01-25	U/k	Vancouver	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St. (A)	183

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1100**	Guelph	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Ave to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce. (U)	U/k
2013-01-25	**1300**	Kenora		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom (A); **NEW DATE FOR THIS EVENT**	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 26-27, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**1200-1530**	Lethbridge	March at Indian Battle Park (A)	U/k
2013-01-26	**1330**	Calgary	Round dance / march at Olympic Plaza (A)	U/k
2013-01-27	**1800-2100**	Edmonton	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall (U)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature (A)	360

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**0800**	Powerview (Beausejour)	Public protest on Hwy 304. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	U/k
2013-01-27	**0800**	Gimli	Walk of solidarity across Lake Winnipeg in Gimli. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**1300**	Inkerman	Employment Insurance protest scheduled and INM protesters are likely to attend. (A)	U/k

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1400**	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Halifax	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance. (A)	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**1300-1800**	Sioux Lookout	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre. (U)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-26	**1600**	Toronto		This event may generate a large number of participants (A)

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1300-1800**	Montreal	Teach-in (part 2) at an unconfirmed location (A)	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1400-1900**	Yorkton	Teach-in at an unknown location (U)	102
2013-01-27	**U/k**	La Loche	There are no details available at this time concerning this event. (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-24
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

Idle No More organizers have called for a World Day of Action on January 28, to coincide with the return of the Canadian members of Parliament to the House of Commons.

Currently, there are **33** events planned to occur across Canada on Monday, January 28. (U)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 28, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Edmonton	Rally/ march in downtown Edmonton (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1100-1400**	Fort McMurray	Rally at City Hall (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1200**	Cadotte Lake	Protestors to gather at Mamowintowin Hall for a march along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall going towards the Band Office. (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1600**	Calgary	Four groups will rally/ march on Macleod Trail, 9 Avenue and Centre Street, and will converge at the Olympic Plaza at 1600. (U)	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**0930-1330**	Kelowna	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn (U)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1200**	Lytton	Members of the Lytton FN will be conducting a 2-4 hour blockade under the highway overpass. (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1300-1500**	Swan River	Public protest march from the Friendship Centre around Main Street (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1300-1700**	Thompson	Public protest and traffic interruption at Miles Hart Bridge (PTH 391). (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1700-1800**	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	The Pas	Public protest at Opaskwayak Creek Nation (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN (A)	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Miramichi	Flash mob, round dance and drumming planned for Miramichi downtown square. High school students may be involved at lunch time. (A)	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Halifax	Protestors will meet at Holiday Inn at Dartmouth, march up to Citadel Hill, and then on to the Halifax Commons for a round dance. (A)	150-500

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**Expected in the morning**	Espanola		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-28	**1000**	Cornwall		U/k
2013-01-28	**1030-1130**	Ottawa	Planned march on northbound lanes of Wellington St. between Portage Bridge and Parliament Hill (A)	3000
2013-01-28	**1200**	Kingston	March starting at intersection of Union Street and University Avenue to Market Square (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1800**	Owen Sound		U/k
2013-01-28	**1900**	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre (U)	U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Alban (near Sudbury)		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Bracebridge		50
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Cochrane		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Garden River FN		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Mattawa		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Sault Ste.		U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Marie		
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Serpent River FN		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Sharbot Lake		U/k
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Sudbury		U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Montreal	An Idle No More assembly at an undetermined location (A)	24 replied 'yes' out of 746 invitations

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200**	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked. (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1700**	Yorkton	Walk from Painted Hand Casino on Broadway St. W. to the Yorkton Friendship Centre on Dominion (A)	U/k
2013-01-28	**1800 EST**	Regina	Global INM Solidarity and Yinew Pmatsewin Diversity Day (A)	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-28	**U/k**	Pelican Narrows	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 106 and Hwy 135 (A)	U/k

YUKON

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200-1400**	Teslin	Peaceful rally, including stopping motorists going through town and handing out flyers (A)	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-25
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 28th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence ended her protest on Thursday, January 24, after other chiefs and federal opposition parties promised to take up her cause. The spokesman for Chief Spence vowed that the struggle would continue, despite the end her hunger strike. Similarly, New Democrat MP Romeo Saganash noted that the Prime Minister will see increasing levels of pressure as a result of the INM campaign, including events planned across the nation for Monday, January 28th. (U)

National Chief Shawn Atleo held a press conference on January 24th where he renewed his call for the federal government to continue to work with the Aboriginal Chiefs on issues like poverty, education and violence against women. He also praised the efforts of those partaking in Idle No More in raising the issues to the Canadian public. (U)

Reports received indicate that **nine** events are currently planned for today, January 25 in Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), British Columbia (BC), and Quebec (QC). Planned events include flash mobs/round dances, rallies, traffic interruptions, a youth forum and teach-in/ information sessions. There are **seventeen** events planned for January 26 and 27, in AB, British Columbia (BC), ON, and Quebec (QC). Currently, there are **thirty-nine** events planned to occur across Canada on January 28. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-25)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1600	Ottawa (ON)	a Youth Forum in support of INM will occur at the Ottawa Convention Centre. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1000	**Ottawa (ON)**	**Information session entitled "INM: Harper's Termination Plan, Russell Diabo, a defender of the land speaks!', to be held at the Canadian Union of Postal Workers building.** [1] (A)	**Unknown**
1100	Guelph (ON)	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Avenue to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce. (U)	Unknown
1230	Kamloops (BC)	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University (A)	Unknown
1300	Kenora (ON)		Unknown
1600	Cochrane (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at Provincial Building and Court House (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Vancouver (BC)	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville Street (A)	183
Unknown	**Constance Lake (ON)**		**Unknown**
Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-26)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	**Ottawa (ON)**	**Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa (NOTE: This is a two-day event)** (A)	**Unknown**
1200-1530	Lethbridge (AB)	March at Indian Battle Park (A)	Unknown

[1] From this point forward, all occurrences which are bolded were not previously reported.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1300	Inkerman (NB)	Employment Insurance protest scheduled and INM protesters are likely to attend. (A)	Unknown
1300-1800	Sioux Lookout (ON)	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre. (U)	Unknown
1330	Calgary (AB)	Round dance / march at Olympic Plaza. (A)	Unknown
1600	Toronto (ON)		Possible large number of participants
Unknown	Victoria (BC)	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature (A)	360
Unknown	Halifax (NS)	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance. (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-01-27)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	**Ottawa (ON)**	**Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa. (NOTE: This is a two-day event)** (A)	**Unknown**
0800	Powerview (Beausejour) (MB)	Public protest on Hwy 304. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	Unknown
0800	Gimli (MB)	Walk of solidarity across Lake Winnipeg in Gimli. This event is expected to continue to Jan 28. (A)	Unknown
1300-1600	**Quebec City (QC)**	**Solidarity march departing at Place d'Youville, going towards Hotel du Parlement.** (A)	**Unknown**
1300-1800	Montreal (QC)	Teach-in (part 2) at an unconfirmed location (A)	Unknown
1400	Happy Valley-Goose Bay (NL)	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre. (A)	Unknown
1400-1900	Yorkton (SK)	Teach-in at an unknown location (U)	102
1800-2100	Edmonton (AB)	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall (U)	Unknown
Unknown	La Loche (SK)	There are no details available at this time concerning this event. (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 28, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Edmonton	Rally/ march in downtown Edmonton (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1100-1400**	Fort McMurray	Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1200**	Cadotte Lake	Protestors to gather at Mamowintowin Hall for a march along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall going towards the Band Office. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1600**	Calgary	Four groups will rally/ march on Macleod Trail, 9 Avenue and Centre Street, and will converge at the Olympic Plaza at 1600. (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**0930-1330**	Kelowna	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn. (U)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1200**	Lytton	Members of the Lytton FN will be conducting a 2-4 hour blockade under the highway overpass. (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1300-1500**	Swan River	Public protest march from the Friendship Centre around Main Street (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1300-1700**	Thompson	Public protest and traffic interruption at Miles Hart Bridge (PTH 391) (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1700-1800**	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-28	**Unknown**	The Pas	Public protest at Opaskwayak Creek Nation (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN (A)	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Miramichi	Flash mob, round dance and drumming planned for Miramichi downtown square. High school students may be involved at lunch time. (A)	Unknown

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Halifax	Protestors will meet at Holiday Inn at Dartmouth, march up to Citadel Hill, and then on to the Halifax Commons for a round dance. (A)	150-500

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**Expected in the morning**	Espanola		Unknown
2013-01-28	**1000**	Cornwall		Unknown
2013-01-28	**1030-1130**	Ottawa		3000 anticipated

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-28	**1200**	Kingston	March starting at intersection of Union Street and University Avenue to Market Square (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1800**	Owen Sound		Unknown
2013-01-28	**1900**	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Alban		Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Bracebridge		50
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Cochrane	Traffic slowdown on Hwy 11 expected to last 4 hours. Members of Taykwa Tagamou Nation will participate. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Garden River FN		Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Mattawa		Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	**White River**		**Unknown**
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Sault Ste. Marie		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Serpent River FN		Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Sharbot Lake		Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Sudbury		Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1000-1400**	**Lac Simon**	**Participants will meet at Hwy 117, near the entrance to the reserve. They will then march along Hwy 117 to the North entrance of Louvicourt, followed by a return to the point of origin.** (A)	**200 to 300**
2013-01-28	**1000-1430**	**Val D'Or**	**Members of Centre d'Amitié Val-d'Or will protest in the city streets, at the University of Quebec en Abitibi-Temiscamingue. They will then march towards the Centre d'Amitié.** (A)	**50 to 70**
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Montreal	Assembly at an undetermined location (A)	24 replied 'yes' out of 746 invitations
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	**Montreal**	**Protest at an unknown location** (A)	**Unknown**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200**	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked. (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1700**	Yorkton	Walk from Painted Hand Casino on Broadway St. W. to the Yorkton Friendship Centre on Dominion (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1800 EST**	Regina	Global INM Solidarity and Yinew Pmatsewin Diversity Day (A)	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Pelican Narrows	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 106 and Hwy 135. (A)	Unknown

YUKON

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200-1300**	**Whitehorse**	**Gathering at the Elijah Smith Government building common area with drumming and speeches.** (A)	**50**
2013-01-28	**1200-1400**	Teslin	Peaceful rally, including stopping motorists going through town and handing out flyers. (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-28
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, **January 28th**, two reports will be produced concerning today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1700 hrs, which will include events planned up to February 2, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Demonstrations and solidarity protests in support of Idle No More's (INM) World Day of Action will take place in at least 30 cities across Canada and in various countries, worldwide. In Canada, these protests coincide with the return of Members of Parliament (MPs) to the House of Commons, where the federal government is expected to face a renewed push to raise the prominence of Aboriginal Issues on the government's agenda. In fact, NDP MP Romeo Saganash will be introducing a private member's bill today requesting that the government ensure Canada's laws are consistent with the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples. (U)

Information received has indicated that CN has requested and received province-wide injunctions as it relates to Aboriginal blockades that may occur in the provinces of British Columbia, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan. (A)

The INM movement has been receiving increased support from other activist and labour groups, such as the Quebec student movement, labour groups (such as Canadian Union of Public Employees (CUPE)) and Mohawk activists, which attended workshops this past weekend at Ottawa University. (A)

Currently, there are **82** domestic events planned to occur across Canada on January 28th. There are numerous international events in support of the Idle No More call for a global day of action, **six** of which are detailed below. (U)

NOTE: Information highlighted in green represents new information which was not previously reported.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-28)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary	Meet at Heritage Drive and McLeod Trail SW and march to the Peace Bridge (A)	Unknown
1000-1600	Calgary	Day of Learning at the University of Calgary (A)	Unknown
1000-1600	Athabasca	Rally in front of Conservative MP Brian Jean's constituency office (5010-50 Ave.) (A)	Unknown
1100-1300	St. Paul	March down (hwy 29) Main Street (east bound in east bound lanes only) from 1100-1130 hrs. At noon, there will be speakers in front of Conservative MP Brian Storseth's office. At 1215 hrs. there will be a round dance in the parking lot of the shopping centre. (A)	Unknown
1100-1400	Fort McMurray	Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
1100-1500	Brockett	Rally at the Community Hall, march along Hwy 3 and S Hwy 786 (A)	Unknown
1200	Cadotte Lake	Protestors will gather at Mamowintowin Hall for a march along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office. Possibility of a blockade (A)	Unknown
1200	Lac la Biche	Protest planned on Main St. (A)	Unknown
1200-1400	Edmonton	Rally and march to begin at Kinsmen park, across Walterdale bridge, with a stop at Rossdale Burial Grounds, and ending at Canada Place. (A)	Unknown
1215-1400	Edmonton	Rally and Tea Dance at Churchill Square (A)	Unknown
1300	Banff	March at Central Park (A)	Unknown
1300-1400	Red Deer	Protest planned on the West side of the Provincial Courthouse (A)	Unknown
1400-1600	Calgary	Marchers will come from four directions to converge at Olympic Plaza at 1600 for a rally and round dance. Routes affected: Northbound on McLeod Trail; Eastbound on 9th Ave.; Southbound on Centre Street; Westbound on 9th Ave. (U)	Unknown
1800	Slave Lake	Rally at the Stitches parking Lot (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1900	Calgary	Candlelight vigil/rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
1900-2300	Lethbridge	Round dance at the Galt Gardens (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0930-1330	Kelowna	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn. (U)	Unknown
1030-1400	Victoria	March and rally to be held at an unknown location (U)	Unknown
1200	Lytton	Members of the Lytton FN will be demonstrating along the highway, and have indicated they do not plan to blockade the CN rail lines. (A)	Unknown
1200-1300	Nelson	Event planned, but no details available (U)	Unknown
1200-1500	Vancouver	Protestors will march from the Native Education College to the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Building for a rally and speeches. One of the speakers will include the CUPE BC general vice-president. (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-1500	Swan River	Public protest march from the Friendship Centre around Main Street (A)	Unknown
1300-1700	Thompson	Public protest and traffic interruption at Miles Hart Bridge (PTH 391) (A)	Unknown
1700-1800	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	Unknown
1900-2100	Winnipeg	Unknown event at the Thunderbird House in Winnipeg (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Lundar	Members of Lake Manitoba FN are staging a public protest. (A)	Unknown
Unknown	The Pas	Public protest / round dance at Otineka Mall at Opaskwayak Creek Nation (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN: walk on mall road from the school to the mall (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1600	Sackville	"Justice for all" information picket and traffic detour on Hwy 2 at exit 504. This event will begin with an opening prayer and flag raising ceremony, to be followed by drum, chant, sing and dance. (A)	100-120
1100-1600	Perth-Andover Tobique FN	Protestors to meet at the bingo hall at approx. 1100 hrs., and then go to the Trans Canada highway. They plan on blocking traffic every 30 minutes for a short time. (A)	Unknown
1200	Miramichi	There will be a round dance in Newcastle Square Park. (A)	Unknown
1200	Woodstock FN	A talking circle will be held at the band hall gymnasium. (A)	Unknown
1300	Fredericton	University of New Brunswick students will be holding a round dance at the Student Union Building, and then march up to the highway behind the Aiken Center. (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Campbellton	There will be a flash mob/round dance at the Sugarloaf Mall. (A)	Unknown

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1015	Halifax	Protestors will march across the Macdonald Bridge (travelling along North St., to Gottingen St., to Rainnie Drive) and proceed to Citadel Hill. One of the three lanes of the Macdonald Bridge will be closed for approx. 30 mins, and streets along the march route will be closed. Protestors will have a police escort for safety reasons. (U)	150-500

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Expected in the morning	Espanola		Unknown
Expected in the morning	Toronto to Ottawa	Grassroots Caravan buses will be leaving Toronto for Ottawa for a demonstration which will coincide with opening of Parliament. (A)	Unknown
1000	Cornwall	Unconfirmed information suggests a blockade on the Bridge could occur between 1300-1500 hrs. (A) Akwesasne leadership is reportedly against a closure of the Bridge. (U)	Unknown
1000-1400	Mattawa		Unknown
1030	London	Demonstration at Conservative MP Susan Truppe's constituency office (546 King St.) (U)	Unknown
1030-1130	Ottawa		3000 anticipated
1200	Kingston	March starting at intersection of Union Street and University Avenue to Market Square (A)	Unknown
1200	Toronto	Protest to take place at Nathan Phillips Square (A)	Unknown
1200-1300	Cochrane		Unknown
1200-1500	Blind River		Unknown
1230	Hamilton		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1300-1330	Fort Frances	Unknown
1300-1500	Pickerel (Alban)	Unknown
1300-1530	Sault Ste. Marie	Unknown
1330-1600	Serpent River FN	Unknown
1500-1800	White River	Unknown
1600	Thunder Bay	Unknown
1600-1800	Sudbury	Unknown
1800	Owen Sound	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1800-2100	Niagara Falls		Unknown
1900	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre (U)	Unknown
Unknown	Bracebridge		50
Unknown	Garden River FN		Unknown
Unknown	Sharbot Lake		Unknown
Unknown	Constance Lake FN		Unknown

QUEBEC

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
All day	Montreal	Participants will organize spontaneous small demonstrations – "Guerilla one-minute teach-ins" – across the island and they will be pamphleting. (A)	Unknown
Expected in the Morning	Maniwaki and Kanesatake	Both communities are organizing buses to bring protestors to Ottawa. One departure is planned from Ratihente High School. (A)	Unknown
0700-0800	Montreal	Sunrise ceremony to be held at Place des Arts; participants will then go by bus to Ottawa. (A)	100
1000-1400	Lac Simon	Participants will meet at Hwy 117, near the entrance to the Kitigan Zibi FN. They will then march along Hwy 117 to the North entrance of Louvicourt, followed by a return to the point of origin. (A)	200-300
1000-1530	Val D'Or	Members of Centre d'Amitié Val-d'Or will protest in the city streets, at the University of Quebec en Abitibi-Temiscamingue. They will then march	50-70

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		towards the Centre d'Amitié. (A)	
1300-1600	Quebec City	March at Place d'Youville by members of Wendake FN	Unknown
1500	Kahnawake	Round dance at unknown location. Possibility of demonstration moving to the ramp of the Mercier Bridge (A)	Unknown
1800	Roberval	Demonstration at Conservative MP Denis Lebel's office (797 St-Joseph Blvd.) (A)	Unknown
1900	Montreal	INM Solidarity Declaration at Concordia University Hall Building (A)	Unknown
1930-2100	Montreal	INM Evening hosted by Parti Quebec Solidaire at Uber Cafbar (1011 Fleury E.) (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Montreal	Rally at an undetermined location (A)	250
Unknown	Trois-Rivières	March at University of Quebec in Trois-Rivières (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked. (A)	Unknown
1700	Yorkton	Walk from Painted Hand Casino on Broadway St. W. to the Yorkton Friendship Centre on Dominion (A)	Unknown
1800 EST	Regina	Global INM Solidarity and Yinew Pmatsewin Diversity Day (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Pelican Narrows	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 106 and Hwy 135. (A)	Unknown
Unknown	North Battleford	Event planned, but no details available (A)	**Unknown**
Unknown	Fort Qu'Appelle	Event planned, but no details available (A)	**Unknown**
Unknown	Loon Lake	Event planned, but no details available (A)	**Unknown**
Unknown	Leross	Event planned, but no details available (A)	**Unknown**
Unknown	Wollaston Lake	Event planned, but no details available (A)	**Unknown**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1300	Whitehorse	Gathering at the Elijah Smith Government building common area with drumming and speeches. (A)	50
1200-1400	Teslin	Peaceful rally, including stopping motorists going through town and handing out flyers. (A)	Unknown

INTERNATIONAL EVENTS

(Based on open source; unable to confirm accuracy of details or if event occurred.)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Alaska, USA	Rally. No details available (U)	Unknown
1200	New York City, NY, USA	Rally at Columbia University (U)	Unknown
1630	New York City, NY, USA	Rally at Canadian Consulate (U)	Unknown
1700	New York City, NY, USA	Rally at the United Nations (U)	Unknown
Unknown	Seattle,WA, USA	Event planned. No details available (U)	Unknown
Unknown	Durango, CO, USA	Event planned. No details available (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-28
Time: 1700 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, **January 28th**, two reports will be produced concerning today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1700 hrs, which will include events planned up to February 2, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

A crowd of approximately 300 demonstrators gathered on Parliament Hill as part of the Idle No More's (INM) World Day of Action, to keep up the pressure on the federal government to reform its policies regarding indigenous people in Canada, and reconsider Bill C-45 and Bill C-38. Media reports indicate that NDP leader Tom Mulcair and NDP MP Romeo Saganash addressed the crowd. This morning, Conservative House Leader Peter Van Loan stated that the federal government has no plans to change the terms of environmental oversight contained in the omnibus bills, stating the bills were designed to encourage the extraction of natural resources in Canada. (U)

Approximately 90 domestic events occurred across Canada today. The updated event summary below does not contain information previously reported in this morning's Daily Situation Report. (U)

There were also numerous international events today in support of the Idle No More call for a World Day of Action, in cities such as Boston, Massachusetts, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Houston, Texas, Anchorage, Alaska, London, England, and Paris France. (U)

There are no anticipated events scheduled for tomorrow, January 29th. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

UPDATED EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-28)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Nanaimo	Rally at Diane Mall Plaza (U)	Unknown
1430	Campbell River	March at an unknown location (U)	Unknown
1800	Kamloops	Information session at an unknown location (U)	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900	Saint John	Rally at Town Hall (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0830-1430	North Bay		30
1000	Cornwall		Unknown
1300-1500	Pickerel (Alban)		Unknown
1600	Windsor	Rally in front of Conservative MP Jeff Watson's constituency office (U)	Unknown
1800	Cambridge		Unknown
1800	Brantford		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1900	Richmond Hill		Unknown
Unknown	Kenora		100
Unknown	Waterloo	Rally at an unknown location (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	Saskatoon	Rally at Town Hall (U)	Unknown
1500-1900	Muskowekwan FN	Protestors are reported to be walking toward the Watrous subdivison (mile point 56), to commence the blockade of the CN track. The group is said to be peaceful and there is no debris on the tracks. Organizers indicate the blockade may last 4 hours. (A)	Unknown

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1400	Teslin	**The planned rally through town was cancelled.** (U)	Unknown
1830-2100	Dawson City	Rally and information session at an unknown location (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 30 - FEBRUARY 2, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1800-2300	Calgary	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-02	1000	Lethbridge	Rally at Enmax Centre (a multi-purpose arena) (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria. (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31 to 2013-02-02	Unknown	Brandon	Lieutenant Governor's Festival is suggested to be a location for an INM event. (A)	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1300-1500	Unknown	A National INM video conference will be held to connect and share information among INM activists across Canada. (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Sioux Lookout		Unknown
2013-02-01	1100-1400	Naughton (near Sudbury)		Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Pinehouse	Event planned. No details available (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-31	Unknown	La Ronge	Event planned. No details available (A)	Unknown
2013-01-31	Unknown	Hall Lake	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 2 and Hwy 165 (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Date: 2013-01-30
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 2nd. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

National Grand Chief Guy Frigon, of the Confederation of Aboriginal People of Canada (CAPC), and the Honourable Guillaume Carle, National Grand Chief of Aboriginal People of Canada, are holding a press conference[1] on Parliament Hill today, January 30th, at 1330 hrs. During this press conference, it is reported that they will formally declare the position of the CAPC on the Idle No More Movement. (U)

Reports received indicate a total of **two** protests are organized for today, January 30th and include a teach-in/information session in Toronto, Ontario (ON), and a national video conference with INM activists originating out of Dalhousie, New Brunswick (NB). (U)

Information received indicates there are **eight** events planned for January 31st in the provinces of Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB), ON, and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include rallies in AB and BC; a POWWOW and a traffic slowdown in ON; and a demonstration along a highway in SK. (U)

There are **14** events planned up to February 2nd in AB, BC, and ON. (U)

[1] The purpose of the press conference is to officially state the position of the CAPC concerning the recent Federal Court decision in regards to the Daniels Case – recognition of Métis and Non-Status Indians as Indians under the Constitution. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-30)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Toronto (ON)	The Aboriginal Students' Association at York University in Toronto is sponsoring a teach-in entitled "Idle No More and the Law" at Osgoode Hall Law School. (U)	147 anticipated
1300-1500	Dalhousie (NB)	A National INM video conference will be held to connect and share information among INM activists across Canada. (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-31)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1800-2300	Calgary	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31 to 2013-02-02	Unknown	Brandon	The Lieutenant Governor's Festival is suggested to be a location for an INM event. (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Sioux Lookout		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-31	1300-1500	Pickerel (Alban)		Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Pinehouse	Event planned, but no details available (A)	Unknown
2013-01-31	Unknown	La Ronge	Event planned, but no details available (A)	Unknown
2013-01-31	Unknown	Hall Lake	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 2 and Hwy 165 (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 1 - FEBRUARY 2, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-02-02	1000	Lethbridge	Rally / POWWOW at Enmax Centre (a multi-purpose arena) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-02	1400	Calgary	Meet at the Calgary Main Library organized by Siksika Stagnation (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria. (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW style event at the Bay Center Mall (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1100-1400	Naughton (near Sudbury)		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-31
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 6th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Idle No More events will continue sporadically throughout the month of February, with another potentially large rally being planned for Ottawa towards the end of the month.

Information received indicates there are **eight** events planned for today, January 31st in the provinces of Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB), ON, and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include rallies in AB and BC; a POWWOW and a traffic slowdown in ON; and a demonstration along a highway in SK. (U) There are **two** events – an information session (teach-in) in AB and a traffic slowdown in ON – organized for February 1st. (U)

There are **seven** events planned up to February 6th in AB, BC, and Newfoundland (NL). These activities include meetings and rallies in AB; rallies and a walk in BC; and a protest on the Trans Labrador Highway in NL. The link between the event in Labrador and the INM movement is unconfirmed. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-31)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1800-2300	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Unknown	Vancouver (BC)	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Brandon (MB)	The Lieutenant Governor's Festival is **suggested** to be a location for an INM event. The Festival will take place between Jan 31st and Feb 2nd. (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Sioux Lookout (ON)		Unknown
1030-1500	Pickerel (Alban) (ON)		Unknown
Unknown	Pinehouse (SK)	Event planned, but no details available (A)	Unknown
Unknown	La Ronge (SK)	Event planned, but no details available (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Hall Lake (SK)	Demonstration at the junction of Hwy 2 and Hwy 165 (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-01)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1100-1400	Naughton (near Sudbury)		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 2 - FEBRUARY 6, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	1000	Lethbridge	Rally / POWWOW at Enmax Centre (a multi-purpose arena) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-02	1400	Calgary	Meet at the Calgary Main Library organized by Siksika Stagnation (A)	Unknown
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Suggested rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria. (A)	Unknown
2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW-style event to be held at Centennial Square (NOTE: INM event was moved from the Bay Center Mall as it would conflict with other main events) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-03	Unknown	Duncan	Rally located at the Quw'utsun Centre (A)	Unknown

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	0500	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (NCC). (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-17

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events, a list of known events being organized, as well as events planned until January 24. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

A number of demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades, intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues, took place across Canada as part of the "National Day of Action" on January 16. Though many of yesterday's events took place under the Idle No More (INM) banner, INM organizers maintain they do not support blockades of railways and international bridges as well as economic disruption. Protestors blocked rail lines in Ontario, Manitoba, and British Columbia, resulting in delays to both passenger and freight traffic; caused traffic slowdowns on major highways in several provinces; and, impacted cross-border traffic at international bridges, such as the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor and the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls. For the most part, protests on January 16 were peaceful and without incident.

The INM movement continues to plan activities in the days leading up to its call for a Global Day of Action, on January 28, to coincide with the return of MPs to the House of Commons.

A total of five events are planned for January 17 in British Columbia (BC), New Brunswick (NB), Nova Scotia (NS), and Ontario (ON). These direct actions include educational sessions in BC and NB; a concert/rally in NS; a rally in ON; and, a week-long rally in BC.

There are several events planned to occur between January 18 and 24.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-17)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100-1300	Midhurst, ON	Rally planned	25-100
1900	Fredericton, NB	The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1800	Vancouver, BC	Week-long rallies. This event is to last from Jan 17 to 24.	28
1900	Truro, NS	UNITY concert and rally in support of INM	U/k
U/k	Chilliwack, BC	An educational forum at the University of the Fraser Valley Chilliwack campus	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-18)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-18	**1630**	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob planned	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 19-24, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance planned	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1000 EST**	Port Alberni	Demonstration planned	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Campbell River	Meeting to be held on INM	U/k
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Squamish	Protest to be held	167
2013-01-19	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally to be held	118

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-18

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety.

According to the Canadian Press, the Queen has expressed her concern over the health of Chief Theresa Spence; however, she has declined to intervene on Chief Spence's behalf, deferring the issue to the Governor General, her personal representative in Canada, and the Prime Minister. Chief Spence continues her campaign for a meeting between all Chiefs and the Prime Minister and Governor General, despite pleas from supporters and other Chiefs to focus on her health and conclude her liquids-only diet.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-18)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800-2000	Sault Ste. Marie, ON (Garden River FN)	Members of the Garden River FN are planning a demonstration at the intersection of highways 17 and 17B, with traffic stoppages.	U/k
1000-1030	Essipit, QC	Event in front of the Administrative centre	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-19)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-19	**1000 EST**	Port Alberni, BC	Demonstration to be held at the intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 20-24, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-21	**1200**	Edmonton	Flash mob round dance at the Edmonton City Centre mall	U/K
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance to be held at the Southgate Mall (A)	U/k

There is no reporting for the remaining provinces or the territories.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

2013-01-21

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 25. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

During an interview with Radio-Canada on Saturday January 18, Chief Theresa Spence reiterated her desire to pursue her hunger strike, despite pleas from supporters, until a "nation-to-nation" dialogue has been initiated. Chief Spence confirmed such a meeting would have to include the Prime Minister, the Governor General, as well as First Nations representatives in order to include all "historical treaties partners". According to media reports, the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) continue to request a meeting "nation-to-nation", to be held on January 24, 2013, despite AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo's sick leave.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-21)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob and round dance at Edmonton City Centre Mall	U/k
Unknown	Corner Brook (NL)	Demonstration outside the Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN Band Council office	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-22)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-22	**Unknown**	Vancouver (BC)	Public information panel at Vancouver Public Library located at Georgia and Granville St.	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 23-25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob round dance at the Southgate Mall	U/K

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Kamloops	Flash mob at Thompson Rivers University	U/k
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Blockade of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St.	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

2013-01-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized for the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 25. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1400-1700	Midland (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the North Simcoe Sports and Recreation Centre.	U/k
U/k	Vancouver (BC)	Public information panel at Vancouver Public Library located at Georgia and Granville St.	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-23)

No events.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 24-25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1230**	Edmonton	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall	U/K

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Demonstration at the intersection of Georgia & Granville St.	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**1400-1700**	Washago	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre.	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-24	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-23

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Supporters continue to urge Chief Spence to end her campaign, declaring that she has gained several victories. Chief Spence is reportedly in negotiations to end her hunger strike, possibly by the end of January 24. Her conditions include a commitment from leaders of the Opposition to continue to fight the omnibus budget legislation, as well as press the federal government to move forward on the action plan drafted by the AFN as a result of the meeting on January 11.

There were no events which occurred today, January 23.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-24)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall	U/K
1200	Hagersville (ON)	Participants from New Credit FN are planning a march.	U/k
1400-1700	Washago (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton plans to hold an open house for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre.	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 25-27, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	1800-2100	Edmonton	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	U/k	Vancouver	Demonstration of the intersection at Georgia & Granville St.	U/k
2013-01-26	U/k	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature	U/k

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	1400	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre.	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	U/k	Halifax	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance.	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	1100	Guelph	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Ave to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			Chamber of Commerce.	
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Kenora	Flash mob / round dance to be held downtown Kenora	U/k
2013-01-26	**1300-1800**	Sioux Lookout	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre.	U/k
2013-01-26	**1600**	Toronto	Planned demonstration at Harbour Square	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom	U/k
2013-01-27	**1300-1800**	Montreal	Teach-in (part 2) at an unconfirmed location.	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**U/k**	La Loche	There are no details available at this time concerning this event.	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-24

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as upcoming events. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and Raymond Robinson, an elder from the Cross Lake Nation in Manitoba, officially announced the end of their hunger strikes at a press conference held on Victoria Island in Ottawa. An agreement to end Chief Spence's hunger strike was reached after negotiations with representatives of the AFN and the federal opposition who agreed to endorse a 13-point declaration, including a call for a meeting between First Nation leaders, the Prime Minister, and the Governor General.

National Chief Shawn Atleo is in Vancouver to attend a meeting of BC Chiefs, and will hold a press conference, along with other AFN leaders, later today, January 24.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-24)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Edmonton (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at the Southgate Mall	U/k
1200	Hagersville (ON)	Participants from New Credit FN are planning a march	U/k
1400-1700	Washago (ON)	Conservative Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton plans to hold an open house for constituents to discuss Bill C-45 at the Washago Community Centre.	U/k
1430	Kingston (ON)	Demonstration, which includes a "Big Dance", to be held at the intersection of Union St. and University Ave. outside Stauffer Library	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1500-1700	Ottawa (ON)	Teach-in at Carleton University, UniCentre	U/k
1900	Kingston (ON)	Teach-in at Queen's University, Kingston Hall	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-25)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Vancouver	Demonstration at the intersection at Georgia & Granville St.	183

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**1100**	Guelph	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Ave to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce.	U/k
2013-01-25	**1300**	Kenora	Flash mob / round dance to be held in downtown Kenora	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-25	**U/k**	Montreal	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom	U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 26-27, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1800-2100**	Edmonton	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature	U/k

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1400**	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**U/k**	Halifax	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance.	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-26	**1300-1800**	Sioux Lookout	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre.	U/k
2013-01-26	**1600**	Toronto	Planned demonstration at Harbour Square	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**1300-1800**	Montreal	Teach-in (part 2) at an unconfirmed location	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-27	**U/k**	La Loche	There are no details available at this time concerning this event.	U/k

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-24

Idle No More organizers have called for a World Day of Action on January 28, to coincide with the return of the Canadian members of Parliament to the House of Commons.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 28, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	U/k	Cadotte Lake	March	U/k
2013-01-28	1700	Calgary	Four groups will rally/ march on Macleod Trail, 9 Avenue and Centre Street, and will converge at the Olympic Plaza at 1600.	U/k

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	1700-1800	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance	U/k
2013-01-28	1200	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN	U/k

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	1000	Cornwall	March via the Seaway International Bridge	U/k
2013-01-28	1200	Ottawa	Gathering at Parliament Hill	U/k
2013-01-28	1200	Kingston	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	U/k
2013-01-28	1800	Owen Sound	Round dance to be held at a yet-to-be-determined location	U/k
2013-01-28	1900	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre	U/k
2013-01-28	U/k	Sault Ste.	Water Ceremony	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

		Marie		
2013-01-28	**U/k**	Serpent River FN	Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading Post on Hwy 17	U/k

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1930-2100**	Montreal	Information session on the INM movement	U/k

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200**	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked.	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-25

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 28th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence ended her protest on Thursday, January 24, after other chiefs and federal opposition parties promised to take up her cause. The spokesman for Chief Spence vowed that the struggle would continue, despite the end her hunger strike. Similarly, New Democrat MP Romeo Saganash noted that the Prime Minister will see increasing levels of pressure as a result of the INM campaign, including events planned across the nation for Monday, January 28th.

National Chief Shawn Atleo held a press conference on January 24th where he renewed his call for the federal government to continue to work with the Aboriginal Chiefs on issues like poverty, education and violence against women. He also praised the efforts of those partaking in Idle No More in raising the issues to the Canadian public.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-25)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1600	Ottawa (ON)	a Youth Forum in support of INM will occur at the Ottawa Convention Centre.	Unknown
1100	Guelph (ON)	Rally planned outside of the Cutten Club on College Avenue to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce.	Unknown
1600	Cochrane (AB)	Flash mob / round dance at Provincial Building and Court House	Unknown
Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-26)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1600	Ottawa (ON)	Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa	Unknown
1300-1800	Sioux Lookout (ON)	Rally to be held at the Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Unknown
1600	Toronto (ON)	Planned demonstration at Harbour Square	Unknown
Unknown	Victoria (BC)	Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature	Unknown
Unknown	Halifax (NS)	Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-01-27)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1500	**Ottawa (ON)**	Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly held at the University of Ottawa	Unknown
1300-1800	Montreal (QC)	Teach-in (part 2)	Unknown
1400	Happy Valley-Goose Bay (NL)	Peaceful walk from the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	Unknown
1400-1900	Yorkton (SK)	Teach-in at an unknown location	102
1800-2100	Edmonton (AB)	Discussion at Allendale Community Hall	Unknown
Unknown	La Loche (SK)	There are no details available at this time concerning this event.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 28, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	1200	Cadotte Lake	March	Unknown
2013-01-28	1600	Calgary	Four groups will rally/ march on Macleod Trail, 9 Avenue and Centre Street, and will converge at the Olympic Plaza at 1600.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**0930-1330**	Kelowna	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn.	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1700-1800**	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1000**	Cornwall	March via the Seaway International Bridge	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1030-1200**	Ottawa	Gathering at Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1800**	Owen Sound	Round dance to be held at a yet-to-be-determined location	Unknown
2013-01-28	**1900**	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Sault Ste. Marie	Water ceremony	Unknown
2013-01-28	**Unknown**	Serpent River FN	Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading Post on Hwy 17	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1930-2100**	Montreal	Information session on the INM movement	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-28	**1200**	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

A large volume of events are expected to occur for January 28. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Demonstrations and solidarity protests in support of Idle No More's (INM) World Day of Action will take place in at least 30 cities across Canada and in various countries, worldwide. In Canada, these protests coincide with the return of Members of Parliament (MPs) to the House of Commons, where the federal government is expected to face a renewed push to raise the prominence of Aboriginal Issues on the government's agenda. In fact, NDP MP Romeo Saganash will be introducing a private member's bill today requesting that the government ensure Canada's laws are consistent with the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-28)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary	Meet at Heritage Drive and McLeod Trail SW and march to the Peace Bridge	Unknown
1000-1600	Calgary	Day of Learning at the University of Calgary	Unknown
1100-1300	St. Paul	March down (hwy 29) Main Street to Conservative MP Brian Storseth's office	Unknown
1200	Cadotte Lake	Protestors will gather at Mamowintowin Hall for a march along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.	Unknown
1200-1400	Edmonton	Rally and march to begin at Kinsmen park and ending at Canada Place	Unknown
1215-1400	Edmonton	Rally and Tea Dance at Churchill Square	Unknown
1300-1400	Red Deer	Protest planned on the West side of the Provincial Courthouse	Unknown
1400-1600	Calgary	Marchers will come from four directions to converge at Olympic Plaza at 1600 for a rally and round dance.	Unknown
1800	Slave Lake	Rally at the Stitches parking Lot	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1900	Calgary	Candlelight vigil/rally at City Hall	Unknown
1900-2300	Lethbridge	Round dance at the Galt Gardens	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0930-1330	Kelowna	INM protestors expected at the Enbridge Hearings regarding the Northern Gateway Pipeline, to be held at the Sandman Inn.	Unknown
1030-1400	Victoria	March and rally to be held at an unknown location	Unknown
1200	Lytton	Members of the Lytton FN will be demonstrating along the highway.	Unknown
1200-1300	Nelson	Event planned, but no details available	Unknown
1200-1500	Vancouver	Protestors will march from the Native Education College to the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Building for a rally and speeches.	Unknown

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-1500	Swan River	Public protest march from the Friendship Centre around Main Street	Unknown
1300-1700	Thompson	Public protest and traffic interruption at Miles Hart Bridge (PTH 391)	Unknown
1700-1800	Winnipeg	Public protest, flash mob and round dance at the Manitoba Legislature	Unknown
1900-2100	Winnipeg	Unknown event at the Thunderbird House in Winnipeg	Unknown
Unknown	Peguis	Event to be held on Peguis FN	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1600	Sackville	"Justice for all" information picket and traffic detour on Hwy 2 at exit 504	100-120
1200	Miramichi	There will be a round dance in Newcastle Square Park.	Unknown

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1015	Halifax	Protestors will march across the Macdonald Bridge and proceed to Citadel Hill.	150-500

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Expected in the morning	Toronto to Ottawa	Grassroots Caravan buses will be leaving Toronto for Ottawa for a demonstration which will coincide with opening of Parliament.	Unknown
1000	Cornwall	Members of Akwesasne FN will hold a march via the Seaway International Bridge. Akwesasne leadership is reportedly against a closure of the Bridge.	Unknown
1030	London	Demonstration at Conservative MP Susan Truppe's constituency office	Unknown
1030-1130	Ottawa	Planned march from Victoria Island on northbound lanes of Wellington St. between Portage Bridge and Parliament Hill.	3000 anticipated
1200	Kingston	March starting at intersection of Union Street and University Avenue to Market Square	Unknown
1200	Toronto	Protest to take place at Nathan Phillips Square	Unknown
1230	Hamilton	Participants to meet at Jacksons Square (Mall) and proceed to Gore Park for a flash mob/round dance	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1300-1500	Pickerel (Alban)	Members of Henvey Inlet FN will hold a traffic slowdown at intersection of Hwy 69 and Pickerel River Road.	Unknown
1300-1530	Sault Ste. Marie	Members of Garden River FN will hold a water ceremony at the intersection of Queen Street and Elgin Street.	Unknown
1330-1600	Serpent River FN	Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, will be held at the Serpent River Trading Post on Hwy 17.	Unknown
1600	Thunder Bay	There will be a peaceful rally, protest, and march, beginning at the Thunder Bay City Hall. Event will end with a round dance.	Unknown
1600-1800	Sudbury	Demonstration downtown in support of the INM Word Day of Action.	Unknown
1800	Owen Sound	Round dance to be held at a yet-to-be-determined location.	Unknown
1800-2100	Niagara Falls	Participants to meet at Paradise Grove Park and walk to Fort George	Unknown
1900	Guelph	Teach-in at Guelph University Centre	Unknown
Unknown	Bracebridge	Demonstration, speeches and drumming at Memorial Park on Manitoba Street	Unknown
Unknown	Sharbot Lake	Demonstration will be held at intersection of Hwy 7 and Road 38.	Unknown

QUEBEC

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
All day	Montreal	Participants will organize spontaneous small demonstrations across the island and they will be pamphleting.	Unknown
Expected in the Morning	Maniwaki and Kanesatake	Both communities are organizing buses to bring protestors to Ottawa.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

0700-0800	Montreal	Sunrise ceremony to be held at Place des Arts; participants will then go by bus to Ottawa.	100
1000-1400	Lac Simon	Participants will meet at Hwy 117, near the entrance to the Kitigan Zibi FN, to march along Hwy 117 to the North entrance of Louvicourt, followed by a return to the point of origin.	200-300
1300-1600	Quebec City	March at Place d'Youville by members of Wendake FN	Unknown
1500	Kahnawake	Round dance at unknown location	Unknown
1800	Roberval	Demonstration at Conservative MP Denis Lebel's office	Unknown
1900	Montreal	INM Solidarity Declaration at Concordia University Hall Building	Unknown
1930-2100	Montreal	INM Evening hosted by Parti Quebec Solidaire at Uber Cafbar	Unknown
Unknown	Montreal	Rally at an undetermined location	250

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Muskowekwan FN	Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan FN will be blocked.	Unknown
1800 EST	Regina	Global INM Solidarity and Yinew Pmatsewin Diversity Day	Unknown
Unknown	Fort Qu'Appelle	Event planned, but no details available.	Unknown

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1300	Whitehorse	Gathering at the Elijah Smith Government building common area with drumming and speeches.	50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report contains the updated events summary for January 28th as well as a list of anticipated events between January 29th and February 2nd. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

There are no anticipated events scheduled for tomorrow, January 29th.

UPDATED EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-28)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Nanaimo	Rally at Diane Mall Plaza	Unknown
1430	Campbell River	March at an unknown location	Unknown
1800	Kamloops	Information session at an unknown location	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900	Saint John	Rally at Town Hall	Unknown

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1030	Pickerel (Alban)	Gathering at Fire hall.	Unknown
1600	Windsor	Rally in front of Conservative MP Jeff Watson's constituency office	Unknown
1800	Cambridge	Participants will gather at the Sport Chek entrance in the Cambridge Centre for a flash mob.	Unknown
1800	Brantford	Flash mob at the Mayor's Office at City Hall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1900	Richmond Hill	Candlelight walk in Richmond Hill. Participants will gather at the entrance to the Central Library.	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	Saskatoon	Rally at Town Hall	Unknown
1400	Muskowekwan FN	Protestors will be walking toward the CN Watrous subdivision.	Unknown

YUKON

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1400	Teslin	The planned rally through town was cancelled.	Unknown
1830-2100	Dawson City	Rally and information session at an unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 30 - FEBRUARY 2, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1800-2300	Calgary	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall	Unknown
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31 to 2013-02-02	Unknown	Brandon	Lieutenant Governor's Festival is suggested to be a location for an INM event.	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1300-1500	Unknown	A National INM video conference will be held to connect and share information among INM activists across Canada.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-30

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 2nd. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

National Grand Chief Guy Frigon, of the Confederation of Aboriginal People of Canada (CAPC), and the Honourable Guillaume Carle, National Grand Chief of Aboriginal People of Canada, are holding a press conference on Parliament Hill today, January 30th, at 1330 hrs. During this press conference, it is reported that they will formally declare the position of the CAPC on the Idle No More Movement.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-30)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Toronto (ON)	The Aboriginal Students' Association at York University in Toronto is sponsoring a teach-in entitled "Idle No More and the Law" at Osgoode Hall Law School.	147 anticipated
1300-1500	Dalhousie (NB)	A National INM video conference will be held to connect and share information among INM activists across Canada.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-31)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	1800-2300	Calgary	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-01-31 to 2013-02-02	Unknown	Brandon	The Lieutenant Governor's Festival is suggested to be a location for an INM event.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 1 - FEBRUARY 2, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Unknown
2013-02-02	1000	Lethbridge	Rally / POWWOW at Enmax Centre	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-31

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 6th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-31)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1800-2300	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in / Rally at City Hall	Unknown
Unknown	Vancouver (BC)	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology	Unknown
Unknown	Brandon (MB)	The Lieutenant Governor's Festival is **suggested** to be a location for an INM event. The Festival will take place between Jan 31st and Feb 2nd.	Unknown
Unknown	Sioux Lookout (ON)	POWWOW	Unknown
1030-1500	Pickerel (Alban) (ON)	Following speeches, members of Henvey Inlet FN will walk (at 1230 hrs.) to the intersection of Hwy 69 and Pickerel.	Unknown
Unknown	La Ronge (SK)	Event planned, but no details available	Unknown
Unknown	Hall Lake (SK)	Demonstration	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-01)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 2 - FEBRUARY 6, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Suggested rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria	Unknown
2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW-style event to be held at Centennial Square (NOTE: INM event was moved from the Bay Center Mall as it would conflict with other main events)	Unknown
2013-02-03	Unknown	Duncan	Rally located at the Quw'utsun Centre	Unknown

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	0500	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (NCC)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

National Aboriginal Demonstrations and Protests

Situational Awareness Report for January 28th 2013

Introduction:

This report provides situational awareness surrounding some of the issues and circumstances concerning Idle No More (INM) activities and protests planned for January 28, 2013.

The INM movement started with teach-ins, rallies and demonstrations in early December 2012 to educate Aboriginal peoples, and the rest of the Canadian citizenry, about the Conservative Government's omnibus bill. Bill C-45 introduced numerous legislative changes that would affect the environment, the Indian Act, as well as other federal legislation impacting on Aboriginal peoples. The INM grassroots movement is challenging not only the federal government policies, but political organizations such as the Assembly of First Nations as well. Since the beginning of INM activities, the INM banner has been used to organize more active protests, such as blockades of railways, highways, roadways, and international bridges, despite attempts by the INM organizers to distance themselves from a more disruptive approach.

Significant protest days occurred on January 5, 11, and 16, 2013. Protests on these days went beyond flash mobs and round dances and demonstrations, to include slowdowns and blockades (both partial and full) of ports of entry (such as ferries, international bridges), significant major highways, railways, and inter-provincial bridges. While most events since the beginning of INM activities have been peaceful, a few single events during significant protest days resulted in heightened tensions.

A meeting was held with the AFN leadership and the Prime Minister on January 11, 2013 where the issues of treaty relationships, aboriginal rights, and economic development were discussed. Following this meeting, the AFN representatives presented the Prime Minister with an eight-point action plan summarizing their interpretation of agreements reached at this meeting. Following the summit of Chiefs in British Columbia on January 24, 2013, National Chief Shawn Atleo vowed to keep pressure on the federal government to work with the AFN toward resolving issues such as poverty, education and violence against women, as well as address treaty rights, land claims and resource sharing.

INM has called for a World Day of Action on January 28, 2013 to coincide with the return of Canadian MPs to the House of Commons.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Potential areas of concern for January 28th demonstrations

Of the 39 events planned for January 28, 2013 (reported in the Daily Situation Report) approximately 36% (14 of 39) of these involve plans for rail/road disruptions. The remaining 64% (25 of 39) are reported to be protests, marches, rallies, cultural ceremonies, teach-ins and other information sessions, and flash mob/round dance activities.

No reported events are planned for locations where blockades have occurred since the beginning of January 2013 and which have the most potential to provoke reactions, either from private industry or the public. Past events include CN/CP rails across the country, major highways such as the QEII outside Edmonton, or Highway 63 to the Alberta oils sands, or international bridges.

The Enbridge hearings on the Northern Gateway Pipeline have proven to be fertile grounds for public protest, resulting in the arrest of five protestors (not part of INM) in Vancouver. INM protestors are including the hearings in Kelowna on their list of protest sites for January 28, 2013.

1) Steps taken by the private sector (such as CN/CP, oil and gas, commercial trucking) to ensure continuation of business in response to blockades on railways, highways, roadways, and bridges.

The Sarnia blockade, and the criticism of law enforcement agencies in the application of an injunction to halt a railway blockade issued by the Ontario Superior Court, may lead to additional pressure by third parties on law enforcement agencies to dismantle future blockades in a more timely fashion.

There have been several events across Canada since December 10, 2012 that have led third parties to seek judicial injunctions in order to force the dismantlement of rail/bridges blockade by Idle No More protesters. The majority of these activities were peaceful.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Potential criminal acts involving railways

Currently, there are two reported planned rail blockades for January 28, 2013: one in White River, Ontario and one on the Muskowekwan First Nation reserve in Saskatchewan. Information received indicates that protestors in White River are being proactive and seeking cooperation of CP Rail to slow trains passing through the community. The following represents activities which have occurred at previous INM events and could potentially present themselves again on January 28, 2013:

Rail blockades and court injunctions

Canadian National Rail, and to a lesser extent Canadian Pacific Rail, obtained injunctions to remove protestors from rail lines in Kitwanga, BC, Portage La Prairie, MB, Sarnia, ON, Shannonville/Kingston, ON, and Adamsville, NB. While none of these events have resulted in significant violent incidents, there exists a potential for onsite tensions as a result of serving court injunctions and the subsequent enforcement by authorities.

2) Risk of counter protest

Highway blockades have a potential for becoming flash points for aggressive actions on the part of the public against the protestors.

The following are two examples of such events which may have escalated into further aggressiveness or violence:

During the January 16th protest on the QEII highway outside of Edmonton, the major north-south corridor between Edmonton and Calgary, members of the public clashed with protestors who had blocked all three lanes of traffic. According to media reports, one vehicle drove around protestors on

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

the median, and another attempted to force its way through the blockade, and was met with resistance from the protestors. At the same site, a counter-protestor arrived carrying a sign saying "Reserves are Canada's Spoiled Children" and argued with protestors over who owned the highway.

A blockade on January 16, 2013 of the Trans Labrador Highway prevented commercial trucks from travelling to and from Goose Bay, and barred workers and freight from reaching Muskrat Falls, a hydro-electric project in Labrador. During the protest, a driver of a commercial transport truck briefly exchanged heated words with protestors, tore up the information pamphlet he had received, and threatened to drive his truck through the group if they did not let him pass. He later apologized for the comment, and was allowed to proceed on his way.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-01
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

As previously reported, on January 25, 2013 CN requested and received province-wide injunctions relating to Aboriginal blockades that may occur in three Western provinces, including Saskatchewan (SK). On January 28th, it was reported that some members of the Muskowekwan FN were served a court injunction banning them from blocking the CN rail line near Lestock, SK; as a result, approximately 10 protestors conducted an information picket on nearby highway 15 instead. (A)

Information received indicates there are **two** events planned for today, February 1st, in the provinces of Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), consisting of an information session (teach-in) and a traffic slowdown. There are **five** events organized for February 2nd in AB, British Columbia (BC), and Newfoundland and Labrador (NL). (U)

There are **eight** events planned up to February 8th in AB, BC, ON, Quebec (QC), and SK. These activities include meetings and rallies in AB, BC, ON, and QC as well as a highway and railway blockade near Lestock, SK. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre (U)	Unknown
1100-1400	Naughton (near Sudbury)		Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-02)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	1000	Lethbridge	Rally / POWWOW at Enmax Centre (a multi-purpose arena) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-02	1400	Calgary	Meet at the Calgary Main Library organized by Siksika Stagnation (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria. (A)	Unknown
2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW-style event to be held at Centennial Square (NOTE: INM event was moved from the Bay Centre Mall as it would conflict with other main events) (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	0500	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 3 - FEBRUARY 8, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-03	Unknown	Duncan	Rally located at the Quw'utsun Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-04	1200	Lestock	Blockade by Muskowekwan FN of Hwy 15 and CN Railway for 24 hrs (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-04
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

In late January, CN requested and received a province-wide injunction relating to Aboriginal blockades in this province. Members of this group were served with an injunction on January 28th when they attempted to block the rail lines in this same area. (U)

The Idle No More (INM) movement continues to attract other activist groups to its cause: anti-nuclear activists, along with INM protestors, demonstrated outside a nuclear processing facility in Toronto, Ontario on February 3rd. According to one anti-nuclear activist, anti-nuclear issues now belong with the INM movement. (U)

Information received indicates there is **one** event planned for today, February 4th – the blockade of the CN rail at Lestock, SK. There is **one** event organized for February 5th – a rally and round dance in Calgary, Alberta (AB). (U)

There are **15** events planned up to Saturday, February 9th in AB, British Columbia (BC), Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC), and SK. These activities include rallies, a march, and a round dance in AB; rallies and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC; a highway protest in NL; a round dance in ON; meetings and rallies in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-04)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Lestock (SK)	Blockade by Muskowekwan FN of Hwy 15 and CN Railway for 24 hrs (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-05)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 6 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Calgary	Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Edmonton	Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Lethbridge	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Red Deer	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1430	Peace River	Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)	30-50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637
2013-02-09	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)	18

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	**EVENT RESCHEDULED DUE TO WEATHER:** Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Montreal	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-09	1300	Quebec City	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-02-09	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-05
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Information received indicates there is **one** event planned for today, February 5th – a rally and round dance in Calgary, Alberta (AB). (U)

Currently there are **no reported events** planned for February 6th. (U)

There are **15** events planned up to Saturday, February 9th in AB, British Columbia (BC), Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC), and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include rallies, a march, and a round dance in AB; rallies and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC; a highway protest in NL; a round dance in ON; meetings and rallies in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-05)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 7 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Calgary	Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Edmonton	Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Lethbridge	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Red Deer	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1430	Peace River	Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)	30-50

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637
2013-02-09	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)	18

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	**EVENT RESCHEDULED DUE TO WEATHER:** Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls		Unknown
2013-02-07	Unknown	Thunder Bay		14

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Montreal	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Quebec City	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-02-09	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-06
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

information (teach-in) sessions scheduled for today, February 6th: one at the Osgoode Law School at York University in Toronto, Ontario (ON); the other at the University of Prince Edward Island in Charlottetown. (U)

Reports received indicate there are **three** events organized for Thursday, February 7th: a round dance and a planning meeting in ON, and a cultural event in Quebec (QC). (U)

There are **19** events planned between February 8th and February 12th in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), QC, and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include rallies, a march, an information (teach-in) session, and a round dance in AB; rallies, a march, and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC; a highway protest in NL; meetings and a rally in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-06)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at Osgoode Hall Law School, York University (U)	245
1230-1330	Charlottetown (PEI)	Teach-in at the University of Prince Edward Island (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)		Unknown
2013-02-07	Unknown	Thunder Bay (ON)		
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 8 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1000	Calgary	Teach-in at the University of Calgary (U)	49
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Calgary	Rally at City Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Edmonton	Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Lethbridge	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Red Deer	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1430	Peace River	Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)	30-50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1930	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273
2013-02-09	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)	18
2013-02-10 to 2013-02-16	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)	116
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)	127

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	**EVENT RESCHEDULED DUE TO WEATHER:** Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300	Montreal	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Quebec City	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square (U)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-02-09	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-07
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Reports received indicate there are **three** events organized for today, February 7th: a round dance and a planning meeting in Ontario (ON), and a cultural event in Quebec (QC). (U)

There are **four** events organized for February 8th in Alberta (AB), and British Columbia (BC). These activities include a teach-in and a round dance in AB, as well as a rally and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC.

There are **16** events planned between February 9th and February 12th in AB, BC, Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), QC, and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include rallies and a march in AB; rallies, a ceremony, and a march in BC; a highway protest in NL; meetings and a rally/march in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-07)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)		Unknown
Unknown	Thunder Bay (ON)		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary (U)	49
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637
Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 9 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300-1400	Edmonton	Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Red Deer	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	unknown	Calgary	**NOTE: It is unknown if the rally at City Hall will proceed as planned** (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	unknown	Lethbridge	**NOTE: It is unknown if this rally will proceed as planned** (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1430	Peace River	Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)	30-50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)	70
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd. (A)	386
2013-02-10 to 2013-02-16	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)	116
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked. (A)	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)	127

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	**EVENT RESCHEDULED FROM EARLIER DATE DUE TO WEATHER:** Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300	Montreal	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-09	1300	Quebec City	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square (U)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-02-09	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-08
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Reports received indicate there are **six** events organized for February 8th in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include a teach-in, a rally, and a round dance in AB; a rally and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC; and, a flash mob/round dance in SK.

There are **10** events planned for February 9th in AB, BC, Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), Quebec (QC), and SK. These activities include rallies and a march in AB; a rally in BC; a highway protest in NL; meetings in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

There are **seven** events planned between February 10th and February 12th in BC and QC. These activities include a teach-in in AB; rallies, a ceremony, and a march in BC; a rally/march in QC. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary (U)	49
1100	Lethbridge (AB)	"Rally to end racism and race based policies" (A)	Unknown
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)	637

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)	273
1330	Saskatoon (SK)	Flash Mob and round dance INAC consultations on First Nations Education to be held at TCU Place (formerly known as Saskatoon Centennial Auditorium) (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-09)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300-1400	Edmonton	Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Red Deer	Rally (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	Unknown	Calgary	**NOTE: It is unknown if the rally at City Hall will proceed as planned** (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	Unknown	Lethbridge	**NOTE: It is unknown if this rally will proceed as planned** (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1430	Peace River	Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)	30-50

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)	70

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	**EVENT RESCHEDULED FROM EARLIER DATE DUE TO WEATHER:** Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			Council (A)	

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300	Montreal	Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-09	1300	Quebec City	Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-02-09	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 10 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-01	0900-1200 1300-1515	Hobbema	Teach-ins with Dr. Pam Palmater at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd. (A)	386
2013-02-10 to 2013-02-16	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)	116

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked. (A)	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-11
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. **Since December 10th, 2012, 775 events were compiled at the national level.** (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 15th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, two protests in opposition to Quebec's northern development plan occurred in Montreal on February 8th and 9th, resulting in more than 30 arrests by the Montreal Police Service. (U) While some of the protesters have associated the protests to INM, there are no indications that the two events were organized or sponsored by the movement. (A)

there is a new call for a national day of action on February 14th, to coincide with the Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women Awareness Day.

Reports received indicate there are **three (3)** events organized for February 11th in Alberta (AB) and British Columbia (BC). These activities include a teach-in in AB and rallies in BC. (U)

There is only **one (1)** event planned for February 12th in BC, consisting of a rally. (U)

There are **eleven** events planned between February 13th and February 15th in AB, Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-11)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1200 and 1300-1515	Hobbema (AB)	Teach-in at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School (U)	Unknown
1500-1800	Victoria (BC)	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)	Unknown
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked. (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-12)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-12	1530	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 13 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10 to 2013-02-16	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)	116
2013-02-13 to 2013-02-15	Unknown	Snow Lake	Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine (A)	Unknown
2013-02-13	1530-1700	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1000	Edmonton	Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Calgary	March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at University of Alberta (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1300-1500	Lethbridge	Rally at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures). (U)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	Unknown	Yorkton	No details available (A)	Unknown
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-12
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 775 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, INM local protesters were excluded from the afternoon consultation meeting for the "Canada-First Nations Joint-Action Plan on Education" that took place on February 11th in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (SK). As a result, INM founders have asked the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Shawn Atleo to decline the acceptance of an impending "Indspire Award for Education" scheduled to be received on February 15th in Saskatoon, SK.

Reports received indicate there is only **one (1)** event organized for February 12th in British Columbia (BC), consisting of a rally. (U)

There are **four (4)** events planned for February 13th in Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), which would include possible blockades and information sessions.

There are **31** events planned for February 14th and February 15th. there is a new call for a national day of action on February 14th, to coincide with the Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women Awareness Day. Events of solidarity are currently planned in AB, BC, Manitoba (MB), ON, Quebec (QC) and SK. These events include blockades, rallies, peaceful demonstrations, candlelight vigils and information sessions. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-12)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1530	Victoria (BC)	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-13)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13 to 2013-02-15	Unknown	Snow Lake	Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine (A)	Unknown
2013-02-13	1800-2100	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1200-1700	Longlac		Unknown
2013-02-13	1800-2000	Waterloo	Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre) (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 14 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10 to 2013-02-16	Unknown	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)	116

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1000	Edmonton	Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Calgary	March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1300-1500	Lethbridge	Rally at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)	234

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN		Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil. (U)	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	Unknown	Yorkton	No details available (A)	Unknown
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-13
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **782** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

INM events of solidarity of the "2013 Memorial March for Missing & Murdered Women", will take place in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK) on February 14th. These events include blockades, rallies, candlelight vigils and information sessions. **Peaceful demonstrations are also planned at the Kingston Police Service and the Toronto Police Service headquarters. (U)**

According to media reports, INM founders have called for a national day of action on February 14th. Events across the country are intended to raise public awareness of violence against women. The first "Women's Memorial March" was held on February 14, 1991 in Vancouver, BC, following the murder of an Aboriginal woman in Downtown East Vancouver. (U)

Reports received indicate there are **seven (7)** events organized for February 13th in AB, MB, ON and SK consisting of possible blockades and information sessions. (U)

There are **32** events planned for February 14th. (U)

There are **two (2)** information sessions planned for February 15th in ON and SK. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-13)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1700	Longlac (ON)		Unknown
1600	Toronto (ON)	Information session at York University (Atkinson Building) (U)	59
1600	Saskatoon (SK)	Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan (U)	Unknown
1700	Edmonton (AB)	Discussion/planning session for raising teepee at Rossdale Historical Burial Site (A)	Unknown
1800-2000	Waterloo (ON)	Teach-in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre) (U)	Unknown
1800-2100	Calgary (AB)	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Snow Lake (MB)	Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine from 2013-02-13 to 2013-02-15 (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1000	Edmonton	Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Calgary	March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1300-1500	Lethbridge	Rally at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)	275

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place (U)	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)	234

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN		Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil (U)	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft		Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)	563

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)	63
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)	66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-14
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **810** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 18th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, INM founders have called for a national day of action on February 14th. Events across the country are intended to raise public awareness of violence against women. (U)

INM founders in British Columbia (BC) stated their solidarity with aboriginal and non-aboriginal movements that support environmental protection issues.

According to media reports, on October 22nd, 2012, a peaceful demonstration was held by DOC which mobilized approximately 2500 participants on in front of the Legislative Assembly in Victoria, BC. (U)

INM events of solidarity of the "2013 Memorial March for Missing & Murdered Women" will take place today in Alberta (AB), BC, Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). Reports received indicate there are **29** events organized. These events include blockades, rallies, candlelight vigils and information sessions. (U)

There are **two (2)** information sessions planned for February 15th in ON and SK. (U)

There are **six (6)** events planned from February 16th to February 18th in AB, BC and SK. These events include a traffic slowdown, a rally, cultural ceremonies and information sessions. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1000	Edmonton	Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Calgary	March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1300-1500	Lethbridge	Rally at unknown location (A)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN		Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston		Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St. (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil (U)	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place (U)	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)	234

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)	63

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-15)

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)	66

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 16 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge (A)	Unknown
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park (U)	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets on Highway 1. (A)	17
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.) (U)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	Unknown	Ile-a-la-Crosse	No details available (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-15
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **812** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 18th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

There are **two (2)** teach-ins planned for today, February 15th in Ontario (ON) and Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

There are **four (4)** events planned for February 16th, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB), a cultural ceremony and a traffic slowdown in British Columbia (BC), as well as a candlelight vigil in SK. (U)

There are **two (2)** rallies planned for February 17th in AB and BC. According to reports, no events have been planned thus far for February 18th. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1830	Peterborough (ON)	Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)	66
Unknown	Swift Current (SK)	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-16)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park (U)	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets on Highway 1. (A)	17

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1700	Ile-a-la-Crosse	Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 17 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.) (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-18
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **818** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 22th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

As previously reported, a partial blockade by Attawapiskat FN members, on the ice road leading to De Beer diamond mine in Northern Ontario, has been ongoing since February 10th, 2013. According to reports, an injunction was obtained on February 15th by the operator of the mine. Despite Chief Theresa Spence forbidding access to the community, the injunction was hand-delivered to a small group of protesters by a sheriff accompanied by OPP officers, on February 17th. According to reports, protesters warned the situation could escalate. (A)

there is a call for a national day of teach-ins on February 21st to coincide with the "National Indigenous Rights Education Day". Locations of planned events have not been announced by INM organizers. (U)

There are **two (2) rallies planned** for today, February 18th in Ottawa, Ontario (ON). (U)

There is only **one (1) event** planned for February 19th, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB). (U)

There are currently **three (3)** events planned from February 20th to February 22nd, consisting of an information session in AB, a teach-in in British Columbia (BC) and a rally in Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-18)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1700	Ottawa, ON	Rally entitled "New Generation: Our Children, Our Youth, Our Truth Celebration" to be held from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill (U)	Approx. 30
Unknown	Ottawa, ON	Potential march from Montreal to Ottawa to conclude today by the delivery of a petition containing 8,000 signatures. Final location is unknown. (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-19)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-19	1930-2130	Calgary	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall) (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 20 – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1900	Kehewin (Bonnyville)	Information session at Community Hall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College (A)	126

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E) (U)	179

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-19
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **820** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 22th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

there is a call for a national day of teach-ins on February 21st to coincide with the "National Indigenous Rights Education Day". Locations of planned events have not been announced by INM organizers. (U)

There are **two (2) events** planned for today, February 19th, consisting of a rally in British Columbia (BC) and an information session in Alberta (AB). (U)

There are **two (2) events** planned for February 20th, consisting of an information session in AB and a rally in Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

There is currently only **one (1)** information session planned for February 21st and no events planned for February 22nd. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-19)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	New Westminster (BC)	Rally at Douglas College/New West Campus (700 Royal Ave.) (U)	Unknown
1930-2130	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall) (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-20)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1900	Kehewin (Bonnyville)	Information session at Community Hall (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert (SK)	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E) (U)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 21 - FEBRUARY 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College (A)	126

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-20
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **821** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 22th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

there is a call for a national day of teach-ins on February 21st to coincide with the "National Indigenous Rights Education Day". Locations of planned events have not been announced by INM organizers. (U)

There are **two (2) events** planned for today, February 20th, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB) and a rally in Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

There is only **one (1) event** planned for February 21st, consisting of an information session in British Columbia (BC). (U)

There are currently **no** events planned for February 22nd. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-20)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900	Kehewin (Bonnyville) (AB)	Information session at Community Hall (A)	Unknown
1750	Prince Albert (SK)	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E) (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-21)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	1800 (PST)	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College (A)	230

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

No events to report.

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-21
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **825** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 25th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

there was a call for a national day of teach-ins for February 21st, to coincide with the "National Indigenous Rights Education Day". There are, however, **four (4) events** reported for today, all consisting of teach-ins in British Columbia (BC). There is **one (1) event** planned for February 22nd, consisting of a forum in BC. There are currently **five (5) events** planned until February 25th in Alberta (AB), BC and Ontario (ON). (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-21)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-1500	Abbotsford (BC)	Education forum at the University of Fraser Valley (Abbotsford campus) (U)	Unknown
1800	New Westminster (BC)	Information session at Douglas College (U)	238
1900	Chilliwack (BC)	Teach-in at the University of Fraser Valley (Chilliwack campus) (U)	Unknown
1930	Victoria (BC)	Teach-in at unknown location (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-22)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-22	1730	Vancouver	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)	258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 23 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall (A)	Unknown
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest outside the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) consultations on First Nation Education (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-23	Unknown	Kamloops	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall (A)	61

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1200-1500	Whitby		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-22
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **826** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **February 25th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **one (1) event** is reported for today, consisting of forum in British Columbia (BC). There are **five (5) events** planned for February 23rd, consisting of a round dance in Alberta (AB), a conference and a flash mob in BC, as well as a protest and a possible blockade in Ontario (ON). There are currently **two (2) events** planned for February 24th and 25th in AB and ON. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1730	Vancouver (BC)	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)	258

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.) (U)	Unknown
2013-02-23	Unknown	Kamloops	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall (A)	61

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1200-1500	Whitby	Protest at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty (U)	12
2013-02-23	1200-1700	Longlac		Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 24 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-24	1400	Midland		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-25
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **831** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 1st**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **one (1) event** is reported for today, consisting of a protest in Alberta (AB). There is **one (1) event** planned for February 26th, consisting of an information session in AB. There are currently **five (5) events** planned for February 27th to March 1st in AB, British Columbia (BC), Ontario (ON) and Saskatchewan (SK). (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-25)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Calgary (AB)	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-26)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-26	1200-1345	Calgary	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law) (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 27 – MARCH 1, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-27	1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan (former senior adviser to Prime Minister Harper) (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	Unknown	Surrey	**Unconfirmed** attempt to cross the Peace Arch Border Crossing without proper documentation. **This event was postponed from January 11th.** (A)	Unknown
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)	274

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catherines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet) (U)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-26
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **834** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 1st**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 21st, as well as March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **three (3) events** are reported for today, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB) and teach-ins in Manitoba (MB) and Ontario (ON). There is **one (1) event** planned for February 27th, consisting of a protest in AB. There are currently **three (3) events** planned for February 28th to March 1st in British Columbia (BC), ON and Saskatchewan (SK). (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-26)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1345	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law) (A)	Unknown
1800	Winnipeg (MB)	Teach-in at the Toronto Council Fire Native Cultural Centre (U)	97
1800	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at 782 Main St. (U)	157

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-27)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-27	1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan (former senior adviser to Prime Minister Harper) (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 28 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	Unknown	Surrey	Unconfirmed attempt to cross the Peace Arch Border Crossing without proper documentation. **According to social media, this event is now postponed to March 31st, 2013. (U)**	Unknown
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet) (U)	30

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-27
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **835** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 1st**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 21st, as well as March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **one (1) event** is reported for today, consisting of a protest in Alberta (AB). There are **three (3) events** planned for February 28th, consisting of a round dance in AB, an information session in British Columbia (BC) and a teach-in in Ontario (ON). There are currently **three (3) events** planned for February 29th to March 1st, in AB, BC and Saskatchewan (SK). (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-27)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan (former senior adviser to Prime Minister Harper) (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-28)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	Unknown	Calgary	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education (A)	64

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	0700-0830	Vancouver	Information session at unknown location (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet) (U)	30

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 29 – MARCH 1, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ) (U)	64

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-28
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **838** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 4th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **three (3) events** are reported for today, consisting of a round dance in Alberta (AB), an information session in British Columbia (BC) and a teach-in in Ontario (ON). There are **three (3) events** planned for March 1st, consisting of a protest in AB, a march in BC and a demonstration in Saskatchewan (SK). There are currently **three (3) events** planned until March 4th, in AB and SK. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-28)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Calgary (AB)	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education (A)	64
0700-0830	Vancouver (BC)	Information session at unknown location (U)	Unknown
1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet) (U)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-01)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ) (U)	64

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)	274

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 2 TO MARCH 4, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-02	1200-1500	Edmonton	Rally from Churchill Square (A)	Unknown
2013-03-02	1700-0100	Enoch	Round dance at Enoch Recreation Centre (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-02	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-01

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-02)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	1400	Calgary	Meet at the Calgary Main Library organized by Siksika Stagnation	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	Unknown
2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW-style event to be held at Centennial Square (NOTE: INM event was moved from the Bay Centre Mall as it would conflict with other main events)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	0500	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 3 - FEBRUARY 8, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-03	Unknown	Duncan	Rally located at the Quw'utsun Centre	Unknown
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-04

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

members of the Muskowekwan FN are planning another rail/road blockade at the Watrous Sub outside Lestock, Saskatchewan (SK) which could last 24 hours. In late January, CN requested and received a province-wide injunction relating to Aboriginal blockades in this province.

The Idle No More (INM) movement continues to attract other activist groups to its cause: anti-nuclear activists, along with INM protestors, were demonstrating outside a nuclear processing facility in Toronto, Ontario on February 3rd. According to one anti-nuclear activist, anti-nuclear issues now belong with the INM movement.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-04)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Lestock (SK)	Blockade by Muskowekwan FN of Hwy 15 and CN Railway for 24 hrs	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-05)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 6 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	Unknown
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-05

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-05)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 7 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-06

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-06)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at Osgoode Hall Law School, York University	245
1230-1330	Charlottetown (PEI)	Teach-in at the University of Prince Edward Island	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 8 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1000	Calgary	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1930	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-07

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-07)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown
Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 9 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd.	Unknown
2013-02-11	1500-1800	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches.	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-08

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49
1100	Lethbridge (AB)	"Rally to end racism and race based policies"	Unknown
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-09)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300-1400	Edmonton	Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 10 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd.	386
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-11

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-11)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1200 and 1300-1515	Hobbema (AB)	Teach-in at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School	Unknown
1500-1800	Victoria (BC)	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-12)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-12	1530	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 13 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1530-1700	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at University of Alberta	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures).	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-12

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-12)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1530	Victoria (BC)	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-13)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1800-2100	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1800-2000	Waterloo	Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 14 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a potential march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-13

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-13)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1600	Toronto (ON)	Information session at York University (Atkinson Building)	59
1600	Saskatoon (SK)	Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan	Unknown
1800-2000	Waterloo (ON)	Teach-in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)	Unknown
1800-2100	Calgary (AB)	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN	Traffic slowdown will occur approximately 100 meters east of the intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a **potential** march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location	63

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-14

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN	Traffic slowdown will occur approximately 100 meters east of the intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a **potential** march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location	63

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-15)

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 16 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge	Unknown
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Traffic slowdown on Highway 1.	17
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	Unknown	Ile-a-la-Crosse	No details available	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-15

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1830	Peterborough (ON)	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66
Unknown	Swift Current (SK)	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-16)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Traffic slowdown on Highway 1	17

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1700	Ile-a-la-Crosse	Candlelight vigil	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 17 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-18

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-18)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1700	Ottawa, ON	Rally entitled "New Generation: Our Children, Our Youth, Our Truth Celebration" to be held from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Approx. 30
Unknown	Ottawa, ON	Potential march from Montreal to Ottawa to conclude today by the delivery of a petition containing 8,000 signatures. Final location is unknown.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-19)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-19	1930-2130	Calgary	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 20 – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	126

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	179

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-19

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-19)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	New Westminster (BC)	Rally at Douglas College/New West Campus (700 Royal Ave.)	Unknown
1930-2130	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-20)

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 21 - FEBRUARY 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	126

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-20

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-20)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1750	Prince Albert (SK)	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-21)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	1800 (PST)	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	230

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-21

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-21)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-1500	Abbotsford (BC)	Education forum at the University of Fraser Valley (Abbotsford campus)	Unknown
1800	New Westminster (BC)	Information session at Douglas College	238
1900	Chilliwack (BC)	Teach-in at the University of Fraser Valley (Chilliwack campus)	Unknown
1930	Victoria (BC)	Teach-in at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-22)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-22	1730	Vancouver	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	258

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 23 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall	Unknown
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest outside the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) consultations on First Nation Education	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1730	Vancouver (BC)	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)	Unknown
2013-02-23	Unknown	Kamloops	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall	61

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1200-1500	Whitby	Protest at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty	12

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 24 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-24	1400	Midland	Flash mob at Mountain View Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-25

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-25)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Calgary (AB)	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-26)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-26	1200-1345	Calgary	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 27 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catherines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-26

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-26)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1345	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)	Unknown
1800	Winnipeg (MB)	Teach-in at the Toronto Council Fire Native Cultural Centre	97
1800	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at 782 Main St.	157

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-27)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-27	1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 28 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-27

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-27)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-28)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	Unknown	Calgary	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	0700-0830	Vancouver	Information session at unknown location	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 29 – MARCH 1, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building	64

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 4th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-28)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Calgary (AB)	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education	64
0700-0830	Vancouver (BC)	Information session at unknown location	Unknown
1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-01)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton (AB)	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building	64
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver (BC)	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 2 TO MARCH 4, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-08
Time: 1100 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **850** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until **March 15th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **one (1) event** is reported for today, consisting of a teach-in in Saskatchewan (SK). There are currently **two (2) events** planned for this weekend (March 9th and March 10th), consisting of a flash mob and a march in British Columbia (BC). There are **four (4) events** planned for next week (until March 15th), in Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB) and Quebec (QC). (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900 CST	Prince Albert, SK	Teach-in at St-Albans Cathedral Hall (U)	80

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-09 – 2013-03-10)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-09	1400	Burnaby	Flash mob at Metrotown Center (A)	150
2013-03-10	2400	Duncan	March to the Band Office along Island Highway (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 11 TO MARCH 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-11 to 2013-03-15	1000	Calgary	Events at the University of Calgary Native Center (A)	Unknown
2013-03-14	1900	Edmonton	Teach-in at Millwoods United Church (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-14	Unknown	Gretna	**Unconfirmed** event at Enbridge Pipeline, coinciding with Roseau River FN election (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-14	1830	Montreal	Protest at Lionel-Groulx subway station (2515 Delisle St.) (U)	225

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-15
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **863** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until **March 22nd**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. **Thus far, nine (9) events would have been formally organized for these three days in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB) and Ontario (ON). (U)**

In the short term, **one (1) event** is reported for today, consisting of a teach-in in AB. There are currently **six (6) events** planned for March 16th, consisting of teach-ins and rallies in AB, BC, Saskatchewan (SK) and ON. There are no events planned between March 16th and March 20th. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1130	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the Native Centre of the University of Calgary (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-16 – 2013-03-17)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-16	0900-1600	Kehewin	*"Kehewin Survivor Day – Keep the Cree Alive"* at Core Arena (A)	Unknown
2013-03-16	1100-1300	Edmonton	Rally at Churchill Square (A)	Unknown
2013-03-16	1330	Edmonton	Teach-in at 17803 Stony Plain Rd. (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-16	1430	Terrace	Protest at Kitsum Kalum Hall (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-16	1000	Akwesasne	Teach-in at the Akwesasne Mohawk School (U)	50

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-16	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 18 TO MARCH 22, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-20	1800	Standoff	Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-03-21	1200-1400	Cardston	Rally in downtown (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1500	Levern	Rally at Community Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1900-2200	Calgary	Rally at Calgary City Hall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	Unknown	Victoria	Rally at Victoria City Hall (A)	233
2013-03-22	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally at Woodgrove Mall (A)	74

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-20	1900-2200	Winnipeg	Unknown event at 331 Smith St. (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1800-1830	Winnipeg	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1200	Ottawa	Rally on Parliament Hill (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-22
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **871** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 29th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, INM founders along with numerous First Nations Chiefs have announced their alliance with an organization referred to as "Defenders of the Land" (DoL). In a joint declaration published on March 18th, representatives for both organizations disclosed a new course of non-violent actions (including economic disruption and civil disobedience) which will be organized under a new banner called "Sovereignty Summer". (U)

Local events are at planning stages in BC, Alberta (AB) and MB for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

In the short term, events coinciding with the World Water Day will be held today, March 22nd, 2013. **Twelve** events are reported in AB, BC, MB and Ontario (ON), consisting of rallies, teach-ins and cultural ceremonies. There are also **four (4) events** planned for March 23rd, consisting of teach-ins and a rally in AB, BC, ON and Saskatchewan (SK). There are three (3) events planned between March 24th and March 29th. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900	Kingston (ON)		Unknown
0900-1700	Edmonton (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall) (A)	Unknown
1100-1600	Ottawa (ON)	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill (A)	
1215	Kenora (ON)		Unknown
1500	Levern (AB)	Rally at Community Hall (A)	Unknown
1800	Windsor (ON)		Unknown
1800-1830	Winnipeg (MB)	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall (A)	Unknown
1900-2200	Calgary (AB)	Rally at Calgary City Hall (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Victoria (BC)	Rally at Victoria City Hall (A)	233
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally at Woodgrove Mall (A)	74
Unknown	Vancouver (BC)	Cultural ceremony at unknown location (A)	Unknown
Unknown	Prince Rupert (BC)	Ceremonial Fire at the "fire pit by Kwinista" (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1100	Calgary	Teach-in at unknown location (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-03-23	1400	Edmonton	Rally at Legislative Building (A)	Unknown
2013-03-23	1400	Morley	Teach-in at Morley Gymnasium (A)	Unknown
2013-03-23	1900-2200	Calgary	"Earth Hour Celebration" at Calgary City Hall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1425	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	Rally from Fifth St. to Simms Millennium Park (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1200	Akwesasne		Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	Unknown	Canoe Lake	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 24 TO MARCH 29, 2013

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-25 to 2013-03-28	Unknown	Selkirk	Protest from Fisher River FN to Winnipeg Legislature (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-24 to 2013-03-25	Unknown	Ottawa	Rally from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill by Cree youths from Whapmajoostui FN (Northern Quebec), as they will conclude their walk started on January 16th. (A)	7 walkers. **Approx. 700 supporters are also expected (U).**

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-25	1530-1730	Saskatoon	Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-28
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10, 2012, approximately **882** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **April 5**, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

there is a call for a national day of action entitled "Indigenous Prisoners Justice" on April 5, 2013. At this time, one event related to that day is being planned at the Kingston Penitentiary in Ontario (ON). (U)

In the short term, **no events** are reported March 28th or March 29th. Reports indicate there are **four (4)** events planned to occur between March 30th and April 5th, in BC, ON and Saskatchewan (SK), consisting of protests and rallies. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-28 to 2013-03-29)

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-03-30 TO 2013-04-05

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-30	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to the intersection of Commercial and Broadway St. (A)	279
2013-03-31	Unknown	Victoria	"Wild Salmon Vigil" at British Columbia Legislature (A)	17
2013-03-31	Unknown	Surrey	**This event is unconfirmed**. There may be an attempt to cross the Peach Arch Border Crossing without proper documentation (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-01	Unknown	Saskatoon	**This event is unconfirmed**. A march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is being planned (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.) (U)	28

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-01
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **841** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **March 8th**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, **four (4) events** are reported for today, consisting of a protest and a teach-in in Alberta (AB), a march in British Columbia (BC) and a demonstration in Saskatchewan (SK). There are **three (3) events** planned for March 2nd consisting of a rally and a round dance in AB, as well as a demonstration in SK. There are currently **two (2) events** planned for the remaining period until March 8th, in BC and Ontario (ON). (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1600	Saddle Lake (AB)	Teach in at the Saddle Lake Cultural Hall (A)	Unknown
1600	Edmonton (AB)	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ) (U)	64
1100	Vancouver (BC)	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)	274
Unknown	Yorkton (SK)	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-02)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-02	1200-1500	Edmonton	Rally from Churchill Square (A)	Unknown
2013-03-02	1700-0100	Enoch	Round dance at Enoch Recreation Centre (A)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-02	Unknown	Yorkton	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 3 TO MARCH 8, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-05	Unknown	Victoria	Workshop at the University of Victoria (A)	55

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-06	1200	Kingston		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-20
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately **846** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported events in Canada being organized for March 20-22. As previously reported, March 20th, 2013 has been identified as a national day of action entitled "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence". Other INM events are planned for March 21st and March 22nd (World Water Day). These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

They are currently **five (5) events** reported for today, consisting of cultural ceremonies and rallies in Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). There are **nine (9) events** planned for March 21st, consisting of peaceful rallies, teach-ins and cultural ceremonies in AB, MB, ON and QC. There are currently **11 events** planned for March 22nd, in AB, British Columbia (BC), MB and ON. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-20)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0630	Montreal (QC)	Ceremony at 4101 Sherbrooke E. (A)	Unknown
1730-1830	Sudbury (ON)		Unknown
1800	Standoff (AB)	Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

1900-2200	Winnipeg (MB)	Event at 331 Smith St. (A)	Unknown
Unknown	La Ronge (SK)	Demonstration at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-03-21 & 2013-03-22

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1200-1400	Cardston	Rally in downtown (A)	Unknown
2013-03-21	1200-1300	Edmonton	Drumming session at MacEwan Student Centre (South Courtyard) (A)	Unknown
2013-03-21	1700-2000	Calgary	Teach-in at Devonian Gardens (Core Shopping Centre) (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	0900-1700	Edmonton	Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall) (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1500	Levern	Rally at Community Hall (A)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1900-2200	Calgary	Rally at Calgary City Hall (A)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	Unknown	Victoria	Rally at Victoria City Hall (A)	233
2013-03-22	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally at Woodgrove Mall (A)	74
2013-03-22	Unknown	Vancouver	Cultural ceremony at unknown location (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	1800-1830	Winnipeg	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1200	Ottawa	Rally on Parliament Hill (U)	Unknown
2013-03-21	1200	London		Unknown
2013-03-21	1215	Kenora		Unknown
2013-03-21	1530	Hamilton		Unknown
2013-03-21	Unknown	Garden River FN		Unknown
2013-03-22	0900	Kingston		Unknown
2013-03-22	1100-1600	Ottawa	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill (A)	
2013-03-22	1215	Kenora		Unknown
2013-03-22	1800	Windsor		Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1600	Montreal	Round dance/flash mob at Complexe Desjardins (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-08

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until March 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900 CST	Prince Albert, SK	Teach-in at St-Albans Cathedral Hall	80

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-09 – 2013-03-10)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-09	1400	Burnaby	Flash mob at Metrotown Center	150

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 11 TO MARCH 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-14	1900	Edmonton	Teach-in at Millwoods United Church	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-14	1830	Montreal	Protest at Lionel-Groulx subway station (2515 Delisle St.)	225

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-15

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until March 22nd. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1130	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the Native Centre of University of Calgary	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-16 – 2013-03-17)

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-16	1000	Akwesasne	Teach-in at the Akwesasne Mohawk School	50

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 18 TO MARCH 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	Unknown	Victoria	Rally at Victoria City Hall	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-20	1900-2200	Winnipeg	Unknown event at 331 Smith St.	Unknown
2013-03-22	1800-1830	Winnipeg	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 29th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1700	Edmonton (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall)	Unknown
1100-1600	Ottawa (ON)	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Unknown
1215	Kenora (ON)	Round dance at Harbour front	Unknown
1500	Levern (AB)	Rally at Community Hall	Unknown
1800	Windsor (ON)	Rally at Dieppe Gardens	Unknown
1800-1830	Winnipeg (MB)	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall	Unknown
1900-2200	Calgary (AB)	Rally at Calgary City Hall	Unknown
Unknown	Victoria (BC)	Rally at Victoria City Hall	233
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally at Woodgrove Mall	74

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1100	Calgary	Teach-in at unknown location	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-03-23	1900-2200	Calgary	"Earth Hour Celebration" at Calgary City Hall	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1425	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	Rally from Fifth St. to Simms Millennium Park	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	Unknown	Canoe Lake	Demonstration at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 24 TO MARCH 29, 2013

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-24 to 2013-03-25	Unknown	Ottawa	Rally from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill by Cree youths from Whapmajoostui FN (Northern Quebec), as they will conclude their walk started on January 16th.	7 walkers. Approx. 700 supporters are also expected.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 5, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-28 TO 2013-03-29)

No events to report.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-03-30 TO 2013-04-05

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-30	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to the intersection of Commercial and Broadway St.	279
2013-03-31	Unknown	Victoria	"Wild Salmon Vigil" at British Columbia Legislature	17

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-01	Unknown	Saskatoon	A march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is being planned.	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)	28

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-01

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Saddle Lake (AB)	Teach in at the Saddle Lake Cultural Hall	Unknown
1600	Edmonton (AB)	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ)	64
1100	Vancouver (BC)	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – March 2 to March 8, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-20

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported events in Canada being organized for March 20-22. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-20)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0630	Montreal (QC)	Ceremony at 4101 Sherbrooke E.	Unknown
1730-1830	Sudbury (ON)	Rally from Sudbury Community Arena to City Hall	Unknown
1800	Standoff (AB)	Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym	Unknown
1900-2200	Winnipeg (MB)	Event at 331 Smith St.	Unknown
Unknown	La Ronge (SK)	Demonstration at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-21 - 2013-03-22)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1200-1400	Cardston	Rally downtown	Unknown
2013-03-21	1700-2000	Calgary	Teach-in at Devonian Gardens (Core Shopping Centre)	Unknown
2013-03-22	0900-1700	Edmonton	Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1500	Levern	Rally at Community Hall	Unknown
2013-03-22	1900-2200	Calgary	Rally at Calgary City Hall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	Unknown	Victoria	Rally at Victoria City Hall	233
2013-03-22	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally at Woodgrove Mall	74

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-22	1800-1830	Winnipeg	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1200	Ottawa	Rally on Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-03-21	1200	London	Rally at Richmond St. and Dundas St.	Unknown
2013-03-21	1215	Kenora	Rally from MacLeod Park, to proceed along the Harbor front to the Whitecap Pavilion	Unknown
2013-03-21	1530	Hamilton	March from City Hall to Federal Building (55 Bay St.)	Unknown
2013-03-22	1100-1600	Ottawa	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-03-22	1800	Windsor	Rally at Dieppe Gardens	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-21	1600	Montreal	Round dance/flash mob at Complexe Desjardins	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Date: 2013-04-05
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. Francois Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10, 2012, approximately **890** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **April 12, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

today, April 5, 2013 marks the "Indigenous Prisoners Justice" action day. One event is planned at the Kingston Penitentiary in Ontario (ON). (U)

In the short term, there are **five (5) events** reported from April 5 to April 7 in BC, ON and Quebec (QC). Reports indicate there are **three (3)** events planned to occur between April 8 and April 12, in BC and QC, consisting of rallies and a teach-in. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-05 TO 2013-04-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston, ON	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.) (U)	28
2013-04-05	1800	Thunder Bay, ON		Unknown
2013-04-06	1200	Thunder Bay, ON		51
2013-04-06	1500-1630	Quebec City, QC	Rally from the Place de l'Université-du-Québec (intersection of Charest and de la Couronne St.), to proceed to AANDC Office (St-Joseph E. St.) (A)	Unknown
2013-04-07	Unknown	Merritt, BC	Rally from Shulus Hall (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-08 TO 2013-04-12

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08	Unknown	Keremeos	Rally from Memorial Park (A)	Unknown
2013-04-08	Unknown	Burnaby	Rally at Simon Fraser University (Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square) (A)	19

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-11	1900	Montreal	Teach-in at Odanak's Family Room (1110 Route Marie-Victorin) (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-05
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. Francois Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10, 2012, approximately **890** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **April 12, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

today, April 5, 2013 marks the "Indigenous Prisoners Justice" action day. One event is planned at the Kingston Penitentiary in Ontario (ON). (U)

In the short term, there are **four (4) events** reported from April 5 to April 7 in ON and BC. Reports indicate there are **three (3)** events planned to occur between April 8 and April 12, in BC and Quebec (QC), consisting of rallies and a teach-in. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-05 TO 2013-04-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston, ON	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.) (U)	28
2013-04-05	1800	Thunder Bay, ON		Unknown
2013-04-06	1200	Thunder Bay, ON		51
2013-04-07	Unknown	Merritt, BC	Rally from Shulus Hall (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-08 TO 2013-04-12

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08	Unknown	Keremeos	Rally from Memorial Park (A)	Unknown
2013-04-08	Unknown	Burnaby	Rally at Simon Fraser University (Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square) (A)	19

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-11	1900	Montreal	Teach-in at Odanak's Family Room (1110 Route Marie-Victorin) (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-12
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price.

PURPOSE:

There have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10, 2012, approximately **902** events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **April 19, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

On April 5, 2013, a traffic blockade on the Trans-Labrador Highway led to eight arrests by RCMP members of the Happy Valley Goose Bay Detachment. Despite mediation attempts (between 0530 and 0830 hrs), approximately 15 protesters from the NunatuKavut community were uncooperative when asked to stop interfering with traffic near the Muskrat Falls Hydroelectric project. Former Labrador Liberal MP Todd Russell was identified by the media as the main organizer

According to media reports, this event was not sponsored by or associated with INM. (A)

Aboriginal-based issues demonstrations are being planned in AB, BC and Ontario (ON), on April 21 and April 22, the latter coinciding with International Earth Day. This environmental day of action would include peaceful actions in 170 countries to bring attention to global ecological issues. (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

In the short term, there are **two (2) events** (information sessions and a rally) reported to occur between April 12 and April 14 in BC and Quebec (QC). Reports indicate there are **two (2) events** planned to occur between April 15 and April 19, in BC and QC, consisting of a protest and a teach-in. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-12 to 2013-04-14)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08 to 2013-04-12	Unknown	Montreal, QC	Information sessions at the University of Montreal (A)	Unknown
2013-04-14	1400-1700	Prince George, BC	Rally from the Prince George Civic Centre (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-15 to 2013-04-19

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-19	1500	Vancouver	"Anti-Kinder Morgan" protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre. (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-15	1830	Montreal	Teach-in at the Concordia University (Hall Building) (A)	113

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-19
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price.

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **907** events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

Until April 2013, the scope of monitoring and reporting included events or issues linked to INM. The spring of 2013 has been marked by an evolution in terms of aboriginal protests whereby INM-specific events have abated and land sovereignty / environmental protests that are not necessarily associated with INM have emerged. As a result, associations of convenience have occurred between INM and other organizations. These associations blur the line between INM-sponsored events, and activities from other groups or movements. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **April 26, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

Aboriginal-based issues demonstrations are being planned in AB, BC and Ontario (ON), from April 20 to April 22, the latter coinciding with International Earth Day. This environmental day of action would include peaceful actions in 170 countries to bring attention to global ecological issues. (U)

In the short term, there are **eight (8) events** (rallies and protests) reported to occur between April 19 and April 21 in BC, MB, Saskatchewan (SK) and Quebec (QC). Reports indicate there are **eight (8) events**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

planned to occur between April 22 and April 26, in AB, BC, MB and ON consisting of protests, rallies and a march. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-19 to 2013-04-21)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-19	1500	Vancouver, BC	Anti-Kinder Morgan protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre (A)	Unknown
2013-04-20	Unknown	Squamish, BC	Rally from Totem Hall (1380 Stawamus Rd.) (A)	38
2013-04-20	Unknown	Lytton, BC	Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall (A)	16
2013-04-20	Unknown	Delaronde, SK	Earth Day walk (U)	Unknown
2013-04-20	1400	Trois-Rivieres, QC	Flash mob/Round Dance at Les Rivieres Mall (A)	68
2013-04-21	1400-1700	Kelowna, BC	Rally located at Mission Creek Park (A)	73
2013-04-21	1315	Montreal, QC	Earth Day Walk to begin at Place Emilie-Gamelin (U)	Unknown
2013-04-21	1230-2130	Winnipeg, MB	Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth at Central Park and Forks (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-22 to 2013-04-26

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1212-1245	Calgary	Protest on Stephen Ave. to proceed to 8th Ave. and 2nd St. (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	Unknown	North Vancouver	Rally located at Londsdale Quay (A)	118
2013-04-22	1715	Prince George	Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline Project protest for Earth Day at the intersection of 15th St. and Spruce (A)	23
2013-04-25	Unknown	Terrace	Rally entitled "Idle No More - Minerals North Meeting" at Terrace Sportsplex (A)	296

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1800	Winnipeg	Freedom of Expression rally at Winnipeg Legislature (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1200-1300	Ottawa		148
2013-04-24	0930-1200	Toronto		Unknown
2013-04-26	1115	Owen Sound		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-26
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price.

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **922** events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **May 3, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month. However, specific events have not been disclosed, with one exception: "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" on June 21, 2013. There is a specific call for actions coinciding with this date, and it is reported that events are currently being planned for Manitoba and British Columbia. (A)

In the short term, there are **three (3) events** (a protest and teach-ins) reported to occur between April 26 and April 28 in Ontario and British Columbia. Reports indicate there are **three (3) events** planned to occur between April 29 and May 3, in British Columbia, Manitoba and Quebec consisting of a protest and teach-ins. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues pose a potential for a prolonged occupation of two sites located in British Columbia and Ontario:

Unis'tot'en Action Camp, British Columbia

According to reports, the construction of "Unis'tot'en Resistance/Action Camp" along the Morice River near Smithers, British Columbia, will take place between May 6 and May 24, 2013. Since 2010, ecological and aboriginal protesters have erected this camp in opposition to tar sands and pipeline projects into the Wet'suwet'en traditional territory. Protesters associated with "Idle No More – British Columbia (INMBC)" and "Deep Green Resistance (DGR)" are expected to participate in this event. Of note, this site is already being occupied by a number of sympathizers. (A)

Springwater Provincial Park, Ontario

Anishinaabe FN members have been occupying the Springwater Provincial Park near Barrie, Ontario, since April 1, 2013. Protesters are in opposition to the Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources' decision to close the park under the premise that they were not consulted, and claim that this violates their treaty rights. The number of protesters at this location is currently unknown. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-26 to 2013-04-28)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-26	1115	Owen Sound, ON		Unknown
2013-04-26 to 2013-04-28	Unknown	Toronto, ON	Teach-in / Conference at 160 Bartley Drive (A)	Unknown
2013-04-28	Unknown	Victoria, BC	Teach-in at unknown location (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-29 to 2013-05-03

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-30	Unknown	Vancouver	Teach-in at Astorinos Catering Ltd. (A)	25

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-01	1730	Winnipeg	Public protest coinciding with the International Working Class Day (A)	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-03	1800	Montreal	Teach-in at the University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) entitled "From Oka Crisis to Idle No More" (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-05

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 12, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-05 TO 2013-04-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston, ON	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)	28
2013-04-05	1800	Thunder Bay, ON	"Confront the Thunder Bay Police" at unknown location	Unknown
2013-04-06	1200	Thunder Bay, ON	Rally at Thunder Bay Police Headquarters	Unknown
2013-04-06	1500-1630	Quebec City, QC	Rally from the Place de l'Université-du-Québec (intersection of Charest and de la Couronne St.), to proceed to AANDC Office (St-Joseph E. St.)	Unknown
2013-04-07	Unknown	Merritt, BC	Rally from Shulus Hall	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-08 TO 2013-04-12

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08	Unknown	Burnaby	Rally at Simon Fraser University (Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square)	19

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-11	1900	Montreal	Teach-in at Odanak's Family Room (1110 Route Marie-Victorin)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-12

There have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 19, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-12 to 2013-04-14)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08 to 2013-04-12	Unknown	Montreal, QC	Information sessions at the University of Montreal	Unknown
2013-04-14	1400-1700	Prince George, BC	Rally from the Prince George Civic Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-15 to 2013-04-19

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-19	1500	Vancouver	"Anti-Kinder Morgan" protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-15	1830	Montreal	Teach-in at the Concordia University (Hall Building)	113

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-19

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 26, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-19 to 2013-04-21)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-19	1500	Vancouver, BC	Anti-Kinder Morgan protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre	Unknown
2013-04-20	Unknown	Delaronde, SK	Earth Day walk	Unknown
2013-04-20	1400	Trois-Rivieres, QC	Flash mob/Round Dance at Les Rivieres Mall	68
2013-04-21	1400-1700	Kelowna, BC	Rally located at Mission Creek Park.	73
2013-04-21	1315	Montreal, QC	Earth Day Walk to begin at Place Emilie-Gamelin	Unknown
2013-04-21	1230-2130	Winnipeg, MN	Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth at Central Park and Forks	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-22 to 2013-04-26

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1212-1245	Calgary	Protest on Stephen Ave. to proceed to 8th Ave. and 2nd St.	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	Unknown	North Vancouver	Rally located at Londsdale Quay	118
2013-04-22	1715	Prince George	Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline Project protest for Earth Day at the intersection of 15th St. and Spruce	23
2013-04-25	Unknown	Terrace	Rally entitled "Idle No More - Minerals North Meeting" at Terrace Sportsplex	296

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1800	Winnipeg	Freedom of Expression rally at Winnipeg Legislature	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-22	1200-1300	Ottawa	Protest on Parliament Hill for Mother Earth Day	148
2013-04-24	0930-1200	Toronto	Protest at the annual general meeting of Barrick Gold at Metro Toronto Convention Centre	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-26

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until May 3, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-26 to 2013-04-28)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-26	1115	Owen Sound, ON	Protest at Owen Sound Harbour	Unknown
2013-04-28	Unknown	Victoria, BC	Teach-in at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-29 to 2013-05-03

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-30	Unknown	Vancouver	Teach-in at Astorinos Catering Ltd.	25

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-03	1800	Montreal	Teach-in at the University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) entitled "From Oka Crisis to Idle No More"	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-16

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety.

A large volume of events are expected for January 16. This report concerns today's events only. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades are occurring across Canada today, in support of the Idle No More Movement. These events are intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues. According to media reports, Chiefs and organizers have called for peaceful demonstrations, and will not condone violence.

One of the larger demonstrations in Ontario is occurring at the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, where up to 1000 participants are expected. This event is in support of the First Nation leadership, not a part of the INM protests, Media reports indicate that organizers will not block the bridge but instead plan to hold a peaceful march, ending in a rally with speeches and a round dance. Reportedly, the Bridge Authority served an injunction forbidding protestors from blocking access to the bridge, but allowed them access to an area adjacent to the Bridge to conduct their ceremonies and speeches. Protestors are expected to include members of local Unions, the CAW, and Occupy Canada.

According to the media, Chief Theresa Spence has renewed her demand for the Governor General and the Prime Minister to meet with all First Nations chiefs on January 24, the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering. Information suggests that Chief Spence is continuing her hunger strike, despite the efforts of her supporters and various chiefs to convince her to end it, in an effort to attract international attention.

Hearings into the Enbridge Northern Gateway Project will continue across the province of British Columbia (BC) for the next few weeks. Ongoing protests against this project have merged with the Idle No More movement, with the changes to federal environmental laws arising as a common focal point for the two groups. Some BC First Nations groups travelled great distances to join these protests in Vancouver.

Reports indicate there are close to **70** events planned across Canada today.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-16)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary	Rally to be held at Fort Calgary	U/k
1300-1500	Edmonton	Rally / blockade planned to occur on Hwy 2 at Gateway Park	U/k
1500-1700	Edmonton	Blockade at QEII Hwy	U/k
1900	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building	U/k
U/k	Mayerthorpe	Protest and blockade of Hwy 43	U/k
U/k	Cold Lake	Blockade of Hwy 5 near Cold Lake	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	Saanich	Rally to be held at the Pat Bay Hwy.	100
1300	Nelson	Rally at City Hall	U/k

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800	Portage la Prairie	Public protest and rail blockade	U/k
0930	Winnipeg	Public protest Manitoba Legislature	U/k
U/k	The Pas	Public protest, rail or road blockade	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Fredericton	Protest planned to the Lt. Governor's residence.	U/k
1200	Miramichi	Participants will march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi and to MP Tilly Gordon's office.	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES- nil

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Millbrook	Demonstration planned in symbolic support of National Day of Action events	U/k

NUNAVUT - Nil

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800-1400	North Bay -- Commanda Township	Protest with traffic slowdown on Hwy 17, west of North Bay.	U/k
0900-1100	Whitefish River FN	FN communities on Manitoulin Island will hold a traffic slowdown and education session on Hwy 6.	U/k
0930-1330	Windsor	Demonstration at the Ambassador Bridge	300-1000
1000	Cayuga	Demonstration at the Cayuga Courthouse.	10
1000-1400	Barrie	Demonstration at Georgian College, Barrie campus.	100-800
1200-1530	Lake Helen	Demonstration at Nipigon Lookout to the intersection of Hwy 17/Hwy 11.	U/k
1330-1800	Tyendinaga (Belleville)	The Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte will block the CN and CP tracks.	U/k
1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall)	Rally to conduct an awareness event on Bill C-45 and other bills, at the People's Fire.	30
1400-1700	Kenora	Planned blockade of Hwy 17 in Kenora at Shoal Lake Road.	U/k
U/k	Niagara Falls	Solidarity walk	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC- Nil

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1500	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-20
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between **June 21 and June 28, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

Numerous peaceful celebration events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Day" are being reported across Canada for tomorrow, June 21, 2013. Approximately 2,000 participants are expected to converge at 1200hrs for the "Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill, in Ottawa. According to reports, since the declaration of the National Aboriginal Day in 1996, no incidents of violence have been reported during these celebrations. However, traffic interruptions in the National Capital Region should be expected. (A)

The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There was also a call out on May 25, 2013, from national founders of INM to gather at and occupy symbolic locations in various cities across Canada, at least once per week, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". No events of that nature have been reported thus far. (A)

Reports indicate there are **46 events**[1] planned to occur in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan on June 21. The vast majority of these events are expected to be peaceful gatherings consisting of cultural ceremonies. In addition, reports

[1] An extensive list of National Aboriginal Day celebration events across Canadian communities is available at http://www.aadnc-aandc.gc.ca/eng/1100100013322/1100100013323

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

indicate that several protests are being planned for major cities across Canada, such as Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

There are also **seven (7) events** planned between June 22 and June 28 in Alberta, Newfoundland & Labrador and Ontario consisting of cultural ceremonies, rallies and a conference.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature.

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

A group of approximately 80 protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have shut down construction and locked the gates at the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. Workers are, however, being permitted to access the facility to conduct safety checks. Protestors have set up tents and plan to occupy the area for several days. This action is in protest to Enbridge's plans to reverse the flow in the pipeline (Line 9B), which runs from Montreal to Westover. The pipeline crosses the territories of several First Nations along its route. Protestors are concerned about the environmental impact of this project, claiming the reversal will increase the risk of spills at terminals and pumping stations. (U)

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

In early June, SWN Resources Canada began seismic testing to determine the viability of shale gas deposits outside of Moncton, New Brunswick. Area residents, including members of the Elsipogtog First Nation, concerned about the negative effects of the hydraulic-fracturing (fracking) process on local water supplies, began protesting shortly afterward. There have been daily anti-shale gas protests on Hwy 126, near the exploration site since early June. **Since June 5, there have been 21 arrests for obstruction and mischief.**

According to reports, no protest activity took place today, June 20, 2013; however, 50 protestors remain on site. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-21 to 2013-06-28

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	0900-1500	Edmonton	National Aboriginal Day Official Commemoration at Canada Place Main Atrium (9700 Jasper Ave.) (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-21	1500-2100	Edmonton	National Aboriginal Day celebration "Empowering Togetherness" at Centennial Plaza (behind Stanley Milner Library) (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Fort McMurray	"Empowering Togetherness" event at Fort McMurray Historical Society (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Lac La Biche	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Canadian Native Friendship Centre Association (U)	Unknown
2013-06-22	1400-1800	Edmonton	"Edmonton's First Peoples '" National Aboriginal Day Celebration 2013 at Alberta Legislature Grounds (107 St. 97 Ave) (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20 & 2013-06-21	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day (A)	163
2013-06-21	1000-2100	Whistler	National Aboriginal Day at the Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	1100-1400	New Westminster	Justice Institute of B.C. Celebrates National Aboriginal Day at Main Campus at 715 McBride Blvd. (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Victoria	Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature (A)	82
2013-06-21	Unknown	Kelowna	2013 National Aboriginal Day Métis Celebration at Métis Community Services Society of B.C. (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Kamloops	National Aboriginal Day at Interior Indian Friendship Society (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Port Alberni	National Aboriginal Day at Port Alberni Friendship Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Vancouver	National Aboriginal Day at Carnegie Community Centre Association (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Penticton	National Aboriginal Day at Ooknakane Friendship Centre (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-21	Unknown	Trout Lake	National Aboriginal Day at Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre Society (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks (A)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Aboriginal Day Live and Celebration at Aboriginal Peoples Television Network station (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Flin Flon	National Aboriginal Day at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	National Aboriginal Day at Selkirk Avenue Committee's office (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Portage La Prairie	Aboriginal Day Celebrations at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Woodstock	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at unknown location (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Tobique FN	National Aboriginal Day at Maliseet Nation/Tobique-Health Department (U)	Unknown

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-23	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	National Aboriginal Day at Labrador Friendship Centre (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Yarmouth	National Aboriginal Day at Kespu'kwitk Métis Council of Yarmouth And District (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Millbrook	National Aboriginal Day 2013 at Glooscap Heritage Society (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20 to 2013-06-22	Unknown	Toronto		Unknown
2013-06-21	0500	Thunder Bay	National Aboriginal Day at Prince Arthur's Landing (Marina Park) (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	0500-1700	Pembroke	National Aboriginal Day event at Pembroke Marina (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	0500-2100	Timmins	National Aboriginal Day at Hollinger Park (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	1100	Six Nations of the Grand River		Unknown
2013-06-21	1200	Toronto	"Sovereignty Summer Begins" demonstration at Queen's Park (corner of College St. and University Ave.) There is call for drummers and dancers. (A)	250
2013-06-21	1200-1800	Ottawa	"Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill A number of events will converge at Parliament Hill: - "Journey for the Earth" walk - "A Scared Journey for Future Generations" walk - "Journey to the Tar Sands" walk - "Walk for Unity" - "Paddling for Our Waters" (A)	**Approx. 2000**

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-21	1230-1500	Ottawa	Participants and supporters from event "Paddling for Our Waters" will gather at Victoria Island and will march to Parliament Hill. Of note, some people will be arriving at Parliament Hill by canoe. (A)	Approx. 300
2013-06-21	1200-1930	Sudbury		Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Windsor	National Aboriginal Day at Mic Mac Park (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Garden River FN	3rd Annual National Aboriginal Day Celebrations at unknown location (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	1700-2200 and 1000-2100	Ottawa	Summer Solstice Arts Festival & International Competition Pow Wow at Vincent Massey Park (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	Unknown	Midland		Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	Unknown	Batchewana FN		Unknown
2013-06-22	1600	Kingston		Unknown
2013-06-22	Unknown	Cornwall		Unknown
2013-06-22 to 2013-06-23	Unknown	Tiny Township		Unknown
2013-06-25 To 2013-06-27	Unknown	Little Current (Whitefish Bay First Nation)		Unknown
2013-06-26	Unknown	Toronto	National Aboriginal Day Celebration Event at Native Canadian Centre of Toronto (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	1300	Montreal	Rally at Place Jacques-Cartier (U)	291
2013-06-21	1300-1530	Quebec City	Rally entitled "Idle No More: Contre le Plan Nord – Indigenous Rights Revolution" at Carré D'Youville (A)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Quebec City	"Manu Menuatetau (Let's celebrate together)" event at Centre d'amitié autochtone de Québec (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	La Tuque	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Centre d'amitié autochtone (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Mashteuiatsh	National Aboriginal Day at Pekuakamiulnuatsh Takuhikan (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Joliette	National Aboriginal Day at Centre d'amitié Autochtone de Lanaudière (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Rouyn-Noranda	National Aboriginal Day at Native Alliance of Quebec (U)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Saskatoon	National Aboriginal Day at Saskatchewan Indian Cultural Centre (U)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Regina	National Aboriginal Day at Wascana Park (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-03
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **928** events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **May 10, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.
events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are being planned on June 21, 2013, in British Columbia, Ontario and Manitoba. **Additionally, the national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30, 2013. (A)**

In the short term, there are **five (5) events** (three rallies and two teach-ins) reported to occur between May 3 and May 5 in British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec. Reports indicate there are **four (4) events** planned to occur between May 6 and May 10, in British Columbia, Manitoba and Ontario, consisting of a cultural ceremony, a teach-in, a protest and a potential occupation. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issue poses a potential for increased tensions that could lead to a prolonged occupation of a site located in British Columbia.

Wet'suwet'en FN, British Columbia (Huckleberry Mine)
According to media reports, Chief Karen Ogen from the Wet'suwet'en FN stated that due to the lack of job opportunities, the community will attempt to stop the current expansion project by Imperial Metals Corporation at the Huckleberry copper mine. Chef Ogen declared that a forest service road passing through their territory could be the "focus of future direct action".

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-03 to 2013-05-05)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-02 to 2013-05-05	Unknown	Montreal, QC	Five days of teach-ins at UQAM "Coeur des sciences" (A)	Unknown
2013-05-03	1800	Montreal, QC	Teach-in at the University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) entitled "From Oka Crisis to Idle No More" (A)	Unknown
2013-05-04	1300	Bancroft, ON		8
2013-05-04	Unknown	Vancouver, BC	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's constituency office (intersection of West 4th and Dunbar St.) (A)	15
2013-05-05	1300	Winnipeg, MB	Public protest entitled "All Nations Medicine Walk" at unknown location (A)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-06 to 2013-05-10

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-06 to 2013-05-24	Unknown	Unis'tot'en Camp (Houston)	Beginning of construction of the Unis'tot'en "Spring Camp" (A)	Unknown
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Unknown	Port Coquitlam Port Moody Coquitlam Pitt Meadows Maple Ridge	Rallies entitled "Mayday Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" are being planned in five cities. Locations include Conservative MP Randy Kamp's constituency office in Maple Ridge. (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-08	1300-1800	Cross Lake	***There are two potential events to report at this location*** 1- A spiritual commemoration of a past agreement between the Pimicikamak Cree Nation and Manitoba Hydro being planned at the Jenped Dam 2- A protest/potential blockade at nearby Jenpeg Generating Station (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-11	Unknown	Tiny Township		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-10
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **930** events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **May 17, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.
events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are being planned on June 21, 2013, in British Columbia, Ontario and Manitoba. Additionally, the national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30, 2013. (A)

In the short term, there are **six (6) events** consisting of rallies, teach-ins and cultural ceremonies reported to occur between May 10 and May 12 in British Columbia, Ontario and Quebec. Reports indicate there are **three (3) events** planned to occur between May 13 and May 17, in British Columbia, Manitoba and Ontario, consisting of a potential blockade, a rally and a panel discussion. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12	Unknown	Uashat (Sept-Iles), QC	Teach-in and cultural ceremonies at Innu Takuaikan Uashat mak Mani-utenam (265 Montagnais Blvd.) (A)	Unknown
2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12	Unknown	Toronto, ON		Unknown
2013-05-11	Unknown	Victoria, BC	"Solidarity Spring Rally" at the British Columbia Legislature (A)	129
2013-05-11	Unknown	Tiny Township, ON		Unknown
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Unknown	Port Coquitlam, BC Port Moody, BC Coquitlam, BC Pitt Meadows, BC Maple Ridge, BC	Rallies entitled "Mayday Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" are being planned in five cities. Locations include Conservative MP Randy Kamp's constituency office in Maple Ridge. (A)	Unknown
2013-05-12	Unknown	Vancouver, BC	Rally at Stanley Park (A)	41

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-13 to 2013-05-17

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-16	Unknown	Nanaimo	Panel discussion at The Globe Hotel (A)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-17	Unknown	Scanterbury (Selkirk)	Public protest / potential blockade at South Beach Casino (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-17	Unknown	Akwesasne		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-16
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **941** events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **May 24, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.

Events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are also being planned on June 21, in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba. Additionally, the national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. (A)

In the short term, there are **four (4) events** consisting of two potential blockades and rallies reported to occur between May 16 and May 20 in British Columbia, Manitoba and Ontario. Reports indicate there are **seven (7) events** planned to occur between May 21 and May 24, in, Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec, consisting of rallies and teach-ins. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-16 to 2013-05-20)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-17	0830-1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall), ON	A peaceful rally will start from the Mohawk Nation Longhouse (Cornwall Island). (U) **Traffic on the bridge is expected to be partially or fully interrupted from 1000 to 1400. (U)**	Unknown
2013-05-17	Unknown	Scanterbury (Selkirk), MB	Public protest/potential blockade at South Beach Casino (A)	Unknown
2013-05-20	1600	Winnipeg, MB	Public protest and candlelight vigil at the Manitoba Legislature (A)	Unknown
2013-05-20	Unknown	Vancouver, BC	Rally from the intersection of Commercial and Broadway (A)	63

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-21 to 2013-05-24

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-23 to 2013-05-26	Unknown	Lac Du Bonnet	Potential protest at Bannock Point Petroform Site, Whiteshell Provincial Park (A)	Unknown
2013-05-24	Unknown	Roseau River FN	Event of unknown nature at Ginew School (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-21	1100	Sarnia		Unknown
2013-05-24	1800-1900	Moose Deer Point FN		Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-21	1830	Wendake FN	Teach-in at 100 rue de l'Ours (Centre de développement de la formation et de la main-d'œuvre) (A)	Unknown
2013-05-21	1900	Quebec City	Conference on "Aboriginal Resistance in Canada" at 251 Dorchester St. (A)	Unknown
2013-05-22	1200-1300	Montreal	Teach-in at 385 Sherbrooke E. (Institut national de la recherche scientifique) (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-24
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between **May 24 and May 31, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

there is a call out from INM for all Indigenous peoples, supporters and allies to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in all cities, towns, Indigenous communities and villages across Canada. These gatherings are to commence on Saturday, May 25, 2013 at 5:00p.m., and continue with increasing frequency leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". (U)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.

Events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are also being planned on June 21, in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba. Additionally, the national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. (A)

Reports indicate there are **10 events** planned to occur between May 24 and May 31, in, Alberta, Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec, consisting of protests, rallies and gatherings. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-05-24 to 2013-05-31

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24	1030-1400	Edmonton	March from Canada Place to the Alberta Legislature (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24 to 2013-05-26	Unknown	Lac Du Bonnet	Potential protest at Bannock Point Petroform Site, Whiteshell Provincial Park (A)	Unknown
2013-05-24	Unknown	Roseau River FN	Event of unknown nature at Ginew School. (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24	0800-1900	Moose Deer Point FN		30-40
2013-05-25	Unknown	Pays Plat FN		Unknown
2013-05-25	Unknown	Toronto	Grassroots Gathering Public Awareness Campaign: Queen's Park, University Ave. and College St. (U)	Unknown
2013-05-29 to 2013-05-30	Unknown	White Lake Provincial Park		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24	1900	Québec City	**Re-scheduled c**onference on "Aboriginal Resistance in Canada", with Gord Hill, at 251 Rue Dorchester (Bar-Coop L'Agitée) (A)	Unknown
2013-05-27	1600-1800	Montreal	Social event with Gord Hill to be held at librairie Saint-Jean-Baptist (565 Saint-Jean) (A)	Unknown
2013-05-27	1900-2100	Montreal	Meeting with Gord Hill and Amanda Lickers about "Aboriginal Resistance in Canada" (Pavillon Leacock) (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-31
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between **May 31 and June 7, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

there is a call out from national founders of INM to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in various cities across Canada. **These gatherings were scheduled to commence on May 25, 2013, with increasing frequency leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". However, no events have yet being identified. (U)**

According to reports, the First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of Canada (FNCFCS) is planning a series of peaceful walks across Ontario for June 11, 2013. (A)

June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.

Events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are also being planned for June 21, in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba. Additionally, the national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. (U)

Reports indicate there are **six events** planned to occur between May 31 and June 7, in British Columbia and Ontario, consisting of a potential blockade, protests and cultural ceremonies. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-05-31 to 2013-06-07

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-02	1200	Victoria	Pow Wow at Centennial Square (A)	598
2013-06-02	1300-1730	Castlegar	Teach-in at the Brilliant Cultural Centre (A)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-29 to 2013-05-31	Unknown	Pic Mobert FN		Unknown
2013-06-01	Unknown	Serpent River FN		Unknown
2013-06-01	1100	Brantford		26
2013-06-01	1200	Toronto		1,274

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-07
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between **June 7 and June 14, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

On June 5, 2013, three individuals were arrested and criminally charged with mischief and obstruction offences at a planned protest wherein approximately 100 people gathered on Highway 126 near Miramichi, New Brunswick. Traffic was blocked at a location where SWN Resources Canada was conducting seismic testing. Following the arrests, the Elsipogtog FN Chief Aaron Sock called for peaceful and lawful protests against the shale gas industry. The day prior, protesters seized a vehicle belonging to an SWN Resources Canada contractor; that event concluded without incident. (U)

According to reports, the First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of Canada (FNCFCS) is planning a series of peaceful walks across Ontario for June 11, 2013. (A)

Actions are expected to occur in various provinces this month during the National Aboriginal History Month.

Events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are also being planned for June 21, in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba. The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There is also a call out from national founders of INM to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in various cities across Canada, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". (U)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Reports indicate there are **twelve (12) events** planned to occur between June 7 and June 14, consisting of a peaceful rallies and an information session in Alberta and Ontario. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-07 to 2013-06-14

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-07	1900	Calgary	Rally and round dance at Olympic Plaza (228 8 Ave. SE) (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-07	1930	Guelph		Unknown
2013-06-10	1200	Delaware FN (Moravian of the Thames)		150
2013-06-11	0830	Tyendinaga		100
2013-06-11	0900	Leamington		12
2013-06-11	1000	New Liskeard		30
2013-06-11	1030	Ottawa		750
2013-06-11	1030	Toronto		250
2013-06-11	1200	Toronto		50
2013-06-11	1200	Hamilton		333

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-11	1230	Toronto	40
2013-06-11	1230	Toronto	100

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-14
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between **June 14 and June 21, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

Several events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are being planned for next Friday, June 21, in British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec. The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There is also a call out from national founders of INM to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in various cities across Canada, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". (U)

Reports indicate there are **ten (10) events** planned to occur between June 14 and June 21 in British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Quebec, including rallies, protest marches/walks, cultural celebrations and a conference. Several events, some of which began weeks ago, are expected to culminate/converge at the Million First Peoples March on Parliament Hill in Ottawa on June 21. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issue has resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature.

<u>Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick</u>

In early June, SWN Resources Canada began seismic testing to determine the viability of shale gas deposits outside of Moncton, New Brunswick. Area residents, including members of the Elsipogtog First Nation, concerned about the negative effects of the hydraulic-fracturing (fracking) process on

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

local water supplies, began protesting shortly afterward. Since June 4, there have been daily anti-shale gas protests on Hwy 126, near the exploration site. Several arrests were made on June 5 and June 9, as protesters were interfering with traffic. Today, as of 1000, 12 protesters were arrested for Obstruction and Mischief for attempting to block work crews near Harcourt on Hwy 126.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-14 to 2013-06-21

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day (A)	163
2013-06-21	Unknown	Victoria	Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature (A)	82

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks (A)	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-12 to 2013-06-15	0400	Miramichi	Sacred Fire Ceremony and ongoing protests on Hwy 126	152

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-16	1200-2000	Springwater Township		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-16	1300	Toronto		Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Sault Ste. Marie		Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Ottawa		Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Ottawa		Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-15	1000	Montreal	Conference at 1345 Lalonde Ave. entitled "Contrer le movement extractiviste canadien" (A)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-28
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. As of June 2013, events are now reported as being part of "Sovereignty Summer", which is described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

This situation report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place up to **July 5, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

There are currently two national calls for actions on July 1 (Canada Day)
the "National Stop Harper Campaign" and "Reclaiming Traditional Territories". Organizers have stated that INM, the American Indian Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events. INM national founders are sponsoring these demonstrations. However, events are only being reported for British Columbia. (A)

A national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, was initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists. According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

In addition, INM national founders initiated a call for action against Enbridge Line 9, following the occupation that occurred at Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. It is reported that Enbridge raised concerns for more potential protest activities at the Cardinal station (located at the intersection of Hwy 401 and 416) and at the Port Hope station. (A)

Reports indicate there are **15 events** planned to occur between June 28 and July 5, consisting of rallies and cultural ceremonies in Alberta, British Columbia, Ontario and Quebec. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

On June 26, at approximately 0700hrs, Hamilton Police Service entered the compound and proceeded to arrest 18 protestors. According to reports, the majority of demonstrators were fined with Trespassing and later released, while five (5) individuals were criminally charged with Mischief.

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. SWN Resources Canada advised that surveying and seismic testing will be halted until further notice. According to reports, protestors moved their sacred fire/camp site from Hwy 126 to a new site located at Crossman Road (intersection of Hwy 116 and Aldouane Rd.). **According to media reports, Chief Aaron Sock of Elsipogtog FN recently contacted the Chairperson of the United Nations Expert Mechanism on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UN-EMRIP) in regards to "security concerns" at recent protests. The UN-EMRIP told the media that no UN observers were currently on assignment in Canada. However, local leadership has assigned individuals, referred to as "Peacekeepers", to maintain peace at the protest camp, to act as mediators with the RCMP and to compile reports on protests activities. (A)**

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-28 to 2013-07-05

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-30	1200	Edmonton	Cultural ceremony entitled "Supporting our First Nation Southern Relations" at Beaver Hills Park (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-07-05	Unknown	Fort McMurray	4th Annual Tarsands Healing Walk (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-30	1700	Vancouver	Rally at the intersection of Main St. and Hastings Ave., to proceed to Victory Square (U)	121
2013-07-01	1045	Kelowna	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at Rose Garden (U)	Unknown
2013-07-01	1200	Prince George	Rally from Fort George Park to Connaught Hill Park (U)	29
2013-07-01	1200	Courtenay	Rally at Riverside Park (Anderton Ave.) (U)	Unknown
2013-07-01	1400	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Thunderbird Park (U)	Unknown
2013-07-01	Unknown	Port Hardy	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at unknown location (U)	5
2013-07-01	Unknown	Nelson	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at Lakeside Park (U)	11
2013-07-01	Unknown	Salt Spring Island	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at unknown location (U)	8

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-29	1000	Moose Deer Point FN		Unknown
2013-06-29	1100	Southampton		Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-30	1200	Ottawa	"Restoring the Harmony" teach-in at Turtle Island (U)	Unknown
2013-06-30	1200	Toronto	Rally to oppose Line 9 and Tar Sands at the intersection of Bloor and Avenue Rd. (U)	67

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-28 to 2013-06-30	Unknown	Wendake FN	Pow Wow 2013 (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-25
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick and Ontario have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

This situation report will provide an update of these emergent issues as well as a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, **June 25, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

INM national founders have initiated a call for action for June 25, 2013, in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. Several protests are being reported and considered to be part of "Sovereignty Summer". "Sovereignty Summer" is being described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

In addition, a national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, has been initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists. According to reports, Aboriginal activists from Nova Scotia and Quebec,
attended the Elsipogtog Community Hall meeting on June 23, 2013, to discuss protests activities and tactics. (A)

There is currently a national call for actions, between June 28 and July 1, referred to as the "National Stop Harper Campaign" on various social networks. According to organizers, INM, the American Indian Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events; however,

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

there is no information to corroborate that INM national founders are sponsoring these demonstrations. (A)

Reports indicate there are **12 events** planned to occur in Alberta, British Columbia and Ontario on June 25. These protests are in solidarity with the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

Since June 20, 2103, a group of approximately 80 protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have shut down construction and locked the gates at the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. Protesters are camping on site in protest to Enbridge's plans to reverse the flow in the pipeline (Line 9B), which runs from Montreal to Westover. **On June 21, 2013, an injunction "against unauthorized access to Enbridge property" was granted by Madam Justice Low of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice. this injunction was served to protestors by the Hamilton Police Service, today, June 25. In response, several demonstrators locked themselves to the gates of the facility.**

According to reports, a number of altercations between the occupiers and residents of the area and Enbridge employees have also been reported. (A)

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. On June 23, SWN Resources moved equipment into the Bass River area, near Route 490, in anticipation of future seismic testing on Hwy 126. An unknown number of protestors gathered to challenge the SWN workers, resulting in damage to the company's equipment and a vehicle. a protestor was reportedly hit by a SWN-contracted security vehicle and an ambulance was requested on site. According to reports, when RCMP responded to the scene approximately 100 protestors surrounded and seized SWN trucks, which were later released to

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

the RCMP. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. (A)

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-25

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	1200	Edmonton	Protest at Enbridge Headquarters (10201 Jasper Ave NW) (U)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	Unknown	Vancouver	Protest at unknown location by "Rising Tide Vancouver-Coast Salish Territories" (U)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	1200	Toronto		Unknown
2013-06-25	1200	Sarnia	Protest at Enbridge Sarnia Terminal by Aamjiwnaang FN (U)	Unknown
2013-06-25	1200	Kingston	Protest at the intersection of Princess & Wellington (U)	Unknown
2013-06-25	1215	Peterborough		Unknown
2013-06-25	1230	Kitchener	Protest at City Hall (U)	Unknown
2013-06-25	1500	Hamilton	Protest at Gore Park (U)	Unknown
2013-06-25	1500-1730	Guelph	March from the intersection of Carden & Wyndham to City Hall by the "Guelph Anti-Pipeline Action" group (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-25	1800	London		Unknown
2013-06-25	Unknown	Ottawa	Protest at unknown location (U)	Unknown
2013-06-25	Unknown	St. Catherines	Protest at unknown location (U)	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-26
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:
Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick and Ontario have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

This situation report will provide an update of these emergent issues as well as a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, **June 26, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:
The occupation of the Enbridge Westover pumping station was dismantled by Hamilton Police Service at 0700hrs this morning, June 26. Following the arrest of 18 protestors,

INM national founders initiated a call for action in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. These protests were reported to be part of "Sovereignty Summer". "Sovereignty Summer" is being described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

In addition, a national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, was initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists.

There is currently a national call for actions, between June 28 and July 1, referred to as the "National Stop Harper Campaign" According to organizers, INM, the American Indian

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events;

Reports indicate there are **no events** planned to occur today, June 26. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

Since June 20, 2013, a group of protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have been occupying the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. On June 21, 2013, an injunction "against unauthorized access to Enbridge property" was granted by Madam Justice Low of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice. According to reports, this injunction was served to protestors by the Hamilton Police Service, yesterday, June 25. **Today, June 26, at approximately 0700hrs, Hamilton Police Service entered the compound and proceeded to arrest 18 protestors. Enbridge officials regained entry of the station at 0800hrs. the majority of demonstrators were fined with Trespassing and later released, while four (4) individuals will be criminally charged with Obstruction to a court order and Mischief. (A)**

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. **According to reports, a shot-hole driller belonging to SWN Resources Canada was set on fire on June 25, at approximately 0700hrs, in a wooded area near Bass River, New Brunswick. In addition, it was reported that several trees were cut down, intentionally blocking Route 490 near Fords Mills.**

SWN Resources Canada advised that surveying and seismic testing will be halted until further notice. (A)

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-26

No events to report.

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-27
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick and Ontario have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

This situation report will provide an update of these emergent issues as well as a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, **June 27, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

The occupation of the Enbridge Westover pumping station was dismantled by Hamilton Police Service on June 26, leading to 18 arrests. According to media reports, Enbridge did not observe any obvious signs of damage to its equipment and was able to quickly resume its operations. However, Enbridge raised concerns for more potential protest activities at the Cardinal station (located at the intersection of Hwy 401 and 416) and at the Port Hope station. (A)

According to preliminary reports, an event of unknown nature is potentially being planned by members of the Six Nations of the Grand River (SNGR) for today, June 27, at the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada's (AANDC) regional office in Toronto. That event would be organized in opposition to the blockade dismantlement at the Westover facility. (A)

INM national founders initiated a call for action in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. These protests were reported to be part of "Sovereignty Summer". "Sovereignty Summer" is being described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

In addition, a national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, was initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists. (A)

There is currently a national call for actions, between June 28 and July 1, referred to as the "National Stop Harper Campaign" on various social networks. According to organizers, INM, the American Indian Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events;

Reports indicate there is **one (1)** potential event planned to occur today, June 27, in Ontario. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

Since June 20, 2013, a group of protestors, including representatives from SNGR, have been occupying the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. On June 21, 2013, an injunction "against unauthorized access to Enbridge property" was granted by Madam Justice Low of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice. According to reports, this injunction was served to protestors by the Hamilton Police Service on June 25. On June 26, at approximately 0700hrs, Hamilton Police Service entered the compound and proceeded to arrest 18 protestors. **the majority of demonstrators were fined with Trespassing and later released, while five (5) individuals were criminally charged with Mischief.**

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. According to reports, a shot-hole driller belonging to SWN Resources Canada was set on fire on June 25, in a wooded area near Bass River, New Brunswick. In addition, it was reported that several trees were cut down, intentionally blocking Route 490 near Fords Mills.

SWN Resources Canada advised that surveying and seismic testing will be halted until further notice.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

According to reports, protestors moved their sacred fire/camp site from Hwy 126 to a new site located at Crossman Road (intersection of Hwy 116 and Aldouane Rd.). (A)

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-27

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-27	Unknown	Toronto		Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-20

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 21 and June 28, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-21 to 2013-06-28

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	0900-1500	Edmonton	National Aboriginal Day Official Commemoration at Canada Place Main Atrium (9700 Jasper Ave.)	Unknown
2013-06-21	1500-2100	Edmonton	National Aboriginal Day celebration "Empowering Togetherness" at Centennial Plaza (behind Stanley Milner Library)	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Fort McMurray	"Empowering Togetherness" event at Fort McMurray Historical Society	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Lac La Biche	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Canadian Native Friendship Centre Association	Unknown
2013-06-22	1400-1800	Edmonton	"Edmonton's First Peoples '" National Aboriginal Day Celebration 2013 at Alberta Legislature Grounds (107 St. 97 Ave)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20 & 2013-06-21	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day	163

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-21	1000-2100	Whistler	National Aboriginal Day at the Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre	Unknown
2013-06-21	1100-1400	New Westminster	Justice Institute of B.C. Celebrates National Aboriginal Day at Main Campus at 715 McBride Blvd.	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Victoria	Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature	82
2013-06-21	Unknown	Kelowna	2013 National Aboriginal Day Métis Celebration at Métis Community Services Society of B.C.	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Kamloops	National Aboriginal Day at Interior Indian Friendship Society	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Port Alberni	National Aboriginal Day at Port Alberni Friendship Centre	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Vancouver	National Aboriginal Day at Carnegie Community Centre Association	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Penticton	National Aboriginal Day at Ooknakane Friendship Centre	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Trout Lake	National Aboriginal Day at Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre Society	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Aboriginal Day Live and Celebration at Aboriginal Peoples Television Network station	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Flin Flon	National Aboriginal Day at Aboriginal Friendship Centre	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	National Aboriginal Day at Selkirk Avenue Committee's office	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Portage La Prairie	Aboriginal Day Celebrations at Aboriginal Friendship Centre	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Woodstock	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at unknown location	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Tobique FN	National Aboriginal Day at Maliseet Nation/Tobique-Health Department	Unknown

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-23	Unknown	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	National Aboriginal Day at Labrador Friendship Centre	Unknown

NOVA SCOTIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Yarmouth	National Aboriginal Day at Kespu'kwitk Métis Council of Yarmouth And District	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Millbrook	National Aboriginal Day 2013 at Glooscap Heritage Society	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20 to 2013-06-22	Unknown	Toronto	National Aboriginal Day events at Fort York	Unknown
2013-06-21	0500	Thunder Bay	National Aboriginal Day at Prince Arthur's Landing (Marina Park)	Unknown
2013-06-21	0500-1700	Pembroke	National Aboriginal Day event at Pembroke Marina	Unknown
2013-06-21	0500-2100	Timmins	National Aboriginal Day at Hollinger Park	Unknown
2013-06-21	1200	Toronto	"Sovereignty Summer Begins" demonstration at Queen's Park (corner of College St. and University Ave.) There is call for drummers and	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			dancers.	
2013-06-21	1200-1800	Ottawa	"Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill A number of events will converge at Parliament Hill: - "Journey for the Earth" walk - "A Scared Journey for Future Generations" walk - "Journey to the Tar Sands" walk - "Walk for Unity" - "Paddling for Our Waters"	Unknown
2013-06-21	1200-1930	Sudbury	National Aboriginal Day at Bell Park amphitheatre	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Windsor	National Aboriginal Day at Mic Mac Park	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Garden River FN	3rd Annual National Aboriginal Day Celebrations at unknown location	Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	1700-2200 and 1000-2100	Ottawa	Summer Solstice Arts Festival & International Competition Pow Wow at Vincent Massey Park	Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	Unknown	Midland	National Aboriginal Day at "Ste. Marie Among the Hurons"	Unknown
2013-06-21 and 2013-06-23	Unknown	Batchewana FN	National Aboriginal Day at Batchewana Bay	Unknown
2013-06-26	Unknown	Toronto	National Aboriginal Day Celebration Event at Native Canadian Centre of Toronto	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	1300	Montreal	Rally at Place Jacques-Cartier	291
2013-06-21	1300-1530	Quebec City	Rally entitled "Idle No More: Contre le Plan Nord – Indigenous Rights Revolution" at Carré D'Youville	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-21	Unknown	Quebec City	"Manu Menuatetau (Let's celebrate together)" event at Centre d'amitié autochtone de Québec	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	La Tuque	National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Centre d'amitié autochtone	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Mashteuiatsh	National Aboriginal Day at Pekuakamiulnuatsh Takuhikan	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Joliette	National Aboriginal Day at Centre d'amitié Autochtone de Lanaudière	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Rouyn-Noranda	National Aboriginal Day at Native Alliance of Quebec	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Saskatoon	National Aboriginal Day at Saskatchewan Indian Cultural Centre	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Regina	National Aboriginal Day at Wascana Park	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-03

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until May 10, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-03 to 2013-05-05)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-02 to 2013-05-05	Unknown	Montreal, QC	Five days of teach-ins at UQAM "Coeur des sciences"	Unknown
2013-05-03	1800	Montreal, QC	Teach-in at the University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM) entitled "From Oka Crisis to Idle No More"	Unknown
2013-05-04	1300	Bancroft, ON	March from the Millennium Park to Conservative MPP Todd Smith's constituency office (33 Station St.)	8
2013-05-05	1300	Winnipeg, MB	Public protest entitled "All Nations Medicine Walk" at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-06 to 2013-05-10

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-06 to 2013-05-24	Unknown	Unis'tot'en Camp (Houston)	Beginning of construction of the Unis'tot'en "Spring Camp"	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Unknown	Port Coquitlam Port Moody Coquitlam Pitt Meadows Maple Ridge	Rallies entitled "Mayday Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" are being planned in five cities.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-10

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until May 17, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12	Unknown	Uashat (Sept-Iles), QC	Teach-in and cultural ceremonies at Innu Takuaikan Uashat mak Mani-utenam (265 Montagnais Blvd.)	Unknown
2013-05-10 to 2013-05-12	Unknown	Toronto, ON	"Socialism 2013 Educational & Aboriginal Rights Conference" at Ontario Institute for Studies (252 Bloor St. W.)	Unknown
2013-05-11	Unknown	Victoria, BC	"Solidarity Spring Rally" at the British Columbia Legislature	129
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Unknown	Port Coquitlam, BC Port Moody, BC Coquitlam, BC Pitt Meadows, BC Maple Ridge, BC	Rallies entitled "Mayday Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" are being planned in five cities.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-13 to 2013-05-17

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-17	Unknown	Scanterbury (Selkirk)	Public protest / potential blockade at South Beach Casino	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-16

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until **May 24, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-05-16 to 2013-05-20)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-17	0830-1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall), ON	A peaceful rally will start from the Mohawk Nation Longhouse and will proceed to the Seaway International Bridge. Traffic on the bridge is expected to be partially or fully interrupted from 1000 to 1400.	Unknown
2013-05-17	Unknown	Scanterbury (Selkirk), MB	Public protest at South Beach Casino	Unknown
2013-05-20	1600	Winnipeg, MB	Public protest and candlelight vigil at Manitoba Legislature	Unknown
2013-05-20	Unknown	Vancouver, BC	Rally from the intersection of Commercial and Broadway	63

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-21 to 2013-05-24

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-23 to 2013-05-26	Unknown	Lac Du Bonnet	Protest at Whiteshell Provincial Park	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-21	1830	Wendake FN	Teach-in at 100 rue de l'Ours (Centre de développement de la formation et de la main-d'œuvre)	Unknown
2013-05-21	1900	Quebec City	Conference on "Aboriginal Resistance in Canada" at 251 Dorchester St.	Unknown
2013-05-22	1200-1300	Montreal	Teach-in at 385 Sherbrooke E. (Institut national de la recherche scientifique)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-24

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

there is a call out from INM for all Indigenous peoples, supporters and allies to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in all cities, towns, Indigenous communities and villages across Canada. These gatherings are to commence on Saturday, May 25, 2013 at 5:00p.m., and continue with increasing frequency leading into the "Sovereignty Summer".

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between May 24 and May 31, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-05-24 to 2013-05-31

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24	1030-1400	Edmonton	March from Canada Place to the Alberta Legislature (U)	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-24 to 2013-05-26	Unknown	Lac Du Bonnet	Protest at Whiteshell Provincial Park (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-05-25	Unknown	Toronto	Grassroots Gathering Public Awareness Campaign: Queen's Park, University Ave. and College St. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-05-31

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between May 31 and June 7, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-05-31 to 2013-06-07

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-02	1200	Victoria	Pow Wow at Centennial Square	598
2013-06-02	1300-1730	Castlegar	Teach-in at the Brilliant Cultural Centre	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-01	1200	Toronto	March from the Toronto Police Service 33 Division to an overpass of the 401.	1,274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-07

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 7 and June 14, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-07 to 2013-06-14

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-07	1900	Calgary	Rally and round dance at Olympic Plaza (228 8 Ave. SE)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-07	1930	Guelph	Information session at 31 Kent St. on Enbridge's Line 9 Project by Guelph Anti-Pipeline Action Group	Unknown
2013-06-11	0830	Tyendinaga	Walk from Community Centre	100
2013-06-11	0900	Leamington	Walk starting at Point Pelee National Park	12
2013-06-11	1000	New Liskeard	Walk starting at "Keepers of the Circle Daycare"	30
2013-06-11	1030	Ottawa	Walk from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	750
2013-06-11	1030	Toronto	Walk from Bala Avenue Community School	250
2013-06-11	1200	Toronto	Walk from Milne Valley Middle School	50

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-11	1200	Hamilton	Walk from an unknown location	333
2013-06-11	1230	Toronto	Walk from United Food and Commercial Workers Union Office (61 International Blvd.)	40
2013-06-11	1230	Toronto	Walk from Secord Elementary School	100

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-06-14

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 14 and June 21, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-14 to 2013-06-21

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-20	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day	163
2013-06-21	Unknown	Victoria	Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature	82

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-21	Unknown	Winnipeg	Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-16	1200-2000	Springwater Township	Idle No More Ontario is hosting an event called "A Day in the Park, Sovereignty Sings, Honouring our Fathers'" at Springwater Park, Camp Nibi.	Unknown
2013-06-21	Unknown	Ottawa	"Million First Peoples March" will take place on Parliament Hill, to bring attention to Indigenous Sovereignty/Rights as well as atrocities	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

			against the earth. There is also a callout for jingle dress dancers to attend Parliament Hill.	
2013-06-21	Unknown	Ottawa	A number of events will converge at Parliament Hill: "Journey for the Earth" walk, "A Scared Journey for Future Generations" walk, "Journey to the Tar Sands" walk, "Walk for Unity", and "Paddling for Our Waters"	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-15	1000	Montreal	Conference at 1345 Lalonde Ave. entitled "Contrer le movement extractiviste canadien"	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-28

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. As of June 2013, events are now reported as being part of "Sovereignty Summer", which is described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection.

This situation report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place up to July 5, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-28 to 2013-07-05

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-30	1200	Edmonton	Cultural ceremony entitled "Supporting our First Nation Southern Relations" at Beaver Hills Park	Unknown
2013-07-05	Unknown	Fort McMurray	4th Annual Tarsands Healing Walk	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-30	1700	Vancouver	Rally at the intersection of Main St. and Hastings Ave., to proceed to Victory Square	121
2013-07-01	1045	Kelowna	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at Rose Garden	Unknown
2013-07-01	1200	Prince George	Rally from Fort George Park to Connaught Hill Park	29
2013-07-01	1200	Courtenay	Rally at Riverside Park (Anderton Ave.)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-07-01	1400	Victoria	Rally from Centennial Square to Thunderbird Park	Unknown
2013-07-01	Unknown	Port Hardy	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at unknown location	5
2013-07-01	Unknown	Nelson	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at Lakeside Park	11
2013-07-01	Unknown	Salt Spring Island	Event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" at unknown location	8

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-30	1200	Ottawa	"Restoring the Harmony" teach-in at Turtle Island	Unknown
2013-06-30	1200	Toronto	Rally to oppose Line 9 and Tar Sands at the intersection of Bloor and Avenue Rd.	67

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-28 to 2013-06-30	Unknown	Wendake FN	Pow Wow 2013	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations

Date: 2013-06-25

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This situation report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, June 25, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-25

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	1200	Edmonton	Protest at Enbridge Headquarters (10201 Jasper Ave NW)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	Unknown	Vancouver	Protest at unknown location by "Rising Tide Vancouver-Coast Salish Territories"	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-06-25	1200	Toronto	Protest at Toronto Courthouse (361 University Ave.) by "Rising Tide Toronto"	Unknown
2013-06-25	1200	Sarnia	Protest at Enbridge Sarnia Terminal by Aamjiwnaang FN	Unknown
2013-06-25	1200	Kingston	Protest at the intersection of Princess & Wellington	Unknown
2013-06-25	1215	Peterborough	Protest at Peterborough Bus Terminal by "Nogojiwanong Supporters"	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-06-25	1230	Kitchener	Protest at City Hall	Unknown
2013-06-25	1500	Hamilton	Protest at Gore Park	Unknown
2013-06-25	1500-1730	Guelph	March from the intersection of Carden & Wyndham to City Hall by the "Guelph Anti-Pipeline Action" group	Unknown
2013-06-25	1800	London	Protest at Victoria Park	Unknown
2013-06-25	Unknown	Ottawa	Protest at unknown location	Unknown
2013-06-25	Unknown	St. Catherines	Protest at unknown location	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Teleconference with Government Operations Centre

Date: January 3, 2013

Monitors: Shawn Coo at GOC

Participants:
Government Operations Centre
Transport Canada (surface and intermodal)
CBSA – Intelligence and enforcement
CSIS

RCMP – National Aboriginal Policing Services/Criminal Intelligence Analyst

PURPOSE:
First Nation events across the country are gaining popularity and momentum. The Government Operations Centre set up this teleconference to assist them in determining next steps and to develop a business cycle with regards to reporting. The teleconference call was is limited to key departments which have mandated responsibilities to respond or to support other organizations.

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

- Caveat that information exchanged during the teleconference may be used in a restricted addendum to federal government departments
- Role of the GOC is to support government response and coordinate a whole-of-government approach
- Today's discussion is to develop next steps and discuss a business cycle
- GOC will be reporting daily in a situation report until further notice
- There may be more than one report on Jan 5th
- Will share info on events of which GOC is aware
- May be issuing addendums to certain agencies with higher restriction levels, depending on classification of information

Upcoming Events

- The rail blockade in Sarnia has been removed

- **January 16th** – 50-60 Assembly of First Nations (AFN) Chiefs plan to launch country-wide action which could include railway and highway blockades
- Idle No More (INM) movement has distanced itself from the Chiefs' actions and this movement
- **January 24th** – National Chief of the AFN Chief, Shawn Atleo, has extended an invitation to the Prime Minister and the Governor General to join a meeting of First Nations leaders to be held on the one (1) year anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering held last year.

Immediate Events: These blockades are not expected to be all day events. They range in time around 2-3 hours.

- **January 4th**
  - public POWWOW to be held at Sioux Look Out
  - Gaspe – Hwy 132 pamphleting distribution will continue
- **January 5th:** Updates indicate there are several potential blockades are border crossings
  - Idle No More has called for blockades of all border crossings
  - **Atlantic:**
    - Woodstock/Colton at 0700 - 1000 hrs EST (estimated time)
  - **Northern Ontario:**
    - Akwesasne at Cornwall/Messina crossing around 1000 hrs
    - A solidarity protest at Fort Frances, 1100-1200 hrs
  - **South Ontario:**
    - Fort Erie Bridge, 0900-1200 hrs
    - Niagara Falls, 0900-1200 hrs
    - Walpole Island Ferry, no specified time
  - **Pacific:**
    - Douglas Peace Arch, 1400 hrs EST
    - Ferry at Terminal Victoria, 1730-2030 hrs
- **January 6th**
  - Pembroke: demonstration to be held at Algonquin land claim office
- **January 16th**
  - Event near Nippigon is scheduled and will affect a road/CN railway line

Other Events

Other protests are scheduled that could affect road transportations

- Gaspé – March planned
- Saskatoon – White Buffalo Youth Lodge are planning an event
- Trans Canada Highway in Saskatchewan
- "Turn off the Taps" event in Alberta at Hardisty Tank Farms, 0800-0900 hrs
- Numerous flash mob dances in AB and BC
- Traffic slowdowns expected in Ontario at Three Nations Bridge, Blue Water Bridge, Hwy 17 Nippissing, in Tyendinaga area, Hwy 403 at Skyway Bridge near Burlington/Hamilton (unconfirmed)

Transport Canada

- TC is "beefing up" the situation centre capacity beginning on Friday afternoon
- Activation mode begins at 1400 hrs. and they will be issuing situation reports

CBSA, RCMP, CSIS had nothing to report

Questions from teleconference participants

1) to federal agencies on the call if they have reached out to US counterparts
   - CBSA has been in touch with US Customs and Border Protection, including Border Patrol at both the HQ level and the regional level

2) is Public Safety the lead if something happens?
   - Public Safety is the lead for communications for federal agencies
   - Public Safety has the lead under Emergency Support function, but do not know if that applies to this situation
   - GOC will discuss this with Public Safety re: communications

Another teleconference is scheduled for Jan 4th at 1400 hrs.

Teleconference with Government Operations Centre

Date: January 4, 2013

Events

Alberta

- Turn off the Taps – Pipeline terminal – no impact on critical infrastructure

British Columbia

- 1700-1900 hrs Clipper Ferry Terminals, Victoria
- 1400 hrs Douglas Peace Arch Bridge

New Brunswick

- Woodstock 0700hrs-1000hrs; blocking Trans Canada

NWT

- Protest at Fort Providence

US

- 1100-1200 hrs Minnesota border crossing at International Falls

Some more round dances planned

Transport Canada Update

- International Falls will have large numbers of both Canadians and US present; anticipate closure of bridge
- Cornwall: meet at GM plant in Massena, NY and march @1100 hrs from the US to Cornwall and back to Long House on Cornwall Island. It is a march, but could possibly be a motorcade
    - This protest could take several hours
    - They have not approached the Bridge Authority at all
    - meeting at 1800 hrs, Jan 4 in Cornwall; O Div RCMP is involved

Did the announcement that PM Harper is meeting Aboriginal leaders have any impact?

- Hearing with CP line it did have an impact

Communications Group

Aboriginal Affairs: Public communications will be through Aboriginal Affairs which has the lead
CBSA: will speak to Border Closures and impacts
Transport Canada: will speak to rail lines and impacts

-
- VIA Train #15 out of Halifax will be rerouted through Edmundston due to blockade
- VIA Montreal-Toronto: engines at both ends; buses arranged to bus between Belleville and Kingston if there is a blockade at Tyendinaga
    - Ceased all ticket sales Saturday
    - Sunday is the busiest day of the year with the return of students

Public Safety: will be monitoring throughout the weekend

GOC: enhancing Ops centre tomorrow at 0700 hrs; updated sit rep will be distributed at 1200 hrs and then at end of day

- Any conference calls in the future will be event driven

Concluded events will be removed from the sit reps/map

Teleconference

Date: January 2, 2013

Monitor:

Participants:

Aboriginal Policing Bureau (APB)

RCMP – National Aboriginal Policing Services/Criminal Intelligence Analyst

PURPOSE:

- The purpose of the teleconference is to discuss planned actions in the province of Ontario over the next few days, the impact of these actions, and how best to respond to them.
- Will discuss the pending actions and possibility of blockades on Jan 5th
- Corporate communications – to ensure key messages are distributed
- Work with key external stakeholders

Agenda Items

1. Overview of Actions/Tactics to date;
2. Pending Actions;
3. Possibility of Border Blockades;

5. Information Management: Inputs, Analysis Outputs/Products
6. EOC Operations
7. ACIC - Consistent Responses
8. Key Messages for Idle No More
9. Key external stakeholders

Pending Actions

- Upcoming Events
    - Protest in Ogdensburg concluded. Included a partial blockade (but not commercial vehicles) and were distributing pamphlets
    - Sioux Lookout, not sure yet
    - Sault St. Marie/Espanola: 15 min traffic slowdowns every hour on the hour
    - Working with organizers has been successful
    - Mattagami FN planning a traffic slowdown for Jan 3 at 1200 hrs and 1600 hrs
    - Jan 5th: White River, traffic slowdown
    - Jan 7th: Nippissing FN planning an event near Hwy 17 near Christina Lane; bigger group expected
    - Jan 16th: Lake Helen FN outside Nippigon is planning some type of protest of CN railway and highway
    - Mattagami FN – event planned for Hwy 144; South Porcupine detachment
    - Kenora, boycotting stores

- January 5th – planned nationwide closure of border crossings
    - There are approximately 17 border crossings in Ontario linking Ontario to the US
    - Information is subject to change
    - Original call out came from BC
    - To confirm time of local events through organizers
    - are to be peaceful blockades

- Hwy 403/ Skyway Bridge: recent info suggests a blockade of the 403 or the Skyway bridge on Jan 5th; they are apparently taking a vote on the NET as to which location to choose
- Six Nations members are involved

Possible Border Blockades

Bridges:

- Seaway International Bridge – Cornwall
    - Talk about organizing something near Cornwall
- Blue Water Bridge – Sarnia
    -
    - no plans to go on the actual bridge, but on Hwy 402 close to the bridge
- Peace Bridge – Fort Erie/Buffalo
    - There was a small protest 2 weeks ago and there were no issues
- International Falls Bridge – Fort Francis
    -

Emergency Ops Centre (EOC)

- Dec 19/21 the EOC was enhanced with partners
- Monitor from GHQ EOC daily
- Enhancing EOC on Jan 5th depending on number and dynamic of events
- During enhancement in Dec, the EOC provided ongoing updates
- Briefing were every 4 hours
- EOC keeps an event log
- EOC can provide access to Geomatics
- EOC will go active at 0800 hrs on Jan 5th

Aboriginal Critical Incident Command Officers (ACIC)

- Will be having a conference call with CICs on Jan 3rd to ID critical incident commanders
- There is previous policy to rely on to determine organizational direction for CICs and to ensure a consistent approach
- Incident commanders will be assigned to all events and will evaluate on resource requirements and anticipated protests
- See what CICs are available to attend the various events
- NE region: expect traffic slowdowns and no great numbers
- Tyendinaga, Golden Lae, Akwesasne – expect events in these areas
- What is planned for public order members (POU).
    - Some operational plans may be building POU into their plans for contingency purposes, but that may not be consistent across the province
    - POU is being looked at only for availability in case they are required
    - POU is trained to keep crowds moving

Key External Stakeholders

- Transport Canada
- RCMP

Transport: Marc Labelle, TC surface intermodal

- All international bridges/tunnels, including federal railway crossings, into the US and domestic rail carriers near the border crossings
- Amtrac, CN, CP, CSX Rail, Union Pacific, TSA and US Dept of Justice
- TC have daily contact

RCMP

- Is providing situation reports but is not doing a National JIG; only compiling, no analysis

Teleconference with Transport Canada

Date: January 2, 2013
Monitors: Marc Labelle, TC and Dominique Lachard, TC

Participants:

Rail:

Omnitrax	J.D. Irving Ltd. (rail)
CP Rail	CN Rail / Chief Covey, CN
Union Pacific	VIA Rail
Irving Corp Security	Norfolk Southern Railway
CSX Corporation	NB Southern Railway
Railway Association of Canada	

Bridges/Municipalities:

Ambassador Bridge Security	Windsor Detroit Tunnel
City of Windsor	Port of Windsor/Port of Authority
Blue Water Bridge	Niagara Falls Bridge Commission
Three Nations Crossing Bridge	Seaway International Bridge
Federal Bridge Corporation	Thousand Islands Bridge
Fort Francis Bridge	Sault Ste. Marie Bridge
Seaway Bridge	Thunder Bay
Peace Bridge	

Govt. Agencies:

Transport Canada – various regions of Canada
Legal Services, TC
CBSA – Intelligence and enforcement
CSIS
Crown Corporation and Governance
Ministry of Transportation of Ontario (MTO)

Other:

US Dept. of Transport / TSA
US Embassy

Law Enforcement:

RCMP – National Aboriginal Policing Services/Criminal Intelligence Analyst

PURPOSE:

- The purpose of the teleconference is to discuss planned action on Jan 5th at border crossings.
- This is an information-sharing forum for what we know is planned, looking at existing protests, plans and preparations for specific sites, and possible expansion to blockades and protests on Jan 5th

General information from Transport Canada

- TC is shoring up resource levels at the operations centre to accommodate the anticipated reporting on Saturday, Jan 5th
- Information will be shared with the community, with the permission of the Bridge operators
- Information will be shared within the railway industry and shared through the operations centre with other government agencies
- Report all incidents to Transport Canada's Secure line 1-866-827-3287, operating 24/7

Sarnia Update:

- protestors have been blocking CN lines for 13 days, with no movement to dismantle blockade
- Sarnia police are police of jurisdiction
- An interim injunction was issued and renewed
- Contempt of court discussions are today – CN, Sarnia PD, OPP are in court today

- Only way to remove blockade may be to enforce the injunction
- If situation flares up in Sarnia, it might affect everywhere else

Bridges:

Blue Water Bridge

- There are plans in place, especially with last week's incident
    - Traffic was diverted around protest; MTO assisted
- Planning for same thing on Saturday, Jan 5th
- Anticipate traffic blockade of traffic going to and coming from US at border crossing , but don't know exact location at this time
-
- Sarnia Bridge does not want protestors on their property or on the bridge
- From a planning perspective, things are going well

Peace Bridge

- Met with Niagara Regional police
- Had meeting with organizers who said no blockade was planned at the Peace Bridge
- Peace bridge allows one lane to be used for special events, like parades
- Will consider Jan 5th action, if there is any, to be a parade and allow them to use one lane to cross the bridge
- Not expecting any problems – a non-event in terms of traffic disruptions
- Signed an MOU with organizers and local Aboriginal community, and had all participants sign waivers

Sault Ste Marie Bridge

- Indicated they are not the list of proposed blockages
- Have only seen a little bit of pamphleting

Cornwall – Seaway International Bridge

- The situation is murky and fragmented, especially on the American side
- There are numerous agencies involved and therefore difficult to determine who has the lead for coordination
- There is a meeting with police agencies Jan 3rd
- If there is a protest on the Bridge proper, they would like to see all traffic diverted from that crossing
- Will be working with emergency groups, such as fire, nurses/doctors, to deal with emergency crossing on the Bridge
- Mohawk Council contacted local CBSA to confirm there will be a protest on Saturday
- Longhouse tribe in the US are organizing the event and a meeting will take place on Cornwall Island at the People's Fire Building, which was erected for these purposes
- Cornwall Police to lead incident command; not sure if Akwesasne police will be involved as incident command
- The role of the OPP is currently undefined
- Not clear what role State Troopers in New York State will be

Ambassador Bridge / Windsor City, Tunnel and Port

- Operational plans are in place
- Wanted to know at what point police would intervene in protests if borders are closed

- Windsor City, Tunnel and Port are not anticipating any activity at the tunnel and have contingency plans in place in case of events

Niagara Falls Bridge Commission

- Have a meeting with various law enforcement agencies Jan 3rd
- Have contingency plans in place

Thousand Islands Bridge

-
- Will talk to law enforcement on regular basis

Railways:

Other Government Agencies

CBSA

- No additional information
-
- Preparing operational plans and media plans

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/07 8:37 AM
Subject: Chief calls for peaceful protest (Telegraph-2013-06-07 0405)

Chief calls for peaceful protest
John Chilibeck and Cole Hobson Telegraph-Journal

The chief of Elsipogtog First Nation has called for peaceful and lawful protests against the shale gas industry following the arrest of three people.

Aaron Sock said in an emailed statement Thursday the protests on two days earlier this week were over seismic exploration within Mi'kmaq traditional territory, escalating tensions.

"I am requesting that any demonstrations that take place be done peacefully and lawfully," he wrote. "We must never be afraid to raise our voice to protect our rights and interests, yet we must have the resolve to do so peacefully. This is the spirit and intent of the treaties that our ancestors had the wisdom to contemplate and these values must be respected."

On Wednesday a group of roughly 100 people gathered on Highway 126 in southeastern New Brunswick between Moncton and Miramichi and blocked traffic where SWN Resources Canada was doing seismic testing. Traffic was diverted and slowed for about two hours. Three people were arrested.

The day before, protesters seized a vehicle owned by an SWN subcontractor, although authorities said that situation came to a peaceful resolution. No arrests were made.

Elsipogtog First Nation, formerly called Big Cove Band, is just east of the test area, but the 3,000 people from there consider it traditional Mi'kmaq territory.

Premier David Alward said Thursday it was important that work proceed in the controversial industry, which opponents fear could pollute the environment and drinking water sources.

"There will always be people that have concerns. Our responsibility is to be able to provide people with a level of confidence," he said, citing some of the work his Tory government had done over the last two years to ensure the industry is environmentally sound, including new regulations.

"They can have confidence we can develop our natural resources and provide jobs in New Brunswick so our young people don't have to go work out west in the same sectors that can exist here."

Green Party Leader David Coon said he supports demonstrations against the shale gas industry, as long as they are not violent. He compared the situation to civil disobedience that helped end the logging of old-growth forests in British Columbia in the 1990s and the fight for civil rights in the United States in the 1960s.

"It took a lot of courage on the part of people who showed up there to defend their *communities*," he said of the Elsipogtog protesters. "When people feel they are poorly served by their governments, they're going to defend the things that they love. They're trying to defend the well-being of their communities, their water, their environment and their health."

RCMP spokeswoman Cpl. Chantal Farrah said most of Wednesday's protest was peaceful, but certain demonstrators moved farther up the highway and crossed the line from legal protest to illegal activity.

"While there was no violence, some people were impeding the lawful operation of a business, when they went on the road in front of some heavy equipment doing work in that area," she said. "This is not only against the law, but very dangerous."

Farrah said many RCMP members spoke with protesters to let them know what they could and couldn't do, but a few people refused to listen and were subsequently arrested.

A man and a woman were arrested for mischief and are scheduled to appear in court at a later date, while a 16-year-old male was arrested for obstructing a police officer. All were later released.

In an emailed statement, officials with SWN Resources Canada said they "applaud Chief Aaron Sock's leadership and support his call for peaceful and law-abiding expression of views."

"We hope that people can safely and openly express themselves while allowing our work to continue in accordance with the licences and permits granted to us by government," the statement said.

"SWN Resources Canada is confident that if a commercially viable resource exists, then relationships with First Nations will be integral to achieving a goal of safe and responsible development in the province that First Nations can proudly participate in without compromising their rights, values and traditions."

SWN is doing about 210 kilometres of seismic imaging in various parts of Kent County. The majority of its program is expected to be on Crown land or Department of Transportation right of way. The work is expected to be completed within three months.

Four lines are being explored on the summer project, all in the Rogersville area north of Moncton.

© 2013 Telegraph-Journal (New Brunswick)

From: Michael Harvey
To: Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/07/02 10:17 AM
Subject: Did you see this link?

http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/06/27/pol-new-first-nations-group.html

From: Bill Brown
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/05/30 12:13 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle no more

Warren: Had a VM from Luke McAuley who stated that he may have something...what he did provide in an email was as follows:

Guillaume....for our discussions only at this point...

BB

>>> Warren Coons 2013-05-30 11:48 AM >>>
Nothing at this time Bill. I will let you know when and if I get more clarity.

Warren

Supt. Warren Coons
Director General / Directeur Général
National Intelligence Coordination Center
Centre national de coordination du renseignement
Tel. 613-843-4790
Email/Courriel: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
.....
This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles elle s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.
.....>>> Bill Brown 2013-05-30 11:24 >>>

>>> Warren Coons 2013-05-30 11:03 AM >>>
FYI and further to my discussion with Bill.

Supt. Warren Coons
Director General / Directeur Général
National Intelligence Coordination Center
Centre national de coordination du renseignement
Tel. 613-843-4790
Email/Courriel: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
.....
This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles elle s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.
.....>>> Todd Shean 2013-05-30 10:59 >>>

-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
To: Shean, Todd <Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 5/30/2013 10:57:42 AM
Subject: Re: Idle no more

But in response to your question, yes, the Divisions are collecting information and we are just collating it.

Warren

Supt. Warren Coons
Director General / Directeur Général
National Intelligence Coordination Center
Centre national de coordination du renseignement
Tel. 613-843-4790
Email/Courriel: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
.....
This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles elle s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.
.....>>> Todd Shean 2013-05-30 10:53 >>>
Hey Warren,

No rush in the sense I know this is an issue amongst many you are juggling. I just need us to wrap our heads around the way forward.

Todd
-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
To: Shean, Todd <Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 5/30/2013 10:51:53 AM
Subject: Re: Idle no more

I will look into it sir and gey back to you shortly.
-----Original Message-----
From: Todd Shean
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 5/30/2013 10:43:51 AM
Subject: Idle no more

Good morning Warren,

Todd

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/05 7:55 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: QGN - Demande d'information en lien avec une déclaration médiatique d'un membre de la communauté de Listuguj
Attachments: Re: QGN - Demande d'information en lien avec une déclaration médiatique d'un membre de la communauté de Listuguj

FYI.

I include that information in the course of our weekly Intel Support briefing.

Guillaume

From: Bill Brown
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/06/05 12:11 PM
Subject: FYI

Sto:lo predict violence on the Fraser if Ottawa approve treaty with rival
The federal government risks a bloody summer of discontent on the Fraser River if it ratifies a treaty with the tiny Yale First Nation, leaders of the larger Sto:lo Nation told a parliamentary committee Tuesday. A bill before the House of Commons would enact the treaty, ratified in the B.C. Legislature in 2011, and transfer roughly $13 million and almost 2,000 hectares of land to a band of about 150 people living 175 kilometres east of Vancouver, But leaders of 19 of 24 Sto:lo bands living along or near the Fraser River and its tributaries told MPs that the treaty and a fishing agreement linked to the treaty violate the rights of an estimated 10,000 on- and off-reserve Sto:lo members. "I fear the terrifying experience that's on the horizon for us," Sto:lo Nation Grand Chief Joe Hall, representing 11 Sto:lo bands, told MPs. "There has been conflict on the river, there's been bloodshed on the river. This is a serious issue. The Sto:lo have a long history of protecting their rights and title." He noted the Sto:lo have in the past blocked the two rail lines that cross its territory to Metro Vancouver. "The Sto:lo are not going to sit back." Sto:lo Tribal Council Grand Chief Doug Kelly, representing eight bands, predicted "altercations and violence." He said his members won't attack Yale members, who he and Hall insisted are part of the same Sto:lo "family." But he said his members will stand up to federal fisheries officers and RCMP who act on behalf of the Yale members. Neither Hope nor the First Nation's only two councillors, Evert Hope and Theodore Hope, were available for comment Tuesday. The federal government said the solution is for all sides to keep talking. Vancouver Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/ps-sp/articles/unrestricted/2013/06/ps-20136404781639_1544.htm)

From: Bill Brown
To: luke.macaulay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/05/30 11:40 AM
Subject: North Portfolio

Luke:

Can you give me a call at your earliest convenience for a question I have for you regarding your previous North Porfilio

Regards, Bill

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Armstrong, Janice; Bates, Tyler; Boucher, Byron; Brown, Bill; Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lavoie, Daniel; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/07 12:43 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2013-06-07)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-06-07.doc

Good afternoon,

The attached document entitled *RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues* (dated 2013-06-07) is provided for your information and consideration.

Have a great weekend.

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Bates, Tyler; Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013/06/07 12:44 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report (NAPS Version) - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2013-06-07)
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-06-07.doc

Good afternoon,

The attached document (NAPS Version) entitled *RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues* (dated 2013-06-07) is provided for your information and consideration.

Have a great weekend.

Guillaume Demers
613-843-4823

From: Warren Coons
To: Boisvenue, Joanne; Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Demers, Guillaume; Therrien, Josee
Date: 2013/06/30 7:59 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-26)
Attachments: Re: Fwd: RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-26)

FYI - positive comments from C/Supt. Slinn

C/Supt./Surint.Pr. Warren Coons
Director General / Directeur Général
National Intelligence Coordination Center
Centre national de coordination du renseignement
Tel. 613-843-4790
Email/Courriel: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
.....
This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles elle s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.
.....

From: Bill Brown
To: Rumsey, Gerry
CC: Breton, Christine; Therrien, Josee
Date: 2013/05/23 9:51 AM
Subject: Re: Idle No More

No that is what I call service.....thanks Gerry!!

regards, Bill

>>> Gerry Rumsey 2013-05-23 9:45 AM >>>
Good day,

Please note that **Bill Brown** now has access to the above noted folder on the shared drive.
If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.
Thanks
Gerry

Gerry Rumsey
LAN Administrator,
HQ Site,
RCMP, National HQ Informatics Services
CPIC Bldg, Room 113
Office: (613) 993-3004
Fax: (613) 990-0665
E-mail: gerry.rumsey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Bill Brown
To: MacAulay, Luke
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/05/30 12:25 PM
Subject: Re: North Portfolio

Many thanks..(...gates are still in so no sailing for at least a week until the water goes down and the gates come out!

>>> Luke MacAulay 2013-05-30 12:19 PM >>>
Bill,

>>> Bill Brown 5/30/2013 11:40 AM >>>
Luke:

Can you give me a call at your earliest convenience for a question I have for you regarding your previous North Porfilio

Regards, Bill

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Bill Brown
To: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013/05/31 2:32 PM
Subject: Re: RCMP Weekly Situational Report (NAPS Version) - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2013-05-31)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-05-31.doc

cheers Mike!!

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-05-31 2:20 PM >>>
Can you send me the full version report when you have it since Mike Lesage is away.

Thanks

Mike

>>> Bill Brown 5/31/2013 11:10 AM >>>
Greetings All;

The attached document (NAPS Version) entitled *RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues* (dated 2013-05-31) is provided for your information and consideration.

Have a great weekend.

Respectfully,

Bill

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/05 8:16 AM
Subject: Shale gas truck seized by 'native warriors' in N.B. (CBC, 2013-06-04 1429)

Shale gas truck seized by 'native warriors' in N.B.
Elsipogtog First Nation council opposes shale gas exploration, chief says
A shale gas exploration company's service vehicle was surrounded and seized by a group of self-described native warriors near Elsipogtog First Nation in New Brunswick on Tuesday, RCMP say.
The truck driver was confronted at a gas bar along Route 116 during the lunch hour, police said, referring to it as a peaceful incident.
RCMP would not confirm who owns the truck, but it has a Stantec logo on its doors. Stantec is a Fredericton-based engineering firm doing work for SWN Resources Canada, a major industry player in the province.
Elsipogtog Chief Aaron Sock had said earlier in the day his council does not welcome SWN's seismic testing in New Brunswick.
SWN spokeswoman Tracey Stephenson described the incident as a "security event" involving one the company's subcontractors.
"The safety of our employees and subcontractors is our top priority and while we cannot speak to the details of this security event we can confirm that people and equipment are safe," Stephenson stated in an email.
RCMP moved the truck to their detachment "to keep it safe."
John Levi, a warrior chief in the community, then parked his truck behind the Stantec truck, blocking it in.
Officers were speaking to Levi and a couple of other men, as about 20 other people milled about outside.
RCMP are monitoring the situation, which remains peaceful, Cpl. Chantal Farrah told CBC News.
"As police, we support anyone's rights to hold a peaceful and lawful demonstration, but things need to remain peaceful and lawful," Farrah said.
"That is very important and for us as a police agency. We have to balance our security operations with individuals' rights and freedoms in order to maintain public safety, peace and good order," she said.
It's unclear how long the Stantec truck will remain at the RCMP office.
Meanwhile, an aboriginal consulting firm in the province is supporting SWN Resources Canada and its seismic testing program in Kent County this summer.
Chief to Chief Consulting Group has been hired by SWN to monitor its work as it continues exploring for shale gas.
Stephen Sewell, a director of the firm and a member of the Pabineau First Nation, said employees will serve as subcontractors, using their traditional knowledge of the land to protect the water, wildlife and traditional medicines.
Sewell believes SWN Resources Canada has an undeserved bad reputation that he blames on anti-shale gas groups.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/story/2013/06/04/nb-swn-elsipogtog-truck-rcmp.html

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: *REVISED* Daily Situation Report
Date: 2012-12-21 2:44:04 PM

Attachment N1: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-21.doc

Hello Warren,

Please see the attached Daily Sit Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests. If it meets your approval, please forward to Mike CABANA, Doug LANG, Tonia ENGER, and Mike LESAGE, and we will send the next report directly to them tomorrow.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Cabana, Mike <mike.cabana@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues
Date: 2012-12-21 3:08:57 PM

Attachment N1: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-21.doc

Please find attached a daily situation report for 2012-12-21, up-to-date as of 1200 hrs, for the above-named topic.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

Carrie Ann McPHERSON

I/C Operations Intelligence Analysis Section
RCMP National Criminal Analysis
73 Leikin Drive,
M1, 3rd Floor, Rm 901-60,
Mailstop #109
Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2

Telephone: 613-843-4714
Blackberry: 613-808-2045
Email: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Date: 2012-12-21 4:41:48 PM

Attachment N1: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_21 1530hrs.docx
Attachment N2: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_21 1530hrs.pdf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: Jim.Glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Date: 2012-12-21 4:40:45 PM

Good Afternoon,

Please find attached, a report on "Idle No More" Events in Manitoba. Details that created this snap shot of events are contained on PROS file 2012-1601206 and linked Detachment files. The report is in both PDF and Word.

Regards.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Criminal Operations

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Situation Report Chief Spense's Hunger Strike 2012-12-21.
Date: 2012-12-22 6:16:49 AM

Another event to add for today.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To:
Subject: Aboriginal Situation Report Chief Spense's Hunger Strike 2012-12-21.
Date: 2012-12-21 11:06:54 PM

"LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY"
Update
2012-12-22, 2305 hrs.
Round Dance at PM's & GG's set for 1400 hrs. Sat. 2012-12-22.

2012-12-21, 2245,
Info just received, Chief Spense has callled on her supporters to do a "Round Dance"in front of the Prime Ministers and the Governor Generals residence in Ottawa on Saturday Dec 22,2012.
There is a high probability that we may continue to see such showing of support in the coming weeks and at various locations. Round Dances, Flash Mob type of events.
No further info available at this time.

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Situation Report FINAL Update 2012-12-21.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:22:14 PM

FYI - report on today's events in Ottawa, ON. Overall, peaceful with a large turnout - approx 4000 persons, despite the winter storm.

Cpl. Russett advises more events may be planned - no dates. Something possibly worth considering for future planning....

Bill, I'll check out the Assembly of First Nation's (AFN) web site to see if there's any press/news releases.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Russett, Wayne <Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Aboriginal Situation Report FINAL Update 2012-12-21.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:16:42 PM

"FOR LAW ENFOR CEMENT ONLY "
Update
2012-12-21, 1800.
This will be the final Situation Report regarding this "Idle No More Rally" on Parliament Hill, Ottawa Ontario.
Even with the sever snow storm in the Region, we had over 4,000, protesters for today's event. There were a few in the crowd that were drinking, only one male was pointed out to Cpl Russett by Ottawa Police and as such had to be spoken too by Cpl Russett regarding his behavior, it was resolved without incident.
At the end of the Rally, the organizers thanked the Police (RCMP, OPP, & OPS) for all their assistance and appreciated the way the members conducted themselves.

To all our Policing Partners, thank you for your contributions and participation in this event.

This issue of unrest in the Aboriginal Community is far from over, and they will be back, no known date or time.
Respectfully,
Wayne R

2012-12-21, 0800,
Aboriginal community members have been on Victoria Island since 0530, this morning.
This will be the last update from Cpl Russett's BB, due to a severe issue with the tracking wheel. Sorry, I will provide an update at the end of the day from my office computer upon my return.
End of update

2012-12-20, 1845 hrs.
Tomorrow's schedule of events.....

Although there is nothing indicating anything other than a peaceful Rally for the 21st., all agencies should be consciou s of the fact that this Idle No More (INM), movement has seen blockades on major arteries in many of the provinces including Ontario. Nothing in the immediate National Capital Region or is there any mention of such by the INM organizers. However, the fact remains that there have been two occasions now that Occupy Ottawa has been asked to remove themselves from Chief Spense's hunger strike, Sacred Fire. There is a high probability that this group or some other activists group may in fact decide to do a blockade of some sort in the early hours of the morning, in support of the INM Rally, even though the Aboriginal Community want no part of this group for Chief Spense's Hunger strike, they have no control over the INM Rally portion. Just a word of CAUTION!!!!

0700- Special Sacred Pipe Ceremony for Chief Spense, by invite only. Cpl Russett has been invited and will be attending. The Aboriginal Experience inclosure will be off limits to all, but Elders, and Chiefs.

Cpl Russett requests that only the Police Officers (RCMP, OPP, and OPS) assigned for this event be on Victoria Island tomorrow, this request comes from Chief Spense's camp. Cpl Russett is the only one permitted to enter the enclosure for the duration of the Hunger Strike at the request of the Chief and her spokes person. This area is a Sacred area which must be protected at all times now.. There are 10 Aboriginal Peace Keepers who are working side by side with Cpl Russett on this issue.

0830- Lighting of the Sacred Fire for the Winter Solstice Ceremony
1000- Participants start arriving
1200- Ceremony begins
1330- March begins from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill.
South on Portage Bridge, East on Wellington Street, swinging up on to Parliament Hill via the Metcalfe Street Gate.
1430- Speeches begin
1600- Event ends.
According to the organizer the buses will be picking up on Wellington Street in front of P Hill.

Cpl Russett will be marching with and staying with the crowd for the duration of this event.
If able will send a short update should time permit.

Still no information to suggest anything other than peaceful rally.
End of Update.

2012-12-20, 1600
Today's Round Dance started at 1025 and finished at 1545. No issues. At the height of the dancing there were approximately 50 persons.
Four Occupy Ottawa persons were asked to leave Victoria Island this afternoon by our on site Aboriginal Peace Keepers. They left without incident. This is the second time Occupy Ottawa has been requested to leave Victoria Island this week by our site Peace Keepers.
End of update.

2012-12-20, 0730 hrs
Cpl Russett attended the ODAWA Native Friendship Center's Feast in honor of

Chief Spense.
This Feast was by invite only.. 15 persons attended, Fire Keepers, Attawapiskat Council Members and some of their youth. A Pipe Ceremony was conducted along with a small Feast. Everyone has a great concern for their Chief's health.

Chief Spense is in good spirits, although feeling a little weak, she is now in her 10 day of the hunger strike (she is drinking hot water regularly). Cpl Russett checks in on her, or her Elder numerous times throughout the day.

The Idle No More (INM) Rally set for this Friday 2012-12-21, is showing signs of internal bickering over who is responsible for what..

It must remain clear that this Rally is by no means. connected to Chief Spense's hunger strike, it just happens to be occurring at the same location and time... Even some of the participants and media are confused with this issue.

It is Cpl Russett's belief that the Chiefs Hunger strike will not terminate at the conclusion of the Idle No More Rally. She is determined to hold to her words of "not eating another morsel of food" until the Prime Minister and or Governor General agree to meet with her and the other Chiefs.

With the major snow storm coming into our Region today and lasting till Saturday, this will definitely have an impact on numbers. An educated guess at this time would be that we will now probably have 1 to 1500, participants. This may change pending on the weather.

We have confirmed a full bus has departed from Regina, destination Ottawa Idle No More Rally.

We are still waiting on updates from our Policing Partners regarding approximate numbers coming in from their areas. It should be noted that a lot of Aboriginal Communities are not sharing information with the police as readily as they use too... it appears that they are now "holding their cards closer to their chest"...

We have unconfirmed information that we have approximately 40 walkers en route to Ottawa from the West, (some say Alberta). Unknown if it is in support of the Chiefs hunger strike or the INM Rally If any of our Policing Partners can confirm this it would be appreciated.

Cpl Russett is in constant communication with the organizers of the INM Rally.

Today 2012-12-20, at approximately 1000 to dusk, invite for the "Round Dance" on Parliament Hill. No idea of numbers, they have been passing out flyers to the general public....

Cpl Russett will be on site.
End of update

2012-12-19, 1715
Twelve Mohawk Women Counselors from three Mohawk Territories attended

Victoria Island at approximately 1400 hrs for a meeting with Chief Spense.
new meeting time was established for 1630 hrs.

The Twelve Mohawk Counselors wished to drop a letter for the Prime Minister and the second letter to the Governor General.

The PM's letter was dropped off at the PMO (mail drop box) and the GG's letter was left at the Prime Ministers Gate 24 Sussex. This lasted approximately 20 minutes and then everyone was clear of 24 Sussex.

With a negotiated agreement and approval from the Twelve Mohawk Counselors, the GG's letter was retrieved from the PM's gate by Cpl Russett after the media had departed and the letter dropped off to the GG's mail room.

Today at approximately 1400, there was a flash mob in the Rideau Center. Ottawa Police Service covered the event. One Aboriginal male transported to Hospital, unconfirmed report of a seizure of some sort. (No further info available)

Chief Spense is doing well, good spirits and lots of support and visitors...

This evening at the ODAWA Native Friendship Center there is a social being held in honor of Chief Spense. Cpl Russett has been invited and will be attending.

Tomorrow there will be a "Round Dance" on Parliament Hill starting at 1000. Time shown is 1000 to sundown....
there is a lot of talk regarding the round dance on Parliament Hill circulating within the Aboriginal Community. No ideas of numbers.

End of Update.

2012-12-19, 1315,
Just received the following,
"Hi Wayne,
There will be a flash mob round dance at Rideau Centre at 2pm. I am not sure where they plan to do this but it might even be on Rideau centre. Just giving you a heads up!!"
End of update.

2012-12-19, 1130 hrs.
Cpl Russett was just advised that a group of Mohawk Council Women will be meeting with Chief Spense (hunger striker) at approx 1330 today and then will be dropping off a letter to the PMO, and also will be taping a letter to the Prime Minister's residence immediately after that.
Cpl Russett will be with the group and the senario will be played out as it was for the Manitoba Grand Chief earlier this week.
Protective Policing have been advised.

It should also be noted that Chief Spense hunger strike and the Idle No More Rally are two very separate issues/ events.
End of update

L.W. (Wayne) RUSSETT (Cpl.)
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region
NCO i/c AINSET Outreach Program
Rm # 713, 155 McArthur Ave.
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R4
Office # (613) 993-3841
Pager # (613) 566-1088
Cell.   # (613) 715-2731
Fax   # (613) 993-4044
Email # wayne.russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

Confidentiality Warning:
The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:48:08 PM

FYI. An update from F div and one to add to the list for Dec. 23rd.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: CO <>, Commissioner Office <>, CROPS <>, ESML <>, Executive Officers <>, HQ DGs <>, NOC Director <>, SEC <>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:44:17 PM

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.
BACKGROUND:
Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of December 21, 2012, there have been 12 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse issues reported.
There is another known demonstration scheduled to occur at Broadview Saskatchewan on December 23, 2012.

CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure

the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations
A Divisional EOP has been developed

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53)

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Whitehorse, Yukon - Dec. 21st, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 3:38:54 PM

An update for you.

C-A

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: richard.s.aird@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: MCCONNELL, Paul <Paul.McConnell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Idle No More - Whitehorse, Yukon - Dec. 21st, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 3:29:09 PM

Approximately 80 people gathered at the Elijah Smith Gov't building at 11 a.m. today for 45 minutes. The group was peaceful, organized and respectful to towards ongoing business within the building by keeping their gathering/protest to the common area on the main floor.

Rick Aird Cpl.
First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 1H5
(867)667-5588 (wk)
(867)333-9730 (c)

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1
Date: 2012-12-21 5:05:13 PM

Another unreported event in PEI! Something to add to the spreadsheet.

Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1
Date: 2012-12-21 5:04:06 PM

Please be advised of the attached information forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

>>> Roland Wells 2012/12/21 16:46 >>>
Please note that there was a peaceful protest held today as part of this country wide movement.

Date: 2012-12-21
Location: City of Charlottetown, PEI in front of the provincial legislature. **Not in RCMP jurisdiction**

This protest was attended by approximately 45 people but was peaceful.

The RCMP was not asked to assist and no impact on service delivery nor public safety was reported.

Our District commanders are maintaining close contact with First Nations leaders. No indication of this protest being moved outside the city at this time.

We will continue to monitor and report on any issues.

Roland Wells, Supt.
OIC Criminal Operations
L Division
(902)566-7156
(902)218-5615(cell)
-----Original Message-----
From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "A" Div
To: CROPS "B" Div
To: CROPS "C" Div
To: CROPS "D" Div

To: CROPS "E" Div
To: CROPS "F" Div
To: CROPS "G" Div
To: CROPS "H" Div
To: CROPS "J" Div
To: CROPS "K" Div
To: CROPS "L" Div
To: CROPS "M" Div
To: CROPS "N" Div
To: CROPS "O" Div
To: CROPS "V" Div
To: Bernstein, Elisa <Elisa.Bernstein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 16:01:51
Subject: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1

Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Date: 2012-12-21
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests
and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.
This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events
within the last 24 hours, and also provide a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours.
This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports indicate a total of 39 protests are being organized for December 21, 2012,
in every province except Nunavut,
Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.

These direct actions include peaceful and lawful protests such as marches along roadways,
traffic slow-downs on major highways,

'flash mob dances' in public areas, as well as blockades of critical infrastructure
such as railways and major traffic routes. (U)
At this time, open source and police reports indicate the events
are peaceful and without incident. (A)
For further details see the attached PDF document.

Source/source:
Insp. Mike Lesage

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
See attachment

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
NOC Distribution of the Sitrep

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
see attachment

External to NOC Notification/notification externe au NOC:
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER,
A/OIC NAPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

Internal Notification/notification interne:
All CROPS
C/Supt. T. Enger
Supt. E. Bernstein
Insp. M. Lesage
Insp. M. Saleh
Mrs. C.A McPherson

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
Awating Update

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection

des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Situation 2012-12-21 @ 17:00: Protest Activities that Occurred on Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 4:19:20 PM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_5.pdf

FYI - an update for you.

Carrie Ann

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation 2012-12-21 @ 17:00: Protest Activities that Occurred on Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 4:17:01 PM

Attached is a situation report, as of 2012-12-21-0 @ 17:00 hrs, on the protests that occurred today in "J" Division jurisdictions.

Stephanie

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Aboriginal Situation Report FINAL Update 2012-12-21.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:48:04 PM

Thanks for the update Carrie Ann. FYI CBC radio was reporting 500 people...
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 6:22:14 PM
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Situation Report FINAL Update 2012-12-21.

FYI - report on today's events in Ottawa, ON. Overall, peaceful with a large turnout - approx 4000 persons, despite the winter storm.

Cpl. Russett advises more events may be planned - no dates. Something possibly worth considering for future planning....

Bill, I'll check out the Assembly of First Nation's (AFN) web site to see if there's any press/news releases.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Brown, Bill <Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Spreadsheet of events
Date: 2012-12-21 2:54:51 PM

Attachment N1: INM Timeline of Events 2012-12-21.xls

Here you go!

Carrie Ann McPHERSON

I/C Operations Intelligence Analysis Section
RCMP National Criminal Analysis
73 Leikin Drive,
M1, 3rd Floor, Rm 901-60,
Mailstop #109
Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2

Telephone: 613-843-4714
Blackberry: 613-808-2045
Email: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

TIMELINE OF SCHEDULED EVENTS

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity
ALBERTA				
2012/12/17		Stony Plain, AB	Trans Canada Hwy 1 - lane reduction	Unknown
2012/12/17	1300-1400 hrs	Enoch, AB	Enoch Arena	
2012/12/19		Red Deer, AB		
2012/12/20	1100 hrs	Piikani, AB	Hwy 3 east of the community hall	Unknown
2012/12/21	1030-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Kinsman Park followed by march to Sir Winston Churchill Square	2649
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Cardston, AB	Blood Reserve FN will block the entrane to Hwy 2 to the reserve	Unknown
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Calgary, AB	Treaty 7 protesters plan to slow down traffic along 16th Ave NQ between Edmonton Trail and 14th St. NW.	Unknown
BRITISH COLUMBIA				
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Penticton, BC	Gyro Park and march to Cherry Land Mall	Unknown
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Chilliwack, BC	Coqualeetza Ground - Vedder Road	21
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Williams Lake, BC	Protest/march and potential shut down of some main roads	Unknown
2012/12/21	1100 hrs	Kamloops, BC	Flash Mob. Victoria St. Meet at downtown Cooper's parking lot	Unknown
2012/12/21	1100-1330	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery march to 757 Hastings (Government of Canada)	268
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Fort Nelson, BC	Along the Alaska Hwy at the intersection of Sierra Yoyo Desan Resource Rd.	Unknown
2012/12/21	1400 hrs	Prince Rupert, BC	In front of the courthouse	Unknown
2012/12/21	1500-1600 hrs	Salt Spring Island, BC	Centennial Park	4
2012/12/21	Unknown	Vancouver, BC (and various locations on 2012-12-22)	Animal Rights defenders targeting CanadaGoose clothing company	10
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Victoria, BC	Flash mob round dance at the Bay Centre	385
2012/12/22	1300 hrs	Burnaby, BC	Flash mob round dance - Metro Town Mall	1080
2012/12/23	1000-1300 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery	271
2012/12/23	1600-1800 hrs	West Vancouver, BC	Flash mob stickgame - Park Royal Mall	142
2013/01/04	1200-1500 hrs	Victoria, BC	Delta Ocean Pointe Resort - protest and rally against Enbridge pipeline and oil tankers	149
2013/01/11	1600 hrs	Victoria, BC	Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest	76
2013/01/14	1700-2200 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Enbridge JRP demonstration	321
ONTARIO				
2012/12/19	0830-1500 hrs	London, ON	Vehicle convoy followed by rally on Hwy 401	944
2012/12/19	1400 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Flash mob dance - Rideau Centre	Unknown
2012/12/20		Kenora, ON		Unknown
2012/02/21		Sudbury, ON		

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity
2012/12/21	0700-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Victoria Island followed by march to Parliament Hill	2050
2012/12/21	1800-1900	Cornwall, ON	Akwesasne flash mob - 1 Water St. E., Cornwall, ON	179

MANITOBA

2012/12/13		Portage La Prairie, MB	Traffic blocked, public protest	Unknown
2012/12/15		The Pas, MB	Protest Walk	Unknown
2012/12/16		Grand Rapids, MB	Public Protest	Unknown
2012/12/20	0830 hrs	Powerview, MB	Roadside demonstration	Unknown
2012/12/20		Winnipeg, MB	Public demonstration	Unknown
2012/12/20		Thompson, MB	Public Protest - Provincial building	Unknown
2012/12/20		Ste. Rose, MB	Information traffic slow-down	Unknown
2012/12/20	1200-1400 hrs	Thompson, MB		242
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Public Protest	Unknown
2012/12/21	0900-1100 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Pedestrian slow-down/blockade access to airport using vehicles	100 vehicles
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Swan River, MB	Public Protest	Unknown
2012/12/21	1900-2030 hrs	Norway House, MB	Public gathering	Unknown
2012/12/22	1200-1400 hrs	Dauphin, MB	Walk, demonstration	Unknown
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Portage Place Mall	1033
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	Brandon, MB	Flash mob dance - Shopper's Mall	Unknown
2012/12/22	1500 hrs	The Pas, MB	Flash mob dance - Otineka Mall	Unknown
2012/12/22	1900 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Polo Park Mall	Unknown
2012/12/22	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - St. Vital	Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

2012/12/21	0900-1600 hrs	Woodstock, NB	Trans Canada Hwy 2 lane reduction/traffic slow down	10
2012/12/21	1000 hrs	Burnt Church, NB	Peaceful march along route 11, resulting in traffic slow down with "Sacred Fire" on the side of the road	50-60
2012/12/21		Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - peace fire on Hwy 130 to slow down taffic and hand out pamphlets	Unknown
2012/12/21	1300-1600 hrs	Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - partial lane reduction/traffic slow-down on Trans Canada Hwy, west of exit 115	Unknown
2012/12/21	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown
2012/12/21		Eel Ground FN, NB	Peaceful march from the Power Dam in Eel Ground along route 425	Unknown
2012/12/21		Fredericton, NB	Fredericton Legislature	Unknown
2012/12/22	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown
2012/12/23	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown
2012/12/24	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity
NOVA SCOTIA				
2012/12/21	1300 hrs	Port Hawkesbury, NS	Canso Causeway	1176
QUEBEC				
2012/12/17	1930 hrs	Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	12
2012/12/18		Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	Unknown
2012/12/20		Listuguj Mi'gmag, QC	Hwy 132 partial blockade - one lane closure	Unknown
2012/12/20	1200 hrs	Montreal, QC	Mercier Bridge (peaceful without incident)	Unknown
2012/12/21	0800 hrs (lasting 24 hrs)	Hwy 132, QC/NB Border	Traffic slow-down on hwy 132 with detours towards near Campbellton, NB	Unknown
2012/12/21	1200 -1300 hrs	Montreal, QC	Rally at Cabot Square - corner of Atwater & Ste. Catherine W., with a march afterwards	380
SASKATCHEWAN				
2012/12/18		Meadow Lake, SK		
2012/12/20	1900 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Flash mob dance - Midtown Plaza	430
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Regina, SK	Walk - Angus St. & 5th Ave to the Legislature	1060
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Delta Bessborough	996
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Fort Qu'Appelle, SK	Blocking of Hwy #10 and the CN subdivision	200-300
2012/12/21	1200-1600 hrs	Prince Albert, SK	Friendship Center followed by march	451
2012/12/21	1300 hrs	Hills, SK	File Hills Rally on Highway 10	236
2012/12/21	1100-1500	Lloydminster, AB	City Hall	111
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES				
2012/12/10		Yellowknife, NT		10
2012/12/21	1030 hrs	Yellowknife, NT	Protest march	Unknown
2012-12-21 **OR** 2013-01-05		Yellowknife, NT	Blockade of the new Deh Cho Bridge - spanning between MacKenzie River near Fort Providence, NT	1000
YUKON				
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Whitehorse, YK	Elijah Smith Building Lobby and YG Lobby	111
NATIONALLY SCHEDULED EVENTS				
2013/01/05	1100 hrs	All Canada/USA Border Crossings	Turtle Island Movement Organized Canadian Borders Closure/Blockade	406
INTERNATIONAL EVENTS				
2012/12/19	1200-1330 hrs	Minneapolis, USA	Canadian Consulate	317
2012/12/21	1000-1230 hrs	Seattle, WA, USA	Canadian Consulate	
2012/12/21	0830-0900 hrs	London, England	Near the "Canada Gate" entrance to Green Park	548
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	Los Angeles, CA, USA	550 South Slope St.	723

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity
2012/12/21	1200 hrs	San Francisco, CA, USA	Canadian Consulate	290
2012/12/21	1500 hrs	Egypt	Canadian Consulate	
2012-01-03 to 01-06		Texas, USA	Direct action training for pipeline protests	Unknown
2012/01/07		Unknown	Mass action to stop Keystone XL pipeline	Unknown

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: CAP Aboriginal <>, CO <>, Commissioner Office <>, CROPS <>, ESML <>, Executive Officers <>, HQ DGs <>, NOC Director <>, SEC <>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests in Manitoba.
Date: 2012-12-20 7:22:40 PM

Attachment N1: 20121220_d_bill45protests.pdf
Attachment N2: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_20 1630hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE:
•First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45.

CURRENT STATUS :
•At present D Division has identified 21 actual or potential protest events with 6 of those events occurring in Winnipeg Police jurisdiction. The matrix utilized by D Division to track the Manitoba protests is attached as an appendix to this BN.
•The trend being noted in generated protests is that the rural events are being cancelled in favour of increasing the attendance levels at the larger events being planned for several Winnipeg venues.
•D Division continues to liaise with Winnipeg Police Service to share information/intelligence relating to the events planned for Winnipeg.

Prepared By: S/Sgt. S.D. (David) Allison #36731- "D" Division Criminal Operations
In Consultation with:
- NCO i/c D Division Emergency Preparedness
- OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)
- OIC D Division CAPS

From: Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: From the Idle No More event page FYI
Date: 2012-12-21 8:48:56 AM

Attachment N1: Idle No More DECEMBER 21.doc

Attached is from the Idle No More event page for today and the next few days FYI

Mike

From: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Fwd: FW: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Date: 2012-12-21 7:57:30 AM

Attachment N1: IMAGE.png

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2012-12-20 22:03 >>>
FYI attached from our BIP folks and other agency input.

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: derek.g.simmonds@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: COLASACCO, Sandro <Sandro.Colasacco@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Henderson, Brent <brent.henderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, RICHARDS, Paul <Paul.RICHARDS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Erickson, Dennis <dennis.erickson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, POWER, Murray <Murray.Power@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: FW: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Date: 2012-12-20 6:02:36 PM

FYI only.

Derek

>>> Bill STRIKER 2012-12-20 14:49 >>>
Good Afternoon,

I received this from our partners at CBSA Border Risk Management Section for our information. This is expected to be a peaceful protest with limited impact for BIP. Information forwarded to the PICBC for their awareness and dissemination to RCMP and Municipal Detachments.

Regards,

Bill

Sgt. Bill STRIKER, NCO i/c

Criminal Intelligence Section
"E" Div Border Integrity Program
13130 76th Avenue, Surrey BC
Ph: 604-543-4883
Fax: 604-543-4999
Cell: 604-831-8071
Email: bill.striker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: bill.striker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
****

>>> "Piasko, Paul" <Paul.Piasko@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca> 2012-12-20 12:29 >>>

Hello partners,

This information may be of use to your group as well, or to your local detachments. Although they are calling for a national protest the group seems to be organised in Vancouver so they may achieve a better turn out in your neck-of-the-woods.

Happy Holidays,
Paul.

Paul Piasko

Senior Program Officer
Border Risk Management Section
Risk Management and Foresight Division
CANADA BORDER SERVICES AGENCY
Agent principale de programme
Unité de la gestion du risque à la frontière
Division de la gestion du risque et de la prospective
AGENCE DES SERVICES FRONTALIERS DU CANADA

191 Laurier Ave. W.
Ottawa, ON K1A OL8
Paul.Piasko@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

613.960.9565

From: Piasko, Paul
Sent: December 20, 2012 3:23 PM
To: CBSA-ASFC_Border Operations Centre-Centre des Opérations Frontalières
Subject: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Importance: High

Hi there,

The Turtle Island Native Movement is planning a national call to peacefully shut down all land border crossings between Canada and the US on 05-January-2013.

known peaceful protestor behind the #idlenomore movement.

Group website here: http://www.turtleisland.org/news/news-aboriginalrights-nym.htm

Paul Piasko

Senior Program Officer
Border Risk Management Section
Risk Management and Foresight Division
CANADA BORDER SERVICES AGENCY
Agent principale de programme
Unité de la gestion du risque à la frontière
Division de la gestion du risque et de la prospective
AGENCE DES SERVICES FRONTALIERS DU CANADA

191 Laurier Ave. W.
Ottawa, ON K1A OL8
Paul.Piasko@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

613.960.9565

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fw: Fwd: ND Williams Lake ' Idle No More ' 1st Nations March
Date: 2012-12-21 7:57:15 AM

fyi

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2012-12-20 22:04 >>>
FYI...Paul

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: EDIV_CROPS_EVENT_REPORTING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: KANE, Chris <Chris.Kane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: ND Williams Lake ' Idle No More ' 1st Nations March
Date: 2012-12-20 6:11:15 PM

===8<==========End of original message text==========

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: Peter.Haring@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: <EDIV_CROPS_EVENT_REPORTING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: ND Williams Lake ' Idle No More ' 1st Nations March
Date: 2012-12-20 6:11:12 PM

Issue- First Nations from Williams Lake and surrounding area are planning a march ("Idle No More" movement) tomorrow (2012-12-21) in Williams Lake in response to the Fed Govt Bill C-45 where they will express their displeasure with the lack of consultation and eroding relationship.

Background- phoned OIC of W Lake RCMP advising at 1000 hrs on Dec 21, a planned protest/ march will take place over a 2 hr period and the group will likely shut down some main roads for the march. The event will end up at a location where all participants will have lunch. Event planned to be peaceful and the issues will surround the Fed Govt not consulting with 1st Nations in their omni-bus Bill C45.

Current Status- OIC has advised the City of Williams Lake as the event will kick off outside of City Hall. There are good relationships with all 1st Nations leadership (the City and RCMP) and the W Lake FNP section will be part of the gathering/ march only to ensure road safety.

Strategic Considerations- this is very low risk regarding threats to any one organization or agency and is politically motivated to show unity amongst 1st Nations communities across Canada.

Strategic Communications- Nil

Detachment Commander Comments- ample resources at Det level speaks to the good relationships/ trust b/t the RCMP and FN communities. The weather (forecast -5c and snow) may keep the attendees to a minimum.

Prepared by Insp. Warren Brown, OIC, Williams Lake Detachment.

Peter Haring, Insp.
Operations Officer
North District, "E" Division
Phone: (250) 561-3103
Fax: (250) 561-3135
Email: peter.haring@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This email may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy this mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this email is forbidden.

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Copy of the Bulletin Listuguj Protests
Date: 2012-12-21 11:18:35 AM

Attachment N1: Bulletin.pdf

FYI...you most likely have a copy of this, sending in the event that you do not...

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Event: Turtle Island Movement Organized Canadian Borders Closure/Blockade
Date: 2012-12-21 8:24:17 AM

Attachment N1: CR Blockade.pdf

fyi

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2012-12-20 17:50 >>>
Mike:

In addition to the other feed to NHQ of information on current public order matters, this one just came in from our analyst.

We have briefed up to CROPS here.

Paul

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2012-12-20 14:36 >>>

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: John.Kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: BLAKE, Wade <wade.d.blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring
Date: 2012-12-20 7:06:37 PM

Attachment N1: BN 2012-07 G Div Idle No More Protest.docx

Good day,

Please see the attached from "G" Division for your information. As a result of your e-mail this Briefing Note has not been forwarded to NOC. Please do not hesitate to contact me should you require anything further.

Regards,

John

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>>> Ron SMITH 2012-12-20 16:13 >>>

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-20 14:34 >>>
Good afternoon

The Idle No More Protests across Canada originating around the implementation of Bill C-45 have gained momentum in recent weeks. Peaceful protests and freedom of expression are fundamental rights under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. We do however require situational awareness of these activities at the national level in order to share this information divisionally.

We will be taking a measured approach in reporting on these activities, and will focus on monitoring events that are directly attributable to these protests. Please ensure the language used in your reporting does not unintentionally criminalize these activities or is submitted as an intelligence report.

National Aboriginal Policing Service and Criminal Intelligence will be coordinating information sharing on a National level and will not be directing enforcement action to the Divisions. If your Division has relevant information on a developing protest, please forward this information to RCMP Criminal Intelligence Carrie Ann McPherson, carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca and Insp. Mike LeSage, Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. The frequency of national bulletins will be determined as we assess need and the volume of the information collected.

National Policy regarding demonstrations or protests can be found under section 38.9 of the Operational Manual. Additionally, if a protest in your area escalates to a critical incident please notify the A. D.G. of National

Aboriginal Policing, Insp. Michael LeSage.

National Aboriginal Policing is also seeking input from CROPS Officers on what additional information should be submitted and what assistance is required for your division. NAPS will also be working with NOC to streamline reporting and reduce redundancy. For Situation Awareness information a formal BN is not required however, if a related incident meets the usual criteria for a BN, forward one in the usual fashion.
****

Protestations Idle No More - divisionnaire / Surveillance nationale

Les manifestations Idle No More ayant lieu à travers le Canada et concernant le projet de loi C-45 ont pris de l'ampleur ces dernières semaines. Les manifestations pacifiques et la liberté d'expression sont des droits fondamentaux garantis par la Charte canadienne des droits et libertés. Nous devons être tenus au courant de la connaissance de la situation de ces activités à l'échelle nationale dans le but de partager cette information avec les divisions.

Nous emploierons une approche progressive et pondérée lorsque nous communiquerons les rapports sur ces activités, et nous mettrons l'accent sur la surveillance des événements qui sont directement attribuables à ces manifestations. Nous vous prions de soumettre des rapports de connaissance de situation. Veuillez vous assurer que le langage utilisé dans votre déclaration ne criminalise pas ces activités.

Les Services nationaux de police autochtones et les Services de renseignements criminels coordonnent le partage de renseignement au niveau national et nous ne dirigerons pas l'application de la loi dans les divisions. Si votre division possède des renseignements pertinents sur une manifestation en cours, s'il vous plaît transmettre cette information à la Section des renseignements criminels a l'attention de Carrie Ann McPherson, carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca et l'insp. Mike LeSage, Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. La fréquence des bulletins nationaux sera déterminée selon le besoin et en fonction du volume de renseignements.

La politique nationale concernant les manifestations se trouve dans l'article 38.9 du Manuel des opérations. De plus, si une manifestation dans votre région dégénère à un incident critique, veuillez aviser l'Insp. Michael LeSage, le DG par intérim des Services nationaux de police autochtones.

Les Services nationaux de police autochtones souhaitent obtenir les commentaires des OREC concernant quelles informations supplémentaires seront nécessaires. Veuillez indiquer quelle assistance sera requise pour votre division. Les Services nationaux de police autochtones travailleront également avec le CNO afin de simplifier les rapports et réduire la redondance. Pour plus d'informations concernant la connaissance de la situation, une note d'information n'est pas requise. Cependant, si un incident connexe répond aux critères habituels pour une note d'information, veuillez en soumettre une en suivant les étapes habituelles.

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Notification 1 - Protest (QC) - Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (QC) - Full Blockade of Highway 132 Planned - Bill C-45 and Provincial Issues - 20DEC2012 - 4914323
Date: 2012-12-21 8:57:58 AM

Attachment N1: MAP_Listuguj_Mi'gmaq_Government_First_Nation_(051).pdf

This is a AANDC notification I get.

Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca> 2012-12-20 19:55 >>>
AANDC - Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD) - Notification

Incident: Notification 1 - Protest (QC) - Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (QC) - Full Blockade of Highway 132 Planned - Bill C-45 and Provincial Issues - 20DEC2012 - 4914323

First Nation Community Profile Summary:
The Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) is located approximately 118 km southwest of Bonaventure, on the north shore of the Restigouche River with an on-reserve population of 2,066.

Description of Incident:
* On Monday, December 17, 2012, at 19h30 EST, approximately 12 members of the Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation blocked one lane of traffic on Highway 132. Listiguj police officials arranged a traffic detour so that vehicles could pass the blockade. Protesters were reportedly operating the blockade in response to Bill C-45 and for various disputes with the Government of Quebec.
* On Tuesday, December 18, 2012, AANDC QC Regional Office reported that protesters had once again blocked one lane of traffic, with traffic being allowed to pass intermittently. The Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation band council has indicated that partial highway blockades with intermittent alternating traffic passage would be maintained on Highway 132 for the immediate future.
* Following a meeting with the community between local law enforcement and local representatives, the blockade was removed on Wednesday, December 19, 2012.
* On Thursday, December 20, 2012, the community had again erected a partial blockade and announced that protesters will completely block traffic on Highway 132 starting at 8 am Friday, December 21, 2012 and

ending on 8 am Saturday, December 22, 2012. In addition, traffic slowdowns are planned for the Van Horne Bridge linking New Brunswick and Quebec while protestors hand out pamphlets to motorists.
* The announcement of the complete closure of Route 132 and the slowdown in the Van Horne Bridge Friday has caused the mobilization of the Sécurité civile du Québec.

Current Actions:
* The Sûreté du Québec is on the premises and has increased resources to ensure close monitoring and security points of the blockade and the bridge.
* The municipalities of Pointe-à-la-Croix and Restigouche have prepared plans for specific intervention for their fire protection services;
* Transport Quebec is working on scenarios for bypasses should the situation become prolonged. Further, they have posted public notices regarding the upcoming blockade.
* The RCMP is monitoring the situation closely and is in contact with the Sûreté du Québec.

Future Actions:
* Detours for traffic will be arranged by the Sûreté du Québec during the planned blockade.

Assessment/Analysis:
* From 8 am Friday, December 21, 2012 until 8 am Saturday, December 22, 2012 traffic on Highway 132 will likely be completely stopped. However, bypasses, including the Van Horne Bridge to New Brunswick, will be accessible. It is anticipated that traffic on the bridge will be slower, however, authorities see no major issues if this is only for a 24 hour period.

Additional Notifications:
* Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Additional Products:
* Geomatics product provided for your reference.

Source of Reporting:
* AANDC QC Regional Office

Notification Issued by:
EIMD OPSCentre
EIMD Emergency Line: 819-997-6552
OPSCentreNOB@ainc-inac.gc.ca

Le présent document est la propriété du gouvernement du Canada. Il a été rédigé à partir d'informations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel d'un certain nombre de ministères et d'organismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de l'organisme du destinataire peuvent l'utiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, l'information fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.

Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à l'extérieur du ministère ou de l'organisme du destinataire

sans l'autorisation préalable du ministère ou de l'organisme original duquel provient l'information et de la Direction de la Gestion des Urgences et des Enjeux (DGUE) des AADNC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'exceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande d'accès à l'information, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de l'organisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient l'information.

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests in Manitoba.
Date: 2012-12-20 7:42:25 PM

Thanks for following up.

FM
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/20/2012 7:39:24 PM
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests in Manitoba.

More info for the protests in Manitoba. It is reported "D Division has identified 21 actual or potential protest events with 6 of those events occurring in Winnipeg Police jurisdiction." They are expected to be peaceful.

I'll have to add them to the list of protests I sent earlier.....

Carrie Ann

From: Stephanie.Laplante@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Chiasson, Stephanie <stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: First Nation Demo on Parliament Hill and across Canada
Date: 2012-12-20 12:56:43 PM

Hi Stephanie,

Yes I am working with her, she has forwarded me the information you provided her, thank you. Carrie Ann is working on a National picture as I am dealing more with Ottawa but is looking for any information indicating concerted efforts from reserves in organizing transportation to Ottawa for tomorrow's protest.

Regards,

Stéphanie

>>> Stephanie Chiasson 12/20/2012 12:50 PM >>>
Hi Stephanie,

Are you working with Carrie Ann? If so I've been sending all my information to her. If not then I'll add you to my distribution list.

>>> Meagan Bergeron 2012-12-20 12:48 >>>
Hi Stéphanie,

I asked around to the analysts looking after these protests in NB and apparently there is a group of individuals (unsure of size) from the Elsipogtog reserve trying to collect money to send people to the protest in Ottawa. We do not have any other specifics at this time. Also of interest, apparently the Elsipogtog school will let out their students early today at 13:00 hrs (AST) for unknown reasons.

CM Stephanie Chiasson is the primary analyst assigned to this task. I will be away for the next two weeks, but if you need anything tonight or tomorrow, you can contact her!

Have a good afternoon!
Meagan

>>> Stephanie Laplante 12/20/2012 11:55 AM >>>
Hi it's me again,

I'm sure you are aware that tomorrow there will be demos for "Idle no more" across the country. We are aware that a bus from Regina is on it's way to participate in the demo on parliament hill tomorrow. Are you aware of any organized groups making their way from your areas to Ottawa tomorrow for this demonstration?

Thanks,

Stéphanie

From: Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact
Date: 2012-12-20 7:28:30 PM

Ok, I'll try to get the names tomorrow and forward them on to you.
Jenn
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 20/12/2012 7:26:29 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact

No I don't have the names. The one I had for K moved out of that portfolio.

Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Jennifer Derksen
Cc: Harvey, Michael <Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/20/2012 18:52:54
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact

Hi Carrie Ann,
Do you have the names of the CI analysts for K and F Divisions? I thought you had mentioned you knew the analyst in K.
Thank you.
Jenn
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 20/12/2012 10:52:36 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact

Thanks Jennifer!

Do you have any other info from the divisions as events are unfolding and I'd hate to have duplication of effort occurring from our area.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Jennifer Derksen 2012-12-20 10:43 >>>
Hi Carrie Ann,
Thought I would pass this on directly since we will be meeting with your director and not yourself. "E" Div is already producing a document that you might find useful. I have attached it here and will give a hard copy to your director.
Jenn
>>> Michael Lesage 12/20/2012 9:54 AM >>>
When you meet with the CI analyst, you can provide her with Joe Pangan's name. He is the one who produces the reports in E div. His number is 604-264-3950.

Mike

From: Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact
Date: 2012-12-20 6:52:54 PM

Hi Carrie Ann,
Do you have the names of the CI analysts for K and F Divisions? I thought you had mentioned you knew the analyst in K.
Thank you.
Jenn
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Derksen, Jennifer <Jennifer.Derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 20/12/2012 10:52:36 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: E Div Contact

Thanks Jennifer!

Do you have any other info from the divisions as events are unfolding and I'd hate to have duplication of effort occurring from our area.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Jennifer Derksen 2012-12-20 10:43 >>>
Hi Carrie Ann,
Thought I would pass this on directly since we will be meeting with your director and not yourself. "E" Div is already producing a document that you might find useful. I have attached it here and will give a hard copy to your director.
Jenn
>>> Michael Lesage 12/20/2012 9:54 AM >>>
When you meet with the CI analyst, you can provide her with Joe Pangan's name. He is the one who produces the reports in E div. His number is 604-264-3950.

Mike

From: stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Listuguj Protests
Date: 2012-12-20 12:54:56 PM

No problem

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-20 13:53 >>>
Thanks Stephanie!!

>>> Stephanie Chiasson 2012-12-20 12:51 >>>
FYI - Additional details

Julie Gagnon 2012-12-20 13:48 >>>
fyi

>>> On 2012-12-20 at 13:26, in message <50D3171D.91DE.006D.0@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Stephen Dibblee wrote:

Members,

As mentioned over the past two days there has been an ongoing protest on Hwy 132, Listuguj. This will be expanded on Friday at 08h00 until Saturday 08h00 as part of an Aboriginal "National Day of Action".

During those hours, the Hwy 132 will be completely closed and traffic on the Van Horne bridge will be slowed down so each vehicle is given a pamphlet my community members on the Quebec side. 2 members during the day and 2 for night have been added to monitor and assist with any traffic control issues on the bridge. I would ask those brought in tomorrow morning by Sgt. Tremblay to meet with me at the Campbellton detachment before 08h00.

Stephen

Sgt. Stephen L. Dibblee
OPS NCO, Central Sector /
Sous-Officier resp.,Secteur Central
District 9 - Restigouche Chaleur
(P) 506-789-6000
(F) 506-753-3024
(C) 506-759-2197

From: tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Gilchrist, Rob <rob.gilchrist@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Bristow, Nicole <nicole.bristow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Greenley, Catherine <Catherine.greenley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>,

Subject: Re: Mapping Idle No More
Date: 2012-12-21 5:24:44 AM

Thanks Victor

Please include Carrie Ann in our future reporting.

Map indicates support across Canada as well as in the US, UK, Ukraine, Egypt, New Zealand.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From:
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To:
To:

Sent: 12/21/2012 05:11:14
Subject: Mapping Idle No More

From: karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Situation Report #3 2012-12-21 @ 10:30 hrs Protest Activities - Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 9:43:38 AM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_3.pdf

Good morning,

Please see attached Situation Report #3, as of 2012-12-21 @ 10:30 hrs, providing updates on the protest activities taking place today, Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division jurisdictions.

Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Philipe.Thibodeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Rép. : Idle No More events
Date: 2012-12-20 11:31:19 AM

Thanks we were aware of that one...

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-20 11:27 >>>
Hello Phil,

there is a protest planned in support of "Idle No More" in Montreal tomorrow at Cabot Square.....I'll let you know if anything else is reported.

Carrie Ann

From: karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation Report #2 2012-12-21 @ 08:20 hrs: Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 7:30:08 AM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_2.pdf

Good morning,

Please see attached Situation Report #2, as of 2012-12-21 @ 08:20 hrs, on the planned protests for Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division jurisdictions. Please note updates with respect specifically to Listiguj First Nation and Tobique First Nation protest activitiy.

Karen

From: Philipe.Thibodeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Telecon with SQ and J Div
Date: 2012-12-20 1:08:50 PM

Would you be available for a telecon this aft? I can brief you on our discussion with the SQ and J Div.

Phil
Phil Thibodeau, surintendant / Superintendent
Officier responsable/ Officer in Charge
Renseignement criminels/Criminal Intelligence Branch
GRC-RCMP C Division
4225 Dorchester Blvd.
Westmount, PQ
Tel: (514) 939-8349
Cell: (438) 990-8044
Philipe.thibodeau@rcmp-grc.ca
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Thibodeau, Philippe <Philipe.Thibodeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/20/2012 12:55:05
Subject: Re: Rép. : Idle No More events

10-4. Any further info you might get is greatly appreciated as I am preparing a report to brief the Commissioner tomorrow.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

>>> Philippe Thibodeau 2012-12-20 11:31 >>>
Thanks we were aware of that one...

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-20 11:27 >>>
Hello Phil,

there is a protest planned in support of "Idle No More" in Montreal tomorrow at Cabot Square.....I'll let you know if anything else is reported.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: UPDATE 1: Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - 19 December to 23 December 2012
Date: 2012-12-20 9:16:23 PM

Forwarded for your information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

UPDATE 1:

Planned protests for 21 December 2012

Quebec

Highway 132 and Van Horne Bridge: blocking of traffic on Highway 132 starting at 8:00 EST, 21 December 2012 until 8:00 EST 22 December 2012. Traffic slowdowns are also planned for the Van Horne Bridge linking New Brunswick and Quebec. (Source AANDC)

PNR

Fort Qu'Appelle, SK: between 200 and 300 demonstrators are expected to rally between 12:00 and 14:00 CST (1300-1500 EST). They intend to block both Highway 10 and the CN Qu'appelle subdivision. Demonstrators will be closing down one lane of traffic in order to hand out pamphlets. CN Police will have two members on scene during the protest. CN transportation will run one train in the early morning and a second train later in the afternoon. Engineering will be on hand following the protest to inspect the track to ensure it is safe. (source: SIMS)

Winnipeg International Airport: A protest rally is scheduled to take place near the Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport between 0900 and 1100 CST (1000 and 1200 EST). The event will consist of approximately 100 vehicles driving slowly through the departures area roadways, exiting and returning in a continuous loop in an effort to slow down traffic through the airport. Vehicles will not be stopping and no one will exit the vehicles. No participants will enter the terminal building. Protestors will also attend the sidewalk by the Victoria Inn which is located on Wellington Avenue just before the airport campus. Pedestrian protestors will not be present on the airport property. The Winnipeg Airports Authority will activate the Emergency Operations Centre at 0800 and will remain open for the duration of this event. Airport Security Personnel and Winnipeg Police Services will monitor the situation closely. Winnipeg Airports Authority is planning alternate routes to facilitate passenger access to the air terminal building. If carried out as per these plans, the protest may have minimal-moderate effect on Airport Operations. Transport Canada Security Inspectors will be on site to monitor this event in its entirety. (source: PNR Transportation Security).

Other rallies in PNR - these are not expected to have an impact on rail or aviation.

- Saskatoon, SK: At the Vimy Memorial Bandshell, Spadina Crescent.

- Lloydminister, SK: Lloydminister City Hall

- Regina, SK: Walk from Angus Street and 5th to Legislative building.

- Edmonton, AB: walk from Kinsmen Park to Sir Winston Churchill Square.

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: Planned First Nations Blockades – 19 December – 23 December, 2012

Description of threat/event: A number of First Nations blockades are anticipated to take place from December 19 to December 23, 2012 in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. The only one that may have any rail implications is planned to be held in Fort Qu'Appelle, SK (Highway 10) on December 21, 2012. Specifically for today, media is reporting that a First Nations rally is expected to close portions of Highway 401 and Wellington Road in London, ON. It is also reported for today that rallies will completely block route 132 in Quebec and will also block the Van Horne Bridge between Quebec and New Brunswick.

Source of reporting: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security and media

Current Transport Canada Actions: Transport Canada is in contact with Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada and will continue to monitor the situation closely.

Current Actions (other): CN has indicated that they will adjust lines to avoid service disruptions in Fort Qu'Appelle, SK.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Nil.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION - IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2012-1601206	Protected "A"	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

BILL C-45 PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS, MANITOBA
UPDATED: 2012-12-20
LAST BN: 2012-12-19

ISSUE:

- First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45.

CURRENT STATUS :

- At present D Division has identified 21 actual or potential protest events with 6 of those events occurring in Winnipeg Police jurisdiction. The matrix utilized by D Division to track the Manitoba protests is attached as an appendix to this BN.
- The trend being noted generated protests is that the rural events are being cancelled in favour of increasing the attendance levels at the larger events being planned for several Winnipeg venues.
- D Division continues to liaise with Winnipeg Police Service to share information/intelligence relating to the events planned for Winnipeg.

Prepared By: S/Sgt. S.D. (David) Allison #36731– "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:
- **NCO i/c D Division Emergency Preparedness**
- **OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)**
- **OIC D Division CAPS**

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Supt. Garth Patterson D Division Support Services (Prov)	12-12-20	C/Supt. Scott Kolody OIC D Division Criminal Operations	12-12-20
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
A/Comm. Kevin Brosseau C.O. "D" Division	12-12-20		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	BN 2012-27 20121610250	Protected "A"	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

"G" DIVISION – YELLOWKNIFE
BILL C 45-IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS

ISSUE:

- Information for the Commissioner of a planned "Idle No More" protest to be held in Yellowknife, Northwest Territories.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2012-12-10, a small protest (10 protestors) was held by the Dene Nation on Franklin Ave in Yellowknife. The demonstration was in protest to the Federal Government's Bill C-45.
- On 2012-12-19, a member from "G" Division' Community and Aboriginal Policing were invited to attend an information session held by the Dene Nation in Yellowknife.
- The session was held to provide information to the RCMP, media, and other community stakeholders on the planned protests/demonstrations against Bill C-45.
- During the information session it was learned there will be a number of events scheduled for 2012-12-21.
- The first event is scheduled on 2012-12-21 at 1030 hrs; as a Feed the Fire event in the community of N'Dilo, which is adjacent to the city of Yellowknife.
- A uniformed member from G Div.'s Community and Aboriginal Policing will be in attendance (as an observer) at the planned events/demonstrations.
- The Protesters will march to a number of locations in downtown Yellowknife.
- During the information session it was learned the group is considering a blockade of the newly constructed Deh Cho Bridge, which spans the Mackenzie River near Fort Providence, Northwest Territories.
- Two proposed dates for the blockade are 2012-12-21 and 2013-01-05.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Members of G Division's Community and Aboriginal Policing have met with Bill Erasmus, the Grand Chief of the Dene Nation who has indicated that this will be a peaceful protest/demonstration.
- Communication lines between the Dene Nation and G Division are open and ongoing.
-
- The Territorial Dept. of Justice has been made aware of this matter.
- It has not yet been confirmed that a blockade will take place, it is still in the planning stages.
-

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- None at this time.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- "G" Division will develop a media strategy as this matter will garner local media attention.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Subject to new developments further Briefing Notes will be forwarded to your attention.

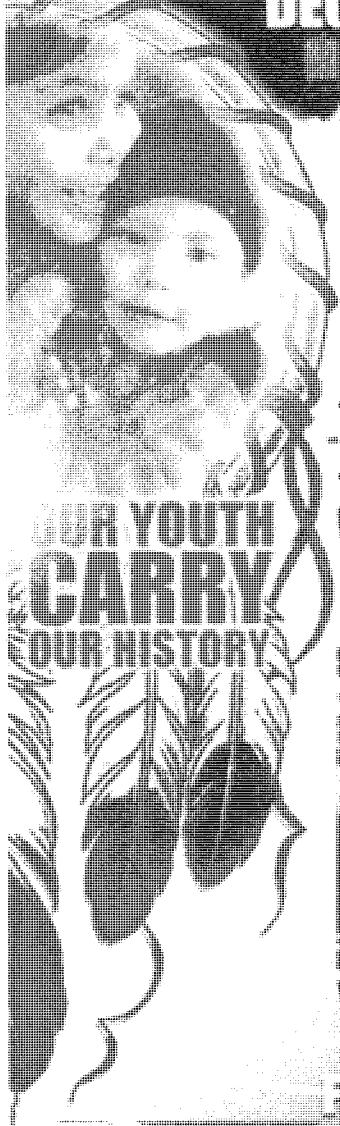
Submitted by – Rédigé par Sgt. John Kelly G Div Crim. Ops.	Date 2012-12-20	Recommended by – Recommandé par Supt. Ron Smith OIC Crim. Ops.	Date 2012-12-20
Approved by – Approuvé par C/Supt. Wade Blake CO G Div	Date 2012-12-20		

File No. Nº de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire

WERE YOU CONSULTED AND INFORMED?

DECEMBER 21ST, 2012

VICTORIA ISLAND in Ottawa, Ontario
(1.2 km from Parliament Hill)



JOIN US!

A traditional Ceremony will be held on [illegible]
at 12:00pm, followed by the march to [illegible]
(1 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A [illegible])

ACTION PLAN INCLUDES:

- Petition to the Government
- Guest Speakers
- Open Mic Session/Discussions

We need: Entertainers, volunteers, donations, security and transportation buses for participants

Donations can be mailed to: [illegible] or jordanpress@gmail.com

OUR YOUTH CARRY OUR HISTORY

SPECIAL PERFORMANCE BY:

VERONICA JOHNNY [illegible]

AND MORE!

Please bring flags, buddies, smudge, regalia (if you choose) and drums, and any other traditional items, posters, banners and signs.

Information session with key speakers, handouts, petition, Entertainers and performers, traditional dancers and a feast.

Find us on Facebook:

WITHOUT CONSULTATION, THIS AFFECTS US ALL

YOUR SILENCE IS CONSENT!

The following texts are Bills that will affect First Nations people across Turtle Island (Canada):

[illegible]

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Ide No More"

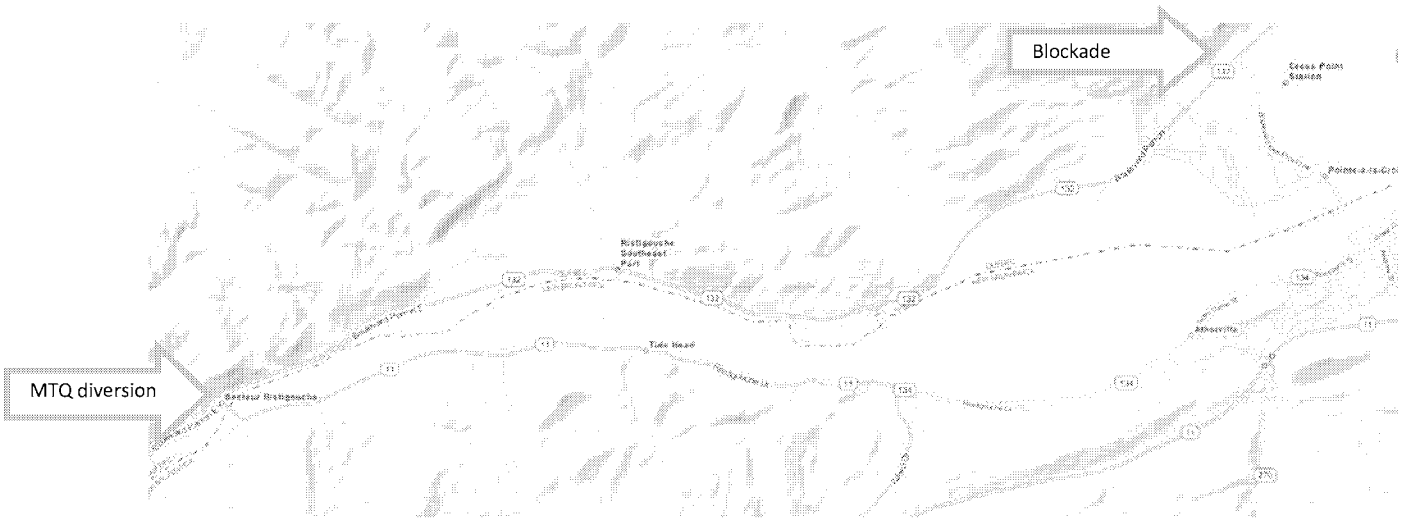
Of Interest, Sgt Gille COTE gathered information on December 20, 2012 at 19:20 hr. It appears that the Grand Chief from Ottawa has addressed key individuals within First Nations communities across Canada to plan for the next round of protest, which are scheduled for January 5th 2013 and aiming at disrupting Ports of Entries.

***Protest activities will take place on Friday December 21, 2012 in*:**

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

The Chief and Council of the Listiguj First Nation have confirmed their intention to participate in a peaceful protest. There will be two (2) blockades; one (1) full blockade of HYW 132 from 08:00 hrs until 08:00 hrs Saturday, and one (1) partial blockade of one (1) traffic lane of the Interprovincial Boulevard, off the Van Horne Bridge in Quebec. They will have pamphlets to hand out. Listiguj Police will be directing traffic.

In response to the closure of a stretch of HWY 132, which travels through Listiguj, Transport Québec (MTQ) will divert traffic to NB at the Matapédia Bridge where HYW 132 intersects with HWY 11.



Tobique ***RCMP District 10***

confirmed that a peaceful protest will take place on the Trans Canada Highway in Perth-Andover from 13:00hrs to 16:00hrs where they will block one (1) traffic lane of the highway near the 115 km exit, behind Tim Horton's. They will have pamphlets to hand out. In addition, they intend on having a peace fire located on Highway 130 to slow down traffic and hand out pamphlets.

Created by CM Stephanie Chiasson on 2012-12-20 at 20:26 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Ide No More"

the protest is suppose to be peaceful, but if enough young people show up it could take on a life of its own and they could block everything. Of interest, expressed concerns with regards to the Tobique protest, as it may last for two (2) days.

Woodstock ***RCMP District 7***

a peaceful protest will take place from 09:00 hrs to 16:00 hrs on the Trans Canada Highway 2 in Woodstock, near the the Eagle's Nest signage, close to the Hodgon Road exit. Protesters intend on blocking the one (1) west bound lane of the highway. A "Sacred Fire" will be active on their property adjacent to Brunway facility.

A few people attended the planning meeting on Thursday December 20, 2012 at 19:20 hrs. It appears that they will be expecting approximately 10 protesters.

Burnt Church ***RCMP District 8***

the Burnt Church community has organized a peaceful march along Route 11 at 10:00hrs. The protestors will occupy one (1) traffic lane and will leave the other lane free. The protest is expected to last 30 to 45 minutes. It is unknown if members from the Eel Ground community will attend or not, but a total of 50 to 60 persons are expected to participate.

Elsipogtog ***RCMP District 5***

a protests that will take place Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday (Dec 21st - 24th) on HYW 11 at the Rexton Exit. A partial blockage of the highway is planned for each day between 08:00 hrs to 16:00 hrs. Protesters intend on slowing traffic, but permitting cars to drive through the on /off ramps, where they will hand out information pamphlet. It is unknown how many protesters will be present. the protest will be a peaceful and no alcohol or drugs will be permitted on site. For ceremonial purposes they intend on having a "Sacred Fire" on the side of the road.

Eel Ground ***RCMP District 9***

there will be a peaceful march taking place from the Power Dam in Eel Ground along Route 425. It appears that the march will be peaceful and there is no indication of any road closure. It is unknown at what time this will take place or how many protesters will participate in the march.

St Mary's ***Fredericton City***

Information was received that St Mary's First Nation will protest at the Fredericton Legislature. The time of the protest and the number of individuals attending are unknown. Of interest, it was reported

Created by CM Stephanie Chiasson on 2012-12-20 at 20:26 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Ide No More"

. that community members from Saint Mary's First Nation would be attending the Woodstock protest.

***Please note that no protest activities have been planned by* Bouctouche, *Indian Island*, *Kingsclear*, *Oromocto*, *First Nations*.**

Created by CM Stephanie Chiasson on 2012-12-20 at 20:26 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 201216095369

Protest activities planned for Friday December 21, 2012:

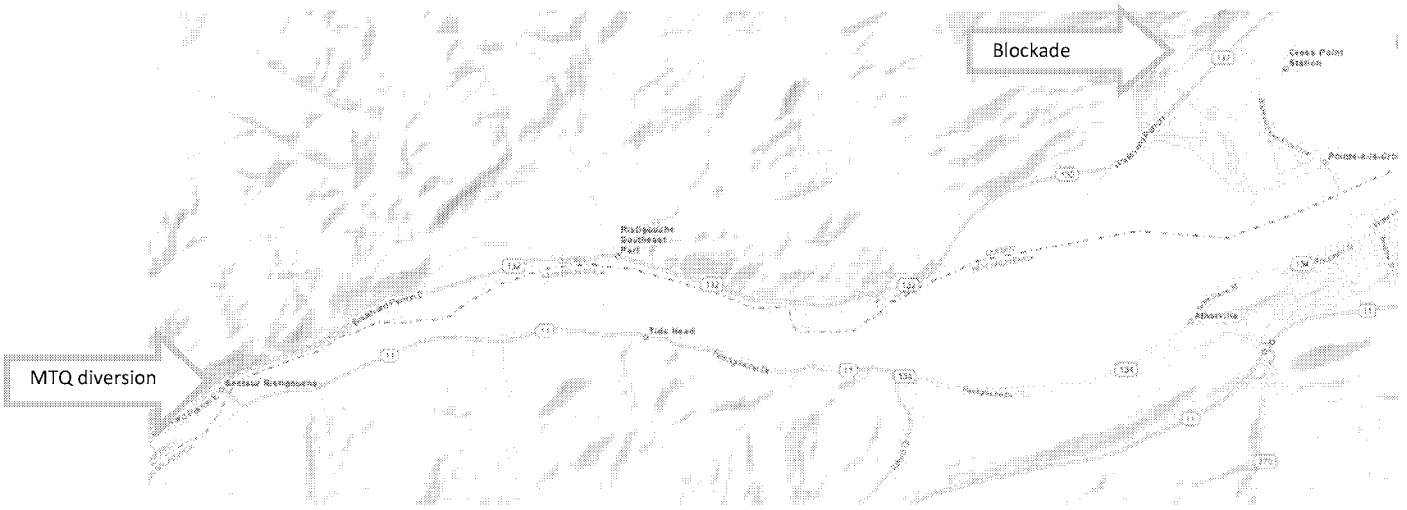
Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

The Chief and Council of the Listiguj First Nation have confirmed their intention to participate in a peaceful protest. There will be two (2) blockades; one (1) full blockade of HYW 132 from 08:00 hrs until 08:00 hrs Saturday, and one (1) partial blockade of one (1) traffic lane of the Interprovincial Boulevard, off the Van Horne Bridge in Quebec. They will have pamphlets to hand out. Listiguj Police will be directing traffic.

In response to the closure of a stretch of HWY 132, which travels through Listiguj, Transport Québec (MTQ) will divert traffic to NB at the Matapédia Bridge where HYW 132 intersects with HWY 11.

Updates 2012-12-21

07:57 hrs - Hwy 132 Listuguj is now completely closed, bridge activities appear to be setting up, but normal circulation on Van Horne at present. (Sgt. Stephen Dibblee)



Tobique ***RCMP District 10***

confirmed that a peaceful protest will take place on the Trans Canada Highway in Perth-Andover from 13:00hrs to 16:00hrs where they will block one (1) traffic lane of the highway near the 115 km exit, behind Tim Horton's. They will have pamphlets to hand out. In addition, they intend on having a peace fire located on Highway 130 to slow down traffic and hand out pamphlets.

the protest is suppose to be peaceful, but if enough young people show up it could take on a life of its own and they could block everything. Of interest, , expressed concerns with regards to the Tobique protest, as it may last for two (2) days.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 08:20 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 201216095369

stated law enforcement is welcome to meet the group @ 12:00 hrs for a briefing and travel with them to the site.

Update from Cpl Millier @ 07:41 hrs

There has been some indication that a blockage is planned (staging area) by the TCH and the old Hwy 134. Some of the Tobique community members were aware of the Perth Arena Command Post possibly going up and some members are pushing for more aggressive means of protest. Some comments were also made in regards to the tactical troop.

Woodstock ***RCMP District 7***

a peaceful protest will take place from 09:00 hrs to 16:00 hrs on the Trans Canada Highway 2 in Woodstock, near the the Eagle's Nest signage, close to the Hodgon Road exit. Protesters intend on blocking the one (1) west bound lane of the highway. A "Sacred Fire" will be active on their property adjacent to Brunway facility.

They will be expecting approximately 10 protesters. It is expected to be peaceful.

Burnt Church ***RCMP District 8***

the Burnt Church community has organized a peaceful march along Route 11 at 10:00hrs. They plan to leave southbound from the 4Ds convenience on RT 11 to Joseph Crt where they will turn around and head north back to the starting point. The protestors will occupy one (1) traffic lane and will leave the other lane free. The protest is expected to last 30 to 45 minutes. The numbers remain at approximately 60 and no problems are anticipated.

Elsipogtog ***RCMP District 5***

a protests that will take place Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday (Dec 21st - 24th) on HYW 11 at the Rexton Exit. A partial blockage of the highway is planned for each day between 08:00 hrs to 16:00 hrs. Protesters intend on slowing traffic, but permitting cars to drive through the on /off ramps, where they will hand out information pamphlet. It is unknown how many protesters will be present. the protest will be a peaceful and no alcohol or drugs will be permitted on site. For ceremonial purposes they intend on having a "Sacred Fire" on the side of the road.

Eel Ground ***RCMP District 9***

there will be a peaceful gathering taking place in the parking lot of the Power Dam Facility in Eel Ground along Route 425 @ 13:30 hrs with drummers and dancing. There is no indication of any road closure.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 08:20 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 201216095369

St Mary's ***Fredericton City***

Information was received that St Mary's First Nation will protest at the Fredericton Legislature. The time of the protest and the number of individuals attending are unknown.

No protest activities have been planned for Bouctouche, Indian Island, Kingsclear, or Oromocto First Nations.

PLEASE NOTE:

Information indicates that the Grand Chief from Ottawa has addressed key individuals within First Nations communities across Canada to plan for the next round of protest, which are scheduled for January 5th 2013 and aiming at disrupting Ports of Entries.

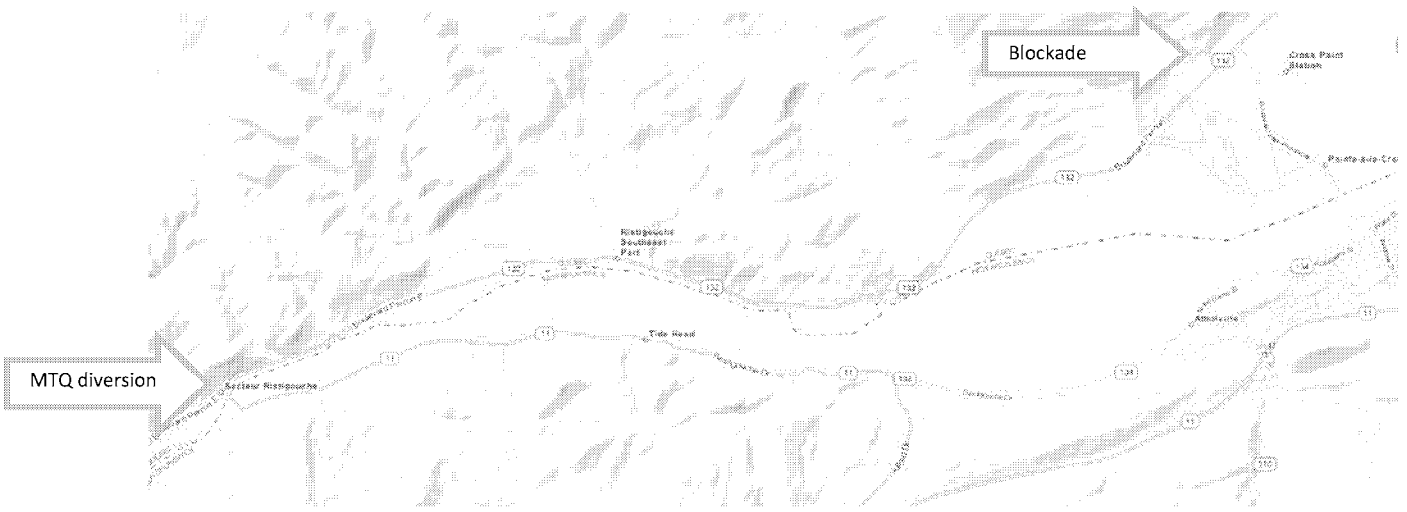
Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 08:20 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 201216095369

Protest activities - Friday December 21, 2012:

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2012-12-21 @ 09 :00hrs - Hwy 132 Listuguj is now completely closed, bridge activities are setting up. Protestors will have pamphlets to hand out. The most recent update indicates that a Warrior flag is up at the Van Horne bridge, and that LPD as well as 8 protesters are present.



Eel River Bar **RCMP District 9**

Eel River Bar Reserve near Dalhousie, NB will be protesting by handing out pamphlets and slowing down traffic on the old Highway (Main Street, Eel River Bar between Charlo and Dalhousie) between 13:00 hrs and 16:00 hrs. expects activities to be peaceful.

Tobique ***RCMP District 10***

Protest activities are expected to take place between 13:00hrs and 16:00hrs. It was originally anticipated they would block the westbound traffic lane of the Trans Canada Highway just south of Perth-Andover prior to Exit 115 west to hand out pamphlets, and would also be slowing traffic on Highway 130 (the old Trans Canada Highway) handing out pamphlets. Further, they will be having a peace fire on the land between the two highways.

the protest is supposed to be peaceful; however, it is possible that it could escalate.

Updates from Cpl Millier

Some members are pushing for more aggressive means of protest. There have been rumors that protestors be blocking both sides of the highway.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 10:30 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 201216095369

Woodstock ***RCMP District 7***

A peaceful protest is taking place on the Trans Canada Highway in Woodstock, between 194WB and 191WB. They intend to be there between 09:00hrs and 16:00hrs. They will also be having a "Sacred Fire" on their property. Activities are peaceful and there is full cooperation with law enforcement.

Burnt Church ***RCMP District 8***

the Burnt Church community has organized a peaceful march along Route 11 at 10:00hrs. They are expecting approximately 200 participants. They plan to leave southbound from the 4Ds convenience on RT 11 to Joseph Crt where they will turn around and head north back to the starting point. The protestors will occupy one (1) traffic lane and will leave the other lane free. The protest is expected to last 30 to 45 minutes.

Elsipogtog ***RCMP District 5***

A group of protestors intend on blocking the road completely on Highway 11 at Exit 53 (Rexton) to divert traffic to drive through the on /off ramps, where they will hand out information pamphlets. It is unknown how many protesters will be present.

Update @ 10:15 hrs – There are 7 vehicles and approximately 12 protestors on Highway 11. Although they have the highway blocked, DOT has traffic diverted. The traffic is being diverted via the off ramp. The traffic takes the off ramp for Rexton, then gets back on the highway on the other side, thereby by passing the blockage. It is anticipated that as the day goes on the number of protesters may increase.

Eel Ground **RCMP District 6**

there will be a peaceful gathering of 20-30 people taking place in the parking lot of the Power Dam Facility in Eel Ground along Route 425 @ 13:30 hrs with drummers and dancing. There is no indication of any road closure.

St Mary's ***Fredericton City***

Information was received that St Mary's First Nation will protest at the Fredericton Legislature. The time of the protest and the number of individuals attending are unknown.

No protest activities are planned for Bouctouche, Indian Island, Kingsclear, or Oromocto First Nations.

PLEASE NOTE:

Information indicates that the Grand Chief from Ottawa has addressed key individuals within First Nations communities across Canada to plan for the next round of protest, which are scheduled for January 5th 2013 and aiming at disrupting Ports of Entries.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 10:30 hrs

Go beyond the headlines to uncover the truth ALL NEW EPISODES
aptn investigates

aptn National News

APTN National News News that not only informs, but inspires

- NEWS
- InFocus»»
- Investigates»»
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports»»
- Perspectives On:»»
- Archive

Idle No More day of action Friday will begin in Egypt

National News | 19. Dec, 2012 by APTN National News | 15 Comments

Recommend Send 3,741 people recommend this. Tweet 227

APTN National News

While thousands are expected to converge on Ottawa Friday as the Idle No More movement turns into a national day of action one woman in Egypt plans to make it go international.

Patricia Stein, a Lakota from North Dakota, has been living in Cairo, Egypt since 2010 teaching English and art to young children and intends to demonstrate outside of the Canadian embassy.

"I can't stay there for long since the Canadian embassy is right beside the Syrian one (high security presence). But doing what I can," she said to *APTN National News* via Twitter.

She also has to do it before nightfall because people take to the streets on Fridays and it can be unsafe she said. With a seven hour time difference of Ottawa she will be the first to start the day of action. She intends to begin at 3 p.m., Egypt time, which would be 8 a.m. in Ottawa.

Stein, 21, has been active on the Idle No More movement through social media sites like Twitter. In fact, a map showing where all the tweets with the hashtag #idlenomore have been used indicates Stein isn't alone in Egypt.

A few have popped up outside of where she lives but she only expects one other person to join her Friday.

She wants to post two signs on the wall of the embassy, including a painting she did of an Indigenous dancer with "Idle No More" painted over it in thick black letters.

She'll be joined, however, in London, England by a group of demonstrators, as well as a couple in the United States, but it's here in Canada where most of the rallies are planned with Ottawa expected to be the largest.

They're protesting federal government legislation they say will affect treaties and their lands.

It's a grassroots movement sparked by four women in Saskatchewan that has grown to be a strong national movement. Today, more than a thousand people shutdown a portion of Hwy. 401 near London, Ont.

Busloads of people are expected to arrive in Ottawa from different parts of the country with the rally beginning at noon.

A list of speakers has been confirmed for the demonstration, including Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence who entered her ninth day of a hunger strike Wednesday or a spokesperson. She is demanding a meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper, Governor General David Johnston and First Nations leaders. She wants treaty rights to be respected.

Other scheduled speakers include Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo, Liberal MP Carolyn Bennett, NDP MP Charlie Angus and about a dozen others. As of Wednesday a representative from the Conservative party hadn't been confirmed.

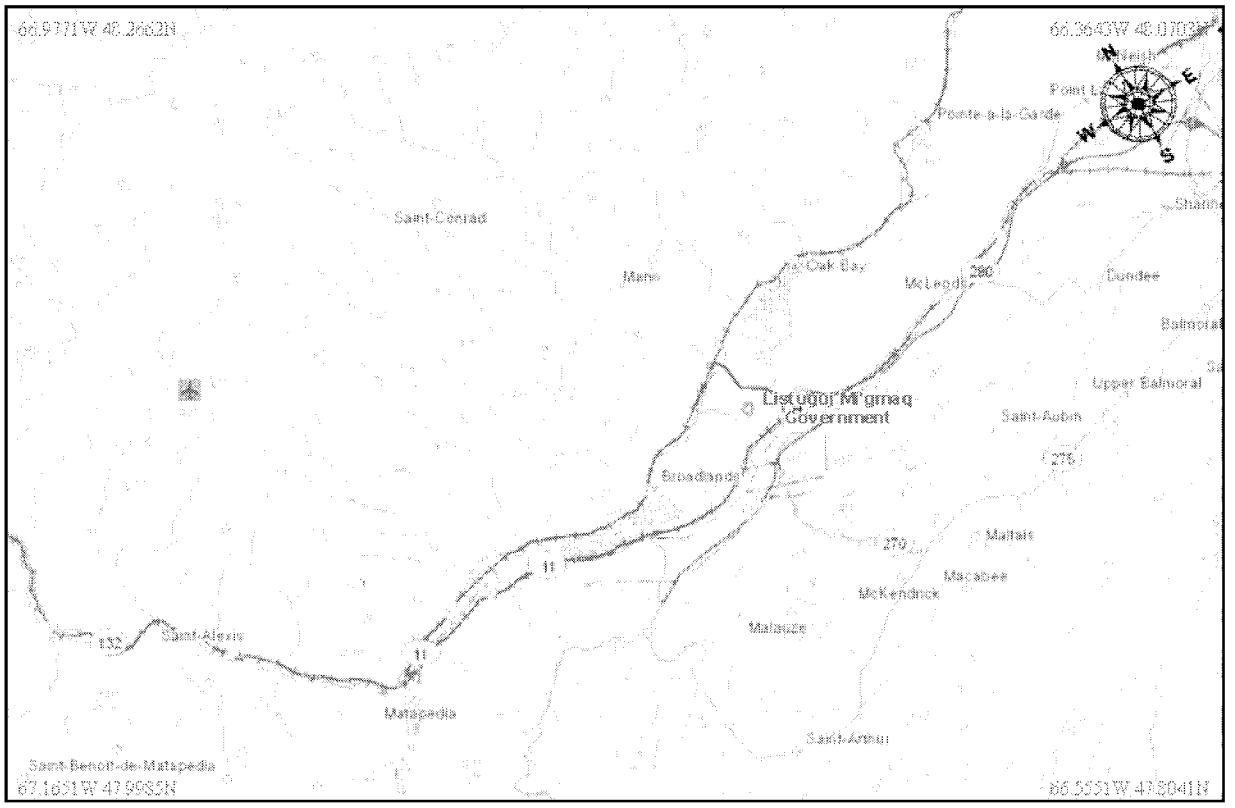
Tags: Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence, Governor General David Johnston, IdleNoMore, Prime Minister Stephen Harper

« Aboriginal teen to be coached by Don Cherry
'She's my role model,' says daughter of Attawapiskat Chief Spence, now into 9th day of hunger strike »

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada | Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada

Canada

Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051)



Lambert Conformal Conic Projection NAD 83

20/12/2012 5:49:43 PM

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	XXX	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	2012/12/19 Postponed with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview		Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Demonstration		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/20	Public demonstration			organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2012-12-20 1630hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose		2012/12/20 U/K	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Small numbers, U/K if going ahead	West District
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern		Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest				Various RCMP Intel units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	2012-1608528	2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment		2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	XXX	2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1500	Public protest				

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest			Multiple informal groups attending Time changed from 1700 hrs to 1900 hrs	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest			Multiple informal groups attending	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS		2012/12/22 1500 hrs	Public Protest			Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas		2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson		U/K	Demonstration			Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin		2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Walk, Demonstration				
Canada / US Border, Emerson	Emerson		2013/01/05	Blockade intended to close border		Not yet	Notifications going to MED and CBSA	

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: CO <>, Commissioner Office <>, CROPS <>, ESML <>, Executive Officers <>, HQ DGs <>, NOC Director <>, SEC <>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BN Commr. "B" Div. - BN 2012-029 Protest Bill C 45 Stephenville, NL 2012-12-21
Date: 2012-12-21 2:50:55 PM

Attachment N1: 20121221_b_protest.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "B" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "B" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. : (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
&
Insp. Mike Lesage
Carrie Ann Mc Pherson

Demonstration Bill C-45 Stephenville, NL

ISSUE:

To provide information on Bill C-45 demonstration that occurred in Stephenville, NL on 2012-12-21. RCMP PROS File 2012-1613098

BACKGROUND:

On 2012-12-20 Stephenville RCMP were advised that a peaceful demonstration was being planned for 1030hrs on 2012-12-21 at the Stephenville Mall parking lot in relation to Bill C-45.

contacted the RCMP to ensure that we were aware of the purpose, nature and numbers of people expected to protest. there would be 50-100 First Nations people present.

The protest occurred as planned with only 15 protestors participating in the demonstration. participated in media interviews and the protest ended at 1045hrs.

No issues were reported to police.

CURRENT SITUATION:

There are no further protests anticipated. The RCMP in Stephenville have a good relationship would be alerted if any further protests would be planned.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

· There was local media interest in this demonstration.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

· "B" Division Media Relations is monitoring the media coverage and has prepared media lines for all inquiries around this incident.

P.J. (Pete) MCKAY
Sergeant
RCMP/GRC "B" Division
Criminal Operations
Newfoundland and Labrador
(709) 772-5435 Office
(709) 772-6390 Fax
pete.mckay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned in confidence to your agency only and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information or Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, this document must not be released without prior consultation with the Officer in Charge, Access to Information and Privacy Branch, RCMP, L.H. Nicholson Bldg., 1200 Vanier Parkway, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R2."

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: MCGOWAN, Dale <dale.mcgowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CO <CO.KDIV_HQ_EDM.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Commissioner Office <>, CROPS <>, ESML <>, Executive Officers <>, HQ DGs <>, NOC Director <>, SEC <>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:50:34 PM

Attachment N1: 20121221_f_firstnationprotest.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.
BACKGROUND:
Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of December 21, 2012, there have been 12 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse issues reported.
There is another known demonstration scheduled to occur at Broadview Saskatchewan on December 23, 2012.

CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations
A Divisional EOP has been developed

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53)

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: CO <>, Commissioner Office <>, CROPS <>, ESML <>, Executive Officers <>, HQ DGs <>, NOC Director <>, SEC <>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests.
Date: 2012-12-21 6:44:17 PM

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.
BACKGROUND:
Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of December 21, 2012, there have been 12 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse issues reported.
There is another known demonstration scheduled to occur at Broadview Saskatchewan on December 23, 2012.

CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations
A Divisional EOP has been developed

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53)

From: Pete.McKay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: BN 2012-029 Protest Bill C 45 Stephenville, NL 2012-12-21
Date: 2012-12-21 2:25:41 PM

Attachment N1: Bill C 45 Protest B Div.pdf

Please find the attached BN which has been forwarded through to NOC. A review of the address list saw that you had been omitted by accident.

Pete

P.J. (Pete) MCKAY
Sergeant
RCMP/GRC "B" Division
Criminal Operations
Newfoundland and Labrador
(709) 772-5435 Office
(709) 772-6390 Fax
pete.mckay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned in confidence to your agency only and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information or Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, this document must not be released without prior consultation with the Officer in Charge, Access to Information and Privacy Branch, RCMP, L.H. Nicholson Bldg., 1200 Vanier Parkway, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R2."
>>> Pete McKay 2012-12-21 15:47 >>>
The attached Briefing Note has been approved for distribution by A/Comm. Tracy Hardy, Commanding Officer "B" Division.

****

Demonstration Bill C-45 Stephenville, NL

ISSUE:

• To provide information on Bill C-45 demonstration that occurred in Stephenville, NL on 2012-12-21. RCMP PROS File 2012-1613098

BACKGROUND:

· On 2012-12-20 Stephenville RCMP were advised that a peaceful demonstration was being planned for 1030hrs on 2012-12-21 at the Stephenville Mall parking lot in relation to Bill C-45.

contacted the RCMP to ensure that we were aware of the purpose, nature and numbers of people expected to

protest. there would be 50-100 First Nations people present.

· The protest occurred as planned with only 15 protestors participating in the demonstration. participated in media interviews and the protest ended at 1045hrs.

· No issues were reported to police.

CURRENT SITUATION:

• There are no further protests anticipated. The RCMP in Stephenville have a good relationship would be alerted if any further protests would be planned.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

· There was local media interest in this demonstration.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

· "B" Division Media Relations is monitoring the media coverage and has prepared media lines for all inquiries around this incident.

P.J. (Pete) MCKAY
Sergeant
RCMP/GRC "B" Division
Criminal Operations
Newfoundland and Labrador
(709) 772-5435 Office
(709) 772-6390 Fax
pete.mckay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned in confidence to your agency only and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information or Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, this document must not be released without prior consultation with the Officer in Charge, Access to Information and Privacy Branch, RCMP, L.H. Nicholson Bldg., 1200 Vanier Parkway, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R2."

From: Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : Update on Listuguj, Quebec, Reference to Posted list of Idle No More (I.N.M.) events.
Date: 2012-12-21 1:27:10 PM

Attachment N1: IMAGE.BMP

FYI

Mike

===8<==========Original message text==========

From: Charles.Proteau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Harvey, Michael <Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Faire suivre : Update on Listuguj, Quebec, Reference to Posted list of Idle No More (I.N.M.) events.
Date: 2012-12-21 11:59:10 AM

Michael,

Update on the situation with Listuguj blockade of Hwy #132 and the Bridge linking Listuguj, Qc and Campbellton, N.B.

Earlier report :
" The MicMacs Nation in the Listuguj Reserve in the Province of Quebec (right across the Bridge from Campbellton, N.B) are planning to Block Hwy 132 and the Bridge linking Listuguj and Campbellton, N.B., on the 2012-12-21 for 24 Hours, in support of I.N.M."

Here is the information I just received from the N.C.O. i/c Rimouski RCMP Det.

Situation :
Hwy # 132, Listuguj region is blocked at 2 different locations.
The Bridge is blocked in one direction only and MicMacs distribute pamphlets at present.
They will hold the blockade for 24 Hours.
Travellers that are forced into a detour are unhappy about the blockade.
Actions :
Travellers are rerouted through a secondary route.
Response :

If there is other development I will keep you informed.

Charles Proteau, Sergent
Services de polices autochtones
Aboriginal policing services
G.R.C. / R.C.M.P.
District EST,
Détachement de Québec
charles.proteau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Tél: 418-648-3989/Cell: 418-208-3791

===8<==========End of original message text==========

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Bernstein, Elisa <Elisa.Bernstein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Tremblay, Larry <Larry.Tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Planned First Nations Demonstrations
Date: 2012-12-21 1:10:29 PM

As directed by Insp. Saleh, NOC Operations Officer, please be advised of the following report forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Insp. Mike Lesage
Carrie Ann McPherson,
C/Supt. L. Tremblay

DL -4- Releasable to Authorized Federal Organizations
Ontario, Sarnia: "CN Engineering is reporting that approximately 10 First Nations protestors are at the level rail crossing with a vehicle and tent at Mile 2.37 in Sarnia, ON (Deburse Street). This crossing is located on the Chippewa of Sarnia Reserve. CN Engineering have informed protestors that they are trespassing to no avail. Sarnia Police and CN Police attended the blockade to gather information and were advised that the group of protestors intend on remaining on site until 15:00-16:00 EST today. The first train movement today is scheduled for 16:00 EST. Both CN Police and Sarnia Police have cleared the area and will return only if dispatched.

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1
Date: 2012-12-21 5:04:06 PM

Please be advised of the attached information forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

>>> Roland Wells 2012/12/21 16:46 >>>
Please note that there was a peaceful protest held today as part of this country wide movement.

Date: 2012-12-21
Location: City of Charlottetown, PEI in front of the provincial legislature.
Not in RCMP jurisdiction

This protest was attended by approximately 45 people but was peaceful.

The RCMP was not asked to assist and no impact on service delivery nor public safety was reported.

Our District commanders are maintaining close contact with First Nations leaders. No indication of this protest being moved outside the city at this time.

We will continue to monitor and report on any issues.

Roland Wells, Supt.
OIC Criminal Operations
L Division
(902)566-7156
(902)218-5615(cell)
-----Original Message-----
From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "A" Div
To: CROPS "B" Div
To: CROPS "C" Div
To: CROPS "D" Div
To: CROPS "E" Div
To: CROPS "F" Div
To: CROPS "G" Div
To: CROPS "H" Div
To: CROPS "J" Div
To: CROPS "K" Div
To: CROPS "L" Div
To: CROPS "M" Div
To: CROPS "N" Div
To: CROPS "O" Div
To: CROPS "V" Div
To: Bernstein, Elisa <Elisa.Bernstein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 16:01:51
Subject: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1

Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Date: 2012-12-21
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests
and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.
This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events
within the last 24 hours, and also provide a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours.
This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports indicate a total of 39 protests are being organized for December 21, 2012,
in every province except Nunavut,
Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.

These direct actions include peaceful and lawful protests such as marches along roadways,
traffic slow-downs on major highways,
'flash mob dances' in public areas, as well as blockades of critical infrastructure
such as railways and major traffic routes. (U)
At this time, police reports indicate the events
are peaceful and without incident. (A)
For further details see the attached PDF document.

Source/source:
Insp. Mike Lesage

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
See attachment

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):

NOC Distribution of the Sitrep

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
see attachment

External to NOC Notification/notification externe au NOC:
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER,
A/OIC NAPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

Internal Notification/notification interne:
All CROPS
C/Supt. T. Enger
Supt. E. Bernstein
Insp. M. Lesage
Insp. M. Saleh
Mrs. C.A McPherson

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
Awating Update

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: CROPS A Div <>, CROPS B Div <>, CROPS C Div <>, CROPS D Div <>, CROPS E Div <>, CROPS F Div <>, CROPS G Div <>, CROPS H Div <>, CROPS J Div <>, CROPS K Div <>, CROPS L Div <>, CROPS M Div <>, CROPS N Div <>, CROPS O Div <>, CROPS V Div <>, Bernstein, Elisa <Elisa.Bernstein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re : Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1
Date: 2012-12-21 4:01:51 PM

Attachment N1: 20121221_HQ_Aboriginal-based_Protests1.wpd.pdf

Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues #1

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Date: 2012-12-21
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests
and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.
This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events
within the last 24 hours, and also provide a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours.
This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports indicate a total of 39 protests are being organized for December 21, 2012,
in every province except Nunavut,
Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.

These direct actions include peaceful and lawful protests such as marches along roadways,
traffic slow-downs on major highways,
'flash mob dances' in public areas, as well as blockades of critical infrastructure
such as railways and major traffic routes. (U)
At this time, police reports indicate the events
are peaceful and without incident. (A)
For further details see the attached PDF document.

Source/source:
Insp. Mike Lesage

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
See attachment

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
NOC Distribution of the Sitrep

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
see attachment

External to NOC Notification/notification externe au NOC:
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER,
A/OIC NAPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

Internal Notification/notification interne:
All CROPS
C/Supt. T. Enger
Supt. E. Bernstein
Insp. M. Lesage
Insp. M. Saleh
Mrs. C.A McPherson

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
Awating Update

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).

Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: Jim.Glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Date: 2012-12-21 4:40:45 PM

Attachment N1: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_21 1530hrs.doc
Attachment N2: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_21 1530hrs.pdf

Good Afternoon,

Please find attached, a report on "Idle No More" Events in Manitoba. Details that created this snap shot of events are contained on PROS file 2012-1601206 and linked Detachment files. The report is in both PDF and Word.

Regards.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Criminal Operations

From: Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports
Date: 2012-12-21 3:45:21 PM

10-4.

FM
-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 3:32:06 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports

Just so we are all on the same page, we will continue using Carrie Ann's mail box to receive info.

Warren
-----Original Message-----
From: Francois Mathieu
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 3:24:31 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports

Yes. Can you clarify with them. As of Monday, the contact point will be Lori. For the weekend, it is Carrie Ann. Thanks,

FM
-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 3:12:46 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports

Critical infrastructure is looking at the material from an NS standpoint. If it is not NS than it comes to us. (is that what you are referring to?)

>>> Francois Mathieu 2012-12-21 15:11 >>>
Thank Carrie Ann. Warren, we spoke briefly about Critical Infrastructure walking back from the Mess. Can you remind me of decision and will you communicate with Larry ? Let us know. Thanks,

F.M.

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-21 15:00 >>>
FYI - emails below.Looks like some mis-communication occurred as I never said not to send me information. I advised the CIIT unit (Tim O'NEIL and Ted BROADHURST) not to send my name out to their Critical Infrastructure partners as the main point of contact as I was unsure how long this was going to last, and if I would be on it past today. Can you please straighten out any misunderstandings?

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

>>> Patrick Watts 2012-12-21 14:01 >>>
Hello C/Supt Enger and Supt Coons,

As indicated below, I am advised that Carrie McPherson of CI has indicated to CIIT that no further information is to be forwarded to her after today. Any support or guidance that you can provide on where information should be directed would be appreciated.

Pat

Pat Watts, Insp.
A. Director NSCO Group 1
(613)843-5073 off.
(613)404-2573 cell

(613)993-1170 fax
1200 Vanier Parkway,
Ottawa, ON.
K1A 0R2
patrick.watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
>>> Wendy Nicol 2012-12-21 11:26 >>>
Pat, further to our conversation

Members of CIIT met today with Carrie McPherson of CI to arrange for the transfer of information we are receiving from the private sector in relation to the protests being organized across the country. All indications are the protests will be peaceful, will not involve criminal activity and will not pose a criminal threat to critical infrastructure.

She could not provide any other suggestions on where information should be sent.
The assignment of CI to this file was done through consultation with CCAPS--as we discussed, C/Supt Tremblay, myself and Liam Price.
Our concern is that we would like to ensure the information is appropriately shared within the RCMP but now do not know where to send it. A co-ordinator obviously needs to be identified

From: Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports
Date: 2012-12-21 3:24:31 PM

Yes. Can you clarify with them. As of Monday, the contact point will be Lori. For the weekend, it is Carrie Ann. Thanks,

FM
-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/21/2012 3:12:46 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: aboriginal reports

Critical infrastructure is looking at the material from an NS standpoint. If it is not NS than it comes to us. (is that what you are referring to?)

>>> Francois Mathieu 2012-12-21 15:11 >>>
Thank Carrie Ann. Warren, we spoke briefly about Critical Infrastructure walking back from the Mess. Can you remind me of decision and will you communicate with Larry ? Let us know. Thanks,

F.M.

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-21 15:00 >>>
FYI - emails below.Looks like some mis-communication occurred as I never said not to send me information. I advised the CIIT unit (Tim O'NEIL and Ted BROADHURST) not to send my name out to their Critical Infrastructure partners as the main point of contact as I was unsure how long this was going to last, and if I would be on it past today. Can you please straighten out any misunderstandings?

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

>>> Patrick Watts 2012-12-21 14:01 >>>
Hello C/Supt Enger and Supt Coons,

As indicated below, I am advised that Carrie McPherson of CI has indicated to CIIT that no further information is to be forwarded to her after today. Any support or guidance that you can provide on where information should be directed would be appreciated.

Pat

Pat Watts, Insp.
A. Director NSCO Group 1
(613)843-5073 off.
(613)404-2573 cell

(613)993-1170 fax
1200 Vanier Parkway,
Ottawa, ON.
K1A 0R2

patrick.watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
>>> Wendy Nicol 2012-12-21 11:26 >>>
Pat, further to our conversation

Members of CIIT met today with Carrie McPherson of CI to arrange for the transfer of information we are receiving from the private sector in relation to the protests being organized across the country. All indications are the protests will be peaceful, will not involve criminal activity and will not pose a criminal threat to critical infrastructure.

She could not provide any other suggestions on where information should be sent.
The assignment of CI to this file was done through consultation with CCAPS--as we discussed, C/Supt Tremblay, myself and Liam Price.
Our concern is that we would like to ensure the information is appropriately shared within the RCMP but now do not know where to send it. A co-ordinator obviously needs to be identified

From: Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades <>
Subject: Saturday 2012-12-22
Date: 2012-12-22 12:30:21 PM

Attachment N1: VAIR, Clint.vcf

Good Morning:

ORR has received no updates from our contacts with POC or GOC regarding blockades for today, or tomorrow.

Apparently people from the Occupy Edmonton movement were involved in supplying coffee to the march in Edmonton yesterday, and with that in mind, Occupy Edmonton is holding their previously scheduled general assembly today, as follows:

Occupy Edmonton
General assembly
Today 14:00
Grant MacEwan University Cafeteria
104 Ave and 109 St.
Edmonton.

This is a regular scheduled meeting, but there are suggestions they will be focusing on how to assist Idle No More.

I have spoken with OCC and the KDIV MOSS and both have advised that there is currently nothing to report.

I will continue to monitor the situation throughout the afternoon and will provide supplemental updates should the need arise. I will provide an update tomorrow morning around this time, as well.

Have a great day.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation 2012-12-20 @ 20:26 hrs: Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-20 7:33:36 PM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_1.pdf

Attached is a situation report, as of 2012-12-20 @ 20:26 hrs, on the protests being planned for tomorrow (Friday December 21, 2012) in "J" Division jurisdictions.

Stephanie

From: stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation 2012-12-21 @ 17:00: Protest Activities that Occurred on Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 4:17:01 PM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_5.pdf

Attached is a situation report, as of 2012-12-21-0 @ 17:00 hrs, on the protests that occurred today in "J" Division jurisdictions.

Stephanie

From: karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV <deoc.jdiv@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation Report #4 2012-12-21 @ 14:15 hrs Protest Activities - Friday December 21, 2012
Date: 2012-12-21 1:16:02 PM

Attachment N1: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_4.pdf

Good morning,

Please see attached Situation Report #4, as of 2012-12-21 @ 14:15hrs, providing updates on the protest activities taking place today, Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division jurisdictions.

Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	BN2012-029	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER — **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

Demonstration Bill C-45 Stephenville, NL

ISSUE:

- To provide information on Bill C-45 demonstration that occurred in Stephenville, NL on 2012-12-21. RCMP PROS File 2012-1613098

BACKGROUND:

- On 2012-12-20 Stephenville RCMP were advised that a peaceful demonstration was being planned for 1030hrs on 2012-12-21 at the Stephenville Mall parking lot in relation to Bill C-45.
- contacted the RCMP to ensure that we were aware of the purpose, nature and numbers of people expected to protest. there would be 50-100 First Nations people present.
- The protest occurred as planned with only 15 protestors participating in the demonstration. participated in media interviews and the protest ended at 1045hrs.
- No issues were reported to police.

CURRENT SITUATION:

- There are no further protests anticipated. The RCMP in Stephenville have a good relationship would be alerted if any further protests would be planned.

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. P.J. McKay B Div Criminal Operations	2012-12-21	C/Supt. A. Boland Criminal Operation Officer	2012-12-21
Approved by - Approuvé par A/Comm. Tracy Hardy Commanding Officer "B" Division	Date 2012-12-21		Date

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	BN2012-029	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER — **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- There was local media interest in this demonstration.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- "B" Division Media Relations is monitoring the media coverage and has prepared media lines for all inquiries around this incident.

Submitted by - Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by - Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. P.J. McKay B Div Criminal Operations	2012-12-21	C/Supt. A. Boland Criminal Operation Officer	2012-12-21
Approved by - Approuvé par	Date		Date
A/Comm. Tracy Hardy Commanding Officer "B" Division	2012-12-21		

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of December 21, 2012, there have been 12 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse issues reported.
- There is another known demonstration scheduled to occur at Broadview Saskatchewan on December 23, 2012.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations
- A Divisional EOP has been developed

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2012-12-21	Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2012-12-21
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
Supt. J.T. Templeton A/OIC Criminal Operations "F" Division	2012-12-21		

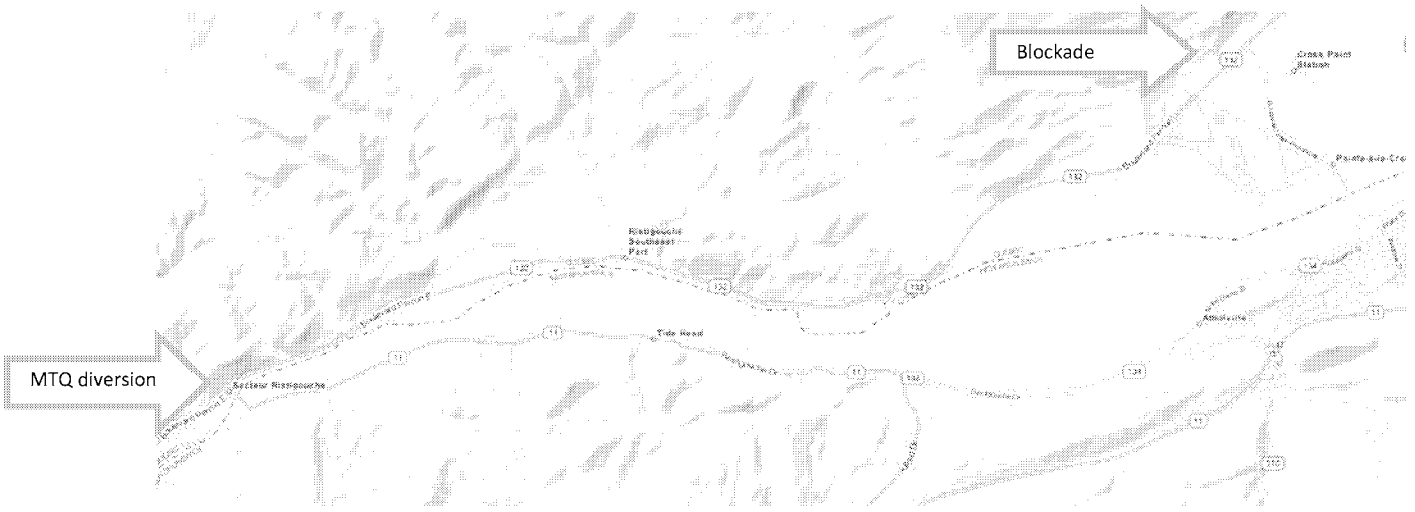
Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 20121609536

Protest activities - Friday December 21, 2012:

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

Highway 132 has been completely blocked since 08:00hrs. Protestors are handing out flyers on the QC side of the Van Horne Bridge.

2012-12-21 @ 12:51hrs – The bridge is passable; there are 10 to 12 protestors handing out flyers. Route 132 is still blocked completely in 2 different locations.



Eel River Bar **RCMP District 9**

Eel River Bar Reserve near Dalhousie, NB will be protesting by handing out pamphlets and slowing down traffic on the old Highway (Main Street, Eel River Bar between Charlo and Dalhousie) between 13:00 hrs and 16:00 hrs.

2012-12-21 @ 10:56hrs - Organizers have requested RCMP presence at 13:00hrs when they begin their activities on the Main Road (Old Hwy) and this is anticipated to conclude at 16:00hrs.

Tobique ***RCMP District 10***

Protest activities are expected to take place between 13:00hrs and 16:00hrs. It was originally anticipated they would block the westbound traffic lane of the Trans Canada Highway just south of Perth-Andover prior to Exit 115 west to hand out pamphlets, and would also be slowing traffic on Highway 130 (the old Trans Canada Highway) handing out pamphlets. Further, they will be having a peace fire on the land between the two highways.

the protest is supposed to be peaceful; however, it is possible that it could escalate.

2012-12-21 @ 07:41hrs - Some members are pushing for more aggressive means of protest. There have been rumors that protestors be blocking both sides of the highway.

2012-12-21 @ 10:15hrs - Contact was by Cpl. Millier with community members to clarify these issues.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 14:15 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 20121609536

2012-12-21 @ 12:21hrs - Most of the damage sustained last night on social media has been repaired. a request was made to not have members from outside the area approach residents as they prefer it be local members whom they know.

wants a one lane closure on both sides of the TCH. Cpl. Millier is meeting with the group and will suggest the protestors hand out pamphlets on Fort Tribe road (Hwy 130), at the stop sign coming off the TCH on exit #115, across the Tim Horton's in Perth, but no closure on the TCH. The peace fire is going without any issues.

2012-12-21 @ 12:26hrs –

2012-12-21 @ 13:56 hrs – The situation is under control in Tobique. On Route 130, along the government garage, some pamphlets are being given out.

Woodstock ***RCMP District 7***

A peaceful protest took place and ended at 1300hrs.

Burnt Church ***RCMP District 8***

There was a peaceful march along Route 11. There were approximately 30 participants. It was very peaceful and there were no issues. Chief Paul indicated that he was very pleased with law enforcement assistance in making the walk safe. Members were well received by the rest of the participants as well.

Elsipogtog ***RCMP District 5***

A group of protestors intend on blocking the road completely on Highway 11 at Exit 53 (Rexton) to divert traffic to drive through the on /off ramps, where they will hand out information pamphlets. It is unknown how many protesters will be present.

2012-12-21 @ 12:51hrs – There are approximately 40 to 50 people still on site but everything is peaceful. Adults and children are present.

Eel Ground **RCMP District 6**

Chief Ginnish confirmed there will be a peaceful gathering of 20-30 people taking place in the parking lot of the Power Dam Facility in Eel Ground along Route 425 @ 13:30 hrs with drummers and dancing. There is no indication of any road closure.

2012-12-21 @ 10:35hrs – Information indicates there will be protestors gathering in front of Town Hall on Route 425 on FN land between 13:00hrs and 16:00hrs to hand out pamphlets.

2012-12-21 @ 13:52hrs – There are 75 to 80 people in Eel Ground at the moment in the parking lot; they are expecting a bus load from Burnt Church. It is unknown at this time whether this will take place. Reportedly they want to walk towards the 425 and turn around at Route 8.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 14:15 hrs

Protest Activities Planned for Friday December 21, 2012
"J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 20121609536

St Mary's ***Fredericton City Police***

Information was received that St Mary's First Nation will protest at the Fredericton Legislature. The time of the protest and the number of individuals attending are unknown.

No protest activities are planned for Bouctouche, Indian Island, Kingsclear, or Oromocto First Nations.

PLEASE NOTE:

Information indicates that the Grand Chief from Ottawa has addressed key individuals within First Nations communities across Canada to plan for the next round of protest, which are scheduled for January 5th 2013 and aiming at disrupting Ports of Entries.

Prepared by: CM Stephanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 14:15 hrs

Protest Activities that Occurred on Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 20121609536

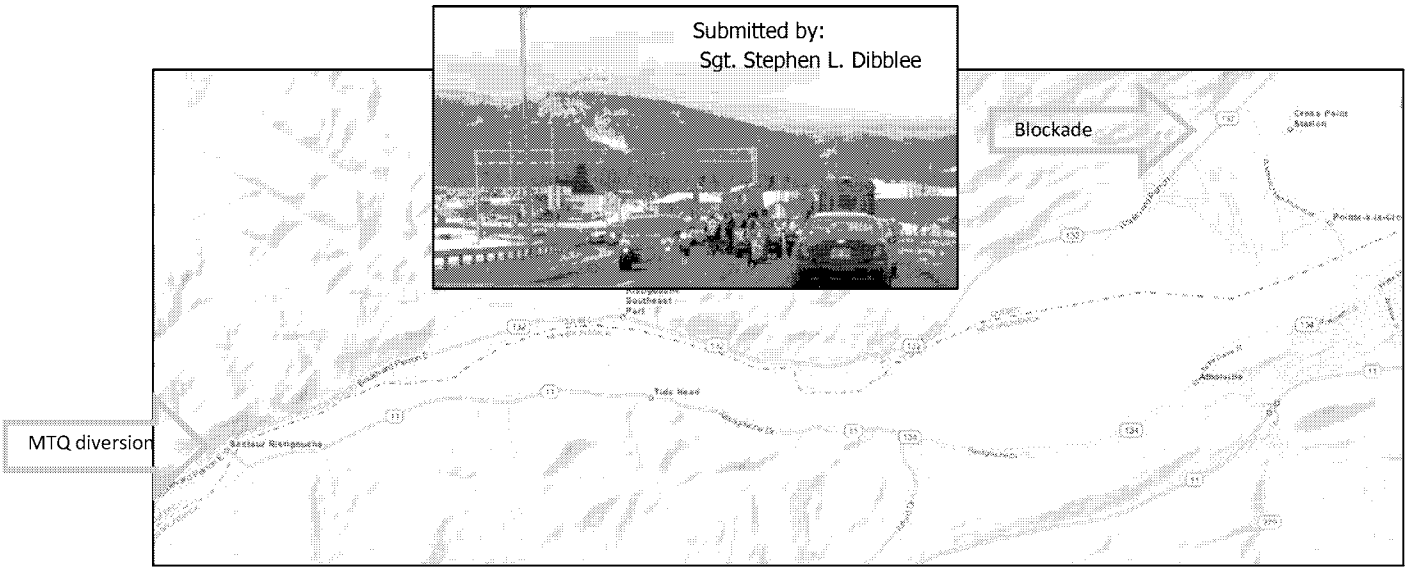
Protest activities - Friday December 21, 2012:

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

Highway 132 has been blocked in two (2) locations since 08:00 hrs and will remain blocked until 08:00 hrs tomorrow morning.

2012-12-21 @ 14:44 hrs: Traffic being slowed at the Van Horne bridge on the Quebec side and there are 10 to 12 protestors handing out flyers. The situation is stable and it is not expected to escalate.

2012-12-21 16:24 hrs: Demonstrations **continue as previously reported with no significant changes.**



Eel River Bar **RCMP District 9**

2012-12-21 @ 14:44 hrs: Approximately 45 community members have attended the protest location, on the old Highway (Main Street, Eel River Bar between Charlo and Dalhousie). The situation is passive and protest activities are expected to be concluded at 16:00hrs.

2012-12-21 @ 16:24 hrs: All protest activities have ended all participants have left the area.

Tobique **RCMP District 10**

2012-12-21 @ 15:39 hrs: The westbound traffic lane of the Trans Canada Highway is blocked, south of Perth-Andover prior to Exit 115, with a drumming circle in middle of the HWY. This change supposedly occurred following a message from First Nation Leaders in Ottawa who advised protesters to "ramp up"

Prepared by: CM Stéphanie Chiasson and CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2012-12-21 at 17:00 hrs

protest activities. The blockade should be removed at 16:00 hrs. Approximately 50 to 60 protesters are on site. RCMP members have rerouted traffic onto the Highway 130 (the old Trans Canada Highway), where traffic has been slowed as well by protesters to hand out pamphlets.

2012-12-21 @ 15:36 hrs: One (1) westbound lane was re-opened, drummers are off the HWY and the protest will stop at 16:00 hrs.

2012-12-21 @ 16:13 hrs: All protest activities have ended.

2012-12-21 @ 16:27 hrs: No protests activities have been planned for the remainder of the day or for this up coming weekend.

2012-21-21 @ 16: 38 hrs: expressed here appreciation of the police presence and corporation to Cpl. Millier.

Elsipogtog **RCMP District 5**

2012-12-21 @ 15:39 hrs: Approximately 50 protesters, are blocking the road on Highway 11 at Exit 53 (Rexton) and diverting traffic to drive through the on /off ramps, where they are handing information pamphlets. The protest activities started at 08:00 hrs and are expected to stop at 16:00 hrs. Currently the situation is peaceful. However, **these protest activities are expected to resume tomorrow, on Thursday December 22, 2012, and continue on until Monday December 24, 2012, between 08:00 hrs and 16:00 hrs each day**.

2012-12-21 @ 16:04 hrs: Of interest, the protest received media coverage .

2012-12-21 @ 16:11 hrs: The roadblock has been dismantled. All day the protest was very peaceful. Protesters plan to resume these activities for the following three (3) days.

2012-12-21 @ 16:42 hrs: Highway 11 is open and the traffic flow is back to normal. Weather permitting protesters will **be back tomorrow at 09 00 hrs** at the same location and to conduct the same protest activities, as earlier today.

Protest Activities that Occurred on Friday December 21, 2012 in "J" Division Jurisdictions in support of "Idle No More" - 20121609536

Eel Ground **RCMP District 6**

2012-12-21 @ 15:04 hrs: The protest activities are done and everyone has departed the site. A peaceful gathering of 80 people took place in the parking lot of the Power Dam Facility along Route 425 from 13:30 hrs until 15:00 hrs.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	XXX	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	2012/12/19 Postponed with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview		Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/20	Public protest			organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2012-12-21 1530hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose		Postponed 2012/12/20 U/K	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Small numbers, U/K if going ahead Postponed to the 27th	West District
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment		Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A		Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis		2012/12/21 1300	Public protest			East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS		2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	XXX	2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centry Mall	Thompson		2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration		North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March		Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.		Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids		2012/12/21 1200	Public protest				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest				Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1500	Public protest				APS Ottawa
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas		2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson		U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown			Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin		2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk				
Canada / US Border, Emerson	Emerson		2013/01/05	Public protest intended to close border		Not yet	Notifications have gone to MED and CBSA	

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	XXX	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	2012/12/19 Postponed with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview		Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Did not occur 2012/12/20	Public protest			organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2012-12-22 1400hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose		Postponed 2012/12/20 U/K	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Small numbers, U/K if going ahead Postponed to the 27th	West District
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment		Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A		Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis		Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1300	Public protest			East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS		Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	XXX	Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centre Mall	Thompson		Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration		North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March		Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.		Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids		Occurred 2012/12/21 1200	Public protest				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest				Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 1500	Public protest				APS Ottawa
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas		2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson		U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown			Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin		2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk				
Canada / US Border, Emerson	Emerson		2013/01/05	Public protest intended to close border		Not yet	Notifications have gone to MED and CBSA	

From: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:
Date: 2012-12-21 12:35:56 PM

Attachment N1:

Here is one I received

From: Jim.Glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Date: 2012-12-22 3:01:53 PM

Attachment N1: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_22 1400hrs.docx
Attachment N2: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_22 1400hrs.pdf

Good Afternoon,

Please find attached, a report on "Idle No More" Events in Manitoba. Details that created this snap shot of events are contained on PROS file 2012-1601206 and linked Detachment files. The report is in both PDF and Word.

There are no planned events in Manitoba for Sunday, December 23, 2012. Our next report will be for Monday, December 24, 2012.

Regards.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Criminal Operations

Wednesday 2013-06-26

Thursday 2013-06-27

- A press conference was held today in Elsipogtog where Chief Aaron SOCK asked for a moratorium on shale gas exploration.

- 1900hrs: they would be holding a rally on the Golf Road in Hillsborough. It is expected to be a peaceful rally.

United Nations Observers

- Here is an excerpt from Rabble's online news article *Midnight confiscation of drilling equipment at New Brunswick anti-fracking protest*, posted on June 25th, 2013, whereby they question and explain the United Nations observers that are presently in Elsipogtog:

  Questions about UN observers

  Chief Aaron Sock of Elsipogtog states that he contacted the UN last weekend to request UN observation, in order to maintain peace between the RCMP and locals due to recent security concerns. Two individuals identified by themselves and local leadership as UN Independent Observers

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

have been present on camp for two days since, conducting interviews with camp members, collecting information, and last night, providing a mediating role in confrontations.

Meanwhile, a source in the office of the spokesperson for the Secretary-General of the UN confirmed to rabble.ca that there are currently no UN observers anywhere in Canada.

Despite this lack of clear verification, camp members and First Nations leadership hold that the individuals have a relationship with the UN, pointing to the RCMP's respect for the observers' role as mediators in last night's confrontation as further evidence.

Update - 11:45pm EST: Upon further discussion with local leadership and the individuals identified as 'UN Independent Observers,' it has been made clear that the term 'Independent Observer' was intended to communicate that the individuals were not directly employed by the UN. They have been appointed by local leadership to maintain a peacekeeping role in the camp, and compile a report based on their observations of the situation to be independently submitted on behalf of the community to the Expert Mechanism on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples

The titles of the individuals have been switched to 'Peacekeepers' to avoid future confusion.

***Prepared by**: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS*

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline)*:
  - July 1 – Prince George: Fort George Park
  - July 1 – Victoria: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 - Port Hardy: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Vancouver: Victory Square
  - July 1 - Salt Spring Island: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Nelson: Lakeside Park
  - July 1 – Kelowna: Near Rose Garden
    - Events part of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Several demonstrations are scheduled on July 1st in support of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign. The campaign stands in solidarity with other causes including the Idle No More movement.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-06-26

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Bill Brown - SHALE GAS DAILY UPDATE REPORT

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
Date: 2013/06/24 3:08 PM
Subject: SHALE GAS DAILY UPDATE REPORT
CC: Bates, James; Comeau, Al; Parent, Yves; Robichaud, Lise; White, Ross
Attachments: Daily Update #18 2013-06-24.pdf

Good afternoon,

Attached is a report covering events that occurred yesterday and SWN's work plans for tomorrow. There are many SOIs named in this report and it is my intention to meet with the Shale Gas Provincial Coordinator to discuss developing profiles on them as well as doing database checks.

Thank you

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Bill Brown - National Protests in Support of Occupation of Enbridge Facility

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/06/25 7:25 AM
Subject: National Protests in Support of Occupation of Enbridge Facility
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

YOU ARE BLIND COPIED

FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY

Good Day

there are to be national protests in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility to take place on 2013-06-25. http://www.cbc.ca/hamilton/news/story/2013/06/24/hamilton-line-9-protest.html

SITUATIONAL AWARENESS:

On 2013-06-20, a group of approximately 80 protesters including representatives from Six Nations occupied and forced the shut down construction at Enbridge's North Westover Pump Station, located in rural Hamilton, Ont. Protesters put their own locks on the facility, but will permit Enbridge staff to complete regular safety inspections.

Aboriginal representatives advised the pipeline is on "stolen Indigenous land and is the traditional territory of the Chonnonton people as well as of the Mississagi Anishinabec and the Onondawaga Haudenosaunee. This pipeline crosses the territories of dozens of Indigenous nations along its route, including the Six Nations of the Grand River."

Enbridge has obtained a Court Injunction. Enforcement of same is at the discretion of the Hamilton Police Service.

Enbridge Line 9

With the National Energy Board's approval of the Line 9 Reversal Phase I Project on July 27, 2012, Enbridge will proceed to reverse a section of its Line 9 between Sarnia and North Westover. Line 9 is an existing Enbridge pipeline with a current capacity of 240,000 barrels per day (bpd) that extends from Montreal, Quebec to Sarnia, Ontario and currently transports offshore crude oil in a westbound direction. Only the section of Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover will be affected by this project. The scope of the Project includes reversing the flow of the section of Line 9 from Sarnia to North Westover and modifying existing pump stations in order to allow for the eastbound transportation of incremental western Canadian crude oil, which can be sourced from a number of locations in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Initially, we expect to flow a minimum of 50,000 bpd of crude oil through this project, with a maximum capacity of 200,000 bpd. We expect that the main product to be transported will be light crude oil. The pipeline will initially carry light crude oil, but the reversed Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover, Ontario will be capable of transporting a range of crude oil products.

The Project will take place within existing Enbridge properties and easements. There is no new pipeline construction outside Enbridge-owned facilities involved in this project. Project work at Sarnia Terminal, Westover Terminal and North Westover Station includes modifications to existing equipment and the installation of a short length of pipe. The project work may result in higher than normal traffic and noise at these facilities during the project period, but these will cease upon the completion of project work.

Following is a list of proposed protest sites - please note this is a tentative list and more protest sites may be announced throughout today:
Aamjiwnaang First Nations
Edmonton: Details to be Announced
Guelph: Details to be Announced .
Hamilton: Meet at Gore Park at 3pm
London: Meet at Victoria Park, NW corner at Gate, at 6:30pm
Peterborough: Meet at Peterborough Bus Terminal at 1215pm
St. Catharines: Details to be announced
Toronto: Meet at 361
Vancouver: Details to be announced

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

Bill Brown - Aboriginal Issues Demonstrations 2013 - June 24, 2013

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013/06/25 10:01 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Issues Demonstrations 2013 - June 24, 2013
CC: Bolsterli, Hank; Martin, Steve
Attachments: ABORIGINAL ISSUES DEMONSTRATIONS 2013 - June 24 2013_1.docx; ABORIGINAL ISSUES DEMONSTRATIONSCALENDAR OF EVENTS 24 JUNE 2_1.docx; EnbridgeLine 9.pdf; Enbridge westover Issued and Entered Order with header_1_1.pdf

Good morning Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

*****Note**** Protected "A"******Third Party Rule***********************

"Updates are no longer being distributed directly to Command Staff throughout the Division. Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

Situational Awareness:

On 2013-06-20, a group of approximately 80 protesters including rrepresentatives from Six Nations occupied and forced the shut down construction at Enbridge's North Westover Pump Station, located in rural Hamilton, Ont. Protesters put their own locks on the facility, but will permit Enbridge staff to complete regular safety inspections.

Aboriginal representatives advised the pipeline is on "stolen Indigenous land and is the traditional territory of the Chonnonton people as well as of the Mississagi Anishinabec and the Onondawaga Haudenosaunee. This pipeline crosses the territories of dozens of Indigenous nations along its route, including the Six Nations of the Grand River."

Protesters have started putting up tents and say they plan to stay for several days.

Enbridge Line 9

With the National Energy Board's approval of the Line 9 Reversal Phase I Project on July 27, 2012, Enbridge will proceed to reverse a section of its Line 9 between Sarnia and North Westover. Line 9 is an existing Enbridge pipeline with a current capacity of 240,000 barrels per day (bpd) that extends from Montreal, Quebec to Sarnia, Ontario and currently transports offshore crude oil in a westbound direction. Only the section of Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover will be affected by this project. The scope of the Project includes reversing the flow of the section of Line 9 from Sarnia to North Westover and modifying existing pump stations in order to allow for the eastbound transportation of incremental western Canadian crude oil, which can be sourced from a number of locations in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Initially, we expect to flow a minimum of 50,000 bpd of crude

oil through this project, with a maximum capacity of 200,000 bpd. We expect that the main product to be transported will be light crude oil. The pipeline will initially carry light crude oil, but the reversed Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover, Ontario will be capable of transporting a range of crude oil products.

The Project will take place within existing Enbridge properties and easements. There is no new pipeline construction outside Enbridge-owned facilities involved in this project. Project work at Sarnia Terminal, Westover Terminal and North Westover Station includes modifications to existing equipment and the installation of a short length of pipe. The project work may result in higher than normal traffic and noise at these facilities during the project period, but these will cease upon the completion of project work

Update:

there are to be national protests in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility to take place on 2013-06-25. *http://www.cbc.ca/hamilton/news/story/2013/06/24/hamilton-line-9-protest.html*

Following is a list of proposed protest sites - please note this is a tentative list and more protest sites may be announced throughout today:

Aamjiwnaang First Nations
Edmonton: Details to be Announced
Guelph: Details to be Announced .
Hamilton: Meet at Gore Park at 3pm
London: Meet at Victoria Park, NW corner at Gate, at 6:30pm
Peterborough: Meet at Peterborough Bus Terminal at 1215pm
St. Catharines: Details to be announced
Toronto: Meet at 361
Vancouver: Details to be announced

Included is a document on the history of the Line 9 pipeline from Enbridge as well as the current injunction secured by Enbridge..

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

Bill Brown - 25 juin 2013, 27 juin 2013, 28 au 30 juin 2013, 30 juillet au 5 août 2013

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/25 11:37 AM
Subject: 25 juin 2013, 27 juin 2013, 28 au 30 juin 2013, 30 juillet au 5 août 2013
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 juin 2013, à 12:00 p.m., il y aura un « Press Briefing At Blockaded Westover Reversal Station ». Les actions de protestations auront lieux dans des villes à travers le Canada afin de supporter les activistes qui ont pris d'assaut une station de pompage du Nord d'Hamilton en Ontario. Cette action intitulé « Swamp Line 9 » vise à prévenir la construction de la Ligne 9 et d'empêcher le transport de sables bitumineux à travers l'Ontario et le Québec et est dans le cadre de la campagne d'Idle No More l'Été Souverein (Sovereignty Summer).Cet événement a été publié le 24 juin 2013 et est affiché sur le site officiel d'Idle No More.

- Du 28 au 30 juin 2013, le Pow Wow 2013 de Wendake aura lieu. La programmation de cet événement a été dévoilée le 21 juin 2013, à 11:00 a.m. au Café Roreke situé au 40, Rue Morissette à Loretteville, Québec.

- Du 30 juillet au 5 août 2013, le 23e festival de la Présence autochtone prendra place à Montréal. Dans le cadre de ce festival, il y aura des spectacles, des expositions, des films et de la cuisine de rue.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Bill Brown - Terrance Nelson: Rail blockades and Canada's Human Rights.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Grp Aboriginal; Grp Analyst RCMP; Ho...
Date: 2013/06/25 2:47 PM
Subject: Terrance Nelson: Rail blockades and Canada's Human Rights.

Just a Fyi

If anyone has follow-up, comments, please advise, thanks

Source: http://bsnorrell.blogspot.ca/2013/06/terrance-nelson-rail-blockades-and.html

Monday, June 24, 2013

Terrance Nelson: Rail Blockades and Canada's Human Rights Violations

By Terrance Nelson

Censored News

Abas,

FARS News Agency

http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13920401000971

Thank you for publishing my article as is. I realize that the length of the article was an issue but required to deal with extensive documentation of the information.

It is 8 p.m. on the evening of Sunday June 23 here in Winnipeg. Tomorrow, at 2 p.m., I will be in court facing the Attorney General of Canada, the Attorney General of Manitoba and the Canadian National Railway who want the court to put a permanent injunction on our people from "trespassing" on CN railway lines.

In January 2013, we blocked a main railway line in Manitoba. In minus 34 degree Celsius for six hours. On January 15, a day before the blockade, CN got a temporary injunction while no one was there from us to oppose the injunction and we were served that injunction about two hours before we left the railway blockade. CN wants not only a permanent injunction, they want costs, plus damages which will be millions of dollars. They want to intimidate our people. Once they get the court injunction, we will move to begin boycotts of British Columbia lumber sold in the United States. We have support amongst people in the United States.

Everything we have done is peaceful and we sent the government advance notice of the blockade. January 16, 2013 was a commitment by the Chiefs to put pressure on Canada with action. AIM Winnipeg blocked a railway line. When railway lines are blocked by covert activity, the situation will become far worse. For now, there is peace in Canada, it will not last.

Publishing the article gives many people around the world the ability to anticipate what will happen in Canada. Americans have ignored the issues in Canada for a long time. In 1989, we organized THE RUN FOR HUMAN

RIGHTS, and we ran 1,000 miles from Winnipeg to Chicago to try to wake up Americans to the human rights issues in Canada. More recently, as Chiefs, we were in Washington 12 days before the first Inauguration of President Obama. We were there to ask the incoming Obama administration to do something about the environmental devastation that the sale of oil to the United States was doing to northern Alberta in the Tarsands.

Nothing has happened from the American Government. They have ignored all our efforts to get them to do something about human rights violations in Canada. The American government will condemn Iran for voicing concerns about human rights violations in Canada but the American government itself will continue to ignore those issues.

On Thursday June 27, AIM Winnipeg will hold a Press Conference and a meeting to organize our own investigation process on five murdered and missing indigenous women whom the City of Winnipeg Police and RCMP have not solved. Shaun Lamb who is charged with three murders of indigenous women in Winnipeg has stated that he has information on five other women who were killed. One of our AIM leaders has been speaking to Lamb. Winnipeg Police Officer Sutherland laughed at Lamb in an interview, refusing to listen to what Lamb is saying. Totally unprofessional, all leads and information must be investigated not ignored. Robert Picton would have been caught years earlier if Vancouver police had been more diligent. Picton would not have killed 49 women if police had done what they were supposed to. They ignored leads just like they are doing here in Winnipeg.

Thank you for publishing the article, it is my hope that other countries will question Canada and its treatment of indigenous people. I will follow up with information on the Dakota people who are facing court in September for selling cigarettes. Another group, the Cree in northern Manitoba is facing court action by HudBay who is mining in their territory without permission from the indigenous people. The Cree face a $400 million lawsuit by HudBay for the blockade done by the Cree. Meanwhile, the mining of sixty different metals and minerals continues every day in Canada, all the while, Canada refuses to pay anything to the indigenous people for those natural resources.

Terrance Nelson

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca "

****

"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Bill Brown - Fwd: Enbridge Line 9

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013/06/25 3:25 PM
Subject: Fwd: Enbridge Line 9
Attachments: Enbridge Line 9

Forwarded for your situational awareness.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

Bill Brown - Enbridge Line 9

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Crouch, Lise; Demers, Guillaume; Elliott, Wes ; Garber, Richard; HOS...
Date: 2013/06/25 3:19 PM
Subject: Enbridge Line 9
CC: CICI1
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

Bill Brown - DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
Date: 2013/06/25 8:29 PM
Subject: DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #19 2013-06-25.pdf

Good evening,

Attached is today's report.

Thank you

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Bill Brown - DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
Date: 2013/06/26 4:29 PM
Subject: DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #20 2013-06-26.pdf

Good afternoon,

Here is today's report.

Thank you

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Bill Brown - RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-26)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS ...
Date: 2013/06/26 6:46 PM
Subject: RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-26)

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB(Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "idle no more"

****

Date: 2013-06-26
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:
Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick and Ontario have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

This situation report will provide an update of these emergent issues as well as a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, **June 26, 2013**. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:
The occupation of the Enbridge Westover pumping station was dismantled by Hamilton Police Service at 0700hrs this morning, June 26. Following the arrest of 18 protestors,

INM national founders initiated a call for action in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. These protests were reported to be part of "Sovereignty Summer". "Sovereignty Summer" is being described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

In addition, a national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, was initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists.

There is currently a national call for actions, between June 28 and July 1, referred to as the "National Stop Harper Campaign" According to organizers, INM, the American Indian Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events;

Reports indicate there are **no events** planned to occur today, June 26. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario

Since June 20, 2013, a group of protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have been occupying the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. On June 21, 2013, an injunction "against unauthorized access to Enbridge property" was granted by Madam Justice Low of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice. According to reports, this injunction was served to protestors by the Hamilton Police Service, yesterday, June 25. **Today, June 26, at approximately 0700hrs, Hamilton Police Service entered the compound and proceeded to arrest 18 protestors. Enbridge officials regained entry of the station at 0800hrs. the majority of demonstrators were fined with Trespassing and later released, while four (4) individuals will be criminally charged with Obstruction to a court order and Mischief. (A)**

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. **According to reports, a shot-hole driller belonging to SWN Resources Canada was set on fire on June 25, at approximately 0700hrs, in a wooded area near Bass River, New Brunswick. In addition, it was reported that several trees were cut down,**

intentionally blocking Route 490 near Fords Mills.

SWN Resources Canada advised that surveying and seismic testing will be halted until further notice. (A)

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-26

No events to report.

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

Bill Brown - 26 juin 2013, 1er juillet 2013, 7 juillet au 26 août 2013

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/27 8:22 AM
Subject: 26 juin 2013, 1er juillet 2013, 7 juillet au 26 août 2013
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara

Bonjour à tous,

- Hier, mercredi le 26 juin 2013, de 10:30 à 16:00 hres, il y a eu une démonstration en solidarité à l'occupation au Marais Beverly. Le lieu de rencontre pour cette manifestation était le Portail Roddick de l'Université McGill situé à l'intersection de la rue Sherbrooke et de l'avenue McGill Collège. Du matériel informatif devait être distribué aux passants. (http://montreal.mediacoop.ca/events/18101)

- Entre le 7 juillet et le 26 août 2013, les autochtones âgés entre 15 et 35 ans sont invité à se rendre au Wapikoni's Studios situé au 400 avenue Atlantic, Montréal afin d'apprendre à diriger leur propre film ou un vidéoclip avec des professionnels dans le domaine. Cet événement est affiché sur le site d'Idle No More Québec.

- Le 1er juillet 2013, de 07:00 hres à 19:00 hres, il y aura un marathon radio concernant la « décolonisation ». Une des ondes radio annoncée est 90.3 FM ou www.ckut.ca mais la diffusion se fera à travers le Canada.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

- At 1700hrs on June 23rd, 2013, a public meeting was held at the Elsipogtog Community Hall at 1700hrs. They were to discuss the protests that have occurred on Highway 126, shale gas and treaty rights.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- At approximately 2245hrs, member patrolling the 490 and 470 reported that a tree was across the road (this is near the Browns Yard road). At 2355hrs, member reported that there were a total of nine (9) large trees blocking between the 510 and 470. It appeared that the trees were cut with a chainsaw. DTI was called and they were able to clear a path.

Noteworthy Posts

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Analyst Comment: A rally was held on June 24th, 2013 from 1100hrs to 1230hrs at Craig LEONARD's (Minister of Energy and Mines) constituency office in Fredericton.

Monday 2013-06-24

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- There was no activity today on the 490 and there were between eight (8) to 10 people at the fire sit.

2013-06-26

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Other news:

A new community-based group against shale gas development has been formed in Cocagne.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Monday 2013-06-24

- A group of 20 protesters demonstrated outside Craig LEONARD's, Minister of Energy and Mines, constituency office. The protesters called for a public meeting and they also delivered a petition seeking a town hall meeting.

- Elsipogtog First Nation put out an official notice and "call out" to all Idle No More and Defender of the Land – Sovereignty Summer to aid and defend the grassroots Elsipogtog First Nation, families community members, and supporters near Moncton.

Tuesday 2013-06-25

- 0105hrs: Approximately 50 protesters were at the church and vehicles were blocking access to the trail.

- 0120hrs: Approximately75 protesters are on site and a large number of vehicles.

- 0200hrs: Protesters advised members on hand that they were seizing the two (2) vehicles from Industrial Security and were preventing three (3) security guards from leaving. Members held discussions with United Nations observer, and negotiations ensued which included:

  - ✓ team would retrieve the three (3) security guards
  - ✓ The two (2) security vehicles would be taken to the Elsipogtog Detachment and the keys would be turned over to Chief Aaron SOCK

- 0345hrs: The three (3) security guards were safely escorted from the site.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- At 1000hrs, a protest occurred in Moncton where they marched from Vaughn Harvey to City Mall and SWN's Head Office. Approximately 10 protesters participated.

- 1442hrs: Between 20 to 25 people have gathered at the church in Bass River.

- 1910hrs: The two (2) security vehicles are no longer at the Elsipogtog Detachment and as being returned to Industrial Security.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

2013-06-26

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Tuesday 2013-06-25

- New Brunswickers Concerned about Shale Gas Maybe suggesting Monday rallies at all MLA constituency offices around the province.
- AFTN posted in a news article, *Tensions escalating in northern New Brunswick as anti-fracking protest continues*, that the Kahnawake Warrior Society was monitoring the situation and in contact with people at the protest.

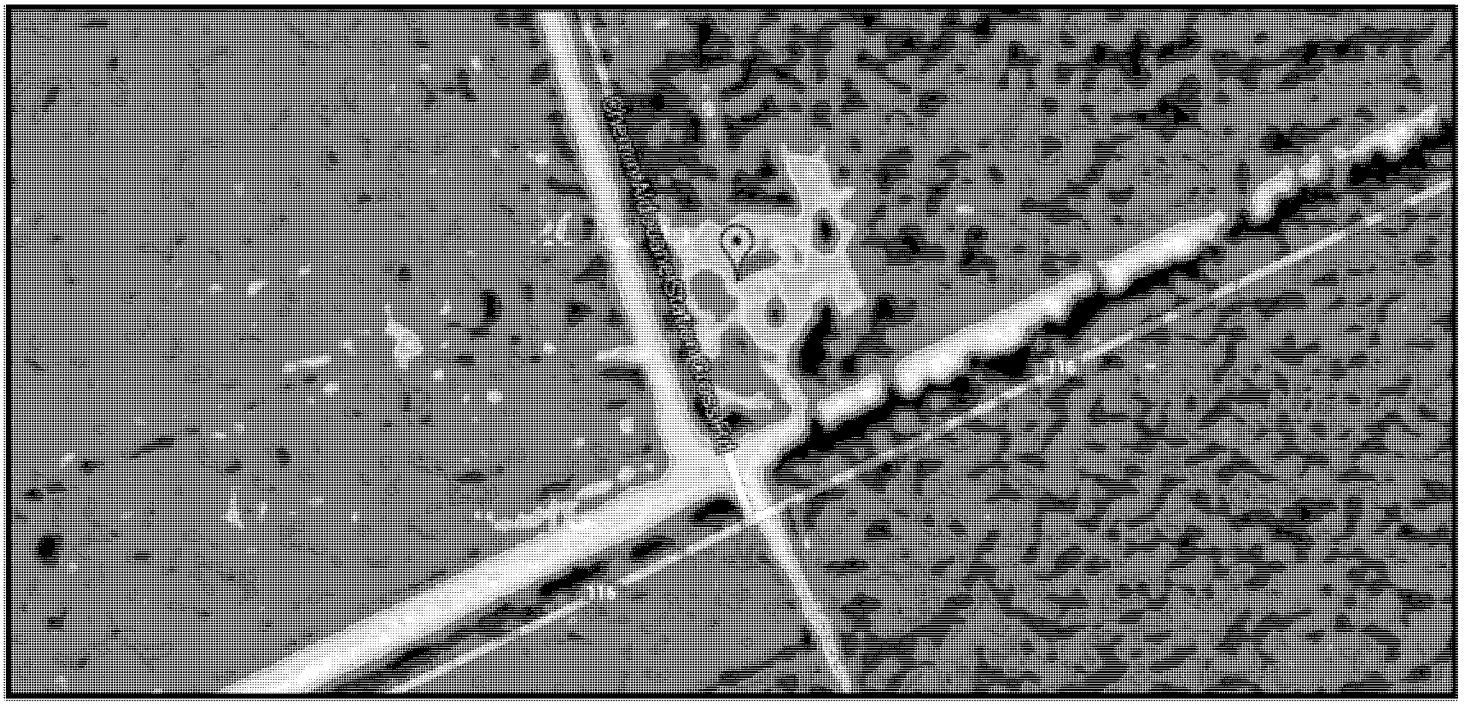
Wednesday 2013-06-26

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- Information received that the sacred fire site will no longer be on Highway 126. Protesters are now moving to the new site located at Crossman Road (at the intersection of 116 and Aldouane).



Thursday 2013-06-27

- A press conference will be held at 1000hrs at the fishery building in Elsipogtog. It is unknown at this time the purpose of the conference.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Sunday 2013-06-30

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

NOTICE OF INJUNCTION AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO ENBRIDGE PROPERTY

Court File No. CV13-00483220-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE – COMMERCIAL LIST

THE HONOURABLE	)	FRIDAY, THE 21 DAY
	)	
MADAM JUSTICE LOW	)	OF JUNE, 2013

B E T W E E N :

ENBRIDGE PIPELINES INC.

Applicant

- and -

JANE DOE, JOHN DOE

Respondents

ORDER

THIS MOTION, made *ex parte* by the Applicant for an injunction pursuant to s.101 of the *Courts of Justice Act*, was heard on June 21, 2013, at Toronto, Ontario.

ON READING the Applicant's Notice of Motion, the Applicant's Factum, the Affidavit of Michael Dignam, dated June 21, 2013 and attachments, the Affidavit of Ken Hall dated June 21, 2013 and attachments, and on hearing the submissions of counsel for the Applicant,

THIS COURT ORDERS:

(a) An interim injunction shall issue requiring the Respondents, and any persons on the property known as the North Westover Station located at 1442 6th Concession Road West, Branchton (the "**Enbridge Property**") without the authorization of Enbridge ("**Unauthorized Persons**"), to immediately leave the Enbridge Property;

(b) An interim injunction shall issue prohibiting the Respondents and all Unauthorized Persons from interfering with or blocking or physically obstructing the movement at the Enbridge Property at any entrance or exit by any manner or means whatsoever;

(c) An interim injunction shall issue authorizing Enbridge to request the assistance of the police to effect the removal of any Unauthorized Persons from the Enbridge Property in the event that Unauthorized Persons remain on the Enbridge Property two hours after service of the order described in paragraph (b) in accordance with paragraph (d);

(d) This Order may be served upon a Respondent, Unauthorized Person or any other person by:

(i) Personal service of a copy of the Order, or;

(ii) Posting the Order on the swing gate at the entrance to the Enbridge Property at Concession Road #6 or, if this is not permitted by Unauthorized Persons, then posting the Order as close to that swing gate as practical and as the Unauthorized Persons may permit with a heading as follows:

"NOTICE OF INJUNCTION AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO ENBRIDGE PROPERTY" ;

(e) This motion and application may be made returnable on notice in accordance with paragraph (d) at Hamilton; and

(f) This order expiries in 10 days.

ENTERED AT / INSCRIT À TORONTO
ON / BOOK NO:
LE / DANS LE REGISTRE NO.:

JUN 2 1 2013

AS DOCUMENT NO.:
À TITRE DE DOCUMENT NO.:
PER / PAR:

ENBRIDGE PIPELINE INC. Applicant	and	JANE DOE, JOHN DOE Respondent	Court File No: CV13-00483220-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE-
COMMERCIAL LIST

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

ORDER

McCarthy Tétrault LLP
Suite 5300, Toronto Dominion Bank Tower
Toronto ON M5K 1E6

Andrew B. Matheson LSUC#: 39179J
Tel: (416) 601-8379
Fax: (416) 868-0673

Awanish Sinha LSUC#: 44665G
Tel: (416) 601-8030

Gillian P. Kerr LSUC#: 56832S
Tel: (416) 601-8226
Fax: (416) 868-0673

Lawyers for the Applicant

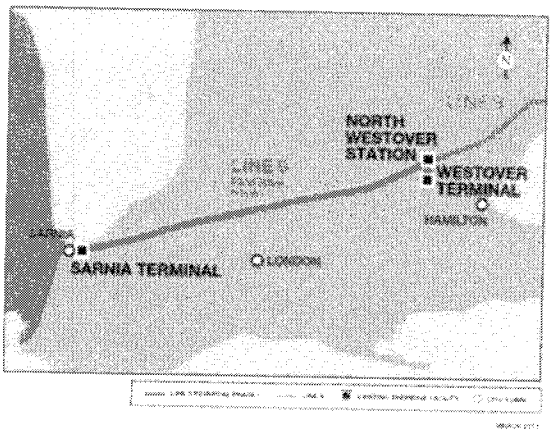
- Enbridge répond au rapport d'inspection de l'ONÉ sur le centre de contrôle
- Cushing Terminal Crude Oil Release
- Viking Station Release
- Tracking Invisible Emissions
- Expanding Sustainability Reporting
- Marshall EPA Order
- Enbridge Integrity Dig Program - completion of repairs to Line 21 (Norman Wells Pipeline)
- Enbridge Named One of the World's Most Sustainable Companies
- Enbridge Improvements and Initiatives in Integrity, Safety and Operations

- Media Search
- Map Library
- Video Library
- eBridge
- The Enbridge Signature

- Media Contacts

Line 9 Reversal Phase I Project Overview

ENGLISH | FRANÇAIS



Download PDF (157 KB)

With the National Energy Board's approval of the Line 9 Reversal Phase I Project on July 27, 2012, Enbridge will proceed to reverse a section of its Line 9 between Sarnia and North Westover, Ontario to accommodate a request from our customer Imperial Oil Limited for access to the Ontario market. Line 9 is an existing Enbridge pipeline with a current capacity of 240,000 barrels per day (bpd) that extends from Montreal, Quebec to Sarnia, Ontario and currently transports offshore crude oil in a westbound direction. Only the section of Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover will be affected by this project. The scope of the Project includes reversing the flow of the section of Line 9 from Sarnia to North Westover and modifying existing pump stations in order to allow for the eastbound transportation of incremental western Canadian crude oil, which can be sourced from a number of locations in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Initially, we expect to flow a minimum of 50,000 bpd of crude oil through this project, with a maximum capacity of 200,000 bpd. We expect that the main product to be transported will be light crude oil. The pipeline will initially carry light crude oil, but the reversed Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover, Ontario will be capable of transporting a range of crude oil products.

The Project will take place within existing Enbridge properties and easements. There is no new pipeline construction outside Enbridge-owned facilities involved in this project. Project work at Sarnia Terminal, Westover Terminal and North Westover Station includes modifications to existing equipment and the installation of a short length of pipe. The project work may result in higher than normal traffic and noise at these facilities during the project period, but these

will cease upon the completion of project work.

By taking advantage of existing facilities, the Project will minimize potential impacts to the environment and to stakeholders. Also, reversing the flow of the pipeline from Sarnia to Westover is an economical way to utilize the existing system.

Line 9 Background

Line 9 was originally an eastbound pipeline built in the mid-1970s to secure the supply of oil in Quebec, then dependent on offshore crude. In the late 1990s, the flow was reversed to accommodate changing market conditions.

In 2008, the flow was proposed to be reversed back to its original eastbound direction as part of a multi-component project called Trailbreaker. That project was put on hold in 2009 due to lack of commercial support and is no longer being pursued by Enbridge.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. Arthur Manuel and Sakej Ward are scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23		100	N/A		
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-04	Vancouver	15	VPD	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	
2013-05-11	Victoria	129	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Solidarity Spring Rally" located at the BC Legislature.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	24	Coquitlam RCMP, Ridge Meadows RCMP & Port Moody PD	Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location includes MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.	
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.(cancelled)	
2013-05-16	Nanaimo	36	Nanaimo RCMP	This event is located at The Globe Hotel, Nanaimo (panel discussion).	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	63	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-06-02	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-05 to 2013-06-07	Vancouver	450	VPD	An INM rally at the Vancouver Courthouse in support of the Hupacasath First Nation's court challenge against FIPPA.	
2013-06-20 To 2013-06-21	Vancouver	163	VPD	Rally at Oppenheimer Park, Vancouver to celebrate National Aboriginal Day. (non-IMN event)	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	
2013-07-01	Prince George	5	Prince George RCMP	Idle No More Sovereignty Summer event at Fort George Park.	
2013-07-01	Victoria	74	Vic PD	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-07-01	Port Hardy	5	Port Hardy RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	
2013-07-01	Vancouver	116	VPD	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. March beginning at Victory Square and ending in downtown Vancouver.	
2013-07-01	Salt Spring Island	8	Salt Spring Island RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	
2013-07-01	Nelson	11	Nelson RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Event located at Lakeside Park.	
2013-07-01	Kelowna	7	Kelowna RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Event located near Rose garden in city park.	
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - July 1 – Prince George: Fort George Park
  - July 1 – Victoria: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 - Port Hardy: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Vancouver: Victory Square
  - July 1 - Salt Spring Island: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Nelson: Lakeside Park
  - July 1 – Kelowna: Near Rose Garden
    - Events part of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign.
- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.
- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Several demonstrations are scheduled on July 1st in support of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign. The campaign stands in solidarity with other causes including the Idle No More movement.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-06-26

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Therrien, Josee
CC: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Hawey, Pierre-Luc
Date: 2013-04-12 9:19 AM
Subject: CN Rail 'extremely frustrated' by Ottawa's handling of Idle No More blockade in Sarnia, documents show (National Post, 2013-04-10)

Josée,
Following our discussion, this article could be of interest (**particularly bold sentences**), for C/Supt Coons as well as Supt. Bates and Insp. Lesage from CAPS.
Have a great day!
Guillaume
613-843-4823

CN Rail expressed frustration to federal government officials about the handling of a First Nations rail blockade in Sarnia late last year, while the voice of Canada's propane industry asked Public Safety Minister Vic Toews to intervene in the matter, according to emails obtained by Postmedia News.
The emails, included in hundreds of pages of documents released to Postmedia News under access to information laws, also show there was some doubt among federal bureaucrats about jurisdictional issues surrounding the CN Rail spur line.
The blockade on Aamjiwnaang First Nation was one of many actions across the country under the banner of the indigenous grassroots Idle No More movement.
It began on Dec. 21, eventually swelling to more than 100 people who said they wouldn't leave until Prime Minister Stephen Harper agreed to meet with Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who was in the midst of a protest liquid diet near Parliament Hill.
Two days into the blockade, CN expressed frustration at Sarnia police's handling of the peaceful protest.
"CN is extremely frustrated with the police who don't seem to be doing anything to negotiate with the first nations group," bureaucrat Tara Shannon wrote in a Dec. 23 email.
CN requested that a senior Aboriginal Affairs official "speak with the protesters and ask them to end the protest," said a Dec. 22 email from Kendra Kahnapace, a government official.
Kahnapace's email also said CN expressed worry about the blockade's economic impact. The rail line runs to several chemical and refining plants, an area known as Chemical Valley.
"These tracks carry supplies to refineries and eventually fuel to Detroit for emergency vehicles. They are also concerned with workers losing work and pay, especially during the holidays," the email said.
The federal government, however, refrained from intervening.

They are also concerned with workers losing work and pay, especially during the holidays
"Given that CN has apparently obtained an injunction, I do not believe that it would be a departmental role to intervene in the manner requested," said an email from Joanne Wilkinson on the evening of Dec. 22.
Court injunctions issued on Dec. 21 and Dec. 27 granted police the power to end the blockade at their discretion. Sarnia's mayor and police chief both said during the protest that police wouldn't interfere as long as it remained peaceful.
The emails also show that Canada's propane association wrote to Toews urging him to do something about the blockade.
"Minister Toews has received a letter from the president of the Canadian Propane Association urging the federal government to take the necessary steps to remove the CN Rail blockage in Sarnia, Ontario in an orderly and safe manner," said an email from Denis Guitor, a senior official at the emergency-response Government Operations Centre.
The email was forwarded to Aboriginal Affairs officials on Dec. 28.
The blockade ended on Jan. 2, after about two weeks, after lawyers for CN Rail launched court action against Ron Plain, a member of the Aamjiwnaang First Nation and spokesperson for the protesters, alleging that he was in contempt of an injunction to disband the protests on the railway tracks.
The documents also show there were doubts within the bureaucracy about the status of jurisdiction over the railway.
Plain told media on Dec. 26 that the rail was built illegally on the First Nations' property.
On Dec. 27, associate deputy minister Colleen Swords asked staff to clarify the status of the rail line. Officials reiterated the request the following morning.
"Apparently there is a call with the Mayor of Sarnia this morning. Would be important to have answers to the questions about the rail line and the status of the CN right of way," Gail Mitchell wrote on Dec. 28.
Another bureaucrat, Margaret Buist, responded that such information would take time to obtain.
"We will need to review historical records likely at Library and Archives to determine if the land in question is still reserve land or not," she wrote. "It is detailed research and will require some time."
Mitchell answered: "The department is saying that CN has a right of way, but that there may not be a permit to cross the land and we aren't sure about the status of the land? Further research is required. Have I got that right?"
Buist replied that research would show whether the land through which the rail passes remains reserve land or not.
Some First Nations chiefs have warned that blockades and similar actions could ramp up again under Idle No More, as the weather warms. Last month, one chief told reporters in Ottawa that "it's going to be a long, hot summer."
With files from The Canadian Press
http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/04/10/cn-rail-extremely-frustrated-by-ottawas-handling-of-idle-no-more-blockade-in-sarnia-documents-show/

From: Brittany McBain
To: Graham Turner
Date: 2013-04-24 12:11 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle No More Speaker

Good Morning Graham,

Heather has referred me to you for the inquiry below. Please let me know if you can provide a name.

Thanks so much!
Brittany

>>> Lorelei Rollings 2013-04-22 11:49 >>>
Hi ladies,

I concur with Heather. I cannot think of any contacts with the OPP, but Graham Turner may be able to provide a name.

Lorelei

>>> Heather Lewis 2013-04-22 9:21 AM >>>
Hi Brittany, while we have had an IO following this, I am not sure he is well positioned to speak on it. I am not aware of any analysts who would be prepared to speak on it. The OPP may be a better choice for this topic. I have forwarded this request to Lorelei for any further commentary or ideas
Regards,
Heather
-----Original Message-----
From: Brittany McBain
To: Lewis, Heather <Heather.Lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 4/19/2013 9:15:19 AM
Subject: Idle No More Speaker

Hey Heather- Just a quick question for you,

Oxford Properties reached out to me this morning to inquire if I knew of someone who could speak to domestic extremism in Canada, particularly Idle No More on their annual security conference. I don't know if we have any speakers here who would be able to cover that topic. I just thought I would follow up with you to see. Its June 5-6 at the intercontinental hotel downtown Toronto. Looking for a 45 minute presentation. It will have senior security managers from across the country.

Anyway let me know!

Thanks,
Brittany

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013-04-25 7:49 AM
Subject: FYI- Idle No More has cost cops $43K in OT (Winnipeg Sun, 2013-04-24)

'Small price to pay' says Terry Nelson
BY JOYANNE PURSAGA, WINNIPEG SUN
Winnipeg police have spent $43,533.67 in overtime to cover Idle No More events, according to the results of a freedom of information request.
Terry Nelson, the former chief of Roseau River First Nation, said the investment has helped keep the protests peaceful.
"It's a small price for people to pay to ensure there is no violence," said Nelson.
Nelson, who is also involved with the local chapter of the American Indian Movement, said police and First Nations organizers worked together to avoid violent clashes with potential counter-protests, resulting in a consistently peaceful movement.
"Once violence happens, it (would) be very hard to contain that," he said.
Nelson expects multiple AIM protests to address similar issues in the summer.
Idle no More protests began in December to lobby the federal government to address treaty rights and living conditions on First Nations.
Winnipeg protests continued well into February and some Manitoba actions have extended into March.
Police declined to reveal other protest spending, stating these records aren't kept. Police declined an interview request on Friday.
Frank Cormier, a University of Manitoba criminologist, said Winnipeg police has a crowd management unit and specific protocols to determine its protest response level.
"The Idle No More protests have been virtually violence-free, with no real property damage. So police would see it, I think, as a low-risk event," said Cormier.
Cormier said expected crowd size, the nature of previous protests, and intelligence about protest plans would all guide the response.
Scott Fielding, Winnipeg city council's protection committee chair, isn't sure his target to reduce overall police overtime by 10% applies in this specific case. The councillor noted protests would be tougher to staff, since they can occur with little or no notice.

Thatcher: The good, bad and ugly

"Iron Lady" remembered as a passionate politician, but some say her methods were cruel

News Programmes Video Blogs Opinion **In Depth** Business Human Rights Sport Weather Watch Live

Features In Pictures Interactive Spotlight Briefings Your Views

Search

LATEST: UHURU KENYATTA IS SWORN IN AS PRESIDENT OF

FEATURES

'Idle No More' inspires Canada's indigenous

The nationwide movement has spurred a man to seek justice for the death of his mother on a remote reserve decades ago.

Stephen Starr **Last Modified: 06 Apr 2013 10:36**

Like 326 Tweet 217 5

For 37 years, Gary Wassaykeesic has been seeking justice for his mother, who died on a remote reserve for indigenous people in Canada.

His quest to bring the alleged killer to justice has been enlivened by Idle No More, a protest movement led by Canada's indigenous First Nations people that sprang up last autumn, and has forced politicians and the public to confront the challenges that face Canada's 1.1 million indigenous people.

Many indigenous Canadians like Wassaykeesic have been emboldened by the Idle No More movement. On March 25, a group of First Nations youth arrived in Ottawa, the capital, after walking 1,600km from a northern community to draw attention to poverty and other social problems they face. In January, protesters blocked railway lines and roads across the country, some indigenous leaders have gone on hunger strike, and statues of past Canadian leaders have been vandalised.

Wassaykeesic says Idle No More has given him direction and a sense of hope that with First Nations issues gathering public attention, his own quest to find justice for his mother's death may also gain steam.

He says being involved in a popular movement like Idle No More will help his chances of getting an official investigation into her death, and of confronting the man he believes killed her.

TOP NEWS

Kenyatta sworn in as Kenya's new president

N Korea urges foreigners in South to evacuate

Japan deploys missiles over N Korea threat

French trade unions oppose labour-law changes

Scores dead in Iran quake near nuclear plant

FEATURES

Will Venezuela's revolution be televised?

Safe space for art strikes a chord in Yemen

Margaret Thatcher: The good, bad and the ugly

Reining in fully autonomous 'killer robots'

Gaza fishermen hemmed in after rocket attack

WHAT'S HOT

VIEWED EMAILED 7 DAYS

Japan deploys missiles over N Korea threat

N Korea urges foreigners in South to evacuate

Scores dead in Iran quake near nuclear plant

The Secret of the Seven Sisters

Kenyatta swom in as Kenya's new president

Margaret Thatcher: The good, bad and the ugly

The Revolution is Being Televised

Double trouble: In US both political parties are failing - and in denial

Korea: B2 bombers offering a path to peace?

Iraq's most wanted: Where are they now?

Canadian law enforcement and the federal government have historically turned a blind eye to crimes committed on First Nations reserves, critics say.

Historical grievances

Idle No More spread across Canada after the federal government in Ottawa introduced a bill known as C-45 last October. Activists say the proposed law threatens vast tracts of wilderness by reducing the number of federally protected waterways, among other things. The Canadian parliament passed the bill last December.

Gary Wassaykeesic, a transient indigenous man from northern Ontario, has been searching for his mother's killer for more than 30 years [Stephen Starr/Al Jazeera]

But the issues fuelling the movement go much deeper. Indigenous communities in Canada, which make up about three percent of the country's population, have long felt socially and politically excluded. Many, particularly in the vast expanses of rural Canada, experience developing-world standards of living.

Suicide rates are some of the world's highest, according to the Canadian Institute of Child Health. Statistics Canada has reported that more than half of First Nations members living on reserves have not completed high school. Drug and alcohol abuse is rife among some indigenous people, including in major cities such as Toronto.

Since last autumn, thousands of people - including many non-indigenous - have attended Idle No More demonstrations across the country. An Idle No More Facebook page has more than 100,000 supporters. Many angry and disaffected young First Nations men and women see this grassroots movement as an opportunity to highlight their social and economic plight, beyond Bill C-45's perceived threat to Canada's forests and natural beauty.

Fighting the government

First Nations communities were angered by the federal government's failure to consult them on the changes Bill C-45 brings.

"Canada did not take the time to seek input from either Canadians or First Nations on Bill C-45," says Pamela Palmater, spokesperson for Idle No More and a professor at Ryerson University's Department of Politics and Public Administration in Toronto. "In fact, it sped up the process in parliament. This is undemocratic and violates the rule of law in this country."

After demands from various Idle No More supporters and leaders, Prime Minister Stephen Harper met with leading indigenous figures - but not hunger-striking Idle No More leaders - at the height of the protest in January. Harper promised "high-level dialogue" to discuss the modernisation of treaty relationships.

At the core of the tensions is a push to exploit vast tracts of land rich in oil, gas and minerals, often putting mining and energy companies in direct competition with First Nations communities.

Though mining companies have provided jobs and services to rural settlements, and many First Nations have no qualms about their presence, resource exploitation has dramatically affected the natural environment in areas indigenous communities depend on for their livelihoods. In the last month, Canadian and American indigenous groups have vowed to block three major proposed pipelines transporting oil from Alberta in Canada south to the US.

Palmater said the bill affects all Canadians. "First Nations are opposing this bill not just because it impacts their rights, but also because we know that it impacts the future generations of both treaty partners," she said. "The question really should be whether Canadians will rise to protect their children's futures alongside First Nations."

Internal conflict

Not all First Nations support the movement, though. Part of the reason is their diversity: Over 630 bands represent around 800,000 people speaking more than 30 languages across huge areas (Inuit and Métis communities make up the remaining 300,000

The Stream - Canada's native winter

LISTEN NOW WATCH NOW

TODAY'S SCHEDULE

NOW	Football Rebels : Carlos Caszely and the Demise of Allende
NEXT [In 19 mins]	News

MORE OPINION

Double trouble: In US both political parties are failing - and in denial
PAUL ROSENBERG

Caught between the uneven pillars of humanism and cultural pluralism
MARYNA HRUSHETSKA

Korea: B2 bombers offering a path to peace?
PEPE ESCOBAR

Stigma and mental illness in the aftermath of mass shootings
LINDA RUBIN

No human being is illegal: It's time to drop the 'i-word'
TANYA GOLASH-BOZA

The Kurdish question: Erdogan's 2+1 strategy
IBRAHIM KALIN

Israel's definition as a 'Jewish state'
BEN WHITE

The system in place
SANDY TOLAN

Egypt's war of attrition
SAHAR AZIZ

When fear eclipses justice, we all lose: Shutter Guantanamo now
LAUREN CARASIK

indigenous population). A growing number now live in cities, and many have become disconnected from environmental concerns.

Some within Idle No More opposed talks with Prime Minister Harper without the country's governor general - the British crown's representative in Canada - also in attendance. Others wanted no meetings at all with the federal government, and some questioned the usefulness of civil disobedience itself.

One leading Idle No More figure, Chief Theresa Spence from northwest Ontario, went on a solid-foods hunger strike for 44 days last winter in protest against the bill. But her see-sawing stance on meeting government officials was criticised by some First Nations leaders. Chief Spence has also come under attack for troubling accounting practices on the impoverished reserve she heads.

"There's a good reason that aboriginals in Canada should be upset," said Mark Milke, a senior fellow at the Fraser Institute in Calgary, a right-wing think-tank, who believes it is the governance structures on reserves that damage First Nations communities. He said Idle No More protesters "have it backwards" and should be protesting their own leadership.

"In a non-native town in Canada, no mayor would be allowed to capture public funds in the ways it happens in reserves."
Milke said that through Bill C-45, the Canadian government is trying to allow First Nations communities to make their own decisions.

The movement's future is unclear. Already, there are some signs that it is petering out. Eldon Yellowhorn, chair of the First Nations Studies Department at Simon Fraser University in British Columbia, says the government is unlikely to change its stance. He predicts that come summer Idle No More will be a slogan during protests, but will cease to exist as a coherent movement. "It's very hard to maintain that momentum."

In search of justice

For Wassaykeesic, however, the Idle No More movement has served as a motivation not only to get to the bottom of his mother's death, but also to improve his life.

"How come we can't have justice? How come we can't have closure?"

- Gary Wassaykeesic, crime victim

Since childhood, Wassaykeesic, 52, has faced many difficulties such as alcohol abuse, prison time and problems holding down a job, though says he hasn't drank in 25 years.

In 2007, a $1.9bn government payout to people who suffered abuse while in residential schools for indigenous communities helped Wassaykeesic to get his life together and begin investigating his mother's death. Before this, he says he carried a sense of injustice about what happened to his mother, but never did anything about it.

The official reason for his mother's death is alcohol asphyxiation, though no post-mortem was conducted, he said.

Wassaykeesic believes she was choked and beaten to death by a man he knows, whom he thinks is still alive. Others from his reserve came forward last month to tell him they suspect the same man of abusing their own relatives during the 1970s.

Emily Hill, a lawyer at Aboriginal Legal Services of Toronto, handles Gary's case, and says progress has been slow and difficult. "The death took place many years ago. He's been working very hard to get to the bottom of things. I can't say what will happen, but he's obviously very motivated," she said.

"I've been telling everyone - we're going to deal with this one way or the other. We're going to try deal with this legally," said Wassaykeesic. "But because of all the things that have happened to me: Jail, living on the streets, addiction. How come we can't have justice? How come we can't have closure?" he says.

"I'm not the hunted no more, I'm the hunter."

Source: Al Jazeera

Recommend 326 people recommend this. Sign Up to see what your friends recommend. Tweet 217

TOPICS IN THIS ARTICLE

SPOTLIGHT

Korea Tensions
Al Jazeera looks at the escalation of military threats between N Korea and geopolitical rivals.

Syria: The War Within
Two years since the start of the uprising, rebels and Assad's forces remain locked in conflict.

Bangladesh Tribunals
Extensive coverage of controversial war crimes trials that have divided the nation.

Al Jazeera English
Like 1,418,032

Recent activity

Sign Up Create an account or log in to see what your friends are doing.

Japan deploys missiles over N Korea threat
413 people recommended this.

Memorable Margaret Thatcher quotes
417 people recommended this.

Margaret Thatcher: The good, bad and the ugly
242 people recommended this.

Reining in fully autonomous 'killer robots'
635 people recommended this.

Facebook social plugin

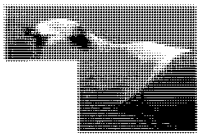
Join Our Mailing List

Email Address

Subscribe

People	Country	City	Organisation
Gary Wassaykeesic	Canada	Toronto	Idle No More
Theresa Spence	United States	Ottawa	federal government in Ottawa
Eldon Yellowhorn		Calgary	Canadian government
Stephen Harper			Simon Fraser University in British Columbia
Pamela Palmater			Fraser Institute
Mark Milke			Ryerson University
Emily Hill			Canadian Institute of Child Health
			Department of Politics and Public Administration in Toronto
			First Nations Studies Department
			First Nations Studies Department at Simon Fraser University in British Columbia

FEATURED ON AL JAZEERA



Diminishing ray of hope

We explore how the demand for manta gill plates is threatening the existence of one of the most graceful marine species.

Diplomacy, Obama and the Middle East

What are the real issues facing the region left unresolved by President Obama's visit?

How to write about Muslims

Media depictions of Muslims kill two birds with one stone, justifying oppression at home and imperial devastation abroad

Hijacking feminism

Powerful women are introducing a new form of feminism devoid of social justice, argues Rottenberg.

Content on this website is for general information purposes only. Your comments are provided by your own free will and you take sole responsibility for any direct or indirect liability. You hereby provide us with an irrevocable, unlimited, and global license for no consideration to use, reuse, delete or publish comments, in accordance with Community Rules & Guidelines and Terms and Conditions.

3 comments • 211 reactions 0

Leave a message...

Best Community Share #

ScrapPaper • 3 days ago
Any hope of "good faith" has been destroyed by the Harper regime. And not just good faith between the federal government and the First Nations, but also between a majority of Canadians and Harper. The world needs to wake up: the Harper regime is anti-democratic, anti-environment, anti-human rights, anti-UN, militaristic, and pro-Zionist. It is beholden to the oil industry. And it is deeply, ideologically rooted in evangelical Christianity, just as the criminal Bush regime was, and just as the US. Republican Party still is.
7 • Reply • Share ›

lostintheus • 3 days ago
The last person who should be solicited for quotes is someone in a right-wing think tank. They are undermining the issues of the native people. This movement is largely about the tar sands and the pipelines that are destroying the environment across North America.
Harper presides over a very corrupt government that is trampling the treaty rights of the Canadian native people because the treaty rights stand in the way of the corporatecracy. Whenever anyone has EVER talked about "modernizing" treaty rights, what they are really doing is destroying them.
7 • Reply • Share ›

Thomas Bergbusch • 3 days ago
Good Article, but one fundamental element is incorrect. The text says: "country's governor general - the British crown's representative in Canada". The Governor General is the representative of the CANADIAN crown in Canada! NOT THE BRITISH CROWN. Since 1763, the Crown has recognized a nation to nation relationship with Canadian First Nations. But with Canada's confederation in 1867, the Crown in question ceased to be the British Crown and instead became the CANADIAN Crown. We are a Constitutional Monarchy, and our Queen is called Elizabeth Windsor. Like a businessperson who chairs two different company boards, I understand that she is also the Queen of some other country(s), not only of Canada, but that does not change the fact that the appeal was not to the British Crown but to the Canadian Crown. This is a basic mistake that I hope the article's author will correct.
2 • Reply • Share ›

ALSO ON AL JAZEERA ENGLISH What's this?

Bruising battle awaits Malaysian politicians
13 comments • 6 days ago
Wong Fort Pin — Time is up for United Malay National Organisation /Barisan National. It is corrupted to the core. Manipulative to stay in ...

Mandela mystique clings to Soweto streets
1 comment • 8 days ago
zedanski — Man O man, those termite mounds are everywhere.

Bangladesh strikes devastate rural farmers
20 comments • 8 days ago
Robert Maiorana — Why doesn't he just pay them in produce, some of his workers are starving yet he is letting all the produce rott? The irish live off the ...

Egypt to introduce property taxes
3 comments • 6 days ago
Heinrich Heydrich — The money and the land belongs to Germans. The arabs and jews stole it from us.

Comment feed Subscribe via email

Watch Live Video Podcasts RSS Mobile Follow on Twitter

NEWS
Africa
Americas
Asia-Pacific
Central & South Asia
Europe

IN DEPTH
Opinion
Features
Spotlight
Briefings
Blogs

PROGRAMMES
The Stream
Witness
Inside Story
Listening Post
People & Power
Frost Over The World
101 East
One on One
Counting The Cost
Talk to Al Jazeera
Empire
The Cafe

WATCH
Live
On Demand
Podcasts
Mobile
Broadcast Schedule

MORE
About Us
Creative Commons
Work for us
AJ Center for Studies
AJ Balkans

Middle East
Sport
Your Views
Fault Lines
Fabulous Picture Show
Al Jazeera World
Weather
Hotel/Partners
Search
Transparency Unit
Community Rules
Terms & Conditions

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Hawey, Pierre-Luc
Date: 2013-04-09 12:44 PM
Subject: Idle No More' inspires Canada's indigenous (Al Jazeera - 3 days ago)
Attachments: 'Idle No More' inspires Canada's indigenous - Features - Al Jazeera English.pdf

FYI Only,

Enclosed: an interesting and different POV,

Guillaume

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Harvey, Michael
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-04-12 10:01 AM
Subject: Re: Question on Idle No More

Morning Mike,

Thanks for the update.

Josée will update you soon, if not already.

Have a good weekend!
Guillaume

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-04-12 09:28 >>>
Good morning,

The draft report Christine is working on regarding the above, Christine had told me that it was to be sent within CI by Wednesday. Was that next Wednesday?

Reason asking is the Mike Lesage wanted to provide Deputy Lang something Monday as an update.

If you have an update that he can share with Deputy Lang for Monday that would be great.

Thanks

Mike

Good Morning Graham,

Heather has referred me to you for the inquiry below. Please let me know if you can provide a name.

Thanks so much!
Brittany

>>> Lorelei Rollings 2013-04-22 11:49 >>>
Hi ladies,

I concur with Heather. I cannot think of any contacts with the OPP, but Graham Turner may be able to provide a name.

Lorelei

>>> Heather Lewis 2013-04-22 9:21 AM >>>
Hi Brittany, while we have had an IO following this, I am not sure he is well positioned to speak on it. I am not aware of any analysts who would be prepared to speak on it. The OPP may be a better choice for this topic. I have forwarded this request to Lorelei for any further commentary or ideas
Regards,
Heather
-----Original Message-----
From: Brittany McBain
To: Lewis, Heather <Heather.Lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 4/19/2013 9:15:19 AM
Subject: Idle No More Speaker

Hey Heather- Just a quick question for you,

Oxford Properties reached out to me this morning to inquire if I knew of someone who could speak to domestic extremism in Canada, particularly Idle No More on their annual security conference. I don't know if we have any speakers here who would be able to cover that topic. I just thought I would follow up with you to see. Its June 5-6 at the intercontinental hotel downtown Toronto. Looking for a 45 minute presentation. It will have senior security managers from across the country.

Anyway let me know!

Thanks,
Brittany

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-04 08:13
Subject: Manifestation aujourd'hui le 4 avril 2013 à 14:00 devant les bureaux de PF Résolu - 111 Rue Duke, Montréal

>>> Encrypted by: Suzanne Jean 2013-04-04 08:09 >>>
Bonjour,

Ceci est pour vous informer que :

4 avril 2013 à 14:00 hres à Montréal

Une manifestation est annoncée sur #IdleNoMore pour aujourd'hui le 4 avril 2013 à 14:00 hres devant les bureaux de PF Résolu situé au 111 Rue Duke à Montréal en solidarité avec les Algonquins. Cette manifestation est organisée par SOS Poigan qui convie la population à un rassemblement devant les bureaux montréalais de PF Résolu. Ce rassemblement sera suivi d'une marche jusqu'aux bureaux de Forest Stewardship Council (FSC) - FSC attribue la certification FSC aux activités forestières des compagnies et elle passera devant les bureaux de la première ministre du Québec, Pauline Marois.

Marche le 3 avril 2013 à 16:30 à Montréal

Il est à noter qu'une marche a également eu lieu, hier, mercredi le 3 avril 2013 à 16:30. Cette marche débutait au coin des rues De Maisonneuve et Mackay, près de l'Université Concordia où Raymond Robinson a donné une conférence dans le Hall Building à 16:00 hres.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Strategic Outlook Report

Spot Report – IDLE NO MORE

FEBRUARY 2013

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), or Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. **It cannot be disseminated outside of the RCMP.** It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department / agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact Aboriginal Policing Services.

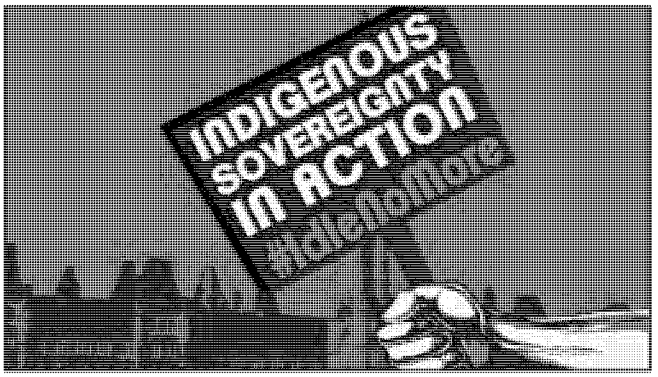
Strategic Outlook Report

Spot Report – IDLE NO MORE

February 2013

DESCRIPTION:

Idle No More (INM) is a national movement originating among Aboriginal peoples in Canada concerned over First Nations relations with the Government of Canada and Indigenous sovereignty, rights and treaties.



Primarily a grassroots movement, it was inspired by Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013. Chief Spence ended her hunger strike after other Chiefs and federal opposition parties signed a declaration addressing some of her concerns.

Peaceful, relatively brief public awareness demonstrations have occurred in shopping malls, government and public facilities, First Nations Band Offices and transportation infrastructure.

BACKGROUND:

In October 2012 the Conservative government introduced the *Jobs and Growth Act*, informally referred to as *Bill C-45*. It was passed in December 2012 and is currently awaiting approval from the Governor General. While historical First Nations' grievances fuelled the *Idle No More* movement, *Bill C-45* was the primary catalyst for its genesis.

Attawapiskat First Nation

On January 7th the Federal Ministry of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development released an independent audit of the Attawapiskat First Nation's finances revealing a lack of accountability for the band council's expenditures of nearly $104 million in federal government funding between 2005 and 2011.

Attawapiskat Chief Spence stated the AANDC audit release served to distract from the "true issues" of the *Idle No More* movement, designed to discredit her.

Bill C-45 would amend existing legislation including, but not limited to, the *Indian Act, Navigable Waters Protection Act* and the *Canadian Environmental Assessment Act.* Opponents are concerned that amendments to the *Indian Act* may allow for easier privatization of treaty lands through a referendum vote, providing the Aboriginal Affairs minister powers to surrender reserve territory. Amendments to the *Navigable Waters Protection Act* will remove thousands of waterways under federal protection. First Nations and environmentalists are concerned over the substantial decrease in protected waterways and suspect current environmental protection standards may decline.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Strategic Outlook Report

Spot Report – IDLE NO MORE

February 2013

Amendments to *Canada's Environmental Assessment Act* were made last year when the first omnibus bill was passed giving ministers more approval power over energy and pipeline projects. *Bill C-45* makes further changes to the *Act*, so that only major projects will undergo environmental evaluations. First Nations and environmentalists suspect the changes to the *Act* are biased in favour of the resource industry.

CURRENT STATUS:

In the month of January, several dozen demonstrations, rallies, flash mobs, road blockades and information pickets occurred throughout BC. Demonstrations included three *'Idle No More National Day of Actions':*

JANUARY 11th Idle No More National Day of Action

In response to calls for engagement, Prime Minister Harper agreed to meet with First Nations leaders on January 11th, 2013. Many Chiefs boycotted the meeting citing concerns over inequitable 'Nation to Nation' representation and that the Governor General would not be in attendance.

A protest occurred on Parliament Hill to coincide with the meeting with PM Harper. Several hundred protestors rallied in front of Parliament, blocking the main entrance into the Prime Minister's office.

Following the meeting, Grand Chief Matthew Coon Come and Federal Minister of Aboriginal Affairs John Duncan provided statements. Both indicated of upcoming "high level dialogue" relating to treaty process, specific land claims and duty to consult with First Nations. No scheduled dates were indicated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Strategic Outlook Report

Spot Report – IDLE NO MORE

February 2013

Approximately 35 *Idle No More* demonstrations occurred on the *January 11th Day of Action* in BC. Notable locations included Vancouver City Hall, Victoria City Hall, MP Offices, DFO offices and highways. All the events were relatively brief and peaceful.

Location	Details	Estimated Attendance
Victoria	Rally at Victoria City Hall. This event followed an anti-Enbridge event where a flotilla began at Selkirk Waterfront and ended at the Ocean Point Resort.	205
Vancouver	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall.	100
Vancouver	Flash Mob / Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St.	40
Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	80
Mt Currie	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	Unknown
Lillooet	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	30
Cache Creek	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	35
Comox Valley	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	Unknown
Kelowna	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	22
West Kelowna	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	200
West Kelowna	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	15
Terrace	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	125
Tofino/Ucluelet	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	53
Castlegar	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	Unknown
Chetwynd	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	Unknown
Nass Valley	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	Unknown
Iskut	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	Unknown
Port Hardy	March and rally through the community.	Unknown
Williams Lake	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	137
Queen Charlotte	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	7
Nanaimo	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	65
Kamloops	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	200
Merritt	March through downtown Merritt	34
Powell River	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	15

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Agassiz	Rally at Pioneer Park.	25
Cranbrook	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	20
Pemberton	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	129
Bella Coola	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	Unknown
Vernon	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	40
Gold River	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	12
Burns Lake	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	50
Kitimat	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	40
Sunshine Coast	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	30

JANUARY 16th Idle No More National Day of Action

The *January 16th National Day of Action* advocated to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

Location	Details	Estimated Attendance
Vancouver	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, location of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	190
Saanich	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	300
New Hazelton	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga).	50

The blockade of the CN Rail tracks was organised by the "Gitxsan of Gitwangak," (aka Gitxsan Warriors), a First Nation group who have a long history of opposing pipelines, mines, logging on their territory southwest of Houston, BC. The same individuals organised the Annual Unis'tot'en Camp, a training camp to oppose proposed and approved pipelines and mining projects.

Late afternoon on January 16th, CN Rail obtained a court issued injunction with an enforcement order. There is no expiration date.

No physical blockade of the CN Rail tracks occurred, however, protestors gathered at the noted location resulting in a passenger train being rerouted. Protestors

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

advised of future blockades; dates and locations were not provided. One of the protestors, stated the blockade was in part due to the expired CN Rail 100 year lease in the First Nation territory.

JANUARY 28th Idle No More National Day of Action

Approximately 14 *Idle No More* demonstrations occurred on the *January 28th National Day of Action*. This 'Day of Action' coincided with the re-opening of Parliament and included social justice, environmental, labour and other activists groups.

Location	Details	Estimated Attendance
Vancouver	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	141
Kelowna	Rally at the Sandman Inn. (coincide with anti-Enbridge rally)	200
Comox	Rally at Dyke Rd	16
Lytton	Intermittent blockade along Highway 1.	Unknown
Vernon	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	91
Fort Nelson	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	Unknown
Nelson	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	69
Castlegar	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	5
Port Alberni	Rally at North Island College.	Unknown
Nanaimo	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	124
Terrace	Rally located at George Little Park.	266
Fort St John	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	34
Victoria	Rally located at Centennial Square.	70
Burns Lake	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	50

The Kelowna *Idle No More* demonstration coincided with an anti-Enbridge event. Approximately 200 protestors gathered outside the Sandman Inn and marched on Harvey Ave, however, they did not enter the travel portion of the highway.

During the planning of both events, conflict arose resulting in the groups disassociating themselves. The *INM* organiser indicated that the event was peaceful and did not condone violence.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

gave the Sandman representative 2 choices, 1) facilitate a smooth event or 2) have bad press on National TV.

On January 25th Enbridge announced that the Joint Review Panel hearing in Kelowna will be closed door due to public safety concerns. Only registered presenters their guest and the media were allowed into the hearing boardroom. A room was provided for the public to hear the audio broadcast in a different location. The change in format fueled anti-Enbridge protestors, citing transparency and accountability concerns.

ANALYSIS:

Grassroots First Nations remain the primary organizers of *Idle No More* demonstrations, some occurring without the support of their respective Chief and Council. The movement does not have one singular grievance as evidenced by the historical CN Rail issue in New Hazelton and the concerns surrounding the proposed Enbridge pipeline.

Idle No More National Day of Actions are scheduled to coincide with significant Parliamentary dates, however, local demonstrations continue to be organised infrequently throughout the province. Common locations include City Halls, Conservative MP Offices and major transportation arteries.

The *Idle No More* movement has succeeded to garner political and media attention and the support of environmental, labour and social groups. The movement has abated slightly, however, is expected to continue to a lesser degree than what has been observed.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Strategic Outlook Report

Spot Report – IDLE NO MORE

February 2013

Prepared by:

J. PANGAN
Aboriginal Policing Services
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Reviewed by:

Cst. B. SMITH
Aboriginal Policing Services
Intelligence Officer

Approved by:

Insp. Jacques BOISSONNEAULT
OIC Aboriginal Policing Services

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Hawey, Pierre-Luc
Date: 2013-02-12 09:33
Subject: Conférence à Edmonton : le mouvement Idle No More poursuit son combat (Radio-Canada, 2013-02-08)

Un événement présenté par la Faculté des études autochtones de l'Université de l'Alberta sur les enjeux d'Idle No More démontre que la lutte du mouvement est loin d'être terminée.
Environ 300 personnes ont assisté à la conférence « Understanding Idle No More » présidée par sept intervenants. L'un d'entre eux, Wab Kinew, directeur de l'inclusion des Autochtones à l'Université de Winnipeg, a voulu lancer un message d'espoir aux jeunes autochtones.
« Le défi est qu'on doit trouver des façons de donner des opportunités aux jeunes autochtones », a-t-il dit.
M. Kinew a ajouté que la vie était pleine d'embûches, mais qu'il croyait que le mouvement Idle No More pouvait aider à assurer un meilleur avenir aux prochaines générations.
Lors de la conférence, les intervenants ont aussi abordé la viabilité du mouvement et les manières de l'améliorer. Certains ont indiqué qu'Idle No More avait besoin de plus de personnalités inspirantes pour prendre davantage d'ampleur.
http://www.radio-canada.ca/regions/alberta/2013/02/08/006-idle-no-more-conference-universite.shtml

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume; Derksen, Jennifer; Lesage, Michael; Rolston, Beth
Date: 2013-02-04 15:13
Subject: Death threat to Sault Ste. Marie Idle No More organizer

FYI
http://www.torontosun.com/2013/02/04/idle-no-more-organizer-reports-death-threatIdle No More organizer reports death threat

By Michael Purvis (http://www.torontosun.com/author/michael-puvis)
First posted: Monday, February 04, 2013 02:24 PM EST | Updated: Monday, February 04, 2013 02:34 PM EST
SAULT STE. MARIE, Ont. -- An Idle No More organizer says she has contacted police after receiving a bizarre package containing death threats.
Lesley Belleau, who lives in Peterborough, Ont., said she learned of the threats from her sister, who received the envelope last week.
Belleau said inside the package was a letter with the words, "You are a dead piece of sh-t. A good Indian is a Dead Indian. Stay away from the SOO Lesley Belleau."
"It's pretty outrageous, really," Belleau said in a recent interview.
Also in the envelope were newspaper clippings that reference Belleau's involvement in Idle No More protests in the Sault area and a cut-out photo of Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo.
Belleau said the Atleo photo was defaced with lewd drawings and depictions of guns around his head.
Belleau, a native of Garden River who is studying for her PhD, said she has reported the letter to police. She said she hasn't seen the package itself, but had it described to her in detail by her sister.
The envelope, which actually went to another address before being delivered to Belleau's sister early last week, was addressed from "Red Nosen, Echo Bay." Belleau said it was post marked Jan. 4.
The Anishinabek Police detachment in Garden River could not be reached for comment.
Belleau, whose father was part of the Oka Crisis in Quebec in 1990, said this isn't the first time her family has been the target of what seems to be a racially motivated threat.

From: Marcel Paris
To: idle no more1
Date: 2013-02-12 07:11
Subject: Faire suivre : CPAT 020-12 Sup 31 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events and NOC Update
Attachments: CPAT 020-12 Sup 31.doc; INM Calendar (FEB 11).docx; Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-11_1.pdf

Pour votre info

Marcel

>>> Graham Turner 2013-02-11 17:56 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Please find attached a copy of the 31st update of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.
A number of events have been planned for Feb 14*
Apologies if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-22 10:47
Subject: Faire suivre : CPAT 020-12 Sup 32 "Idle No More" demonstrations and calendar
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-21.pdf; CPAT 020-12 Sup 32.doc; INM Calendar (FEB 18).doc

Guillaume, PTI

>>> Marcel Paris 2013-02-21 15:54 >>>
Pour votre info

Marcel

>>> Graham Turner 2013-02-21 15:52 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Please find attached a copy of the 32nd update of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.
Please be advised we have changed our reporting frequency from daily reports to once a week (Mondays) unless operational needs arise.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Daoust, Patrick; Demers, Guillaume; Drouin, Maryann; Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-02-07 14:32
Subject: Faire suivre : February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: Spot Report - Idle No More
Attachments: FEB 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report.pdf

Si vous l'avez pas reçu....

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-02-06 14:23 >>>
Good Afternoon

Please find attached "E" Division's - February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: *Spot Report - Idle No More.*

The Report provides an informative backgrounder that may be of benefit for your Divisional reporting.

This report is law enforcement use only, it is NOT to be disseminated outside of the RCMP.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-18 10:52
Subject: Fw: Faire suivre : CPAT 020-12 Sup 31 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events and NOC Update
Attachments: Faire suivre : CPAT 020-12 Sup 31 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events and NOC Update

>>> Cindy Moy 2013-02-12 07:19 >>>

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Fred Gillis
To: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-02-06 13:09
Subject: Fwd: February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: Spot Report - Idle No More
Attachments: FEB 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report.pdf

Some "Idle No More" info. from "E" Div.

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-02-06 10:41 >>>
Good Morning,

Please find attached the February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: *Spot Report - Idle No More.*

This report is law enforcement use only, it is NOT to be disseminated outside of the RCMP.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-12 09:16
Subject: IDLE NO MORE DECLARES THE TREATIES AND INHERENT RIGHTS BREACHED AND/OR INFRINGED
(IdleNoMore.ca via Google Cache) - Feb. 11 1705

We call on the AFN National Chief, Shaun Atleo to denounce the actions of the Conservative Government and the Department of Indians Affairs, now known as Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC). In light of the following disturbing circumstances, **we also respectfully ask National Chief Shaun Atleo to decline the acceptance of his impending Indspire Award for Education which he is scheduled to accept on Friday February** 15, 2013 in Saskatoon.
February 8th, 2013 (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan): A meeting was scheduled by the Department of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada ("AANDC") at the TCU Center in Saskatoon for 'consultations' on Education. These 'consultations' stem from a joint Canada-Assembly of First Nations Action Plan on Education. The development for federal legislation on First Nations Education originates in a report entitled "National Panel on First Nation Elementary and Secondary Education" supported by the AFN. During the meeting, no one from the AFN objected to this process despite much opposition from the grassroots people. This meeting is one of several 'consultations' that will take place across the country for the development of proposed federal legislation on education. **The creation of a First Nations Education Act will directly impact the Treaty term and promise to education as understood during the time of Treaty making, made by our Forefathers.** The consultation process that was utilized is contrary to its own statement of "open and meaningful dialogue" and further, it contradicts the jurisprudence on the Duty to Consult.
The morning meeting was open to the public and was closed in the afternoon, which left many people confused. No reason for closed doors were given beyond, "it was a closed meeting for the afternoon". Many grassroots people felt excluded from a process that directly impacts them, their children and future generations.

Grassroots people who wanted to attend the afternoon session were met with hostility and were refused entry at the door, as they were pushed and shoved by security guards refusing to allow them into the meeting.
Idle No More declares the process illegal and contrary to the international standard of free and prior consent as set forth, which Canada is a signatory, in the "United Nations Declaration of the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP)".

Furthermore, Idle No More declares the Treaties and Inherent Rights breached and/or infringed by the British Crown's successor state, Canada as their was intentional physical exclusion of the grassroots people who are directly and detrimentally impacted by this proposed "consultation process".

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-02-05 10:14
Subject: Idle No More gearing up for Feb 14th-News Release

FYI

Media Release: On February 14, We Are Idle No More!
Idle No More is organizing events in solidarity with two important initiatives on February 14th:
Idle No More is inviting people to join in creating an inclusive Valentines and organize community events to coincide with One Billion Rising (an international campaign to stop violence against women and girls) and Have a Heart Day (an initiative to support Indigenous children). Candle light vigils, teach-ins, rallies, round dances, and other creative acts of awareness, resistance and solidarity are being encouraged.
♥ V-DAY and One Billion Rising ♥
On Valentine's Day, Idle No More is organizing in solidarity with V-Day, which is a global activist movement to end violence against women and girls. This Valentine's Day, an international event is taking place known as One Billion Rising. It is an attempt to get One Billion Men and Women to rise against violence towards women and girls. This includes solidarity work with activists demanding action on the issue of missing and murdered Indigenous women in Canada, and globally.
♥ HAVE A HEART DAY ♥
On Valentine's Day, February 14, 2013, celebrate Have a Heart Day by supporting Indigenous children to grow up safely at home, get a good education, be healthy, and proud of their cultures. Have a Heart Day is about caring Canadians working together to ensure Indigenous children have proper services that make them feel proud of who they are. Explore the Have a Heart Day website for more information, to send an e-Valentine, or to order Have a Heart Valentine's cards, posters, bookmarks, and buttons, here: www.fncaringsociety.com/have-a-heart (http://www.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fncaringsociety.com%2Fhave-a-heart&h=wAQF7u0ZY&s=1)

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-12 14:56
Subject: Re: IDLE NO MORE DECLARES THE TREATIES AND INHERENT RIGHTS BREACHED AND/OR INFRINGED (IdleNoMore.ca via Google Cache) - Feb. 11 1705

A national public inquiry and a United Nations investigation into the Missing & Murdered Indigenous Women in Canada will be requested.

>>> Guillaume Demers 2/12/2013 9:16 AM >>>

We call on the AFN National Chief, Shaun Atleo to denounce the actions of the Conservative Government and the Department of Indians Affairs, now known as Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC). In light of the following disturbing circumstances, **we also respectfully ask National Chief Shaun Atleo to decline the acceptance of his impending Indspire Award for Education which he is scheduled to accept on Friday February** 15, 2013 in Saskatoon.
February 8th, 2013 (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan): A meeting was scheduled by the Department of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada ("AANDC") at the TCU Center in Saskatoon for 'consultations' on Education. These 'consultations' stem from a joint Canada-Assembly of First Nations Action Plan on Education. The development for federal legislation on First Nations Education originates in a report entitled "National Panel on First Nation Elementary and Secondary Education" supported by the AFN. During the meeting, no one from the AFN objected to this process despite much opposition from the grassroots people. This meeting is one of several 'consultations' that will take place across the country for the development of proposed federal legislation on education. **The creation of a First Nations Education Act will directly impact the Treaty term and promise to education as understood during the time of Treaty making, made by our Forefathers.** The consultation process that was utilized is contrary to its own statement of "open and meaningful dialogue" and further, it contradicts the jurisprudence on the Duty to Consult.
The morning meeting was open to the public and was closed in the afternoon, which left many people confused. No reason for closed doors were given beyond, "it was a closed meeting for the afternoon". Many grassroots people felt excluded from a process that directly impacts them, their children and future generations.

Grassroots people who wanted to attend the afternoon session were met with hostility and were refused entry at the door, as they were pushed and shoved by security guards refusing to allow them into the meeting.
Idle No More declares the process illegal and contrary to the international standard of free and prior consent as set forth, which Canada is a signatory, in the "United Nations Declaration of the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP)".

Furthermore, Idle No More declares the Treaties and Inherent Rights breached and/or infringed by the British Crown's successor state, Canada as their was intentional physical exclusion of the grassroots people who are directly and detrimentally impacted by this proposed "consultation process".

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-21

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 24 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	Kahnawake	Le chef de Kahnawake, Micheal Delisle, a fait une déclaration à l'effet que le 24 janvier 2012 sera le premier anniversaire du Sommet des Premières nations et qu'il pourrait y avoir des activités en commémoration.	Inconnue

LE 25 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h-16h	Thompson House Ballroom – Université Mc Gill	Teach-in sur les Autochtones annoncé sur la page Idle No More McGill qui vient d'être crée	Inconnue

LE 27 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13-18h	Montréal	Teach-in 2e partie, lieu à confirmer	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

LE 28 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	Montréal	Rassemblement Idle No More	24 oui sur 746 invitations

LE 7 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	UQAM	Soirée culture autochtone avec thème : Idle No More	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 10:46
Subject: Atleo to return 'this week' amid renewed call for PM meeting (CBC - 2013-01-21 1655)

Top First Nations chiefs from across the country have set aside their differences for now and signed on to a request for yet another meeting with the prime minister — all in an attempt to bring the protest by Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence to an end.
The Assembly of First Nations' executive agreed to the request in writing and sent a letter to Stephen Harper on the weekend, calling for a meeting as soon as Thursday — a day by which Shawn Atleo could well be back on the job.
Atleo took a sudden sick leave after his controversial meeting with Harper 10 days ago amidst a leadership crisis within the AFN. He issued a statement Monday saying he would be back in the saddle "later this week."
Unlike the divisive Jan. 11 meeting, this week's proposed meeting with Harper would include a broad range of chiefs as well as Gov.-Gen. David Johnston, as requested by Spence.
"The intent behind it is to try to end Chief Spence's hunger strike," said Morley Googoo, regional chief for Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
And unlike the previous meeting, Spence's spokesman says the Cree leader is onside.
"We all need to work together," said Danny Metatawabin, adding that Spence was feeling "well, chirpy, happy" on Monday morning despite having spent the last six weeks subsisting only on fish broth and medicinal tea.PMO expects 'one-on-one' meeting
There's nothing to suggest Harper is inclined to agree to the request, despite the newfound unity among chiefs. Andrew MacDougall, a spokesman for the prime minister, said Harper would respond to the AFN's letter "in due course."
"For us, the next step is (meeting) National Chief Atleo, one-on-one, to hammer out some of the detail on the way forward," MacDougall said.
The Governor General was not included in the previous meeting because it is the government that makes policy decisions in Canada, not the Queen's representative, he added. "And that's how we're still looking at the matter."
Still, MacDougall acknowledged that there is a great deal of pressure to show concrete results that will lead to material improvements for First Nations peoples.
"We have to keep up the momentum and keep showing that there is progress that can be made."
Googoo said the best way for Harper to show goodwill and immediate progress would be to agree to the Jan. 24 meeting, which would be in addition to the meeting with Atleo to work on treaty implementation and comprehensive claims.Anniversary of Crown-First Nations gathering
Thursday is the AFN's "preferred date" for a broader meeting, he said, because it is the one-year anniversary of a major summit between chiefs, Harper and Johnston that was supposed to reinvigorate the Crown-First Nation relationship. But the AFN realizes there may be a need for some flexibility on the date since it is so soon, Googoo acknowledged.
He said he hopes that a solid commitment to such a meeting would be enough to entice Spence to end her protest.
Harper agreed to a meeting with the AFN, but his exclusion of Johnston and his setting of the meeting agenda prompted Spence and many other chiefs to orchestrate a boycott and question the leadership of Atleo, who went into the meeting despite loud protests in the streets.
In his statement on Monday, Atleo called for unity and rational discussion of internal disagreements. But he also opened the door to structural changes within the national organization, just as conflicts in the past have led to restructuring.
"Many changes were made; many more conversations remain," Atleo writes.
"Let us ensure that those conversations are conducted with respect, respectful of our traditions, respectful of each other and respectful of our different approaches to winning progress for our peoples."
But while angry chiefs have muted their criticism of Atleo for now, they still harbour concerns about his leadership.
"For Ontario, we're just trying to maintain focus on what the objectives are.... There's a concern regarding leadership but there's a process and time for that," said Ontario Regional Chief Stan Beardy, who boycotted the Jan. 11 meeting.
"The sense of urgency there is that Theresa Spence has indicated that she'll continue on with her hunger strike until such time as a meeting takes place."
http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/21/pol-cp-shawn-atleo-afn-return.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Harvey, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 12:21
Subject: Attawapiskat chief won't attend PM meeting in GG's absence - 20 minutes ago (CBC)

FYI, as it could have a significant impact for Friday.

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence says she won't attend Friday's "working meeting" between First Nations chiefs and Prime Minister Stephen Harper, because the presence of Gov. Gen. David Johnston is "integral" and he won't be there.

"We have sent a letter to Buckingham Palace and requesting that Queen Elizabeth II send forth her representative which is the Governor General of Canada," Spence said in a release. "I will not be attending Friday's meeting with the prime minister, as the Governor General's attendance is integral when discussing inherent and treaty rights."
The key demand of Spence, who has been declining solid food since Dec.11 as a form of protest, is a meeting between the Crown and First Nations to discuss what she characterizes as "treaty issues."
The Assembly of First Nations began holding strategy and planning meetings in Ottawa Tuesday to prepare for Friday's meeting. On Wednesday and Thursday, the AFN is expected to hold ceremonies and other forums to engage its membership and consult in advance of the talks.
Also on Friday, the grassroots protest movement Idle No More announced Tuesday that it's organizing a "one-day national dialogue" with indigenous chiefs to "discuss water, land, sovereignty and treaty relationships" at Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan's Treaty 4 Governance Centre.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/08/pol-governor-general-first-nations-friday-meeting.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-14 09:04
Subject: Charges possible following Idle No More protest in Calgary

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/12/calgary-idle-no-more-saturday.html
Calgary Police are investigating whether charges will be laid following an Idle No More protest on Saturday that blocked the 14th Street bridge.

About 75 people marched seven kilometres from Nose Hill Park to the 14th Street bridge where protestors waved signs and chanted while blocking traffic for several hours. Protesters remained on the bridge until about 10:30 p.m. MT Saturday night.
Calgary police issued a press release saying the incident was peacefully resolved and the bridge was open to traffic.
Many of the demonstrators were youths, something organizers said was encouraging.
"We want our children to be healthy. We want them to be educated. We want them to participate in society as equals and this is part of the statement that they're making today and these young people here are very frustrated and they're here to demonstrate," said Alvin Manitopyes.
Another protest is planned for Wednesday afternoon.
Saturday's protest in Calgary was one of many held across the country.

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Armstrong-Whitworth, Peter; Castegan, Dave; Nicolas_Panetta@viarail.ca; fernand_breau@viarail.ca
CC: Demers, Guillaume; Drouin, Maryann
Date: 2013-01-14 11:55
Subject: contacts pour Idle No More

Bonjour !

Bien que nous fassions une veille locale sur le mouvement *Idle No More*, tout le renseignement, que ce soit la cueillette et le partage, est coordonné à partir du quartier général à Ottawa.
L'analyste responsable est Guillaume Demers qu'il est possible de joindre au 613-843-4823 ou à l'adresse idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca.

c'est l'analyste Maryann Drouin qui reprendra le flambeau à Montréal. Il vous sera également possible de communiquer avec elle au 514-939-8600 #2630 ou maryann.drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca.

Bonne journée !
Barbara

Barbara Wegrzycka
Analyste des renseignements criminels / Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Équipe intégrée sur la sécurité nationale (É.I.S.N.)/
Integrated National Security Enforcement Team (I.N.S.E.T.)
GRC-RCMP Montréal
(514) 939-8400 # 2782
barbara.wegrzycka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
CC: Daoust, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-11 07:54
Subject: Faire suivre : Bullet points Idle No More

Je vais les ajouter au rapport quotidien avant midi, mais je te les fais suivre à titre informatif

>>> Maryann Drouin 2013-01-11 06:29 >>>

- Devant l'ambassade canadienne au Caire, il y aura un rassemblement de prévu à 14h.

- La manifestation à Québec pourrait être déplacé devant le Parlement du Québec

- Manifestation à Joliette au Centre de l'amitié de Lanaudière à 14h

- À Saguenay, le rassemblement est prévu à l'Université du Québec à Chicoutimi. **Les manifestants doivent par la suite se déplacer à pied vers le centre commercial Place du Royaume.** Cette manifestation est organisée par le même groupe qui a manifesté, la semaine dernière, devant le bureau du député conservateur Denis Lebel, à Roberval.
- En marge de la manifestation, Kairos, une coalition d'Églises du Canada, d'ONG à base ecclésiale et d'organismes religieux de solidarité essaie de rallier des participants à un jeûne pancanadien de 24h, par solidarité avec la chef Theresa Spence.

Bonne journée,

Maryann

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Daoust, Patrick; Poirier, Sophie; Surprenant, Marc; Turgeon, Sylvie
Date: 2013-01-08 12:38
Subject: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More

>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-01-08 10:47 >>>
PVI

>>> Paul Pagé 2013-01-08 10:27 >>>
Allo Barb,

Paul

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-11 10:47
Subject: Faire suivre : Rép. : Mouvement Idle No More

pti

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-11 11:20
Subject: Faire suivre : Rép. : RE: Mouvement Idle No More

PTI

>>> "Barbara WEGRZYCKA" <barbara.wegrzycka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> 2013-01-11 10:48 >>>
Entendue des rumeurs que la manif de D'Youville serait plutôt déplacée devant le Parlement ??
As-tu entendu qqch à ce sujet ?

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 12:46
Subject: FYI- Judge slams Ontario police for not breaking up Idle No More protests

National Post - 42 minutes ago

http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/01/07/judge-slams-ontario-police-for-not-breaking-up-idle-no-more-protests/

That protest ended about midnight the same night, but as Judge Brown noted dryly, "not, as it turns out, because the police had assisted in enforcing the order" he granted.
When the judge read in the media Sunday morning that the blockade had ended, he asked CN to submit an affidavit how it had happened.
As the same judge who last month watched — "shocked," he said later, at "such disrespect" — as Sarnia Police ignored his court orders to end another Idle No More blockade on a CN spur line, he was right to be skeptical.
And sure enough, what Judge Brown learned was that once the local sheriff got a copy of his order, by about 10:30 p.m. Saturday, she contacted the Ontario Provincial Police on scene.

The staff-sergeant there told her "it was too dangerous" to attempt to serve the order – on all of 15 protesters.
But, the judge said, he'd made "a time-sensitive order" precisely because the evidence showed that the railway suffered "from each hour the blockade remained in place, yet the OPP would not assist the local sheriff to ensure the order was served...
"Such an approach by the OPP was most disappointing," Judge Brown said, "because it undercut the practical effect of the injunction order.
"**That kind of passivity by the police leads me to doubt that a future exists in this province for the use of court injunctions in cases of public demonstrations.**"

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Stratégie fédérale de lutte contre le tabac | Federal Tobacco Control Strategy
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #123 | Mailstop #123

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 09:36
Subject: H-Division 2nd Briefing Note
Attachments: rail_protest_mb_1.wpd

Please find attached a briefing note on a planned blockade of a CN railway line.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 07:58
Subject: Idle No More co-founder uneasy with Chief Spence - CBC (Saskatchewan 2013-01-14 21:39)

One of the originators of the Idle No More movement says she is concerned with how Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence has taken a leadership role in the campaign. "Idle No More is the face of all indigenous people, all grassroots people," Sylvia McAdam said Monday, following a forum with university students in Regina. "It's not just the face of one. We hardly have any communications with Chief Spence."

The Idle No More campaign originated on social media, first on Facebook and later with Twitter, when Sylvia McAdam, Nina Wilson, Sheelah Mclean and Jessica Gordon expressed concern about provisions of Bill C-45, which reduce the number of federally protected waterways. "We're going to get off the couch and we're not going to be idle any more," McAdam said about the nascent idea behind the movement. "And we said, 'Why don't we just call it Idle No More?' And it just stuck."

McAdam also questioned the actions of some First Nations planning blockades at border crossings and rail lines. "I think those portray a message of aggressiveness," McAdam said. "That's not peaceful. "We have to be careful with Idle No More that we don't go into areas where we're saying, 'Save the gophers,'" she added. "There has to be a purpose behind it."
She said she is worried about the movement's core message, about protecting land and water in Canada and promoting indigenous sovereignty.
But even McAdam was not precise when it came to defining sovereignty. "We're still talking about that," she said. "We're still defining it as we go." McAdam was also adamant that neither the Assembly of First Nations, nor individual chiefs, are in charge of the Idle No More movement. "History has shown that when movements like this happen, if leadership takes over it kills the movement," she said.
McAdam said the movement is keen to have a global Idle No More rally near the end of January.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/story/2013/01/14/sk-idle-no-more-sylvia-mcadam-130114.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 11:56
Subject: Idle No More organizer advises against roadblocks (CBC - 2013-01-14 15:54)

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/14/calgary-idle-no-more-latest.html
Some Idle No More organizers in Calgary are appealing to their fellow activists to avoid tactics like roadblocks.
It comes after a group of protesters effectively shut down the 14th Street bridge (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/12/calgary-idle-no-more-saturday.html) on Saturday. Mayor Naheed Nenshi says he recognizes their right to protest, but says participants need to be more respectful.
"You have to be respectful and you have to make sure you're not disrupting people's lives," Nenshi said. "Both from a legal perspective, but also as a longtime activist, that's a bad way to get community support."
Not all of those involved with the Idle No More movement were on board with the idea of shutting down traffic on the bridge.
Chantal Chagnon, an Idle No More organizer, said she was not involved in the 14th Street bridge blockade.
"As soon as the blockade happened, I personally left and I know a lot of other people did," Chagnon said.
She also said organizers need to make sure the movement remains peaceful.
"This is a grassroots movement, but we have to remain peaceful ... one person can really spoil the bunch.... You just have to keep your intentions good," Chagnon said.Wrong direction
Michael Smith, a Métis University of Calgary student, says the movement is heading in the wrong direction.
"As the protest goes on, (we're) moving farther from the ability to have constructive dialogue, not only between the prime minister and the First Nation chief at a high level, also between you and me on the street," Smith said.
Chagnon says more demonstrations are planned as protestors continue to call for the repeal of omnibus Bill C-45, which they say erodes the rights of aboriginal people.
Calgary police are still determining what, if any, charges will be laid against the protesters behind the 14th Street blockade on Saturday. Those charges could range from a city bylaw violation, traffic violation or a charge under the Criminal Code.

From: Maryann Drouin
To: Daoust, Patrick; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 11:12
Subject: Idle No More: rapport Div C
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More pr distribution externe20120122.doc

Bonjour,

Voici le rapport pour le 22 janvier 2013.

Cordialement,

Maryann Drouin
Analyste tactique/Tactical Analyst
Unité mixte des produits de la criminalité/Integrated Proceeds of Crimes Montreal
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada/Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Division C

Tel: 514-939-8310
Fax: 514-939-8633

maryann.drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Le renseignement : Partager pour réussir

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...
Do you need to print this email? Think green...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY

This communication, including any information transmitted with it, is intended only for the use of the addressee(s) and is confidential. If you are not an intended recipient or responsible for delivering the message to an intended recipient, any review, disclosure, conversion to hard copy, dissemination, reproduction or other use of any part of this communication is strictly prohibited, as is the taking or omitting of any action in reliance upon this communication. If you received this communication in error or without authorization please notify us immediately by return e-mail or otherwise and permanently delete the entire communication from any computer, disk drive, or other storage medium.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-24 13:29
Subject:

"O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM

INTELLIGENCE BULETIN

IDLE NO MORE

2012-1587946

CORNWALL REGIONAL TASK FORCE
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE SECTION
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CIB-IB-2012-163

Date: 2013-01-07

Prepared by:Cst Eric Beaulne

PROTECTED A

AIM

The report provides information on a suspected large protest from the United States to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge.

ISSUE

Border Integrity, Protest

METHODOLOGY

ANALYSIS

History:

Idle No More Grassroots Movement

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

The focus is on grassroots voices, treaty and sovereignty;

The National Day of Solidarity & Resurgence was called for December 10th, 2012, to oppose all legislation and to build solidarity while asserting inherent rights and nationhood while protecting the lands for all people.

Bill C 45:

C-45 is a large omnibus bill implementing numerous measures, many of which activists claim weaken environmental protection laws. The First Nationspeople believe that Bill C 45 is not just about a budget, it is a direct attack on First Nations lands and on the bodies of water that they all share from across this country. In particular, laws protecting all of the country's navigable waterways were limited in scope to protect only a few waterways of practical importance for navigation. Many of the affected waterways pass through land reserved to First Nations.The Bill brings forward changes specifically to the Indian Act that will lower the threshold of community consent in the designation and surrender process of Indian Reserve Lands.

When Bill C45 was brought to the House of Commons for a vote, First Nations leaders joined the efforts against Bill C 45 and went to Parliament Hill where they were invited into the House of Commons by the New Democratic Party. However, they were refused entry. This refusal to allow First Nations leadership to respectfully enter the House of Commons triggered an even greater mobilization of First Nations people across the country.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Other legislation on its way through the legislative process that will directly affect First Nations people:

Bill C-27 First Nations Financial Transparency Act
Bill S-2 Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act
Bill S-6 First Nations Elections Act
Bill S-8 Safe Drinking Water for First Nations
Bill C-428 Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act
Bill S-207 an Act to amend the Interpretation Act
Bill S-212 First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill and the "First Nations" Private Ownership Act

First Nations people believe that all of these Bills are in direct violation of Article 18, 19 &20 of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

In reference:

Article 18:Indigenous peoples have the right to participate in decision-making in matters which would affect their rights, through representatives chosen by themselves in accordance with their own procedures, as well as to maintain and develop their own indigenous decision- making institutions.

Article 19: States shall consult and cooperate in good faith with the indigenous peoples concerned through their own representative institutions in order to obtain their free, prior and informed consent before adopting and implementing legislative or administrative measures that may affect them.

Article 20:

a) Indigenous peoples have the right to maintain and develop their political, economic and social systems or institutions, to be secure in the enjoyment of their own means of subsistence and development, and to engage freely in all their traditional and other economic activities.

b) Indigenous peoples deprived of their means of subsistence and developments are entitled to just and fair redress.

Some other Articles for Reference:

Article 35:Indigenous peoples have the right to determine the responsibilities of individuals to their communities.

Article 37:

a) Indigenous peoples have the right to the recognition, observance and enforcement of treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements concluded with States or their

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

successors and to have States honor and respect such treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements.

b) Nothing in this Declaration may be interpreted as diminishing or eliminating the rights of indigenous peoples contained in treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements.

Article 38:States, in consultation and cooperation with indigenous peoples, shall take the appropriate measures, including legislative measures, to achieve the ends of this Declaration.

Mission:

Idle No More calls on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfills Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water.

On December 10th, Indigenous people and allies stood in solidarity across Canada to assert Indigenous sovereignty and begin the work towards sustainable, renewable development. Idle No More seeks to create solidarity and further support these goals.

Plan of Action:

Support and encourage grassroots to create their own forums to learn more about Indigenous rights and our responsibilities to our Nationhood via teach-ins, rallies and social media.
Build relationships and create understanding with allies across Canada. Take steps to contribute to building relationships with international agencies such as the UN to raise awareness to the conditions Indigenous people have been subjected to and assert our sovereignty in the international arena. Acknowledge and honor the hard work of all grassroots people who have worked, and continue to work towards these goals.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Protest up to date:

The protests started and were timed to coincide with the announcement that Chief Theresa Spence of Attawapiskat was launching a hunger strike to demand a meeting with Prime Minister Harper and the Queen on Aboriginal rights. The Assembly of First Nations then issued an open letter on December 16th, to Governor General David Johnston, calling for a meeting to discuss Spence's demands.

Members of the Sandy Bay First Nations in Manitoba blocked the Trans-Canada Highway.

Members of the Drift pile First Nations also blocked a road on December 18th.

On December 17th, a flash mob performed a round dance at the Cornwall Centre shopping mall in Regina. The following day a similar flash mob round dance occurred at West Edmonton Mall.

Also onDecember 17th, the Confederacy of Treaty No. 6 First Nations issued a press release saying that they did not recognize the legality of any laws passed by the Government of Canada "including but not limited to Bill C-45, which do not fulfill their constitutionally recognized and affirmed Treaty and Aboriginal rights; as well as the Crown's legal obligations to meaningfully consult and accommodate First Nations."

The group executed their second round dance flash mob in Saskatchewan on December 20th, this time at Midtown Plaza in Saskatoon. 400 people filled the upper and lower levels of the mall for the 10 minutes long flash mob. Also on this day, organizers started gathering people around the Vimy war memorial on the Saskatoon riverbank.

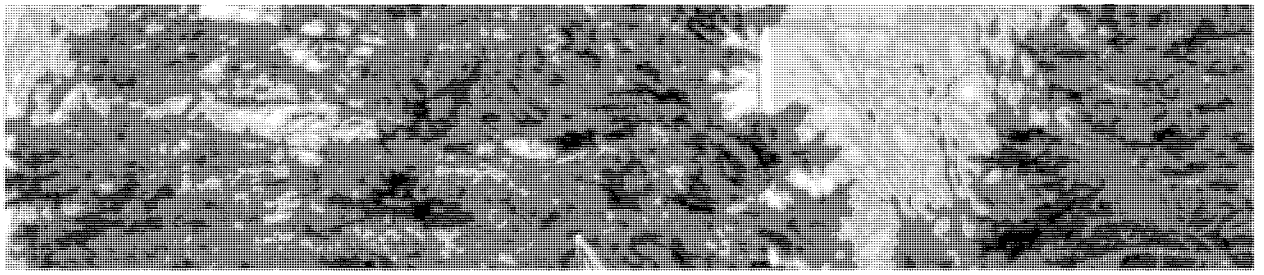
At this time there is a Nation-Wide call by the movement for a peaceful blockade of all Canadian/American border crossings (along with airports) set for January 5th, 2013, in an effort to disturb the Canadian economy.

There is also a local calling (Akwesasne) for a Border Shutdown currently scheduled for January 5th, 2012, between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. The local movement are calling for it to start in the United States and then for participants to walk the bridge north to Cornwall Island. Then

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Canadians will join in and continue to walk the second bridge until reaching Cornwall's traffic circle where they are planning to stop and dance, thus possibly impeding traffic and shutting down the point of Entry.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.



(Photo: Cst Patrick Brunelle 2013-01-05)

Events of IDLE NO MORE January 5th, 2013 DAY OF PROTEST:

Members of different police departments and services, representing both Canada and United-States, were in attendance for the Protest scheduled to take place on January 5th, 2013commencing at 10:00 a.m.

The Cornwall Regional Task Force Unit Command Center (UCC) was made available for this event. Officers from the Akwesasne Mohawk Police Services (AMPS), New York State Patrol (NYSP), Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA), United States Customs Border Patrol (USCBP), Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), Cornwall Community Police Services (CCPS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) were present.

Furthermore, CBC News crews, who were positioned at the Duty Free, televised the protest.

. A group of people holding signs were observed at the People's fire waiting for the protesters to cross the south span of the Seaway International Bridge.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

11:15 a.m.: Approximately 100 people gathered at the People's Fire location. This assembly did not include the 200-240 protesters who were marching from the United States. At this time, protestors had planned to march across the north span bridge to the City of Cornwall and had in their possession cameras and recording devices. CBC news crews were also on scene.

- Approximately 300 protesters and media were confirmed making their way northbound marching across the second bridge towards the City of Cornwall.

11:45 a.m.: Protesters had now made it to the center of the north span bridge.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

12:05 p.m.: Protestors coming from Cornwall Island failed to stop and entered the Port of Entry without reporting or providing identification. The protestors proceeded towards the traffic circle.

(Photo: Cst Patrick Brunelle 2013-01-05)

The group raised Warriors and Six Nations flags (purple flag) on the polls located in the middle of the traffic circle. The traffic circle exhibits Province and Territory flags along with a large Canadian flag.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

(Photo: Cst Patrick Brunelle 2013-01-05)

12:46p.m.: Protestors walked through the toll booth heading back on the north span bridge towards Cornwall Island.

(Photo: Cst Patrick Brunelle 2013-01-05)

The protestors carrying black flags and faces hidden stayed in Cornwall and were approached by police. The black flag groups were from the Montreal area. Most youths were not confrontational and seemed confused as to their contribution and/or role in the protest. They were waiting for their ride to pick them up. Flags were later identified as being part of the *Black Block Movement*.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

(Photo: Cst Patrick Brunelle 2013-01-05)

13:27 p.m.: Most protesters were back on Cornwall Island but some remained on the road ways. AMPS Officers tried removing the remaining protestors off the road to allow the opening of the bridges. Thirty to fifty people stationed at the People's Fire were observed walking back to the USA via the bridge. They are carrying the Six Nations flag (Purple Flag).

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

At 14:12 p.m.: Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border have re-opened.

CONCLUSIONS / FINDINGS

In the previous weeks the Canadian federal government has indicated it will not meet the demand of a meeting with First Nations groups over environmental concerns.Following this decision, Idle No More called on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfills Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water.

Cornwall CIS with the help of our local partners (CCPS, OPP, CSIS, CBSA, USBP and CBP) monitored the movement and the blockade.

OUTLOOK / RECOMMENDATIONS

The *Idle No More* protest was deemed peaceful and without major incidents.

During the protest, several vehicles were allowed to access the bridge for medical and emergency purposes for members of the Mohawk community in need of medical attention within the City of Cornwall, Ontario. Therefore, a lane was kept opened by the Akwesasne Mohawk Police Services for this reason. The goal for police was to foresee and/or prevent any disruption to a purported peaceful protest and to interrupt criminal/extremist groups or lone individual(s) who may have viewed this protest as an opportunity to cause concern for public safety. I believe that the planning and communication amongst partners, organizers and the community permitted law enforcement to ensure a safe and peaceful protest.

DISSEMINATION (Check appropriate options)

X ACIIS Upload
X RCMP
X Intelligence Community
X Law Enforcement Community

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Daoust, Patrick; Demers, Guillaume
CC: Drouin, Maryann
Date: 2013-01-14 11:48
Subject: Idle no more

PVI

Aucune action spécifique précisée mais 2 dates sont mentionnées : le 16 janvier prochain et le 28 qui devrait être une nouvelle journée mondiale de protestation. Vendredi dernier ne serait que le "round 1".

- "UNITED we are planning IDLE NO MORE WORLD DAY OF ACTION on January 28th, 2013 #J28"

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-22 09:19
Subject: It does not copy well

by National Chief Shawn Atleo
January 21, 2013
First, let me express my sincere thanks to all of those who reached out to wish me well in the past week. Indeed, I am making good progress. I am keen to return to my full duties reinvigorated later this week.
As you know, we have reached a critical moment in our history. Recent events have helped to win our issues a higher priority among Canadians and with Canadian governments than at any time in recent years. The proud and determined voices of our peoples, their actions from coast to coast to coast have achieved this unprecedented attention.
The National Executive of the AFN and I are going to maintain this pressure on those governments, as it presents the greatest opportunity to make real progress for all of our peoples in too many years. Our demand for greater justice, fairness and political, social and economic development has never been closer to achievement.
It is important that we remain united behind these demands, the agenda adopted by our peoples in one Assembly after another. Some have been critical of that process, and critical of our decision-making structures. They are not perfect. Some reflect the colonial past we reject. They can be improved and that is a discussion we must have. Today's AFN is the creation of our Elders, building on earlier structures they knew needed reform. Tomorrow's AFN will continue that process.
As we engage in these discussions, we must ensure that dialogue does not prevent us from seizing this moment to achieve change. Our priority, our focus must remain seeking the changes we have fought for, for so long, in the lives of our peoples. Every First Nation, and every Treaty area, must make the choices that are best for them. Together we can lead the momentum to create this opportunity for all our peoples.
As you know, as we have reported in detail, we won progress in our January 11th meeting with the Government of Canada. Together, the Chiefs, leaders and Elders who joined that meeting achieved unprecedented movement on an issue essential to winning real progress on any of our issues. We won a commitment to political oversight and direction from the highest level of government – from the Prime Minister, his senior officials and those of the Privy Council Office. In addition, a mandate has been established to advance high level dialogue on fundamental matters of Treaty implementation as determined by Treaty nations, and on comprehensive claims reform. There was a frank exchange on each of the eight items presented and commitment to deliver on the promise of education that every First Nation child and parent can be proud of and action to address the appalling tragedy of our murdered and missing women.
On every one of our priorities, we will continue to press for justice, for fairness, for respect and for change as determined by First Nations. It is our responsibility to drive change for our children, grounded in our rights and culture, we must be prepared to seize every opportunity to achieve the future they deserve.
As a young leader of my community I had the privilege of learning from the wisdom of our Elders. As a leader in British Columbia, I had the honour to be counseled by Elders, from across Canada. As a leader at the national level for the past four years, I have learned from all our former leaders, from the current and former leaders of many diverse Nations. They have described the sometimes painful process of building our structures and our organizations.
At many different points, there have been periods of disagreement and discord. But, at each point, when our peoples have engaged in vigorous debate, we have also listened and respected one another. We overcame each of those challenges while respecting the autonomy of each Nation. We have always recognized that our peoples and their leaders are our decision-makers. As leaders, we come together to advocate, to fight for the achievement of the demands they have chosen.
That process always involved change. When we transformed the National Indian Brotherhood into the Assembly of First Nations, we did it during the politically charged atmosphere of the constitution talks. In December 1980, our Declaration of Nations was adopted creating the foundation for the transformation to the Assembly of First Nations.
We come together as the Assembly of First Nations, as it says in our Charter, *"to respect our diversity, to practice tolerance and work together as good neighbours, to unite our strength to maintain our security, and to employ national and international machinery for the promotion of the political, economic and social advancement of our peoples."*
In 2005, the AFN Renewal Commission encouraged us to look to the future and to establish the conditions that will ensure our organization is **respected** by all levels of Government, is **rooted** in our languages and cultures, is **representative** of the diverse Nations we serve and, most importantly, is **responsive** to the demands of our Nations and our peoples. Many changes were made, many more conversations remain.
Let us ensure that those conversations are conducted with respect, respectful of our traditions, respectful of each other, and respectful of our different approaches to winning progress for our peoples. With the wisdom of our Elders, and with the determination of our peoples, we can seize this moment of real opportunity. If we remain inspired and strengthened by the vision of a better day for every one of our children, we can win these victories together.
I look forward to our continued work together, to supporting and respecting one another, to serving our people...and most of all to achieving that better life for all our peoples together with you.

Kleco, Kleco
Shawn A-in-chut AtleoPage 1 of 1:

Date	Location	Approx # Participants	Event Details
November 24, 2012	Prince Albert, SK		Rally to oppose omnibus bill C-45, no incidents
December 10, 2012	Edmonton, AB	1500	Demonstration oppose bill C-45, peaceful
	Calgary, AB	500	Attend to the PM's constituency office, no incidents
	Winnipeg, MB		
December 14, 2012	Halifax, NS	Hundreds	Peaceful demonstration, no incidents
December 17, 2012	Regina, SK	500	Flashmob Cornwall Center, no incidents
	Sandy Bay, MB		Peaceful demonstration, blocked trans Canada hwy, no incidents
December 18, 2012	Edmonton, AB	600	Flashmob West Edm. Mall, no incidents
	Meadowlake, SK	600	Peaceful march, ending at the office of MP Rob Clarke, no incidents
December 19, 2012	London, ON		Peaceful rally, shut down major road ways, no incidents
	Toronto, ON	50 - 60	Group gathered to show solidarity, no incidents reported
	Ottawa, ON	50	Flashmob/round dance Rideau Center, no incidents
	Gaspesie, PQ		
	Red Deer, AB		
	Minneapolis	300	Canadian Consulate, Solidarity Rally
December 20, 2012	Montreal, PQ	75	(1000hrs) Peaceful march up the Mercier Bridge, no incident
	Saskatoon, SK	400	(1900hrs)Flashmob/round dance Midtown Plaza
	Thompson, MB	250	(1200hrs)
December 21, 2012	Ottawa, ON	2281(o/s)	(1200hrs)Victoria Island, march to Parliament Hill
	Akwesasne, ON	300 (o/s)	(1800hrs) Flashmob
	Edmonton, AB	2971 (o/s)	(1030hrs) peaceful gathering & march
	Calgary, AB		Coinciding with event in Ottawa
	Lloydminster, AB	100	(1100hrs) City Hall
	Regina, SK		Walk planned Sask. Legislature
	Saskatoon, SK		Delta Bessborough
	Prince Albert, SK	482 (o/s)	(1200hrs) Info session/solidarity rally
	File Hills, SK	230	(1300hrs) Rally on Hwy. 10
	Montreal, PQ		(1200hrs) for persons not attending to Ottawa (Cabot Square)
	Halifax, NS	1000	(1300hrs) Mi'kma'ki rally of solidarity
	Yukon		(1200hrs)
	Victoria, BC		(1200hrs)Flashmob/round dance Bay Center
	Vancouver, BC	260	(1100hrs) Vancouver in Solidarity with Ottawa

	Los Angeles, CA		(1200hrs) In front of Canadian Embassy, solidarity with Canadian First Nations
	San Francisco, CA		(1200hrs) Consulate General of Canada, solidarity with Canadian First Nations
	Cairo, Egypt		In front of Canadian Embassy
	London, UK		Solidarity Action
December 22, 2012	Prince Albert, SK		Flashmob/round dance
	Winnipeg, MB	1000	(1500hrs) Flashmob/round dance Portage Place Mall
	Kanehsatake (Oka)		(1000hrs) event
December 23, 2012	Vancouver, BC	1000	(1000hrs)Rally to Stop Harper/Stop Bill C-45; speakers/petition
	North Vancouver, BC	140	(1600) Flashmob/stick game

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

"Idle No More"

Victoria Island – Parliament Hill

Friday, December 21, 2012

Report Date 2012/12/17

Prepared by Protective Investigation Unit (PIU)

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. If you are subject to freedom of information or other domestic laws which do not allow you to protect this information from disclosure, notify the originator immediately and return the document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. Should the recipient wish to modify these terms, contact the author of this message.

Ce document appartient à la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Si vous êtes assujetti à une législation sur l'accès à l'information ou à toute autre loi intérieure qui vous empêche de prévenir la divulgation de ces renseignements, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'auteur de ce message et retourner le document. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.

Background

The movement, under the banner "Idle No More" emerged from a grassroots movement that appeared less than five weeks ago in Saskatchewan. It began as an effort to educate First Nations people on the multitude of legislation being put forward by the Harper government that they feel is a direct attack on the rights of First Nations.

The organizers began by organizing "teach-ins" to inform people of impending changes that would impact First Nations people across Canada.

Since early December we have seen an influx of events being organized in support of "Idle No More" across the country. On Dec. 2, an "Idle No More" session was called in Alberta, where more than 150 people drove into Louis Bull First Nation on a Sunday to hear the presenters speak. The organizer for that event took to Twitter and Facebook to help generate awareness on the matter as the passage of Bill C-45 was imminent.

Opposition by First Nations to Bill C-45 garnered national attention when 300 First Nations Chiefs marched on Parliament Hill, and several Chiefs, attempted to enter Parliament to deliver a message to the government. This refusal to allow First Nations leadership to respectfully enter the House of Commons triggered an even greater mobilization of First Nation people across the country. (Dec 4, 2012)

Under what was called a "National Day of Action and Solidarity", First Nations and their supporters organized more than 13 nationwide rallies on Monday, December 10th, to express opposition to the legislation that the Harper Government has put forward in Bill C-45 and other bills. Nationwide, supporters came out in the thousands to support their cause. All events appeared to be peaceful; no reports of violence were located.

Chief Theresa Spense commenced a hunger strike in support of "Idle No More" on December 11, @ 0900hrs. Chief Spense is planning on spending her days on Parliament Hill and returning to Victoria Island for the evening. Three members of the Occupied Ottawa group attended to the media release held on the 10th. No issues have been noted.

Bills in Question

The following bills are what are believed to be in direct violation of Article 18, 19 & 20 of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

Bill C-45 Job and Growth Act (Omnibus bill includes Indian Act amendments regarding voting on-reserve, land surrender/designations)

Bill C-27 First Nations Financial Transparency Act

Bill S-2 Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act

Bill S-6 First Nations Elections Act

Bill S-8 Safe Drinking Water for First Nations

Bill C-428 Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act This list is a list of Senate Public Bills:

Bill S-207 An Act to amend the Interpretation Act

Bill S-212 First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill and the "First Nations" Private Ownership Act

Article 18

Indigenous peoples have the right to participate in decision-making in matters which would affect their rights, through representatives chosen by themselves in accordance with their own procedures, as well as to maintain and develop their own indigenous decision- making institutions.

Article 19

States shall consult and cooperate in good faith with the indigenous peoples concerned through their own representative institutions in order to obtain their free, prior and informed consent before adopting and implementing legislative or administrative measures that may affect them.

Article 20

1. Indigenous peoples have the right to maintain and develop their political, economic and social systems or institutions, to be secure in the enjoyment of their own means of subsistence and development, and to engage freely in all their traditional and other eco- nomic activities.

2. Indigenous peoples deprived of their means of subsistence and development is entitled to just and fair redress.

Intelligence

-
- The Council of Canadians is in support of the events and is encouraging Council of Canadian activists to participate in these actions. (Council of Canadians: work to protect Canadian independence by promoting progressive policies on fair trade, clean water, energy security, public health care and other issues of social and economic concern to Canadians).
- Organizers are primarily educate, recruit, mobilize and organize supporters.
- There are numerous events scheduled throughout the month of December in various locations across the country (www.idlenomore.com).
- There have been numerous web pages located regarding events scheduled for **December 21, 2012.** (Ottawa, Edmonton, North Battleford, Winnipeg and Lethbridge).
- Although there has been mention of many different demonstrations,
- **At this time, December 21st** appears to be the only day of action identified for the Ottawa Region.

A. **Ottawa (ON):** Participants are to gather at Victoria Island at 1200hrs for a traditional ceremony. **A march to Parliament Hill will follow, speeches, presentations and entertainers will be heard.** A feast will commence at 1700hrs at a venue that has yet to be determined.

Participants: 1467 going, with an additional 596 who may be attending.

B. **Edmonton (AB):** Organizers are still in the planning stages for the event.

Participants: 2218 going, with an additional 575 who may be attending.

- **"Idle No More" is requesting that the events be a peaceful demonstration of solidarity.**

Conclusion/ tactical consideration

1. Frustration levels of Aboriginal Chiefs and community members appear to have reached an all time high. The frustration is with all levels of Government for not consulting with the Chiefs and/or Community members on issues of major concerns which impact on our First Nations Communities.

2. That being said, thus far events supporting the "**Idle No More" cause have been peaceful with no reports of violence located.**

3. It is not unusual for groups to organize themselves at the very last minute. It is anticipated that further information regarding estimated number of participants and logistical details will become available over the next few days.

4. **Participants from outside of the NCR should be expected.** However, with events being held in other parts of the country, the number of participants in Ottawa could be reduced.

The Protective Investigative Unit will continue to provide updates accordingly.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-22 10:13
Subject: Manitoba Chiefs want meeting with PM on Jan 24

It is not AFN who want to meet with PM on January 24th, it is other Chiefs who do:

http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting

PM ready for AFN meeting (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting) (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting?tmpl=component&print=1&layout=default&page=) (http://www.firstperspective.ca/component/mailto/?tmpl=component&template=smart_news17&link=68c9cf63e115cc8ac79652603f84a35ca51a1682)
Category: NEWS (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news) Created on Monday, 21 January 2013 21:09 Last Updated on Monday, 21 January 2013 21:09 Published Date

BY MICHAEL WOODS, POSTMEDIA NEWS
Stephen Harper won't commit to a Jan. 24 meeting demanded by some First Nations chiefs, but he will meet soon with Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo.
Manitoba First Nations chiefs said Friday they want a meeting with the prime minister and the Governor General on Jan. 24 on a "nation to nation" basis, echoing the demands of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is still on a protest fast.
Many chiefs opposed Atleo's decision to meet with the prime minister Jan. 11, demanding Gov. Gen. David Johnston's presence and a bigger venue, to accommodate more chiefs. Those conditions were reiterated on Friday.
"As we said following the meeting last week, the Prime Minister will be meeting with the National Chief in the coming weeks," Harper spokesman Carl Vallée said, adding that the prime minister's office has yet to receive a request from the AFN.
The AFN is said to be in the process of writing a letter to Harper requesting the meeting, which Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs Grand Chief Derek Nepinak said needs to be "on our terms."
"We will not bow down to prescriptive and predetermined agendas. We will not bow down to the types of meetings that we've had in the past with the prime minister," said Nepinak, who was among those protesting outside the Jan. 11 meeting.

From: Maryann Drouin
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-18 08:49
Subject: Parce que ça se passe dans 1h15

Le **18 janvier** vers 10h00 à **Essipit** dans le stationnement du conseil de bande rue de la réserve, les membres du conseil et des participants feront une cérémonie avec tambours. Ils déplaceront le drapeau du Canada pour y ajouter le nouveau drapeau Idle no more avec la plume.

Cette activité sera pacifique. Durée environ 30 minutes.

La police de Essipit sera aux alentours.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-03-25 08:45
Subject: Budget 2013 could reinvigorate Idle No More movement (Vancouver Sun, 2013-03-24)

OTTAWA – Last week's federal budget has left a sour taste in the mouths of some First Nations leaders, who say it represents the status quo in the Conservatives' approach to indigenous issues, and its job training program for young Aboriginal People is paternalistic.

"The initial response is that it's not satisfactory. We're disappointed," said Roger Augustine, Assembly of First Nations Regional Chief for New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. "It wasn't a respectful budget."

Augustine has been a voice of moderation during the grassroots indigenous Idle No More movement, which grew in response to last year's Conservative omnibus budget bills. He attended a controversial Jan. 11 meeting of First Nations leaders with Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Ottawa at the height of the protests, a meeting some chiefs loudly opposed.

Augustine left that meeting feeling optimistic. But he said on Sunday that progress is "nowhere near what we talked about, and what we agreed on."

"Personally, I'm disappointed," he said. "We took a fair amount of risk going there. I'm not sure today we can say that it was worth it."

Budget 2013 is sprinkled with references to aboriginals and reiterates Harper's commitment to a high-level dialogue on treaties and comprehensive claims. It also maintains funding in areas such as aboriginal justice, family violence prevention and health services on reserves.

But critics say it does not do enough to address the root causes of poor education, housing and drinking water conditions on reserves, and lament that its centerpiece for First Nations – the $241 million First Nations Job Fund – ties income assistance funding to mandatory job training for young aboriginals on reserves.

"Funding will be accessible only to those reserve communities that choose to implement mandatory participation in training for young Income Assistance recipients," the budget says of the program.

Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo has suggested that that move blindsided him. He told CBC's The House that skills training funding has long been a priority for First Nations leaders, but this was a unilateral move on the government's part.

"It's not just what's delivered, but how it's delivered. The experience that First Nations have is not only unilateral imposition, but ... one where First Nations are told how the policies should be rolled out," he said. "That's a pattern of paternalism that absolutely has to be broken."

The government says the change will improve income assistance to help First Nations youth gain the skills they need to get jobs, and it's based on existing successful pilot programs.

"The improved program will help ensure that young recipients who can work have the incentives to participate in the training necessary for them to gain employment," said Jason MacDonald, a spokesman for Aboriginal Affairs Minister Bernard Valcourt.

Augustine said he's not sure what the next step is with the federal government, but indigenous peoples are growing angry and frustrated.

"I find that we're treated like strangers," he said. "We're treated like people who don't have any rights. And that, to me, is totally outrageous."

A follow-up meeting between Atleo and Harper was to occur in the weeks following Jan. 11, and was seen as a measuring stick for progress on the issues. But Augustine said on Sunday that Atleo is "very disappointed" and will no longer try to arrange a meeting with the prime minister.

Pam Palmater, the Mi'kmaq lawyer and Ryerson University professor who is a de facto spokesperson for the Idle No More movement, said the budget shows the government will continue to act unilaterally.

"I think some people didn't want to believe that. I think now, you couldn't get any more direct proof," Palmater said, adding that Canadians should expect a revival of Idle No More protests with the arrival of spring weather.

A rallying point could come as early as Monday, with the arrival on Parliament Hill of hundreds of trekkers, a group that started with six youths and an elder who left the shores of James Bay in January to make the 1,300-kilometre trek to Ottawa. The welcoming party will include Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who helped galvanize the Idle No More movement in December and January with her 44-day protest fast on an island near Parliament Hill.http://www.vancouversun.com/life/Budget+2013+could+reinvigorate+Idle+More+movement/8145610/story.html

From:
To: <guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
CC: <jennifer.derksen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, <michael.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-03-18 18:56
Subject: re Idle No More

From: Christine Breton
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-03-18 13:06
Subject: Fwd: HudBay sues First Nation over Idle No More blockade (CBC Manitoba - 1 hour ago)

Sir,

Please see below, what could be possible triggers in light of counter-actions against INM or FN protests.

Regards,
Christine

>>> Guillaume Demers 3/18/2013 12:45 PM >>>

A Manitoba First Nation is being sued by Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting for a series of Idle No More protests and blockades.
The company claims protestors from Mathias Colomb Cree Nation (MCCN) caused a safety risk to employees when they blocked the entrance to a mining site near Snow Lake in January and March.
Protestors claim it was the company that closed the gate. They also disagree it was a blockade.
"Actually we didn't organize blockades. We organized demonstrations where you go and exercise some of our treaty rights on our ancestral lands," said MCCN Chief Arlen Dumas.
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting also wants an injuction against any further protests. But Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs Grand Chief Derek Nepinak said the court action will not shut down the protests.
"Absolutely not, I think it's going to pour some fuel on a fire and it's going to make things a lot warmer," he said.
He also expects more lawsuits to follow.
"You're kind of seeing the counter to many of the Idle No More initiatives that have been launched across the country. It's not just happening here in Manitoba, it's happening in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Ontario," Nepinak said.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/story/2013/03/18/mb-first-nation-sued-idle-no-more-protests-manitoba.html

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-03-01 11:47
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Info
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2/28/2013 11:05 AM >>>
Thanks for sharing Shari.

By means of this response I am providing to the RCMP's Idle No More coordinating team, and other RCMP members.

Christine and Lori please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Robertson, Shari" <Shari.Robertson@dfo-mpo.gc.ca> 2013-02-28 10:16 >>>

Hi Tim,

Thought I should past this along, but you may already know.
Apparently there was a meeting at UVIC FPH in Victoria, BC this past Tuesday and it seems like this group is trying to bring the INM to new level by attempting to change the name.

Shari D. Robertson
Project Coordinator
National Intelligence Service Implementation Strategy
Fisheries and Oceans Canada
222 Queen Street, Suite 1105, K1P 5V9
Ottawa, ON
Tel: 613-993-9256
Fax: 613-949-8639

From: Christine Breton
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Demers, Guillaume; Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-03-15 12:06
Subject: Fwd: Other items of interest - Idle No More Reporting

Sir,

Today's weekly briefings will follow accordingly.

There are two items of interest to bring to your attention. These will not be reported in the INM report as they are not directly related to the Idle No More organizers/grassroots movement. This information was received through the Idle No More generic inbox.

1- Event planned for today in Sarnia, Ontario - "Utlimate Toxic Tour of Canada's Chemical Valley"
"the Aamjiwnaang Blockade group is planning on March 15th their 'Ultimate Toxic Tour of Canada's Chemical Valley' in Sarnia. The event is scheduled to begin at 12 EDT with an opening ceremony at Rainbow Park followed by walk to Vidal Street. 121 are indicating they are going. [...] **Members are indicating that actions will be peaceful**

2- Unist'ot'en Protest Camp (Spring Pithouse Construction and Permaculture) in opposition to the Enbridge pipeline, in the Peace River Region, British Columbia
According to reports provided by E Division, over 77 individuals are planning to participate to the construction of an unsolicited **resistance camp** in British Columbia. Some attendees would be members of/in support of the Deep **Green Resistance (DGR) movement**. Local INM organizers have also stated there will be future joint events with the DGR. However, no national/official INM sites confirm that statement.

Regards,

Christine

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-03-18 12:45
Subject: HudBay sues First Nation over Idle No More blockade (CBC Manitoba - 1 hour ago)

A Manitoba First Nation is being sued by Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting for a series of Idle No More protests and blockades.
The company claims protestors from Mathias Colomb Cree Nation (MCCN) caused a safety risk to employees when they blocked the entrance to a mining site near Snow Lake in January and March.
Protestors claim it was the company that closed the gate. They also disagree it was a blockade.
"Actually we didn't organize blockades. We organized demonstrations where you go and exercise some of our treaty rights on our ancestral lands," said MCCN Chief Arlen Dumas.
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting also wants an injuction against any further protests. But Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs Grand Chief Derek Nepinak said the court action will not shut down the protests.
"Absolutely not, I think it's going to pour some fuel on a fire and it's going to make things a lot warmer," he said.
He also expects more lawsuits to follow.
"You're kind of seeing the counter to many of the Idle No More initiatives that have been launched across the country. It's not just happening here in Manitoba, it's happening in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Ontario," Nepinak said.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/story/2013/03/18/mb-first-nation-sued-idle-no-more-protests-manitoba.html

From: Michael Harvey
To: Breton, Christine; Demers, Guillaume
CC: David, Vanessa; Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-03-11 10:39
Subject: Idle No More National stats request

Christine/Guillaume:

see request She needs this by end of day today for a presentation. Did you want to reach out to her to see exactly what she requires?

Please confirm with me.

Thanks

Mike
>>> Vanessa David 3/11/2013 10:35 AM >>>
Hi ,
I will forward your request for information to Sgt. Mike Harvey.

Hi Mike,
Could you relpy

Thank you.

Vanessa David
NAPS - HQ Ottawa
613-843-6727

Vanessa.David@rmcp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Wayne Russett 3/11/2013 10:27 AM >>>
Hi & Vanessa,
I'm in Edmonton Alberta, can not access the info from my BB. I have sent this to Vanessa David in our Nat. Aboriginal Policing Service, for her attention. She will know how or to whom to send your request to, so that you can get the Stats.
Have a good day....
-----Original Message-----

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc
Date: 2013-03-11 09:08
Subject: Idle No More: Quebec Cree on epic walk to Ottawa picking up supporters along the way

Inspired by Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike, a small group of Cree from Hudson Bay set out two months ago to walk 1,500 kilometres to Ottawa.

On the frozen shores of Hudson's Bay in January, a small group of Great Whale Cree strapped on their mukluks, pulled on their parkas and set out on an epic and frigid journey on foot to Ottawa.

Drawing inspiration from Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence (http://www.thestar.com/opinion/editorials/2013/01/24/chief_theresa_spence_can_end_hunger_strike_with_head_high_editorial.html) during her fast more than 1,500 kilometres to the south, six youth and a 49-year-old master hunter decided they too wanted to do something to draw attention to aboriginal issues and joined the ad hoc actions of the Idle No More (http://idlenomore.ca/) movement taking place all over the country.

Almost two months after they departed Whapmagoostui-Kuujjuaraapik (http://goo.gl/maps/JDLQn), Que., in –40 C weather, the walkers have covered more than 1,000 kilometres (http://nishiyuujourney.ca/) and rallied about 100 people to join them from communities along the way.
"They're very determined," said Matthew Mukash, a spokesperson for the march, who stayed behind but keeps tabs on the walkers. "The second day, in the evening, it went down to –58 and they slept in their canvas-covered lodge. . . . They went on like that for a month."

This week, the group crossed into Algonquin territory and received a raucous welcome from locals in Lac-Simon, Que., before being treated to a feast with the whole community.

"The time to stand united is now," wrote Whapmagoostui Chief Stanley George in a letter of support. "Our youths will reinforce the traditional bonds that existed between the Cree Nation and our historical allies by restoring the traditional trade routes that linked the Cree, Algonquin, Mohawk and other First Nations."

When the march continued the next day, they were joined by several members of the community who had been training ever since they heard about the walk.

On March 25 the marchers expect to reach Parliament Hill, where New Democrat MP Romeo Saganash (Abitibi—Baie-James—Nunavik—Eeyou) will gather a welcoming party to greet them.
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2013/03/08/idle_no_more_quebec_cree_on_epic_walk_to_ottawa_picking_up_supporters_along_the_way.html

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume; Derksen, Jennifer; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-03-05 10:19
Subject: Opinion article in Ottawa Citizen today on Idle No More

http://www.ottawacitizen.com/opinion/op-ed/Aboriginal+issues+agenda/8046762/story.html

Op-Ed: Aboriginal issues are on the agenda

By Peter Loewen and Scott Matthews, Ottawa Citizen March 4, 2013

(
http://pinterest.com/pin/create/button/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ottawacitizen.com%2Fopinion%2Fop-ed%2FAboriginal%2Bissues%2Bagenda%2F8046762%2Fstory.html&media=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ottawacitizen.com%2Fimages%2Ficon512x512_OC.jpg&description=Op-Ed%3A%20Aboriginal%20issues%20are%20on%20the%20agenda)

The Idle No More movement has placed the political claims of Canada's Aboriginal peoples squarely on the national political agenda.

Whatever results ultimately follow the surge of activism that is the Idle No More movement, one thing is clear: the movement has placed the political claims of Canada's Aboriginal peoples squarely on the national political agenda — and that's no small victory.
This is the great challenge for Bernard Valcourt, Canada's new Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development: Political action requires attention. The concerns of Aboriginal Canadians now demand that attention.
An online poll conducted in late January by Nanos Research reveals that almost two-thirds of Canadians have heard of the movement. Among older — and typically better-informed — Canadians this figure swells to 80 per cent. Even more impressive is the level of awareness among younger Canadians. Just shy of one-half of respondents in the notoriously apathetic 18-to-29 age group reported to Nanos that they were familiar with Idle No More. This is a group of Canadians, it should be noted, for whom voting is the exception rather than the rule.
Canadians' awareness of Idle No More is remarkable by any standard, but especially when placed in the context of Canadians' typical level of attention to the concerns of Aboriginal peoples.
One barometer of the level of concern Canadians feel in regards to political issues is their response to so-called MIP — "most important problem" — questions. Used by commercial and academic survey researchers across the world, such questions allow respondents to identify for themselves, and to tell pollsters, the political problem that is top of mind for them.
For instance, the Environics Institute, as part of the long-running Focus Canada survey series, asked Canadians late last year to identify the "most important problem facing Canadians." As it was in 2011, the top-ranked issue was by far the economy (44 per cent), followed, after a great distance, by health care (nine per cent).
By this indicator, the distinctive political claims of Aboriginal peoples were, in effect, invisible. Fewer than one in 50 Canadians mentioned a concern that could be grouped under such a heading. 2012 was by no means unusual. Relying, again, on the Focus Canada surveys (see www.queensu.ca/cora), we discover that, since 1987, "Aboriginal issues" were consistently low on the list of Canadians' collective priorities. In no year did concern over Aboriginals' political claims exceed the "one-in-50 mentions" threshold.
An assertion like this deserves careful qualification. The MIP question, it must be said, is an imperfect indicator of the importance Canadians attach to issues, as it allows just one problem to be mentioned by a survey respondent.
When a single issue clearly dominates the political agenda, as the economy has in recent years, it's hardly surprising that most everyone names it as the country's most important concern, even if other political matters are on citizens' minds. So of course it is possible that Aboriginals' political claims are (or have been) important to some Canadians, even if they aren't the "most important problem" for many. But even so, other issues do show up in response to most important problem questions. For example, at the end of 2008, when a stratospheric 60 per cent of Canadians named either the economy or unemployment as their foremost concern, around five per cent of respondents named the environment. Another five per cent said health care while 2.6 per cent picked hunger and homelessness. Aboriginal issues, as a stand alone concern, just don't seem to register.

If could be that concern about Aboriginal peoples and their political claims is buried within concern expressed about other issues. The state of the economy and the health care system, after all, are "Aboriginal issues" too. Even the distinctive political claims of Aboriginals — regarding self-government, for instance — may be embedded in expressions of concern over other issues, for example, the Constitution and national unity. This is fair enough. But even in the halcyon days — for constitutional politics — of the early '90s, the public's priorities were out of step with those of the political elite of the day: just 10.8 per cent of Canadians named national unity as their top concern in the immediate wake of the collapse of the Meech Lake Accord, five points behind the

top-ranked issue (environment).

Even if we assume, then, that some of the concern expressed over the Constitution/national unity in the early '90s embraced the claims of Aboriginal peoples (a plausible assumption — the standoff at Oka was the other big story in summer, 1990), Canadians' attention to these claims is notable primarily for its absence.

Not so today. Idle No More has attracted the notice of Canadians to a highly unusual, if not unprecedented, degree. This puts their claims squarely on the agenda of Valcourt.

Attention to an issue is not an unqualified blessing, as attention and opinions are different things. By a slight margin, the Nanos poll suggests Canadians' impressions of Idle No More tend toward the negative. Focusing on the balance of opinion misses the main point, however. At this very moment, the Idle No More movement is relatively well positioned, by historical standards, to define Canadian thinking about the political claims of Aboriginal peoples.

Commanding attention to one's message is the first step in political persuasion. And Canadians seem to be listening. Whether the Idle No More movement can agree on and persuasively formulate their demands is the next most important question. The responses of Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Valcourt will then be the thing to watch.

Peter Loewen is an assistant professor of political science at the University of Toronto.
Scott Matthews is an associate professor of political science at Memorial University.
© Copyright (c) The Ottawa Citizen

Read more:
http://www.ottawacitizen.com/technology/Aboriginal+issues+agenda/8046762/story.html#ixzz2Mg9VbbhU

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-03-15 11:26
Subject: Other items of interest - Idle No More Reporting

Sir,

Since it was received in the Idle No More generic inbox, please find below two items of interest. However, they will not be reported in today's weekly briefing as it is not related to the Idle No More organizers/grassroots movement.

1- Event planned for today in Sarnia, Ontario - "Utlimate Toxic Tour of Canada's Chemical Valley"
Information was received from Imperial Oil Limited Security (Calgary). No confirmation was received by O Division or the OPP that this event will be occurring. According to third party information:
"the Aamjiwnaang Blockade group is planning on March 15th their 'Ultimate Toxic Tour of Canada's Chemical Valley' in Sarnia. The event is scheduled to begin at 12 EDT with an opening ceremony at Rainbow Park followed by walk to Vidal Street. 121 are indicating they are going. [...] Members are indicating that actions will be peaceful.

2- Unist'ot'en Protest Camp (Spring Pithouse Construction and Permaculture) in opposition to the Enbridge pipeline, in the Peace River Region, British Columbia
According to reports provided by E Division, over 77 individuals are planning to participate to the construction of a unsolicited resistance camp in the above mentioned location. According to preliminary intelligence and open-sources information, some attendees would be member of/in support of the Deep Green Resistance (DGR) movement. Some local INM organizers have also stated they will be future joint events with the DGR. However, no national/official INM sites confirms that statement.
DGR "official" website: "We are used to being labeled radicals, and sometimes, we use that term to refer to ourselves

Today's briefing (and his unclassified version) is expected to be published on the regular time frame (around 1300).

Best Regards,

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-03-11 10:46
Subject: RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence - Idle No More

As discussed Christine,

Good morning Sir,

Please find below the requested information for

- Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 850 "Idle No More" events have been recorded at the RCMP national level. As of today, March 11th, 22 events are in planning stage until June 21st.

- Approximately 253 events would have been recorded in Ontario. Only four (4) events are in planning stage.

These numbers should be considered approximative and the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Best Regards,

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-9819
Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume; Harvey, Michael
CC: David, Vanessa; Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-03-11 10:42
Subject: Re: Idle No More National stats request

Hello Mike,

I was in touch with Insp. Lesage on this and he will be providing the stats on behalf of the RCMP as soon as Guillaume compiles them. I will cc you in case you judge that more than one person is requesting this (we had a different name contacting us).

Regards,
Christine

>>> Michael Harvey 3/11/2013 10:39 AM >>>
Christine/Guillaume:

see request She needs this by end of day today for a presentation. Did you want to reach out to her to see exactly what she requires?

Please confirm with me.

Thanks

Mike
>>> Vanessa David 3/11/2013 10:35 AM >>>
Hi
I will forward your request for information to Sgt. Mike Harvey.

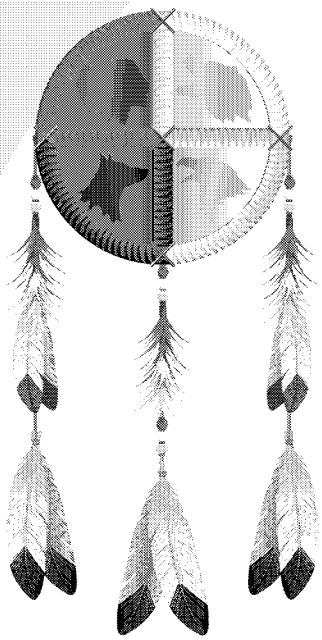
Hi Mike,
Could you relpy

Thank you.

Vanessa David
NAPS - HQ Ottawa
613-843-6727

Vanessa.David@rmcp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Wayne Russett 3/11/2013 10:27 AM >>>
Hi & Vanessa,
I'm in Edmonton Alberta, can not access the info from my BB. I have sent this to Vanessa David in our Nat. Aboriginal Policing Service, for her attention. She will know how or to whom to send your request to, so that you can get the Stats.
Have a good day....
-----Original Message-----



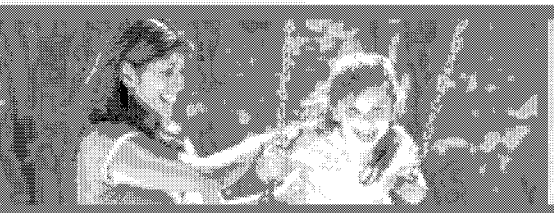
2 Aboriginal Canada and the Natural Resource Economy Series

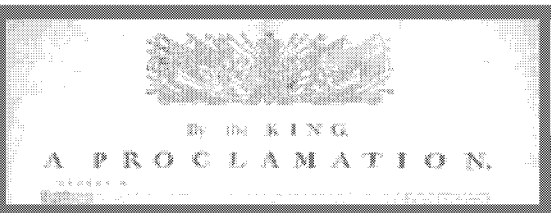
CANADA AND THE FIRST NATIONS

Cooperation or Conflict?

DOUGLAS L. BLAND

MAY 2013





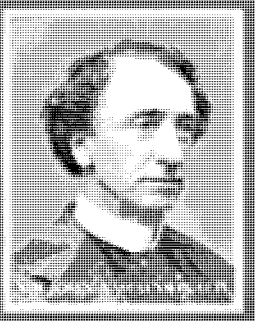
MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE

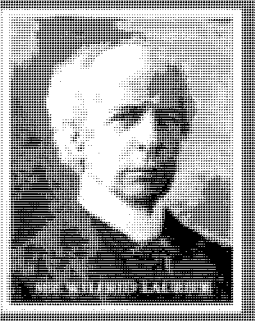
A MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE PUBLICATION

MLI

Macdonald-Laurier Institute

True North in Canadian Public Policy





Board of Directors

CHAIR
Rob Wildeboer
Executive Chairman, Martinrea International Inc., Vaughan

VICE CHAIR
Jacquelyn Thayer Scott
Past President and Professor, Cape Breton University, Sydney

MANAGING DIRECTOR
Brian Lee Crowley
Former Clifford Clark Visiting Economist at Finance Canada

SECRETARY
Lincoln Caylor
Partner, Bennett Jones LLP, Toronto

TREASURER
Martin MacKinnon
CFO, Black Bull Resources Inc., Halifax

DIRECTORS
John Beck
Chairman and CEO, Aecon Construction Ltd., Toronto

Erin Chutter
President and CEO, Puget Ventures Inc., Vancouver

Navjeet (Bob) Dhillon
President and CEO, Mainstreet Equity Corp., Calgary

Keith Gillam
President and CEO, Envirogreen Materials Corp., Scottsdale

Wayne Gudbranson
CEO, Branham Group Inc., Ottawa

Stanley Hartt
Chairman, Macquarie Capital Markets Canada, Toronto

Peter John Nicholson
Former President, Canadian Council of Academies, Ottawa

Advisory Council

Purdy Crawford
Former CEO, Imasco, Counsel at Osler Hoskins

Jim Dinning
Former Treasurer of Alberta

Don Drummond
Economics Advisor to the TD Bank, Matthews Fellow in Global Policy and Distinguished Visiting Scholar at the School of Policy Studies at Queen's University

Brian Flemming
International lawyer, writer and policy advisor

Robert Fulford
Former editor of *Saturday Night* magazine, columnist with the *National Post*, Toronto

Calvin Helin
Aboriginal author and entrepreneur, Vancouver

Hon. Jim Peterson
Former federal cabinet minister, Partner at Fasken Martineau, Toronto

Maurice B. Tobin
The Tobin Foundation, Washington DC

Research Advisory Board

Janet Ajzenstat
Professor Emeritus of Politics, McMaster University

Brian Ferguson
Professor, health care economics, University of Guelph

Jack Granatstein
Historian and former head of the Canadian War Museum

Patrick James
Professor, University of Southern California

Rainer Knopff
Professor of Politics, University of Calgary

Larry Martin
George Morris Centre, University of Guelph

Christopher Sands
Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute, Washington DC

William Watson
Associate Professor of Economics, McGill University

PREFACE

This year, 2013, is the 250th anniversary of the Royal Proclamation of 1763 (pictured on the cover). The Royal Proclamation is widely regarded as having been one of the cardinal steps in the relationship between Aboriginals and non-Aboriginals in British North America – what eventually became Canada.

A quarter of a millennium later it is our judgment that that relationship has often not been carried out in the hopeful and respectful spirit envisaged by the Royal Proclamation. The result has been that the status of many Aboriginal people in Canada remains a stain on the national conscience. But it is also the case that we face a new set of circumstances in Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal relations. Indigenous peoples in Canada have, as a result of decades of political, legal, and constitutional activism, acquired unprecedented power and authority. Nowhere is this truer than in the area of natural resources.

This emerging authority coincides with the rise of the demand for Canadian natural resources, a demand driven by the increasing integration of the developing world with the global economy, including the massive urbanisation of many developing countries. Their demand for natural resources to fuel their rise is creating unprecedented economic opportunities for countries like Canada that enjoy a significant natural resource endowment.

The Aboriginal Canada and the Natural Resource Economy project (of which this paper is a part) seeks to attract the attention of policy makers, Aboriginal Canadians, community leaders, opinion leaders, and others to some of the policy challenges that must be overcome if Canadians, Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal alike, are to realise the full value of the potential of the natural resource economy. This project originated in a meeting called by then CEO of the Assembly of First Nations, Richard Jock, with the Macdonald-Laurier Institute. Mr. Jock threw out a challenge to MLI to help the Aboriginal community, as well as other Canadians, to think through how to make the natural resource economy work in the interests of all. We welcome and acknowledge the tremendous support that has been forthcoming from the AFN, other Aboriginal organisations and leaders, charitable foundations, natural resource companies, and others in support of this project.

PROJECT CO-LEADERS

BRIAN LEE CROWLEY

MANAGING DIRECTOR
MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE

KENNETH COATES

SENIOR FELLOW
MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE

CANADA RESEARCH CHAIR IN REGIONAL INNOVATION
JOHNSON-SHOYAMA GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC POLICY
UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary 1
- Social fractionalization 1
- The warrior cohort 1
- Economic and resources factors 2
- Security factor 2
- Policy options 2

Sommaire 3
- La fragmentation sociale 3
- La cohorte guerrière 3
- Les facteurs économie et ressources 4
- Le facteur sécurité 4
- Les options politiques 4

First Nations: Our Distant Partners 5

Chapter 1 – The Feasibility Hypothesis 8
- Introduction 8
- The Feasibility Hypothesis 8
- The Determinants 10

Chapter 2 – The First Determinant: the Fractionalized Nation 11
- Life in the Distant Community: 2012 11
- Lives of Crime and Punishment 13

Chapter 3 –The Second Determinant: the Warrior Cohort 16
- Doorway to Feasibility 17

Chapter 4 – The Third/Fourth Determinants: the Economy in Action 19
- The 2012 Canadian Pacific railway strike 19
- A Nightmare Imagined 20
- Collier's Theory Meets Reality 20
- The Weak Links: Critical Infrastructure Systems and Vague Policies 21
- The Vulnerable Infrastructure Bottlenecks 23

Chapter 5 – The Third/Fourth Determinants: the Natural Resources/Security Paradox 24
- Transportation General 25
- Rail Transportation 26
- Air Transportation 27
- Marine Transportation 27
- Energy Transportation Systems 28
- Oil and Natural Gas Pipelines 28
- Hydroelectric Infrastructure 29

Chapter 6 – The Fifth Determinant: the Security Guarantee 29
- A Law Meant to Protect the State from the People? 31
- The Security Guarantee 2012: Manitoba as an Example 32

Chapter 7 – The Five Determinants and the Possibilities for Change 34
- The Fractionalized Nation 34
- The Warrior Cohort 35
- The Economic and Resources Determinants 35
- The Security Determinant 36

Chapter 8 – The New Reality: Recognition of Aboriginal Autonomy 37
- Diminishing the Feasibility Factor: Federal Policy Options 39
- Enhancing the Feasibility Factor: Aboriginal Options 40
- The Sovereignty Association Dilemma 41
- Closing Thoughts 42

Endnotes 43

About the Author 44

The author of this document has worked independently and is solely responsible for the views presented here. The opinions are not necessarily those of the Macdonald-Laurier Institute, its directors or supporters.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

For all the meetings, plans and requests by prime ministers and native chiefs, conditions within some First Nations communities languish. While a growing number are improving, others suffer from severe deprivation. The poorer communities often seethe with frustration.

Expectations raised by legal victories and government announcements seem to lead nowhere, or fall away. As the frustrations of unfulfilled expectations rise, anger in the communities festers, especially among young people.

The outcome? An idea that most Canadians would have seen as preposterous a year ago, but which is now very real: the possibility of a disruptive confrontation between Canada's Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal communities.

This paper examines that possibility in the context of five determinants central to an accepted 'feasibility hypothesis' developed by an Oxford researcher:

- Social fractionalization
- The 'warrior cohort'
- Economic and resources factors
- The security determinant, and
- Topography

The hypothesis suggests that feasibility, not root causes, provides the foundation for challenging civil authority. Do these factors support the likelihood of a First Nations insurgency in Canada today? If so, will it occur?

In mid-2012, these questions would have been seen as largely speculative unless one lived close to where Aboriginal protests had taken place. By January 2013, they had taken on entirely different meaning and immediacy.

Social fractionalization

Social fractionalization significantly increases the risk of social conflict. The phenomenon provides motives for an insurgency.

The fractionalization along Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal fault-lines is obvious.

Social life on many reserves is defined by poverty and its consequences. For many Aboriginal people in Canada, but especially for First Nations women and children, life on-reserve is dreary, dark and dangerous.

Over-crowded conditions and poorly constructed and maintained housing are the norm on reserves. Illicit drug use is widespread on many reserves; personal insecurity is a constant.

Left untended as they are today, these social cleavages present a growing danger to citizens in both communities and to Canada.

The warrior cohort

The young warrior cohort is here to stay. By 2017, about 42 percent of the First Nations population on the Prairies will be under the age of 30, over twice the 20 percent in the non-Aboriginal community.

Many young Aboriginal people are disadvantaged by circumstance, government policies, band mismanagement, negative leader models or parental choices. They tend to be poorly educated and unskilled.

To reduce the feasibility of an uprising in the First Nations, Canada needs educational and employment

policies that immediately transform future First Nations cohorts aged 15 to 24 into productive, self-reliant people.

The challenge for Canadian and Aboriginal leaders is to rescue today's Aboriginal youth from the negative social effects of Canadian realities and the shortcomings of Indigenous governments. At the same time, they must prevent conditions from disenfranchising future generations of First Nations youth. There is no either/or choice in this situation.

Economic and resources factors

Unfortunately for Canada, the matrix of the economy, national resources and transportation is irreversibly vulnerable. It presents targets that cannot be fully protected. As Canada's economic health becomes more dependent on moving natural resources over long, difficult transportation routes, effective Aboriginal disturbances become more feasible.

And because they are feasible, it follows that strategic, co-ordinated First Nations actions against Canada's economy will occur.

The reality for Canadians and their governments is that in a prolonged dispute, Canada's transportation infrastructure would inevitably be targeted.

Nor is it necessary to disrupt an entire vital transportation system. A strong, enduring protest at a few critical bottlenecks would suffice.

Security factor

The minimal capabilities of Canada's security forces are well understood in Aboriginal communities. Native leaders also understand the reluctance in governments, in the Canadian Forces and police organizations (as demonstrated at Caledonia) to intervene in Aboriginal demonstrations, even when there are urgent and lawful reasons for doing so.

This reinforces the feasibility factor, and makes more certain future challenges to civil authority at times and places of Aboriginal leaders' choosing.

Finding the right balance between legitimate protest and armed confrontation may be difficult, but it must be found. An indispensable part the solution will be policing regimes that assure peaceful Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal people of their rights and freedoms under the law.

Policy options

There are various policy options open to both sides. The federal government, in cooperation with provincial and territorial governments as warranted, might open talks with First Nations people to discuss a new constitutional framework to govern First Nations/Canada relations.

This framework might include measures aimed at diminishing national fragmentation and disarming the warrior cohort as part of a broad national economic and social program.

The options available to Aboriginal peoples are extensive, and were powerfully presented to Canadians during the 2012-2013 protests. The fact that Canada's natural wealth flows unfairly from Aboriginal lands and peoples to non-Aboriginal Canadians is a long-standing, justifiable grievance.

Therefore, it is morally and ethically just that Indigenous peoples act in their own interests and in the interests of their future generations to correct this unfairness. It is also appropriate that First Nations leaders use, or suggest that they will use, whatever peaceful means and advantages they have to achieve this outcome.

Without reasonable shifts in both communities in the near future, a great deal might change for the worse for both First Nations people and for Canadians.

SOMMAIRE

Malgré les innombrables réunions, projets et les demandes répétées des premiers ministres et des chefs autochtones, les conditions de vie demeurent déplorables dans certaines collectivités des Premières nations. Un nombre croissant d'entre elles voient leur situation s'améliorer, mais d'autres souffrent toujours de graves privations. À l'intérieur des communautés les plus démunies, la frustration grandit.

Les espoirs suscités par les victoires juridiques et les annonces des gouvernements ne mènent nulle part ou s'évanouissent. La frustration qui résulte des attentes contrariées fait couver la colère dans les communautés, en particulier chez les jeunes.

Le résultat? Une notion que la plupart des Canadiens auraient écartée pour son apparente absurdité il y a un an est maintenant bien réelle : la possibilité d'un conflit majeur entre les collectivités autochtones et non autochtones du Canada.

Le présent article examine la possibilité de conflit en fonction de cinq déterminants à la base d'une « hypothèse de faisabilité » qui fait consensus et qui a été développée par un chercheur de l'université d'Oxford:

- La fragmentation sociale
- La « cohorte guerrière »
- Les facteurs économie et ressources
- La sécurité, et
- La topographie

L'hypothèse suppose que la faisabilité d'un conflit, et non ses motivations profondes, constitue le fondement d'une contestation de l'autorité civile. Il faut se demander si ces facteurs viennent accroître le risque d'une insurrection des Premières nations au Canada aujourd'hui. Dans l'affirmative, une insurrection se produira-t-elle?

Au milieu de l'année 2012, la plupart d'entre nous auraient considéré ces questions très hypothétiques à moins de vivre tout près des lieux où des protestations autochtones s'étaient déroulées. Mais en janvier 2013, ces questions avaient acquis une toute autre dimension et revêtaient désormais un caractère d'imminence.

La fragmentation sociale

La fragmentation sociale augmente considérablement le risque de conflits sociaux. Ce phénomène peut engendrer des griefs pouvant mener à une insurrection.

Le clivage entre les collectivités autochtones et non autochtones est déjà évident. La vie sociale dans de nombreuses réserves est marquée par la pauvreté et ses conséquences. Pour de nombreux autochtones au Canada, mais surtout pour les femmes et les enfants des Premières nations, la vie dans les réserves est morne, précaire et dangereuse.

Des logements mal construits, mal entretenus et surpeuplés sont la norme dans les réserves. Dans un grand nombre de réserves, la consommation de drogues illicites est largement répandue, tandis que la sécurité personnelle est une préoccupation constante.

Si rien n'est fait pour les faire disparaître, ces clivages sociaux présentent un danger croissant pour les citoyens des deux communautés et pour tout le pays.

La cohorte guerrière

La cohorte de jeunes guerriers va continuer de croître. Ainsi, en 2017, les moins de 30 ans représenteront environ 42 pour cent de la population des Premières nations dans les Prairies, soit deux fois le taux de 20 pour cent enregistré pour la communauté non autochtone.

De nombreux jeunes Autochtones sont défavorisés par les circonstances, les politiques gouvernementales, la mauvaise gestion des bandes, les modèles négatifs de leaders ou certains choix parentaux. Ils ont tendance à être peu instruits et insuffisamment qualifiés pour occuper un emploi.

Afin de réduire la possibilité d'un soulèvement des Premières nations, le Canada doit mettre en œuvre des politiques d'éducation et d'emploi pouvant transformer rapidement les cohortes du groupe d'âge de 15 à 24 ans de manière à les rendre productives et autonomes.

Le défi pour les dirigeants canadiens et autochtones consiste à protéger dès maintenant les jeunes Autochtones des retombées sociales négatives attribuables à la réalité canadienne et à l'impuissance des gouvernements autochtones. Ce faisant, les dirigeants doivent cependant veiller à éviter de priver de leurs droits de gouvernance les futures jeunes générations des Premières nations. Il n'y a donc qu'une seule solution à envisager.

Les facteurs économie et ressources

Malheureusement pour le Canada, son économie, ses ressources nationales et ses systèmes de transport se sont développés de telle sorte que leur vulnérabilité a atteint un point de non-retour. Les points névralgiques de l'économie du Canada ne peuvent pas tous être protégés. Celle-ci repose de façon croissante sur le transport des ressources naturelles sur des parcours dont la longueur et les obstacles sont à même de donner prise aux perturbations par les Autochtones.

C'est bien parce que ces perturbations sont réalisables, que les Premières nations mèneront des actions stratégiques et coordonnées contre l'économie canadienne.

La réalité à laquelle font face tous les Canadiens et leurs gouvernements, c'est qu'advenant un conflit prolongé, l'infrastructure de transport du Canada serait inévitablement ciblée.

Nul besoin de perturber un système de transport vital en entier, il suffit de paralyser certains goulots d'étranglement, pendant une période prolongée

Le facteur sécurité

Les communautés autochtones sont bien au fait des capacités minimales des forces de sécurité du Canada. Leurs dirigeants connaissent bien également la réticence des gouvernements, des Forces canadiennes et des services policiers (comme l'a montré l'affrontement autochtone à Caledonia) à intervenir lors des manifestations autochtones, même lorsqu'il peut être impérieux et légitime de le faire.

Cet état de fait renforce le facteur de faisabilité et rend beaucoup plus probable la contestation des autorités civiles à des moments et aux endroits que choisiront les dirigeants autochtones.

Il est difficile de trouver un juste équilibre entre protestation légitime et affrontement armé, mais il faudra y parvenir. La solution devra obligatoirement passer par des régimes de maintien de l'ordre assurant la protection garantie par les lois des droits et libertés des peuples pacifiques, autochtones et non autochtones.

Les options politiques

Diverses options politiques s'offrent aux deux parties. Le gouvernement fédéral, en collaborant au besoin avec les gouvernements provinciaux et territoriaux, pourrait entamer des négociations avec les Premières nations pour discuter d'un nouveau cadre constitutionnel destiné à gouverner les relations entre les Premières nations et le Canada.

Ce cadre pourrait inclure des mesures visant à diminuer la fragmentation au pays et désarmer la cohorte guerrière dans le cadre d'un vaste programme économique et social.

Les solutions à la disposition des peuples autochtones sont très variées et ont été largement démontrées aux Canadiens au cours des manifestations de 2012-2013. Le fait que les peuples autochtones du Canada soient dépouillés des richesses naturelles se trouvant dans leurs territoires au profit des non-Autochtones du Canada constitue une injustice de longue date et un grief tout à fait légitime.

Par conséquent, il est moralement et éthiquement juste que les peuples autochtones agissent dans leur propre intérêt et dans l'intérêt des générations qui suivront afin de corriger cette injustice. Il est également tout à fait raisonnable que les dirigeants des Premières nations utilisent ou se proposent d'utiliser tous les moyens pacifiques et avantages à leur disposition pour atteindre leur but.

Si les positions des deux communautés ne changent pas dans un proche avenir, il faut s'attendre au pire tant pour les peuples des Premières nations que pour les Canadiens.

FIRST NATIONS: OUR DISTANT PARTNERS

The social legacy of Canada's Aboriginal policies and of Aboriginal people's social choices presents to Canadians – Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal alike – a looming, self-reinforcing danger. The thousands of disadvantaged Indigenous people of the past are being reinforced by the frustrated and marginalized children of the present who will, in turn, become the ever-larger lost generation of tomorrow. That the Idle No More movement of 2012-2013 has been driven primarily by the mobilization of Aboriginal youth, many articulate and creative, others angry and disconnected, is a perfect illustration of the cumulative effect of Canada's inability to ensure full Indigenous participation in its wealth and quality of life.

The challenge for Canadian and the Aboriginal communities' formal and informal leaders is to rescue today's Aboriginal youth from the negative social effects of Canadian realities and the shortcomings of Indigenous governments and, at *the same time*, prevent conditions from disenfranchising future generations of First Nations youth. There is no either/or choice in this situation.

The First Nations struggled with the arrival of newcomers since the time of first contact. While the general pattern of Indigenous-newcomer interaction, defined largely by the fur trade, was collaborative, conflicts did occur. From the time that the Inuit resistance to Martin Frobisher on Baffin Island to the Beothuk clashes with English fishermen in 1612 (Friesen, 1997, pp.47-53) and the Métis-led rebellions in western Canada between 1869 and 1885, Indigenous peoples have demonstrated their frustration with uninvited intrusions into their territories. Since the early 1990s, however, events have challenged the long-term pattern of limited conflict, raising the prospect of more serious tensions in First Nations -Canadian affairs.

Since the early 1990s, events have challenged the long-term pattern of limited conflict, raising the prospect of more serious tensions in First Nations -Canadian affairs.

In July 1990 at Oka, Quebec, a municipal dispute over an Aboriginal land claim escalated into a dispute about sovereignty that led to a prolonged stand-off, the murder of a police officer, and the deployment of Canadian Forces combat units in a substantial *Aid of the Civil Powers* operation near the village. (Swain, 2010) Through a series of improvised three-party negotiations, these events eventually and unexpectedly changed a domestic law enforcement situation into a transformed Canadian-Indigenous reality having the characteristics of an international confrontation. (Brock, 2010)

After Oka, other disturbances over Indigenous rights occurred across the country, from armed stand-offs in the interior of British Columbia to battles over Aboriginal fishing rights in the Maritimes. The language and temperature of the Indigenous protests showed new signs of increasing anger and frustration. The more violent confrontations over land rights at Caledonia in 2006 led again to governments backing away from flagrant threats from – this time – *armed* native protesters. Asked why he did not enforce the law, then Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Policy, Julian Fantino replied:

> Caledonia is not an isolated, stand-alone issue. Caledonia is connected with all these other First Nations issues not only across the province, but country-wide. Everyone's watching what goes on in Caledonia and one misstep in Caledonia will result in a flare-up right across the country of conflict and confrontation. (Blatchford, 2010, p.200)

More threats followed. In 2010, for instance, governments' plans to apply the Harmonized Sales Tax on reserves in Ontario prompted native leaders there to threaten "to shut down the country if we have to" unless the plans were rescinded. In face of these threats (and, some say, of the approaching

Toronto G8/G20 meetings), "federal and provincial officials [engaged native leaders in] a frantic round of negotiations." Within a few days, the governments re-instated the extant on-reserve tax exemption. (*The Globe and Mail*, 16 June 2010)

In some opinion, these and other examples of the "sensitive treatment" of native protests, including some that verged on violations of the law, produced a two-tiered justice system in Canada. Whether such a system is actually the new Canada/First Nations reality, the possibility that such events have "led to an unsettling disquiet in Aboriginal-Canadian state relations" is worrying. (Brock, 2010, p.45) The escalation of Indigenous rhetoric in January 2012, driven by Idle No More assemblies and Chief Theresa Spence's prolonged protest in Ottawa, led to numerous statements from Aboriginal groups that they could and would bring the Canadian economy to its knees through blockades and roadblocks.

A fundamental restructuring of the Aboriginal-government relationship is now central to the demands of First Nations organizations, and it has been presented as the only way out of the current political impasse. Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief, Shawn Atleo, told a large gathering of corporate leaders in Toronto on 23 April 2012, that the First Nations' goal is to "... live the promise of the ancestors ...and fulfill the potential of treaty, a real partnership, and the greatest that this country has yet to achieve." (AFN, Toronto, 23 April 2012)

Yet for all the meetings, plans, and requests by prime ministers and AFN chiefs, conditions within the First Nations community continue to languish.

A major component of this partnership (and a flash point for governments) is the First Nations' demand for much greater control over their lives and, specifically, the resources extracted from their traditional lands. The era of passive acceptance within the Aboriginal community of the exploitation of these resources is ending. Atleo reminded the audience that "almost every resource development activity currently operating or planned is occurring within 200 kilometres of a First Nations community and right in the middle of our traditional territories." (Ibid) And for emphasis, according to quotations published in the *National Post,* Atleo warned the audience that Canadians faced "an Aboriginal tsunami" that could only be avoided if they (Canadians) "smashed the status quo." (*National Post*, 24 April 2012.) Atleo's warnings proved prescient, as events of early 2013 demonstrated.

The National Chief of the AFN speaks "as the national representative organization of the First Nations in Canada." (Website of the AFN, *"About the AFN")* Nevertheless, Chief Atleo, as other national chiefs before him, generally sets the agenda for AFN-government relations and is for many Canadians the face and the voice of the First Nations community.

In reality, local First Nations leadership regimes headed by elected (under the *Indian Act*) or traditionally appointed chiefs reinforce the idea that Aboriginal people are independent partners in the Canadian confederacy. The chiefs provide strong, accountable administrative order in most – though by no means all – First Nations. (The Frontier Centre for Public Policy, 12 April 2012)

Regional First Nations assemblies in the provinces and territories have also developed important nation-to-nation relationships with premiers and local industries. For Example, the Manitoba Keewatinowi Okimakanak (representing 30 First Nations and 65,000 "First Nations *citizens*") completed independent negotiations with private industry to support its youth education initiatives in June 2012. (Media release: *MKO*, 12 June 2012) Other First Nations projects are being developed elsewhere in Canada under the guidance of regional First Nations councils and independent of the federal Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC).

AFN national chiefs have sat at meetings concerned with the Canadian constitution, been invited to speak on the floor of the House of Commons and joined federal/provincial conferences. National chiefs are often invited to address meetings of influential leaders of Canada's business community and are the media's first point of contact when a major Aboriginal issue hits the headlines. In January

2012, Chief Atleo, for instance, chaired with Prime Minister Harper a grand meeting of chiefs and federal cabinet ministers to discuss Aboriginal affairs and federal policies..

Yet for all the meetings, plans, and requests by prime ministers and AFN chiefs, conditions within the First Nations community continue to languish. While a growing number of Aboriginal communities are improving, others suffer from severe socio-economic deprivation. Frustration is often present in the poorer communities. Expectations raised by legal victories and government announcements seem to lead nowhere or fall away. As the frustrations of unfulfilled expectations rises, anger in the communities – especially among young people – festers and grows.

Former National Chief of the AFN (1997-2009), Phil Fontaine, then at the pinnacle of his influence as he drove the federal government to apologize for the residential schools tragedy, declared "We have a right to be frustrated, concerned, angry – anger that's building and building." (CTV News, 15 May 2007) Other chiefs, such as often provocative and then Chief Terry Nelson, (Roseau First Nation) more ominously echoed Fontaine's warning. "There's only two ways to deal with the white man. Either you pick up the gun or you stand between him and his money." (Ibid)

On 07 December 2011, First Nations chiefs gathered at a special AFN session in Ottawa. Several of them brought their anger and offered aggressive proposals to their colleagues. Some Manitoba chiefs called for "action" against existing [oil] pipelines. Others declared "It is time to be really aggressive towards the government." Grand Chief Stan Louttit denounced Harper's government. "We are saying no to these governments who want to come to us and put us aside just like we were animals, just like nothing ... people are dying while this is going on." (APTN, 07 December 2011)

Today, some Canadians might assume that because the Parliamentary apology for the residential schools set that issue to rest and because more attention and money is being directed to some Aboriginal communities, Canada's relationship with the First Nations will be calmer.

Following that meeting and a full year before her high profile 2013 protest in Ottawa, Chief Theresa Spence of the impoverished Attawapiskat First Nation in northern Ontario, stood on Parliament Hill in a gathering of the chiefs, and warned Canada. "This is only the beginning, only the beginning. This is a warning to the government that we are going to be more aggressive; that we are going to act together." (Ibid)

Only the prime minister's sudden agreement later that day to meet with all the chiefs (rather than his earlier insistence on meeting only with a small delegation of chiefs) and the forceful intervention of Chief Atleo prevented the gathering from denouncing even more strongly their deep dissatisfaction with Aboriginal-Canadian state relations. Several Manitoba chiefs did, however, assemble on Parliament Hill again to denounce the meetings, the prime minister and Aboriginal affairs in Canada in general. (APTN, 12 December 2011)

The internal disputes in the AFN and the assertive behaviour of a number of Manitoba chiefs continued after the Ottawa meetings. In Winnipeg in June 2012, the tone and mood was still pessimistic and aggressive. On announcing his candidacy for National Chief of the AFN, Terry Nelson urged the chiefs to use the resources on their lands as the means of empowering their communities. When, he declared, the world understands that the First Nations "and not the immigrants are the real owners of all the natural resources wealth in Canada [then we] will begin to have an independent First Nations foreign policy that is not tied to Canada." (Terrance Nelson, Toronto, 17 July 2012)

Other leaders have echoed Nelson's powerful rhetoric. Their common expressions are anger and frustration boiling up from a deep sense of betrayal and unfairness. Not all the anger is expressed by individuals most Canadians dismiss as "radicals." It would be difficult to find a less radical Canadian Aboriginal leader than Justice Murray Sinclair, Chair of the Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Yet even he recognizes the dangers facing Canada's two communities. "One day soon instead of violence

being directed at themselves by other Aboriginal people, the violence [in the First Nations community] will be directed at the general society." (*Winnipeg Free Press,* 11 November 2011.) Beyond the anger, however, one can hear and see a potent combination of growing confidence, assertiveness and deep despair that the native community must finally capitalize on to direct the destiny of its people for the first time since the arrival of newcomers.

Today, some Canadians might assume that because the Parliamentary apology for the residential schools set that issue to rest and because more attention and money is being directed to some Aboriginal communities, Canada's relationship with the First Nations will be calmer. But then few Canadians or their national leaders sit with First Nations people and listen to their descriptions of the frustration and anger roiling in their communities. They do not hear the determination among leaders to take charge, by whatever means, of their communities' futures. Neither do they understand how vulnerable Canada's economy is to internal disruptions. (See for example, *National* Post, 17 January 2013; *National Post*, 21 January 2013)

Destructive national insurgencies are let loose by such misapprehensions and failure to listen and to hear. Idle No More brought all these forces to the country's attention in new and dramatic ways. The prospect of wide-ranging Aboriginal uprisings is suddenly more than real although, until January 2013 at least, protests have been overwhelmingly peaceful events, focussed on combining political statements with cultural events.

In Aboriginal settlements, another image of the future has emerged. If Canadians were alert, they would have sensed, before December 2012, the gathering of Indigenous power – a form of unity not seen before – fuelled by the realization that, as Canada's natural resources industries move farther into "Indian country," the nation's economy will become increasingly vulnerable. Now, with Idle No More, few Canadians can ignore the depth and reach of Aboriginal passion, frustration and determination.

This essay addresses one possible outcome of the current controversies; an idea that most Canadians would have seen as preposterous a year ago but that is now very real. The possibility of a catastrophic confrontation between Canada's settler and Aboriginal communities, spurred not by yesterday's grievances but by the central features and consequences of our national policies, have the potential to make such an uprising feasible if not, one hopes, inevitable.

CHAPTER 1

THE FEASIBILITY HYPOTHESIS

"... where a rebellion is feasible it will occur without any special inducements in terms of motivation." COLLIER, 2009, P. 23

Introduction

Why insurrections – "violent uprisings against an authority or government" (*Oxford English Dictionary*, 2012) – occur is a question of immediate interest and concern to governments worldwide. The question has interested academics in many countries well before the Arab Spring of 2011, especially as civil wars, rebellions and political chaos developed in many states and regions of the world following the end of the Cold War.

In the late 1990s, scholars advanced numerous theories as to why insurrections occur and why they continue, in some instances for decades. Since 2000, these theories have been tested and examined in great detail by political, international and economic commentators. Their work has done more than produce an impressive library of learned papers and reports for governments, the United Nations, and international organizations; it has also shaped a general consensus on the causes and effects of insurrections in our times.

In 1991, as the Soviet Union and the Warsaw Pact crumbled, many government leaders worried that the international stability associated with the Cold War, such as it had been, would also fail. Scholars and others turned their attention from Cold War issues to *ways to predict* why and where insurgencies would break out in Europe and other states, particularly in Africa.

A prevailing assumption was that insurrections would erupt, with armed forces if necessary, to redress the political, economic and social circumstances of once-disadvantaged ethnic, national and regional factions. Indeed, in the early 1990s, there was reason to worry as sectarian wars erupted in the former Yugoslavia, and turmoil engulfed much of Africa. Even today, many regional conflicts resemble a type of "Clash of Civilizations" Samuel Huntington foresaw in 1993, focussed on religious-cultural conflict and occurring along what he called the "fault lines" between civilizations. (Huntington, 1996.)

Although appealing in some respects, grievances as motives (and thus the base explanation for the civil war paradigm) proved inadequate to explain the onset of civil wars and regional violence. Resource wars, occurring mainly in Africa, were seen primarily as strategic means to reach political ends. The logic seemed obvious: insurgents who captured a nation's resources would thereby deprive the existing government of its primary tax base and its means to create and maintain government services and police and military capabilities. Thus, as the government's capabilities withered, the insurgents' wealth and capabilities would increase. Sooner or later, the government would be overthrown. In many cases, the declared aim of such rebellions was to effect a fairer distribution of national wealth. Just as often, the insurgent leaders' motives were uninhibited greed – the transfer (by violent means if necessary) of national wealth and power from ruling factions to themselves.

Eventually, early in this century, some economists began to challenge the ethnic, resources, grievance and greed theories as causes for civil wars and insurgencies.

Eventually, early in this century, some economists began to challenge the ethnic, resources, grievance and greed theories as causes for civil wars and insurgencies. James Feardon, for example, argued that "the factors that explain which countries [are at] risk of civil war are not their ethnic or religious characteristics but rather the conditions that favor insurgency." (Feardon, 2003, p.1) Instead, and among other factors, he marks poverty, weak states (especially ineffective governance), political instability, rough terrain and large populations.

In 1998 and continuing through several research projects to 2009, Oxford economist, Paul Collier, and his colleagues began to note that the usual root causes or greed-and-grievance discourse aimed at predicting rebellion and civil violence was "hopelessly contaminated by advocacy."(Collier, Hoeffler, and Rohner, 2009, p.1) These theories, they argued, were confounded by the rhetoric of special interests and by charismatic leaders who "style [their] rebellion as a protest movement driven to the extreme of violence by the extremity of the conditions which 'our' people face." (Collier, April 2006, p.2) When, however, Collier and his team measured objectively hundreds of cases in widely diverse circumstances and the usual grievances therein, they found "they provide little or no explanatory power in predicting rebellions." (Ibid, p.22)

Research into the *economic characteristics of civil conflicts*, by contrast, provides explanatory power and pathways to policy remedies. In a particular example of this approach, Susan E. Rice and her colleagues concluded in 1996 that nations with high poverty levels – "[an] enduring robustness of low income *per capita*," – experience a high risk of internal conflict. The value of their research lies not in this observation but in the usefulness of its conclusion to policy: "polices that increase *per capita* income in the poorest countries will reduce their conflict risk." (Rice, Graff, and Lewis, 2006, p.13)

Observations from economic research illustrate the utility of the economic approach to the study of the causes and cures of civil wars. This analysis has identified factors that favour insurgencies and provided arguably practical policy suggestions aimed at avoiding and/or resolving dangerous civil conflicts.

The Feasibility Hypothesis

Collier and his colleagues constructed their work on the assumption that the study of civil conflict was "particularly well-suited to statistical analysis." (Collier, Hoeffler, Rohnert, 2009, p.1) They followed the lead of the University of Michigan, *Correlates of War* researchers who had amassed a comprehensive global dataset on civil wars and added new research material to it. This approach to the study of civil conflict "abstracts [the research] from any particular conflict and subjects the researcher to the discipline of statistical method." (Ibid, p.1) Most importantly, it also allows researchers to consider causes of civil conflict within a standard model across a wide range of social and political variables beyond mere greed and grievances, and across scores of national examples in particular circumstances.

The key assertion is that feasibility, and not root causes, provides the incentive to challenge civil authority.

The theory does not entirely discount motivation as having an influence on civil societies and political agendas. Rather, this comprehensive and complex research project led the team to postulate *that "[I]nstead of the circumstances which generate a rebellion being distinctive in terms of motivation, they might be distinctive in the sheer financial and military feasibility of rebellion."* (Ibid, p.2, emphasis added). They argue that motivation is essentially and practically indeterminate and offer the feasibility hypothesis instead.

Factors that are important for the financial and military feasibility of rebellion but are unimportant to motivation decisively increase the risk of civil war. "The feasibility hypothesis leaves the motivation of the rebel group unspecified, its initial agenda being determined by the preferences of the social entrepreneur [Mao and Castro] leading whichever organization is the first to occupy the niche."(Ibid, p.3)

The key assertion is that feasibility, and not root causes, provides the incentive to challenge civil authority. As we shall see, it follows that the prevention and/or suppression of insurgencies and rebellions requires a determined effort directed not at so-called root causes, but at the factors that make such uprisings feasible.

The Determinants

Accordingly to this research, feasibility is contingent on five major related determinants.

1. "Social fractionalization," the division of a society by ethnic and religious cleavages, significantly increases risk. In its modelling, Collier's team doubled the fractionalization in its model nation from 18 percent to 36 percent, raising the risk of conflict from 4.6 percent to 6.67 percent. (Ibid, p. 15) Social cleavages may incite armed or unarmed efforts by the minority to change its social/political circumstances. On the other hand, such demands for change might intensify the majority's resistance, including violent resistance, to any change at all.

2. The proportion of males aged 15-19 in the population is significant. "Doubling the proportion of the population in this category increases the risk of conflict from 4.6 to 19.7%." (Ibid, p.16)

3. The state's topography (mountainous or flat) produces a potentially large effect.

4. The proportion of primary commodity exports (i.e., natural resources) in GDP. This factor is particularly sensitive when it coincides with the third factor. In Collier's model, "the risk of dependence

upon primary commodity exports [and thus of conflict] is at its peak when exports constitute 25% of GDP." (Ibid p.13) Two measures intensify the primary resources/GDP risk factor. First, risk increases exponentially as the distance between the sources of natural resource and economic goods and their foreign or domestic markets increases. Second, risk increases yet again where transportation systems are long and cross mountainous terrain and where alternative routes are limited or unavailable. These circumstances make defence complex and expensive (i.e., in the number of security forces required) while making offence relatively easy and inexpensive. In such circumstances, vulnerability increases for one side and feasibility increases for the other.

5. Increased certainty of a credible security guarantee makes the risk of civil war more dangerous for insurgents and thus less feasible. In Collier's research, African states where a guarantee (such as in the form of protection from a credible nation or an international organization, i.e. the United Nations) existed "faced a risk of 2.6%" compared with "a civil war risk of 8.2%" in states without such a guarantee. (Ibid, p.15)

These determinants, not mere political motives or the machinations of political leaders, make states more or less vulnerable. Vulnerability makes insurgencies more or less feasible. As Collier concludes "where a rebellion is feasible it will occur." (Ibid, p.2)

The theory's value lies in its political/policy utility: if insurgencies are to be avoided, then one or all of the determinants must be redressed in ways that reduce the state's vulnerability to insurgency. The policy therapy is disarmingly simple: "if the incidences of civil war are to be reduced ... [they] will need to be made more difficult [to instigate]." (Ibid, p.9)

This essay examines the feasibility of a First Nations uprising in Canada in the context of the five determinants central to the feasibility hypothesis. The central questions for Canadian and First Nations leaders are these: do the determinants in Canada today support the suggestion that a First Nations insurgency is feasible? If it is feasible, will it occur? In the middle of 2012, these questions would have been seen as largely speculative unless one lived close to where Aboriginal protests had taken place. By January 2013, the questions had taken on entirely different meaning and immediacy.

CHAPTER 2

THE FIRST DETERMINANT: THE FRACTIONALIZED NATION

Life in the Distant Community: 2012

For many Aboriginal people in Canada, but especially for First Nations women and children, life on-reserve is dreary, dark and dangerous. The statistics tell the a cruel tale. What Canadians should be particularly worried about is the accumulation of disabling social consequences that, year by year, separate the mainstream experiences they live from those of many Indigenous societies. If conditions were different and the country completely heartless, Canada could just wait for time to fade the aging Indigenous population and the associated socio-economic blight slowly out from the national fabric. That is not the Canadian reality.

About 615 First Nations in Canada, situated as "bands," live on some 2,720 reserves across the country. Each Nation is self-defined and more or less governed in traditional ways but subject to the *Indian Act* nonetheless. AANDC officials oversee in various degrees the administration of these reserves.

Approximately 700,000 individuals identify as First Nations people out of a total Canadian Aboriginal demography of 1,172,790 people that includes Métis and Inuit.[1] (The Daniels decision by the Federal Court in January 2013 raised the possibility that the Metis could become Indians for the purposes of government policy; an appeal of that decision is likely.) The Aboriginal population grew by 45 percent between 1996 and 2006 compared to 8 percent in the non-Aboriginal community over the same period. By 2017, about 42 percent of the First Nations population in the prairies will be under 30 years of age (YOA) compared to less than 20 percent in the non-Aboriginal community in Canada. (StatsCan, 91-552-x, 07 December 2011)

The distribution of First Nations people on- and off-reserve – 40 percent and 55 percent, respectively – is actually difficult to confirm. People move on and off reserves at pleasure. Some people live nearby on private land or as transients moving to work or living off-reserve. Researchers and government officials tend to accept the above split for most general work.

Social life on many reserves is defined by poverty and its consequences. More than 28 percent of on-reserve adults in 2006 were unemployed compared with 16 percent off-reserve. The off-reserve rate, in turn, was nearly twice the non-Aboriginal rate.

The key assertion is that feasibility, and not root causes, provides the incentive to challenge civil authority.

Over-crowded, poorly constructed and maintained housing is the on-reserve norm. According to Statistics Canada (2006), 11 percent of on-reserve families live in "crowded homes" defined as ten or more people living in a small dwelling. More than 40 percent of the houses on a typical reserve require major repairs, such as new roofs, doors, windows, and installation and repairs to water and sewage facilities, the means to heat buildings, and the removal of mold and other contaminates. The Statistic Canada data are dated, but as the media frenzy of 2011-2012 regarding Attawapiskat revealed, there is no reason to believe housing conditions and needs have changed on many reserves. (StatsCan, 97-558-x Ie2006001)

Illicit drug use is also widespread on many reserves. Media reports in 2012, for instance, confirm that the situation is so severe that some reserves have made declarations of emergency to draw attention their situations and request aid for their people. "In 2009, the Nashnawbe Aski Nation ... representing 49 First Nations in northern Ontario declared an emergency over its entire territory." (Postmedia News, 23 February 2012) Leaders in the Cat Lake First Nation in the same region declared an emergency in January 2012, saying it suspects that "400 of its 600 residents were hooked on Oxys [Oxycontin pain medicine]." (CBC News, 16 April 2012) Community drug epidemics bring with them violent attacks on individuals, robbery, and spousal and child abuse. (*Winnipeg Free Press*, 16 April 2012)

A variety of healthcare determinants, from the rates of diabetes to teenage suicides, infant mortality, and HIV, reveals similarly distressing statistics. "Across Canada, Aboriginal people account for 8 percent of HIV infections" out of a national demographic representing about 4 percent of the population. In Saskatchewan, "the HIV rate ... is more than double the national average" and "77 percent of new cases of HIV are Aboriginal people." (Op cit. *Postmedia News*, 23 February 2012)

The disaster migrates from the present lost generation to the future lost generation. Saskatchewan's chief medical officers emphasized that the issue in that province is "intergenerational and it's almost a family thing. And that's the real worry, because it means that the family themselves don't have hope and that they've given up on life." (Ibid)

Lives of Crime and Punishment

Violent behaviour and its consequences are remarkable features of Aboriginal life in general. Personal insecurity is a constant factor on First Nations reserves and for the large number of homeless natives, particularly women, in Canadian cities. The statistics confirm this dangerous reality.

- Violent crimes rates: Aboriginal, 319/1,000 compared to 1/1,000 in the non-Aboriginal population;
- Homicide: 8.8/100,000 compared to 1.3/100,000;
- Spousal abuse: 21 percent compared to 6 percent.
- These and other Aboriginal-on-Aboriginal crimes are visited mainly on young people: 461/1,000 for the 15-34 YOA cohort and 192/1,000 for those over 34 YOA.

Overwhelmingly in Canada, the non-Aboriginal community enforces the *Criminal Code* on the Aboriginal community. Incarceration rates are as remarkable as they are constant. For example, in 2007-2009 "Aboriginal adults accounted for 22% of admissions to sentenced custody, while representing 3% of the Canadian populations." (StatsCan, 85-002-x, Volume 29, No. 3, July 2009. p.5) In the same period, 17 percent of all male inmates in provincial/territorial custody were Aboriginals. More than 18 percent of female inmates were Aboriginals. (*The Globe and Mail*, 27 September 2012) The federal system kept pace with provincial counts. During the same period approximately 18 percent of all male prisoners and 25 percent to 30 percent of all female prisoners were Aboriginal. (Ibid, p.9; See also *Winnipeg Free Press*, 03 March 2011)

Personal insecurity is a constant factor on First Nations reserves and for the large number of homeless natives, particularly women, in Canadian cities.

A disproportionate number of youth entering the correctional system in Canada are Aboriginal. A 2010-2011 study reported that Aboriginal female youth comprised 34% of all female youth in the correctional system, while Aboriginal male youth made up 24% of all male youth in the correctional system. By contrast, about 6% of both male and female youth in the general population are Aboriginal. (StatsCan. SC 85-002-x 2012: updated October 2012)

The greater tragedy for these young people is that whenever they are mixed in with the older prison population they are soon recruited by Aboriginal gang member in prison. As police officials understand, "If you're not a member of a gang when you go to jail you will be when you come out. Many prisoners simply cannot survive jail life without the protection of a gang." (*Yahoo News*, March 15, 2010.) On release from prison most of these young people migrate into criminal gangs and other harmful (to themselves and society) anti-social situations. (MLI. Wilner, October 2010; Confidential interviews Winnipeg 2009-2010; and "the Nelson Files.")

These consequences have their own debilitating economic and social effects on individuals and First Nations communities as well as on the wider Canadians society. The disproportionate number of incarcerated Aboriginal people symbolizes the accumulated social penalties that flow from Aboriginal poverty, poor education, failed families and communities, and from closely related drug use and criminal activities on- and off-reserve. (CPAC, 12 October 2012)

In Manitoba, Aboriginals represent 15 percent of the provincial population but 71 percent of the all prisoners. In Saskatchewan, the ratio is 79 percent out of 15 percent of the provincial population. And in Alberta, the ratio is an astonishing 80 percent out of 11 percent of the people. In a recent report (2010), the federal Correctional Investigator noted that "[I]n the Prairies [Aboriginal people] comprise ... a staggering 60 percent of offenders." As well, "Aboriginal women are even more over-represented than men in the criminal justice system, representing 30 percent of women in federal prisons." This report attributes these statistics to "systemic discrimination and attitudes based on

racial and cultural prejudice, as well as economic and social deprivation, substance abuse and a cycle of violence across generations." The Investigator concludes:

> Correctional Service's own statistics regarding outcomes for offenders confirm that, despite years of task force reports, internal reviews, national strategies, partnership agreements, and action plans, there has been no significant progress in improving the overall situation of Aboriginal offenders during the last 20 years." (Correctional Investigator Canada, 02 February 2010, pp.1-2. Also *Winnipeg Free Press*, 17 March 2011.)

Even if one assumed that the policing, legal and corrections systems are fair – and many Aboriginal peoples assert otherwise – clearly, something ethical, social and legal is amiss.

Time, however, provides no quick solution to this deformity in our society. First Nations communities are not aging, and they are not about to disappear. Rather, the opposite is the reality. The First Nations community is young and growing rapidly – at more than twice the norm in the non-Aboriginal Canadian community (StatsCan 91-552-x. 07 December 2011). As the First Nations community grows, social difficulties expand exponentially. The easy resolution of these problems – if there ever were readily available policy options and if these could ever be defined as easy – vanishes over an ever-receding horizon.

In the terms of the feasibility hypothesis, Canada/First Nations communities are "fractionalized" by "ethnic domination" and linguistic, social, and, to some extent, religious fissures that the feasibility hypothesis "concludes significantly increases risk."

In the terms of the feasibility hypothesis, Canada/First Nations communities are "fractionalized" by "ethnic domination" and linguistic, social, and, to some extent, religious fissures that the *feasibility hypothesis* "concludes "significantly increases risk." (Collier *et al*, 2009, p. 14. Also, Collier, 2006; Collier and Hoeffler, 2004; Fearon and Laitin, 2003). Indigenous people are native to the geopolitical landscape known as Canada and thus are set aside from newcomers by culture, history, language and traditions. This uniqueness is recognized in the constitutional, legal, political and other conceptual frameworks that define Canada. As well, First Nations are socially and economically fractionalized from most other people in Canada as is evident in the statistics presented in this essay.

In two respects, this fracture is the result of collective and historical social choices and not, at least conceptually, necessarily conditions imposed on the minority by the majority.

First, the physical separation of thousands of First Nations people to life on and near reserves by their own choice disconnects residents from most public and private benefits available to Canada's larger urban population, including urban First Nations people. While conceptually true, the nature of Canada's Indian policy and the administration of Aboriginal affairs over the past 100 years makes it clear that the hand of government and, therefore, the dominant society is actually an important part of the problem.

Some non-Aboriginal people and communities in the far north or in other isolated parts of Canada suffer the somewhat comparable effects. These populations and especially the younger members in them, however, are mobile and readily move to where the jobs, opportunities and social support mechanisms are available. First Nations people, including younger members, are for several reasons – including the inflexibility of the *Indian Act* – less eager to move away from their traditional lands, although a sizable outmigration has occurred.

Second, the fractionalization of this truly distinct society is reinforced in everyday conversations and in the statements, declarations and policy choices made by many native leaders. In their view, the very survival of the First Nations as a culture requires the reinforcement of the distinctness and the independence of the people from Canadian society and institutions. An essential component of retaining this distinction is evident in resistance within the community to any legal or social moves

by governments to abolish reserves. Aboriginal leaders also resist any reforms aimed at "moving away from the *Indian Act,*" which most chiefs believe protects their treaty rights. (See, for example, Chief George Stanley, *Postmedia News*, 23 January 23 2012.) Chief Atleo is even more emphatic: "We categorically reject unilateral moves and government tinkering to address singular issues. The [effort to unilaterally amend the] *Indian Act* marks one of the many direct attacks on our nations including efforts to silence our languages, eliminate our culture and dispossess us of our lands." (*National Post*, 29 October 2012)

The First Nations leaders in Canada have been explicitly campaigning for the recognition of their nations as separate political partners in a fractured Canada. Their argument is that Canadian federal and provincial governments confiscated native land, broke treaties, stole native resources and shackled the native people to the racist *Indian Act*.

The underlying intent of these types of claims is expressed in a variety of ways, from personal choices to opt in or out of the dominant society to community strategies for economic development in partnership with companies and governments. In other instances, the Aboriginal goal is to re-assert native sovereignty over the areas in question and then to collect returns from the land as decided by the First Nations themselves.

This drive for or restoration of native sovereignty may someday, somehow, provide a conceptual fix for First Nations and Canadian relations. As a strategy, however, it is confounded by inherent contradictions between the ideal of future First Nations sovereignty and the community's present economic and political dependency on Canada. It is complicated further by the continuing ability of Aboriginal people to win major legal decisions, all based on Canadian and British law, that demonstrate that Indigenous communities can be empowered inside Canada rather than through separation. To the degree that the sovereignist or separatist models hold sway at a local or regional level, however, they will inevitably exaggerate the internal competition – the fractionalization – of Canada.

The fractionalization along Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal fault-lines is obvious. Social fractionalization significantly increases the risk of social conflict. The phenomenon provides motives for an uprising. Moreover, it reinforces the feasibility of an insurgency by dividing Canada's population into readily identifiable camps, each with established territorial boundaries – in Canada, "Indian country" is not just a Hollywood term – whose residents often hold negative and hostile opinions of the other. Left untended as they are today, these social cleavages present a growing danger to citizens in both communities and to Canada as a sovereign nation. Fractionalization need not occur at the macro-level or between all Indigenous peoples and the rest of the country to spark a confrontation. As the Oka and Caledonia conflicts reveal, embedded regional fractures can be as dangerously destructive of national unity as a nation-wide uprising.. (*Ottawa Citizen*, January 25, 2013)

CHAPTER 3

THE SECOND DETERMINANT: THE WARRIOR COHORT

As history and the daily news illustrate, wars, rebellions and major criminal activities rely almost exclusively on males in the 15-29 YOA range. The greater the availability of young men as recruits (willing or not), the more feasible the opportunity and the lower the costs of launching an uprising. These correlations play out in wars between nations and in the ugliness of armies composed of "child soldiers" (Dallaire, 2010).

When they checked the "robustness" of their vast data files, the Collier research team confirmed a statistical "extreme selectivity" to the size of the young male cohort in states relative to the risk of conflict. The team assumed, moreover, that this selectivity occurs because "some young men have both an absolute advantage and a taste for violence." (Collier *et al*, 2009, p.16)

Fewer than 24 percent of the 15-24 YOA First Nations cohort complete high school compared with the 84 percent who do so in the non-Aboriginal community.

The First Nations demography aligns well with this problematic population. The median age in this community is 25 YOA compared to 43 YOA in Canada's non-Aboriginal population. Approximately 20 percent (2006) or 157,000 people – male and female – fall into the First Nations 15-24 YOA range. Moving the statistics for males into the broader 15-34 YOA (warrior cohort) range produces several thousand more potential recruits for any active endeavour. Removing the male prejudice in describing young warriors (or "young thugs" in the criminal context) adds tens of thousands of young women to the combative force. (StatsCan, 91-552-x, 07 December 2011 and StatsCan 97-588-XIE, 09 September 2012)

Offsetting this phenomenon is the fact that young Aboriginal women are more likely to complete high school and/or college/university and thus develop more stable lives than men or women who do not. Gender differences in educational success and other socially positive attributes are, moreover, important contributing factors to the unease and unhappiness among young Aboriginal males in 2013.

With appropriate incentives and charismatic leaders, young people may be tempted to join some type of rebellious or criminal militant organization. In the heated speeches of January 2013, several First Nations leaders declared that the Warriors were ready for action. The incarceration rates described above illustrate this tendency. The central question and curiosity given the living conditions of most young people in this cohort is not: why would they join such organizations but why would they not? What have they got to lose by doing so?

These young people, especially those living on-reserve, are particularly disadvantaged by unfortunate circumstances, government policies, band mismanagement, negative leader models and parental choices from the day they are born. They tend to be poorly educated and unskilled for the needs of the modern economy. Some are young fathers or abandoned child-mothers. As teenagers, many become addicted to drugs and alcohol and become "known to the police." They are more likely than young non-Aboriginal Canadians to die young from disease, addictions or foul play.

In all jurisdictions under analysis, the Census Day [2006] incarceration rate for Aboriginal adults 20-34 YOA who were unemployed and without at least a high school diploma was higher than the rate

for Aboriginal adults who were employed and had at least a high school diploma. For instance, the rate in Alberta was 46.1 per 1000 compared with 2.4 per 1000. (Op cit. StatsCan, 85-002-x. 09 July 2009, p.13).

Fewer than 24 percent of the 15-24 YOA First Nations cohort complete high school compared with the 84 percent who do so in the non-Aboriginal community. Failure to complete high school is not simply the result of failing grades, but a reflection of the fact that many First Nations youth simply decide not to attend high school, even if one were available nearby. Many explanations are offered to explain this behaviour, but most focus on the notion that many young people simply see little value in an education – an understandable response given the despair in many reserves.

The lack of education and somewhat indifferent approach of many toward paid work inevitably place large numbers of First Nations people outside the Canadian labour market. Nationally, 28 percent of the Aboriginal population was unemployed in 2006. A sizeable percentage of the younger generations is practically and permanently excluded from the national work force by the time those individuals are 20 YOA. Indeed, an appalling 40 percent of the 15-24 YOA group today is unemployed and likely unemployable.

The economic and living conditions on most reserves can be depressing and, in time, may reinforce individual failures. Employment opportunities are slim. In Ontario – home to 21 percent of Canada's First Nations people – unemployment for both genders was 14 percent and their labour participation rate was a mere 63 percent. (*First Nations in Ontario*, 05 September 2010).

The income gap between Aboriginals and non-Aboriginals is wide in almost every circumstance. Nationwide, income for employed Aboriginal males in 2006 was 30 percent lower than the median income for the rest of Canadians, although Aboriginal males earn about $5,000 more than Aboriginal women. First Nations residents who work off-reserve earn 34 percent less than non-Aboriginals. Non-Aboriginals working on urban reserves earn 34 percent more than the First Nations people they work beside. On rural reserves, non-Aboriginals make 88 percent more than First Nations workers. (Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives, 08 April 2010, p.3. Also StatsCan, 21 June 2010)

The only exception to these general circumstances – and it is an important one – is that education, especially a university degree, changes these earning statistics positively and substantially. The fact is, however, that university achievement in the First Nations community is poor, largely because high school completion rates remain so very low.

The feasibility hypothesis acknowledges the power of grievances as motive, but recognizes their limit as determinants and predictors of insurgencies.

Doorway to Feasibility

Some might argue that this social situation explains an outburst of anger and resentment on the part of First Nations male youth, especially those living on-reserve. Others might ask: if the conditions of young Aboriginals provide a motive that ought to ignite an uprising, why has the uprising not occurred? A quick and credible answer is that it has and is occurring – as a quick head count of the Warrior Cohort inside our penal colonies will demonstrate. In any case, this dismissive question cannot be left to answer itself: no rebellion, no problem.

The situation of young males on and off reserve may not have promoted a classic insurgency today. According to Collier's hypothesis, however, it has set the stage for one. This large, young, unemployed, and most likely alienated First Nations cohort that perhaps has a taste for violence and excitement makes feasible the establishment of large criminal gangs. Criminal organizations are a threat to peace, order and good government in Canada. Incarceration statistics support this observation.

A life of poverty and few prospects for the good life enjoyed by the 'immigrants" and not available

to poorly educated young Aboriginals tempts many young First Nations youths into lives of crime, most of it within the Aboriginal community. If this and future cohorts were aroused by older leaders who focus on historical grievances – stolen lands, treaties betrayed and the horrors of the residential schools – young people might be tempted to forego criminal activities and to launch armed challenges against the civil authority to "take back the land" as they did at Oka and Caledonia.

The feasibility hypothesis acknowledges the power of grievances as motive, but recognizes their limit as determinants and predictors of insurgencies. Grievances, however, could provide a pretext for a rebellion advanced in the community's interests but aimed in fact at promoting some faction's very individualistic ends. In today's circumstances in Canada, the arrival of a truly charismatic, unifying First Nations leader who seized legitimate grievances and used them as the cause to launch a rebellion that was in fact a rebellion to challenge Canada's sovereignty might be of cardinal importance and of particular danger to Canada. More ominous for the nation would be such a leader who also carried a pointed message: "Canada is vulnerable. Winning a rebellion is entirely feasible. We can smash the *status quo*.' Statements close to this call that echoed across Ottawa in January 2013.

Certainly, some leaders, like Terry Nelson, unsuccessful candidate for the office of national chief of the AFN in 2012, have plans. A self-described "knowledgeable radical," Nelson campaigned against Canada's assertion that non-Aboriginal Canadians justly own the country's resources. He advocates that "[the] First Nations in Canada will not simply stand by the wayside as our resource wealth is sold off by the immigrants. The immigrants' 'free ride' on our National Resources is over if I am elected chief." (Nelson statement, 17 July 2012, p.1)

Nelson explained that his plan aimed to convince his people that they can, through "peaceful but very strategic coordinated ... action," retake control of the nation's resources and thus turn themselves from serving the needs of "the immigrants" to serving the needs of the First Nations. (Nelson file, 17 July 2012, *"What is the Plan! (sic)"* and author's interviews with First Nations leaders, Winnipeg, June 2012)

Terry Nelson's campaign for independence and self-reliance will not disappear, as his bold attempt in October 2013 to enlist the government of Iran in his cause demonstrates. Critics who deride Nelson as a nuisance without support in the community ought to measure his influence carefully before they dismiss him entirely. According to some evidence, the Government of Canada has not dismissed him at all. At present, Nelson is most important as a representative of a value system and political approach that could ignite protests across the country.

Nelson's is not a lone voice in the wilderness. He did, after all, win several hundred votes in the AFN leadership contest. Other chiefs and leaders are as angry as Nelson and as determined to overturn the *status quo*. Shawn Brant, the serial Mohawk blockader of railways and Highway 401 in Ontario, for instance, described well the link between Canada's economy and its transportation infrastructure and the advantage it gives to First Nations:

> *We've shown that, unified, we are capable of not just disruption, not just protest, but a willingness to use the economy as a tool in the arsenal to the fight. The government ran its infrastructure though our land ... now it serves as an incredibly powerful tool of influence that allows us now as a society to engage the government in a dialogue, a relationship based on us having the power."* (Aljazeera.net, 26 June 2010, pp.1-4. Also APTN, 18 February 2012)

CHAPTER 4

THE THIRD/FOURTH DETERMINANTS: THE ECONOMY IN ACTION

"Simply put ... the strike can't go on. We need to get the trains running again."
LISA RAITT, MINISTER OF LABOUR, (VANCOUVER SUN, 28 MAY 2012)

The 2012 Canadian Pacific railway strike

In spring 2012, after weeks of negotiations broke down, the Teamsters Union called a strike against Canadian Pacific Railway (CP). The federal government followed the situation carefully and, within a week, intervened to end the strike. Labour union supporters rallied as expected, demanding that the government give negotiators time to solve the dispute. A Liberal Party member of Parliament accused the government of "shafting ... the CP workers" and castigated Cabinet for "not believing in the importance of free collective bargaining." (Vancouver Sun, May 29, 2012)

The government argued that this was no ordinary strike. Many scholars and business leaders agreed – as did, one can imagine, the hundreds of thousands of non-Teamsters Union members across Canada whose incomes depend on Canada's railway system. "In the past only a handful of commodities were transported by trains [but] today everything is moving in containers that are often sent at least partway by rail. As a result, the effects of the strike are 'much more widespread than would have been the case in the past across the economy.'" (CBC News, 28 May 2012)

Coal, grain, potash, nickel and lumber producers understand that they are captives to the efficiencies of the national rail system. Grain farmers use an estimated 1,800 rail cars a week to move their produce from the farm gate to markets. The automobile industry depends on rail to deliver parts and systems to its factories and finished vehicles to customers. The industry's just-in-time manufacturing process faced "$1.5 million an hour in lost revenue" every day the strike continued. (thestar.com, 28 May 2012) The "forest products industry – 'representing 2% of Canada's GDP' – is one of Canada's largest users of freight rail services." Forestry industry officials estimated that the strike cost the industry $22 million daily, placing severe stress on the mills, producers and "230,000 direct jobs" down the supply line. (*Statement: Forest Product Association of Canada*, 28 May 2012) Secondary industries and businesses that depend indirectly on this critical infrastructure were as alarmed as primary producers

Port Metro Vancouver, the main western gateway for Canadian exports to the Pacific region, quickly supported the government's back-to-work legislation. Port officials explained that "up to $100 million worth of goods arrive in Vancouver per day – about 50 percent of the goods [because of the strike] ... are being delayed or diverted via other transportation options." Port Vice President, Peter Xotta, explained to the media that as the strike pressure increases, "Vancouver is starting to lose business to other west coast ports." When customers lose confidence in the reliability of Canadian transportation systems, they begin to look elsewhere. For Vancouver, that meant its important rival, Seattle, Washington. (Op cit. *Vancouver Sun*, 28 May 2012)

Federal Minister of Labour, Lisa Raitt "estimated that the CP stoppage would cost Canada more than $540 million per week." (thestar.com, 23 May 2012) Even if the strike had ended abruptly, the costs were predicted to continue until CP workers were able to bring the railway back to full capacity and clear the cargo backlog. In the meantime, producers waited, ships sat idle in harbours, mills closed, businesses laid off workers, and foreign customers looked for products elsewhere.

For many Canadians, the situation was perplexing. Few citizens could imagine that all this confusion and huge cost had been caused by a pension benefit disagreement, leading to a five days strike that was eventually resolved by a simple vote in the House of Commons.

A Nightmare Imagined

Today, let Canadians imagine another situation when, sometime in the near future, the challengers are not members of a legitimate union with a simple contractual demand. Instead, they are unified Aboriginal leaders who frame their dispute with Canada as a matter of life or death for their culture. They, too, have closed down Canada's railways, not with strikes but with blockades along any of the thousands of kilometres of track that run through their territories. Then let Canadians imagine the time it would take to resolve a snarl of complex social, cultural, territorial, economic and legal issues with perhaps hundreds of First Nations at cost of $540 million per week.

> "One thing that police and the army know is that indigenous people don't have any real supply of guns. The supply of guns is controlled but what the authorities don't understand is that every one of the 633 (sic) reservations in Canada has old cars. In Winnipeg thousands of cars were being stolen every month. Our indigenous youth, who make up to 95% of the inmates in jail, are actually in criminal "training schools" learning how to steal cars. If ever there was a military showdown between Indigenous people and the Canadian army, the first target would be the railway lines and burning cars would be on every railway line in Canada.
>
> A covert operation involving burning cars on every railway line would almost be impossible to stop despite all the Canadian military and police being alerted to the potential. (Nelson file, *"How dangerous is the situation in Canada?"* March 2012, pp.1-2)

Canada's economic well-being in 2012 is at risk because it is dependent on the export of natural resources and merchandise, especially to the United States.

A burning car on a railway track is not simply a blockade, it is also a very efficient and economical weapon. A car with a full fuel tank would burn at a temperature high enough to warp the track and require extensive repairs. An attack on isolated tracks in sparely settled countryside, for example, north of Lake Superior or west of Thunder Bay to the Manitoba border, would require the deployment by rail of special repair equipment. Once deployed, other attacks on the same line might trap that equipment in the wilderness. There is little doubt that one or two effective attacks, especially ones that derailed trains, would close CP and CN traffic simply because sensible train crews would refuse to travel on insecure railways surrounded by hostile forces.

Nelson's message for non-Aboriginal Canadians is that if they find this imagined national crisis incredible, they need to know that some First Nations leaders do not.

Collier's Theory Meets Reality

Canada's economic well-being in 2012 is at risk because it is dependent on the export of natural resources and merchandise, especially to the United States. The risks of this dependency, however, do not fall neatly into Collier's model.

Civil war/internal conflict studies (focussed mainly on under-developed states) link dependence on the export of primary commodities as a risk factor for two principal reasons: first, richness in natural resources can ignite internal resource wars; and, second, governments rich in funds generated by resources sales and export duties have little need for domestic tax returns and, therefore, little incentive to respond to citizens' grievances. By Collier's definition, "the risk of dependence on primary exports is at its peak when exports constitute around 25 percent of [a state's] GDP. (Collier, 2009, p.13)

Although there is a simmering who-owns-Canada's-natural-resources contest between Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal people, it does not yet define the internal national security risk facing Canada's economy. The tax shifting/government incentive pattern is an unlikely risk by any measure. Rather, when analysts apply Collier's model to Canada, they must take into account risks attributed to classic export dependence and to factors related to Canada's internal/export economic model. In other words, they must acknowledge that the risk to Canada's economy may arise from the dependence of national industries, for instance, in central and eastern Canada, on long supply chains running from the far west and the far north.

The internal/external export dependence risk to Canada's economy today and into the foreseeable future arises from the inseparable, direct dependence of this trade on Canada's critical infrastructure that transports goods to markets in Canada, the United States and overseas. This dependence on infrastructure is aggravated by the reality that many of these systems run for thousands of kilometres through some of the most difficult terrain in North America.[2] As the 2012 CP strike demonstrated, any prolonged disruption of the supply chains and the flow of goods to domestic or foreign markets immediately creates a nationwide economic crisis that is very difficult to redress.

In the Netherlands, for example, where the distances between the sources of natural resources and economic goods and their markets (foreign or domestic) are relatively short, routes are geographically uncomplicated and transportation redundancies are in place, transportation security is relatively simple. Effective attacks on such a system would be difficult – less feasible – to execute with effect. In Afghanistan, on the other hand, where transportation systems are long, cross difficult terrain, and redundancy is limited or not available, defence is complex and offence is relatively easy or more feasible. This difficulty is almost impossible for intervening forces to overcome when insurgents are "resident" and at least tolerated by the local inhabitants.

The internal/ external export dependence risk to Canada's economy today and into the foreseeable future arises from the inseparable, direct dependence of this trade on Canada's critical infrastructure that transports goods to markets in Canada, the United States and overseas.

In a situation where all or most of these negative transportation factors are present the cost for insurgents of interventions on transportation systems are small, but they are significant for the defender. In other words, the attacker would be free to attack and cause great harm to the weak system at almost any time and at any point he might choose. The defender would be obliged to disperse his forces to guard the entire system continually, adding to his overall strategic weakness.

In any internal conflict in Canada, the nation's resource economy – the flow of taxes from the sale of resources – would become the ultimate but indirect target of the attack. Canada's national critical infrastructure, its exposed rail, road, air and marine transportation systems as well as hydroelectric and pipeline systems, are the valuable targets of opportunity. It is this vulnerability that makes an attack on the Canada's resource economy feasible as Shawn Brant, Terry Nelson, and others have plainly illustrated. (*Postmedia News*, 4 January 2011)

The Weak Links: Critical Infrastructure Systems and Vague Policies

> "To say that Canada has its act together with respect to critical infrastructure threat, protection, and response capacity would be a stretch and somewhat misleading." (Graham, 2012, p.23)

Canada's public safety policies provide no definition for the term "critical infrastructure." Rather, in government policy statements, critical infrastructure refers to:

> ... processes, systems, facilities, technologies, networks, assets and services essential to the health, safety, security or economic well-being of Canadians and the effective functioning of government. Critical infrastructure can be stand-alone or interconnected and interdependent within and across provinces, territories and national borders. Disruptions of critical infrastructure could result in catastrophic loss of life, adverse economic effects and significant harm to public confidence. (Public Safety Canada, 08 February 2012)

This wide and loose statement provides no guidance to officials or security authorities on how to grade the value of any process or system against another or how to allocate scarce security resources among many possible critical infrastructure targets or insecurities. Apparently, at Public Safety Canada, everything is equally and always critical, meaning that everything is equally valuable and always insecure.

Federal policies imply that the critical infrastructure systems of hardware – railways, hydroelectric poles and towers, road bridges and so on – define the nation's critical infrastructure. It is this hardware that must be defended. This simple notion explicitly detaches these systems from their essential purpose – that of delivering to Canadians services essential to their well-being. (See MLI, Jason Clemens and Brian Lee Crowley, December 2011)

The reality for Canadians and their governments is that in a prolonged dispute with the Indigenous peoples, their leaders would inevitably target Canada's national transportation infrastructure

Yet even from this point of view, "Nearly a decade after the 9/11 attacks, Canada still hasn't developed a reliable strategy for protecting such critical energy infrastructure as refineries, power plants and offshore petroleum platforms, according to a new study commissioned by the [Department of National Defence]." (*Postmedia News*, 04 January 2011) Since Canada's entire critical infrastructure policies and procedures consist of no more than "... a combination of muddling through and *ad hoc* problem solving," Canadians should not expect a coherent national strategy to be delivered to Parliament anytime soon. (Graham, 2011, p.10)

It is ironic – or do Canadians simply assume that the nation is innately secure? – that the government has identified the vulnerability of Canada's critical infrastructure in unclassified documents and free-to-all websites and, in the process, advertised the vulnerability of its economy to friend and foe alike. Little wonder that Shawn Brant can brag that "... now we have the power."

The fundamental basis for a critical infrastructure policy needs to be reconceptualised. That is, policies ought to be founded on the concept that the criticality of these systems is derived not from the value of their physical structures but from the value of the cargo they carry and deliver to Canadians. The relationship is easy to illustrate. (Op cit. Clemens and Crowley, pp.15-17)

For instance, as the value (measured perhaps by demand) for a cargo carried by a transportation system declines, the real value of the system's hardware also declines and *vice versa*. At some point, the falling value of a transported cargo would not sustain the cost of maintaining the so-called critical infrastructure that transports it. Understanding this relationship is fundamental to any discussion about safeguarding services essential to Canada's economy and social welfare from external and/or internal security threats.

It is the relative value of a cargo and not the mere existence of roads, railways and power-lines that may attract hostile forces to target these systems. The relative value of a cargo and the relative difficulty of its defence (or from the opposite perspective, the ease with which it can be attacked) defines a cargo's *vulnerability*.[3]

With limited means to defend continually Canada's vast transportation and related infrastructures, assessments of the relative value and relative vulnerability of the cargoes carried by each system

should determine the value of each element of critical infrastructure and thus define the deployment of scarce resources to protect them. During the 2012 CP Rail strike, Catherine Cobden, President of the Forest Products Association of Canada, declared: "A prolonged [transportation] dispute would have disastrous economic consequences for Canada's economy and its reputation as a reliable supplier [to export markets]." (Op cit. FPAC statement, 28 May 2012)

The reality for Canadians and their governments is that in a prolonged dispute with the Indigenous peoples, their leaders would inevitably target Canada's national transportation infrastructure. Not only would such actions have disastrous economic consequences for Canada and for the relationship between Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal Canadians, but Canada's unavoidable responses to them by the police and/or the armed forces could have disastrous repercussions on national unity and international relations.

If Canadian politicians, military officers, police chiefs, federal intelligence and Public Safety officials find this economy/vulnerability paradigm fanciful, Canadians hope they understand that many formal and informal Aboriginal leaders do not.

The Vulnerable Infrastructure Bottlenecks

It is not necessary to disrupt or dislocate any of the vital transportation systems entirely to produce significant negative effects on Canada's economy, security and social welfare. A strong, enduring protest at a few critical points would create a crisis for governments across the nation.

It is not necessary to disrupt or dislocate any of the vital transportation systems entirely to produce significant negative effects on Canada's economy, security and social welfare.

Observant individuals can easily identify many such critical bottlenecks across Canada. They share several common characteristics:

- they are of immediate and significant value to businesses and governments;
- they concentrate valued resources or essential economic functions;
- they are located at the intersection of related transportation systems, thus allowing protesters to use their scarce resources efficiently;
- most are far from major national security resources and forces, thus complicating the deployment and maintenance of these forces;
- most are close to First Nations communities that would likely be neutral if not active supporters of insurgents and would provide safe-havens and logistical support to main participants;
- all are high profile assets the disruption of which would attract (for governments) troublesome national and international political and media attention; and
- all are vulnerable (i.e., value multiplied by the ease of disruption).

These *feasibility enhancement* sites include:

British Columbia: mountain and coastal road and rail systems; road and rail approaches to Pacific Ocean ports; crude oil and natural gas transmission pipelines, especially pumping stations, compressor stations and refineries; and all the transmission and distribution facilities of BC Hydro.

Alberta: crude oil and natural gas transmission pipelines, especially pumping stations, compressor stations and refineries; and coal-carrying railway systems.

Saskatchewan: crude oil and natural gas transmission pipelines, especially, pumping stations, compressor stations; railway transportation systems for natural resources; and Trans-Canada Highway intersections crossing the province.

Manitoba: *The most vulnerable west-east transportation hub in Canada.* Any disruption of the concentrated road and railways intersections at Winnipeg would have enormous, negative economic consequences across Canada. There are no easy or cost-effective ways around this transportation hub.

Elsewhere in the province the most important assets are the Manitoba Hydroelectric system from Nelson River generating facilities and the transmission lines running south and the hydroelectric distribution lines in the Winnipeg area.

Winnipeg has a unique vulnerability. The city's draws its entire fresh water supply from Shoal Lake in Ontario through a 156 kilometre concrete pipeline into reservoirs near the city. Shoal Lake is surrounded by land claimed by the Iskatewizaagegan First Nation. Chief Mandamin has threatened to close the system unless Manitoba pays the First Nations an annual water supply fee of $124 million. The dispute continues. (CTV Winnipeg, 07 September 2011. Also *Winnipeg's Shoal Lake Aqueduct*, George Siamandas, 05 April 2012; and *Kenora Daily News*. 05 September 2011)

Ontario: the west-east road and railway transportation convergence in the Thunder Bay area; the access roads and railways into the Thunder Bay port; the junction of the Highway 17 and Highway 11 Trans-Canada Highway systems over Lake Superior at Nipigon; the international bridge at Sault Ste. Marie; the road bridge over the Petawawa River on Highway 17 at Petawawa; the road and railway bridges over the Rideau Canal system on Highway 401 and Highway 2 near Kingston; the 400-series highways in and around Toronto; the roads into the Windsor/Ambassador Bridge border crossing; and the Welland Canal operating facilities.

Quebec: the Hydro Québec transmission lines from the James Bay generating facilities; the Hydro Québec distribution system in lower Quebec; the bridges near Montreal and Quebec City; the east-west-bound highways north and south of the St. Lawrence River; and the highway approaches to the United States.

Atlantic Provinces: roads and railways to Quebec and the United States; road and railway approaches to Halifax harbour; and the hydroelectric transmission and distribution lines from Quebec.

The Territorial North: major roads to Whitehorse and Yellowknife; airports; hydroelectric stations; pipelines; winter roads to mining camps.

CHAPTER 5

THE THIRD/FOURTH DETERMINANTS: THE NATURAL RESOURCES/SECURITY PARADOX

Canada's economic security derived from its abundant natural resources makes Canada intrinsically insecure.

Canada is rich in natural resources. The efficient exploitation of huge quantities of raw materials brings immense prosperity and economic security to the nation and to Canadians generally. The efficient exploitation of these resources is contingent on the reliable transportation of raw and processed materials over long distances through difficult terrain and along highly vulnerable infrastructure systems to Canadian manufacturers and export markets.

No matter its natural riches, if Canada is to escape the consequences of a First Nations insurgency, then – according to the *feasibility hypothesis* – Canadians must, among other things, make its critical transportation infrastructure less vulnerable or deal with First Nations' l leaders from a point of relative strategic weakness.

Transportation General

In 2010, the minister of Transport summarized the central importance of transportation capabilities in Canada:

> One way or another, transportation is a part of all social and economic activities [in Canada]. Transportation provides market access to natural resources, agricultural products, and manufactured good in the same way that it provides support to service industries. It also overcomes the challenges posed by topography and geography – linking communities and reducing the effects of distance that separates people from each other. These essential roles reflect transportation's intertwined and interdependent relationships with the economic engines and social fabric of our society." (*"Transportation in Canada 2010,"* 08 June 2011 p.4)

The minister's report for 2011 underscored again the critical importance of the transportation sector to Canada's economic security. (*"Transportation in Canada 2011,"* 13 July 2011)

All four transportation infrastructure systems – road, rail, air and marine – are crucial to the maintenance and sustainment of Canada's economy. Each system is composed of specific structures – bridges, tunnels, airports, waterways and various communication and controlling systems, among other essential components – that are vulnerable to interference.

"The transportation industry remains a significant force in the Canadian economy representing (in 2010) 4.7% of Canada's GDP." (StatsCan, 11-402-x, March 2012, p.1) The contribution of the transportation industry (including warehousing) is not limited to the movement of goods and resources alone. These systems make considerable economic contributions to Canada's GDP by facilitating the movement of resources – minerals, forest products, grains and finished products – from production sites to markets in Canada and the United States and to/from coastal ports. The value and the contributions to GDP of these industries would vanish without the transportation capabilities that move these products.

The transportation sector is also a major national employer, employing in 2010, more than 670,650 individuals in all its various operations across Canada. Moreover, "all levels of government combined collected $16.5 billion in permits, fees, fuel taxes and other revenues from transport users in 2009-2010." During the same period, "direct federal subsidies, grants, and contributions [to transportation infrastructure and other support] rose to $2.6 billion." (*Transportation in Canada 2010*, p.7)

No matter its natural riches, if Canada is to escape the consequences of a First Nations insurgency, then – according to the feasibility hypothesis – Canadians must, among other things, make its critical transportation infrastructure less vulnerable or deal with First Nations' leaders from a point of relative strategic weakness.

Road and rail transportation are especially important to Canada's vital Canada-United States export/import economy. Trucking, for instance, "accounted for 58 percent of the value of trade with the United States in 2010 followed by rail at 17 percent ... and air and marine at 5 percent each." (Ibid, p.5) Not surprisingly, Canada's manufacturing hub, Ontario, accounts for more than 30 percent of national transportation activity, followed by Quebec at 19 percent, and British Columbia at 15 percent. (Ibid, p.6)

A key vulnerability in this export/import network is the concentration of its critical transportation lifelines in a relatively close area funnelled through six congested gateways mostly in eastern Canada.

For example, 75 percent (by value) of Canada-United States trade is carried by trucks through six border crossings: Windsor/Ambassador Bridge, Fort Erie/Niagara Falls, and Sarnia, Ontario. The remainder passes through Lacolle, Quebec; Emerson, Manitoba; and the Pacific Highway in British Columbia. In 2010, "an estimated 10.5 million two-way truck movements [crossed] these border points." (Ibid, p.5)

More than 800,000 long- and short-haul trucks use Canada's extensive 1,045,000 kilometre national road transportation system. In 2010, this truck fleet, "the largest component of transportation GDP," contributed $17.1 billion to the Canadian economy. The importance of the National Highway System is underscored by the fact that, in 2009-2010, governments invested more than $4.6 billion in its maintenance and improvement. (Ibid, p.16)

Obviously, any prolonged interference along these routes would greatly disrupt Canada/United States trade. Thus, for any group wanting to harm Canada's economy, these high-value, easily disabled routes present tempting soft targets.

Rail Transportation

Rail carriers in Canada operate approximately 68,000 kilometres of track. The vast majority (84.6 percent) of these "owned and leased" lines are controlled by Canadian National Railways and Canadian Pacific Railways. As well, the entire national railway infrastructure includes 36 short-line and regional railways or 22 percent of the nation's total kilometres of track. (StatsCan, *"Rail in Canada"*, 52-216-X, 2011.)

In 2010, all railways freight workloads "... totalled 239.2 billion RTM [Revenue-Ton-Mile]" and produced a revenue of $9.6 billion. (Railways Association of Canada, *2011 "Rail Trends,"* p.2) Although these revenues are significant, the true value of Canada's railway freight systems lies in its role as *the indispensable economic enabler,* linking national producers to domestic and foreign buyers. The statistics for 2009 present a typical annual profile.

Top Ten Commodities	Tonnage (2009)
Coal	34,508,536
Mixed loads or unidentified freight	22,224,278
Wheat	22,124,215
Iron ores and concentrates	21,954,804
Colza seed (canola)	8,354,166
Other basic chemicals	8,131,266
Wood pulp	7,640,835
Lumber	7,189,808
Potash	6,839,159
Other cereal grains	5,849,546
Total	140,182,952

(StatsCan. Ibid, 52-216-x, Table 12)4

Much of this traffic flows from Canada into the United States, but a large percent of it also moves east and west on two main lines over Lake Superior and through the Winnipeg bottleneck. Every route, including those in the Montreal-Windsor corridor, is vulnerable to blockade and intentional damage. The isolated northern Ontario-Kenora-Winnipeg routes are particularly vulnerable and pass through the homelands of several large First Nations communities.

Air Transportation

Air transportation infrastructure is an important element in Canada's overall transportation infrastructure. In 2009-2010, the government spent $1.2 billion on the construction, maintenance and operation of air transportation. In 2010, Canada's major airlines carried more than 45 million passengers. In the same period, air cargo "reached nearly one million tonnes valued at $100 billion. (Transport Canada 2010: An Overview, "*Air Transport*," p.20)

Canada's airline infrastructure is composed of airfields, airports, air navigation networks, dedicated communications facilities and enormous maintenance, aircraft handling and ground transportation assets. Its derived value is measured in the direct revenue it produces for airlines and governments, and also in the multiplying value it (and other transportation assets) provides to Canada's industries, businesses and distant communities.

This infrastructure and the value it provides are vulnerable to disruptions caused by nature, accidents and criminal agents. Malicious disruptions of air traffic, such as interference with communications systems and passenger- and freight-handling processes are nuisances but rarely disable the entire system. Active interference with flights or moving aircraft on runways and taxiways is very dangerous, and would result in swift action by the police and security personnel stationed at all airports. Even small, non-violent protests that attempt to gain access to an active airfield would almost immediately be declared in violation of the Canada's *Emergencies Act,* which would result in a vigorous police response. Protestors have many softer infrastructure targets they could engage more easily and with greater effect. Therefore, air transport infrastructure will likely remain a low threat in Canada.

A key vulnerability in this export/ import network is the concentration of its critical transportation lifelines in a relatively close area funneled through six congested gateways mostly in eastern Canada.

Marine Transportation

Canadian marine transportation carried 355 million tonnes via domestic, trans-border and international traffic in 2009. Canada's 17 port authorities handled more that 50 percent of this traffic, and generated $390 million in operating revenue that year. The St. Lawrence Seaway handled some 35 million tonnes of cargo, and produced $55.2 million in revenues, also in 2009. Almost $46 million were spent on the Seaway system that year for "asset renewal." (Transport Canada, 2010)

Canadian and United States Great Lakes-Seaway ports handled 322.1 million tonnes of cargo in 2010. The main value of the marine infrastructure to Canada, especially for the St. Lawrence Seaway, is its utility as an alternative or supporting transportation system for road and rail operations on the west-east transportation corridor.

In 2010, the Thunder Bay Port Authority managed 368 ships and 6,862,467 tonnes of cargo. The main cargoes were grain (5,219, 784 tonnes), coal (1,062,891 tonnes) and potash (313, 952 tonnes). Thunder Bay's marine activities produced 1,808 jobs in Ontario, of which 881 were directly generated by cargo and vessel activities. The $60.6 million of regional purchases made by businesses supplying the port authority supported more than 500 indirect jobs. Moreover, the firms directly dependent on the cargo handled by the Port of Thunder Bay terminal generated $369.1 million in business revenue. (Thunder Bay Port Authority, 02 November 2011)

Although it would be difficult to interfere directly and effectively with terminal operations in Thunder Bay or elsewhere in the St. Lawrence Seaway system, disruptions to road and rail transportations systems leading to the ports would effectively close these vital, weather-sensitive, seasonal operations. Any prolonged stoppage of operations at Thunder Bay would produce serious disruptions along the entire Seaway system and to economic activities throughout north-western Ontario and across the prairie heartlands. (*The Economic Impacts of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway System*, 18 October 2011, p.9)

Energy Transportation Systems

It would be difficult to live in Canada, let alone develop a major industrial economy in its territory, if Canada were not a major producer of energy resources. The exploitation of these resources for national and international markets, however, depends on a vast, multifaceted energy transportation network running throughout Canada from west to east and from north to south.

In some places, these networks have been (and will be) constructed across, over and under some of the most difficult terrain in North America. Every system is more or less vulnerable to interference from nature, technical failures and hostile organizations in locations that are very difficult to access or survey.

Canada's sources of energy vary significantly. In 2009, fossil fuels (crude oil, natural gas and coal) accounted for 82.7 percent of national energy production; hydroelectricity, wood, and tides, wind and solar sources for 11.4 percent; and nuclear facilities for 5.9 percent. In the same period, the energy sector (production industries, electricity transformation and transportation) accounted for 6.7 percent of Canada's GDP at $80.2 billion. Capital investment in the energy-related sector represented 20.1 percent of all capital investment in Canada in 2009. In all its aspects, the energy sector employed more than 300,000 Canadian workers and accounted for 21.6 percent of the nation's merchandise export trade.

Oil and Natural Gas Pipelines

Any prolonged stoppage of operations at Thunder Bay would produce serious disruptions along the entire Seaway system and to economic activities throughout north-western Ontario and across the prairie heartlands.

By some estimates, Canada is the world's third-largest producer and exporter of natural gas. Its crude oil reserves are "second only to [those in] Saudi Arabia." Although these riches are significant drivers of Canadian industry and social well-being, the big business is in energy exports. According to Natural Resources Canada, 97 percent of the nation's energy production, including about two-thirds of its crude oil, is exported, mainly to the United States. (Natural Resources Canada, *"Pipeline Infrastructure,"* 2009) An enormous 700,000 kilometre network of pipelines as well as railways, trucks and ships move crude oil and natural gas from wellheads mostly in western Canada to refineries and onward to markets in Canada, the United States and Mexico.

Unlike electric energy transmission lines, crude oil and natural gas pipeline are relatively secure from harm once they are properly placed in the ground. Each pipeline, however, requires pump and compressor stations to push product through it. These above-ground stations are susceptible to damage and interference. Other supporting parts to the crude oil and natural gas system might also be vulnerable to interference and accidental damage, including crude oil refineries, natural gas processing plants and storage facilities for both products. (*Cutting Edge News,* 10 November 2008; Reuters, 08 October 2008; CBC News, 19 November 2011)

The federal government acknowledged the vulnerability of the nation's pipeline infrastructure in 2012 after a series of non-Aboriginal attacks on western pipelines, when it established a special RCMP-led "counter-terrorist unit ... to help protect the energy industry from attacks by extremists." According to RCMP Assistant Commissioner, Gilles Michaud, the Alberta-based unit, similar to others already functioning in Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia, is a response to "an increasing threat to the [energy industry's] infrastructure." (*National Post*, Tuesday, 07 June 2012, FP.1)

These and other such events and their consequences for the trucking industry clearly illustrate the notion that the criticality of critical infrastructure resides in the value of the products they carry, not merely in the structures themselves.

Hydroelectric Infrastructure

Canadian hydroelectric facilities generated 60.4 percent of the total electric power used in Canada in 2009. There are four principal hydroelectric systems of waterways, generating plants, and transmissions lines – Hydro Québec, Hydro One (Ontario), Manitoba Hydro and BC Hydro. Each system makes substantial direct contributions to provincial and national economies by supplying energy to manufacturing, transportation, residential, commercial and agricultural sectors of the economy. Hydroelectric energy is also an important export commodity earning $2.4 billion in revenue through exports to the United States in 2009.

Transmission and distribution lines are critical infrastructure in each system.[5] As the Great Ice Storm of 1998 in eastern Ontario and west Quebec made dramatically obvious, these lines are fragile and exposed to many natural and technical threats. In circumstances where damage is widespread, recovery is difficult, expensive and slow.

Safeguarding these transmission systems even from simple natural events is complicated by the great distances between generating facilities and consumers, which are often separated by rugged terrain. Hydro Québec maintains 145,542 kilometres of transmission and distribution lines. (Hydro Québec, 2010); Ontario Hydro, 152,451 kilometres (Hydro One, "*Quick Facts*," 04 January 2012; Manitoba Hydro, 86,700 kilometres (Manitoba Hydro, 2012); and BC Hydro 73,000 kilometres ("*BC Hydro50,*" 2012).

All of these provinces are building or planning to build new transmission systems to serve increasing demands from private and public users. The derived value of the energy carried by these systems, their fragility and vulnerability to easily executed interference and the near impossibility of protecting them from harm makes them obvious targets for any group intent on harming Canada's economy. Most of these planned systems, like the Manitoba Hydro project planned to run east of Lake Winnipeg, travel through lands owned, claimed and/or occupied by First Nations.

According to Natural Resources Canada, 97 percent of the nation's energy production, including about two-thirds of its crude oil, is exported, mainly to the United States.

CHAPTER 6

THE FIFTH DETERMINANT: THE SECURITY GUARANTEE

Collier's team introduced the "security guarantee" – a concept they had not considered in their earlier studies – into their 2009 analysis. The factor suggests that risks of conflict are minimized where a legitimate government is under the assured protection of a credible protectorate. The duration of any rebellion, should one occur, is also reduced. The team's comparative models situated the *de facto* French guarantee in former French colonies in Africa (1965-1998) against the withdrawal of this assurance in 1998 and against the British decision to withdraw completely its security from its former African colonies soon after they were granted independence in the early 1960s.

The researchers concluded that when the French guarantee was in place, "French colonies had a risk of civil war that was a third of that which would otherwise have been predicted." They attributed this result to several factors: the sound traditions of administration established by France during the colonial years; the relatively peaceful legacy in these societies established during that period; and especially to the presence of French military bases in the former colonies ready to intervene in case of trouble. The opposite effect unfolded in the abandoned British colonies almost immediately after British forces departed, as it did also in Côte d'Ivoire in 1998 "when the French government decided to allow the [coup] to stand despite being in a position to reverse it." (Collier, 2009, p.15)

Collier's research in this area is much too narrow and tentative to be transferred unconditionally to Canada/First Nations situation. Nevertheless, given the history of First Nations/Canadian civil conflicts and threat of more, it is reasonable that the maintenance of a *credible* (in the minds of First Nations leaders) security guarantee near major First Nations communities is critically important to maintaining stability in those communities and in the provinces. As well, governments today should understand from specific evidence derived from Canadian incidents that where a *credible* security guarantee at the scene of a confrontation is not available, that confrontation will almost surely escalate.

The factor suggests that risks of conflict are minimized where a legitimate government is under the assured protection of a credible protectorate.

Finally, experience tells us (at Oka in 1990, for example) that when the media present disruptive events widely and dramatically, outside agitators will be draw into the melee. The leadership of the protest will become disordered, and negotiations will become chaotic. In such situations, the availability of competently managed security forces is key to controlling immediate events and establishing circumstances in which negotiations can proceed.

In the case of Oka, combat units of the Canadian Forces were deployed at the request of the Quebec government to take command of the situation. The balanced, restrained conduct of the soldiers, and especially their commander's unequivocal message to the protesters that he would re-establish order with deadly force if necessary, convinced the warriors to yield. More or less peaceful negotiations resumed almost immediately afterwards. (Winegard, 2008; Swain, 2010; and Brock, 2012)

At Ipperwash, Ontario, in September 1995 a similar peaceful protest erupted into confused violence between the poorly commanded Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) and irritated First Nations demonstrators. The aggressive stance of the police, apparently encouraged by provincial politicians, significantly complicated events and harmed efforts to settle the immediate crisis peacefully. (Ontario, 31 May 2007) In the confusion, one Aboriginal person, Dudley George, was killed by the police. Formerly peaceful relations between Aboriginals and non-Aboriginals broke down and ignited spontaneous, hostile demonstrations elsewhere in the province.

After Ipperwash and before the provincial inquiry was completed in 2007, the OPP developed the *Framework for Police Preparedness for Aboriginal Critical Incidents.* (2005). "The framework emphasizes avoiding critical incidents by building [beforehand] trust with the First Nations." (Brock, 2010, p.31) Officers were trained as interveners in local disputes in the hope that they could defuse incidents before they exploded. They were also sent out to develop routine contacts with First Nations leaders. These efforts proved to be a major factor in stabilizing the confrontation at Caledonia and in other minor police/native disturbances in Ontario. (Brock, pp.31-32)

The Caledonia confrontation began in 2005 and, in some respects, is still active in 2013. Although many of the incidents there and responses to them by Aboriginals, non-Aboriginals and the police were similar to those at Oka and Ipperwash, by 2005, the OPP had learned a great deal from these protests and applied this experience at Caledonia. Nevertheless, some local citizens complained that police attempts to build trust with the First Nations in the midst of the occupation at Caledonia or at barricades on public highways and railways in the community compromised the rights and the

security of non-Aboriginals. Subsequently, skirmishes broke out between the non-Aboriginal residents and the police. (Blatchford, 2010, pp.124-127)

These police-in-the-middle conflicts demonstrate the dilemmas facing security forces. When they make compromises to one group in an attempt to maintain order, they risk enraging the other group thus making the situation worse. Commissioner of the OPP, Julian Fantino, at Caledonia for example, explained that he acted on the premise that a misstep on the part of his officers against the native protestors would have led to "[a native] flare-up right across the country." Therefore, to deter this greater threat as he saw it Fantino took no direct action against the native activists. (Op cit. Blatchford, 2010, p.200)

The police at Caledonia had few options other than peacekeeping tactics to defuse the situation; that is, unless Canadians were prepared for the possibility that more aggressive measures might have led to wider disruptive, violent confrontations. The police at the scene and their political masters were not prepared to take such a chance.

Finding the right balance between legitimate protest and armed confrontation may be difficult, but find it we must. An important – indispensable – aspect of the solution will be the continuing development of policing regimes (with military support in the background) that credibly assure peaceful Canadians and peaceful Aboriginal people that a security guarantee is in place to underwrite their rights and freedoms under the law. (*Media Co-op*, 7 June 2011)

Finding the right balance between legitimate protest and armed confrontation may be difficult, but find it we must.

On the other hand, should the peacekeeping security guarantee fail, Canadians and Aboriginal people must be confident that the government has the appropriate forces to enforce stability and lawful order when and if necessary. These measures allow for legitimate protests and provide deterrents to unlawful acts. Without such assurances, insurgency becomes more feasible, and its destructive occurrence is the more likely outcome.

A Law Meant to Protect the State from the People?

Canada's federal security guarantee is defined by *The Emergencies Act*: "an Act to authorize the taking of special temporary measures to ensure safety and security during national emergencies and to amend other Acts in consequence thereof." (Canada: *The Emergencies Act*, 1985) The Act gives the federal government the authority "... to deal with emergencies on any property, territory or area in respect of which the Parliament of Canada has jurisdiction." (*EA*, Section 2.2). It also gives the government the right to restrict travel, control public utilities and services (*EA*, Section 19.1 a & c) and to impose fines or prison sentences on citizens contravening its provisions (*EA*, section 19.1e).

The Act defines a national emergency as:

> an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature that:
>
> (*a*) seriously endangers the lives, health or safety of Canadians and is of such proportions or nature as to exceed the capacity or authority of a province to deal with it, or
>
> (*b*) seriously threatens the ability of the Government of Canada to preserve the sovereignty, security and territorial integrity of Canada and that cannot be effectively dealt with under any other law of Canada. (*EA*, Section 3)

The government also has at hand *The National Defence Act* and its provisions for providing military forces "in aid of the civil power" to control "a riot or disturbance of the peace, beyond the powers of the civil authorities to supress, prevent, or deal with" (Queen's Regulations and Orders, Chap.23. 275, R.S.C. 1985). The Act and regulations permit, under specific circumstances and conditions, "the

calling out of the Canadian Forces" by provincial attorneys general or their equivalent. Units called out (at the discretion of the chief of the defence staff) may act as constables but they would perform their duties in accordance with the Act and under the command of Canadian Forces officers.

Several underlying assumptions condition requests to call out the Canadian Forces in aid of the civil power:

> the civil authorities and their police (federal, provincial or otherwise) are unable to maintain peace and public order with their usual methods and equipment;
>
> the situation may require the use of military tactics and weapons;
>
> military force, including deadly force, will be employed continually and with as much severity as is necessary to restore good order and respect for the law.

The deployment of the Canadian Forces on operations directed at Canadian citizens, therefore, is complex and can result in death and injury to citizens and soldiers.

Political decisions to use the provisions of *The Emergencies Act* or *The National Defence Act* are types of last-chance decisions. They should never be used as part of a bluff. However, political leaders need to understand that the use of the state's power might not be decisive, especially in the short-term. Indeed, such acts might impair negotiations and peacemaking in the short and long term. In the worst outcome, and particularly in the context of dealing with Aboriginal protesters, the use of armed force by governments in a particular situation in one part of Canada might inflame Aboriginal communities in many other parts of the country. Early in the Oka crisis, officials and military officers were highly sensitive to this threat, and took unusual steps to pre-empt nationwide supporting escalation in other communities. (Swain, 2010, pp.100-101)

The development of a credible security guarantee is a key element in any strategy aimed at negating the feasibility of an insurgency in Canada.

The lessons from the last 25 years of Canadian-First Nations relations are threefold. First, attempts to use the full force of *the law* to impose a settlement of a protest/rebellion against *a particular law* may be a poor approach to resolving a civil dispute. Second, armed security operations by governments against their citizens seldom bring about reason, reconciliation, peace, order and good governance in the long term. Third, politicians who are eager to use the Canadian Forces to supress internal law and order conflicts are surprised to discover that military commanders are not as *blasé* as they are in using soldiers against citizens.

The development of a credible security guarantee is a key element in any strategy aimed at negating the feasibility of an insurgency in Canada. Canadians and First Nations people must be convinced – before any confrontation begins – that the government, supported by its security establishment, will prevail. Aggressive Aboriginal leaders should assume that Canada's security forces will always establish order "the hard way or the harder way," to paraphrase Shawn Atleo.

The Security Guarantee 2012: Manitoba as an Example

Measuring the full size of Canada's federal, provincial and municipal police establishments and their effectiveness in the context of a First Nations national security rebellion is beyond the scope of this essay. By examining a portion of Canada's preparedness, however, it is possible to develop an appreciation of just how far Canada is generally from providing citizens and Aboriginal people with a credible security guarantee in anticipation or in the event of an "apprehended First Nations insurrection."

As noted above, Manitoba is particularly critical to Canada's interprovincial transportation network and also particularly vulnerable. The province is offered here as a proxy for the vulnerability of the country as a whole.

Manitoba is a vast, sparsely populated territory, home to 63 First Nations, including 20 of the largest bands in Canada. The total First Nations numbers some 141,000 people, of whom approximately 84,000 under-30 YOA fit well into the warrior cadre. (ANAC: Manitoba, 05 August 2012) Winnipeg is Canada's transnational transportation hub; the centre of a concentration of road, rail and pipeline critical infrastructure systems. Any operational interference of this centre, even for only a few days, would greatly damage Canada's economy and potentially throw the country into political chaos.

Even if a mere ten percent (14,000) of Manitoba's First Nations people joined an aggressive protest, they would overwhelm the 52 small RCMP detachments scattered across the province. The Winnipeg City police force is not trained or equipped to reinforce the RCMP outside the city and is unlikely to be released by city politicians for such duties in a civil emergency. The general conclusion, therefore, is that there is no immediately available (defined as operationally deployable within 24 hours of the declaration of a civil emergency) security forces to prevent a significant disruption of economic activities in Manitoba or to contain such an event once it was launched. The Canadian Forces certainly have some locally stationed capacity in Manitoba that might "aid the powers," but this force is not large and the technical and legal procedures necessary to call out the Canadian Forces would limit its immediate availability.

Thus, Manitoba cannot provide a credible security guarantee in the event of even a modest, more or less peaceful and prolonged First Nations protest. Certainly, no force could counter a coordinated, armed disruption of the Manitoba transportation hub without mobilizing outside resources. As one specialist familiar with the situation observed, "The reality is that the security of Manitoba now and in the future is whatever the First Nations allow it to be." (Confidential interview, June, Winnipeg, 2012)

In Canada in 2013, the security guarantee is the barometer of the insurgency feasibility factor; as the guarantee drifts lower, the feasibility of a confrontation climbs higher.

In the event of a public order emergency in Manitoba, RCMP and military forces from other jurisdictions could be deployed to reinforce police units in Manitoba. Depending on the situation, this tactic might suffice. The logistical complexity of doing so would be daunting, especially over a long period. A more serious factor might negate the idea entirely.

Moving sufficient forces to Manitoba, for instance, to remove blockades on the road and rail system into the province, would deplete the security guarantee in the areas from which these forces were drawn. Assuming that aggressive action against First Nations in Manitoba would escalate the crisis and ignite hostile action elsewhere, politicians outside Manitoba would at least hesitate before volunteering their police forces for duties far from home.

Unfortunately, from a national perspective, Manitoba's non-security guarantee is not unique to the keystone province. In Canada in 2013, the security guarantee is the barometer of the insurgency feasibility factor; as the guarantee drifts lower, the feasibility of a confrontation climbs higher.

CHAPTER 7

THE FIVE DETERMINANTS AND THE POSSIBILITIES FOR CHANGE

"An implication of the feasibility hypothesis is that if the incidence of civil war is to be reduced, which seems appropriate given its appalling consequences, it will need to be made more difficult."
(COLLIER, 2009, P.24)

The Fractionalized Nation

This uncertain situation could deteriorate rapidly if the First Nations built a coordinated and effective political federation from the geographically and politically scattered chiefs and bands.

There is a growing understanding within the First Nations community that it does have, as Shawn Brant declared in 2010, "an incredibly powerful tool of influence" based on its treaty rights and sovereignty and occupation of lands vital to Canada's economy. (Op cit. Brant, 2010) Missing is a coordinated action plan to give effect to this realization at a regional or national level.

Nevertheless, any opportunity for Canada to resolve "the fractionalization determinant" may have already slipped away, as the influence of the First Nations community and the power of the idea of native autonomy and sovereignty grow. The federal government may no longer be in a position to lead and control an initiative to more fully integrate the First Nations into the Canadian mosaic because prominent native leaders believe they have the legal and moral right to operate independently of the national government.

Shawn Atleo's central notion, as he made plain in his address in Toronto in April 2012, is that Canada and the First Nations are partners. As of January 2013, there is no record of any Canadian politician contesting this idea. Rather, prime ministers' statements and policy initiatives – Paul Martin at Kelowna and Stephen Harper in the resident schools apology, for example – reinforce the notion that First Nations people (and the Métis and Inuit by inference) are distinct societies within Canada.[6] There is, however, no consensus about the meaning of such a partnership and no shared understanding of the consequences of this concept, except among a few radical Aboriginal leaders who define it as separation. (Chief Theresa Spencer's *CBC News*, 23 January 2013; Nelson Files, February 2113))

This uncertain situation could deteriorate rapidly if the First Nations built a coordinated and effective political federation from the geographically and politically scattered chiefs and bands. In such a case, Canadians governments may well find themselves as but one entity in a constitutionally fractured society of a federal government, ten provinces, three territories and one unified First Nations assembly.

Is there time and opportunity to act? No-one knows. The events of winter 2012-2013 suggest that the window is much shorter than previously thought. Canadians know or ought to know that our fractionalized nation will not heal itself spontaneously. The fractures can only grow wider and more evident as First Nations' leaders begin to understand the true strength of their situation and non-aboriginal Canadians react against it.

The Warrior Cohort

The young warrior cohort is here to stay. And it is growing. To reduce the feasibility of an uprising in the First Nations, Canada needs educational and employment policies that immediately transform the next and all future First Nations cohorts of 15-24 YOA into productive, self-reliant people. These policies should be introduced not because it is the right thing to do but because research demonstrates that young people with a high school diploma and a job are very much less likely to become criminal or political security risks. Without the prospect of sustained jobs, few will attend school. Without effective schooling, few will find jobs. This reform must be administered as a unified education and jobs policy. One approach without the assurance of the other will not do.

According to some Aboriginal leaders, the impasse is that Canadian education is just another trick to assimilate young people into the dominant culture. It runs counter to the partnership concept because assimilation will eventually eliminate the numerically and economically inferior partner. Many thoughtful Canadians might concede the point but also see ways to combine traditional and modern curricula to benefit both cultures.

Even if this education-and-jobs mission were carried forward rapidly, the authorities would also need to solve the problems presented by the existing dysfunctional cohorts of poorly educated, barely employable members of the Indigenous communities living on- and off-reserve. Unfortunately, the literature presents few workable ways of reaching backwards and eliminating this distressing social situation.

If Canadian leaders on both sides (or all *four* sides if we include the three Aboriginal communities) do not find comprehensive strategies to redress the circumstances of the nearly 350,000 Aboriginal youth, then thousands will continue to drift into irretrievable poverty, weak relationships, drug addition, sickness, criminal associations, prisons and early deaths. As Justice Sinclair warned in November 2011, the problem may have already passed the tipping-point beyond which there is no credible policy that would rectify this profile of Aboriginal youth (*Winnipeg Free Press,* 11 November 2011).

To reduce the feasibility of an uprising in the First Nations, Canada needs educational and employment policies that immediately transform the next and all future First Nations cohorts of 15-24 YOA into productive, self-reliant people.

Even a program to greatly increase the number of Aboriginal youth who attend university or advanced technical training off-reserve raises a worrying paradox. Once they are qualified and have experienced the advantages of life off-reserve, these people tend not to return to their homes. This trend would not surprise non-Aboriginal families whose educated children elect to live in large modern communities rather than on the family farm or in small fishing villages. The dilemma for First Nations leaders is that, as these potential leaders and role models forsake their communities, they leave behind a proportionally larger group of poorly educated, disadvantaged youth. The educational advancement of the few actually increases the disadvantages of the many, potentially to the detriment of the whole community.

The Economic and Resources Determinants

Canada's economy is substantially dependant on the export of primary commodities; and the export of these commodities is absolutely dependent on Canada's transportation networks. These networks all pass through long, nearly impossible-to-defend terrain occupied by First Nations. They are, therefore, inescapably vulnerable to disruptions and sabotage.

No practical alternative system could adequately replace these transportation networks. Anyone who has considered the importance of Canada's critical infrastructure to the nation's welfare understands this fact of national life. First Nations leaders certainly do, and they have used it to their advantage in discussions with governments, for instance, in the First Nations 2010 HST/GST disagreements with

the Ontario government and during the preparations for the 2010 Olympic Winter Games in British Columbia. The federal government is worried about the vulnerability of national infrastructure as well, and displayed its concern by setting up the counter-terrorist unit referred to above. (*National Post*, 07 June 2012)

Making an insurgency less likely by making it less feasible is a logical, indeed, *urgent* national security objective. Unfortunately for Canada, the interwoven economic/national resources/transportation matrix is irreversibly vulnerable as it presents targets that cannot be fully protected. No politician, military officer or academic has any credible suggestion as to how to mitigate this vulnerability, let alone address it in full. As Canada's economic health becomes ever more dependent on moving natural resources over long, difficult transportation routes, effective Aboriginal disturbances become more feasible. And because they are feasible, it follows that strategic, coordinated First Nations actions against Canada's economy will occur.

Some suggest hopefully that First Nations/resource industry partnerships "could be the key to progress in ending the plight of First Nations people in Canada." (*Ottawa Citizen*, 19 July 2012) Both sides have much to gain through collaboration. However, significant uncertainties might derail these possibilities. Chief among them are defining who owns the resources in question and how the revenues will be shared.

At a deeper level, the fundamental issue is not about encouraging fair cooperation in the resource sector but about discovering who is sovereign in Canada.

Some Canadians take for granted the assertion that Canada owns the nation's land and, therefore, the nation's resources. From this perspective, the Canada/First Nations contest over resources is to insure that resource industries negotiate fairly with First Nations when they profit from mining and other activities on First Nations reserves. On the other hand, some First Nations leaders declare that they own all the resources on all the land in Canada and especially so where land claims have not been settled. Other less radical leaders claim only the resources on their land covered by treaty. In both cases, First Nations people are more stridently declaring their rights to profit from Canada's rich resource industries.

These First Nations claims have led to successful mutually beneficial arrangements between First Nations and some industries. Canadians might well praise the new cooperative atmosphere. Much of it, however, may be due to Supreme Court decisions favourable to Indigenous peoples, more assertive Aboriginal leaders, and implicit acknowledgement of the resource industries' vulnerability. At a deeper level, the fundamental issue is not about encouraging fair cooperation in the resource sector but about discovering who is sovereign in Canada.

The Security Determinant

In the early spring 2012, the Canadian government announced major cuts to most branches of the public service, including sharp reductions to the national defence budget and the RCMP. How these reductions will play out in allocating funds to military personnel and police forces is not yet clear. What is apparent, however, is that these military and national police capabilities are unlikely to expand in the near future.

At best, the national security guarantee will be no better in the near future than it is now; based more on history and behavioural patterns than a realistic threat assessment. In other words, it will be a very thin guarantee indeed. To make this weakness less critical and reduce the feasibility of Indigenous disturbances would require a considerable increase in security forces, particularly in locally employed police officers. While the federal government could create a rapidly deployable mobile force, it would soon become obvious that it was aimed at Aboriginal communities. That suspicion might provoke an

angry Indigenous response, creating the very situation that the security reinforcement was meant to deter. In any case, such a force could not sustain operations across the nation for very long.

The minimal capabilities of Canada's central security forces are well understood in Aboriginal communities. Leaders there also understand the reluctance in governments, in the senior ranks of the Canadian Forces and police organizations (as demonstrated at Caledonia) to intervene in Aboriginal demonstrations even when there are urgent and lawful reasons for doing so. These facts and the assumptions that flow from them also reinforce the feasibility factor, and make more certain future challenges to the civil authority at times and places of Aboriginal leaders' choosing.

CHAPTER 8

THE NEW REALITY: RECOGNITION OF ABORIGINAL AUTONOMY

"The path forward for positive change, is based on the implementation of inherent and treaty rights and the affirmation of our government-to-government, nation-to-nation relationship. The path forward must mean an end to unilateral decisions by governments. The path forward is fully respecting First Nations' rights and supporting First Nations' approaches."
(ATLEO, 04 OCTOBER 2012. EMPHASIS ADDED)

The prevailing concept in the decades-long, federal government-directed negotiation process with First Nations is grievance-centred reconciliation: that is, a process from the federal government's point of view aimed at eliminating First Nations' grievances as motives for civil disturbances and leading, inevitably, to a changed First Nations status in Canada and a lasting peace.

Over the years, First Nations people have demanded that Canada acknowledge their communities' justified complaints – dissatisfactions or grievances based on (*inter alia*) violations of treaty rights and acts of Parliament, genocidal abuse, unresolved lands claims, unfair treatment and exploitation of natural resources. The Canadian governments' usual responses have been to contest these complaints in court, enter into prolonged negotiations, pay compensation, show signs of contrition or reject them as unjustified.

Most non-Aboriginal Canadians assume that the First Nations community, singularly or collectively, seeks simple redress of grievances and complaints, and that Canadian politicians and their negotiators are motivated by their desire to close long-standing disputes in ways that would allow Canada *to settle finally* its relationship with First Nations and move on.

At times, First Nations' complaints and grievances led to sporadic hostilities and armed conflict with Canada. In almost every case, the communities and their leaders gained little from these actions. At other times, they suffered greatly. Nevertheless, until recently, the popular assumption on both sides has been that the fair settlement of grievances would end years of legal confrontations and periodic violence. With no grievances, there would be no confrontations. This assumption is changing or has already changed.

The Canadian vision – such as one exists – is of a final national settlement that would see, perhaps somewhere "beyond the *Indian Act*" (Flanagan, Alcantara, and Le Dressay, 2010), all Indigenous people assume a new legal status as Canadian citizens within a sovereign Canada. On the Indigenous side, the vision – and there is an emerging if not quite universal one – sees Indigenous peoples become or remain one of several treaty-based or land-based sovereign entities within Canada. It is a model somewhat reminiscent of the rhetoric of Quebec separatists, where sovereignty association calls for political independence and an ongoing economic relationship with Canada. A First Nations model might encompass an ongoing, but modified, political relationship and a much stronger, fairer economic engagement with Canadians and Canada.

Somewhere along this road, perhaps as late as the Caledonia dispute, the dynamics of the internal/international, Aboriginal/Canada relationship changed significantly. At the heart of this transformation is the unilateral, Indigenous redefinition of grievances across a much broader and deeper horizon – a type of pre-first contact revisionist narrative. In this circumstance, every post-first contract settlement or historic reality is open to challenge or entirely invalidated by present day Aboriginal leaders.

When the National Chief of the AFN speaks of "smashing the *status quo*" and of "partnership," he is not talking about a new relationship built on extant concepts and prejudices. Shawn Atleo, who is a moderate and conciliatory voice among a very divergent Aboriginal leadership, is asserting Aboriginal sovereignty: "To fully transform the current relationship, we first need to move beyond the federal structures that have been established to exclusively foster dependence and manage ongoing First Nations poverty." (Atleo, *National Post*, 29 October 2012)

The social/demographic and territorial circumstances of the First Nations and Canada's economic vulnerabilities make a challenge to Canadian sovereignty not only feasible but almost inevitable.

Most informed Canadians might consider absurd the construction of a substantial Indigenous autonomy as the foundation for future First Nations/Canada relationships. That is, of course, until they examine without prejudice whether Atloe's notion of "government-to-government" relations is based on firm ground. Then, Canadians might ask whether the country unwittingly created conditions that make a First Nations challenge to Canada's sovereignty – a "smashing of the *status quo*" – feasible or even inevitable. (See Bland, *Ottawa Citizen,* 26 January 2013; Spence, CBC.ca/News, 23 January 2013; and an opposing view, "Letters," *Ottawa Citizen*, 28 January 2013)

The social/demographic and territorial circumstances of the First Nations and Canada's economic vulnerabilities make a challenge to Canadian sovereignty not only feasible but almost inevitable.(APTN National News, 10 January 2013) The grievance-reconciliation conceptual framework does not provide a predictable or sure path to reconciliation. It does not, for instance, explain or define which grievances and in what order of priority are the most urgent. Consequently, the process does not provide any predictable or credible map to reconciliation. Indeed, as circumstances and economic and political awareness in the First Nations community change, old grievances evolve and new ones appear.

Maintaining Canada's present approach to Aboriginal policy focussed on redressing grievances is not simply wrongheaded, it is irrelevant. Conversely, there is no indication that Indigenous autonomy would end legal challenges, political battles and demands for greater financial support from the Government of Canada. Indeed, Canada's decision to sign the *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, initially described as a symbolic act by Indigenous leaders, added demands to the already-lengthy Canadian Aboriginal list.

If Canada is to maintain control of its sovereignty, then the feasibility of a First Nations challenge, armed or unarmed, will need to be reduced. How might the federal government accomplish this? And how might First Nations leaders take advantage of their situation and enhance the feasibility of challenging Canadian sovereignty, collectively or in economically significant regions in Canada, if they decide to do so?

Diminishing the Feasibility Factor: Federal Policy Options

The federal government, in cooperation (as warranted) with provincial and territorial governments, might open a conversation with First Nations people to discuss a new constitutional l framework to govern First Nations/Canada relations. This framework might include measures aimed at diminishing national fragmentation and disarming the warrior cohort as part of a broad national economic and social program. Such a comprehensive, national, multi-purpose program might include in outline:

- Massive (à la the post-war U.S. Marshall Plan for European reconstruction) educational, medical, community infrastructure and governance programs for on-reserve people to bring conditions in First Nations communities into line with (or at least substantially closer to) the non-Aboriginal norms in Canada. In return, the First Nations might collectively agree to surrender absolute sovereignty under terms negotiated between the federal a unified Aboriginal congress. This agreement would formally acknowledge some form of sovereignty, if not Indigenous autonomy and authority in Canada. The treaties and Section 35 of the *Constitution of Canada* allow consideration of these possibilities.
- Programs that encompass comprehensive, integrated systems approaches to First Nations needs beyond, for instance, addressing Indigenous housing problems through sponsored First Nations' housing construction and maintenance trades training initiatives help to create a degree of self-sufficient capabilities in First Nations' communities;
- A negotiated and fair redistribution of revenues derived from Canada's natural wealth under a regime that brings First Nations, federal, provincial leaders to the table as partners or interested parties;
- A program implemented immediately and with all reasonable means to ensure that every Aboriginal youth has a genuine opportunity to earn at least a high school diploma as the first step to securing a job; (See for policy example: FCPP, March 07, 2012)
- A program aimed at reinventing the conceptual framework for federal/provincial policies dealing with the incarceration of Aboriginal people. Special emphasis in such reforms should be placed on separating young Aboriginal prisoners from older Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal prisoners as part of a program to disconnect youthful offenders from criminal recruitment and to encourage targeted social rehabilitation.
- Build across Canada on an individual and/or family basis a comprehensive First Nations resettlement program (to include healthcare, secure and safe housing, education/employment programs for all ages) to facilitate and support the voluntary migration of First Nations people from reserves to villages, towns, and cities or high employment areas off-reserve;
- Establish a well-funded First Nations leadership institution devoted to developing practical leadership skills for young First Nations l leaders.
- Build, in cooperation with First Nations leaders, a credible (in the eyes of First Nations people) a democratic and accountable First Nations governance establishment based on Canadian constitutional and legal norms and First Nations' traditions.

The federal government might also act immediately to reinforce the security guarantee in and near First Nations communities by:

- Developing means to increase significantly resources to safeguard Canada's truly critical transportation infrastructure in vulnerable locations;
- Reinforcing the federal security guarantee to First Nations people in vulnerable regions and reserves and in cities with a high proportion of First Nations people;
- Reforming the present Public Safety Canada program "First Nations Policing" (Public Safety Canada, 2 February 2012) by transferring the entire program to the RCMP and building in cooperation with First Nations leaders and communities a highly effective First Nations police establishment; and
- Dealing with the extensive use of illegal drugs in and around reserves, perhaps by expanding federal, provincial, and First Nations' enforcement capabilities.

Enhancing the Feasibility Factor: Aboriginal Options

The options available to Indigenous peoples are extensive, and have been powerfully presented to Canadians during the 2012-2013 protests. The fact that Canada's natural wealth flows unfairly from Indigenous lands and peoples to non-Aboriginal Canadians is a long-standing, justifiable grievance. Therefore, it is morally and ethically just that Indigenous peoples act in their own interests and in the interests of their future generations to correct this unfairness. It is also appropriate that First Nations leaders use or suggest that they will use whatever peaceful means and advantages they have to achieve this outcome. To this end, First Nations leaders might:

It is also appropriate that First Nations leaders use or suggest that they will use whatever peaceful means and advantages they have to achieve this outcome.

- *Act together* and insist that the federal government respect the First Nations rights as defined in the *Constitution of Canada* (and specifically Section 35). It is their right and in the collective interests for the First Nations to maintain and enhance peacefully their autonomy and the power provided to them in treaties, Canadian laws and policies.
- *Demonstrate Canada's economic resource vulnerability*. The reality that Canadian governments have generally ignored the social situation of the Aboriginal people, and constructed a fractured and unfairly administered Canada is no fault of the First Nations. That Canadian governments and entrepreneurs have developed vulnerable infrastructure systems the disruption of which would threaten the nation's economy and private riches is no fault of the Indigenous people. That Canadian governments have neglected the nation's defence and internal security forces is no fault of the First Nations. However, First Nations leaders have only themselves to blame for not developing a coherent, unified strategy aimed at taking advantage of the serendipitous yet powerful situation Canadian neglect has presented to them.
- *Assume responsibility for the behaviour and welfare of Aboriginal people*. The plague of drugs, the menace of criminals and gangs on- and off-reserve, the neglect of children, and other social blights disfigures many Indigenous communities. In the eyes of many Canadians, these circumstances and situations make Indigenous governments and leaders appear weak and incompetent.. The national reaction to Chief Theresa Spence in January 2013 and the revelations about financial difficulties in her community are a case in point. (See, for example, *Yahoo News*, 03 January 2013; and QMI Agency, 07 January 2013) These realities undermine the credibility –

to the point of crude jokes – in the broader Canadian community that a First Nations insurgency is feasible. A strong, healthy, responsible, self-disciplined set of Indigenous communities would gain considerably more attention and respect from Canadians than they do today. Only the people themselves can effect this change.

- *Unify the political power of the First Nations community.* To achieve their policy demands and to exploit the political power inherent in their implicit (and potential) dominance of Canada's transportation networks, First Nations people must first overhaul their fractured political system.

Surely, there must be some way to honour the historic independence of individual First Nations while at the same time allowing the collective community for the common good to unite behind a democratically elected leader. Surely, there must be some way for the First Nations leaders to use peacefully the power that successive Canadian governments have unwittingly dropped into their hands. Surely there must be a way past the First Nations history of 'grief and grievance' on the road towards a mature, unified government of all the people.

The Sovereignty Association Dilemma

Sovereignty association has a unique political history for most Canadians. It means – depending on one's point of view – the sly manipulation of the *Constitution of Canada* by Quebec separatists aimed at producing two distinct sovereignties more or less within one nation. However, because a unilateral declaration of independence (UDI) is deemed too radical and dangerous an option for most Quebecers, political efforts to achieve sovereignty association required that the government of Quebec produce a sovereign entity *before* a political separation occurred.

Without reconciliation, very little of importance in the First Nations' communities will improve.

This conundrum led to a long, agonizing, still continuing debate inside and outside Quebec aimed at proving – or not – that the province was/is a distinct polity and, therefore, *de facto* sovereign. The difficulty, then and now, is that the fundamental premise of this argument (that Quebec is before the fact sovereign) is a contested political opinion, not a historical or legal fact. Thus, for Canada to agree to any terms of a possible "sovereignty association" without the established fact of Quebec's sovereignty was and is nonsensical. (A UDI presents, of course, an entirely different proposition.)

The case for Aboriginal people in Canada is fundamentally different. Aboriginal autonomy/sovereignty is a fact today as it has been for centuries after first contact. Moreover, it is a fact agreed upon by the high courts in Canada and acknowledged in Canada's constitution. Indigenous people enjoy distinct rights defined in treaties and Canadian law. In this context, Aboriginal sovereignty association has an agreed-upon definition now, in terms of various treaties and the *Indian Act,* and in the future as defined by the degree to which Canada and individual or collective First Nations decide to be associated.

Canadians' acceptance of this rationale is equivocal at best. They understand and support the concept of compensation for harm done, as in the case of the residential schools. Notwithstanding the Nunavut and Nunavik settlements – both far out of sight and mind in mainstream Canada – Canadians are very much less likely to accept policies that would divide Canada into many nearby, separate political entities and transfer enormous real and potential wealth to the First Nations in return, perhaps, for very little.

As long as it is convenient, Canadians can believe that the national security questions raised in this

essay are merely an arcane, ceaseless contest between government officials, a bunch of greedy lawyers, and opportunistic First Nations chiefs – members together of the so-called "Aboriginal industry." To do so, however, neglects at their peril the insistent declaration of sovereignty by many native leaders – including the moderate AFN National Chief, Shawn Atleo. Such an attitude neglects also the evident undercurrent of hostility many resident in the general non-Aboriginal population hold towards native leaders who aggressively promote their doctrine of national sovereignty.

Harry Swain, a former (1987-1992) deputy minister of AANDC (known as INAC at the time) was a champion for meaningful changes in the laws and regulations governing the way Canadians treat Canada's native people. Yet, in his opinion, the First Nations pursuit of sovereignty in any meaningful form is a dangerous strategy. "At the root of the issue is the persistent claim by [First Nations] that they are sovereign states. It is hard to see anything but capitulation or bloodshed if the issue is forced." (Swain, 2010, p.202)

Closing Thoughts

While the five determinants identified herein suggest that a First Nations challenge to Canada's sovereignty is feasible, the problematic First Nations political structure of bands, reserves, nations and various concepts of chiefs, councils and representatives suggests otherwise. To most Canadians, Canada is safe because the First Nations communities could never competently manage such a daring, risky, and complicated enterprise.

In the First Nations community the sovereignty of each nation is paramount. Yet the idea is a dead-hand when an assembly of more than 600 chiefs each representing but a few hundred people, many living on distant and isolated reserves, attempts to force any issue concerning important national matters with a prime minister of Canada who has no obvious reason to negotiate with them at all. As experience demonstrates, in any competition with a Canadian prime minister of a united government supported by extensive bureaucratic, legal, financial, and security resources First Nations leaders will take home to their communities no more than defeat, disappointment, division, and anger.

On the other hand, a prime minister of Canada confronting an elected leader of some 700,000 unified First Nations people would face a very different situation. If this leader also arrived at the negotiations with the *feasibility hypothesis* and a powerful reminder of Canada's economic vulnerabilities at the ready, then much more fairness might result.

In the coming year as the appreciation of the power of the feasibility factor grows and matures in the First Nations community, frustration and resentment will grow apace in the non-Aboriginal community, as public reaction to the generally peaceful Idle No More demonstrations attests. Without reconciliation, very little of importance in the First Nations' communities will improve. Without reasonable changes in both communities in the near future, a great deal might change for the worse for the First Nations people and for Canadians.

ENDNOTES

1 Aboriginal people are not required to respond to requests for personal information from Statistics Canada (a privilege now enjoyed by all Canadians), therefore the accuracy of the data is problematic.

2 Fearon and Laitin, 2003, and Collier *et al*, 2009, p.6 in which he identifies "mountainous terrain" as a proxy for terrain that restricts travel and provides cover for insurgents. (Ibid, p.6)

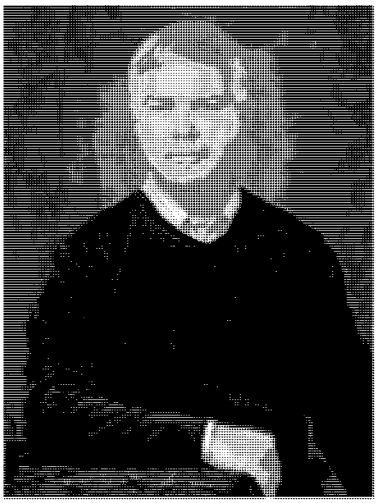
3 Vulnerable: "... exposed to the possibility of being attacked ..." Oxford English Dictionary 2012.

4 These 2009 figures are expected to increase in 2011-2012 as world economies rebound from lower performances in 2008-2009.

5 Transmission lines carry high voltage current to transformer stations. Distribution lines carry energy from these stations to consumers.

6 Canadians unfamiliar with the history or present circumstances should beware of ideas and policies that treat or seem to treat the three Aboriginal cultures as one. There is a long history of antipathy among them that is evident today.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR



DR. DOUGLAS L. BLAND,

Professor Emeritus,
Queen's University, Kingston

Dr. Bland retired from the Canadian Armed Forces in 1990 as a Lieutenant Colonel after more than 30 years of service. He held command appointments in Canada and Europe and senior operational staff positions also in Europe and at the Canadian National Defence Headquarters. In his final years of service, Dr. Bland was Senior Staff Officer for Curriculum Development at the National Defence College of Canada.

From 1996 to 2011 Dr. Bland held the Chair of Defence Studies at Queen's University where he conducted research and taught in the fields of defence policy making and management at national and international levels, the organization and functioning of defence ministries, civil-military relations, and insurgency operations. He has published books, articles, and reports and lectured in these fields in Canada, the United States, Europe, South Africa, and Latin America.

Among other works, Dr. Bland wrote, in 1987, *The Administration of Defence Policy in Canada, 1947-84*, and in 1995, *Chiefs of Defence: Government And The Unified Command of The Canadian Armed Forces.* In 1999, he wrote "*A Unified Theory of Civil-Military Relations*" and in 2001, "*Patterns In Liberal Democratic Civil-Military Relations*" both published in the American professional journal, *Armed Forces & Society*. In 2004 he completed the book, *Campaigns for International Security: Canada's Defence Policy At the Turn of the Century.*

Douglas Bland began in 2006 a series of research studies concerned with Canada's internal security situation. He is the author of the political novel, *Uprising*, (Dundurn Press, 2009) that describes a future First Nations' insurgency against Canada. These studies continue.

MLI

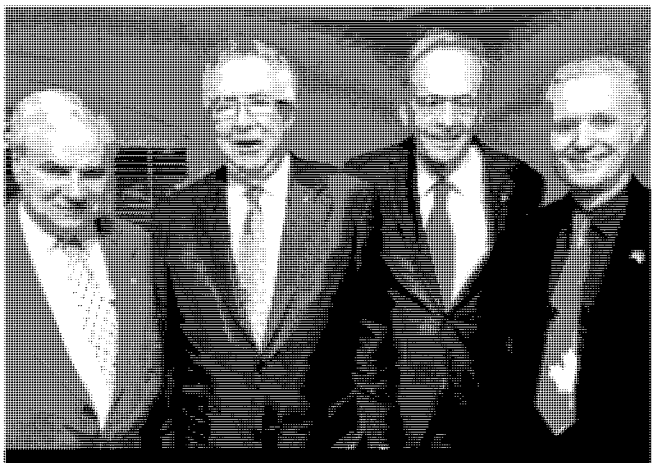
MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE

True North in Canadian Public Policy

Critically Acclaimed, Award-Winning Institute

The Macdonald-Laurier Institute fills a gap in Canada's democratic infrastructure by focusing our work on the full range of issues that fall under Ottawa's jurisdiction.

- **"One of the Top 5 New Think Tanks in the World"** for 2011 as rated by the University of Pennsylvania.
- Cited by five present and former Canadian Prime Ministers, as well as by David Cameron, the British Prime Minister.
- First book, *The Canadian Century: Moving out of America's Shadow*, won the Sir Antony Fisher International Memorial Award in 2011.
- Executive Director & Founder Brian Lee Crowley named one of 100 most influential people in Ottawa in 2012.
- The *Wall Street Journal*, *The Economist*, *The Globe and Mail*, *The National Post* and many other leading national and international publications have quoted the Institute's work.



Former Speaker of the House of Commons Peter Milliken, former Prime Minister Joe Clark, former Prime Minister Jean Chrétien, and MLI Managing Director Brian Lee Crowley.

Ideas Change the World

Independent and non-partisan, the Macdonald-Laurier Institute is increasingly recognized as the thought leader on national issues in Canada, prodding governments, opinion leaders and the general public to accept nothing but the very best public policy solutions for the challenges Canada faces.

Where You've Seen Us

CTV

SUN NEWS NETWORK

CORUS ENTERTAINMENT

CPAC

TVO

CBC news

WALL STREET JOURNAL

FP Foreign Policy

The Economist

THE HILL TIMES

THE GLOBE AND MAIL
CANADA'S NATIONAL NEWSPAPER • FOUNDED 1844

NATIONAL POST

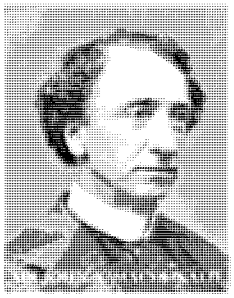
About the Macdonald-Laurier Institute

What Do We Do?

When you change how people think, you change what they want and how they act. That is why thought leadership is essential in every field. At MLI, we strip away the complexity that makes policy issues unintelligible and present them in a way that leads to action, to better quality policy decisions, to more effective government, and to a more focused pursuit of the national interest of all Canadians. MLI is the only non-partisan, independent national public policy think tank based in Ottawa that focuses on the full range of issues that fall under the jurisdiction of the federal government.

What Is in a Name?

The Macdonald-Laurier Institute exists not merely to burnish the splendid legacy of two towering figures in Canadian history – Sir John A. Macdonald and Sir Wilfrid Laurier – but to renew that legacy. A Tory and a Grit, an English speaker and a French speaker - these two men represent the very best of Canada's fine political tradition. As prime minister, each championed the values that led to Canada assuming her place as one of the world's leading democracies. We will continue to vigorously uphold these values, the cornerstones of our nation.



Working for a Better Canada

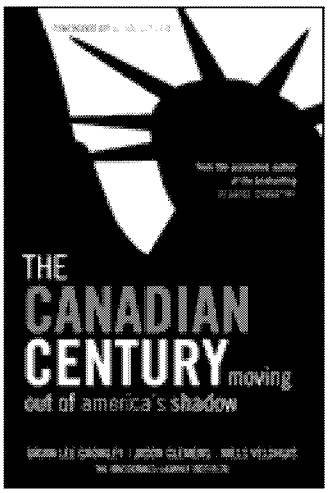
Good policy doesn't just happen; it requires good ideas, hard work, and being in the right place at the right time. In other words, it requires MLI. We pride ourselves on independence, and accept no funding from the government for our research. If you value our work and if you believe in the possibility of a better Canada, consider making a tax-deductible donation. The Macdonald-Laurier Institute is a registered charity.

Our Issues

The Institute undertakes an impressive programme of thought leadership on public policy. Some of the issues we have tackled recently include:

- The impact of banning oil tankers on the West Coast;
- Making Canada a food superpower in a hungry world;
- Aboriginal people and the management of our natural resources;
- Population ageing and public finances;
- The vulnerability of Canada's critical infrastructure;
- Ottawa's regulation of foreign investment; and
- How to fix Canadian health care.

Macdonald-Laurier Institute Publications



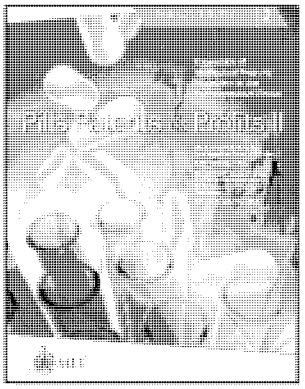
Winner of the Sir Antony Fisher International Memorial Award BEST THINK TANK BOOK IN 2011, as awarded by the Atlas Economic Research Foundation.

The Canadian Century
By Brian Lee Crowley,
Jason Clemens, and Niels Veldhuis

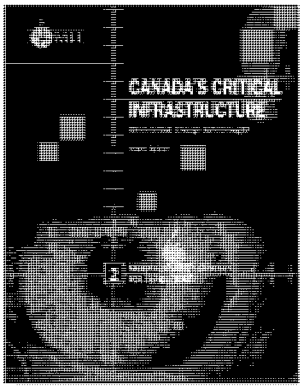
Do you want to be first to hear about new policy initiatives? Get the inside scoop on upcoming events?

Visit our website www.MacdonaldLaurier.ca and sign up for our newsletter.

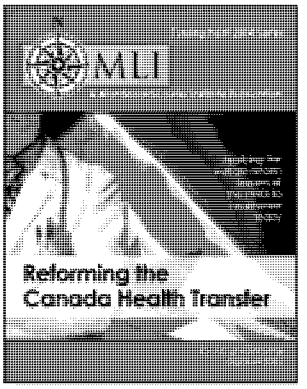
RESEARCH PAPERS



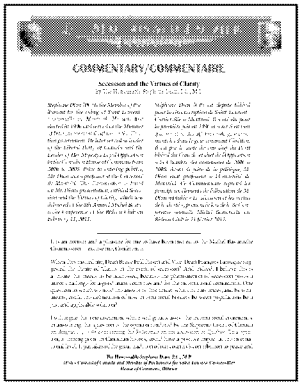
Pills, Patents & Profits II
Brian Ferguson
and Kristina Lybecker



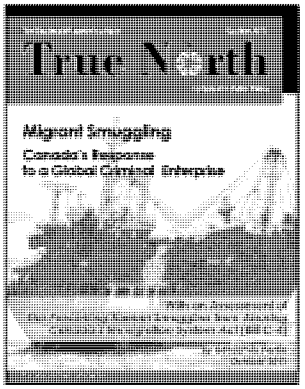
Canada's Critical Infrastructure
Andrew Graham



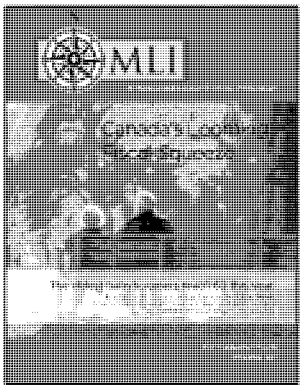
Reforming the Canada Health Transfer
Jason Clemens



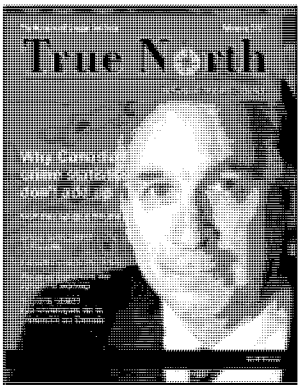
Clarity on the Legality of Secession
Hon. Stéphane Dion



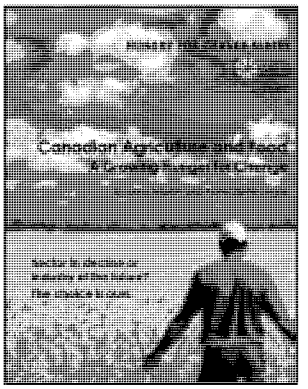
Migrant Smuggling
Benjamin Perrin



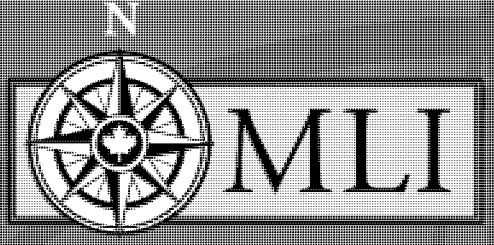
Canada's Looming Fiscal Squeeze
Christopher Ragan



Why Canadian Crime Statistics Don't Add Up
Scott Newark



Canadian Agriculture and Food
Larry Martin
and Kate Stiefelmeyer



MACDONALD-LAURIER INSTITUTE
True North in Canadian Public Policy

CONTACT US: Macdonald-Laurier Institute
8 York Street, Suite 200
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1N 5S6

TELEPHONE: (613) 482-8327

WEBSITE: www.MacdonaldLaurier.ca

CONNECT WITH US:

@MLInstitute

www.facebook.com/MacdonaldLaurierInstitute

www.youtube.com/MLInstitute

What people are saying about the Macdonald-Laurier Institute

I commend Brian Crowley and the team at MLI for your laudable work as one of the leading policy think tanks in our nation's capital. The Institute has distinguished itself as a thoughtful, empirically-based and non-partisan contributor to our national public discourse.

PRIME MINISTER STEPHEN HARPER

As the author Brian Lee Crowley has set out, there is a strong argument that the 21st Century could well be the Canadian Century.

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER DAVID CAMERON

In the global think tank world, MLI has emerged quite suddenly as the "disruptive" innovator, achieving a well-deserved profile in mere months that most of the established players in the field can only envy. In a medium where timely, relevant, and provocative commentary defines value, MLI has already set the bar for think tanks in Canada.

PETER NICHOLSON, FORMER SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR TO PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN

The reports and studies coming out of MLI are making a difference and the Institute is quickly emerging as a premier Canadian think tank.

JOCK FINLAYSON, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF POLICY, BUSINESS COUNCIL OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Very much enjoyed your presentation this morning. It was first-rate and an excellent way of presenting the options which Canada faces during this period of "choice"... Best regards and keep up the good work.

PRESTON MANNING, PRESIDENT AND CEO, MANNING CENTRE FOR BUILDING DEMOCRACY

From: Michael Harvey
To: Derksen, Jennifer
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/06/21 3:39 PM
Subject: Articles on today's events

National Aboriginal Day: First Nations Groups March On Parliament Hill (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/2013/06/21/national-aboriginal-day-parliament-hill_n_3478796.html?view=print)
CP | By Steve Rennie, The Canadian Press Posted: 06/21/2013 11:16 am EDT | Updated: 06/21/2013 3:16 pm EDT
reddit stumble (http://www.stumbleupon.com/submit?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.huffingtonpost.ca%2F2013%2F06%2F21%2Fnational-aboriginal-day-parliament-hill_n_3478796.html&title=National Aboriginal Day: First Nations Groups March On Parliament Hill) (http://plus.google.com/share?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.huffingtonpost.ca%2F2013%2F06%2F21%2Fnational-aboriginal-day-parliament-hill_n_3478796.html&hl=en-US)
Mohawk Sonny Diabo, from Kahnawake, takes part in a friendship dance with tourists in Old Montreal as part of National Aboriginal Day, Friday, June 21, 2013, in Montreal. THE CANADIAN PRESS/Ryan Remiorz (CP)
Get Canada Politics Alerts: Sign Up
Follow:
Aboriginal Protests Canada (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/aboriginal-protests-canada), Idle No More (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/idle-no-more), Cp (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/cp), First Nations Protest (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/first-nations-protest), Idle No More Demonstrations (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/idle-no-more-demonstrations), Idle No More Protests (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/idle-no-more-protests), Idle No More Sovereignty Summer (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/idle-no-more-sovereignty-summer), National Aboriginal Day (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/national-aboriginal-day), National Aboriginal Day Protests (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/national-aboriginal-day-protests), Sovereignty Summer (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/sovereignty-summer), Canada Politics News (http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/canada-politics)

(http://www.thecanadianpress.com/)
OTTAWA - As First Nations groups marched on Parliament Hill to mark National Aboriginal Day, NDP Leader Tom Mulcair forecast a "hot summer" as tensions in the country's indigenous communities threaten to boil over.
"I can tell from having talked to hundreds of representatives of First Nations that that frustration is palpable, it's growing, especially amongst the young people," Mulcair said Friday.
"We're going to see a lot of activity on this file during the summer. ... I'm quite concerned that it will be a hot summer on the native file across Canada, on the aboriginal file. Mr. Harper's going to have only himself to blame."
About 150 people started their walk at Victoria Island in the Ottawa River — where Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence staged her liquid-only protest earlier this year — and made their way to the Parliament Buildings.
They whistled, beat drums, sang and waved an array of flags as they brought lunchtime traffic to a halt on the bridge connecting Ottawa and Gatineau, Que. Some carried signs that read "A sacred journey for future generations" and "A walk for unity."
Activists say the march marks the beginning of a "Sovereignty Summer, which is an offshoot of the Idle No More movement that encompasses other aboriginal groups.
The Idle No More cause, which began in December and January, was a protest against the Conservative government's omnibus Bill C-45, which First Nations groups claim threatens their treaty rights set out in the Constitution.

Many of those same frustrations were on full display Friday as the crowd gathered on the lawn of Parliament Hill, the empty scaffolding and stage for the coming Canada Day festivities looming behind them.
"You've journeyed from many miles, you've come here together in unity with your heart and spirit to raise an awareness that we are a people, we have been here since time immemorial," said hereditary leader Claudette Commanda. "You do this on behalf of your youth and those that are not here yet.
"And it is a powerful message that you are giving to all of Canada and as well as to all of the world."
A short distance away, inside the Centre Block which houses the Commons and the Senate, a directive went out to all senators and their staff to steer clear of the activities on Parliament Hill. The Senate is still in session, although the Commons is adjourned for the summer.
A note from Alain Laniel, acting director of Senate security operations, advised senators and their staff to "avoid any interaction with the demonstrators."
Liberal Sen. Lillian Dyck, who was scheduled to speak at the event, took exception to the directive.
"I do not believe that the security operations of the Senate should dictate to parliamentarians and their staff with whom they may or may not interact," she wrote in response.
Last month, thousands of anti-abortion protesters gathered on Parliament Hill, but Senate security made no mention of avoiding interaction with them.
Meanwhile, Nunavut Premier Eva Aariak called National Aboriginal Day an opportunity for an honest inventory of the issues facing Aboriginal Peoples.
"This past year, Canadians across the country rallied together to raise awareness of issues currently facing our aboriginal population and to call on the government for a new relationship," she said in a statement.
In Quebec, the provincial government announced Friday it will extend a $5 million grant to help 14 Inuit villages fight child poverty.
The announcement comes two days after a study by the Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives indicated that the rate of child poverty among First Nations in Quebec is double the provincial average. Child poverty was also raised in a meeting between

Premier Pauline Marois and Inuit on Friday morning.
The high cost of goods and services, boosted by the lack of land links to remote communities is a big problem, said Marois.
"We realize that it is much larger problem than that targeted by the grant announced today," she said. "However, we are determined to identify effective and sustainable solutions."
Marois also announced $1.4 million for the Tursujuq park and $20 million for maintenance of a road to Salluit and municipal services for 500 homes in Nunavik. The premier also signed a modification of the James Bay and Northern Quebec agreement which would give the province 5,000 kilometres of land for development.
— With files from Melanie MarquisRCMP arrest 8 demonstrators at shale gas protestProtesters were arrested for blocking traffic on Route 126 south of RogersvilleCBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/credit.html) Posted: Jun 21, 2013 4:02 PM AT Last Updated: Jun 21, 2013 3:58 PM AT Protesters were kept off the road to allow traffic to flow. (CBC)

Eight people were arrested during shale gas protests on Route 126 in New Brunswick Friday.
RCMP confirmed that at about 2:30 p.m., five women and three men were arrested for blocking traffic on the road south of Rogersville.
Police say the route is now open and traffic is moving.
More to come

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013/06/03 11:15 AM
Subject: Concrete action needed from PM to quell any First Nation unrest: Shawn Atleo (CTV, 2013-06-02)

(Emphasis Added)

Heather Scoffield, The Canadian Press
Published Sunday, June 2, 2013 6:25PM EDT

OTTAWA -- The extent of First Nations unrest this summer depends in large part on how much concrete action Stephen Harper authorizes on entrenching ancient treaty rights, says National Chief Shawn Atleo.
In a wide-ranging interview to discuss the relationship with Ottawa, the head of the Assembly of First Nations gave mixed reviews to the process launched with great fanfare in January when Harper and Atleo last met.
"Business as usual just causes ongoing conflict," Atleo told The Canadian Press. "Expressions of good faith -- and implementation of those commitments (from last January) -- are what is required."

Atleo says talks between senior government officials and First Nations from some parts of the country over how to fully implement historic treaty rights seem to be inching ahead. Atleo and many First Nations leaders argue that full recognition of the treaties will lead to improvements in conditions across the board -- in education, housing, and the sharing of the bounty from Canada's natural resources.
"We've seen signals on the part of the government that it is prepared to do that," Atleo said.
But at the same time, the federal government continues to fight First Nations in court over child welfare funding, continues to impose legislation without consulting those it will affect, and resists widespread calls for a national inquiry into hundreds of missing or murdered aboriginal women, the national chief added.
Plus, the government has been withholding much of the documentation needed to understand the impact of residential schools.
At the same time, there is lingering discontent within many First Nations about major changes made to environmental oversight through federal legislation over the past year.
"There's always been this pattern that, 'well, let's just do one or two things now, and the rest, you know, we can deal with later,'" Atleo said.
"No. Transformative change is required because we are still in a big moment of reckoning."
As aboriginal young people become more educated and more connected through social media, they are increasingly skeptical of the establishment, whether it be the federal government or the complex structure of chiefs under the Indian Act, Atleo added.
"They...will not be swayed by press releases or statements from governments that say what they're doing is working and that it is enough. Because it isn't," Atleo said. "They are making it very clear by expressing themselves. And they will be heard."
Atleo and Harper, along with key members of their teams, held a highly contentious winter meeting on January 11, just as the Idle No More protest movement gathered strength in communities across the country.
As the leaders met, large crowds of First Nations activists and environmentalists rallied loudly in the streets, demanding more accountability from both sides.
At the same time, Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence denounced the meeting since it did not include the governor-general or a wide range of chiefs, and persisted with a liquids-only hunger protest. Some chiefs openly discussed blockades and economic disruption, forecasting more upheaval this summer.
A shaken Atleo left the meeting with a commitment from Harper to empower his top officials to negotiate fundamental aboriginal rights, focusing especially on education and resource revenue sharing.
And indeed, insiders on all sides say there is considerable movement.
The new aboriginal affairs minister, Bernard Valcourt, has travelled widely and made some announcements about new regional arrangements for education, speeding up the process to settle specific claims, and working with First Nations to review the comprehensive claims process.
"While this progress is important and will have a positive impact on First Nations, we need to build on it and sustain the momentum that is being created. We will continue to work with First Nations to make concrete progress on our shared priorities," said Jason MacDonald, a spokesman for Valcourt.
Activists are already signalling they are not prepared to wait.
"To me, it's like they (the government and the Assembly of First Nations) are buying time to get through the summer," said Russ Diabo, an outspoken long-time First Nations activist from the network Defenders of the Land. His group has joined forces with Idle No More organizers and other experienced groups to stage a "Sovereignty Summer" that will protest resource projects and pipelines across the country, backed up by demonstrations in cities.
With the British Columbia government dealing the Northern Gateway pipeline proposal *another* blow last week, opposition will focus around the Line 9 pipeline proposal. That plan would carry bitumen from Sarnia to Montreal, said Clayton Thomas-Muller, spokesman for Sovereignty Summer.
The Line 9 focus implicates Highway 401, one of Canada's biggest and busiest thoroughfares connecting southern Ontario to Quebec.
"Communities are getting ready to make a very significant point over the summer," Thomas-Muller said.
In the interview, Atleo mentioned frequently that the ancient treaties included a commitment to peace and friendship, and that elders are constantly reminding youth of this requirement. He pointed to the "grace and strength" of the Nishiyuu walkers who trekked to Ottawa this winter and were joined by hundreds of supporters -- only to find the prime minister in Toronto greeting panda bears from China.

The walkers responded with dignity, saying they had a gift for Harper when he is ready to hear them, Atleo said. But he warned that such non-violent response should not be taken for granted, pointing to conflicts at Oka, Que., Gustafsen Lake, B.C., Caledonia, Ont., and the fact that the country's jails are dominated by aboriginal prisoners. "We want to see things improve and be better," Atleo said. "Let's make sure we remember that we've had exchanges that result in conflict and physical harm."
http://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/concrete-action-needed-from-pm-to-quell-any-first-nation-unrest-shawn-atleo-1.1307890

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume; Jean, Suzanne
Date: 2013/05/23 10:47 AM
Subject: Faire suivre : FW: Mi'kmaq from Listuguj expect to resume rail blockades this summer

PVI

>>> Robert Zawerbny 2013-05-22 16:57 >>>

Following open source information (APTN) received from CN Police Service for situational awareness.
Source:
http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/

Walker says Elders' tears over Harper government's treatment of First Nations people sparked march to Ottawa (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/)

NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/category/national-news/) | 21. MAY, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/) | 0 COMMENTS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/#disqus_thread)

(http://aptn.ca/pages/news/files/2013/05/Mikmaqwalkers.jpg)

(Walkers from Listuguj, Que., arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday morning after walking nearly 900 km. Pictured are Adam Barnaby, 25, (left) and Ryan Papineau, 26, (right). APTN/Photo)

APTN National News

OTTAWA--The tears of Elders drove a group of six Mi'kmaq from Listuguj to walk about 900 kilometres from their community in Quebec to Ottawa.

Adam Barnaby, 25, said Elders in his community often shed tears during ceremonies when they spoke about what the Harper government was doing to First Nations people and the land.

"I kept hearing elders cry about what the Harper government was doing to our people, the Mi'kmaq First Nations people, and why are they tearing up the land," said Barnaby.

Initially his friends laughed at the idea of walking from Listuguj to Ottawa but, after a sweat in Eel River Bar First Nation in New Brunswick, Barnaby decided the walk had to happen.

So, on May 1, a group of seven left Listuguj and six arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday at about 2:30 a.m. They called themselves the "Peace and Friendship Walkers" in reference to the Peace and Friendship Treaties signed between the Mi'kmaq and the Crown.

"It was a roller coaster of a ride. We received a lot of positive support. We did receive some negative remarks from people passing by," said Ryan Papineau, 26. "People came out to us in tears; right after someone gave us the middle finger. That is the way the Creator works in these polarities of positive and negative."

The group walked and ran in turns with a van following behind. The three women in the group slept in a trailer and the three men slept in tents. Every morning the group conducted ceremonies to push them on along the highway.

"Our ancestors, they walked with us and gave us the strength we needed to carry on and we sent them off in the evening," said Papineau.

The group sat through question period on Tuesday afternoon, but missed by 30 seconds a statement delivered in the House of Commons from their local NDP MP Philip Toone.

Toone said the walk was "just the latest example of the leadership the Mi'kmaq Nations have taken in the Gaspe and across Atlantic Canada."

Papineau said the "theatrics" of question period, which swirled around Prime Minister Stephen Harper's former chief of staff Nigel Wright's $90,000 gift to Senator Mike Duffy, left him longing for substance.

"I don't have a lot of faith invested in the current system of government," said Papineau. "First Nations people have to develop their own systems of government."

The Mi'kmaq of Listuguj have been at the forefront of the Idle No More movement and community members launched a rail blockade in January in support of the Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence during her hunger strike.

Barnaby said to expect Listuguj to again be on the front lines once Idle No More's Sovereignty Summer hits full swing in the coming months.

"We are not going to stop, we are going to keep blocking the roads and keep blocking the railroads," said Barnaby. "It is Idle No More and we are not idling."

Last week, a group of walkers from Manitoba arrived in Ottawa and in March a group of walkers from Quebec's northernmost Cree community were met by thousands of people on Parliament Hill at the end of their 1,600 kilometre walk.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations

Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Demers, Guillaume; HOSKING FRED ; Tessier, Manon
Date: 2013/06/25 9:17 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: The Official Idle No More Website - Cross-Canada actions on June 25 in support of Tar Sands blockade in Ontario!
Attachments: The Official Idle No More Website- Cross-Canada actions on .pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI - Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Stephen Irwin 2013-06-25 09:13 >>>

Tim,
This is not sure if you have it.
Steve

Steve Irwin
Inspector
Operations Officer
"O" Integrated National Security Enforcement Team (INSET)
(416) 790-2679

stephen.irwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
steve.irwin@torontopolice.on.ca

>>> Steve Irwin <Steve.Irwin@torontopolice.on.ca> 2013-06-25 9:04 AM >>>

Steve Irwin
Inspector
"O" Division- Integrated National Security Enforcement Team (INSET) RCMP
(416) 790-2679

Steve.irwin@torontopolice.on.ca

Stephen.irwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Harvey, Michael
CC: Boisvenue, Joanne
Date: 2013/06/25 8:12 AM
Subject: FYI- National protests will support Hamilton Enbridge activists [Today June 25]

National protests will support Hamilton Enbridge activists
Ryan Mallough, special to CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/credit.html) Posted: Jun 24, 2013 5:19 PM ET
Protestors from across the country will take to the streets in **nearly a dozen cities tomorrow** in support of activists who took over an Enbridge Inc. pumping station in Hamilton last week.

The action, titled "Swamp Line 9," is in protest of the Line 9 pipeline that runs from Montreal to Sarnia. Enbridge is seeking to reverse the direction of the pipeline in a bid to send tar sands oil from Alberta to the east coast. The protesters moved on to the North Westover site on June 20.
"It's important to show people in the struggle out east that there are people in Alberta that are happy with what they're doing," said Chelsea Flook.
Flook's Sierra Club Prairie Chapter will be hosting a local solidarity action in Edmonton.
Related: Enbridge protesters hope to be in 'for the long haul' at Hamilton site (
http://www.cbc.ca/hamilton/news/story/2013/06/19/hamilton-enbridge-line-9-protest.html)

"At the same time, it's locally important to show Edmontonians that people are united across Canada against tar sands expansions and they are raising their voices," she added.
The National Energy Board has already approved the first leg of the project, with public hearings on the second leg scheduled for the fall. Enbridge has already began construction on the project.
"These communities along the route are giving voice to their concerns. They have a right to say no," said Maryam Adrangi, spokesperson for the Rising Tide's Vancouver chapter.
"They're saying that we care about the land we live on, the water we drink and the air we breathe — they're incredibly legitimate concerns," Adrangi said.
Line 9 crosses several major rivers that drain into Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence River as well as Spencer Creek, Hamilton's largest watershed.
Protestors say that the drinking water of millions of people would be at risk in the event of an oil spill.
The protest is part of "Sovereignty Summer," a series of protest actions promoting Indigenous rights and environmental protection led by Idle No More and Defenders of the Land.
Enbridge told CBC Hamilton last week that the company is willing to listen to concerns.
"We are willing to speak with these individuals about their concerns," said Ken Hall, a senior advisor for community relations. "I'm sure we can try to resolve this in due course"
http://www.cbc.ca/hamilton/news/story/2013/06/24/hamilton-line-9-protest.html

---

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Harvey, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/28 11:14 AM
Subject: FYI- Occupy and Idle No More could team up to block pipelines going east (National Post, 2013-06-26)

John Ivison: Occupy and Idle No More could team up to block pipelines going east
John Ivison (http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/author/jivisonnp/) | 13/06/26 | Last Updated: 13/06/26 8:56 PM ET

The failure of Canadian oil and gas producers to get world prices for their product costs the country $28-billion a year, according to the last budget, reducing federal government revenues by $4-billion. No wonder Ottawa has been so keen to push projects that would help get natural resources to Asian and European markets.

Part of the solution is to build new pipelines, but the news on that front has been decidedly mixed. The Northern Gateway pipeline to Kitimat, B.C., looks as dead as a Norwegian blue parrot. The regulatory process is still ongoing, but negative public sentiment in B.C. makes it look a long shot.
The Keystone pipeline between Alberta and the Gulf Coast hangs in the balance, at the mercy of Barack Obama's new climate change action plan. The President said Tuesday the project will only be given the go-ahead if it does not "significantly exacerbate" carbon pollution. Quite what that means remains a riddle, wrapped in a mystery, inside an enigma. Like Churchill's famous quote about Russia, the key to that riddle may be America's national interest. The Harper government argues this would be best served by North American energy security, where Canadian crude replaces equally high carbon imports from Venezuela and Nigeria. It's not yet clear whether the President is convinced
Such is the uncertain future of both projects that great store has been placed in nascent plans by both Enbridge and Trans Canada Corp. to transport crude eastward to refineries in Quebec and New Brunswick, from where it could be exported. (Enbridge is proposing to reverse an existing oil pipeline between Sarnia and Montreal. Line 9A from Sarnia to Westover, near Hamilton, has been granted regulatory approval; public hearings on Line 9B to Montreal will begin this fall. Trans Canada is proposing to convert existing natural gas pipelines for oil transportation between Alberta and tank terminals in Quebec City and Saint John, N.B.).
Politicians of all stripes have shown unusual solidarity in support of moving oilsands crude eastward. The good news for the pipeline companies is that there has not been concerted opposition from environmental and native groups to their proposals – until now.
Last Thursday, a group of environmental protestors took over a pumping station north of Hamilton. The action, dubbed Swamp Line 9, was aimed at blocking plans by Enbridge to reverse Line 9's flow pipeline, which would allow it to eventually pump up to 300,000 barrels of diluted bitumen from the oilsands.
Early Wednesday, police raided the Enbridge pumping station and arrested 20 people.
But that is unlikely to be the end of the matter. The protest was supported by numerous environmental groups, Idle No More and the Occupy movement. This is the activist equivalent of a camel – the veritable horse designed by committee. Each group has its own agenda – the environmental NGOs want to make Energy East a proxy war for the oilsands and bottleneck production on the Prairies; Idle No More threatens more non-violent protests as part of its Sovereignty Summer, unless Ottawa recognizes the rights of native groups to say no to development on their traditional lands (among other demands); while Occupy calls for a "total restructuring of the political and economic system" no less.
Line 9 has been carrying conventional crude from east to west for 20 years without incident, but this protest has been sparked by claims that diluted bitumen from the oilsands is more acidic and corrosive, and thus more likely to spill
Line 9 has been carrying conventional crude from east to west for 20 years without incident, but this protest has been sparked by claims that diluted bitumen from the oilsands is more acidic and corrosive, and thus more likely to spill.
With uncanny timing, the protest culminated just as the U.S. National Research Council released its findings on the transportation of diluted bitumen, concluding that claims by such groups as Friends of the Earth are false. "Diluted bitumen has no greater likelihood of accidental pipeline release than other crude," the report said.
However, as native environmental activist Clayton Thomas Muller pointed out, Enbridge's track record on leaks has done the protesters a big favour. It was an Enbridge pipeline that spilled 3.3 million litres of oil in Michigan and the company reported another leak in northern Alberta last weekend.
"Their narrative is unraveling with every spill," he said.
The Sovereignty Summer is still in its infancy – rallies in sympathy with the Swamp Line 9 protest across the country were sparsely attended Tuesday. But if unrest becomes more coordinated, this could be the start of a long, hot summer.
Line 9 runs through the traditional lands of the Six Nations of the Grand River in southwestern Ontario. As the Six Nations proved in the Caledonia land dispute, they are a far bigger impediment to development they consider unwelcome than a rag-tag band of environmentalists.
While the sea may refuse no river, the quest for Canadian crude to reach tidewater is proving a good deal more problematic.
National Post
http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2013/06/26/john-ivison-occupy-and-idle-no-more-could-team-up-to-block-pipelines-going-east/

From: Guillaume Demers
To: PANGAN, Joseph; SMITH, Ben
CC: Boisvenue, Joanne; Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill
Date: 2013/06/28 11:38 AM
Subject: FYI- Potential INM events in BC Parks

Joseph and Ben,

FYI, I just retrieved the following information at IdleNoMore.ca/events.

"Brothers and Sisters from the Lheidli Tènneh Nation in Prince George B.C. held a rally on April 14th. A number of people after the rally got talking about Idle No More and the idea`s they have for the movement. One brother in particular told us the how the local park , Fort George Park, was a traditional village of his people before they were forced out by early settlers. then he mentioned he would like to go there and set up a smoke house. **A discussion was had and the people decided that they would set up a camp at the park on Canada Day and hold out as long as they could.** This is a call out across the entire country to do the same. As the summer gets hotter, and the days get longer, we are getting fed up with all the inaction of the government. This action is to be a peaceful way to show our discontent with the Federal Conservative Government and their policies. We wish to make sure that these actions are done in a good way so we wish to make sure that everyone talks to the spiritual leaders and elders to give their blessing of the actions. All My Relations.

More to come as they are received."

Have a great weekend!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-9819
Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

National Capital Region
Intelligence Brief
National Division – Intel Sector
2013-06-18

UNCLASSIFIED

National Stop Harper Campaign

BACKGROUND

The "*National Stop Harper Day"* is a citizen-driven movement created via social media following a growing number of concerns over what is perceived as being the Conservative Government's disregard of the democratic rights of Canadians. Over fourteen cities across Canada took part in the launch of the *"National Stop Harper Day"* campaign on July 1st, 2012.

CURRENT SITUATION

The second annual event planned by the *"National Stop Harper Day"* campaign is expected to kick off the weekend of anti-Harper public demonstrations with "STOP HARPER DAY" on June 28th, 2013 in Calgary during the Conservative Party Convention. The event is expected to wrap up on July 1st with "SAVE CANADA DAY", involving the participation of eighteen (18) cities (see Appendice 1). Ottawa has been listed among the cities participating.

As per information located Canada Day is intended to be a fun day for Canadians to show their patriotism and therefore, "SAVE CANADA DAY" is not intended to disrupt the July 1st celebrations.[1]

"SAVE CANADA DAY" Banner Drop Challenge: The *"National Stop Harper Day"* campaign is encouraging Canadians to take part in a "Stop Harper" Banner Drop challenge, the largest banner drop ever to take place on Canada Day in honour of Brigitte DePape, the Canadian activist who on June 3rd, 2011 held up a "Stop Harper!" sign in the Senate during the Throne Speech.[2]

the banner drop will take place at three (3) undisclosed locations in the following cities: New Hamburg, Kitchener and Waterloo, all located in Ontario.

ASSESSMENT

Though there is no indication at this time of a plan to drop a banner in Ottawa, given it is the nation's capital we cannot discount the possibility that a banner drop may be planned for the NCR. Members on site should exercise a certain level of vigilance and closely monitor access to restricted areas.

[1] http://kwprotests.wordpress.com/2013/05/15/national-save-canada-day-stop-harper-banner-drop-challenge-kitchener-waterloo-july-1-2013/

[2] http://allevents.in/Canada/Save-Canada-Day/346674315455617

[3] http://kwprotests.wordpress.com/2013/05/15/national-save-canada-day-stop-harper-banner-drop-challenge-kitchener-waterloo-july-1-2013/

NOTEWORTHY and FOR STRATEGIC CONSIDERATION

In September 2012, in an unrelated event, the Public Service Alliance of Canada hired a pilot to fly a plane pulling a large banner written in French which read: "Stephen Harper nous deteste.ca". The plane was ordered to land by the RCMP.

Though not related to the topic at hand, it is an example of dis-satisfied Canadians exercising their right to free speech.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013/06/04 9:03 AM
Subject: More national protests expected

Just a Fyi, More national protests expected
By: Heather Scoffield
Posted: 1:00 AM | **Comments: 43** (
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html#comments) | Last Modified: 8:07 AM | **Updates** (
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html#history_popup)

- **4**
- **45**
- **Reddit0**
- **Tumblr0**
- **49**
- **Print (**

http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html)

- **E–mail (**

http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html)

JOHN WOODS / THE CANADIAN PRESS ARCHIVES **Enlarge Image** (
http://media.winnipegfreepress.com/images/ABORIGINAL_PROTEST_20130102.jpg)
Some First Nations are calling for a 'Sovereignty Summer' of protests.
OTTAWA -- The extent of First Nations unrest this summer depends in large part on how much concrete action Stephen Harper authorizes on entrenching ancient treaty rights, says National Chief Shawn Atleo.
In a wide-ranging interview to discuss the relationship with Ottawa, the head of the Assembly of First Nations gave mixed reviews to the process launched with great fanfare in January when Harper and Atleo last met.

Enlarge Image (http://media.winnipegfreepress.com/images/5025710.jpg)
Adrian Wyld / The Canadian Press Archives Shaw Atleo wants the government to implement treaty rights. (CP)
"Business as usual just causes ongoing conflict," Atleo told The Canadian Press. "Expressions of good faith -- and implementation of those commitments (from January) -- are what is required."
Atleo says talks between senior government officials and First Nations from some parts of the country over how to fully implement historic treaty rights seem to be inching ahead. Atleo and many First Nations leaders argue that full recognition of the treaties will lead to improvements in conditions across the board -- in education, housing and the sharing of the bounty from Canada's natural resources.
"We've seen signals on the part of the government that it is prepared to do that," Atleo said.
But at the same time, the federal government continues to fight First Nations in court over child-welfare funding, continues to impose legislation without consulting those it will affect and resists widespread calls for a national inquiry into hundreds of missing or murdered aboriginal women, the national chief added.
Plus, the government has been withholding much of the documentation needed to understand the impact of residential schools.
At the same time, there is lingering discontent within many First Nations about major changes made to environmental oversight through federal legislation over the past year.
"There's always been this pattern that, 'well, let's just do one or two things now, and the rest, you know, we can deal with later,' " Atleo said.
"No. Transformative change is required because we are still in a big moment of reckoning."
As aboriginal youth become more educated and more connected through social media, they are increasingly skeptical of the establishment, whether it be the federal government or the complex structure of chiefs under the Indian Act, Atleo added.
"They will not be swayed by press releases or statements from governments that say what they're doing is working and that it is enough, because it isn't," Atleo said. "They are making it very clear by expressing themselves. And they will be heard."
Atleo and Harper, along with key members of their teams, held a highly contentious winter meeting on Jan. 11, just as the Idle No More protest movement gathered strength in communities across the country.
As the leaders met, large crowds of First Nations activists and environmentalists rallied loudly in the streets, demanding more accountability from both sides.
At the same time, Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence denounced the meeting since it did not include the governor general or a wide range of chiefs, and persisted with a liquids-only hunger protest. Some chiefs openly discussed blockades and economic disruption, forecasting more upheaval this summer.
A shaken Atleo left the meeting with a commitment from Harper to empower his top officials to negotiate fundamental aboriginal rights, focusing especially on education and resource revenue sharing.
And indeed, insiders on all sides say there is considerable movement.
The new aboriginal affairs minister, Bernard Valcourt, has travelled widely and made some announcements about new regional arrangements for education, speeding up the process to settle specific claims and working with First Nations to review the comprehensive claims process.
"While this progress is important and will have a positive impact on First Nations, we need to build on it and sustain the momentum that is being created. We will continue to work with First Nations to make concrete progress on our shared priorities," said Jason MacDonald, a spokesman for Valcourt.

Activists are already signalling they are not prepared to wait.
"To me, it's like they (the government and the Assembly of First Nations) are buying time to get through the summer," said Russ Diabo, an outspoken long-time First Nations activist from the network Defenders of the Land.
His group has joined forces with Idle No More organizers and other experienced groups to stage a "Sovereignty Summer" to protest resource projects and pipelines across the country, backed up by demonstrations in cities.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Demers, Guillaume; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Parent, Yves
Date: 2013/06/18 6:52 AM
Subject: Re: Fw: Daily Intel Products - Weekend and Today
Attachments: Daily Intel ONG Update June 15-17_1.pdf; Daily Intel ONG Update June 14-15 Final_1.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

thank you

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Giovanna Taddeo
To: Demers, Guillaume
CC: Laprairie, Robert; Thériault, Guy
Date: 2013/06/04 3:47 PM
Subject: Re: QGN - Demande d'information en lien avec une déclaration médiatique d'un membre de la communauté de Listuguj

Bonjour,

suite à votre demande, voici les détails:

It is to be a peaceful walk and nothing more.

I hope this helps.

thank you

Giovanna

>>> Guillaume Demers 2013-06-03 12:18 >>>
Bon midi,

Tel que discuté il y a quelques minutes, je suis analyste de renseignement criminel au QGN à Ottawa et suis chargé d'effectuer la vigie nationale sur les activités entourant les manifestations autochtones. Pour votre information, le nouveau Centre national de coordination du renseignement (CNCR) fournit ce service aux Services nationaux de police autochtones (SNPA), ayant pour objectif d'informer stratégiquement leurs gestionnaires supérieurs à tous les **mercredis (1200)**. Ce requête vise donc simplement à accroître notre compréhension de la situation locale ci-dessous afin de briefer verbalement nos gestionnaires. Aucun document/rapport n'est requis et je vous invite à communiquer directement avec moi 613-843-4823.

Merci grandement pour votre assistance et passez une excellente semaine.
N'hésitez pas à communiquer avec moi pour toute question ou commentaire!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-9819
Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

Walker says Elders' tears over Harper government's treatment of First Nations people sparked march to Ottawa (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-

to-ottawa/)

NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/category/national-news/) | 21. MAY, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/) | 0 COMMENTS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/#disqus_thread)

(http://aptn.ca/pages/news/files/2013/05/Mikmaqwalkers.jpg)

(Walkers from Listuguj, Que., arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday morning after walking nearly 900 km. Pictured are Adam Barnaby, 25, (left) and Ryan Papineau, 26, (right). APTN/Photo)

APTN National News

OTTAWA--

The tears of Elders drove a group of six Mi'kmaq from Listuguj to walk about 900 kilometres from their community in Quebec to Ottawa.

Adam Barnaby, 25, said Elders in his community often shed tears during ceremonies when they spoke about what the Harper government was doing to First Nations people and the land.

"I kept hearing elders cry about what the Harper government was doing to our people, the Mi'kmaq First Nations people, and why are they tearing up the land," said Barnaby.

Initially his friends laughed at the idea of walking from Listuguj to Ottawa but, after a sweat in Eel River Bar First Nation in New Brunswick, Barnaby decided the walk had to happen.

So, on May 1, a group of seven left Listuguj and six arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday at about 2:30 a.m. They called themselves the "Peace and Friendship Walkers" in reference to the Peace and Friendship Treaties signed between the Mi'kmaq and the Crown.

"It was a roller coaster of a ride. We received a lot of positive support. We did receive some negative remarks from people passing by," said **Ryan Papineau, 26**. "People came out to us in tears; right after someone gave us the middle finger. That is the way the Creator works in these polarities of positive and negative."

The group walked and ran in turns with a van following behind. The three women in the group slept in a trailer and the three men slept in tents. Every morning the group conducted ceremonies to push them on along the highway.

"Our ancestors, they walked with us and gave us the strength we needed to carry on and we sent them off in the evening," said Papineau.

The group sat through question period on Tuesday afternoon, but missed by 30 seconds a statement delivered in the House of Commons from their local NDP MP Philip Toone.

Toone said the walk was "just the latest example of the leadership the Mi'kmaq Nations have taken in the Gaspe and across Atlantic Canada."

Papineau said the "theatrics" of question period, which swirled around Prime Minister Stephen Harper's former chief of staff Nigel Wright's $90,000 gift to Senator Mike Duffy, left him longing for substance.

"I don't have a lot of faith invested in the current system of government," said Papineau. "First Nations people have to develop their own systems of government."

The Mi'kmaq of Listuguj have been at the forefront of the Idle No More movement and community members launched a rail blockade in January in support of the Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence during her hunger strike.

Barnaby said to expect Listuguj to again be on the front lines once Idle No More's Sovereignty Summer hits full swing in the coming months.

"We are not going to stop, we are going to keep blocking the roads and keep blocking the railroads," said Barnaby. "It is Idle No More and we are not idling."

Last week, a group of walkers from Manitoba arrived in Ottawa and in March a group of walkers from Quebec's northernmost Cree community were met by thousands of people on Parliament Hill at the end of their 1,600 kilometre walk.

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/

From: Marie-Hélène Gravel
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/06/20 10:28 AM
Subject: Sit Reps and Intel Briefs from National Division
Attachments: SitRep1_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; SitRep2_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; SitRep3_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; IntelBrief_NationalStopHarper.pdf

National Capital Region Situational Report National Division – Intel Sector 2013-06-07

Protected A

NATIONAL ABORIGINAL DAY in CANADA

BACKGROUND

In June 1996, the Governor General of Canada declared June 21st to be "National Aboriginal Day", an annual event to recognize and celebrate the cultures and contributions of Aboriginal peoples. June 21st marks summer solstice, a time during which Aboriginal peoples have traditionally celebrated their culture and heritage. As per the Canadian Constitution, there are three recognized groups of Aboriginal peoples: First Nations, Inuit and Métis; each group having a distinct heritage, language, cultural practices and spiritual beliefs.[1]

National Aboriginal Day kicks off the 11 day "Celebrate Canada!" celebration which also includes Saint-Jean-Baptiste Day (June 24 in Québec), Canadian Multiculturalism Day (June 27), and finally Canada Day (July 01).

CURRENT STATUS

Information provided by the Protective Investigations Unit (PIU):

- "Sacred Journey for Future Generations": A group of Stanley Mission residents (near La Ronge, Saskatchewan) began their walk on March 19, 2013. The group of walkers, consisting of 7-8 participants, is expected to arrive in Ottawa by June 21st. The walk is in support of the Idle No More movement, declaring opposition to the Conservative government's Bill C-45.

- "Journey for Earth": A group of five (5) participants originally with "Sacred Journey for Future Generations" have diverged to form the group "Journey for Earth" in an effort to increase their ability to spread awareness of the devastating impact the multiple government-imposed Bills will have on the earth, as well as the controversial international deal known as FIPPA (Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Agreement), part of the expanding global network of bilateral investment treaties.[2] The five (5) walkers are expected to arrive in Ottawa for the June 21st solstice festivities.

- "Idle No More Ontario": Calling on persons to gather on PH to show their solidarity with First Nations Peoples this solstice. Travelers from all four directions will converge in Ottawa with their messages of protection for Mother Earth. 199 participants have confirmed their attendance.

[1] Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada: www.aadnc-aandc.gc.ca

[2] http://www.international.gc.ca/trade-agreements-accords-commerciaux/agr-acc/fipa-apie/fipa-purpose.aspx?lang=en

PERMIT REQUESTS FOR PARLIAMENT HILL (PH)

- "Millions First Peoples March": As part of the Idle No More Movement, a permit for the use of PH has been submitted, 2000 participants are anticipated. The event organizer is known to the Demo Unit and has organized events in support of Idle No More in the past. All events have been peaceful. The permit indicates that the event is to commence at 1200hrs ending at 1800hrs.

  If history dictates, it is anticipated that the number of attendants will be higher than indicated. Due to the number of participants, traffic interruptions should be expected.

Note: *In addition to the "Sacred Journey for Future Generations" group and the "Journey for Earth" group, the following groups are expected to gather on Victoria Island to perform ceremonies followed by a march to PH:*

  - *Paddling for Our Waters, from Kitigan Zibi Reserve, Maniwaki Quebec.*
  - *Million First Peoples March*
  - *Calling All Jingle Dress Dancers*
  - *Journey to the Tar Sands*

The number of participants among each group is not available at this time. The PIU and RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer will continue to monitor, and will provide updates as the information becomes available.

- "First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of Canada": A permit has been granted for the 2nd annual "Our dreams matter too" walk from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill on Tuesday, June 11th in an effort to raise awareness for equity of First Nations Children in Canada. June 11th is the anniversary of the Prime Minister's apology for the treatment of children in residential schools. However, First Nations children continue to experience inequalities in education, health, child welfare and other government services compared to all other children. The organizer estimates 500 - 1000 participants, the majority of which will be children and youth. In 2012 there were approximately 700 participants, no incidents were reported. It is unknown at this time if this group also plans to attend PH for National Aboriginal Day.

OTHER PLANNED EVENTS IN OTTAWA

- Summer Solstice Aboriginal Arts Festival: Friday, June 21st – Sunday, June 23rd at Vincent Massey Park. The annual International Competition Powwow attracts hundreds of singers and dancers from across North America for a vibrant and lively display of our living culture. The festival provides families a unique opportunity to experience and celebrate the diverse Aboriginal cultures of the NCR.

- A second event is scheduled for PH on June 21st. A permit has been granted to a group representing the "Medicinal Cannabis Patient's Alliance of Canada Inc." to gather prior to a press conference being held in the Charles Lynch Room at 0930hrs. PROS file 2013-516747.

ASSESSMENT

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS

- As in previous years, construction work and installations on Parliament Hill for the Canada Day celebration will commence Wednesday, June 12th. Trailers are expected to be delivered on the 12th & 13th of June and will be placed on Upper Drive and on the West lawn. Construction of the the stage will begin Friday, June 14th.[3]

- Since the declaration of National Aboriginal Day in 1996, there have been no reported incidents of violence or conflict in the NCR on June 21st.

CONCLUSION

It is requested that any pertinent information relevant to National Aboriginal Day not captured in this report be communicated to Nicole NIKITA (via GroupWise) of the National Division Criminal Intelligence Sector.

National Aboriginal Day is intended to be a peaceful day to showcase Aboriginal culture and achievements. However, the potential for isolated incidents still exists, which may require a modification in security. The PIU and RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer will continue to monitor information as it becomes available.

A subsequent Situational Report will be disseminated on Friday, June 14th.

Prepared by: CM Nicole NIKITA, National Division - Criminal Intelligence Sector

The information contained herein was obtained from open source reporting and the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer. The content does not represent fully evaluated intelligence. Please disseminate further as you see fit.

[3] Information provided by the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer

National Capital Region Situational Report National Division – Intel Sector 2013-06-13

UNCLASSIFIED

NATIONAL ABORIGINAL DAY in CANADA - Sit Rep #2

ISSUE

This Situational Report is the second in a series of three (3) pertaining to National Aboriginal Day in the National Capital Region.

BACKGROUND

National Aboriginal Day kicks off the 11 day "Celebrate Canada!" celebration which also includes Saint-Jean-Baptiste Day (June 24 in Québec), Canadian Multiculturalism Day (June 27), and finally Canada Day (July 01). National Aboriginal Day is intended to be a peaceful day to showcase Aboriginal culture and achievements. Since the declaration of National Aboriginal Day in 1996, there have been no reported incidents of violence or conflict in the NCR related to this yearly event.

CURRENT STATUS

Information provided by the Protective Investigations Unit (PIU):

- "Millions First Peoples March": A permit for the use of Parliament Hill (PH) has been granted to this group who are a part of the Idol No More movement. Approximately 2,000 participants are anticipated,

  All previous events have been peaceful. The permit indicates that the event is to take place from 1200hrs to 1800hrs.
  If history dictates, it is anticipated that the number of attendants will be higher than indicated. Due to the number of participants, traffic interruptions should be expected.

- "Idle No More Ontario": . participants are to gather at Victoria Island at 1100hrs, followed by a march to PH commencing at 1230hrs. Of note, some people will be arriving at PH by canoe and are encouraging demonstration participants to walk down behind Parliament to cheer them on. The canoeists are expected to arrive at 1500hrs.

A total number of "Idle No More Ontario" participants is not available.

- "Paddling for our Waters": Members of the Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg Reserve have expressed an interest in taking a canoe excursion using their traditional travel route along the Gatineau River in an effort to raise awareness of the need to protect the water and eco systems along the Ottawa River watershed. The trip is to begin in Wakefield and arrive at Victoria Island.

NOTE: *The event organizer has confirmed that canoeists will be leaving their canoes at Victoria Island and will then join the rest of the group on the march to PH.*[1]

- "Journey for Earth": the group of five (5) walkers will be in Toronto from June 12-15, 132 people have confirmed their attendance for that event. The group's arrival in Ottawa for the June 21st festivities is not expected to have any significant impact on the number of persons attending PH.

ASSESSMENT

CONCLUSION

It is requested that any pertinent information relevant to National Aboriginal Day not captured in this report be communicated to Nicole NIKITA (via GroupWise) of the National Division Criminal Intelligence Sector.

National Aboriginal Day is intended to be a peaceful day to showcase Aboriginal culture and achievements. However, the potential for isolated incidents still exists, which may require a modification in security. The PIU and RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer will continue to monitor information as it becomes available.

A final Situational Report will be disseminated on Thursday, June 20th.

Prepared by: CM Nicole NIKITA, National Division - Criminal Intelligence Sector

The information contained herein was obtained from open source reporting and the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer. The content does not represent fully evaluated intelligence. Please disseminate further as you see fit.

[1] Information obtained by PIU from Demo Unit.

National Capital Region Situational Report National Division – Intel Sector 2013-06-20

PROTECTED A

NATIONAL ABORIGINAL DAY in CANADA - Sit Rep #3

ISSUE

This Situational Report is the third and final in a series of three (3) pertaining to National Aboriginal Day on June 21st in the National Capital Region.

BACKGROUND

National Aboriginal Day kicks off the 11 day "Celebrate Canada!" celebration on June 21st. It is intended to be a peaceful day to showcase Aboriginal culture and achievements. Since the declaration of National Aboriginal Day in 1996, there have been no reported incidents of violence or conflict in the NCR related to this yearly event.

CURRENT STATUS

- "Summer Solstice Aboriginal Arts Festival": The Governor General of Canada will attend the event at Vincent Massey Park on Saturday, June 21st at 10:30am.

Information provided by the Protective Investigations Unit (PIU):

- "Millions First Peoples March": A permit for the use of PH has been granted to this group who are a part of the Idle No More movement. Approximately 2,000 participants are anticipated;

All previous events have been peaceful. The permit indicates that the event is to take place from 12:00hrs to 18:00hrs. If history dictates, it is anticipated that the number of attendants will be higher than indicated. Due to the number of participants, traffic interruptions should be expected.

- "Idle No More Ontario": participants are to gather at Victoria Island at 11:00hrs, followed by a march to PH commencing at 12:30hrs. Of note, some people will be arriving at PH by canoe and are encouraging demonstration participants to walk down behind Parliament to cheer them on.

- "Paddling for our Waters": Members of the Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg Reserve have confirmed that 18 canoes (16 x 2-person canoes and 2 x 10-person canoes) carrying a total of 52 people are expected to take part in the canoe excursion using their traditional travel route from Wakefield to Lac Leamy and then on to Victoria Island in an effort to raise awareness of the need to protect the water and eco systems along the Ottawa River watershed. A group of five (5) canoeists will be dropped off at the Rideau locks and will walk to PH, while the core group of canoeists will proceed to Victoria Island where they will be greeted by a welcoming committee.

NOTE: *The event organizer has confirmed that canoeists will be leaving their canoes at Victoria Island and will then join the rest of the group on the march to PH.*[1] *The number of canoes noted above is confirmed by the Algonquin organizer for the Kitigan Zibi Reserve. The organizer does not know how many other canoes/canoeists may join along the way.*
Furthermore, the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer confirms that the RCMP Marine Unit will be present in the immediate vicinity as the volume of canoeists is expected to be higher on the river from 13:00 – 17:00hrs.

- "Journey for Earth": The five (5) walkers
  . The group recently had another five (5) walkers join the walk,
  As of June 17th, the ten (10) walkers were expected to overnight in Madoc. On June 19th the group is scheduled to overnight in Carleton Place, they will then continue along County Road 29 to Arnprior. The final leg will be along old highway 17 to Ottawa on June 21st. The group's arrival in Ottawa for the June 21st festivities is not expected to have any significant impact on the number of persons attending PH.

NOTE: *The group is being escorted by 2 individuals in a grey 2004 Chevrolet Impala.*

"Keepers of the Land" started in BC defending Aboriginal Rights concerning mining & logging issues. The movement has since grown to include water and land issues and has spread across Canada. Traditionally, everyone is, should be, or could be considered a "Keeper of the Land" if they respect Mother Earth and the environment.

[1] Information obtained by PIU from Demo Unit

- "Journey for the Tar Sands": Two brothers are walking from Halifax, NS to Fort McMurray, AB. The purpose of their walk is to interact with people of various cultures in an effort to raise awareness of the reality First Nations people are faced with due to extraction of Natural Resources. The brothers are expected to stop in Ottawa on June 21st.

ASSESSMENT

CONCLUSION

It is requested that any pertinent information relevant to National Aboriginal Day not captured in this report be communicated to Nicole NIKITA (via GroupWise) of the National Division Criminal Intelligence Sector.

National Aboriginal Day is intended to be a peaceful day to showcase Aboriginal culture and achievements. However, the potential for isolated incidents still exists, which may require a modification in security. The PIU will continue to monitor information as it becomes available and Cpl. Wayne RUSSET, the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer, will be present between PH and Victoria Island to provide assistance.

Prepared by: CM Nicole NIKITA, National Division - Criminal Intelligence Sector

The information contained herein was obtained from open source reporting and the RCMP Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer. The content does not represent fully evaluated intelligence. Please disseminate further as you see fit.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Grp Aboriginal; Grp Analyst RCMP; Hosking, Fred; Idle_No_More; Timothy O'Neil
Date: 2013/06/25 2:47 PM
Subject: Terrance Nelson: Rail blockades and Canada's Human Rights.

Just a Fyi
If anyone has follow-up, comments, please advise, thanks

Source: http://bsnorrell.blogspot.ca/2013/06/terrance-nelson-rail-blockades-and.htmlMonday, June 24, 2013Terrance

Nelson: Rail Blockades and Canada's Human Rights Violations

By Terrance Nelson
Censored News

Abas,
FARS News Agency
http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13920401000971
Thank you for publishing my article as is. I realize that the length of the article was an issue but required to deal with extensive documentation of the information.

It is 8 p.m. on the evening of Sunday June 23 here in Winnipeg. Tomorrow, at 2 p.m., I will be in court facing the Attorney General of Canada, the Attorney General of Manitoba and the Canadian National Railway who want the court to put a permanent injunction on our people from "trespassing" on CN railway lines.
In January 2013, we blocked a main railway line in Manitoba. In minus 34 degree Celsius for six hours. On January 15, a day before the blockade, CN got a temporary injunction while no one was there from us to oppose the injunction and we were served that injunction about two hours before we left the railway blockade. CN wants not only a permanent injunction, they want costs, plus damages which will be millions of dollars. They want to intimidate our people. Once they get the court injunction, we will move to begin boycotts of British Columbia lumber sold in the United States. We have support amongst people in the United States.
Everything we have done is peaceful and we sent the government advance notice of the blockade. January 16, 2013 was a commitment by the Chiefs to put pressure on Canada with action. AIM Winnipeg blocked a railway line. When railway lines are blocked by covert activity, the situation will become far worse. For now, there is peace in Canada, it will not last.

Publishing the article gives many people around the world the ability to anticipate what will happen in Canada. Americans have ignored the issues in Canada for a long time. In 1989, we organized THE RUN FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, and we ran 1,000 miles from Winnipeg to Chicago to try to wake up Americans to the human rights issues in Canada. More recently, as Chiefs, we were in Washington 12 days before the first Inauguration of President Obama. We were there to ask the incoming Obama administration to do something about the environmental devastation that the sale of oil to the United States was doing to northern Alberta in the Tarsands.

Nothing has happened from the American Government. They have ignored all our efforts to get them to do something about human rights violations in Canada. The American government will condemn Iran for voicing concerns about human rights violations in Canada but the American government itself will continue to ignore those issues.

On Thursday June 27, AIM Winnipeg will hold a Press Conference and a meeting to organize our own investigation process on five murdered and missing indigenous women whom the City of Winnipeg Police and RCMP have not solved. Shaun Lamb who is charged with three murders of indigenous women in Winnipeg has stated that he has information on five other women who were killed. One of our AIM leaders has been speaking to Lamb. Winnipeg Police Officer Sutherland laughed at Lamb in an interview, refusing to listen to what Lamb is saying. Totally unprofessional, all leads and information must be investigated not ignored. Robert Picton would have been caught years earlier if Vancouver police had been more diligent. Picton would not have killed 49 women if police had done what they were supposed to. They ignored leads just like they are doing here in Winnipeg.

Thank you for publishing the article, it is my hope that other countries will question Canada and its treatment of indigenous people. I will follow up with information on the Dakota people who are facing court in September for selling cigarettes. Another group, the Cree in northern Manitoba is facing court action by HudBay who is mining in their territory without permission from the indigenous people. The Cree face a $400 million lawsuit by HudBay for the blockade done by the Cree. Meanwhile, the mining of sixty different metals and minerals continues every day in Canada, all the while, Canada refuses to pay anything to the indigenous people for those natural resources.
Terrance Nelson

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Bates, Tyler; Derksen, Jennifer; Harvey, Michael
CC: Boisvenue, Joanne
Date: 2013/06/25 9:17 AM
Subject: Update on NADP & Daily Briefing (June 25)

Good morning,

For your information only, I wanted to do a quick update on our monitoring of National Aboriginal Demonstrations and Protests with current available intelligence. More updated details will be disseminated later today, as we decided to produce today a daily briefing for senior managers.

2- "Cross-Canada actions on June 25 in support of Tar Sands blockade in Ontario"

"Protest actions are planned outside Enbridge offices and other key locations in nearly a dozen cities across Canada in support of activists who took over a pumping station north of Hamilton, Ontario early Thursday morning. This action, dubbed Swamp Line 9, aims to prevent construction on Line 9 and block the transport of Tar Sands through Ontario and Quebec. This action is also part of the Idle No More campaign Sovereignty Summer." At this time, the following locations has been identified (details and number of participants to be confirmed): Aamjiwnaang First Nations (Sarnia), Edmonton, Guelph, Hamilton, London, Peterborough, St. Catharines, Toronto, Vancouver.

3- Sovereignty Summer Campaign Calling for National Solidarity Actions and Support for Elsipogtog First Nation Front Line Activists - IDLE NO MORE & Defenders of the Land put out National Call to Action!

"This is an official notice and "Call Out" to all Idle No More & Defenders of the Land – Sovereignty Summer - activists, allies and supporters, and partnership organizations to act in aid and in the defence of grassroots Elsipogtog First Nation, families, community members, and supporters near Moncton, New Brunswick. In the last few weeks, Elsipogtog First Nation community members and allies have taken peaceful action to prevent seismic testing vehicles and workers from testing for shale gas deposits for purposes of resource exploitation on Indigenous territories."

Regards,

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-9819
Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013/06/28 10:17 AM
Subject: Walker says Elders' tears over Harper government's treatment of First Nations people sparked march to Ottawa (APTN, 2013-05-21)

As discussed Robert,

Appreciate talking with you. Please do not hesitate.

Guillaume Demers
613-843-4823

Walker says Elders' tears over Harper government's treatment of First Nations people sparked march to Ottawa (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/)

NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/category/national-news/) | 21. MAY, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/) | 0 COMMENTS (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/#disqus_thread)
(http://aptn.ca/pages/news/files/2013/05/Mikmaqwalkers.jpg)
(Walkers from Listuguj, Que., arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday morning after walking nearly 900 km. Pictured are Adam Barnaby, 25, (left) and Ryan Papineau, 26, (right). APTN/Photo)

APTN National News
OTTAWA--

The tears of Elders drove a group of six Mi'kmaq from Listuguj to walk about 900 kilometres from their community in Quebec to Ottawa.
Adam Barnaby, 25, said Elders in his community often shed tears during ceremonies when they spoke about what the Harper government was doing to First Nations people and the land.
"I kept hearing elders cry about what the Harper government was doing to our people, the Mi'kmaq First Nations people, and why are they tearing up the land," said Barnaby.
Initially his friends laughed at the idea of walking from Listuguj to Ottawa but, after a sweat in Eel River Bar First Nation in New Brunswick, Barnaby decided the walk had to happen.
So, on May 1, a group of seven left Listuguj and six arrived in Ottawa early Tuesday at about 2:30 a.m. They called themselves the "Peace and Friendship Walkers" in reference to the Peace and Friendship Treaties signed between the Mi'kmaq and the Crown.
"It was a roller coaster of a ride. We received a lot of positive support. We did receive some negative remarks from people passing by," said **Ryan Papineau, 26**. "People came out to us in tears; right after someone gave us the middle finger. That is the way the Creator works in these polarities of positive and negative."
The group walked and ran in turns with a van following behind. The three women in the group slept in a trailer and the three men slept in tents. Every morning the group conducted ceremonies to push them on along the highway.
"Our ancestors, they walked with us and gave us the strength we needed to carry on and we sent them off in the evening," said Papineau.
The group sat through question period on Tuesday afternoon, but missed by 30 seconds a statement delivered in the House of Commons from their local NDP MP Philip Toone.
Toone said the walk was "just the latest example of the leadership the Mi'kmaq Nations have taken in the Gaspe and across Atlantic Canada."
Papineau said the "theatrics" of question period, which swirled around Prime Minister Stephen Harper's former chief of staff Nigel Wright's $90,000 gift to Senator Mike Duffy, left him longing for substance.
"I don't have a lot of faith invested in the current system of government," said Papineau. "First Nations people have to develop their own systems of government."
The Mi'kmaq of Listuguj have been at the forefront of the Idle No More movement and community members launched a rail blockade in January in support of the Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence during her hunger strike.
Barnaby said to expect Listuguj to again be on the front lines once Idle No More's Sovereignty Summer hits full swing in the coming months.

"We are not going to stop, we are going to keep blocking the roads and keep blocking the railroads," said Barnaby. "It is Idle No More and we are not idling."

Last week, a group of walkers from Manitoba arrived in Ottawa and in March a group of walkers from Quebec's northernmost Cree community were met by thousands of people on Parliament Hill at the end of their 1,600 kilometre walk.

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/05/21/walker-says-elders-tears-over-harper-governments-treatment-of-first-nations-people-sparked-march-to-ottawa/

IDLE NO MORE

PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013

09:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1500 EST on January 4, 2012.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall *# of Demonstrators: 800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decided at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.** Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls *# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)*	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Southern Ontario Region		
Fort Erie Peace Bridge *# of Demonstrators: 600 (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: n/a*		**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.** Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: unknown*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Back/Retour

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 05, 2013	09:00 EST
	12:00 EST
	15:00 EST
	18:00 EST
	21:00 EST

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

- Support the Border Alert process for advising the public of any closures and/or significant disruptions
- Address service disruptions at points of entry as would happen with any other disruption.
- Activities will focus on informing the public that access to our POEs is limited and offering advice on alternate ports of entry.
- Respond to questions directly relating to the status of our operations.
- Provide high-level responses to admissibility questions that may arise if Idle No More protestors who are inadmissible to Canada attempt to enter the country from the United States.
- Any other questions will be referred to the appropriate Government of Canada department of law enforcement agency for response.
- Conduct media monitoring.

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.

De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).

Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-01-04

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of January 4, 2012, there have been 17 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse issues reported.
- There are demonstrations scheduled to occur at Buffalo Narrows, La Ronge and Pilot Butte on January 5, 2013 and in Yorkton on January 6, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations.
- A Divisional EOP has been developed.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53A)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-01-04	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-01-04
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-01-04	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-04

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: 1_ALL EIMD REPORTS and all NOTIFICATIONS distribution list (NCR#3722054) "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Donna" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cole, Geoff" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, GOC "Hallman, Ron" <Ron.Hallman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Keddy, Daisy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mitchell, Gail" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Roy, Mario" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Sara Filbee" <Sara.Filbee@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Swords, Colleen" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Tara Shannon" <Tara.Shannon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Tromp, Elizabeth" <Elizabeth.Tromp@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "White, Danielle" <Danielle.White@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "_FTP, IRSR_CEP" <IRSR_CEP_FTP@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, AADNC-AANDC <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bolster, Melissa" <Melissa.Bolster@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Buchanan, Kellie" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cloutier, Céleste" <CloutierC8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "D'Anjou, Alice" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <SmithDV@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ducros, Françoise" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <LoucksJ8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Landriault, Hugues" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lecompte, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Lecompte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Madalina Carlea" <Madalina.Carlea@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, " Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maureen Flagler" <Maureen.Flagler@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Melinda Moriarty" <Melinda.Moriarty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Monica Fuijkschot" <Monica.Fuijkschot@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Nicolas Latourelle" <Nicolas.Latourelle@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Pamela Kupeuna" <Pamela.Kupeuna@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Pamela Monfils" <Pamela.Monfils@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Patricia Boucher" <Patricia.Boucher@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Patrick Borbey" <Patrick.Borbey@cannor.gc.ca>, "Patrick Haggerty" <Patrick.Haggerty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Patrick Mackenzie" <Patrick.Mackenzie@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, "Paul Schauerte" <Paul.Schauerte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Pesant, Maryse" <Maryse.Pesant@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ravina Bains" <Ravina.Bains@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ricard, Daniel" <Daniel.Ricard@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Rigoni, Massimo" <Massimo.Rigoni@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-04 6:28 PM
Subject: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 4, 2013
Attachments:
NCR-#4931849-v1-AANDC_EIMD_WEEKLY_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT_AS_OF_FRIDAY__JANUARY_4__2012.DOCX

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 4, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:
- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- Protests in Opposition to Bill C-45 Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

Protest – Hunger Strikes – Two First Nation Members – Demand for Treaty Meeting with Crown
On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, media reported that Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) had begun a hunger strike

protest. Chief Spence is demanding a meeting between the Prime Minister, the Crown, and First Nations leaders to discuss "treaty issues for First Nations across the country".

On Friday, December 14, 2012, media reported that Emil Bell, a 72 year old elder of the Canoe Lake Cree First Nation (SK) began a hunger strike on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, in solidarity with Chief Spence.

As of Friday, January 4, 2013, Chief Spence's and Mr. Bell's hunger strikes continue.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK
Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

NIL

Protests in Opposition to Bill C-45 Situation Report
Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, approximately 108 protests have occurred as part of an announced "National Day of Action" which was promoted through traditional and social media.

These events were also held as a part of a program of activism called "Idle No More." Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

Although all protests which have already occurred were peaceful, some affected the transportation sector. To date, approximately 55 protests have resulted in interruptions to rail services and delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

It has been reported that a number of solidarity protests are taking place in the United States. EIMD will not be monitoring these protests.

During all full blockades of highways, law enforcement have been able to arrange for detours for traffic and to notify the public of planned blockades.

Canadian Border Services Agency (CBSA) advises that all affected border crossings are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.

Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan say they will meet a delegation of First Nations leaders on January 11, 2013.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Currently there are no blockades occurring of any bridges, highways or rail lines.

Planned Protests
There are approximately 15 protests planned for Saturday, January 5, 2013. It is unknown at this time how many protestors will be participating in these planned protests. It is expected that 11 of these will result in delays at highways and international bridge crossings.

Planned Protests for January 5, 2013

1.	ON	Various First Nations	full blockade	Peace Bridge Border Crossing	Fort Erie
2.	ON	Various First Nations	full blockade	Niagara Falls Border Crossing (Rainbow Bridge)	Niagara Falls
3.	ON	Various First Nations	full blockade	International Falls Border Crossing	Fort Frances
4.	ON	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Three Nations Bridge	Cornwall
5.	ON	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Blue Water Bridge	Sarnia
6.	ON	Various First Nations	traffic slowdown	HWY 17 in Nipissing	
7.	ON	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Rail - Tyendinaga area	
8.	AT	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Border Crossing - Woodstock/Houlton	
9.	ON	Walpole Island First Nation	traffic slowdown	Walpole Algonac Ferry Line to Michigan USA from Walpole Island	
10.	BC	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Douglas Peace Arch	Surrey
11.	NWT	Various First Nations	partial blockade	Deh Cho Bridge	Fort Providence

Planned Protest for January 10, 2013

1.	AB	Various First Nations	demonstration	federal building	Edmonton

Past Protests occurring between December 28, 2012 to January 4, 2013
Friday, December 21, 2012

1.	28-Dec-2012	ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation	full blockade	Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
2.	28-Dec-2012	MB	Various First Nations	traffic slowdown	HWY 305 on Assiniboine River Bridge Portage La Prairie

3. 28-Dec-2012 MB Various First Nations traffic slowdown Rail - Saskatchewan Av and Tupper St Portage La Prairie
4. 28-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
5. 29-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Rail - Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
6. 29-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
7. 30-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
8. 30-Dec-2012 ON Walpole Island First Nation traffic slowdown Walpole Algonac Ferry Line to Michigan USA from Walpole Island Walpole Island
9. 30-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
10. 31-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
11. 31-Dec-2012 ON Fort William First Nation traffic slowdown several city streets Thunder Bay
12. 31-Dec-2012 AB Various First Nations partial blockade Seal Lake Road High Prairie
13. 31-Dec-2012 ON Various First Nations full blockade Rail - Wyman road Rail Crossing Deseronto (near Belleville)
14. 31-Dec-2012 ON Various First Nations full blockade Rail - Marysville Marysville
15. 31-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
16. 1-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
17. 1-Jan-2013 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
18. 1-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth full blockade HWY 132 Gaspésie
19. 2-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
20. 2-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations partial blockade Portage Avenue near HWY Winnipeg
21. 2-Jan-2013 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
22. 2-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth full blockade HWY 132 Gaspésie
23. 3-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
24. 3-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth traffic slowdown HWY 132 Gaspésie
25. 4-Jan-2013 MB Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
26. 4-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth traffic slowdown HWY 132 Gaspésie

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 4, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of Friday, December 21, 2012, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1943.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.
As of Friday, January 4, 2012, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon
1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, January 4, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1931, an increase of 9 since Friday, December 21, 2012.

Manitoba
1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1059 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 359 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 207 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 186 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –102 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 18 evacuees

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Jacqueline Kennedy
To: <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-05 8:45 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

There seems to be a movement underway to organize a number of events for 2013-01-11 to coincide with the meeting between the PM and the FN chiefs. As a result, there are no current updates. If any arise of immediate concern, I will provide an update this evening.

Jackie

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Hamel, Yannick; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-05 9:33 AM
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan

Good morning, thank you for the information. This email has been added to NOC's contact list.

Have a good day,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

>>> Idle_No_More 2013/01/05 09:30 >>>
Please be advised that this mailbox is set up to receive correspondence on native protests. From now on, could you please use this routing when forwarding information on native protests and Idle No More movement.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards,

Christine Breton
Criminal Intelligence
613-843-4718

>>> National_Operations NOC 1/4/2013 5:46 PM >>>
Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

Issue:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.
BACKGROUND:
Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of January 4, 2012, there have been 17 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse issues reported.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur at Buffalo Narrows, La Ronge and Pilot Butte on January 5, 2013 and in Yorkton on January 6, 2013.
CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.

"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations.
A Divisional EOP has been developed.

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp
(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53A)

From: National_Operations NOC<National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca><National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> (National_Operations NOC)
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC Director; NSCO Leads; SEC
Date: 2013-01-04 7:41 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Pierre Briere, Cst..
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

CN obtained an Injunction through the Moncton Court of Queens Bench late this afternoon. The Injunction was served by a third party about an hour ago. The protesters removed the barricade and left the area. There is no clear indication of their intentions for tomorrow.

RCMP members on site were not required to intervene; the protest was peaceful for its duration.

Initially, their plans were to protest during the day onlyj over a period of four days. So, they could be following this plan.

We will have our members periodically check this location to determine if the protesters return. CN police are keeping a presence on site.

Members from Richibucto District will be contacting the protest leader from Elsipogtog First Nation to find out their plans for tomorrow.

Have a good evening.

Supt. Mike O'Malley
Acting CROPS Officer
"J" Division

PROS 2012 1642112
ABORIGINAL PROTEST - RAILWAY BLOCKADE

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

- Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

Elsipogtog man charged in spat with DFO agents

Last Updated: Wednesday, November 11, 2009 | 11:29 AM AT

CBC News

An Elsipogtog First Nation man is facing eight charges after a dispute with Department of Fisheries and Oceans officers in September.

John Levi was charged with seven counts of assaulting a police officer and one count of dangerous operation of a vessel on Tuesday at the provincial court in Richibucto, N.B.

After Levi was charged, he vowed that he would bring counter-charges against the DFO officers who he said stopped him and his son from exercising their traditional fishing rights.

Levi said he has support from the community of Elsipogtog, formerly known as Big Cove.

"The chief and council support me in regards of fighting for our food-fishing rights here in Elsipogtog," Levi said.

"The chief and council don't also don't approve with the DFO hitting my son with a paddle."

The incident happened around 2 a.m. on Sept. 24 when RCMP based on the reserve responded to a call on the Richibucto River.

DFO officers said they were assaulted with bear spray while trying to enforce laws against illegal fishing.

Levi says he was exercising his food fishery rights by setting salmon nets. He also says the DFO officers assaulted his son Jonathan, 21, breaking a paddle against his back.

The case was set over to Dec. 8 for Levi to enter a plea.

From:	Carrie Ann McPherson
To:	Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC:	Schnittker, Lori
Date:	2013-01-05 12:00 PM
Subject:	Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05
Attachments:	Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-05 9:09 AM
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (CBSA-ASFC)
Attachments: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (CBSA-ASFC)

Fyi

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 9:07 AM
Subject: Fw: Update
Attachments: Update

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:41 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle no more COHO ferry 20130105.pdf

>>> George Landsberger 1/4/2013 6:31 PM >>>
Good Day,
I trust all is well.
For your information.

Please find attached an Intelligence Report on the upcoming demonstration by 'Idle No More' scheduled for January 5, 2013 at the COHO ferry terminal in Victoria, BC.

Assessment: THREAT of a Port of Victoria shutdown is NEGLIGIBLE

Please do not hesitate to contact RCMP MSOC if you have any questions or concerns.

Many Thanks,

RCMP
Marine Security Operations Center

George Landsberger
RCMP Intelligence Analyst
Marine Security Operations Center
Desk 250 363-1578
Cell 250 213-8279

From: Keith O'NEILL
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-05 11:55 AM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

Not much new to report. Updates on the Hardisty protest as they become available.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 9:34 AM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan
Attachments: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:49 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 4, 2013
Attachments: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 4, 2013

>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-04 19:49 >>>

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 12:50 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-01-05
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-01-05

>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-05 12:44 >>>
Fyi

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:50 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan
Attachments: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-04 18:02 >>>

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:50 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED
Attachments: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-04 19:44 >>>

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 12:00 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 9:09 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (CBSA-ASFC)
Attachments: Fw: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (CBSA-ASFC)

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:50 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle No More

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 18:38 >>>
Thank you George. Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 9:07 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Update
Attachments: Fw: Update

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:49 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations

>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-04 20:08 >>>
Fyi

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 10:14 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests - Media Snapshot (CBSA-ASFC)
Attachments: Idle No More Protests - Media Snapshot (CBSA-ASFC)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 9:36 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan (On Leave from Dec 19th to Jan 9th)
Attachments: Re: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan (On Leave from Dec 19th to Jan 9th)

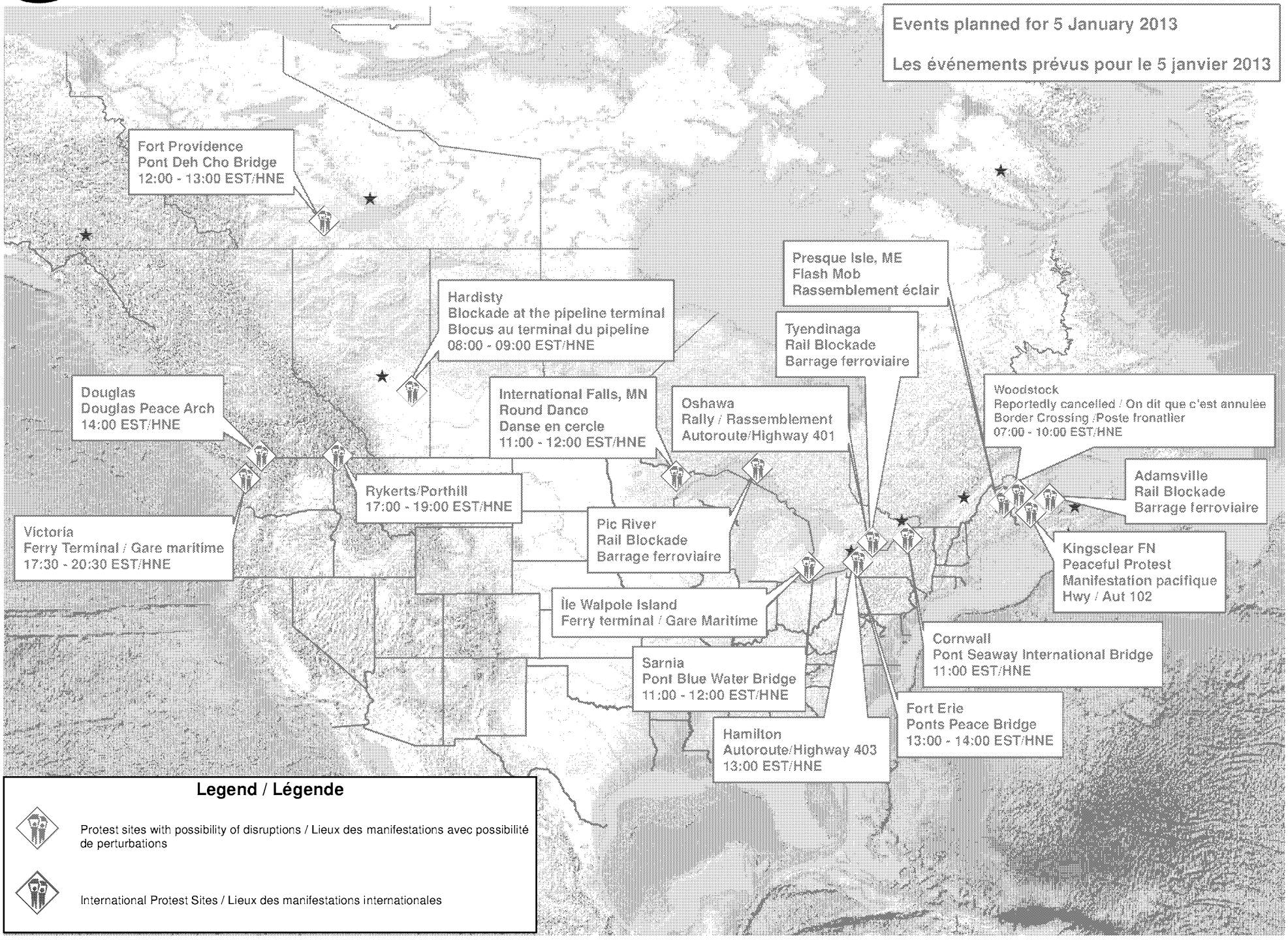
From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 8:54 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fwd: Testing the forwarding rule
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Testing the forwarding rule

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 8:40 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Update
Attachments: Re: Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 8:36 AM
Subject: Fwd: Testing the forwarding rule
Attachments: Testing the forwarding rule

GOC-COG

ST122-12H First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

4 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

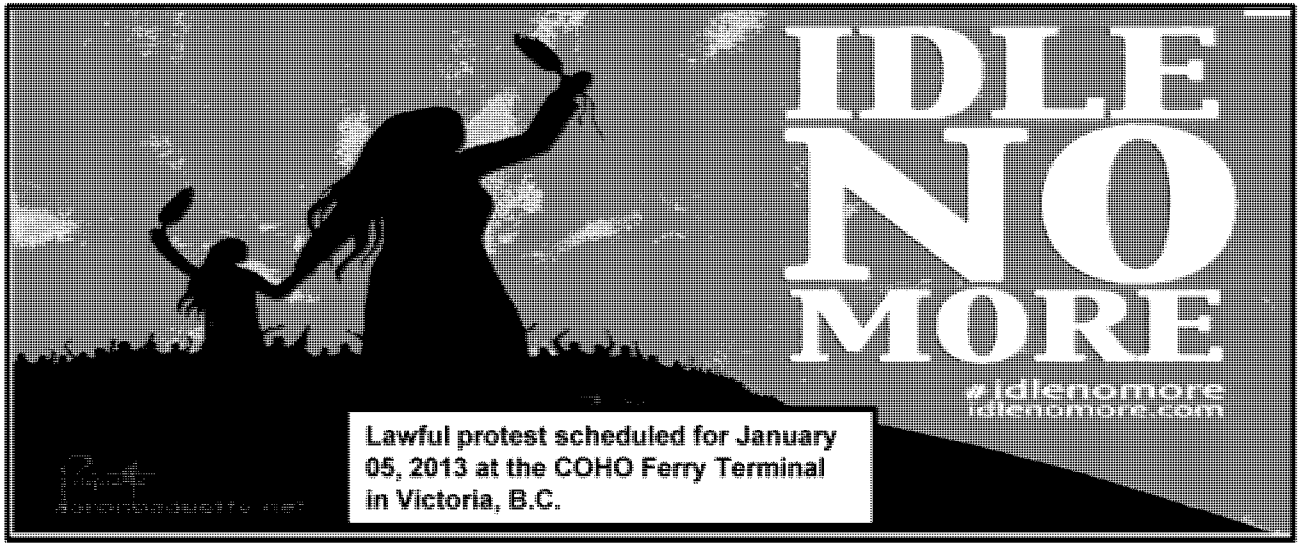
RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Intelligence Report
Date of Report: 2013-01-04

MARINE SECURITY OPERATIONS CENTRE
MSOC - COSM
CENTRES D'OPÉRATIONS SÉCURITÉ MARITIME

THE RCMP MSOC West

January 04, 2013



RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Executive Summary

•"Idle No More" organization publicly stated their intent to protest at the Victoria COHO ferry terminal on January 5th, 2013.

•Protest activity is assessed to include; drumming, singing, dancing and social awareness.

•The nature and demeanor of the planned protest in Victoria is assessed to be peaceful and lawful.

•The Idle No More group remains independent of aboriginal leadership in Ottawa.

•***RCMP MSOC West assesses overt nuisance activity at the COHO ferry terminal is possible.***

THREAT of a Port of Victoria "shutdown" is NEGLIGIBLE

RCMP ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Background 'Idle No More' movement.

1. The ***"Idle No More" movement*** is a leaderless organization using web technologies and social media to coordinate civil resistance, which is political action that relies on the use of non-violent methods by civil groups to challenge a particular power, force, policy or regime. "Idle No More" is part of a larger indigenous movement that is purposefully distanced from political and corporate influence. There is no elected leader, no paid executive director, and no hierarchy that determines what any person or First Nation can and can not do. The "Idle No More" movement protests are ***opposing the omnibus Bill C-45*** introduced by the Conservative Government.

2. There are indications that individuals intend to participate in a ***protest directed at Victoria BC, COHO ferry facility,*** a key critical infrastructure on ***January 05***, 2013. The nature of this participation is ***assessed to be peaceful and lawful***:

3. Other ***Indigenous movements*** in Canada, in support of "Idle no More", have ***called for all border crossings in Canada to be shut down on January 5th, 2013***. We asses this as Highly ***Unlikely to occur.***

RCMP ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Assessment

5. RCMP MSOC(W) assesses that "Idle No More" supporters in Victoria will likely participate in the protest at the Victoria COHO ferry terminal. The nature of this participation is assessed to be peaceful and lawful.

7. possibility of an individual actor participating in violence cannot be excluded. It is assessed that ***direct action such as vandalism or violence*** against critical infrastructure at the port in ***Victoria is Highly Unlikely***.

8. RCMP MSOC(W) assesses that the B.C Ferry systems will not be affected or targeted on January 5, 2013.

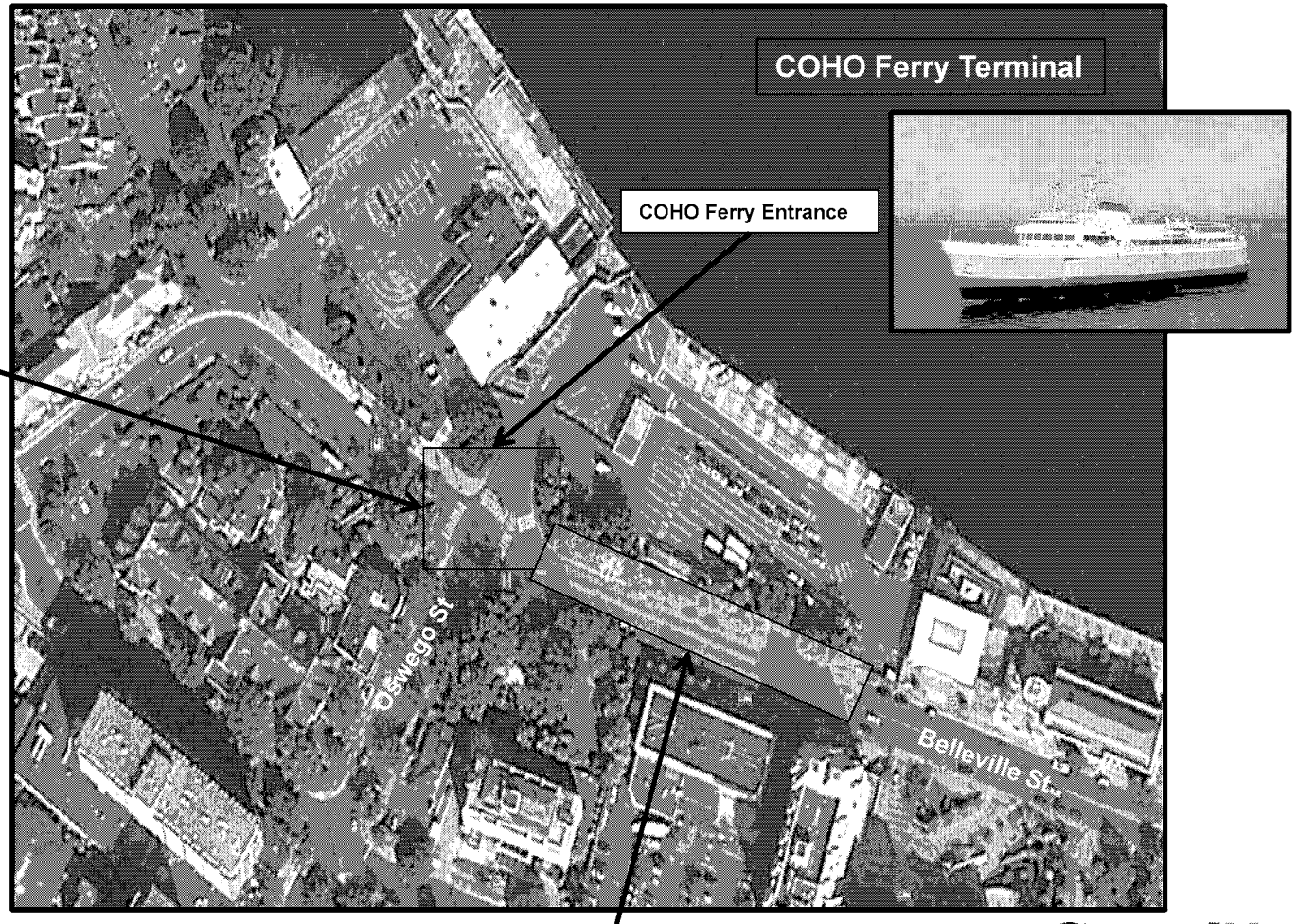
THREAT of a Port of Victoria shutdown is NEGLIGIBLE

Negligible: A vessel / individual/ organization has been identified that could have hostile intention, but are highly unlikely to have the capability to carry out the defined threat. It is unlikely that this threat will manifest itself.

RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Idle No More Notional Intent

Likely location of assembly for protest action on January 05, 2013.



RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact the
RCMP Marine Security Operations Center
250 363-2365

Information Cut off date (ICOD)
January 04, 2013

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 10:14 AM
Subject: Idle No More Protests - Media Snapshot (CBSA-ASFC)
Attachments: Media Snapshot - Idle No More - 2012-01-04.docx.docx

Forwarded for your information. Please find attached the media snapshot from CBSA for January 4th 2013.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 9:08 AM
Subject: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (CBSA-ASFC)
Attachments: 05 JAN - BOC SitRep.doc

Forwarded for your information, update from CBSA.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
09:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1500 EST on January 4, 2012.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region
Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)
Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall
# of Demonstrators: 800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST

Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decided at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.

Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, who have been asked not to wear camouflage so as not to attract law enforcement attention. The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to
-6°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: 600 (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)

2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: n/a

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: unknown
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°

At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

_____Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports
Time

January 05, 2013
09:00 EST

12:00 EST

15:00 EST

18:00 EST

21:00 EST

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruptionAct as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

- Support the Border Alert process for advising the public of any closures and/or significant disruptions
- Address service disruptions at points of entry as would happen with any other disruption.
- Activities will focus on informing the public that access to our POEs is limited and offering advice on alternate ports of entry.
- Respond to questions directly relating to the status of our operations.
- Provide high-level responses to admissibility questions that may arise if Idle No More protestors who are inadmissible to Canada attempt to enter the country from the United States.
- Any other questions will be referred to the appropriate Government of Canada department of law enforcement agency for response.
- Conduct media monitoring.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)
This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: George Landsberger
To: Aiden.Ryan@tc.gc.ca; CAMERON, Michelle; CHOUINARD, Manon; CORCORAN, Steve; DUPUIS, Christian; GOBBO, Paola; Jorgensen, Cathie; Laura Manning; Lonsdale, Ray; MANOLIAS, Sofia; Minnick, Tara; O'Neil, Timothy; OPPER, Tim; PANGAN, Joseph; Robin Whitney; Waterman, Matt; internet:trea.low@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca
CC: CARLSON, Mike; FOX, Michael; Hayward, Russ; Hunter, Marc; MSOC Analysts Group; PICBC; SIMPSON, Linda; STRIKER, Bill
Date: 2013-01-04 6:31 PM
Subject: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle no more COHO ferry 20130105.pdf

Good Day,
I trust all is well.
For your information.

Please find attached an Intelligence Report on the upcoming demonstration by 'Idle No More' scheduled for January 5, 2013 at the COHO ferry terminal in Victoria, BC.

Assessment: THREAT of a Port of Victoria shutdown is NEGLIGIBLE

Please do not hesitate to contact RCMP MSOC if you have any questions or concerns.

Many Thanks,

RCMP
Marine Security Operations Center

George Landsberger
RCMP Intelligence Analyst
Marine Security Operations Center
Desk 250 363-1578
Cell 250 213-8279

There seems to be a movement underway to organize a number of events for 2013-01-11 to coincide with the meeting between the PM and the FN chiefs. As a result, there are no current updates. If any arise of immediate concern, I will provide an update this evening.

Jackie

Idle No More Border Protests
Media Snapshot | Aperçu médiatique
2013-01-04

Overview

- Coverage of Idle No More protests planned for border towns on Saturday, January 5th, 2013 was moderate. Media coverage focused on the length of time the bridges and border crossings would be affected by delays.

- Several Ontario protests received the majority of the media coverage: Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall, Peace Bridge in Erie, Highway 403, and Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia.

- The Blue Water Bridge protest generated coverage from American media.

Online Media

Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S.
Cornwall police say they are closing the International Bridge Saturday morning in response to an Idle No More protest planned for 10 a.m. CBC News; 1310 News

Protest expected to close Blue Water Bridge
The Blue Water Bridge is expected to be closed to motorists between noon and 1 p.m. Saturday because of a protest. Idle No More, a movement of First Nations, said it will block international border crossings in protest of the Canadian federal government's neglect of the groups. Ron Plain, spokesperson for the Aamjiwnaang First Nation, which started a blockade of the CN railroad in Sarnia on Dec. 21, said he thinks the international border blockades will deliver a clear message. The Times Herald (Port Huron, MI)

Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday
Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace Bridge Saturday. The grassroots movement, part of a national campaign to raise awareness about Canadian legislation affecting government's infringement on Indigenous land and rights, will march to the middle of the bridge starting at 1 p.m. Niagara Falls Review

Idle No More Protests Expected to Delay Ontario Crossings
The Canadian Trucking Alliance (CTA) said today that it has learned that the Idle No More protest is planning action at a couple of Ontario border crossings. Today's Trucking

Hundreds from 'all over' expected for Hwy. 403 protest march
Supporters of the Idle No More movement are expected to come from as far as Port Dover and London, Ont., to take part in a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. Hamilton Spectator

Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday
Local supporters of the Idle No More movement are staging a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. It's one of a number of protests planned for Jan. 5 across the country, including at the Queenston/Lewiston bridge and the Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo. Metro Hamilton

'Idle No More' targets Peace Arch this weekend - Organizers say they don't plan to block the border crossing
The nationwide "Idle No More" protest movement is continuing to gain strength, as First Nations groups blast the Harper government and its policies on aboriginals. A protest is planned for a busy Lower Mainland border crossing this weekend. A one-hour "Idle No More" demonstration is set to happen tomorrow at the Peace Arch at 1 p.m., with a caravan leaving Hastings and Commericial at 11:30 a.m. News 1130

Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C.
As First Nations leaders prepare to meet with Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Ottawa next Friday, aboriginal-led Idle No More protests are set to continue across the country, including a rally planned for the Peace Arch border crossing in Surrey this weekend. Straight.com

Social Media

Coverage of the Idle No More movement in social media was moderate.

Noteworthy tweets:

CBCOttawa
Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S. bit.ly/UOHqcR

1310news
"Idle No More" protest to close International Bridge Saturday: 1310news.com/2013/01/04/idl… via @1310news

OnTruck
@bluewaterbridge confirms No More Idle protest at border; Warns of traffic delays. border * hwy protest info here ontruck.tv/26w

AM980News
The Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge will be out of commission for 1 hour on Saturday because of demonstrators. bit.ly/110mmU7

WPHM1380
Drivers looking to cross the Blue Water Bridge Saturday should prepare for backups and delays in the afternoon.... fb.me/2dl0OULTl

hamiltonmetro
Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday ow.ly/gxVNb #Hamilton

stcatharinesnow
Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday: Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace... dlvr.it/2lKnYr

straightnews
Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C. j.mp/Wt2Rwq

Prepared by Public Safety Canada Media Monitoring /
Préparé par la Surveillance des médias de Sécurité publique Canada

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 4, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- Protests in Opposition to Bill C-45 Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

Protest – Hunger Strikes – Two First Nation Members – Demand for Treaty Meeting with Crown

On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, media reported that Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) had begun a hunger strike protest. Chief Spence is demanding a meeting between the Prime Minister, the Crown, and First Nations leaders to discuss "treaty issues for First Nations across the country".

On Friday, December 14, 2012, media reported that Emil Bell, a 72 year old elder of the Canoe Lake Cree First Nation (SK) began a hunger strike on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, in solidarity with Chief Spence.

As of Friday, January 4, 2013, Chief Spence's and Mr. Bell's hunger strikes continue.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

NIL

Protests in Opposition to Bill C-45 Situation Report

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, **approximately 108 protests** have occurred as part of an announced "National Day of Action" which was promoted through traditional and social media.

These events were also held as a part of a program of activism called "Idle No More." Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

Although all protests which have already occurred were peaceful, some affected the transportation sector. **To date, approximately 55 protests have resulted in interruptions to rail services and delays on various highways, streets and bridges.**

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

It has been reported that a number of solidarity protests are taking place in the United States. EIMD will not be monitoring these protests.

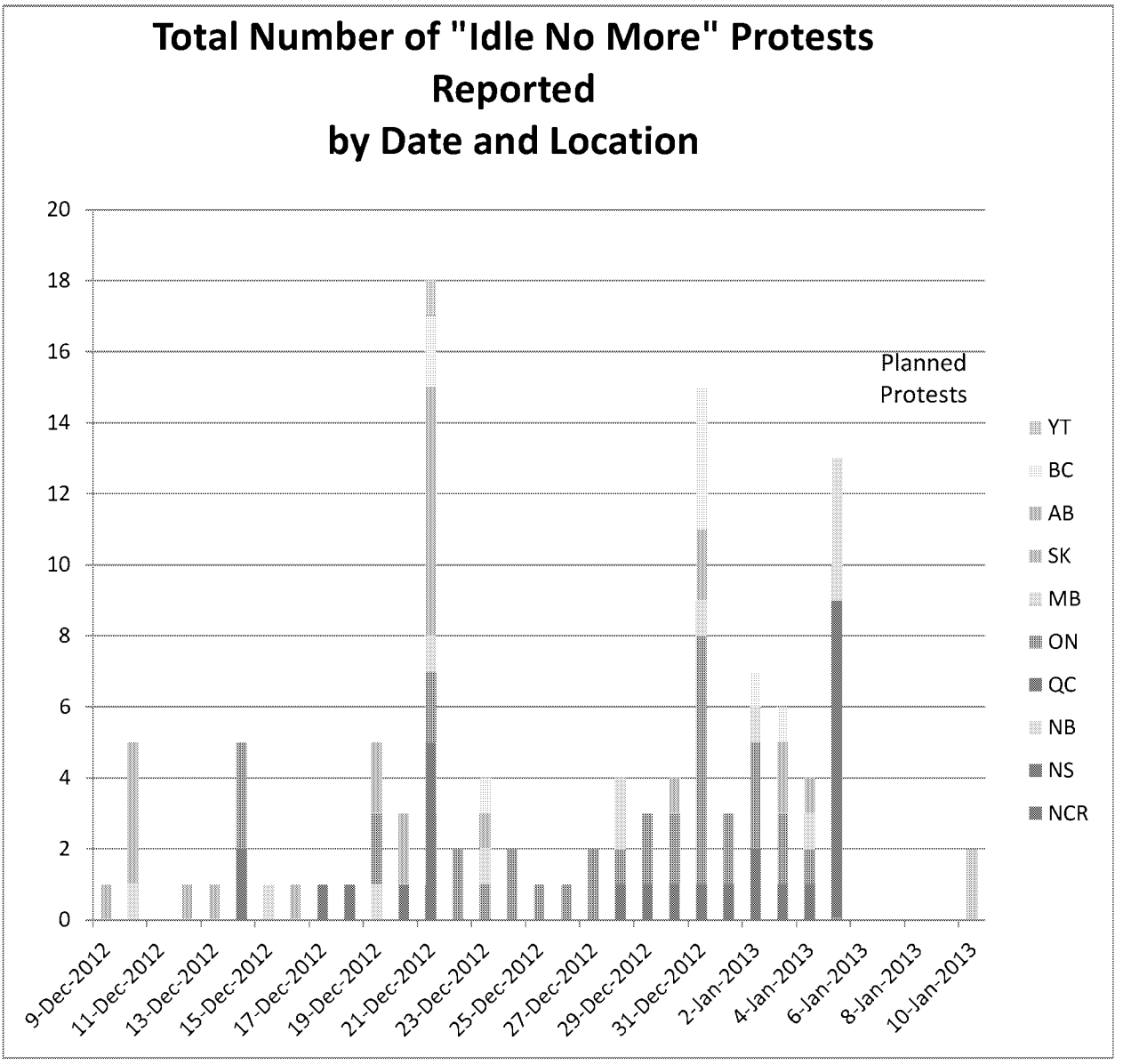
During all full blockades of highways, law enforcement have been able to arrange for detours for traffic and to notify the public of planned blockades.

Canadian Border Services Agency (CBSA) advises that all affected border crossings are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.

Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan say they will meet a delegation of First Nations leaders on January 11, 2013.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Currently there are no blockades occurring of any bridges, highways or rail lines.



Planned Protests

There are approximately 15 protests planned for Saturday, January 5, 2013. It is unknown at this time how many protestors will be participating in these planned protests. It is expected that 11 of these will result in delays at highways and international bridge crossings.

Planned Protests for January 5, 2013

1. **ON Various First Nations Fort Erie full blockade Peace Bridge Border Crossing**
2. **ON Various First Nations (Rainbow Bridge) Niagara Falls full blockade Niagara Falls Border Crossing**
3. **ON Various First Nations Fort Frances full blockade International Falls Border Crossing**
4. **ON Various First Nations Cornwall partial blockade Three Nations Bridge**

5. **ON Various First Nations partial blockade Blue Water Bridge Sarnia**
6. **ON Various First Nations traffic slowdown HWY 17 in Nipissing**
7. **ON Various First Nations partial blockade Rail - Tyendinaga area**
8. **AT Various First Nations partial blockade Border Crossing - Woodstock/Houlton**
9. **ON Walpole Island First Nation traffic slowdown Walpole Algonac Ferry Line to Michigan USA from Walpole Island**
10. **BC Various First Nations partial blockade Douglas Peace Arch Surrey**
11. **NWT Various First Nations partial blockade Deh Cho Bridge Fort Providence**

Planned Protest for January 10, 2013

1. **AB Various First Nations demonstration federal building Edmonton**

Past Protests occurring between December 28, 2012 to January 4, 2013

Friday, December 21, 2012

1. 28-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
2. 28-Dec-2012 MB Various First Nations traffic slowdown HWY 305 on Assiniboine River Bridge Portage La Prairie
3. 28-Dec-2012 MB Various First Nations traffic slowdown Rail - Saskatchewan Av and Tupper St Portage La Prairie
4. 28-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
5. 29-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Rail - Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
6. 29-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
7. 30-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
8. 30-Dec-2012 ON Walpole Island First Nation traffic slowdown Walpole Algonac Ferry Line to Michigan USA from Walpole Island Walpole Island
9. 30-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
10. 31-Dec-2012 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
11. 31-Dec-2012 ON Fort William First Nation traffic slowdown several city streets Thunder Bay
12. 31-Dec-2012 AB Various First Nations partial blockade Seal Lake Road High Prairie
13. 31-Dec-2012 ON Various First Nations full blockade Rail - Wyman road Rail Crossing Deseronto (near Belleville)

14. 31-Dec-2012 ON Various First Nations full blockade Rail - Marysville Marysville
15. 31-Dec-2012 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
16. 1-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
17. 1-Jan-2013 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
18. 1-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth full blockade HWY 132 Gaspésie
19. 2-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
20. 2-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations partial blockade Portage Avenue near HWY Winnipeg
21. 2-Jan-2013 QC Listuguj Mi'gmaq Government First Nation (051) full blockade Rail - Via Rail Passenger Line at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche
22. 2-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth full blockade HWY 132 Gaspésie
23. 3-Jan-2013 ON Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
24. 3-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth traffic slowdown HWY 132 Gaspésie
25. 4-Jan-2013 MB Aamjiwnaang First Nation full blockade Railway Line on Debuse St. Sarnia
26. 4-Jan-2013 QC Gesgapegiag Youth traffic slowdown HWY 132 Gaspésie

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 4, 2013

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of Friday, December 21, 2012, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is **1943**.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.

As of **Friday, January 4, 2012**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon

1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, January 4, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1931, an increase of 9 since Friday, December 21, 2012.

Manitoba

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – **1059 evacuees**
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 359 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – **207 evacuees**
4. Peguis First Nation – **186 evacuees**
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –102 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – **18 evacuees**

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; Gallant, Wayne; Goulet, Norm; Landry, Marc; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Malley, Mike
Date: 2013-01-05 9:06 AM
Subject: Update
Attachments: RAIL LINES...pdf; Elsipogtog man charged in spat with DFO agents - New Brunswick - CBC News.pdf

Good morning,

I found an article online from the Times and Transcript (attached) quoting John Levi saying that they intend on blocking the railway for 4 days, 24 hours per day. They indicate they will be allowing Via Rail passenger trains to pass and will only be stopping CN cargo trains, putting his truck across the tracks if he had to. He indicates that if the cargo train tries to force its way through, they will block the Via one as well.

Karen

From: Yannick Hamel
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-05 9:36 AM
Subject: Re: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan (On Leave from Dec 19th to Jan 9th)

Sorry, I'm out of the office. I will sporadically monitor my email via my blackberry.

For any operation issues, please contact Insp Magdi Saleh at 613-993-3295
For any emergency, please contact the Watch Command at 613-993-4640

Wish you a great Holiday Seasons

Regards

Bonjour, je ne suis pas disponible. Je vais lire mes messages de façon sporadique à partir de mon blackberry.

Pour tous problèmes opérationnels, veuillez communiquer avec l'insp. Magdi Saleh au 613-993-3295.
Pour toutes urgences, veuillez communiquer avec le command de quart au 613-993-4640

Je vous souhaite de très belle fêtes.

Yannick

>>> Idle_No_More 01/05/13 09:36 >>>

Thank you Annabelle, and you the same
Christine
613-843-4718

>>> National_Operations NOC 1/5/2013 9:33 AM >>>
Good morning, thank you for the information. This email has been added to NOC's contact list.

Have a good day,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

>>> Idle_No_More 2013/01/05 09:30 >>>
Please be advised that this mailbox is set up to receive correspondence on native protests. From now on, could you please use this routing when forwarding information on native protests and Idle No More movement.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards,

Christine Breton
Criminal Intelligence
613-843-4718

>>> National_Operations NOC 1/4/2013 5:46 PM >>>
Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs

McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

Issue:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.
BACKGROUND:
Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of January 4, 2012, there have been 17 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse issues reported.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur at Buffalo Narrows, La Ronge and Pilot Butte on January 5, 2013 and in Yorkton on January 6, 2013.
CURRENT STATUS:
"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations.
A Divisional EOP has been developed.

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH
Superintendent R. Plomp
(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53A)

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-05 8:54 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Testing the forwarding rule

I received this.
Thanks
-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/05/2013 08:40:35
Subject: Fwd: Testing the forwarding rule

Sir,

Please let me know if you have received the test message. If you have, then you are all set with the mailbox.

You have proxy access to the box as well.
Regards,
Christine

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Grover, Karen
CC: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-05 8:40 AM
Subject: Re: Update

Hello Karen,

Thank you for the update and your continued assistance.

HQ created a new mailbox for collecting info concerning the ongoing events. Can you please send your emails to this new mailbox? It is Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (cc'd above).

Regards,
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Karen Grover
To: Lessard, Dan <Dan.Lessard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MacNeil, Laurie <Laurie.MacNeil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: O'Malley, Mike <mike.j.omalley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Gallant, Wayne <wayne.gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Allen, Don <don.allen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Chiasson, Stephanie <stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Goulet, Norm <Norm.Goulet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Landry, Marc <marc.landry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 22:30:16
Subject: Update

Good evening,

There is no new information to report I will continue to monitor throughout the weekend.

Karen

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-04 8:07 PM
Subject: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12H National FN Protests 5 jan 13.pdf.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

Executive Summary

On 04 Jan, First Nations protest activities in response to Bill C-45 are planned in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories. Solidarity events are also planned to take place in the United States. Several port of entry blockades are expected, along with potential rail disruptions and delays on various highways.

Please find attached **ST122-12H – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **04 Jan 2013, 16:30 EST.** For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE de la communauté des MU

Résumé

On prévoit que les Premières Nations manifesteront pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, le 4 janvier, en Ontario, au Québec, au Nouveau-Brunswick, en Saskatchewan, en Alberta, en Colombie-Britannique et dans les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. Des manifestations de solidarité sont également prévues aux États-Unis. On s'attend à ce que plusieurs postes douaniers soient bloqués; il pourrait y avoir des interruptions du trafic ferroviaire, ainsi que de la circulation sur certaines routes.
Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12H – Manifestations des Premières Nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **4 janvier 2013, à 16 h 30 (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**H**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **04** Jan 2013, **16:30** (HNE)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, ON Ministry of Transportation (MTO), New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Protest Events (Possible Disruptions)

Ontario

- **11:00 – 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. The Peace Bridge Border blockade will occur between 13:00 – 14:00 EST.**
- **11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade.**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge blockade.**
- **13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.**
- **Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.**
- **Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.**

- **Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest**

New Brunswick
- **There is currently a blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County. The blockade may continue for several days.**
- **A peaceful protest is taking place near, but not on, Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN. No end time is indicated.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Saskatchewan
- **13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).**

Alberta
- **08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".**

British Columbia
- **Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".**
- **Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.**
- **Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.**

Northwest Territories
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.**

United States
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON).**

Other Protest Events

Quebec
- **Unknown time in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council are planning a march.**

Saskatchewan
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon. "Idle No More Saskatoon Rally".**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Buffalo Narrows. Peaceful gathering.**

Alberta
- **15:00 – 18:00 EST at the West Edmonton Mall. "Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More".**

British Columbia
- **Osoyoos 16:00 EST: Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry (not expected to impact operations).**
- **16:00 – 18:00 EST at Centennial Park, Ganges, Salt Spring Island. Solidarity with First Nations event.**

- **17:00 – 18:00 EST at Orchard Park Shopping Centre, Kelowna. Flash Round Dance.**

United States
- **Presque Isle Mall, Maine (Time unknown). Flash mob drum circle event.**

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan.

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND-1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12**H**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières Nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **4** janvier 2013, à **16 h 30** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, le ministère des Transports de l'Ontario, le ministère de la Sécurité publique du Nouveau-Brunswick, Transports Canada, l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et les médias/sources générales

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec des partenaires afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

Le 4 janvier, le Premier ministre a annoncé qu'il rencontrerait une délégation de chefs des Premières Nations le 11 janvier; l'Assemblée des Premières Nations (APN) va coordonner cette rencontre. La réunion, à laquelle participera le ministre des Affaires autochtones et du Nord canadien, portera, d'une part, sur les relations découlant des traités et les droits autochtones et, d'autre part, sur le développement économique. Les médias ont indiqué que la chef Spence participera à la rencontre.

Les activités associées aux manifestations peuvent changer à tout moment. À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 5 janvier 2013.

Manifestation (perturbations possibles)

Ontario
- **11 h – 14 h (HNE) à Fort Erie. Le passage frontalier du pont Peace sera bloqué de 13 h à 14 h (HNE).**
- **11 h (HNE) à Cornwall. Le pont international de la Voie maritime sera bloqué.**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Sarnia. Le pont Blue Water sera bloqué.**
- **13 h (HNE) dans la région d'Hamilton. Fermeture de la route 403 au niveau de la rue Main**
- **Oshawa (heure non précisée). Regroupement dans la rue Albert au-dessus de la route 401.**

- **Il pourrait y avoir une manifestation sur la ligne ferroviaire de CN Rail à Tyendinaga dans l'Est de l'Ontario. Rem. : Via Rail a émis un avis aux voyageurs concernant un barrage possible à Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10 h – 16 h [HNE]). Barrage sur la voie ferrée de CP Railway au niveau de la route 627**
- **Traversier de l'île Walpole (heure non précisée) : Manifestation**

Nouveau-Brunswick
- **La voie ferroviaire de CN Rail est actuellement bloquée près d'Adamsville, dans le conté de Kent. Le barrage pourrait être maintenu pendant plusieurs jours.**
- **Une manifestation pacifique se déroule, sans barrage, près de la route 102 (ancienne route transcanadienne) – à proximité de la Première Nation Kingsclear. On ne sait pas quand la manifestation prendra fin.**
- **Woodstock (N.-B.). Barrage à Houlton, sur la frontière avec le Maine (aurait été annulé).**

Saskatchewan
- **13 h (HNE) Barrage de ralentissement pacifique sur la route transcanadienne. (Le lieu exact n'a pas encore été indiqué).**

Alberta
- **8 h – 9 h (HNE) à Hardisty. « Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal » (« Fermez les robinets! Barrage au terminal pipelinier »)**

Colombie-Britannique
- **Douglas (Peace Arch), 14 h (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique pour « bloquer la frontière »**
- **Rykerts/Porthill, 17 h - 19 h (HNE) : Rassemblement de solidarité**
- **Coho/Seattle – Gare portuaire du traversier *Victoria Clipper* – Victoria (C.-B.) 17 h 30 – 20 h 30 (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique/les manifestants joueront au « jeu de l'os », jeu traditionnel, à l'entrée et à la sortie de la gare, dans l'après-midi, au moment où le traversier *Coho* arrivera de Port Angeles (État de Washington).**

Territoires du Nord-Ouest
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) à Fort Providence. Barrage sur la route 3 au pont Deh Cho**

États-Unis
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à International Falls (Minnesota). Ronde pour exprimer la solidarité envers le mouvement « Idle No More » au poste frontalier d'International Falls (à Fort Frances, Ontario).**

Autres manifestations

Québec
- **Heure non précisée, en Gaspésie. Des manifestants venant du conseil de la bande Gesgapegiag prévoient un défilé.**

Saskatchewan
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) au White Buffalo Youth Lodge à Saskatoon. Rassemblement de soutien au mouvement « Idle No More » de Saskatoon**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Buffalo Narrows. Rassemblement pacifique**

Alberta

- **15 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial de West Edmonton. « Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More » (personnes originaires d'Amérique latine manifestant pour soutenir le mouvement « Idle No More »)**

Colombie-Britannique

- **Osoyoos, 16 h (HNE) : Manifestation organisée à côté du poste frontalier (ne devrait pas perturber la circulation)**
- **16 h – 18 h (HNE) au parc Centennial de Ganges, sur l'île Salt Spring. Élan de solidarité envers les Premières Nations**
- **17 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial Orchard Park de Kelowna. Rassemblement éclair pour faire une ronde**

États-Unis

- **Centre commercial Presque Isle, Maine (heure non précisée). Rassemblement éclair avec cercle de tambours**

Évaluation/analyse : Bien que la rencontre du 11 janvier entre le Premier ministre et des chefs des Premières Nations, dont la chef Spence, puisse avoir un effet d'atténuation, on ne sait pas quelles seront les implications pour les manifestations prévues. Certaines activités qui devaient avoir lieu le 5 janvier ont été annulées le 4 janvier.

Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

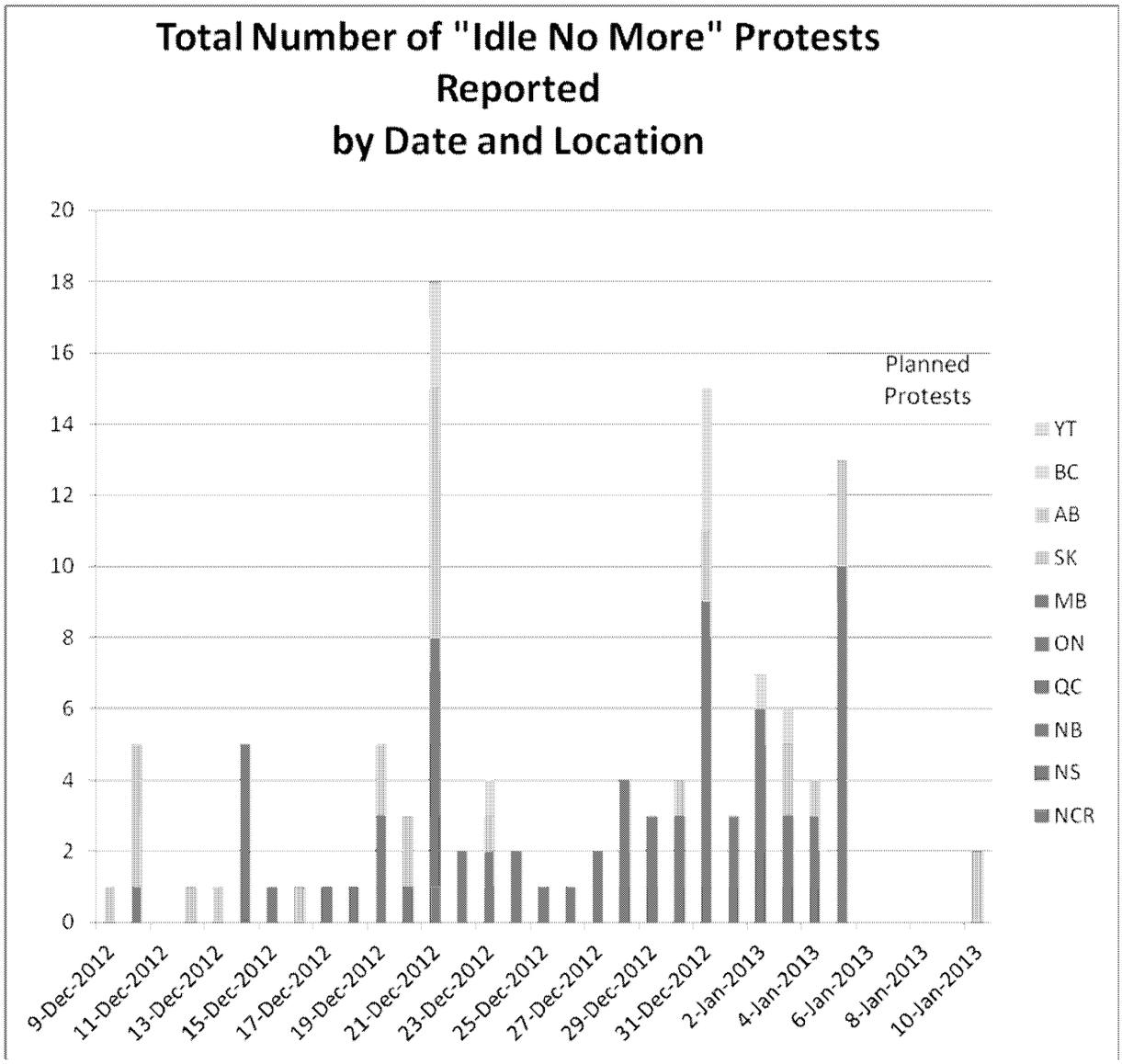
Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

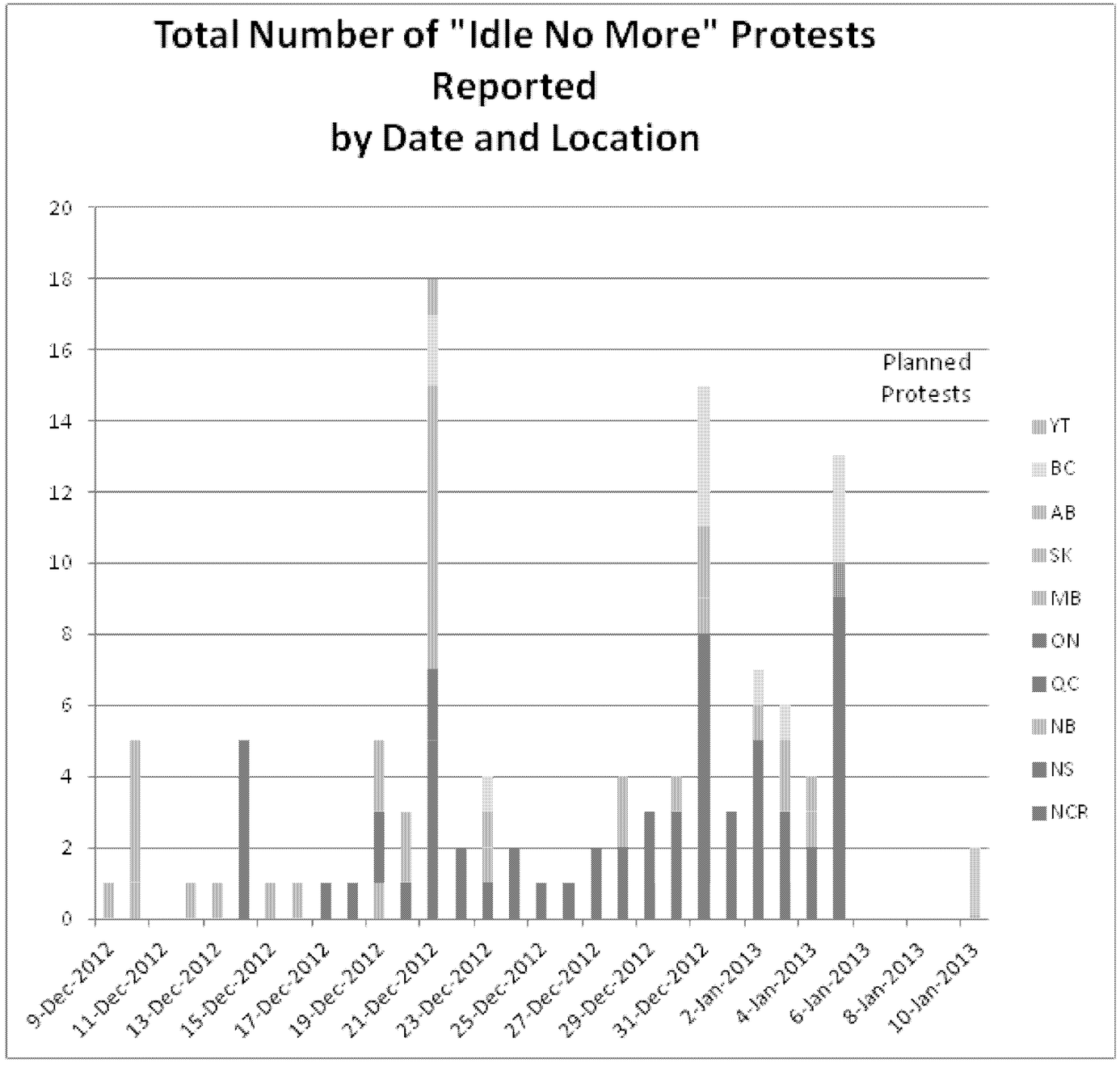
Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 8:36 AM
Subject: Testing the forwarding rule

Christine Breton
i/c Border Integrity Criminal Intelligence Support
613-843-4718


Total Number of "Idle No More" Protests Reported by Date and Location
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
Planned Protests
YT
BC
AB
SK
MB
ON
QC
NB
NS
NCR
9-Dec-2012
11-Dec-2012
13-Dec-2012
15-Dec-2012
17-Dec-2012
19-Dec-2012
21-Dec-2012
23-Dec-2012
25-Dec-2012
27-Dec-2012
29-Dec-2012
31-Dec-2012
2-Jan-2013
4-Jan-2013
6-Jan-2013
8-Jan-2013
10-Jan-2013


Total Number of "Idle No More" Protests Reported by Date and Location
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
Planned Protests
YT
BC
AB
SK
MB
ON
QC
NB
NS
NCR
9-Dec-2012
11-Dec-2012
13-Dec-2012
15-Dec-2012
17-Dec-2012
19-Dec-2012
21-Dec-2012
23-Dec-2012
25-Dec-2012
27-Dec-2012
29-Dec-2012
31-Dec-2012
2-Jan-2013
4-Jan-2013
6-Jan-2013
8-Jan-2013
10-Jan-2013

IDLE NO MORE

PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013

12:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 0900 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall **(CLOSED)** *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.** **At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.** **Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN**

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls *# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US*	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)		**Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS** **- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.** **- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally .** **- Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .** **- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .** **- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN** **- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE** **- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST** **A**t 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.
Southern Ontario Region		
Fort Erie Peace Bridge *# of Demonstrators: 600 (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.** At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.** At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Sarnia - BWB **(CLOSED)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.** **According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.** **Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.** **Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**January 5, 2012** **Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: n/a*		**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.** Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: unknown*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.** **IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.** **Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		ROC primary contact is: **09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464,** **14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.** At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Back/Retour

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)

- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 05, 2013	**12:00 EST**
	15:00 EST
	18:00 EST
	21:00 EST

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- **A Border Alert has been issued for the Cornwall POE since the bridge is now closed to traffic due to the protest.**
- **A Border Alert has been issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia since the bridge is now closed to traffic due to the protest.**
- **Liaising with other government departments operations centre**
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

Overview

- Coverage of Idle No More protests planned for border towns on Saturday, January 5th, 2013 was moderate. Media coverage focused on the length of time the bridges and border crossings would be affected by delays.

- Several Ontario protests received the majority of the media coverage: Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall, Peace Bridge in Erie, Highway 403, and Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia.

- The Blue Water Bridge protest generated coverage from American media.

Online Media

Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S.
Cornwall police say they are closing the International Bridge Saturday morning in response to an Idle No More protest planned for 10 a.m. CBC News; 1310 News

Protest expected to close Blue Water Bridge
The Blue Water Bridge is expected to be closed to motorists between noon and 1 p.m. Saturday because of a protest. Idle No More, a movement of First Nations, said it will block international border crossings in protest of the Canadian federal government's neglect of the groups. Ron Plain, spokesperson for the Aamjiwnaang First Nation, which started a blockade of the CN railroad in Sarnia on Dec. 21, said he thinks the international border blockades will deliver a clear message. The Times Herald (Port Huron, MI)

Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday
Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace Bridge Saturday. The grassroots movement, part of a national campaign to raise awareness about Canadian legislation affecting government's infringement on Indigenous land and rights, will march to the middle of the bridge starting at 1 p.m. Niagara Falls Review

Idle No More Protests Expected to Delay Ontario Crossings
The Canadian Trucking Alliance (CTA) said today that it has learned that the Idle No More protest is planning action at a couple of Ontario border crossings. Today's Trucking

Hundreds from 'all over' expected for Hwy. 403 protest march
Supporters of the Idle No More movement are expected to come from as far as Port Dover and London, Ont., to take part in a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. Hamilton Spectator

Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday
Local supporters of the Idle No More movement are staging a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. It's one of a number of protests planned for Jan. 5 across the country, including at the Queenston/Lewiston bridge and the Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo. Metro Hamilton

'Idle No More' targets Peace Arch this weekend - Organizers say they don't plan to block the border crossing
The nationwide "Idle No More" protest movement is continuing to gain strength, as First Nations groups blast the Harper government and its policies on aboriginals. A protest is planned for a busy Lower Mainland border crossing this weekend. A one-hour "Idle No More" demonstration is set to happen tomorrow at the Peace Arch at 1 p.m., with a caravan leaving Hastings and Commericial at 11:30 a.m. News 1130

Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C.
As First Nations leaders prepare to meet with Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Ottawa next Friday, aboriginal-led Idle No More protests are set to continue across the country, including a rally planned for the Peace Arch border crossing in Surrey this weekend. Straight.com

Social Media

Coverage of the Idle No More movement in social media was moderate.

Noteworthy tweets:

CBCOttawa
Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S. bit.ly/UOHqcR

1310news
"Idle No More" protest to close International Bridge Saturday: 1310news.com/2013/01/04/idl... via @1310news

OnTruck
@bluewaterbridge confirms No More Idle protest at border; Warns of traffic delays. border * hwy protest info here ontruck.tv/26w

AM980News
The Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge will be out of commission for 1 hour on Saturday because of demonstrators. bit.ly/110mmU7

WPHM1380
Drivers looking to cross the Blue Water Bridge Saturday should prepare for backups and delays in the afternoon.... fb.me/2dl0OULTl

hamiltonmetro
Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday ow.ly/gxVNb #Hamilton

stcatharinesnow
Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday: Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace... dlvr.it/2lKnYr

straightnews
Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C. j.mp/Wt2Rwq

Prepared by Public Safety Canada Media Monitoring /
Préparé par la Surveillance des médias de Sécurité publique Canada

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.

De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).

Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.

IDLE NO MORE

PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013

15:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.** **At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the**

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag). At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. **2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA** **At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.** **At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly.** At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them. Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls *# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media*	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)		**returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel are expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .** **11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.** At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Southern Ontario Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Fort Erie Peace Bridge *# of Demonstrators:* ***120-140*** *(based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.** **At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.** **One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.** At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents –

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	January 5, 2012 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.** **At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.** At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	January 5, 2012 **At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.** Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: n/a*		**At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba # of Demonstrators: 40-50	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour.** **Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered**

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.** At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1415 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Back/Retour

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)

- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 05, 2013	18:00 EST
	21:00 EST

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 0224 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 0133 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- Liaising with other government departments operations centre
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

Overview

- Media coverage of Idle No More protests continued to be moderate on January 5, 2013.

- According to media, a protest is currently underway at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, however, no service disruptions have been reported. A protest which caused the closure of the Cornwall International Bridge ended at approx. 2:00pm ET. A protest which closed the Blue Water Bridge near Sarnia ended at approx. 1pm ET.

- Media reports indicate that further protests are expected later today at the Peace Arch border crossing in B.C. and the Deh Cho Bridge in the North-West Territories.

- The Blue Water Bridge protest has generated coverage from American media.

Print Media

Natives plan Blue Water blockade
Local members of the Idle No More native protest movement plan to block traffic on the Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge for one hour Saturday. Sarnia police said the bridge would be closed in both directions from noon until 1 p.m., with drivers in the area of Exmouth and Front streets asked to be patient. They should expect traffic to be heavy and even stopped at times during the demonstration. Protesters are expected to meet at the Soul's Memorial along the waterfront in Point Edward, beginning at 10 a.m. They will march to Hwy. 402 and plan to block traffic in both directions near the currency exchange until noon. London Free Press, B2

Online Media

Idle No More protests target bridges across Canada
The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. Several groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Organizers with Idle No More have organized several other demonstrations on Saturday at sites including: The Peace Arch crossing in Surrey, B.C., from 1 to 2 p.m. PT, NWT's Deh Cho Bridge between 2 and 4 p.m. MT, the Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia, Ont., for one hour. Sarnia police said the bridge would be closed in both directions from noon until 1 p.m. The Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo in the Niagara region, starting at 1 p.m. ET. Organizers say it will be "peaceful," and they will occupy only one lane of traffic on the international bridge, A disruption is also planned at the Queenston/Lewiston Bridge between Niagara Falls and Niagara on the Lake. CBC News; CTV News

Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest
Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 100 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News; Canadian Press (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen; Cornwall Seway News

Idle No More protest stops traffic at Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia
Traffic flow has resumed at the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia following a peaceful demonstration held there this morning as part of the Idle No More movement. More than 200 people gathered at the waterfront in Point Edward around 10 a.m. for a brief ceremony before marching through the village and onto Highway 402. Sarnia Observer; Detroit News

Idle No More organizers plan Peace Arch protest
The Idle No More movement is planning a peaceful protest at the Peace Arch border crossing south of Vancouver Saturday afternoon, where they expect to be joined by Native Americans from Bellingham. CBC News; News 1130

Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge
Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only

fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News

Protest underway at the Peace Bridge
Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB; Global BC

Social Media

Coverage of Idle No More protests across social media was moderate.

Noteworthy tweets from today:

CanBorder
Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

OttawaCitizen
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj #ottnews

CBCAlerts
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.

CBCCanada
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd

CBCAshleyBurke
Hundreds of #IdleNoMore protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz

CTVNDuddridge
Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #idleNoMore @ctvottawa pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3

CBCAshleyBurke
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW

CBCAshleyBurke
Border crossings now reopen after closed down for more than 3 hrs for #IdleNoMore protest. #cbcott

RC_OttGat
RT @Gen_Cote_SRC: Le pont International de Cornwall est maintenant rouvert à la circulation #idlenomore #ottawa #ontario

CHoworunCTV
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia 4 #idlenomore protest . @CTVLondon #cdnpoli

bluewaterbridge
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed

bluewaterbridge
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.

cbckatia
Update. Blue water bridge "@rektord: #OPP402 402 w/b and Blue Water Bridge open. Minor backlog delays expected. Motorist caution advised."

bluewaterbridge
Bridge is now open to all traffic.

Closures401SW
Hwy 402 in both directions at the Blue Water Bridge has now reopened.

CKNW
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.

JamesCulic
@NiagarathisWeek PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG

610CKTB
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64

Prepared by Public Safety Canada Media Monitoring /
Préparé par la Surveillance des médias de Sécurité publique Canada

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism

Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.

De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).

Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone Idle No More. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

Les informations nous indiquent un total de 4 événements organisés pour le 5 janvier 2013. Ces actions incluent un blocage de pont et de routes ainsi qu'une manifestation devant des bureaux ministériels.

Même si le premier ministre Stephen Harper a accepté de rencontrer les représentants des Premières Nations vendredi prochain, des manifestations étaient quand même prévues au cours de la fin de semaine, principalement dans l'ensemble de l'Ontario. Un autre leader autochtone, Raymond Robinson, s'est joint lui aussi à la grève de la faim fait par Theresa Spencer, qu'il continuera lui aussi malgré l'annonce de la rencontre du 11 janvier prochain.

LE 5 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Inconnue	Kingston, ON Montréal, QC	Blocage par la communauté Tyendinaga de la ligne ferroviaire entre Toronto et Montréal qui causerait une perturbation de la circulation ferroviaire pour Via et CN. Les blocages doivent être levés au moment de la rencontre du 11 janvier 2013.	Inconnue
13h	Roberval, QC	Manifestation d'Innus de Mashteuiatsh devant les bureaux du ministre fédéral Denis Lebel (au 797 boul. Saint-Joseph)	Quarantaine
13h30-15h30	Québec, QC	Mobilisation- éclair (de son expression anglophone *flash mob)* prévue à la Place Laurier vers 13h30 jusqu'à 13h50. Une autre est prévue plus tard aux Galeries de la Capitale. Ce type d'événements avait déjà eu lieu le 28 décembre 2012 à Montréal et a notamment été annoncée sur Twitter.	Inconnue

13h-16h	Maria, QC (réserve Gesgapédiac)	Marche contre le projet de loi C-45 partant du Conseil de bande (100 boul. Perron) pour se rendre dans un parc (non précisé) où il y aura une allocution. MTQ va prévoir une voie de contournement.	200 participants attendus

Il avait été question d'initier un mouvement national de blocages des points d'entrée à la frontière canado-américaine au matin du 5 janvier 2013. En réponse à la menace de bloquer la frontière dans la région d'Akwesasne entre 10h et 14h, la police de Cornwall s'est décidée à fermer le pont international. Une marche a été entamée vers midi sur le pont pour laquelle la police de Cornwall estime une participation entre 100 et 150 manifestants qui traversent en direction de l'Ontario.
Un autre groupe d'Idle No More devrait aussi manifester sur le pont Falls International, entre Dryden et le Minnesota. L'OPP a d'ailleurs lancé un avertissement pour tous les postes douaniers de l'Ontario. Ailleurs des perturbations sont aussi à prévoir tout au long de cette fin de semaine alors que des groupes envisagent de déclencher des manifestations spontanées à divers endroits sans plus de précisions toutefois.

La fermeture complète du Pont Mercier d'ici les 5 à 10 prochains jours a été envisagée par la communauté mohawk de Kahnawake dans la région métropolitaine. Une centaine de Mohawks de Kahnawake avaient d'ailleurs marché jeudi matin (3 janvier 2013) sur la rampe d'accès du pont, ce qui a bloqué la circulation pendant plus d'une heure. Après la marche, les manifestants se sont retrouvés sur le bord de la route 132, autour d'un feu improvisé, pour annoncer que le mouvement n'en était qu'à ses débuts : «Si Mme Spence est prête à mourir pour la cause, que sommes-nous prêts à faire, nous?»

Une délégation de plusieurs Innus de la région de la Côte-Nord s'est aussi rendue à Ottawa afin de prendre part à la manifestation prévue aujourd'hui sur la colline parlementaire.

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Mark Hustins
To: Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Bourassa-Muise, Sylvie; Clarke, Andrew; Clarke, Jennifer; Ennis, John; Gosling, Stacey; Landry, Frank; Levy, Heather; Surette, Kevin
Date: 2013-01-03 3:52 PM
Subject: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March
Attachments: First Nation Walk.wpd

Please see attached BN on the a/n planned event.

A follow-up note will follow after the event is completed.

Please advise if you require anything further.

/Mark

Mark Hustins
Yarmouth Rural RCMP
(902) 742-9106
mark.e.hustins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
"Determination is often the first chapter in the book of excellence"

From: Deborah Maloney
To: Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Taplin, Joe
Date: 2012-12-11 2:11 PM
Subject: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest
Attachments: Briefing Note Bill C-45.wpd

As per Sgt. Taplin's direction, please find attached BN regarding protest planned for 2012-12-14.

Regards,

Cpl. Deb Maloney
Aboriginal Policing Analyst
H Div
902-426-4389

From: Shane Meisner
To: Anderson, Brad; Beaton, Darrell; Christie, Jeff; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial; Miller, Shelby; Perry, Tony; Rehill, Brian; Shermerhorn, Glen
CC: MacRae, Scott
Date: 2012-12-16 10:45 AM
Subject: Briefing Note Protest / Highway Blockade
Attachments: BN Protest.wpd

Please see attached BN.

From: Brad Anderson
To: Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Anderson, John; Beaton, Darrell; Craig Seafoot; Scott Williamson; Shelby Miller; Shermerhorn, Glen; Warr, Dean
Date: 2012-12-15 5:28 PM
Subject: Briefing Note re: Waycobah Demonstration
Attachments: 20121593412 Briefing Note.wpd

As approved by Sgt. Shelby Miller.

Brad

Cst. Brad Anderson, M.S.M.
Waycobah RCMP Detachment
Inverness County District
Tel: (902)756-3371
Fax: (902)756-2909
Cell: (902)623-2710
bradley.anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Shelby Miller
To: Beaton, Darrell; Christie, Jeff; Eagan, Chatele; HDIV Comms; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial; MacPherson, Mark; Seafoot, Craig; Shermerhorn, Glen; Yorke, Craig
Date: 2012-12-20 2:15 PM
Subject: Briefing Note Update 1
Attachments: Way CC BN Update.wpd

For your information and dissemination!

Shelby

Sgt. Shelby Miller
Operations NCO
Inverness County District RCMP

(902) 625-2220 (W)
(902) 631-2314 (C)
(902) 625-5323 (F)

From: Jeffrey Hirsch
To: Crampton, Joanne
CC: Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-20 1:07 PM
Subject: Dec 21 Protest Information

Good Afternoon Ma'am

FYI,

there will be an "Idle No More" protest tomorrow from 9 am - 11 am at the World Trade and Convention Centre on Argyle St in Halifax NS in response to the governments Bill C-45. No information to date on how many people are planning to attend. I have advised Halifax Regional Police. (central watch commander)

reporting of a December 21 between 10 am and 1600 hrs at the Canso Causeway. At the same time, Millbrook First Nations will be holding a protest. (no other information given)

a protest is to be held on the 102 Highway between Millbrook and Truro on December 21, 2012
The plans include a diversion of traffic through the Millbrook "Power Centre" off the highway.

For your consideration.

Jeff

Cst Jeff Hirsch
RCMP H Division
National Security Enforcement Section
Ph # 902-873-2801
Cell # 902-293-9853

From: John Berry
To: HDIV Comms; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Affleck, Al; Beaton, Darrell; Christie, Jeff; Daigle, Donald; MacCallum, Addie; Shermerhorn, Glen
Date: 2012-12-21 3:13 PM
Subject: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.
Attachments: Possible FN Blocakage of 102 Hwy UPDATED 20121221.wpd; Berry, John.vcf

S/Sgt. John V. Berry
District Commander
Colchester Detachment
283 Pictou Road, Bible Hill, NS
(902) 893-6820 Office
(902) 893-6824 Fax
(902) 890-6008 Cell
(John.Berry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-05 1:39 PM
Subject: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: ST122-12I First Nations Protests.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12I National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1230.pd....pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community**

(La version française sera envoyé sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

Several First Nations protest activities in response to Bill C-45 are occurring or planned in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories. Solidarity events are expected to take place in the United States. **At present, the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia & Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall are closed. CN and VIA Rail advised that operations are normal across Canada.**

Please find attached **ST122-12I – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **05 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Joanne Crampton
To: Wentzell, Neil, PYNN, Erica, McKinley, Mark
Date: 2012-12-16 10:49 AM
Subject: Fw: Briefing Note Protest / Highway Blockade
Attachments: Briefing Note Protest / Highway Blockade

Fyi

From: Joanne Crampton
To: PYNN, Erica, McKinley, Mark, Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-15 6:18 PM
Subject: Fw: Briefing Note re: Waycobah Demonstration
Attachments: Briefing Note re: Waycobah Demonstration

Fyi

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 4:00 PM
Subject: Fw: Dec 21 Protest Information
Attachments: Dec 21 Protest Information

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 2:07 PM
Subject: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: First Nations Protests (GOC)

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 4:02 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March
Attachments: Fwd: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 3:57 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest
Attachments: Fwd: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest

Hi Ted, I'm sending you some back aboriginal protest demo BN's as per our discussion.

Neil

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 4:01 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Briefing Note Update 1
Attachments: Fwd: Briefing Note Update 1

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 4:01 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.
Attachments: Fwd: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.

From:	Neil Wentzell
To:	Broadhurst, Ted
Date:	2013-01-05 4:00 PM
Subject:	Fw: Fwd: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update
Attachments:	Fwd: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update

From: Neil Wentzell
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 4:00 PM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Updated Briefing Note.
Attachments: Fwd: Updated Briefing Note.

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:26 PM
Subject: Fw: Peace Arch
Attachments: Peace Arch

FYI all good at BC Peace Arch Border Crossing...Paul

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 2:03 PM
Subject: Fw: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Reports 6 & 7

From:	Neil Wentzell
To:	Broadhurst, Ted
Date:	2013-01-05 3:58 PM
Subject:	Fw: Update in Lieu of BN - Possible Protest near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area
Attachments:	Update in Lieu of BN - Possible Protest near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area

From: Joanne Crampton
To: Wentzell, Neil, PYNN, Erica
Date: 2013-01-05 3:50 PM
Subject: Fw: Yarmouth First Nations Walk/Rally
Attachments: Yarmouth First Nations Walk/Rally

Fyi

From: Joanne Crampton
To: Hirsch, Jeffrey; PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2013-01-03 4:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March
Attachments: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March

Fyi..

From: Joanne Crampton
To: PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-11 3:01 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest
Attachments: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest

For your info.

Joanne

From: Joanne Crampton
To: Hirsch, Jeffrey; McKinley, Mark; PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-20 2:18 PM
Subject: Fwd: Briefing Note Update 1
Attachments: Briefing Note Update 1

Fyi

From: Joanne Crampton
To: Hirsch, Jeffrey; PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-21 3:14 PM
Subject: Fwd: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.
Attachments: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.

Fyi...

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Briefing Note Protest / Highway Blockade
Attachments: Fw: Briefing Note Protest / Highway Blockade

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Briefing Note re: Waycobah Demonstration
Attachments: Fw: Briefing Note re: Waycobah Demonstration

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Dec 21 Protest Information
Attachments: Fw: Dec 21 Protest Information

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 2:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC); Fw: Situation Reports 6 & 7

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:53 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: BN - Acadia First Nations Walk/March

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: BN - Bill C-45 Aboriginal Protest

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:53 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: Briefing Note Update 1
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Briefing Note Update 1

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:53 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Final BN - Hwy 102 Protest.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Fwd: Updated Briefing Note.
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Updated Briefing Note.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 4:53 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Peace Arch
Attachments: Fw: Peace Arch

>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-05 16:52 >>>

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Update in Lieu of BN - Possible Protest near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area
Attachments: Fw: Update in Lieu of BN - Possible Protest near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 4:56 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Yarmouth First Nations Walk/Rally
Attachments: Fw: Yarmouth First Nations Walk/Rally

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 1:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (Update 12:00)
Attachments: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (Update 12:00)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 3:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: MAJ
Attachments: MAJ

From: Joanne Crampton
To: McKinley, Mark; PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-19 7:06 AM
Subject: Fwd: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update
Attachments: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update

Joanne

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 3:23 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re :1500 EST Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: Re :1500 EST Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 3:29 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE OF ALL EVENTS (JAN 5 1445).docx; INM Calendar Updated JAN 5 2013 EVENTS(1445).docx

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-05 3:17 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Protest at Pilot Butte and #1 Intersection - Regina Det

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-05 15:01 >>>
Thank you John - Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: John (CI) SUTHERLAND
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/05/2013 14:58:32
Subject: Fw: Protest at Pilot Butte and #1 Intersection - Regina Det

FYI

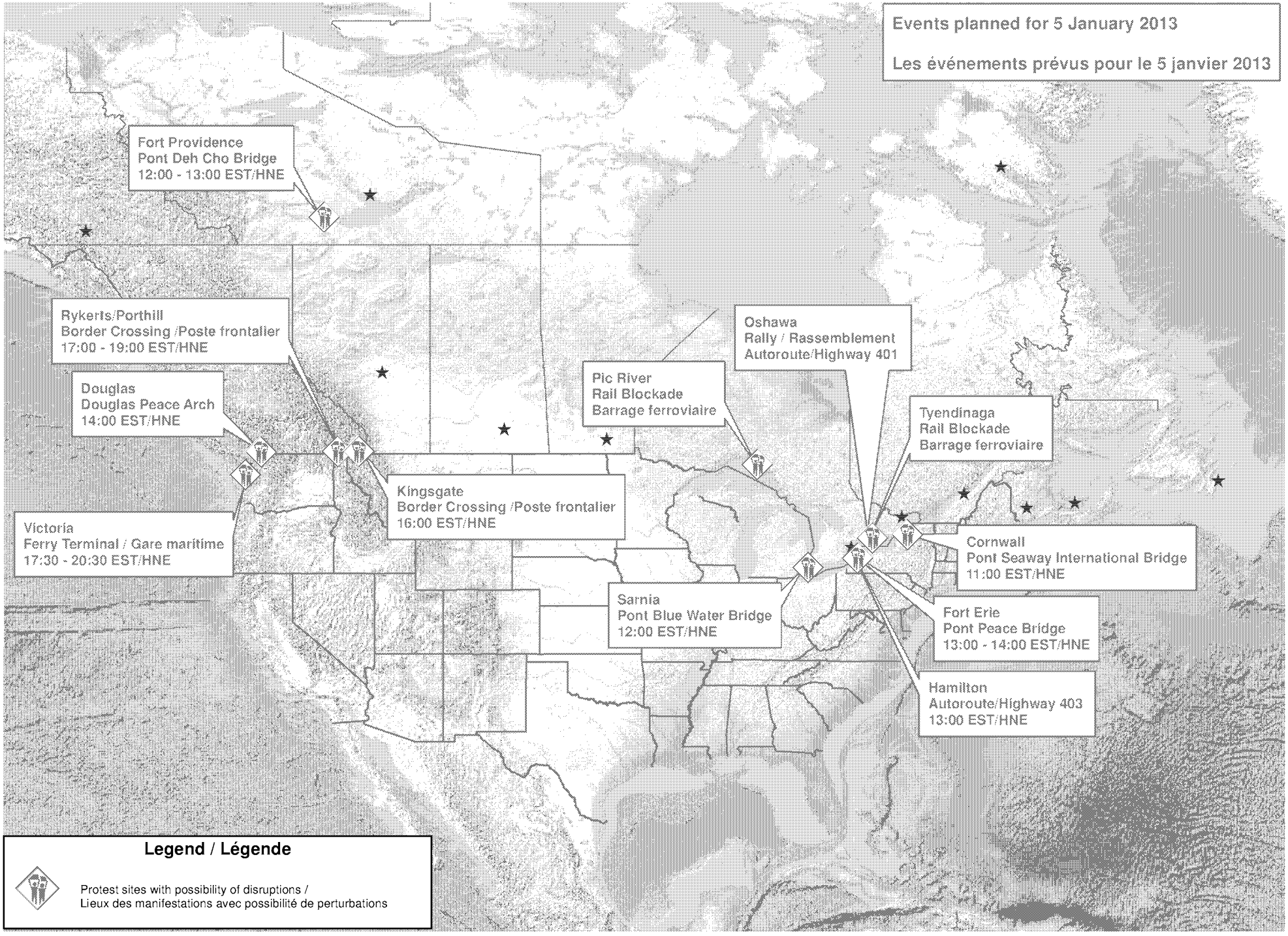
J S

From: Joanne Crampton
To: McKinley, Mark; PYNN, Erica; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-18 7:05 AM
Subject: Fwd: Updated Briefing Note.
Attachments: Updated Briefing Note.

Fyi

GOC-COG

First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

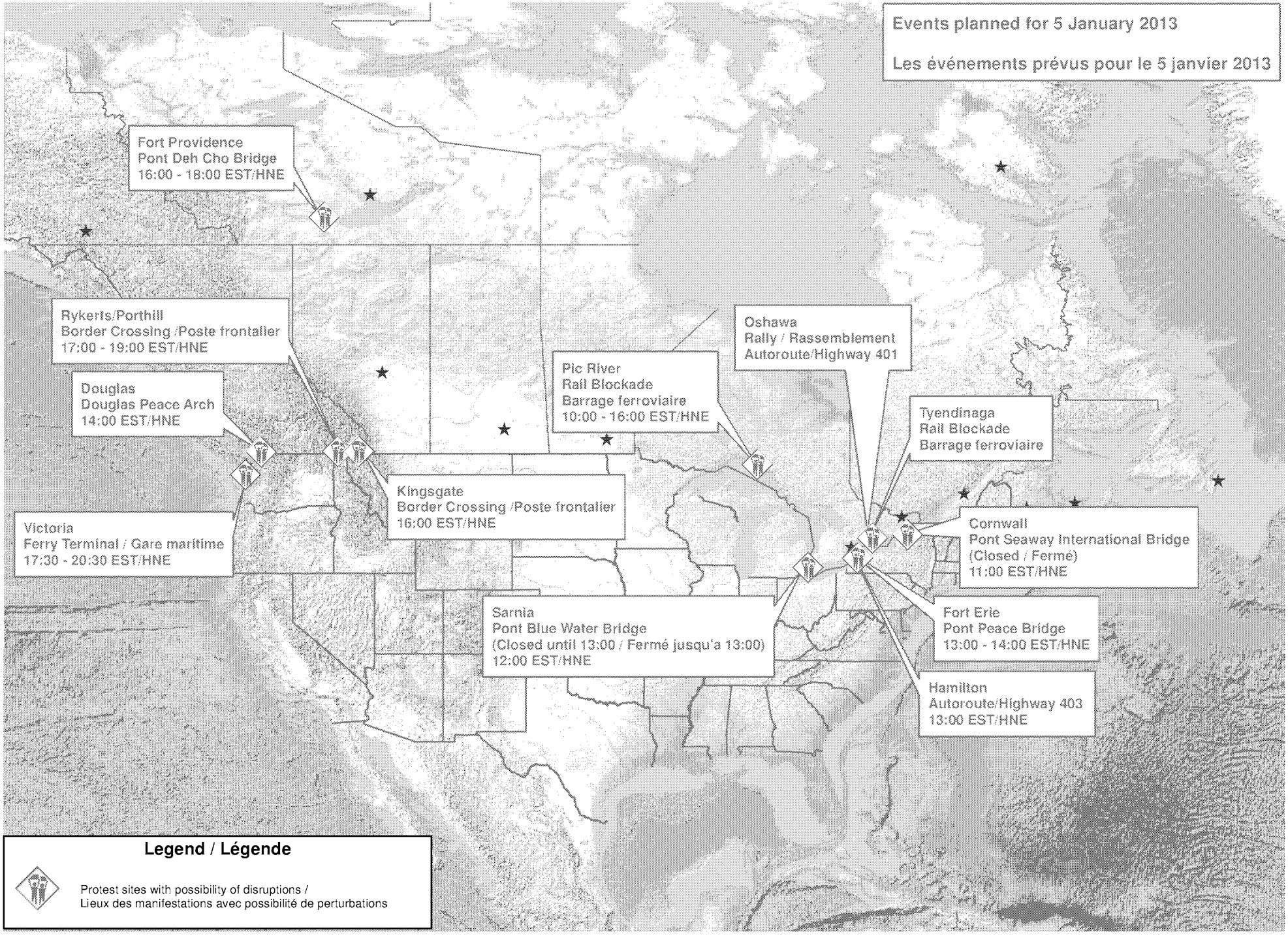
5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
12:00 EST/HNE

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12I First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
12:30 EST/HNE

Canada

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 1:35 PM
Subject: Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013 (Update 12:00)
Attachments: Geomatics - National FN Protests5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1200.pdf.pdf; 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 1200.doc

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
12:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 0900 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region
Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)
Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall **(CLOSED)**
# of Demonstrators:
800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012

At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.

At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.
Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE

At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C
January 5, 2012
At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .
- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: 600 (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia - BWB
(CLOSED)
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
January 5, 2012
At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.

According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.

Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.

Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
January 5, 2012

Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.

Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: n/a

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: unknown
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°
At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.

IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.

Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.

ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464,

14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.

At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports
Time

January 05, 2013
12:00 EST

15:00 EST

18:00 EST

21:00 EST

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption**A Border Alert has been issued for the Cornwall POE since the bridge is now closed to traffic due to the protest.A Border Alert has been issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia since the bridge is now closed to traffic due to the protest.Liaising with other government departments operations centre** Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Overview

Coverage of Idle No More protests planned for border towns on Saturday, January 5th, 2013 was moderate. Media coverage focused on the length of time the bridges and border crossings would be affected by delays.

Several Ontario protests received the majority of the media coverage: Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall, Peace Bridge in Erie, Highway 403, and Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia.

The Blue Water Bridge protest generated coverage from American media.

Online Media

Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S.
Cornwall police say they are closing the International Bridge Saturday morning in response to an Idle No More protest planned for 10 a.m. CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/story/2013/01/04/ottawa-cornwall-bridge-closed-saturday-idlenomore.html?cmp=rss); 1310 News (http://www.1310news.com/2013/01/04/idle-no-more-protest-to-close-international-bridge-saturday/)

Protest expected to close Blue Water Bridge
The Blue Water Bridge is expected to be closed to motorists between noon and 1 p.m. Saturday because of a protest. Idle No More, a movement of First Nations, said it will block international border crossings in protest of the Canadian federal government's neglect of the groups. Ron Plain, spokesperson for the Aamjiwnaang First Nation, which started a blockade of the CN railroad in Sarnia on Dec. 21, said he thinks the international border blockades will deliver a clear message. The Times Herald (http://www.thetimesherald.com/article/20130104/NEWS01/301040010/Protest-expected-close-Blue-Water-Bridge) (Port Huron, MI)

Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday
Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace Bridge Saturday. The grassroots movement, part of a national campaign to raise awareness about Canadian legislation affecting government's infringement on Indigenous land and rights, will march to the middle of the bridge starting at 1 p.m. Niagara Falls Review (http://www.wellandtribune.ca/2013/01/04/idle-no-more-heads-to-peace-bridge-saturday)

Idle No More Protests Expected to Delay Ontario Crossings
The Canadian Trucking Alliance (CTA) said today that it has learned that the Idle No More protest is planning action at a couple of Ontario border crossings. Today's Trucking (http://www.todaystrucking.com/idle-no-more-protests-expected-to-delay-ontario-crossings)

Hundreds from 'all over' expected for Hwy. 403 protest march
Supporters of the Idle No More movement are expected to come from as far as Port Dover and London, Ont., to take part in a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. Hamilton Spectator

Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday
Local supporters of the Idle No More movement are staging a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. It's one of a number of protests planned for Jan. 5 across the country, including at the Queenston/Lewiston bridge and the Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo. Metro Hamilton (http://metronews.ca/news/hamilton/496378/idle-no-more-march-to-take-place-on-highway-403-saturday/)

'Idle No More' targets Peace Arch this weekend - Organizers say they don't plan to block the border crossing
The nationwide "Idle No More" protest movement is continuing to gain strength, as First Nations groups blast the Harper government and its policies on aboriginals. A protest is planned for a busy Lower Mainland border crossing this weekend. A one-hour "Idle No More" demonstration is set to happen tomorrow at the Peace Arch at 1 p.m., with a caravan leaving Hastings and Commericial at 11:30 a.m. News 1130 (

http://www.news1130.com/2013/01/04/idle-no-more-targets-peace-arch-this-weekend/)

Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C.
As First Nations leaders prepare to meet with Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Ottawa next Friday, aboriginal-led Idle No More protests are set to continue across the country, including a rally planned for the Peace Arch border crossing in Surrey this weekend. Straight.com (
http://www.straight.com/news/idle-no-more-rally-planned-peace-arch-border-crossing-bc?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=twitter)

Social Media

Coverage of the Idle No More movement in social media was moderate.

Noteworthy tweets:

CBCOttawa (http://twitter.com/CBCOttawa)
Idle No More protest to close Cornwall bridge to U.S. bit.ly/UOHqcR (http://t.co/SQtCrvqW)

1310news (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)
"Idle No More" protest to close International Bridge Saturday: 1310news.com/2013/01/04/idl... (http://t.co/1DWWKvrQ) via @1310news (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)

OnTruck (http://twitter.com/OnTruck)
@bluewaterbridge (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) confirms No More Idle protest at border; Warns of traffic delays. border * hwy protest info here ontruck.tv/26w (http://t.co/T5KK5N3y)

AM980News (http://twitter.com/AM980News)
The Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge will be out of commission for 1 hour on Saturday because of demonstrators. bit.ly/110mmU7 (http://t.co/echIc5G4)

WPHM1380 (http://twitter.com/WPHM1380)
Drivers looking to cross the Blue Water Bridge Saturday should prepare for backups and delays in the afternoon.... fb.me/2dl0OULTl (http://t.co/uLu95kwh)

hamiltonmetro (http://twitter.com/hamiltonmetro)
Idle No More march to take place on Highway 403 Saturday ow.ly/gxVNb (http://t.co/wztuk836) #Hamilton (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)

stcatharinesnow (http://twitter.com/stcatharinesnow)
Idle No More heads to Peace Bridge Saturday: Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace... dlvr.it/2lKnYr (http://t.co/uNjp3qZ5)

straightnews (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)
Idle No More rally planned for Peace Arch border crossing in B.C. j.mp/Wt2Rwq (http://t.co/qA6TMzKF)

Prepared by Public Safety Canada Media Monitoring /
Préparé par la Surveillance des médias de Sécurité publique Canada

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the

Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Transport Canada | Transports Canada
Situation Centre - Headquarters | Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet	Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
'Idle no more' Protests	HQ / AC – 007 (English version)

Period / Période	Date
12 :00 – 13 :15 EST 17 :00 – 18 :15 Zulu	5 January 2013

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Update for January 5, 2013

NATIONAL

Surface

VIA Rail and CN are reporting that they are still operating normally. (VIA Rail Security and CN Police)

REGIONAL

Pacific

Nothing to report.

Prairie and Northern

Nothing to report.

Ontario

Surface

Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia)
As of 13:05 EST the bridge is in the process of re-opening. In addition HWY 402 is also re-opening. (Transport Canada Ontario Region)

Peace Bridge (Fort Erie)
The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate a peaceful demonstration. No protestors on the bridge at this time but are expected to access the Peace Bridge at 13:00 EST (Source: Ministry of Transportation Ontario)

Cornwall
No new information.

Fort Frances (International Bridge)
Ontario Provincial Police and International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic and Minnesota, Dakota and Western Railway Company will close the bridge if protesters cross the international bridge. (Source: Canada Border Services Agency)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Not applicable

Media / Média
Nil report

Comments / Commentaires
Nil.

Prepared by / Rédacteur	Released by / Agent Approbateur	Tel / Tél
Sylvain Lacroix	Pierre Mondor	613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: Moy, Cindy(Cindy Moy)
To: Blanchard, Denis, Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Casavant, Michel, Paris, Marcel, idle_no_more
Date: 2013-01-05 3:30 PM
Subject: MAJ
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-05.doc

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "O" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/05 17:41 >>>

Transport Canada | Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters | Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet	Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
Manifestations « Idle no more »	HQ / AC – 008 (version française)

Period / Période	Date
13 :15 – 17:15 EST/HNE 18 :15 – 22:15 Zulu	5 janvier 2013

(English version previously sent)

Mise à jour pour le 5 janvier 2013

RÉGIONAL

Pacifique

Rien à rapporter.

Prairies et Nord

Rien à rapporter.

Ontario

Transport terrestre

Tyendinaga
Transports Canada a été informé que les voies ferroviaires près de Tyendinaga à la hauteur de la rue Wyman font l'objet de manifestations. Un certain nombre de personnes sont sur les voies et à côté d'elles, la barrière de passage à niveau est baissée, et l'on a rapporté qu'il y a un grand feu. Pour le moment, on ignore si les voies sont réellement bloquées.
Les quatre trains suivants sont touchés, ce qui aura une incidence sur 1 200 voyageurs :

Les voyageurs du train 64 seront transportés par autobus de Belleville (Ontario) à Montréal (Québec).
Les voyageurs des trains 65 et 659 seront transportés par autobus de Kingston (Ontario) à Toronto (Ontario).
Le train 48 sera entièrement remplacé par un service d'autobus de Toronto à Ottawa.
(Source : VIA Rail, Canadien National et Police provinciale de l'Ontario)

Québec

Rien à rapporter.

Atlantique

Rien à rapporter

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Rien à rapporter

Media / Média
Rien à rapporter

Comments / Commentaires
Rien à rapporter

Prepared by / Rédacteur	Released by / Agent Approbateur	Tel / Tél
Sylvain Lacroix	Lynn Fournier	613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: RICHARDS, Paul(Paul RICHARDS)
To: BECK, Randy, ARMSTRONG, Janice, RIDEOUT, Wayne,
Date: 2013-01-05 4:03 PM
Subject: Peace Arch

300+ estimated people for Idle No More - all quiet and peaceful walking to Arch from both sides of border - media also but no blockade of routes/cars.

Paul

From: John Berry
To: HDIV Comms; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Affleck, Al; Beaton, Darrell; Bernard, D.M.; Christie, Jeff; Daigle, Donald; Francis, Jarrett; Hill, Rick; MacCallum, Addie
Date: 2012-12-18 3:24 PM
Subject: Potential blockage of Hwy 102 - BN update
Attachments: Possible FN Blocakage of 102 Hwy UPDATED 20121218.wpd; Berry, John.vcf

S/Sgt. John V. Berry
District Commander
Colchester Detachment
283 Pictou Road, Bible Hill, NS
(902) 893-6820 Office
(902) 893-6824 Fax
(902) 890-6008 Cell
(John.Berry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 3:23 PM
Subject: Re :1500 EST Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 1500.doc

pleasec be advised of the attached document received from CBSA, forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
M. Lesage
Idle No More address
*

>>> CBSA-ASFC_Border Operations Centre-Centre des Opérations Frontalières<BOC-COF@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca> 2013/01/05 15:06 >>>

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
15:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region
Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)
Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall **(OPEN)**
# of Demonstrators:
800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012
At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.

At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).
At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge.
2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA
At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.
At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly.

At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.

At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them. Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE

At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to
-6°C
January 5, 2012
At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel are expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .

11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.

At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS
- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .
- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into

the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
*# of Demonstrators: **120-140** (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)*
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.

At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.
One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators: 250 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia - BWB
(OPEN)
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
January 5, 2012
At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.
At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.

At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.

According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.

Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.

Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
January 5, 2012
At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.

Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.

Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: n/a

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 40-50
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour.
Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 30
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°
At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.

At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.

IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.

Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.

ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464,

14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.

At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 1415 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports
Time

January 05, 2013
18:00 EST

21:00 EST

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption**A Border Alert Resumption Notice**

was issued for the Cornwall POE at 0224 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 0133 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic. Liaising with other government departments operations centre Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Overview

Media coverage of Idle No More protests continued to be moderate on January 5, 2013.

According to media, a protest is currently underway at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, however, no service disruptions have been reported. A protest which caused the closure of the Cornwall International Bridge ended at approx. 2:00pm ET. A protest which closed the Blue Water Bridge near Sarnia ended at approx. 1pm ET.

Media reports indicate that further protests are expected later today at the Peace Arch border crossing in B.C. and the Deh Cho Bridge in the North-West Territories.

The Blue Water Bridge protest has generated coverage from American media.

Print Media

Natives plan Blue Water blockade

Local members of the Idle No More native protest movement plan to block traffic on the Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge for one hour Saturday. Sarnia police said the bridge would be closed in both directions from noon until 1 p.m., with drivers in the area of Exmouth and Front streets asked to be patient. They should expect traffic to be heavy and even stopped at times during the demonstration. Protesters are expected to meet at the Soul's Memorial along the waterfront in Point Edward, beginning at 10 a.m. They will march to Hwy. 402 and plan to block traffic in both directions near the currency exchange until noon. London Free Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/ps-sp/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/ps-20131319546666_29.htm), B2

Online Media

Idle No More protests target bridges across Canada

The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. Several groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Organizers with Idle No More have organized several other demonstrations on Saturday at sites including: The Peace Arch crossing in Surrey, B.C., from 1 to 2 p.m. PT, NWT's Deh Cho Bridge between 2 and 4 p.m. MT, the Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia, Ont., for one hour. Sarnia police said the bridge would be closed in both directions from noon until 1 p.m. The Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo in the Niagara region, starting at 1 p.m. ET. Organizers say it will be "peaceful," and they will occupy only one lane of traffic on the international bridge, A disruption is also planned at the Queenston/Lewiston Bridge between Niagara Falls and Niagara on the Lake. CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/05/idle-no-more-saturday.html?cmp=rss); CTV News (http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/bridges-blocked-as-idle-no-more-protests-continue-1.1102263)

Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest

Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 100 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/story/2013/01/05/ottawa-cornwall-idle-no-more-protest-close-bridge-to-usa.html); Canadian Press (http://www.globalmontreal.com/canada/aboriginal+protesters+shut+down+ontario+bridge+for+idle+no+more+cause/6442782639/story.html) (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen (http://www.ottawacitizen.com/Native+protest+closes+Cornwall+bridge+border+crossing/7780075/story.html); Cornwall Seway News (http://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/News/2013-01-05/article-3151125/Hundreds-of-protesters-cross-Seaway-International-Bridge/1)

Idle No More protest stops traffic at Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia

Traffic flow has resumed at the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia following a peaceful demonstration held there this morning as part of the Idle No More movement. More than 200 people gathered at the waterfront in Point Edward around 10 a.m. for a brief ceremony before marching through the village and onto Highway 402. Sarnia Observer (http://www.theobserver.ca/2013/01/05/idle-no-more-protest-stops-traffic-at-blue-water-bridge-in-sarnia); Detroit

News (http://www.detroitnews.com/article/20130105/METRO/301050372/1361/Blue-Water-Bridge-closed-because-of-protests)

Idle No More organizers plan Peace Arch protest
The Idle No More movement is planning a peaceful protest at the Peace Arch border crossing south of Vancouver Saturday afternoon, where they expect to be joined by Native Americans from Bellingham. CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/story/2013/01/04/bc-idlenomore-peace-arch-protest.html); News 1130 (http://www.news1130.com/2013/01/05/protestors-gathering-at-peace-arch-border-crossing/)

Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge
Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/story/2013/01/05/north-dehcho-bridge-block.html)

Protest underway at the Peace Bridge
Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB (http://www.610cktb.com/news/local/story.aspx?ID=1855149); Global BC (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protest+hits+peace+arch+border+crossing+today/6442782655/story.html)

Social Media

Coverage of Idle No More protests across social media was moderate.

Noteworthy tweets from today:

CanBorder (https://twitter.com/CanBorder)
Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36 (http://t.co/fCKg4OsZ)

CanBorder (https://twitter.com/CanBorder)
Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36 (http://t.co/fCKg4OsZ)

OttawaCitizen (https://twitter.com/OttawaCitizen)
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj (http://t.co/uPFiW9de)#ottnews (https://twitter.com/search?q=%23ottnews&src=hash)

CBCAlerts (https://twitter.com/CBCAlerts)
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.

CBCCanada (https://twitter.com/CBCCanada)
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE (http://t.co/g9WaZn0D)

CBCAshleyBurke (http://twitter.com/CBCAshleyBurke)
#IdleNoMoreProtestors (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd (http://t.co/Vl4q3XOd)

CBCAshleyBurke (http://twitter.com/CBCAshleyBurke)
Hundreds of #IdleNoMore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz (http://t.co/cMPTx1Oz)

CTVNDuddridge (http://twitter.com/CTVNDuddridge)
Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #IdleNoMore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) @ctvottawa (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3 (http://t.co/TRR8CCB3)

CBCAshleyBurke (http://twitter.com/CBCAshleyBurke)
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW (http://t.co/qnzhsAQW)

CBCAshleyBurke (http://twitter.com/CBCAshleyBurke)
Border crossings now reopen after closed down for more than 3 hrs for #IdleNoMore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) protest. #cbcott (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)

RC_OttGat (http://twitter.com/RC_OttGat)
RT @Gen_Cote_SRC (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard): Le pont International de Cornwall est maintenant rouvert à la circulation #idlenomore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) #ottawa (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) #ontario (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)

CHoworunCTV (http://twitter.com/CHoworunCTV)
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) 4 #idlenomore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) protest . @CTVLondon (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) #cdnpoli (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard)

bluewaterbridge (http://twitter.com/bluewaterbridge)
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed

bluewaterbridge (http://twitter.com/bluewaterbridge)
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.

cbckatia (http://twitter.com/cbckatia)
Update. Blue water bridge "@rektord (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard): #OPP402 (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) 402 w/b and Blue Water Bridge open. Minor backlog delays expected. Motorist caution advised."

bluewaterbridge (http://twitter.com/bluewaterbridge)
Bridge is now open to all traffic.

Closures401SW (http://twitter.com/Closures401SW)
Hwy 402 in both directions at the Blue Water Bridge has now reopened.

CKNW (http://twitter.com/CKNW)
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.

JamesCulic (http://twitter.com/JamesCulic)
@NiagarathisWeek (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore (http://hootsuite.com/dashboard) protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG (http://t.co/BB96wtqG)

610CKTB (http://twitter.com/610CKTB)
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64 (http://t.co/oGxzoV4f)

Prepared by Public Safety Canada Media Monitoring /
Préparé par la Surveillance des médias de Sécurité publique Canada

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-05 1:32 PM
Subject: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Report 6 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 6 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013; Situation Report 7 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 7 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12I

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **05** Jan 2013, **12:30** (EST)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Rail Operations

As of 10:45 EST, CN and VIA Rail advise that operations are normal across Canada.

Ongoing Protest Events

Ontario

- **12:00 – 13:00** EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge (BWB) blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, the BWB Authority is holding traffic coming into Canada. Approximately 200 protesters are present. The Blue Water Bridge was closed as of 11:39 EST. At 11:46 EST, CBSA issued a Border Alert to advise that the Port of Entry (POE) is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.**
- 13:00 - 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. Peace Bridge Border blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, approximately 70 protesters are present in the vicinity of the Peace Bridge.**
- 11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade. **The Seaway International Bridge was closed at 10:30 EST. As of 11:50 EST, approximately 300 protesters had**

started to arrive at the Cornwall POE from the U.S. side; it is estimated protesters will have crossed by approximately 12:30. CBSA has issued a Border Alert to advise the POE is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.
- 13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.
- Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.
- Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.
- Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.

Saskatchewan
- 13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).

British Columbia
- Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
- Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.
- Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
- 16:00 EST at the Kingsgate POE (south of Cranbrook). Potential protest.

Northwest Territories
- 16:00 – 18:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.

United States
- **14:00 EST** at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON). **No attendees have been noted yet.**

Concluded Protest Events

New Brunswick
- **Blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County.**
- **Protest near Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Ontario
- Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest

Alberta
- 08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan. **However, media is reporting on 05 Jan that an organizer of the Idle No More rallies in Metro Vancouver advised that rallies will continue even though the Prime Minister has agreed to meet with FN leaders.**

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Mark Hustins
To: Bourassa-Muise, Sylvie; Ennis, John; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial; Landry, Frank
CC: Clarke, Jennifer; Gosling, Stacey; Lacroix, Michel; Maloney, Deborah; Surette, Kevin
Date: 2013-01-05 1:40 PM
Subject: Yarmouth First Nations Walk/Rally
Attachments: First Nation Walk Update.wpd

Please find attached an updated B/N for the above noted event.

Event has ended and all went very well.

Mark Hustins
Yarmouth Rural RCMP
(902) 742-9106
mark.e.hustins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
"Determination is often the first chapter in the book of excellence"

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO / NOTE D'INFORMATION

Criminal Operations " UPDATE"

"Idle No More" Demonstrations / Protests / Rally

PROS 20121606726

UPDATED 2012-12-20

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on BN submitted on **2012-12-18**;
- To plan for and to provide updates to CROPS and Northeast Nova District on a demonstration / protest / rally being planned in relation to National Day of Action for the Idle No More movement on December 21st, 2012, at Auld's Cove, Nova Scotia or possibly on Highway 105 Waycobah, Nova Scotia

CURRENT STATUS:

- The Ceremonial Fire has been burning since last night;
- Cpl. Eagan has completed and submitted an Ops Plan to Northeast Nova District for approval;
- Cpl. Eagan spoke with Aulds Cove demonstration:
  - Expecting 200 demonstrators and they will have speakers;
  - The demonstration is scheduled between 1300 hrs - 1500 hrs;
  - The demonstration is expected to be peaceful.
- TIR have been contacted and they will participate;
- Sgt. Paul Vickers will act as the Measured Approach member. Cst. Walter Denny will also attend;

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- Cpl. Eagan will remain as the primary investigator for this demonstration;
- Cst. Brad Anderson will field all media inquiries.

[redacted]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada

MLCU No.-N° de l'UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO
Criminal Operations " UPDATE"

NOTE D'INFORMATION

Prepared by:

Sgt. Shelby Miller

Operations NCO

Inverness County District RCMP

From: John Berry
To: HDIV Comms; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Affleck, Al; Beaton, Darrell; Bernard, D.M.; Christie, Jeff; Daigle, Donald; Francis, Jarrett; MacCallum, Addie; Redmond, Michael
Date: 2012-12-17 5:14 PM
Subject: Updated Briefing Note.
Attachments: BN Update.wpd; Berry, John.vcf

S/Sgt. John V. Berry
District Commander
Colchester Detachment
283 Pictou Road, Bible Hill, NS
(902) 893-6820 Office
(902) 893-6824 Fax
(902) 890-6008 Cell
(John.Berry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Jeff Christie
To: Bernard, D.M.; Berry, John; Daigle, Donald; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial; Maloney, Deborah
CC: Beaton, Darrell; Francis, Jarrett; HDIV Comms; Halliday, Steve; Lerat, Dean; Oliver, Ray; Shermerhorn, Glen; Taplin, Joe; Thompson, Archie; Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2012-12-16 7:45 PM
Subject: Update in Lieu of BN - Possible Protest near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area

20:15. 2012.12.16.

Good evening:

For the benefit of CROPS, intelligence derived from Indian Brook (Cpl Lerat) earlier today suggest a possible protest being planned near TCH Colchester/ Mill Brook area by individuals protesting Bill C 45, as early as tomorrow. Superintendent Beaton has been monitoring developments closely, as hereafter described & others within NEN whereby BN were submitted.

Part of the information clip from Cpl. Lerat is as follows,

Additional intell derived from Cpl. Lerat notes the possibility
could attend",

So there may be a plans of a long term protest." Mill Brook, via a patrol by Cst Joe, indicates approximately 30 cars were at the meeting site.

Given the fluidity of the situation, a number of preliminary steps are underway: these include a Monday 08:30 AM stakeholder, as Colchester IC assumes the lead in preparing an OPS Plan for (likely) a protest. Cpl. Bernard (Measured Approach Coordinator) has been seconded and will be in attendance in his role. The IC's of Mill Brook and Indian Brook Office, will also attend to ensure broad knowledge and partnership around resources. As of this email, all available material has been shared with Cpl. Bernard, who has a long standing knowledge of this area and players/ leaders within.
CADPS and COMMS will play a key role as well and they will be engaged. A copy of this email, will be shared separately to Risk Managers as SSGT Warr, given my conversations with him through the day.

Lastly, a suitable BN will be generated tomorrow AM and fwd'ed to CROPs after the stakeholder meeting... and as intelligence firms up, with clearer details, via the District Commander Colchester and his management team.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey

cc. NCO IC's Colchesyer, Indian Brook, Mill brook
Info: Pictou, Enfield, Comms, CADPS, NSIS, TS

From: Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
To: O'NEILL, Keith
CC: COURTORIELLE, Alex; CURRIE, Ian
Date: 2013-01-07 10:37 AM
Subject: Aboriginal protests Update 2013-01-06 and 07

News of interest:

There continues to be a lot of dialogue about having events on 2013-01-11 to coincide with the Ottawa meeting, but very little concrete as of yet. The same is true of 2013-01-16, which was labeled a day of action prior to the meeting being scheduled for the 11th.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-11 NEW DATE
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance
Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-28

Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
21:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1600 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN**) *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear. At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. 2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS. At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE. At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls # of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded. At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada. At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts . 11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway. At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Southern Ontario Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Fort Erie Peace Bridge # of Demonstrators: **100**	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More. At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally. One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance. At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators:*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** There were no reported issues. At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest. At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group. At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Pacific Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **1500 PST –The demonstration has concluded at the Peace Arch Monument and all protesters have vacated the area.** 1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance. 1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time. 1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance. RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP. At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch. At 1400 EST, schedule on social

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **As of 1705 PST, all demonstrators have departed the Coho compound and the protest has concluded.** **At 1637 PST, the BOC was informed that First Nations elders involved in the protest persuaded the small contingent of protesters blocking the street to move. There was minimal impact to operations as a result of this brief blockade.** **At 1616 PST, the BOC received reports that a small contingent of protesters has blocked Belleville St., which is preventing traffic from entering or exiting the Coho compound.** **At 1543, the BOC was informed of approximately 250 protestors in attendance. The demonstration remains peaceful and Victoria City Police are on site.** At 1430 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site. At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the

		terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **As of 1500 PST, all protesters have vacated the premises. There was no impact to operations during the protest.** At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations. At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST. At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a

		political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol. Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: 14*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)** As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations. At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts # of Demonstrators: 3		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **At approximately 1600 MT, the individuals concluded their protest**

		and vacated the area. There was no impact to operations as a result of this protest. As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.
Abbotsford/Huntingdon # of Demonstrators: 9		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**January 5, 2012** At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick	2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba # of Demonstrators: 40-50	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended. At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all

		Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended. At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.

		At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST. Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1715 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Back/Retour

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)

- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

The BOC considers these events closed. There will be no further reporting.

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC will continue to monitor the Idle No More movement and provide updates when they are deemed necessary. At this point in time no further reporting will take place.

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

MEDIA COVERAGE

"Idle No More Protest in Kelowna"
More than 60 people are expected to gather at the sails in City Park this afternoon for a flash mob and round dance as the Idle No More movement makes it's way to Kelowna. The protest is part of a nationwide movement with at least three more demonstrations scheduled for today. In the South Okanagan 100 people are expected to meet at the Osoyoos border crossing for a drumming session. AM 1150

"Idle No More protest shut down by CN in New Brunswick"
An Idle No More protest that was blocking commercial trains on Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi, N.B. on Friday has been shut down. CN Rail filed the order Friday afternoon. It stated that the dozen protestors from the Elsipogtog First Nation had to stop blocking the railway along Highway 126 in Adamsville immediately or face arrest. The group had planned to continue the blockade until Monday. The protesters peacefully left the picket lines, but said their fight isn't over. CBC News

"Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge'
Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land

and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News

"Idle No More protesters descend on Sydney mall"
More than 350 people took part in an Idle No More rally at a mall in Sydney, N.S., Saturday afternoon. CBC News

"Idle No More continues in Saskatoon"
The Idle No More movement continued in Saskatoon Saturday afternoon with a rally at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge. Several hundred people gathered to raise awareness to federal policies they said violate treaty rights. CTV Saskatoon

"Idle No More protests target bridges, roads across Canada"
The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. A number of groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Police in Cornwall, Ont., closed the International Bridge for more than three hours in response to an Idle No More protest that began mid-Saturday morning. About 350 protesters crossed the bridge.The bridge reopened by 2 p.m. local time. And in Saskatchewan, RCMP say they've close off Highway 624 from Highway 1 to Highway 46 for safety precautions due to a protest of about 300 people. CBC News; Toronto Star; Canadian Press (The Province); CTV News

"Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest"
Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 350 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News; Canadian Press (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen

"Protestors gathering at Peace Arch border crossing"
Hundreds of Idle No More protestors are planning to descend on the Peace Arch border crossing today. Idle No More is protesting the Harper government's treatment of First Nations groups and supporting Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike. Grand Chief Stewart Phillip with the Union of BC Indian Chiefs says the movement is growing everywhere. The protest will include an hour long prayer ceremony and drum circle. News 1130; Global BC; CBC News

"Idle No More protest blocks bridge traffic"
Traffic between the U.S. And Canada was delayed Saturday as demonstrators staged a rally at the Blue Water Bridge, in support of the Idle No More movement. Sun News Network

"Protest underway at the Peace Bridge"
Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB

"Idle No More protest to cause some delays on Hwy 1"

A planned Idle No More protest on the Trans-Canada Highway just outside of Regina has ended. The RCMP had previously advised drivers traveling on the Trans-Canada Highway to expect delays Saturday afternoon between noon and 3 p.m. CST because of the protest. About 150 protesters staged a slowdown blockade on Highway 1 near the Pilot Butte turnoff in the right westbound lane while RCMP directed traffic. CBC News

TWITTER COVERAGE

CanBorder
Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Normal operations resume at Blue Water Bridge port of entry http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd

CBCAshleyBurke
Hundreds of #IdleNoMore protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz

CTVNDuddridge
Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #IdleNoMore @ctvottawa pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors now crossing second bridge to Cornwall. #cbcott #OTTnews pic.twitter.com/X9ZXv2gF

CBCAshleyBurke
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW

OttawaCitizen
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj #ottnews

CBCAlerts
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.

CBCCanada
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE

ctvottawa

UPDATE "The Canada Border Services Agency is pleased to report normal operations have now resumed at the Cornwall port of entry" #idlenomore

bluewaterbridge
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed

bluewaterbridge
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.

CHoworunCTV
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia 4 #idlenomore protest . @CTVLondon #cdnpoli

CKNW
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.

JamesCulic
@NiagarathisWeek PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG

610CKTB
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64

GlobalBC
Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing today ow.ly/gzgof #yvr

theprovince
Idle No More protesters gather Saturday at several Canadian border crossings, including Peace Arch theprov.in/Ww2zF9

CP24
UPDATE: A border crossing shut down by Idle No More protests in Cornwall has now reopened, the Canada Border Services Agency says.

UBCIC
#IdleNoMore - We are at the Peace Arch pic.twitter.com/pAtf85OB

News1130radio4:18pm via Burli
Close to 100 Idle No More protestors at the Peace Arch border crossing right now. Not blocking traffic as they gather around the monument.

Global National
Aboriginal protesters shut down Ontario bridge for #IdleNoMore cause: http://ow.ly/gzjoY

CTV British Columbia

Surrey border crossing site of Saturday #IdleNoMore protest http://bit.ly/VChssF

CKNW
A few hundred gather at Peace Arch border in support of Idle No More movement bit.ly/VKWPra

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police

provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: "AADNC-AANDC" <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alayna Johnson" <Alayna.Johnson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alice D'Anjou" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Céleste Cloutier" <Celeste.Cloutier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Colleen Swords" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cynthia Roussel" <Cynthia.Roussel@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daisy Keddy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Ricard" <Daniel.Ricard@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Danielle White" <Danielle.White@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David King" <David.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <David.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Dominic St-Pierre" <Dominic.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Donna Brennan" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Tromp" <Elizabeth.Tromp@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Françoise Ducros" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gail Mitchell" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Geoff Cole" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Hugues Landriault" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jaime LeRoy" <Jaime.LeRoy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Janet King" <Janet.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jason MacDonald" <Jason.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <Jeff.Loucks@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John de Francesco" <John.deFrancesco@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John Gordon" <John.Gordon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jos Dyck" <Jos.Dyck@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Guilbault" <Josee.Guilbault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée-Ann Paradis" <JoseeAnn.Paradis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Julie-Andrée St-Pierre" <JulieAndree.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karl Carisse" <Karl.Carisse@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kellie Buchanan" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kevin Murchie" <Kevin.Murchie@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kym Purchase" <Kym.Purchase@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Louise Atkins" <Louise.Atkins@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Luc Dumont" <Luc.Dumont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marcel Vautour" <Marcel.Vautour@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mario Roy" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mary Jane Armstrong" <MaryJane.Armstrong@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maryse Pesant" <Maryse.Pesant@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Massimo Rigoni" <Massimo.Rigoni@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maureen Flagler" <Maureen.Flagler@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Melinda Moriarty" <Melinda.Moriarty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-06 6:20 PM
Subject: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#4932794-v1-AANDC_-_EIMD_-_WEEKEND_REPORT_-_JANUARY_6__2013.DOCX

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Idle No More Protests

Weekend Duty Officer:

EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

As reported on Friday, January 4, 2013, a host of First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred on Saturday, January 5, 2013.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature. While some border and rail services were impacted for a short period of time –
– all services are expected to return to normal operations.

At this time, it is unknown how many people participated in the various events.

Updates will be provided if additional information becomes available.

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
18:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN**) *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear. At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. 2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS. At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE. At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls # of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.** At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada. At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts . 11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway. At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Southern Ontario Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Fort Erie Peace Bridge # of Demonstrators: **100**	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More. At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally. One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance. At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators:*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** **At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.** At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group. At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Pacific Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.** **1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.** **1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance. RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.** **At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.** At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park;

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1730 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.** At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.** **At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP**

		who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST. At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol. Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: 14*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)** **As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.** **At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction.**

		Updates will be provided as the situation evolves. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts # of Demonstrators: 3		**January 5, 2013** **As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.**
Abbotsford/Huntingdon # of Demonstrators: 9		**January 5, 2013** **Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.**
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick	2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST	**January 5, 2013** **At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.**
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba	2013-01-05 13:00 CST	**January 5, 2013**

# of Demonstrators: 40-50	Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.** At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**January 5, 2013** **As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.** At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian

		side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time. At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST. Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1715 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 05, 2013	21:00 EST

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 1424 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 1333 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- Liaising with other government departments operations centres
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

To be included in the final Situational Report at 2100 EST.

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.

De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).

Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.

Activists vow new Idle No More protests

A rail blockade ended on Friday after a court-ordered injunction

CBC News

Posted: Jan 7, 2013 6:30 AM AT
Last Updated: Jan 7, 2013 7:59 AM AT

8

Mi'kmaq activists say there will be more "Idle No More" protests in New Brunswick despite Prime Minister Stephen Harper's pledge to hold a meeting with the Assembly of First Nations later this week.

Amy Sock of the Elsipogtog First Nation helped organize a blockade of the Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi late last week.

The rail blockade ended Friday night when CN won a court injunction, but Sock said she's already planning new protests for the coming week.

The blockade was in support for Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence, who is on her fourth week subsisting only on tea and fish broth.

The Ontario Cree chief has been on a hunger strike since early December to back her demand the prime minister meet with First Nation leaders.

Harper announced on Friday he would meet with aboriginal leaders, including Spence, on Jan. 11.

However, Sock said Harper's scheduled meeting with aboriginal leaders selected by the AFN is not enough.

"If they're going to meet just with Indian Act chiefs, you know, I'm not really too impressed with that," she said.

Sock, as well as other Idle No More activists, said band chiefs elected under federal legislation lack legitimacy.

Ottawa will deal with AFN

Norman Spector, who was prime minister Brian Mulroney's chief of staff during the Oka crisis and constitutional negotiations with aboriginal leaders, said Sock's view presents a challenge for the federal government.

He said the federal government has no choice but to deal with elected chiefs rather than grassroots activists.

"The wise government is going to deal with the AFN, and over time, if that process is successful, some of the more extreme elements will be

'The wise government is going to deal with the AFN, and over

delegitimized, will have less support," Spector said.

But Sock said a process that doesn't include activists won't be widely accepted and won't contribute to long-term solutions.

> time, if that process is successful, some of the more extreme elements will be delegitimized, will have less support.'
>
> — *Norman Spector*

"We vowed that we will not stop, regardless of the Jan. 11 meeting, regardless of the Jan. 24 meeting, unless some of kind of resolution has been reached that everybody is comfortable with," she said.

Sock said she and others may return to Adamsville, north of Moncton, where they set up on Friday.

She said that is the location of a traditional Mi'kmaq trading post. However, if they return, they have no plans to block the CN line this time.

The Idle No More movement started about two months ago. The movement's mission statement reads, "Idle No More calls on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfils Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 9:21 PM
Subject: CBSA 2100 EST - Final Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 2100.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
21:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1600 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region

Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)
Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN)**
# of Demonstrators:
800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.
At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).
At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge.
2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA
At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.
At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.
At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE
At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to
-6°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.

At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada.

At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .
11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.
At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS
- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .

- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: **100**
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.
At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.
One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators:
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia - BWB
(OPEN)
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.
At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.
At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting

approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.
According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.
Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.
Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1500 PST –The demonstration has concluded at the Peace Arch Monument and all protesters have vacated the area.

1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.

1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.

1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance.
RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.

At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.

At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1705 PST, all demonstrators have departed the Coho compound and the protest has concluded.

At 1637 PST, the BOC was informed that First Nations elders involved in the protest persuaded the small contingent of protesters blocking the street to move. There was minimal impact to operations as a result of this brief blockade.

At 1616 PST, the BOC received reports that a small contingent of protesters has blocked Belleville St., which is preventing traffic from entering or exiting the Coho compound.

At 1543, the BOC was informed of approximately 250 protestors in attendance. The demonstration remains peaceful and Victoria City Police are on site.

At 1430 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.

At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1500 PST, all protesters have vacated the premises. There was no impact to operations during the protest.

At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.

At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST.

At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.

Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.
Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: 14

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)
As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.

At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Port of Rykerts
# of Demonstrators: 3

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)

At approximately 1600 MT, the individuals concluded their protest and vacated the area. There was no impact to operations as a result of this protest.

As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.

Abbotsford/Huntingdon
# of Demonstrators: 9

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
January 5, 2012
At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Edmunston, New Brunswick
2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 40-50
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.

At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 30
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.
At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.
At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.
IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.
Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.
ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464, (204) 227-5188
14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.
At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 1715 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC considers these events to be closed. There will be no further reporting.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC will continue to monitor the Idle No More movement and provide updates when they are deemed necessary. At this point in time no further reporting will take place.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

MEDIA COVERAGE

"Idle No More Protest in Kelowna"
More than 60 people are expected to gather at the sails in City Park this afternoon for a flash mob and round dance as the Idle No More movement makes it's way to Kelowna. The protest is part of a nationwide movement with at least three more demonstrations scheduled for today. In the South Okanagan 100 people are expected to meet at the Osoyoos border crossing for a drumming session. AM 1150

"Idle No More protest shut down by CN in New Brunswick"
An Idle No More protest that was blocking commercial trains on Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi, N.B. on Friday has been shut down. CN Rail filed the order Friday afternoon. It stated that the dozen protestors from the Elsipogtog First Nation had to stop blocking the railway along Highway 126 in Adamsville immediately or face arrest. The group had planned to continue the blockade until Monday. The protesters peacefully left the picket lines, but said their fight isn't over. CBC News

"Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge'
Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News

"Idle No More protesters descend on Sydney mall"
More than 350 people took part in an Idle No More rally at a mall in Sydney, N.S., Saturday afternoon. CBC News

"Idle No More continues in Saskatoon"
The Idle No More movement continued in Saskatoon Saturday afternoon with a rally at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge. Several hundred people gathered to raise awareness to federal policies they said violate treaty rights. CTV Saskatoon

"Idle No More protests target bridges, roads across Canada"
The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. A number of groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Police in Cornwall, Ont., closed the International Bridge for more than three hours in response to an Idle No More protest that began mid-Saturday morning. About 350 protesters crossed the bridge.The bridge reopened by 2 p.m. local time. And in Saskatchewan, RCMP say they've close off Highway 624 from Highway 1 to Highway 46 for safety precautions due to a protest of about 300 people. CBC News; Toronto Star; Canadian Press (The Province); CTV News

"Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest"
Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 350 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News; Canadian Press (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen

"Protestors gathering at Peace Arch border crossing"
Hundreds of Idle No More protestors are planning to descend on the Peace Arch border crossing today. Idle No More is protesting the Harper government's treatment of First Nations groups and supporting Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike. Grand Chief Stewart Phillip with the Union of BC Indian Chiefs says the movement is growing everywhere. The protest will include an hour long prayer ceremony and drum circle. News 1130; Global BC; CBC News

"Idle No More protest blocks bridge traffic"
Traffic between the U.S. And Canada was delayed Saturday as demonstrators staged a rally at the Blue Water Bridge, in support of the Idle No More movement. Sun News Network

"Protest underway at the Peace Bridge"
Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB

"Idle No More protest to cause some delays on Hwy 1"
A planned Idle No More protest on the Trans-Canada Highway just outside of Regina has ended. The RCMP had previously advised drivers traveling on the Trans-Canada Highway to expect delays Saturday afternoon between noon and 3 p.m. CST because of the protest. About 150 protesters staged a slowdown blockade on Highway 1 near the Pilot Butte turnoff in the right westbound lane

while RCMP directed traffic. CBC News

TWITTER COVERAGE

CanBorder
Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Normal operations resume at Blue Water Bridge port of entry http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd

CBCAshleyBurke
Hundreds of #IdleNoMore protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz

CTVNDuddridge
Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #IdleNoMore @ctvottawa pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors now crossing second bridge to Cornwall. #cbcott #OTTnews pic.twitter.com/X9ZXv2gF

CBCAshleyBurke
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW

OttawaCitizen
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj #ottnews

CBCAlerts
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.

CBCCanada
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE

ctvottawa
UPDATE "The Canada Border Services Agency is pleased to report normal operations have now resumed at the Cornwall port of entry" #idlenomore

bluewaterbridge
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed

bluewaterbridge
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.

CHoworunCTV
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia 4 #idlenomore protest . @CTVLondon #cdnpoli

CKNW
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.

JamesCulic
@NiagarathisWeek PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG

610CKTB
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64

GlobalBC
Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing today ow.ly/gzgof #yvr

theprovince
Idle No More protesters gather Saturday at several Canadian border crossings, including Peace Arch theprov.in/Ww2zF9

CP24
UPDATE: A border crossing shut down by Idle No More protests in Cornwall has now reopened, the Canada Border Services Agency says.

UBCIC
#IdleNoMore - We are at the Peace Arch pic.twitter.com/pAtf85OB

News1130radio4:18pm via Burli
Close to 100 Idle No More protestors at the Peace Arch border crossing right now. Not blocking traffic as they gather around the monument.

Global National
Aboriginal protesters shut down Ontario bridge for #IdleNoMore cause: http://ow.ly/gzjoY

CTV British Columbia
Surrey border crossing site of Saturday #IdleNoMore protest http://bit.ly/VChssF

CKNW
A few hundred gather at Peace Arch border in support of Idle No More movement bit.ly/VKWPra

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 10:09 PM
Subject: CBSA Final Situation Report "Idle No More Protests" (same report as earlier but in free text format)

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information
Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO
Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****
Northern Ontario Region: Akwesasne/Cornwall
# of Demonstrators: 800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents).
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.
At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).
At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge.
2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA
At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.
At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.
At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE
At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls:
# of Demonstrators: 70-80 on the US
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.
At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada.
At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were

lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .
11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.
At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS.
- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .
- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attend to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie:
# of Demonstrators: unknown
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.
Southern Ontario Region:
Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2013 (CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.
At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.
One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Niagara Falls:
# of Demonstrators:
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia – BWB:
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.
At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic,

commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.
At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.
According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.
Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.
Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Pacific Region: Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1500 PST –The demonstration has concluded at the Peace Arch Monument and all protesters have vacated the area.
1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.
1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.
1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance.
RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.
At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.
At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.]
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1705 PST, all demonstrators have departed the Coho compound and the protest has concluded.
At 1637 PST, the BOC was informed that First Nations elders involved in the protest persuaded the small contingent of protesters blocking the street to move. There was minimal impact to operations as a result of this brief blockade.
At 1616 PST, the BOC received reports that a small contingent of protesters has blocked Belleville St., which is preventing traffic from entering or exiting the Coho compound.
At 1543, the BOC was informed of approximately 250 protestors in attendance. The demonstration remains peaceful and Victoria City Police are on site.
At 1430 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.
At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest.
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos:
# of Demonstrators: 100
2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1500 PST, all protesters have vacated the premises. There was no impact to operations during the protest.
At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.
At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST.
At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.
Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.
Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate:
# of Demonstrators: 14
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)
As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.
At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves.
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts:
# of Demonstrators: 3
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At approximately 1600 MT, the individuals concluded their protest and vacated the area. There was no impact to operations as a result of this protest.
As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.
Abbotsford/Huntingdon:
# of Demonstrators: 9
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.
Atlantic Region:
Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
January 5, 2012
At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick
2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.
Prairie Region: Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 40-50
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.
At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border.

Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta:
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba:
# of Demonstrators: 30
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.
At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.
At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.
IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.
Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.
ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464,
14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.
At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec:
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.
Greater Toronto Area Region :
At 1715 EST, No new information was reported.
No known planned protests / blockades
CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC
Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES
The BOC considers these events to be closed. There will be no further reporting.
BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF
The BOC will continue to monitor the Idle No More movement and provide updates when they are deemed necessary. At this point in time no further reporting will take place.
COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

MEDIA COVERAGE

"Idle No More Protest in Kelowna"

More than 60 people are expected to gather at the sails in City Park this afternoon for a flash mob and round dance as the Idle No More movement makes it's way to Kelowna. The protest is part of a nationwide movement with at least three more demonstrations scheduled for today. In the South Okanagan 100 people are expected to meet at the Osoyoos border crossing for a drumming session. AM 1150

"Idle No More protest shut down by CN in New Brunswick"

An Idle No More protest that was blocking commercial trains on Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi, N.B. on Friday has been shut down. CN Rail filed the order Friday afternoon. It stated that the dozen protestors from the Elsipogtog First Nation had to stop blocking the railway along Highway 126 in Adamsville immediately or face arrest. The group had planned to continue the blockade until Monday. The protesters peacefully left the picket lines, but said their fight isn't over. CBC News

"Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge'

Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News

"Idle No More protesters descend on Sydney mall"

More than 350 people took part in an Idle No More rally at a mall in Sydney, N.S., Saturday afternoon. CBC News

"Idle No More continues in Saskatoon"

The Idle No More movement continued in Saskatoon Saturday afternoon with a rally at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge. Several hundred people gathered to raise awareness to federal policies they said violate treaty rights. CTV Saskatoon

"Idle No More protests target bridges, roads across Canada"

The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. A number of groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Police in Cornwall, Ont., closed the International Bridge for more than three hours in response to an Idle No More protest that began mid-Saturday morning. About 350 protesters crossed the bridge.The bridge reopened by 2 p.m. local time. And in Saskatchewan, RCMP say they've close off Highway 624 from Highway 1 to Highway 46 for safety precautions due to a protest of about 300 people. CBC News; Toronto Star; Canadian Press (The Province); CTV News

"Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest"

Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 350 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News; Canadian Press (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen

"Protestors gathering at Peace Arch border crossing"

Hundreds of Idle No More protestors are planning to descend on the Peace Arch border crossing today. Idle No More is protesting the Harper government's treatment of First Nations groups and supporting Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike. Grand Chief Stewart Phillip with the Union of BC Indian Chiefs says the movement is growing everywhere. The protest will include an hour long prayer ceremony and drum circle. News 1130; Global BC; CBC News

"Idle No More protest blocks bridge traffic"

Traffic between the U.S. And Canada was delayed Saturday as demonstrators staged a rally at the Blue Water Bridge, in support of the Idle No More movement. Sun News Network

"Protest underway at the Peace Bridge"

Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB

"Idle No More protest to cause some delays on Hwy 1"

A planned Idle No More protest on the Trans-Canada Highway just outside of Regina has ended. The RCMP had previously advised drivers traveling on the Trans-Canada Highway to expect delays Saturday afternoon between noon and 3 p.m. CST because of the protest. About 150 protesters staged a slowdown blockade on Highway 1 near the Pilot Butte turnoff in the right westbound lane while RCMP directed traffic. CBC News

TWITTER COVERAGE

CanBorder

Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder

Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder

Normal operations resume at Blue Water Bridge port of entry http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CBCAshleyBurke

#IdleNoMoreProtestors crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd

CBCAshleyBurke

Hundreds of #IdleNoMore protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz

CTVNDuddridge

Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #IdleNoMore @ctvottawa

pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3
CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors now crossing second bridge to Cornwall. #cbcott #OTTnews pic.twitter.com/X9ZXv2gF
CBCAshleyBurke
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW
OttawaCitizen
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj #ottnews
CBCAlerts
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.
CBCCanada
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE
ctvottawa
UPDATE "The Canada Border Services Agency is pleased to report normal operations have now resumed at the Cornwall port of entry" #idlenomore
bluewaterbridge
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed
bluewaterbridge
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.
CHoworunCTV
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia 4 #idlenomore protest . @CTVLondon #cdnpoli
CKNW
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.
JamesCulic
@NiagarathisWeek PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG
610CKTB
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64
GlobalBC
Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing today ow.ly/gzgof #yvr
theprovince
Idle No More protesters gather Saturday at several Canadian border crossings, including Peace Arch theprov.in/Ww2zF9
CP24
UPDATE: A border crossing shut down by Idle No More protests in Cornwall has now reopened, the Canada Border Services Agency says.
UBCIC
#IdleNoMore - We are at the Peace Arch pic.twitter.com/pAtf85OB
News1130radio4:18pm via Burli
Close to 100 Idle No More protestors at the Peace Arch border crossing right now. Not blocking traffic as they gather around the monument.
Global National
Aboriginal protesters shut down Ontario bridge for #IdleNoMore cause: http://ow.ly/gzjoY
CTV British Columbia
Surrey border crossing site of Saturday #IdleNoMore protest http://bit.ly/VChssF
CKNW
A few hundred gather at Peace Arch border in support of Idle No More movement bit.ly/VKWPra

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.
This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.
Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

---

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 6:11 PM
Subject: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: Geomatics - ST122-12J National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1600.pd....pdf; 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 1800.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
18:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region
Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)

Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN)**
# of Demonstrators:
800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.
At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).
At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge.
2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA
At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.
At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.
At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE
At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to
-6°C
January 5, 2013
At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.

At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada.

At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .
11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.
At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS
- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .
- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: **100**
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.
At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.
One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators:
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia - BWB
(OPEN)
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.
At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.
At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.
According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.
Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will

then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.
Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.

1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.

1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance.
RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.

At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.

At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
At 1730 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.

At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100

2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
January 5, 2013
At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.

At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST.

At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.

Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.
Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: 14

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)
As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.

At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Port of Rykerts
# of Demonstrators: 3

January 5, 2013
As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.

Abbotsford/Huntingdon
# of Demonstrators: 9

January 5, 2013
Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
January 5, 2012
At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Edmunston, New Brunswick
2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST
January 5, 2013
At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 40-50
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
January 5, 2013
Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.
At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 30
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°
January 5, 2013
As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.
At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.
At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.
IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.
Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.
ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464, (
14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.
At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 1715 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports
Time

January 05, 2013
21:00 EST

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption**A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 1424 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 1333 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**Liaising with other government departments operations centres Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

To be included in the final Situational Report at 2100 EST.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians

and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 7:51 PM
Subject: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "O" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle no more' Protests / Manifestations « Idle no more »
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 009 (Final)

Period / Période
Date

17 :15 – 19 :30 EST
22 :15 –00 :30 Zulu
5 January 2013 / 5 janvier 2013

Transport Canada Situation Centre is resuming normal operations as of 19:30 EST.

Le centre d'intervention de Transports Canada revient aux opérations normales à partir de 19h30 HNE

Update for January 5, 2013
Mise à jour 5 janvier 2013

Ontario

Surface

Tyendinaga
Protesters have activated the Wyman Rd crossing signals and two fires have been created, one 100 feet south of the tracks and another 40 feet north. Train traffic has been stopped. (Source CN Police)

Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS) will monitor the situation in Tyendinaga. Updates will be provided as required.

Les manifestants ont activé les signaux aux passages à niveau du chemin Wyman et deux feux ont été allumés, un 100 pieds au sud de la voie ferrée et un autre 40 pieds au nord. Le trafic ferroviaire a été interrompu. (Source: Police du CN)

La Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de Transports Canada continura de surveiller la situation. Les mises à jour seront fournies au besoin.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Media / Média

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Comments / Commentaires

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Sylvain Lacroix

Lynn Fournier
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy, Munro, Victor, McBain, Brittany, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole(...)
CC: Foster, Scott
Date: 2013-01-06 7:43 AM
Subject: Fw: 2300 hr update Kingston Sub blockade ramping down
Attachments: 2300 hr update

Fyi

Update.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-06 6:56 PM
Subject: Fw: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013
Attachments: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013

Fyi

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-07 9:37 AM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact
Attachments: Fwd: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-06 10:39 >>>
Not sure who was asking:

I will leave it to you to pass on.
Mike

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-06 1:30 PM
Subject: Fw: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-05
Attachments: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-05

Fyi

From:	Paul RICHARDS
To:	CARLSON, Mike, SIMMONDS, Derek
CC:	ARMSTRONG, Janice, Lesage, Michael, RIDEOUT, Wayne, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, mike.purdy@vpd.ca
Date:	2013-01-07 2:00 AM
Subject:	Fw: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs
Attachments:	INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs

Gents: next Friday shaping up to be a day of concentrated action likely across the Province for Idle No More (same day as PM Harper meeting). Can I ask you to speak with Brian Pittman in his role as Port Security head to be prepared for this? As it is their jurisdiction, I have copied VPD on this also.

Thanks,

Paul

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Munro, Victor, Foster, Scott, Murphy, Nicole(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 7:48 AM
Subject: Fw: Protesters departed Tyendinaga - blockade
Attachments: All cleared bud

Update. CN Police

All protesters have departed Wymans Rd crossing on the Kingston Sub. Blockade ended at 01:00

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-06 9:23 AM
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga Update
Attachments: Re: Tyendinaga Update

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-07 10:43 AM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal protests Update 2013-01-06 and 07
Attachments: Aboriginal protests Update 2013-01-06 and 07

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-07 10:42 >>>
Latest update on Idle No More.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 9:21 PM
Subject: Fwd: CBSA 2100 EST - Final Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: CBSA 2100 EST - Final Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 10:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: CBSA Final Situation Report "Idle No More Protests" (same report as earlier but in free text format)
Attachments: CBSA Final Situation Report "Idle No More Protests" (same report as earlier but in free text format)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 6:11 PM
Subject: Fwd: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 7:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL
Attachments: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 7:43 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: 2300 hr update Kingston Sub blockade ramping down
Attachments: Fw: 2300 hr update Kingston Sub blockade ramping down

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 6:56 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013
Attachments: Fw: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 1:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-05
Attachments: Fw: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-05

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-07 6:10 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs
Attachments: Fw: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 7:48 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Protesters departed Tyendinaga - blockade
Attachments: Fw: Protesters departed Tyendinaga - blockade

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 9:23 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Tyendinaga Update
Attachments: Fw: Tyendinaga Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 7:57 AM
Subject: Fwd: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact
Attachments: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 9:16 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re : ST122-12L FINAL - First Nations Protests
Attachments: Re : ST122-12L FINAL - First Nations Protests

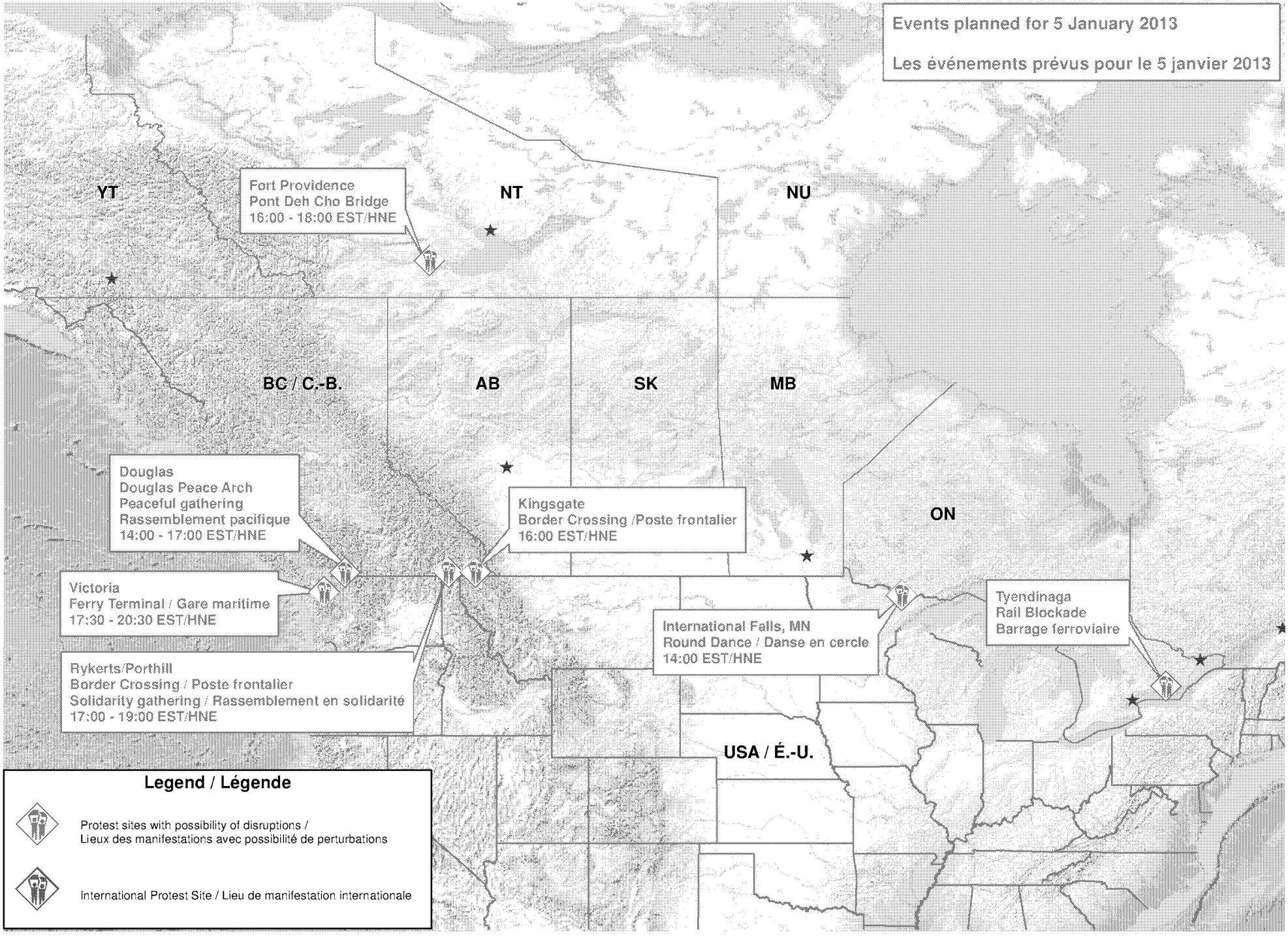
From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-07 7:14 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs
Attachments: Re: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 9:57 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact
Attachments: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-07 8:58 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Update
Attachments: Re: Update

GOC-COG

ST122-12J First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
16:00 EST/HNE

Canada

From: Ron SMITH
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BLAKE, Wade; Cullen, Francis; Kelly, John; LEDOUX, Barry; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-06 1:29 PM
Subject: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-05

Please be advised of the following events taking place in the NWT:

A blockage of the Deh Cho bridge took place on 2013-01-05 at 14:05 - 14:45. The event was organized out of Fort Providence and our members were liaising with the organizers before, during and after event with no incidents arising. The Department of Highways and the Territorial Government were consulted and updated as well.

The Deh Cho Bridge blockade was limited to North End only and no one crossed the bridge. There were 250 people participating and seven vehicles were delayed. There was a high media presence during the event.

A group out of Behchoko blocked highway 3 that goes though community 2013-01-05 also at 14:00 - 14:40. There were 30 people present with fifteen vehicles being delayed and one media person present.

There were no issues at either event and there was good communication with all parties.

Ron

Supt. Ron Smith
OIC "G" Division Criminal Operations
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Postal Bag 5000
Yellowknife, NT
X1A 2R3
Office (867) 669-5162
Cell (867) 765-8962
Fax (867) 669-5169

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> GOC-COG ‹ › 2013/01/06 08:52 >>>
DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*
(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

The FN rail blockade on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga was cleared; all VIA services will gradually return to normal. FN protest activities on 05 Jan were peaceful in nature.

Please find attached **ST122-12L FINAL – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **06 Jan 2013**, **08:00 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.
Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH, Ben, Kermer, Angela
CC: PANGAN, Joseph, GOBBO, Paola, Landsberger, George, O'Neil, Timothy, einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-07 1:39 AM
Subject: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs

Event: "Turtle Island Movement - Peaceful Blockade, Global Day of Action"
Date: Jan 11
Time: 11:00-13:30 hrs
Location: Port of Vancouver

Description:

This event is tied to the #Idle No More - Global Day of Action Jan 11. This date coincides with PM HARPER's mtg with a delegation of AFN Chiefs.

"We will peacefully be blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings."

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, McBain, Brittany, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 7:57 AM
Subject: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact
Attachments: Fw: Tr: New Castle sub update

Does anyone have info or confirmation?

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday, January 6, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Idle No More Protests

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

As reported on Friday, January 4, 2013, a host of First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred on Saturday, January 5, 2013.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature. While some border and rail services were impacted for a short period of time –

– all services are expected to return to normal operations.

At this time, it is unknown how many protestors participated in the various events.

Updates will be provided if additional information becomes available.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-06 9:16 AM
Subject: Re : ST122-12L FINAL - First Nations Protests
Attachments: ST122-12L FINAL First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> GOC-COG · 2013/01/06 08:52 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

The FN rail blockade on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga was cleared; all VIA services will gradually return to normal. FN protest activities on 05 Jan were peaceful in nature.

Please find attached **ST122-12L FINAL – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **06 Jan 2013, 08:00 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; CAMERON, Michelle; Kermer, Angela; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting; GOBBO, Paola; Landsberger, George; PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-01-07 7:14 AM
Subject: Re: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Michelle

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON) 2013-01-07 01:39 >>>
Event: "Turtle Island Movement - Peaceful Blockade, Global Day of Action"
Date: Jan 11
Time: 11:00-13:30 hrs
Location: Port of Vancouver

Description:

This event is tied to the #Idle No More - Global Day of Action Jan 11. This date coincides with PM HARPER's mtg with a delegation of AFN Chiefs.

"We will peacefully be blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings."

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Broadhurst, Ted, Bristow, Nicole, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, Foster, Scott, Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 9:57 AM
Subject: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

I've been looking also, can't find anything. Just spoke with contact in CN Police, no info yet if factual.
-----Original Message-----
From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Bristow, Nicole <nicole.bristow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McBain, Brittany <brittany.mcbain@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 06/01/2013 9:50:06 AM
Subject: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

I checked all the news sources and found nothing even remotely similar to this reporting.
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Bristow, Nicole <nicole.bristow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McBain, Brittany <brittany.mcbain@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/06/2013 07:57:43
Subject: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

Does anyone have info or confirmation?

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; Gallant, Wayne; Goulet, Norm; Landry, Marc; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; O'Malley, Mike
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-07 8:58 AM
Subject: Re: Update
Attachments: Activists vow new Idle No More protests - New Brunswick - CBC News.pdf

Everyone,

Please see the attached CBC news article "Activists vow new Idle No More Protests - Mi'kmaq activists say there will be more "Idle No More" protests in New Brunswick despite Prime Minister Stephen Harper's pledge to hold a meeting with the Assembly of First Nations later this week. Amy Sock of the Elsipogtog First Nation helped organize a blockade of the Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi late last week. The rail blockade ended Friday night when CN won a court injunction, but Sock said she's already planning new protests for the coming week."

Karen

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-05 10:06 >>>
Good morning,

I found an article online from the Times and Transcript (attached) quoting John Levi saying that they intend on blocking the railway for 4 days, 24 hours per day. They indicate they will be allowing Via Rail passenger trains to pass and will only be stopping CN cargo trains, putting his truck across the tracks if he had to. He indicates that if the cargo train tries to force its way through, they will block the Via one as well.

Karen

From: Rod McCann
To: Turner, Graham, Liokossis, Tino
CC: Perez, Rosemarie, Strachan, Jennifer, Kimpan, Tim J.E, Lesage, Michael, Jagoe, Jamie, Davis, Robert, Seddon, Harvey, Bellamy, Dave(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 9:21 AM
Subject: Re: Tyendinaga Update

Good Morning and thanks for the update Graham.

Rod
-----Original Message-----
From: Turner, Graham(Graham Turner)
Cc: Perez, Rosemarie <rosemarie.perez@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/6/2013 9:15:06 AM
Subject: Tyendinaga Update

Supt McCann,

The CN rail blockade ended at midnight last night. The protest lasted apx 6 hours as reported.

At this time all is quiet on the territory and the situation is being monitored.

G. Turner
NCO i/c Kingston CIS

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparée)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**L FINAL**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **06** Jan 2013, **08:00** (EST)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests have occured as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing. Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

On 06 Jan at 00:02 EST, TC advised the FN rail blockade on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga was cleared. As of 07:15 EST on 06 Jan, TC reported that a CN freight train was able to travel through the affected area without incident. On 06 Jan, VIA Rail updated its travel advisory to indicate the FN rail blockade ended; all VIA services will gradually return to normal.

Assessment/Analysis: FN protest activities on 05 Jan were peaceful in nature. Some border operations and rail services were affected for a short period of time, including VIA service which affected approximately 1,200 passengers.

Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

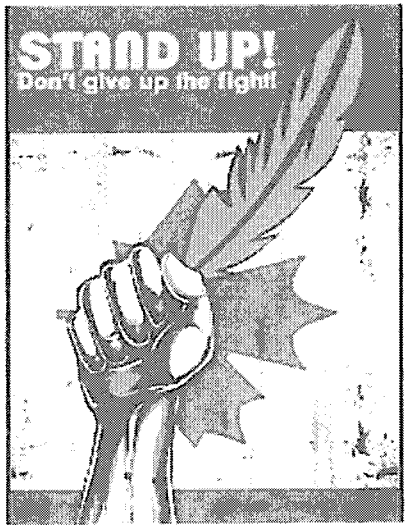
Additional situation reports: This will be the last situation report on this event; however, the GOC will continue to monitor and report on FN protest activities in the GOC Daily Brief.

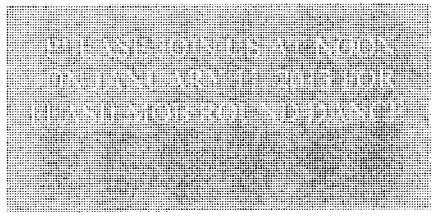
Additional Products: Nil.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

IDLE NO MORE EVENTS

"Challenges in life are inevitable, being defeated is optional!"





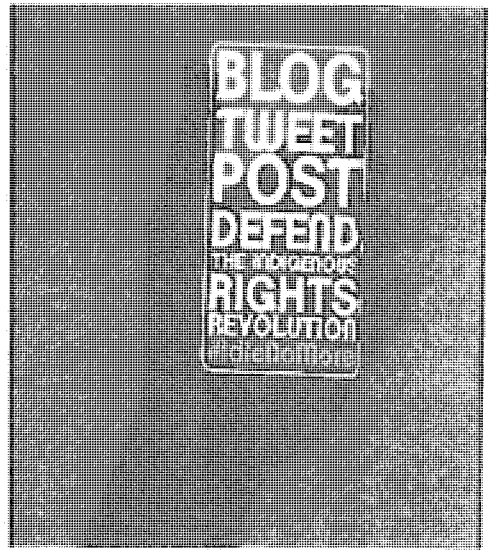
"Never in our history, have there ever been so many pieces of legislation, entered into Parliament dealing with First Nations at one time…..ever!" Dr. Pamela D. Palmater

Flash Mob Round Dance~ January 11, 2013~12:00 noon

- Coincides with meeting between PM Stephen Harper, AFN NC Shawn Atleo, and his selected Chiefs.
- All Dancers, drummers, singers, and community members of all ages are invited to participate.
- Meeting at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB
- All Maliseet FN will be marching the same time and date. Let's make our voices heard!

WFN Peaceful Blockade Trans-Canada Highway

- Please join our Facebook event with the above mentioned name to receive updates.
- Currently on hold pending the outcome of January 11, 2013 meeting.



Unilateral Legislation Dealing with First Nations | 2013

A Summary of Current Federal Legislative Amendments Affecting First Nations

The Proposed Legislation	Why It Concerns First Nations
Bill C-599 **First Nations Education Plan Act**	• Incorporates and imposes Provincial Laws into First Nation Education on Reserves. • Violation of Treaty Right to Education. • The Feds wish to take the Treaty Right to Education – nationalize it, control it, legislate it. • Does not account for Education being chronically underfunded – even in comparison to the Province. • Schools located on reserve will belong to the Province, subject to Provincial jurisdiction. If a school was outdated, the Province could sell the land it resides on and the building to another company or person. • The Feds will vacate jurisdiction to the Province – not just stepping away from Treaty Obligations – but Funding Obligations. ("Want to apply for Post-Secondary? Go Apply for Provincial Scholarships." is coming)
Bill S-3 **Gender Equity in Indian Registration Act**	• Introduced in March 2010, was supposed to be the remedy but actually continued the discrimination because the status reinstated is of inferior status. Grandchildren born before September 4, 1951 who trace their Aboriginal heritage through their maternal parentage are still denied status while those who trace their heritage through their paternal counterparts are not
Bill C-10 **Omnibus Crime Bill** **"Safe Streets and Communities Act"**	• Imposes tougher sentences for a wide range of convictions including youth repeat offenders, and will impose mandatory minimum sentences for offences such as sexual assault and drug trafficking. • Any changes that trigger an increase in the prison population are bound to have a significant impact on First Nations. Aboriginals make up just 3.75 per cent of the general population but 18 per cent of federal prisoners come from aboriginal communities. With aboriginals already over-represented in the justice system, it is predicted C-10 will hit First Nations harder than the general population.
Bill C-48 **Act to Amend the Income Tax Act** **Technical Tax Amendment Act** **First Nations Goods and Services Tax (FNGST)**	• An agreement giving up tax relief under section 87 of the Indian Act. • This tax applies when the band council or other governing body of a First Nation passes its own law imposing FNGST. The Canada Revenue Agency administers FNGST on behalf of the First Nation. • FNGST has the same basic operating rules as the GST/HST. The FNGST only replaces the GST, the federal part of HST.

Unilateral Legislation Dealing with First Nations | 2013

Current Stages of Legislation

A bill must go through a number of specific stages in the House of Commons and the Senate before it becomes law:

- notice of motion for leave to introduce and placement on Order Paper;
- preparation of a bill by a committee (where applicable);
- introduction and first reading;
- reference to a committee before second reading (where applicable);
- second reading and reference to a committee;
- consideration in committee;
- report stage;
- third reading (and passage);
- consideration and passage by the Senate;
- passage of Senate amendments by the Commons (where applicable);
- Royal Assent, and
- coming into force.

Current Bills at Royal Assent:

- Bill C-38, Budget Omnibus Bill #1, Navigable Waters Act
- Bill C-45, Budget Omnibus Bill #2, Jobs and Growth Act

Current Bills at 2nd Reading:

- Bill C-428, Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act, December 05, 2012
- Bill S-207, Act to Amend the Interpretation Act, June 7, 2012
- Bill C-27, First Nations Financial Transparency Act, December 13, 2012

Current Bills at 1st Reading:

- Bill S-2, Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act, December 8, 2012
- Bill C-6, First Nations Election Act, May 4, 2012
- Bill S-8, Safe Drinking Water for First Nations Act, June 19, 2012
- Bill S-212, First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill, November 1, 2012
- Bill C-48, An Act to Amend the Income Tax Act, The Excise Tax Act, The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangement Act, The First Nations Goods and Services Tax Act"
  Technical Tax Amendments Acts 2012, November 21, 2012

Proposed:

- First Nations Private Property Ownership Act

Prepared by Anatasha Lyons

OLTHUIS KLEER TOWNSHEND LLP

A Summary of Current Federal Legislative Amendments Affecting First Nations

The Proposed Legislation	Why It Concerns First Nations
Bill C-38 Budget Omnibus Bill #1	• This 450 page bill changed more than 70 federal Acts without proper Parliamentary debate. • This bill dramatically changes Canada's federal environmental legislation, removing many protections for water, fish, and the environment. • The changes were made without consulting First Nations.
Bill C-45 Budget Omnibus Bill #2	• This second bill also exceeds 450 pages, and changed 44 federal laws, again without proper Parliamentary debate. • This bill removes many fish habitat protections and fails to recognize Aboriginal commercial fisheries. • Changes to the *Navigable Waters Protection Act* reduce the number of lakes and rivers where navigation and federal environmental assessment is required from 32,000 to just 97 lakes, and from 2.25 million to just 62 rivers. This means a shocking 99% of Canada's waterways lost their protection for navigation and federal enviro assessment purposes. • These changes were made without consulting First Nations.
Bill C-27 First Nations Financial Transparency Act	• This bill imposes standards on First Nations governments that far exceed those for municipal, provincial and federal officials in other jurisdictions. • It requires First Nation-owned businesses (unlike non-Aboriginal businesses) to publicly report income and expenses, thus undermining competitiveness. • It adds additional bureaucracy to the existing requirement that each First Nation provide Ottawa over 150 financial reports each year, contrary to the recommendations of Canada's Auditor General and the Treasury Board. • These changes are based on a common, racist assumption that First Nations' officials are all corrupt – an assumption that is factually and statistically incorrect.
The First Nations Private Property Ownership Act (Proposed)	• The government intends to introduce this legislation, but it hasn't yet. • The Act would permit private property ownership within reserve boundaries. Individual bands would be able to adopt the legislation on an optional basis. • A private property system is contrary to the goal of many First Nations to protect Aboriginal lands as a collective resource. • The Act would allow the small existing Aboriginally-owned land base to be sold to non-Aboriginal buyers, forever losing these lands as Aboriginal lands. This is particularly a risk for impoverished communities who may be forced by economic desperation to sell their own lands for short term gain. • First Nations need more options to use their lands for economic development purposes, but this simple 'one size fits all' fix is dangerous. The government should instead work with First Nations to address real self-sufficiency by ensuring Aboriginal control over resources extracted in their traditional lands, and addressing educational, health and other social development.

The Proposed Legislation	Why It Concerns First Nations
Bill S-2 Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act	• There are currently no laws that determine how property on reserve is divided up when married couples divorce. This bill addresses that "gap", but does so without recognizing First Nations' jurisdiction over reserve property. • There are many issues associated with matrimonial property on reserve, including violence against women, housing availability, self-government rights, capacity to develop and enforce laws, and access to justice. These issues have been disregarded in the interests of a "simple fix". • The provisional laws in this legislation will infringe on First Nations' inherent self-government rights. The legislation will also make it difficult for people to ensure the laws are enforced, as they would have to go to a provincial court, which can be difficult due to distance and expense.
Bill S-6 First Nations Elections Act	• This Bill provides an alternative elections regime under the Indian Act. • Although this will affect all First Nations, there was no consultation about it. • It is positive that this bill allows First Nations to opt into an alternative regime for elections. The Minister can, however, simply impose an election process against the will of a First Nation community, and at the discretion of the Minister (if the Minister decides there has been a problem with an election). This can lead to political interference with First Nations elections.
Bill S-8 Safe Drinking Water for First Nations Act	• This Act will allow Canada to over-ride First Nation by-laws, BCRs and policies that protect safe drinking water. • The Minister will now have the power to require First Nations to charge fees to members for receiving clean water. • The Act allows the government to annul or destroy Aboriginal rights and treaty rights "to the extent necessary to ensure safe drinking water." This is a limited power but is concerning in principle, especially when the government was not able to provide any justification why it needed this power.
Bill C-428 Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act	• This is a private members bill that is a substantial piece of legislation which would impose sweeping changes to the Indian Act. Yet there has been no proper consultation with First Nations about it. • First Nations support the need to abolish the *Indian Act*. Any discussion about legislation to replace the *Indian Act*, however, needs to fully involve First Nations. Yet there has been no substantial consultation on this bill.
Bill S-207 An Act to amend the Interpretation Act	• This Bill says that no legislation will be interpreted as annulling or destroying Aboriginal or treaty rights. However, if another Act showed a clear intention of destroy such rights, this Act would not prevent that from happening.
Bill S-212 First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill	• This legislation has been introduced for the fourth time. • This Act would make it possible for First Nations to take on much of the authority currently given to provinces (such as fisheries, wildlife and habitat management, education, child protection and adoption, and health care). • If the government intends to support or proceed with this Act, however, there must be consultation with First Nations as the impact on First Nation communities will be profound.

From: Keith O'NEILL
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-08 12:26 PM
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08

Everyone,

The following is today's update. Should you have any questions regarding the intelligence contained here please direct inquiries to Inspector Ian Currie.

Should you have any new or updated intelligence please forward the information to Jackie Kennedy-Green in K Division Aboriginal Policing.

Updates will be provided if required.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-08 (today)
AUPE Union Rally - Idle No More protestors are going to have a round dance to show solidarity with the union
Monterey Place - Calgary AB
1500-1600 hrs

2013-01-10
Blockade
Lloydminster
Highway 16 at 50 Street (Hwy 17 / Meridian Street)
1300-1500hrs

2013-01-10
Traffic Slow Down
Lac La Biche / Heart Lake
Hwy 881 (N of LLB)

2013-01-10
Flash mob round dance
University of Alberta - Edmonton
1230 hrs

2013-01-11
Round Dance
Lac La Biche - Bold Centre
1730hrs

2013-01-11
Rally/Round Dance

Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance
Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Please note, Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:

Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Daoust, Patrick; Poirier, Sophie; Surprenant, Marc; Turgeon, Sylvie
Date: 2013-01-08 12:39 PM
Subject: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More

>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-01-08 10:47 >>>
PVI

>>> Paul Pagé 2013-01-08 10:27 >>>
Allo Barb,

Paul

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-08 12:40 PM
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-07 7:44 PM
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-07
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-07

Fyi

From: Luke MacAulay
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 11:24 AM
Subject: Fwd: 01-07-2013 Border News Roundup
Attachments: 01-07-2013 Border News Roundup

fyi

Luke MacAulay | National Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignement criminel
Integrated Border Enforcement Team | Équipe intégrée de police des frontières (Ottawa)
RCMP Criminal Intelligence | GRC Renseignement criminel
613-843-4797 | 613-404-5019 (bb)
luke.macaulay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator. | Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-08 12:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-08 12:26 >>>
Everyone,

The following is today's update. Should you have any questions regarding the intelligence contained here please direct inquiries to Inspector Ian Currie.

Should you have any new or updated intelligence please forward the information to Jackie Kennedy-Green in K Division Aboriginal Policing.

Updates will be provided if required.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-08 (today)
AUPE Union Rally - Idle No More protestors are going to have a round dance to show solidarity with the union
Monterey Place - Calgary AB
1500-1600 hrs

2013-01-10
Blockade
Lloydminster
Highway 16 at 50 Street (Hwy 17 / Meridian Street)
1300-1500hrs

2013-01-10
Traffic Slow Down
Lac La Biche / Heart Lake
Hwy 881 (N of LLB)

2013-01-10
Flash mob round dance
University of Alberta - Edmonton

1230 hrs

2013-01-11
Round Dance
Lac La Biche - Bold Centre
1730hrs

2013-01-11
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance
Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Please note, Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 11:08 AM
Subject: Fwd: BN from an event to be held Friday in NS
Attachments: Tatamagouche Walk - Rally -Native Issues_1.docx

>>> Michael Harvey 1/8/2013 10:25 AM >>>
FYI

>>> Joe Taplin 1/8/2013 10:24 AM >>>
I attached a briefing note on another protest scheduled for Jan 11th by non aboriginals. Yes I think this will continue to get bigger and bigger
Joe

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-08 11:22 >>>
Thanks Joe.....looks like this might be a long term movement.

>>> Joe Taplin 1/8/2013 10:21 AM >>>

Mike, just came out on CBC in Nova Scotia
Joe

Aboriginal activists in Nova Scotia say they have no intention of abandoning the Idle No More movement despite Prime Minister Stephen Harper's promise to meet with native leaders.
Idle No More, which began in late October, is a grassroots movement made up of people who mainly want to stop Bill C-45, a second omnibus budget bill that will change the legislation contained in dozens of acts including the Indian Act, the Navigation Protection Act and the Environmental Assessment Act.
In addition to the legislative changes, those involved in the movement were angered by what they call a lack of consultation with indigenous peoples. Members of the movement have also expressed concern about other acts and bills from the federal government.
Cheryl Maloney, with the Nova Scotia Native Women's Association, said she jumped into the Idle No More movement at the Indian Brook First Nation to force the federal government to finally recognize the Marshall decision on native fishing rights (http://www.cbc.ca/news/background/fishing/marshall.html).*Cheryl Maloney, with the Nova Scotia Native Women's Association, says she won't abandon the Idle No More movement.* (CBC)
"They tied us up into five-year agreements," said Maloney.
"When those agreements ran out, it was silence. Dead silence. They just acted like the treaty right isn't there."
In 1996, Donald Marshall Jr. was convicted after he caught and sold 210 kilograms of eels out of season and without a licence. But Marshall successfully argued that an ancient treaty gave him the right to catch and sell fish for commercial purposes and in 1999, the Supreme Court of Canada ruled First Nations people had a treaty right to fish and sell their catch to earn what the court called "a moderate livelihood."
First Nations fishermen started exercising that right almost immediately after the top court's decision, which led to confrontations on water and on land as people began fishing with no regard for federal licencing, quotas or conservation plans.'They haven't moved on it'
Maloney said the five-year agreements that were worked out between bands and Fisheries and Oceans Canada were nothing more than delay tactics to keep peace and buy time.
She said what's needed now is federal legislation that permanently recognizes First Nations people's treaty right to fish.
"I have a fishing boat that's not fishing now. I should be able to go out and put the boat in the water and fish it for a moderate livelihood," said Maloney.
"We've been waiting for them to say, 'This is how we're going to manage it together.' They haven't moved on it."
Bruce Wildsmith, a legal advisor to the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaq Chiefs, said he understands the frustration behind Nova Scotia's Idle No More movement.
"More than 13 years after the Donald Marshall case, there is no livelihood fishery operating in Nova Scotia. Why is that?" he asked.
"There appears to be no will on the part of Canada to actually provide a mandate and sit down and negotiate."
Aboriginal leaders from the Indian Brook First Nation and from communities all over the Maritimes are set to meet in Moncton on Tuesday for a meeting of the Atlantic Policy Congress of First Nations Chiefs Secretariat.
On Friday, Harper is set to meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who has been on a hunger strike since Dec. 11 - the day after Idle No More's National Day of Action.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-07 4:27 PM
Subject: Fwd: CPAT 020-12 Sup 10 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE OF ALL EVENTS (JAN 7 1500).docx; CPAT 020-12 Sup 10.doc

fyi

>>> Tino Liokossis 2013-01-07 16:24 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann
Attached please find a copy of the 10th update of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" calendar of events.
Key Points:
* This past weekend saw significant protest activity around the province which included bridge blockades, highway blockades and rail disruption. The demonstrations where overwhelmingly peaceful.

* Upcoming Events

It was noted that the 11th of January will see a number of protests throughout Ontario which will coincide with the Prime Ministers meeting with AFN Chiefs in Ottawa.

Jan 16, 2013

This date has been identified as the launch date for "indefinite economic disruptions".

My apologies if you're receiving this twice,

Regards,

Tino

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 12:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More
Attachments: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 12:41 PM
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : TR: fermeture du pont Van horn.....
Attachments: Faire suivre : TR: fermeture du pont Van horn.....

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 12:40 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08
Attachments: Fw: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-08

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-07 7:44 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-07
Attachments: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-07

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 10:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: Global Day Of Action January 11th Media reports

>>> Michael Harvey 1/8/2013 8:02 AM >>>
See article below:

http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/idle-no-more-organizers-plan-global-day-action-220739131.html

Idle No More organizers plan for 'Global Day of Action'
By Andy Radia (http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/author/andy-radia/)
Politics Reporter
Posts (http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/author/andy-radia/)
Website (http://www.radia.ca/index.php) Email (mailto:andyradia@gmail.com)
By Andy Radia (http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/author/andy-radia/) | Canada Politics (
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/) – 14 hours ago
Email (http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/idle-no-more-organizers-plan-global-day-action-220739131.html#) 0 (
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/idle-no-more-organizers-plan-global-day-action-220739131.html#) Recommend
Tweet
Print (http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/idle-no-more-organizers-plan-global-day-action-220739131.html#)

Native protesters gather as they take part in an Idle No More march at the Peace Arch border crossing between Canada ...You might want to mark January 11th on your calendars.
That will be the day that Prime Minister Stephen Harper meets with First Nations leaders in response to the ongoing Idle No More protests over Bill C-45 and its impacts on aboriginal communities.
It's also the day that protest organizers are planning a 'Global Day of Action (
https://www.facebook.com/events/461884363867603/?ref=22&suggestsessionid=58092671357577727)' with solidarity rallies (
https://docs.google.com/spreadsheet/ccc?key=0ArPmzCvg7OwXdFQ2Wko4MDVLM0czbERSbmI4Ulo4SFE#gid=0) in countries around the world.
So far, 35 intentional events are in the works: 31 in the United States and one in each of the UK, Portugal, Germany and New Zealand.
In the UK, activists are being asked to meet-up at the Canadian High Commission in London.
**[Related: Judge slams Ontario police for not ending First Nations protest (
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/judge-slams-ontario-police-not-ending-first-nations-161857101.html)]**
"The colonialist government of Canada is trying to pass these laws which will be disastrous for the indigenous people of Canada," notes the event's *Facebook* page (http://www.facebook.com/events/475865922455157/) which has 29 people committed to attending.
"What we are now seeing in Canada is the willful evil act of European settlers stealing land from First Nation People, who are part of the divided Indigenous people of the Western Hemisphere."
One of the bigger rallies will be in San Diego where 171 people have agreed to attend a "Round Dance" in support of hunger-striking Chief Theresa Spence and treaty rights.
Meanwhile there are 27 protests planned for Canada. Organizers in Ottawa (https://www.facebook.com/events/406023956144410/) are hoping to get over 10,000 people out to their day-long rally on Victoria Island where Chief Spence currently resides.
**[Related: Idle No More spokesperson calls leak of Attawapiskat audit 'political' (
http://ca.news.yahoo.com/blogs/canada-politics/idle-no-more-spokesperson-calls-leak-attawapiskat-audit-185144623.html)]**
Here is the full statement from the 'January 11 -Idle No More' *Facebook* page (
https://www.facebook.com/events/461884363867603/):
To demonstrate your support for the rising global Indigenous Peoples Movement by taking action in your community with your event to run parallel to the meeting between PM Harper and the AFN.
The goal is to raise the profile of the movement, demonstrate our global presence, and give visibility to the growing momentum as a peoples' movement first.
As only a few AFN-determined representatives will be chosen to participate in the meeting with Harper, it will be important to show that the rest of the movement stands united with one voice, that it is not going anywhere, and that we here to demonstrate the strength and resurgence of our nations.
January 11 will also be in honour of Chief Theresa Spence to mark the 1-month anniversary of her hunger strike. As well as to honour the other chiefs and elders who have been on hunger strike with her.
All nations and all people from around the world are invited to join in celebrating and affirming their support for what is happening and the need to keep things moving forward together.
What Can You Do?
It is hoped that every community will take the opportunity to organize a #J11 event or action in their own way.
There is no specific action being suggested, just simply a framework and rallying point for all peoples to stand united—to offer a strong, loud and visible alternative to the AFN/Harper agenda and messaging.
Please spread the word and organize in your community.

On Twitter, use #J11 hashtag for your event.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-07 1:34 PM
Subject: Fwd: Prime Minister HARPER - Meeting on Friday (2013/01/11)
Attachments: Prime Minister HARPER - Meeting on Friday (2013/01/11)

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 9:47 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fw: Emailing: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-07.doc
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Fw: Emailing: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-07.doc

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 09:18 >>>
See attached. there
is a protest planned for Dieppe / Moncton on January 9.
People from Elsipogtog will march from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall. No known start time. No other details available.

There is no mention of the INM protest planned for Moncton on January 9.

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-07 18:28 >>>
Thanks to CI

CI Sit Rep - not to be further disseminated without CI's authorization.
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 10:00 AM
Subject: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest
Attachments: 2013_01_08_10_32_09_1.pdf; Gilles Cote.vcf; Re: Fwd: Fw: Emailing: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-07.doc

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 09:59 >>>
Christine/Carrie Ann/Lori,

Find attached info from J Div.

Mike/Karen/Stephanie,

Can you add a/n names from CI at NHQ to you distribution list as their are keeping tabs on what is going on re: Idle No More right across Canada.

Thanks,

Rob

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

>>> Mike O'Malley 2013-01-08 10:48 >>>
A protest planned in the town of Woodstock and potential for a protest / highway blockade in the Woodstock District area on January 16.

Mike O

>>> Gilles Cote 2013-01-08 10:42 >>>
Sir/Chief

A highway blockade is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM. Plans are such that this time around, they want to have the opportunity to provide literature to motorist. I will consult with Brunway on what would be the safest way to provide WFN people that opportunity.

Passed on FYI.

Gilles

Gilles COTE, Sgt
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
District 7
410 Connell St
Woodstock, NB
E7M 5G9

Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Districte 7
410 Rue Connell
Woodstock, N-B
E7M 5G9

(506) 325-3000
(506) 476-1781 (c)

e-mail: *courier electronique*
Gilles.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality notice: This document is the property of the Government of Canada.
The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Mike O'Malley
To: Lafrance, Robert; Snowman, Marlene
CC: Chiasson, Stephanie; Gallant, Wayne; Goulet, Norm; Grover, Karen
Date: 2013-01-04 4:26 PM
Subject: Idle No More Protest - Moncton - January 9

The CO had a meeting During there meeting, advised that there is a protest planned for Dieppe / Moncton on January 9.

People from Elsipogtog will march from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall. No known start time. No other details available.

Mike O

From: NSCI_HQ_TAS
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Munro, Victor; Murphy, Nicole; O'Neil, Timothy; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-07 1:34 PM
Subject: Prime Minister HARPER - Meeting on Friday (2013/01/11)
Attachments: January 11 Meeting Chiefs and PM Harper; Re: Idle No More - Meeting with PM; Re: Idle No More - Meeting with PM

Forwarding some recent info received by our unit, please disregard if you were already aware.

Likewise, please advise < NSCI_HQ_TAS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca > (Threat Assessment Section) if you have any information that could impact upon the security of the Prime Minister, federal Ministers or Justices, or foreign diplomats as a result of these events.

Much appreciated,

From: Mike O'Malley
To: Chiasson, Stephanie; Grover, Karen; Lafrance, Robert
CC: Allen, Don; MacNeil, Laurie
Date: 2013-01-08 7:48 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: Emailing: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-07.doc
Attachments: Idle No More Protest - Moncton - January 9

There is no mention of the INM protest planned for Moncton on January 9. See attached e-mail.

Mike O

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 08:40 >>>
FYI

Rob

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-07 18:28 >>>
Thanks to CI

CI Sit Rep - not to be further disseminated without CI's authorization.
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Joel Primeau
To: Gott, Jason
CC: Baranyi, John; Elms, David; Forsyth, Barry; Hall, Robert; Napoleon, Vladimir; Rusk, Dustin
Date: 2013-01-07 12:29 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More - Meeting with PM
Attachments: Primeau, Joel.vcf

UPDATE:

- I spoke with Wayne RUSSETT, and he wanted to point out that this meeting is NOT/NOT a meeting between the PM and "Idle No More". The PM is meeting with the Council Chiefs. While discussions might include some topics of concern for the "Idle No More" movement, this is not the purpose of the meeting. It appears as though the media and "Idle No More" have created a misconception that the PM is meeting with them directly.

Please note this information is only advance notice based on our discussion. Wayne will forward more as soon as he can, stay tuned.

Thanks,

Joël PRIMEAU, Cpl.
National Security Threat Assessment Section
National Security Criminal Investigations
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Headquarters
73 Leikin Drive
Bldg M3, 4th Floor, Suite 616.64
Mailstop # 148
Ottawa ON, K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-5166
Cell: (613) 668-3522 (BB PIN 2850231B)
Fax: (613) 825-7030
Email: joel.primeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

DET/UNIT: Col. Co - Bible Hill Det. **Date:** 2013-01-02

INVESTIGATOR: S/Sgt. Berry **File:** 2013-9116

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Rally in Support of Native Issues

LOCATION: Village of Tatamagouche

DATE of INCIDENT: 2013-01-11 **Time:** 16:00 hrs

OTHER: **DOB:**

PURPOSE:
- Brief CROPS on media interest incident involving pending rally in support of Native Issues.

ISSUE:
- Support walk being held in Tatamagouche to support Native Issues.

BACKGROUND:

- advised that on Friday, the 11th approximately 100 people are going to be holding a walk in sympathy to the other protests that have been going on to support the natives.
- The walk is going to be held at four o'clock and they are going to be walking from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead.

CURRENT STATUS:

- S.Sgt. Berry spoke this morning regarding this event and the timing of it for safety reasons due to the time of day they are looking at holding this and the darkness that will be setting in.
- the route they intend to take has sidewalks along it.
- to see if requires any permits.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- wanted to synchronize this event with others that will be taking place across Canada.

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies):
- This office will monitor same and ensure presence is in the area to ensure road safety is present.

Submitted by: S/Sgt. John Berry

Approved by: S.Sgt. John Berry, DC, Colchester Co.

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-08 12:26 >>>
Everyone,

The following is today's update. Should you have any questions regarding the intelligence contained here please direct inquiries to Inspector Ian Currie.

Should you have any new or updated intelligence please forward the information to Jackie Kennedy-Green in K Division Aboriginal Policing.

Updates will be provided if required.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-08 (today)
AUPE Union Rally - Idle No More protestors are going to have a round dance to show solidarity with the union
Monterey Place - Calgary AB
1500-1600 hrs

2013-01-10
Blockade
Lloydminster
Highway 16 at 50 Street (Hwy 17 / Meridian Street)
1300-1500hrs

2013-01-10
Traffic Slow Down
Lac La Biche / Heart Lake
Hwy 881 (N of LLB)

2013-01-10
Flash mob round dance
University of Alberta - Edmonton
1230 hrs

2013-01-11
Round Dance
Lac La Biche - Bold Centre
1730hrs

2013-01-11
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance

Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Please note, Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D'INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Update on status of BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia among First Nations. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- As per previous briefings the 'Idle No More' (INM) grassroots continues to hold peaceful, relatively brief public awareness demonstrations in relation to First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Chief Spence, currently holding a hunger strike in Ottawa.

- Over the preceding two weeks, demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, government and public facilities and FN Band Offices, but increasingly the focus of demonstrations have been targeting transportation infrastructure.

-

- To date, all the demonstrations have been peaceful and brief in nature, with attendees varying in some demonstrations from 200 - 400 people to very poor attendance (under 12 people) at some demonstrations. Some Chiefs and Bands openly do not subscribe to the movement and/or its principles.

- In response to the (various) issues and calls for engagement, Prime Minister Harper has agreed to meet with First Nations leaders (likely including Chief Spence) on January 11th, 2013 (this coming Friday). Notwithstanding, individual and small-scale INM events are being planned and Chief Spence has indicated she will continue to conduct the hunger strike.

- Previously and prior to the announcement of PM Harper's meeting, a 'Day of Action' had been communicated for January 16th, however discussion and planning for this event has ended and no further information specific to the 16th has been communicated (see next point).

CURRENT STATUS:

- Following the announcement of the meeting, INM social media communications have been focussed on a 'Day of Action' to coincide with the meeting on January 11th. This day and planning for events appears to have eclipsed the previously communicated day of action on January 16th (prior to announcement of FN meeting with the Prime Minister).

- The primary interest in organizing one larger, province-wide demonstration and focussed on key economic axes of transportation and infrastructure (ports, ferry terminals, airports, highways, railways),

- Thus far, information received has been concerning a demonstration at Vancouver City Hall and the Port of Vancouver on the 11th. A flash mob has been organized for downtown Vancouver at the CTV studio, and solidarity rally with Chief Spence at Victoria City Hall. This information has been shared with Vancouver and Victoria Police Departments, as well as E Division BIP/Ports and port security.

- Another event that has emerged in the last 24 hours, crossing different jurisdictions. A disruption of traffic is planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. RCMP ~~Detachments from Sea to Sky to Lillooet, as well as Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police have all be~~en advised and continue to monitor and prepare for this event. Another traffic blocking event has been identified in Lytton near/at Hwy 1, however this event is not sanctioned by the Band and does not appear to be gaining very much support. Further information is being gathered at the detachment level and through analysis on these events.

- a possible demonstration near the Ferry Terminal in Nanaimo and (a second) demonstration at Peace Arch border crossing. Further information will be shared once identified and collected.

- Any other information gathered on specific demonstrations will be disseminated through district command as received.

- There have been continuing efforts at organizing INM events around BC both before and after January 11th, and these are similarly being disseminated as received to the jurisdiction impacted. One such demonstration is scheduled for Chilliwack on January 13, 2013, and the First Nation is working with UFVD and city engineering to ensure maximum safety during the march, with an estimated time on the road that runs on Reserve Land as 15 minutes (only).

- All communication thus far has indicated IMN events will remain peaceful, cooperative and brief in nature (non-long term blockade). All responses to these demonstrations, including those that block transportation routes, highways and so on, will have a measured, consistent and appropriate response.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

-

- Comprehensive information gathering still remains with working level relations between First Nations and detachment/district-level resources.

- E Division Strategic Communications has transmitted a communications package to deal with media on local demonstrations, and retains ownership on questions covering larger issues or province-wide action.

- The most apparent vulnerable points for disruption in BC where protesters will maximize both protest message and publicity remain: Major Highways, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and Government Buildings (DFO, Offices of MP's, CBSA, etc).

- RCMP OIC of Operational Readiness and Response has been in regular consultation with various federal and provincial emergency stakeholders, in the event of longer term/wide scale paralysis of infrastructure and necessary provincial coordination (including DEOC, if necessary).

- ECROPS and E Division APS continue to work with partners and within an MCM model to collate and disseminate information, as well as develop a strategic level operational plan is being developed in the event of a major, longer term demonstration or any provide-wide paralysis of transportation and/or infrastructure. In addition to Division-wide briefings, an up to date matrix is being finalized within E CROPS and will also be distributed regularly (Mon/Wed/Fri).

JP Richards, Supt.
OIC ECAPS
2013-01-08

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Harvey, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 12:21 PM
Subject: Attawapiskat chief won't attend PM meeting in GG's absence - 20 minutes ago (CBC)

FYI, as it could have a significant impact for Friday.

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence says she won't attend Friday's "working meeting" between First Nations chiefs and Prime Minister Stephen Harper, because the presence of Gov. Gen. David Johnston is "integral" and he won't be there.

"We have sent a letter to Buckingham Palace and requesting that Queen Elizabeth II send forth her representative which is the Governor General of Canada," Spence said in a release. "I will not be attending Friday's meeting with the prime minister, as the Governor General's attendance is integral when discussing inherent and treaty rights."
The key demand of Spence, who has been declining solid food since Dec.11 as a form of protest, is a meeting between the Crown and First Nations to discuss what she characterizes as "treaty issues."
The Assembly of First Nations began holding strategy and planning meetings in Ottawa Tuesday to prepare for Friday's meeting. On Wednesday and Thursday, the AFN is expected to hold ceremonies and other forums to engage its membership and consult in advance of the talks.
Also on Friday, the grassroots protest movement Idle No More announced Tuesday that it's organizing a "one-day national dialogue" with indigenous chiefs to "discuss water, land, sovereignty and treaty relationships" at Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan's Treaty 4 Governance Centre.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/08/pol-governor-general-first-nations-friday-meeting.html

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; O'Neil, Timothy; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-08 4:08 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. -Idle No More Planned Protests
Attachments: 2013 29573 BN to Commr. RE Idle No More Planned Protests 2013-0.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
NOC Director
SEC
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
O'Neil, Timothy
Schnittker, Lori
****
Idle No More planned protests

ISSUE:
- To inform of the planned protests in New Brunswick aligned with the Idle No More movement.

BACKGROUND:
-Since late December 2012, there has been several protests across New Brunswick by several First Nations members. Our overall relationship with the individuals involved has been extremely positive and no violence nor any arrests have been generated from these protests.

CURRENT STATUS:
- A protest march is planned to take place tomorrow, January 9th, 2013, at noon in downtown Moncton from the Champlain Mall to City Hall. It is expected this action will cause significant disruption to traffic. A plan has been designed to manage the event and ensure overall public safety.
-Further, there is also a call for a non-violent protest in front of the office of MP Mike ALLEN in Woodstock on January 11th, 2013 by members of the Woodstock First Nation which is supported by the Chief. The Woodstock Town Police has been advised accordingly.
- As well there is a plan, by the same group, to block the Trans-Canada highway; however, this is suspended pending the outcome of the talks between the PM and the National Chief of First Nations.

Once again no violence is expected.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
Our Divisional media unit will prepare a strategy to deal with any media enquiries should these events take place as planned.
..... End

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 10:52 AM
Subject: Cornwall CIS - Idle No More
Attachments: Re: Stats Request

FYI

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-08 5:17 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-08_1.doc

Forwarded for your information / Acheminé à titre d'information

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

****

Date: 2013-01-08
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) **These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)**

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until January 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:
There were several peaceful protests across Canada on January 5, 2013 in support of Idle No More. Some border operations and rail services were affected in various degrees for brief periods of time during the day, including VIA services between Toronto-Ottawa and Toronto-Montreal Media reports indicate the CN police are investigating the tampering of crossing signals during the blockade of rail lines east of Belleville, Ontario (ON). (U)

A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. Media reports indicate Idle No More organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11 to coincide with this meeting; however, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests. (U)

Information received indicates two domestic events are organized for January 8, 2013, in North Bay, ON and Calgary, Alberta (AB). Reports indicate there is one event planned for January 9, 2013, in Moncton, New Brunswick (NB). There are 14 events planned between January 10 and 12 in AB, British Columbia (BC), NB, Nova Scotia (NS) and ON. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-08)
Ontario0900-1800
North Bay, ON

Alberta
1500-1600
Calgary, AB
Alberta Union of Provincial Employees (AUPE) Union Rally - Round dance to show solidarity at Monterey Place (U)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-09)
New Brunswick
Moncton, NB
People from Elsipogtog will march from Champlain Place to Moncton City Hall. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 10-12, 2013

ALBERTA
2013-01-11
1100
Edmonton
Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)

1800
Grand Prairie
Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)

2013-01-12
1500-1800
Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)

BRITISH COLUMBIA
2013-01-11
1100-1330
Vancouver
Peaceful blockage of the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver (located at Clark and Hastings) (A)

1600
Victoria
Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (**A**)

NEW BRUNSWICK
2013-01-11
Woodstock
Protest at M.P. Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction)

NOVA SCOTIA
2013-01-11
1600
Tatamagouche
Walk in sympathy from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)

Ontario
2013-01-10
1200
London

2013-01-11
0700-1700
Ottawa

1300-1700
Toronto

1300-1700
Sault Ste. Marie

1600
Kitchener

2013-01-12
1430
Guelph

1200-1400

Oshawa

Prepared by:RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence
****PLEASE see attachment for more details**

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-08 12:58 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-08.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **January 8, 2013**.

Have a great day!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #123 | Mailstop #123

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-08 1:06 PM
Subject: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests

Fyi

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, O'Neil, Timothy, McBain, Brittany, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-08 5:58 PM
Subject: Fw: Longlac Update.
Attachments: Longlac Update.

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-08 4:31 PM
Subject: Fwd: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE OF ALL EVENTS (JAN 8 1445).docx

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Tino Liokossis 2013-01-08 16:09 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).
Attached please find a copy of the 11th update of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.
My apologies if you have received this twice.
Thank you,
Tino

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 10:04 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests Friday January 11 Pabineau First Nation
Attachments: Tremblay, Alain.vcf

>>> Alain Tremblay 2013-01-09 08:24 >>>
As of today the communauty of Pabineau First Nation haven't decided yet if they are going to joint the other protests in the Camp'ton area.

Keep you posted

Alain Tremblay
Sergent / Sergeant
Ops NCO, East Sector /
Sous-Officier resp.,Secteur Est
Bathurst / Belledune
GIS/Street Crime Unit/
RCMP/GRC District 9 Restigouche Chaleur
phone/téléphone (506)237-3030
cell / cellulaire (506)522-8113
fax/télécopieur (506) 237-3033
alain.j.tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Merl Millier 2013-01-09 09:03 >>>
Good Morning to all,

Yesterday at 16:30hrs. that there was going to be an info session that night at 19:00hrs about the Idle no more movement and that I was welcome to join them if I wanted.

Myself and Cst Christa Maktaak attended for the meeting. The meeting was from 19:00hrs to 21:00hrs. There were several handouts and a video on the Idle no more movement.

On Friday January 11th there will be protests in Fredericton at 11:30 at the MP's office. After the protest, the group will go to St Marys and have drumming and dancing and prayers for this cause.

On the same day, Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and protest there followed by cultural activities

Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at 11:30hrs at the same location as last time. There is talk that some from Tobique will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill Friday.

I was asked by the elders if I can contact Brunway again for them to set up the traffic cones and merge to one lane again. I advised I will advise Brunway of the Community plans. There may be snow that day and they said that the group will be there rain or shine.

Today, a group of the elder women are meeting to photocopy info to hand out and prepare a list of documents to share with community at a future meeting.

It has been acknowledged Nationally that Indians need to be education on the various treaty's and acts so as to be united in the message. So, the group here is preparing this to share with the group to educate everyone. There was conversation about what the National Chief is saying/doing and that "he doesn't represent Tobique". There is a lawyer working in Toronto who will be approached to help Tobique with a law suit that others in Alberta have filed.

There was no talk about what Kingsclear or Woodstock First Nation will be doing but the call was for Aboriginals to join the group in Fredericton.

If I hear more, I will advise.

Cheers,

Merl

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 8:42 AM
Subject: Fwd: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013
Attachments: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 8:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-09

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 12:21 PM
Subject: Fwd: Attawapiskat chief won't attend PM meeting in GG's absence - 20 minutes ago (CBC)
Attachments: Attawapiskat chief won't attend PM meeting in GG's absence - 20 minutes ago (CBC)

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-08 5:03 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "J" Div. -Idle No More Planned Protests
Attachments: 2013 29573 BN to Commr. RE Idle No More Planned Protests 2013-0.pdf

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013-01-08 15:43 >>>
Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
NOC Director
SEC
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****
Idle No More planned protests

ISSUE:
- To inform of the planned protests in New Brunswick aligned with the Idle No More movement.

BACKGROUND:
-Since late December 2012, there has been several protests across New Brunswick by several First Nations members. Our overall relationship with the individuals involved has been extremely positive and no violence nor any arrests have been generated from these protests.

CURRENT STATUS:
- A protest march is planned to take place tomorrow, January 9th, 2013, at noon in downtown Moncton from the Champlain Mall to City Hall. It is expected this action will cause significant disruption to traffic. A plan has been designed to manage the event and ensure overall public safety.
-Further, there is also a call for a non-violent protest in front of the office of MP Mike ALLEN in Woodstock on January 11th, 2013 by members of the Woodstock First Nation which is supported by the Chief. The Woodstock Town Police has been advised accordingly.
- As well there is a plan, by the same group, to block the Trans-Canada highway; however, this is suspended pending the outcome of the talks between the PM and the National Chief of First Nations.

Once again no violence is expected.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

Our Divisional media unit will prepare a strategy to deal with any media enquiries should these events take place as planned.

..... End

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-08 4:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: Briefing: Update: IDLE NO MORE in E Division
Attachments: IDLE V2.wpd

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-01-08 15:40 >>>
Briefing provided in advance of scheduled brief and updated matrix for Mon/Wed/Fri. Reviewed and approved by E CROPS.

Any questions, please call.

JPR

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 10:52 AM
Subject: Fwd: Cornwall CIS - Idle No More
Attachments: Cornwall CIS - Idle No More

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 5:17 PM
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 1:06 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Jan 8, 2013 - Aboriginal Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 5:58 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Longlac Update.
Attachments: Fw: Longlac Update.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 1:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Longlac
Attachments: FW: Longlac

fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 9:13 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More - Restigouche Chaleur area
Attachments: Idle No More - Restigouche Chaleur area

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-08 5:49 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-08
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_08 1500hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_08 1500hrs.pdf

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> David McInnis 2013-01-08 17:37 >>>
Please find attached our most updated event Matrix in both PDF and word format. Our Pros file 2012-1601206 contains a detailed account of our oversight for these matters in Manitoba.
We have two events planned that we expect to be peaceful with little impact on the RCMP.

The two events are at the Waywayseecappo and Pequis First Nations which are both RCMP jurisdictional matters, matrix refers.
There are a number of events expected in the City of Winnipeg

Thank You.

From: Mike O'Malley
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 9:32 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests Friday January 11.

>>> Merl Millier 2013-01-09 09:03 >>>
Good Morning to all,

Yesterday at 16:30hrs.
that there was going to be an info session that night at 19:00hrs about the Idle no more movement and that I was welcome to join them if I wanted.

Myself and Cst Christa Maktaak attended for the meeting. The meeting was from 19:00hrs to 21:00hrs. There were several handouts and a video on the Idle no more movement.

On Friday January 11th there will be protests in Fredericton at 11:30 at the MP's office. After the protest, the group will go to St Marys and have drumming and dancing and prayers for this cause.

On the same day, Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and protest there followed by cultural activities

Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at 11:30hrs at the same location as last time. There is talk that some from Tobique will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill Friday.

I was asked by the elders if I can contact Brunway again for them to set up the traffic cones and merge to one lane again. I advised I will advise Brunway of the Community plans. There may be snow that day and they said that the group will be there rain or shine.

Today, a group of the elder women are meeting to photocopy info to hand out and prepare a list of documents to share with community at a future meeting.

It has been acknowledged Nationally that Indians need to be education on the various treaty's and acts so as to be united in the message. So, the group here is preparing this to share with the group to educate everyone. There was conversation about what the National Chief is saying/doing and that "he doesn't represent Tobique". There is a lawyer working in Toronto
who will be approached to help Tobique with a law suit that others in Alberta have filed.

There was no talk about what Kingsclear or Woodstock First Nation will be doing but the call was for Aboriginals to join the group in Fredericton.

If I hear more, I will advise.

Cheers,

Merl

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 6:21 AM
Subject: Fwd: New Brunswick Planned Protest - Woodstock First Nation
Attachments: New Brunswick Planned Protest - Woodstock First Nation

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 9:34 AM
Subject: Fwd: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 11:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Possible blockade, Ft McMurray highway 63

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-09 10:47 >>>
The following is an update verbatim from the Idle No More site.

The event is titled ROADBLOCK 63. Other than that, there are no specifics about location.

Time
Jan 10 at 1130AM - Jan 10 at 3:00PM
Location
Fort McMurray
Event Summary
To add pressure so the Governor General is in attendance for the meeting with FN leaders and Harper
Event Admins
Gitz Crazyboy
Details
FORT MCMURRAY
In solidarity wi Heart Lake First Nations Road block of 881
TO FIGHT FOR OUR INDIGENOUS IDENTITY
PEACEFUL NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION
We arrive and Rally at City Hall at 1130-1230
We leave City Hall 1230 to block to road
We hold the road from 1pm top 3pm

As always if you have any further information on any possibl;e protest events please forward them to Jackie Kennedy-Green.

Thanks,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 1:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: FW: Confirmed Blockade of CN Main Line - Long Lac, Ontario
Attachments: Re: FW: Confirmed Blockade of CN Main Line - Long Lac, Ontario

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 1:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: FW: TR: native walk moncton-january 9-2012
Attachments: Re: FW: TR: native walk moncton-january 9-2012

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 9:31 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: 'Idle No More' movement/mouvement « Idle No More »...
Attachments: Re: 'Idle No More' movement/mouvement « Idle No More »...

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 9:08 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013
Attachments: Re: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-08 3:01 PM
Subject: Fwd: Update from Idle No More web site
Attachments: Update from Idle No More web site

From: Mike O'Malley
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Chiasson, Stephanie; Grover, Karen; Lafrance, Robert
Date: 2013-01-09 9:13 AM
Subject: Idle No More - Restigouche Chaleur area

>>> Marc Landry 2013-01-09 09:58 >>>
Just an update for the Restigouche Chaleur area of the province. As of this moment the following activities have been planned by First Nations communities:

1. The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton on Friday. The protest is to start at 1 p.m. until approximately 3 p.m. with a short speach at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 3:30 p.m.

2. The Eel River Bar First Nations Band is planning a peaceful march in the Village of Dalhousie. We are making arrangements this morning to meet with them to find out more with regards to their intentions.

3. Pabineau First Nations Band have been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate. We should have more information as the day progresses.

I have been in contact with MOT as well as the City of Campbellton. They will provide the assistance required during this event. The Listuguj Police Department are to respond back on their involvement with regards to having their end of the Van Horne bridge closed down so as to ensure pedestrian safety during the march.

Further information will be provided as it come forth.

Marc

Marc LANDRY, Insp.
Commandant/Commander
Restigouche-Chaleur
506-789-6006 (office)
506-760-0074 (cell)
506-753-3024 (fax)
email: marc.landry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Karen Grover
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 6:21 AM
Subject: New Brunswick Planned Protest - Woodstock First Nation
Attachments: 2013_01_08_10_32_09_1.pdf

FYI...
Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

>>> Mike O'Malley 2013-01-08 10:48 >>>
A protest planned in the town of Woodstock and potential for a protest / highway blockade in the Woodstock District area on January 16.

Mike O

>>> Gilles Cote 2013-01-08 10:42 >>>
Sir/Chief

A highway blockade is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM. Plans are such that this time around, they want to have the opportunity to provide literature to motorist. I will consult with Brunway on what would be the safest way to provide WFN people that opportunity.

Passed on FYI.

Gilles

Gilles COTE, Sgt
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
District 7
410 Connell St
Woodstock, NB
E7M 5G9

Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Districte 7
410 Rue Connell
Woodstock, N-B
E7M 5G9

(506) 325-3000
(506) 476-1781 (c)

e-mail: *courier electronique*
Gilles.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality notice: This document is the property of the Government of Canada.

The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 9:34 AM
Subject: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE OF ALL EVENTS (JAN 8 1445).docx

don't know if this was received already through Rod McCann

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	Postponed 2012/12/19 with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview	No file	Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/20	Public protest			organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2013-01-08 1500hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A	WPS advised Info being shared. Multiple informal groups attending Walk from Forks to Leg may include going through Portage and Main	Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis	No file	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1300	Public protest		N/A	East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only Small numbers and peaceful	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centre Mall	Thompson	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration	Small numbers and peaceful	North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March	U/K	Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.	Small numbers and peaceful	Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1200	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Small numbers and peaceful	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest	U/K			Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500	Public protest	U/K			APS Ottawa

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest	U/K			RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson	No file	Didn't occur U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown	U/K	N/A	Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Dauphin Market Place Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk		N/A	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Walk-A-Thon, Brandon University, Brandon	Brandon	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1700 hrs	Pubic Protest		N/A	Peaceful, lasted 1 hr.	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Walmart, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1630271	Occurred 2012/12/24	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Peaceful protest with minor shoving between protesters and shoppers, no charges	Detachment
Flash Mob St Vital Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/26 15:00	Public protest		possible flash mobs to occur at Ikea and Polo Park	Peaceful protest	RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Mall, Peguis	Peguis	No file	Occurred 2012/12/27	Public Protest	U/K	Not required	Peaceful protest, lasted 15 minutes	Detachment
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose	No file	Didn't occur Postponed to 2012/12/27	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Originally scheduled for 2012/12/20 Small numbers, U/K if going ahead No new date	West District
HWY 305 Bridge, Long Plain FN, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Cancelled 2012/12/28 0900-1300	Blockade	Chief and Council	N/A	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Saskatchewan Avenue, near Tupper St. Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Occurred 2012/12/28 1400 – 1600	Rally, Public protest with circle dance		Yes, traffic detour, less than 100 people, no issues	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units
Friendship Centre Restaurant, Flin Flon	Flin Flon		Occurred 2012/12/28 1100 – 1600hrs	Walk downtown Main Street to Pioneer Square and conclude with a round dance	U/K	Not required	District Advised Occurred, no issues.	RCMP Intel Units
Hudson Square, Churchill	Churchill		Occurred 2012/12/30 1200hrs	Public Protest	Town of Churchill	Not required at this time	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Thunderbird House, Flash Mob Portage and Main, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/31 Flash Mob 1500hrs, Thunderbird House 1700 – 0100hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg / RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo, MB	Wayway seecappo		2013-01-09	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Not many details	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		2013-01-11 0600hrs – 1700hrs	Solidarity Event	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-07-11 1630	Public Protest	"(Winnipeg) Solidarity for IDLE NO MORE and Chief Theresa Spence"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1100 hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest	"WINNIPEG Global Day of Action for IDLE NO MORE-WITH PEACE :)"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	Unknown		Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CITT #1 Unit; Grp Aboriginal; Idle_No_More; McBain, Brittany
CC: Macaskill, Scott
Date: 2013-01-08 1:30 PM
Subject: Re: FW: Confirmed Blockade of CN Main Line - Long Lac, Ontario

just a fyi.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CITT #1 Unit; Grp Aboriginal; Idle_No_More
CC: Fred Hosking; Macaskill, Scott
Date: 2013-01-08 1:39 PM
Subject: Re: FW: TR: native walk moncton-january 9-2012

fyi

Report of possible blockade of railway crossing in Moncton during protest march to City Hall. Not confirmed.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Mike O'Malley
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV; Idle_No_More; White, Ross
Date: 2013-01-09 9:31 AM
Subject: Re: 'Idle No More' movement/mouvement « Idle No More »...

There is conflicting information as there is also an e-mail account set up for Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

I am clarifying with Karen Grover on who is included in the above noted e-mail group.

We need to streamline this and have the information in one point, whichever one that is as there is information coming in from everywhere and going out everywhere. Or, we need to clarify what information goes to which address and for which purpose.

Perhaps the information going into DEOC e-mail account can be used to create updates that will be sent to Idle_No_More e-mail account. Or vice versa.

Mike O

>>> DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV 2013-01-09 10:25 >>>
All,

Per conversation with the OIC OSS, Supt. Ross White (13-01-09, ~ 0930 hrs.), please direct all email traffic in relation to the 'Idle No More' mouvement to the DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV account.

As well, please ensure that all PROS Occurrences (direct, indirect) generated in relation to the 'Idle No More' movement are linked (using the 'Related' tab) to the DEOC Information Occurrence #**20121609536.**

À tous,

À la suite d'une conversation avec le surint. Ross White, off. resp. des SSO (le 9 janvier 2013 vers 9 h 30), veuillez envoyer tous les courriels concernant le mouvement « Idle No More » à l'adresse DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV.

Aussi, veuillez vous assurer que tous les incidents du SIRP concernant directement ou indirectement au mouvement « Idle No More » sont liés à l'incident-événement d'information no **20121609536** du Centre divisionnaire des opérations d'urgence (utiliser l'onglet « Reliés »).

From: Tonia Enger
To: NOC, National_Operations, Thibodeau, Philippe, Bernstein, Elisa, Saleh, Magdi, Lesage, Michael, O'Neil, Timothy, Tremblay, Larry
Date: 2013-01-09 9:08 AM
Subject: Re: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013

We will not be responding.

Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: National_Operations NOC
To: Thibodeau, Philippe <Philipe.Thibodeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Bernstein, Elisa <Elisa.Bernstein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Tremblay, Larry <Larry.Tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Watts, Patrick <Patrick.Watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/09/2013 08:42:22
Subject: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013

Pour votre information/For your information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC
****

Good day,

There are some FN protests scheduled for 11 Jan 2013 including one scheduled for Ottawa and another for Blind River, ON. Please inform the GOC if you, or your partners anticipate any major impacts from these or other protest events. Thank you.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-09 8:42 AM
Subject: RFI First Nations Protests - 11 Jan 2013

Pour votre information/For your information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC
****

Good day,

There are some FN protests scheduled for 11 Jan 2013 including one scheduled for Ottawa and another for Blind River, ON. Please inform the GOC if you, or your partners anticipate any major impacts from these or other protest events. Thank you.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 3:01 PM
Subject: Update from Idle No More web site

Wanted to share this in case you did not see it:

http://idlenomore.ca/

Idle No More Vision
INM has and will continue to help build sovereignty & resurgence of nationhood
INM will continue to pressure government and industry to protect the environment
INM will continue to build allies in order to reframe the nation to nation relationship, this will be done by including grassroots perspectives, issues and concerns

URGENT ANNOUNCEMENT
IDLE NO MORE
Sovereignty Dialogue with Idle No More
Friday, January 11th, 2013.

The Idle No More founders and organizers are pleased to announce a one day national dialogue with Indigenous Chiefs including hereditary Chiefs to discuss Water, Land, Sovereignty and Treaty Relationships. We are also inviting 1 or 2 representatives from each community to join us.
The purpose of this one day event is to work towards understanding the grassroots movement known as Idle No More, and to gain the perspectives of Chiefs. This movement seeks to affirm self-determination and Indigenous sovereignty and protection of the land and water.
Outcome: a statement of understanding will be co-issued by the INM and the Chiefs in attendance.
When: Friday January 11, 2013
Time: 11:00am-4:00pm
Where: Ft. Qu'Appelle, Treaty 4 Governance Centre, Tipi room and by live streaming and virtual participation.
Contact: Jess Gordon (jessicagordonconsulting@gmail.com This email address is being protected from spambots. You need JavaScript enabled to view it.) Sylvia McAdam (smcadam03@yahoo.ca This email address is being protected from spambots. You need JavaScript enabled to view it.); Nina Wilson (creethunder2001@yahoo.ca This email address is being

protected from spambots. You need JavaScript enabled to view it.)

Government Operations Centre

Daily Brief 10 January 2013

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST

DAILY BRIEF CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: There is no classified addendum today

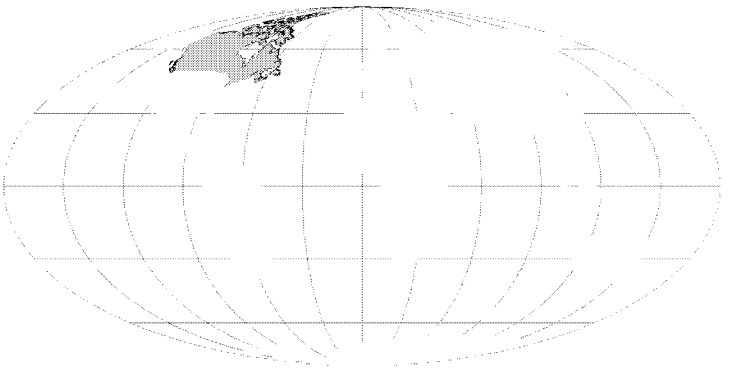
CURRENT

1. Significant Weather – NL: A low pressure system developing near the Gaspé Peninsula will intensify as it tracks across Cape Breton on 10 Jan. This low will continue to intensify as it tracks south of NL. Total snowfall amounts will range from 30 cm over the Bonavista Peninsula to near 70 cm over the Northern Avalon Peninsula. High winds, combined with the snow will give near zero visibility and blizzard conditions late on 10 Jan and into 11 Jan. Environment Canada has issued blizzard warnings southern NL.

UPCOMING

1. 11 Jan: First Nation Protests – Ottawa, ON: A peaceful rally is to be held to support the Idle No More movement in Ottawa. The event is scheduled to begin at 07:00 EST on Victoria Island followed by a march to Parliament Hill via Wellington Street beginning at 10:00 EST. Organizers anticipate between 1,000 and 5,000 participants and the event is expected to conclude by 17:00 EST. The Ottawa Police and Royal Canadian Mounted Police are aware of the planned event and have been engaged. Traffic disruptions in the area may be anticipated.

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST



Winter Storm

Legend

Extreme Weather - Winter Storm

GOC-COG

Data sources
DMTI Spatial, GOC-COG, ESRI

DEPARTMENT / AGENCY REPORTS	
Reporting Department / Agency:	Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)

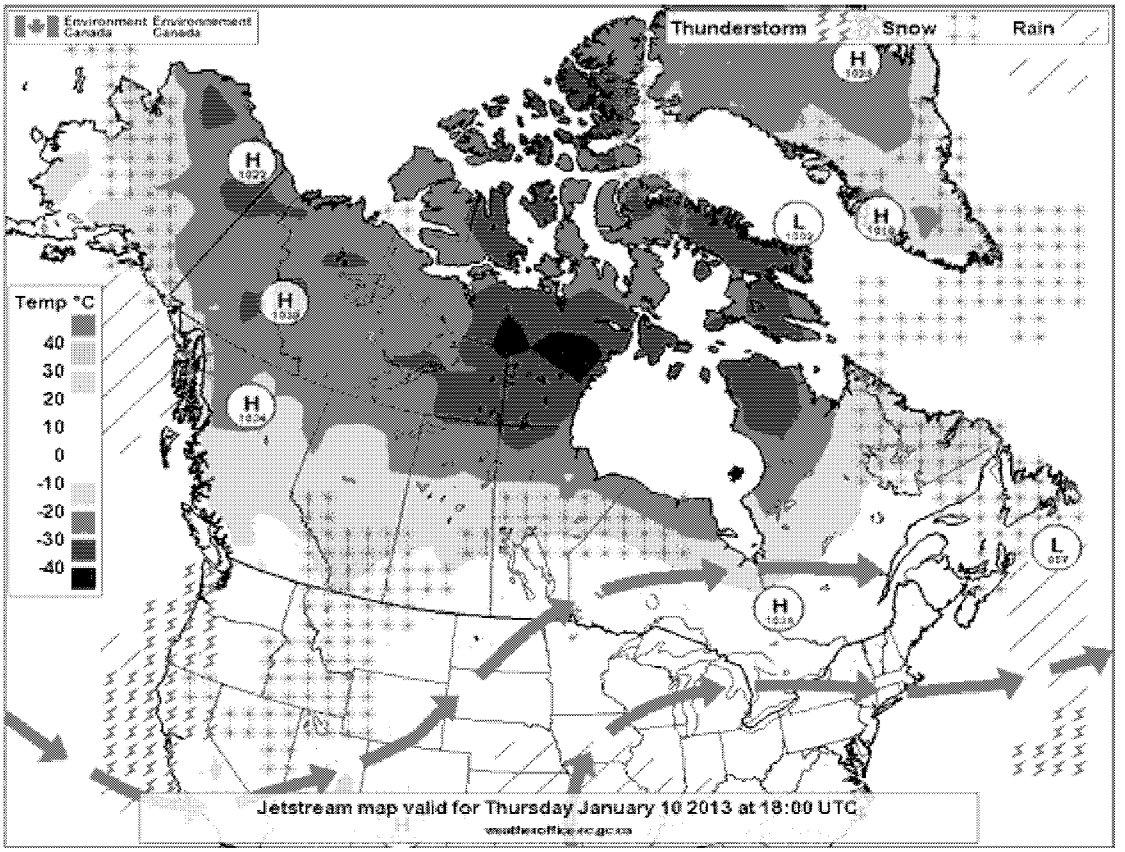
First Nation Protests – Pointe à la Croix, QC – Update

Incident/Event Summary: On 25 Dec 2012, a group of protesters began to block freight trains between Pointe à la Croix, QC and Restigouche, QC as part of the national Idle No More movement. On 09 Jan 2013, AANDC reported that the protesters were now blocking both passenger and freight rail traffic. The protesters intend to continue this blockade up to and including 11 Jan.

Current Actions: The GOC and AANDC continue to monitor the situation.

SIGNIFICANT WEATHER SYNOPSIS

Canadian Weather



Legend: H 1019 High pressure hPa-hectopascal | L 1007 Low pressure hPa-hectopasca | Jet stream

Significant Weather

National Outlook

A low pressure system will track over southern NL during the day. As the system intensifies, expect strong winds over Maritimes/NL with significant amounts of snow between 30-70cm giving blizzard conditions over southern and eastern NL. 10-20cm snowfalls and blowing snow expected over the southern Prairies. Freezing rain also expected over eastern ON/western QC overnight and morning of 11 Jan.

Warnings

Eastern NB/NS/PE: winds/blowing snow
NL: blizzard condition over southern/eastern NF
MB/SK/AB: Snowfall/Winter Storm Watch
ON/QC: Freezing rain special weather statements/warnings for 11 Jan.

Source : Canadian Meteorological Centre - Environment Canada

Tropical Cyclones (Tropical Storms and Hurricanes information)

There is no geomatics product available.

Legend: Tropical Storm | Hurricane | Post-Tropical Storm | 75 Km/h Maximum Wind Speed in Km/h | 09:00 Sat / sam. Local time and day

Tropical Cyclone Narelle: As of 04:00 EST on 10 Jan 2013, Narelle, a category three tropical cyclone, was located approximately 815 km north-northeast of Learmonth, Australia, with maximum sustained winds of 139 km/h. Narelle is expected to significantly strengthen over the next 48 hours as it makes its way near the coast of Australia. The Australia Bureau of Meteorology has issued a Tropical Cyclone Watch from Whim Creek to Coral Bay, as well as a Tropical Storm Watch from Coral Bay to Cape Cuvier. On its current forecast track, Narelle is not expected to make landfall.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).

This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act*. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

National Capital Region Situational Report "A" Division – Intel Sector 2013-01-10

Unclassified

January 11th 2013 - Global Day of Action

Background

The movement, under the banner "Idle No More" emerged from a grassroots movement that appeared in Saskatchewan. It began as an effort to educate First Nations people on the multitude of legislation being put forward by the Harper government that they feel is a direct attack on the rights of First Nations.

The organizers began by organizing "teach-ins" to inform people of impending changes that would impact First Nations people across Canada.

Since early December we have seen an influx of events being organized in support of "Idle No More" across the country.

Opposition by First Nations to Bill C-45 garnered national attention when 300 First Nations Chiefs marched on Parliament Hill, and several Chiefs, attempted to enter Parliament to deliver a message to the government. This refusal to allow First Nations leadership to respectfully enter the House of Commons triggered an even greater mobilization of First Nation people across the country.

Under what was called a "National Day of Action and Solidarity", First Nations and their supporters organized more than 13 nationwide rallies on Monday, December 10th, to express opposition to the legislation that the Harper Government has put forward in Bill C-45 and other bills. Nationwide, supporters came out in the thousands to support their cause. All events appeared to be peaceful; no reports of violence were located.

Chief Theresa SPENCE commenced a hunger strike in support of "Idle No More" on December 11, @ 0900hrs. Chief SPENCE is planning on spending her days on Parliament Hill and returning to Victoria Island for the evening. Three members of the Occupied Ottawa group attended to the media release held on the 10th. No issues have been noted.

The Idle No More protest movement cannot be viewed as a single movement. It is in fact a grassroots campaign with no centralized leadership. Media reporting and some government action have muddled this point by focusing on Attawapiskat Chief Theresa SPENCE's hunger strike near parliament Hill. The "Idle No More" organizers have made it clear that the traditional native leadership does not speak for them.

The protests as a whole must be viewed from the perspective of three different factions that are not necessarily communicating or working directly together:

1. The original Idle No More protesters (originated in Saskatchewan)
2. Attawapiskat Chief Theresa SPENCE and her demand to meet the Prime Minister
3. The traditional First Nations leadership (Grand chief Aleto etc)

Bills in Question

The following bills are what are believed to be in direct violation of Article 18, 19 & 20 of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples:

Bill C-45 Job and Growth Act (Omnibus bill includes Indian Act amendments regarding voting on-reserve, land surrender/designations)

Bill C-27 First Nations Financial Transparency Act

Bill S-2 Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act

Bill S-6 First Nations Elections Act

Bill S-8 Safe Drinking Water for First Nations

Bill C-428 Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act This list is a list of Senate Public Bills:

Bill S-207 An Act to amend the Interpretation Act

Bill S-212 First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill and the "First Nations" Private Ownership Act

J11 Day of Action

In response to PM HARPER agreeing to meet with Aboriginal leadership on January 11, there have been calls from the "Idle No More" movement to demonstrate their support for the rising by having events in their communities to run parallel to the meeting between PM HARPER and the Assembly of First Nations. Their goal is to raise the profile of the movement, demonstrate their global presence, and give visibility to the growing momentum as a peoples' movement first.

As a result, a new campaign event call "J11 Global Day of Action" is being pursued for January 11th, 2013. This event does not only have a Canadian focus but a worldwide focus.

People are being encouraged to use Social Media to organize their own events.

Participation

The J11 event appears to be rapidly gaining traction.
one bus from Akwesasne and one bus from Bancroft, Ontario are being organized for people wanting to attend this event in Ottawa. A flyer was found announcing the Six Nations elected council in Ohsweken, a reserve near Brantford, Ont., have paid for 2 buses heading for Ottawa, January 11th at 05:00 AM.

Audit Leaked

The long awaited audit into Attawapiskat reserve by the independent firm Deloitte reported a widespread financial mismanagement from 2005 until November. Of 505 transactions that were reviewed, over 400 lacked proper documentation. During this time frame, the reserve received $104 million in funding from the Federal government.

Chief Theressa SPENCE's supporters interpreted the timing of the leaked release of this report as an attempt to undermine her credibility ahead of the January 11th meeting. Chief SPENCE has not publically directly addressed the findings of the audit and her spokespeople have advised that she will not be speaking with the media.

Convergence of Protests

Global perspective

The website http://unify.org/ is currently tracking global "Idle No More" events occurring worldwide for January 11th. The webpage has a callout for everyone, everywhere, to join the world on a global day of action supporting "Idle No More" and #J11.

Violence

While "*Idle No More*" demonstrations have been and continue to be peaceful there is the potential for small interventions by law enforcement to spark violence amongst the protestors. The Tyendinaga Mohawks started a blockade on January 5th at about 1600hrs at the Wymans road rail crossing on the reserve which ended just after 2300hrs. During the blockade CN Rail had obtained an emergency court injunction from a Toronto judge to have them removed. The Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) did not serve the injunction but instead warned the Tyendinaga Mohawks they were under investigation for mischief after blocking the Via Rail main line between Toronto and Montreal. The demonstrators reacted by stating that if the police had serve the emergency court order against them, they would have made a point of staying longer. They also stated that if police had tried to make arrests, there would have been a fight. Although CN asked the local sheriff to serve the court order Saturday evening, because of the Mohawks reaction the OPP said it was too dangerous to do so.

Weather

Although this group is a highly motivated one, the weather has an impact on the number of people attending the rallies. During the last big rally for the "*Idle No More*" movement in Ottawa on December 21st, 2012, even though a good turnout was seen, many decided not to attend due to the snow storm. The weather prediction for Friday January 11th calls for a high of + 1. Apart from a bit of freezing rain in the afternoon, it will be a mild day for demonstrators to rally on Parliament Hill. The nice weather could potentially attract more people.

Chief Theresa SPENCE

A bulletin from the Attawapiskat First Nation was released on January 9 stating the Chief SPENCE will not be attending the meeting between the Prime Minister and the First Nations leaders on Friday. Her decision comes after an official response through the Governor General's office saying that David Johnston will not attend the working meeting on public policy issues. Chief SPENCE says the Governor General's attendance is integral when discussing Inherent and Treaty Rights. SPENCE's decision has created confusion and crisis within the AFN leadership.

Conclusion/ tactical consideration

Regardless of the meeting taking place on January 11th, it appears that this issue will likely dominate the First Nations people and the government for the near future. As a result it is not unexpected to foresee another large scale or series of protest taking place in the NCR in the near future. Given the complexity of the issues these protest have the potential to escalate in a short amount of time.

Frustration levels of Aboriginal Chiefs and community members appear to be high. The frustration is with all levels of Government for not consulting with the Chiefs and/or Community members on issues of major concerns which impact on our First Nations Communities.

It is not unusual for groups to organize themselves at the very last minute. Participants from outside of the NCR are expected to attend.

As it is been done in the past with large scale demonstrations in Ottawa, it is imperative that the police utilize a measured response to any protestor action. Any perceived excess use of force against protestors has the potential to escalate the situation and change the crowd dynamics from peaceful to violent.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-10 9:18 AM
Subject: Assembly Of First Nations Press conference at 1400 hrs today

http://www.afn.ca/index.php/en/news-media/latest-news/updated-assembly-of-first-nations-national-chief-atleo-and-members-of-

PLEASE NOTE: THIS PRESS CONFERENCE WILL NOW TAKE PLACE THURSDAY JANUARY 10, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. ET
(Ottawa, ON) – Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Shawn A-in-chut Atleo, together with members of the AFN national executive committee, Saskatchewan Regional Chief Perry Bellegarde and British Columbia Regional Chief Jody Wilson-Raybould, will address media at the National Press Theatre tomorrow to set out clear expectations in advance of the January 11 meeting of a delegation coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations and Prime Minister Stephen Harper and members of Cabinet.

DATE: Thursday January 10, 2013

TIME: 2:00 p.m. ET

LOCATION: National Press Theatre
150 Wellington Street, Ottawa, ON

"First Nation planning discussions and dialogue continue today. It is essential that this important dialogue continues, and we will set out objectives for Friday's meeting at a press conference Thursday," said AFN National Chief Atleo today from Ottawa.

National Chief Atleo and the AFN national executive have been coordinating planning efforts since last Friday's agreement by Prime Minister Harper to meet with a delegation of First Nation leaders January 11. This work includes developing clear expectations and benchmarks for outcomes of the meeting reflective of First Nation priorities and expectations for change.

Regional Chiefs Bellegarde and Wilson-Raybould are leading the national work in areas (Treaties and Lands and Economy) that will be the focus of Friday's working meeting.

The Assembly of First Nation is the national organization representing First Nation citizens in Canada. Follow us on Twitter @AFN_Updates and @AFN_Comms.

-30-

For more information please contact:

Jenna Young, Assembly of First Nations Communications Officer 613-241-6789, ext 401 or cell: 613-314-8157 or e-mail jyoung@afn.ca

Alain Garon, Assembly of First Nations Bilingual Communications Officer 613-241-6789, ext 382 or cell: 613-2920857 or email agaron@afn.ca

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Coons, Warren; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-09 4:22 PM
Subject: Briefing note Idle no more 2013-01-09
Attachments: Note d'information Idle no more_2013-01-09.pdf

Bonjour à tous,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une note d'information concernant les prochains événements relatif au mouvement IDLE NO MORE.

Merci

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-09 5:20 PM
Subject: CPAT 020-12 Sup 12 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: CPAT 020-12 Sup 12.doc; INM Calendar UPDATE OF ALL EVENTS (JAN 9 1545HRS).docx

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Attached please find a copy of the 12th update of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.

In addition please note the following:

A blockade of the Ambassador Bridge is planned for Jan 16th.

Here is what we know so far.

16 Jan 2013 - 0930 hrs
They expect close to 300 people to meet at the west bound service centre near Tilbury OPP area. They will the convoy at hwy speed to a Mall at the Corner of Huron Church Line and Tecumseh Road they expect to arrive at approximately 1100 hrs.

1115 hrs
They will march north on the N/B lanes of Huron Church to an area to the Bridge Entrance. This trip should take approximately 15 to 30 mins. They will protest in this area for approximately 1 hour.

They then plan to leave the area and March back South to the Mall where they are expected to disperse without convoy back.

My apologies if you have received this twice.

Thank you,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-09 3:26 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 7, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-09_1.doc

Forwarded for your information/ Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC/CNO

****
Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 9, 2013.

I also draw your attention to a very informative column in today's Toronto *Sun* in which O.P.P. Commissioner Chris Lewis is quoted extensively on the recent protests. It is an excellent articulation of the facts surrounding these protests and police responses. You can access the column at:
http://www.torontosun.com/2013/01/08/cops-acted-properly-at-sarnia-rail-blockade.
Thanks
Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CITT #1 Unit; Grp Aboriginal; Idle_No_More
CC: Fred Hosking
Date: 2013-01-09 5:31 PM
Subject: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update

fyi

Protestors are no longer on the tracks but remain next to the tracks on the Highway 11.
We will advise once all is clear. S&C /

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CITT #1 Unit; Grp Aboriginal; Idle_No_More; McBain, Brittany
CC: Fred Hosking
Date: 2013-01-09 5:30 PM
Subject: FN Blockade of the St. Maurice Sub

fyi

spoken with community leaders of the FN in Obidjuan. It appears that they will not / not blockade CN tracks on the St Maurice Sub. The leaders have informed us that they are waiting to see what will arise from the meeting between Chief Spence and PM Harper. however they do not control the actions of all individuals or factions of the community.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: SEKELA, Mike, Booth, Rod, CANTERA, Brian, WILSON, Randy, Debolt, David
CC: BECK, Randy, , ARMSTRONG, Janice, Lesage, Michael, RIDEOUT, Wayne
Date: 2013-01-09 8:13 PM
Subject: Fw: INM BN and Matrix 2013-01-09
Attachments: Re: Draft of INM BN 2013-01-09

Please find attached BN and Matrix for end of day today. Next brief: Friday, January 11th.

Please disseminate as you deem appropriate and any questions, please call.

Paul

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-09 9:28 PM
Subject: Fw: INM BN and Matrix 2013-01-09
Attachments: Fw: INM BN and Matrix 2013-01-09

Fyi

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 4:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-UPDATE
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-UPDATE

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 5:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: FN Blockade of the St. Maurice Sub
Attachments: FN Blockade of the St. Maurice Sub

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-UPDATE

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013-01-09 15:43 >>>

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
First Nations Blockades Highway 11 /Caramat substation, Longlac, ON – 9 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

UPDATE#1 In addition VIA train #1 is scheduled to go through this location at 17:00 EST with approximately 130 Passengers on board.

INITIAL: The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest.

Source/source:
GOC

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
Monitoring

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
N/A

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
N/A

External Notification/notification externe:
NONE

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
Next Actions/prochaine actions:
N/A

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la

Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 1:00 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests update 2013-01-09

fyi

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-09 12:59 >>>
Everyone,

Here is today's update on the Idle No More movement action in Alberta. Should you have any updates or new intelligence to share please forward same to Jackie Kennedy-Green.
Any questions on the content of this update please direct them to Inspector Ian Currie.

Thanks.

There continues to be a great deal of activity online.
Updates will be provided if/as required.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-10
Blockade
Lloydminster
Highway 16 at 50 Street (Hwy 17 / Meridian Street)
1300-1500hrs

2013-01-10
Traffic Slow Down
Lac La Biche / Heart Lake
Hwy 881 (N of LLB)
Internet states time is 1300 hrs
Previous info states 1730 hrs
Confirmation to be provided when received

2013-01-10
Rally / Blockade
Fort McMurray
Meet at City Hall; Blockade on 63
1130-1500 hrs
Exact location not known
Detachment attempting to contact organizer

2013-01-10
Flash mob round dance
University of Alberta - Edmonton
1230 hrs

2013-01-10
Kehewin Rec Centre
Planning meeting only
1900 hrs

2013-01-11
Morley Community High School
Planning meeting only
1300 hrs

2013-01-11
Round Dance
Lac La Biche - Bold Centre
1730hrs

2013-01-11
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance
Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800hrs

2013-01-11
Unknown event
Standoff, AB
1130hrs
Organizer:
***This may be simply a call to prayer with no physical action; update will be provided when more info is known.**

2013-01-11

Rally
In front of Harper's HQ building in Calgary
@ 1600-90 Ave SW
1300 - 1700 hrs

2013-01-12
Flash Mob round dance
Banff Cascade Plaza Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-10
Morley Healing Centre
Information meeting only
1500 hrs

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 5:07 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-09, UPDATE 1530 hrs.

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Wayne Russett 2013-01-09 15:36 >>>
"FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY"

Update 2013-01-09, 1530 hrs.

Wednesday 2013-01-09,
A Press Release was issued today by Chief Spence advising that she would **NOT** be attending Friday's meeting with the PM as the GG was not going to be present. The PM and other elected Chiefs will be meeting as planned.

Chief Spence is now in the process of drafting a letter to be sent to her Majesty the Queen with regards to this entire incident.

Given the new turn of events, it would appear that the hunger strike will **NOT** be ending this Friday. There is some frustration within the Camp from some of the volunteers when they were told that the Chief would not be meeting with the PM on Friday as previously planned.

This issue will probably escalate the feelings of frustration throughout the entire Aboriginal community.

Also with Tuesday Federal Court Ruling that Metis and Non-Status Indians have the same rights and protection as do Status Aboriginals, we may see much more supporters coming out on Friday's Rally. It is believed that there will be more in attendance than last Dec 21. 2012 Rally, which saw over 4,000 protesters attend the Idle No More event.

The media is still sitting outside the Compound awaiting anyone for anyone who will talk to them.

No further info available at this time.
END OF UPDATE

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 9:18 AM
Subject: Fwd: Assembly Of First Nations Press conference at 1400 hrs today
Attachments: Assembly Of First Nations Press conference at 1400 hrs today

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: Briefing note Idle no more 2013-01-09
Attachments: Note d'information Idle no more_2013-01-09.pdf

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Patrick Daoust 2013-01-09 16:22 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une note d'information concernant les prochains événements relatif au mouvement IDLE NO MORE.

Merci

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 5:20 PM
Subject: Fwd: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 3:26 PM
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Jan 7, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Jan 7, 2013 -- Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 5:31 PM
Subject: Fwd: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update
Attachments: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 9:28 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: INM BN and Matrix 2013-01-09
Attachments: Fw: INM BN and Matrix 2013-01-09

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 12:58 PM
Subject: Fwd: G Division- Idle No More Protests
Attachments: G Division- Idle No More Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 8:48 AM
Subject: Fwd: GOC Daily Brief - 10 Jan 2013
Attachments: GOC Daily Brief - 10 Jan 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-09 5:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Blockade Activity--- Long Lac Ontario

fyi

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-09 15:05 >>>
Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

My apologies if you have received this twice.

Thank you,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_No_More; travis.wilks@ontario.ca
Date: 2013-01-09 3:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: IDLE No More Protest UPDATE
Attachments: IDLE No More Protest UPDATE

FYI

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 2:49 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle No More

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 12:12 PM
Subject: Fwd: Kingston, ON
Attachments: Kingston, ON

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Liokossis, Tino
Date: 2013-01-09 7:44 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11- FINAL UPDATE.
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11- FINAL UPDATE.

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Attached please find a copy of the NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation

I apologize if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 3:34 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-initial
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-initial

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 1:46 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09
Attachments: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 5:27 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fw: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update
Attachments: Re: Fw: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 6:13 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fwd: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne) - Ottawa Rally Jan. 11
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne) - Ottawa Rally Jan. 11

From: John James
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-10 9:26 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: IDLE NO MORE PROTEST
Attachments: Idle No More.wpd

>>> Joe Taplin 1/9/2013 1:55 PM >>>
John
Do you want me to send the recent Briefing note we did to that e-mail, I attached it for you to have a look at it.
Joe

>>> John James 2013-01-09 14:50 >>>
Hey Joe,

Good talking to you. As per our conversation the e-mail address is Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca My contact numbers are (Office) 613 843-6478 and (Cell) 613 601-8179. We will be doing the same procedure on January 16, The National Day of Action.

Drop me a line if there are any questions.

Thanks,
John

John JAMES, Cpl.
National Aboriginal Policing Services
73 Leikin Drive, 3rd Floor
Mail Stop 8
K1A 0R2
Phone: 613 843-6478
Fax: 613 825-2577

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 1:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09
Attachments: Re: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 10:31 AM
Subject: Fwd: Road Closure northern Ontario Yesterday
Attachments: Road Closure northern Ontario Yesterday

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 9:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: Sit Rep - Global Day of Action Jan. 11th -
Attachments: Sit Rep - Global Day of Action Jan. 11th -

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-09 1:27 PM
Subject: Fwd: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne)
Attachments: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne)

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-09 2:40 PM
Subject: Fwd: Update, Sturgeon Lake

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-09 14:27 >>>
An update received this afternoon.

2013-01-11
Sturgeon Lake Hwy 43
"To walk highway for length of
SV Cree Nation, from east to west"
1300-1600 hrs

Although it does not specifically say it will be a blockade, there are murmurs that it should be. Nothing confirmed or agreed on

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: John Kelly
To: BLAKE, Wade; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BENNETT, John; LEDOUX, Barry; SMITH, Ron; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-10 12:58 PM
Subject: G Division- Idle No More Protests

Good day,

Noted below are a number of protests/demonstrations that are planned for various locations throughout the Northwest Territories .

Yellowknife, NT.

An Idle No More demonstration is planned on January 11th at noon in the downtown core of Yellowknife. A planned round dance will take place at the intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave, it is expected the dance will last for thirty minutes. Information sessions will also be held during this event.

Fort Providence, NT.

There are tentative plans to block the Deh Cho bridge that spans the MacKenzie River near Fort Providence. The blockade will start at 1400hrs on January 11th, 2013. (Details to be confirmed)

Hay River, NT.

A peaceful demonstration is expected to take place at the Hay River Library on January 11th, 2013.

NT/Alta. border.

A demonstration is being planned on the highway at the Northwest Territories/Alberta border on January 12, 2013

Updates on protests will be provided as details are confirmed.

Please do not hesistate to contact me should you have any questions or concerns.

Regards,

John

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Liokossis, Tino
Date: 2013-01-10 8:48 AM
Subject: GOC Daily Brief - 10 Jan 2013
Attachments: 2013-01-10 GOC Daily Brief.pdf

Good Morning Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Attached please find a copy of the GOC Daily Brief

I apologize if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: Bellamy, Dave; Best, Doug; Cecchin, Dario; Davis, Robert; Harrison, Kevin; Hebert, Paul; Idle_No_More; JAMES, Stephen; Jagoe, Jamie; Johnson, Greg; Kimpan, Tim J.E; McCann, Rod; Nicholson, Kevin; Penney, Rick; Schmidt, John; Seddon, Harvey; Simpson, Al; Strachan, Jennifer; White, Stephen
CC: Ahara, Lesley; Allard, Michel; Brown, Steve E; Burns, David; Dupré, Eric; Enger, Tonia; Ferguson, Steven; Hubley, David; Jackson, Richard; Kennedy, Wallace; Lesage, Michael; Lewis, Heather; Lynch, Peter; MILLER, Ron; MacKinnon, Frank; Perez, Rosemarie; Robson, Beverley A; Rollings, Lorelei; Rollings, Richard; Shoemaker, John; Sim, Greg; Turner, Graham; White, John J;
Date: 2013-01-09 3:05 PM
Subject: Idle No More Blockade Activity--- Long Lac Ontario

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

My apologies if you have received this twice.

Thank you,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Lefebvre, Garry; Perez, Rosemarie; Ritchie, James; SHELLY C MATTHES; Turner, Graham;

Date: 2013-01-09 2:10 PM
Subject: IDLE No More Protest UPDATE

Please be advise that the IDLE No More protest is now set for Ottawa, more precisely at Parliament Hill for this Friday, January 11th, 2013. From reports read today, actions could be launched as soon as this Friday if the meeting with Prime Minister Harper isn't satisfactory.

Furthermore, as per the National Post, Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence says she is no longer attending her long-sought meeting with Prime Minister Stephen Harper on Friday because Governor General David Johnston will not be going.
"I will not be attending Friday's meeting with the prime minister, as the governor general's attendance is integral when discussing inherent and treaty rights," Spence said in a statement Wednesday after a morning of conflicting statements from her staff. Spence said they wrote to Buckingham Palace to ask the Queen to send her Canadian representative to Friday's meeting. She said Johnston officially turned down her request. This could create a protest in itself.

Quebec also has at the same approximate time, a similar event is supposed to go down at the Palais des Congrès in Montreal. Hard to say in what way that might alter participation from potential Québec protesters.

Sent for your information.

If your service has any new information about future protest including the one set for January 11th, 2013, please cc me in your e-mails. If information surface about a protest in Cornwall/Massena, a meeting will be called by myself at the Cornnwall RCMP Detachment.

Best regards,

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Michael Lesage
To: BECK, Randy; BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Boland, Andrew; Brennan, Brian; Cheliak, Marty; Courchesne, Gaétan; Gallant, Wayne; KOLODY, Scott; MCCONNELL, Paul; RIDEOUT, Wayne; RYAN, Marianne; SMEE, Hilton; SMITH, Ron; Strachan, Jennifer; Wells, Roland
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2013-01-09 2:49 PM
Subject: Idle No More
Attachments:

Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

'Idle No More' Protests taken place or anticipated in British Columbia

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-02	Vancouver- Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-11	Victoria	450	VicPD	Victoria City Hall	
2013-01-11	Victoria	Unknown	VicPD	Rally at Delta Pointe Hotel in Vic West.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton	Intermittent blockade at "the graveyard " on Highway 1 in Lytton	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	43	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	
2013-01-11	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	Unknown	West Kelowna RCMP	Tentative information suggests blocking parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd in either directions or rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna.	
2013-01-11	Terrace	95	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports.	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	

E Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Number of people anticipated	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-12	Surrey	189	Surry RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	183	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection (postponed)	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	64	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as “rockway walkway”	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	2300	VPD	Location not yet identified	
2013-01-26	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature	

fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Good day,

Noted below are a number of protests/demonstrations that are planned for various locations throughout the Northwest Territories .

Yellowknife, NT.

An Idle No More demonstration is planned on January 11th at noon in the downtown core of Yellowknife. A planned round dance will take place at the intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave, it is expected the dance will last for thirty minutes. Information sessions will also be held during this event.

Fort Providence, NT.

There are tentative plans to block the Deh Cho bridge that spans the MacKenzie River near Fort Providence. The blockade will start at 1400hrs on January 11th, 2013. (Details to be confirmed)

Hay River, NT.

A peaceful demonstration is expected to take place at the Hay River Library on January 11th, 2013.

NT/Alta. border.

A demonstration is being planned on the highway at the Northwest Territories/Alberta border on January 12, 2013

Updates on protests will be provided as details are confirmed.

Please do not hesistate to contact me should you have any questions or concerns.

Regards,

John

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia among First Nations. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful, relatively brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who has held a hunger strike since December 11, 2012.

$ Over the past several weeks, demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, government and public facilities, roads and highways and FN Band Offices, but increasingly the focus of demonstrations have been targeting transportation infrastructure.

$ To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful and brief in nature, with varying attendance ranging from very few participants to 200 - 400 at other demonstrations.

$ In response to the (various) issues and calls for engagement, Prime Minister Harper has agreed to meet with First Nations leaders on Friday, January 11th, 2013. Notwithstanding, individual and small-scale INM events continue to be planned. Chief Spence has indicated she will continue her hunger strike until she is satisfied with the outcome of the meeting.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Following the announcement of PM Harper's meeting, INM social media communications have been focussed on a >Day of Action= to coincide with the meeting on January 11th, 2013.

$ Chief Spence indicates that she will not attend the meeting between PM Harper and the delegation of AFN Chiefs, unless the Governor General is present; however, there are no plans for his attendance at this time.

$ The Federal Ministry of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development's release of an independent audit of the Attawapiskat First Nation's finances revealed a lack of accountability for the band council's expenditures of nearly $104 million in federal government funding between 2005 and 2011.

$ Chief Spence stated the AANDC audit release serves to distract from the "true issues" of the movement, designed to discredit her.

$ Upcoming 72 hours of Idle No More events *(refer to attached timeline):*

- $ January 10 – Victoria: University of Victoria Bus Exchange
- $ January 11 – Victoria: Victoria City Hall
- $ January 11 – Tofino/Ucluelet: Pacific Rim Highway Tofino - Ucluelet junction.
- $ January 11 – Surrey: Peace Arch Border Crossing
- $ January 11 – Vancouver: Port of Vancouver (postponed)
- $ January 11 – Vancouver: Vancouver City Hall
- $ January 11 – Vancouver: CTV Building located at Burrard and Robson
- $ January 11 – Lytton: Highway 1 corridor through Fraser Canyon
- $ January 11 – Mount Currie: Hwy 99 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet
- $ January 11 – West Kelowna: Highway 97 or Royal Bank (tentative locations)
- $ January 11 – Cache Creek: Highway 97

- $ January 11 – Comox Valley: England Ave & 6th St, Courtney
- $ January 11 –Terrace: Highway 16 followed to City Hall.
- $ January 12 – Prince George: Prince George Civic Centre
- $ January 12 – Campbell River: Campbell River Big House
- $ January 12 – Port Alberni: Pacific Rim Hwy 4 (postponed)
- $ January 12 – Nanoose: Town Hall
- $ January 12 – Surrey: Surrey Centre Mall

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared to impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

$ All communication thus far has indicated IMN events will remain peaceful, cooperative and brief in nature.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$

$ While the outcome of the meeting with PM Harper may significantly impact the volatility of the INM movement, public order events are expected to continue.

$ Major Highways, Bridges, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and Government Buildings (DFO, Offices of MP=s, CBSA, etc), are most vulnerable to disruption/protest.

$ ECROPS and E Division APS continue to work with partners within an MCM model to collate and disseminate information and develop an operational plan in the event of a major, long-term demonstration or any province-wide paralysis of transportation systems and/or infrastructure.

$ E Division APS are operating out of the Border Integrity Operations Centre (BIOC) located at the Surrey Federal Operations Building. All BC PRIME files currently being dispatched within the Province that include public disorder or demonstrations are being monitored in real-time.

$

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- On 2013-01-09, APS OIC Jacques Boissoneault discussed the Public Safety Cooperation Protocol with the First Nation Summit (FNS), the Union of BC Indian Chiefs (UBCIC) and BC Assembly of First Nations (BCAFN).

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-01-09

From: Dawn Robitaille
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-10 12:12 PM
Subject: Kingston, ON

The following information was forwarded to me

Greetings,

Campus Security has been made aware of an Idle No More protest occurring at University and Union Sts. at noon hour tomorrow (Friday, January 11th). This is for information purposes only and we do not foresee any serious issues arising from this event at this time.

There is a possibility for some traffic disruption over the noon hour period depending on how many people show up to this event.

Dawn

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-09 7:32 PM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11- FINAL UPDATE.

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
First Nations Blockades Highway 11 /Caramat substation, Longlac, ON – 9 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Final Update: Transport Canada was advised that all protesters have left the site of the blockade. CN Police also advised that the tracks are clear. Inspection of the track is being performed now. Trains will be clear to run shortly. (Source: TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Update 1: The blockade of the highway and Caramat Substation remains in place. Given the present weather conditions and indications from the protestors, it is believed that they will leave the track at 18:00 hrs EST as planned. This will result in an approximate delay of two hours to VIA Rail train #1. CN Police and Ontario Provincial Police are on site.
INITIAL: The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest.

Source/source:
GOC

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
Monitoring

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
N/A

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
N/A

External Notification/notification externe:
NONE

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia

Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick.

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
N/A

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement

sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-09 3:34 PM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-initial

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
First Nations Blockades Highway 11 /Caramat substation, Longlac, ON – 9 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest.

Source/source:
GOC

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
Monitoring

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
N/A

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
N/A

External Notification/notification externe:
NONE

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
N/A

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-09 3:43 PM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-UPDATE

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
First Nations Blockades Highway 11 /Caramat substation, Longlac, ON – 9 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

INITIAL: The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest.

Source/source:
GOC

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
Monitoring

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
N/A

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
N/A

External Notification/notification externe:
NONE

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori

Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
Next Actions/prochaine actions:
N/A

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "O" Div; odiv_occ
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-09 4:08 PM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – First Nations Blockades Highway 11-UPDATE

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
First Nations Blockades Highway 11 /Caramat substation, Longlac, ON – 9 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

INITIAL: The First Nation protestors have now blocked both Highway 11 (Trans Canada Highway) and the Caramat Substation. They informed the OPP that the blockade would last 4 hours (18:00 EST). There are about 30 – 40 people on the track. 300 – 400 people in all participating in this protest.

Source/source:
GOC

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
Monitoring

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
N/A

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
N/A

External Notification/notification externe:
NONE

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe

Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
Next Actions/prochaine actions:
N/A

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

TO / À
Surintendant Philipe Thibodeau
Officier responsable
Service divisionnaire du renseignement criminel
Division C

FROM / DE
Cindy Moy
Responsable
Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle
Division C

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Protégé A
OUR FILE - NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
2012-1617463
YOUR FILE - VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE
2012-1617463
DATE
2013/01/09

SUBJECT / OBJET **IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-09**

CONTEXTE
De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone Idle No More. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS
Les informations nous indiquent l'événement suivant pour le 9 janvier 2013 :
- La subdivision Cascapedia de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie à Pointe-à-la-Croix est toujours bloquée pour le trafic de transport de marchandises près du point milliaire 11.8 (chemin Qospem). Jusqu'à maintenant, les trains de passagers de VIA Rail n'ont pas été touchés. Les chefs du conseil de bande et la SQ sont sur le site et effectuent une surveillance

Une lettre, signée par les «First Nation leaders of Turtle Island» a été envoyée au Premier ministre Stephen Harper et le menaçait de sérieuses perturbations économiques à la mi-janvier (plus précisément le 16) s'il ne rencontrait pas les demandes de la chef d'Attawapiskat, Teresa Spence. Une rencontre a été annoncée entre le Premier ministre et les représentants des Premières Nations vendredi prochain le 11 janvier 2013. Dans un tel contexte, il est donc possible que les menaces ne soient pas mises en application (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/01/first-nations-chiefs-contemplate-breach-of-treaty-declarations-indefinite-economic-disruptions/).

Pour le 11 janvier 2013, les actions suivantes seraient planifiées :
une manifestation au Palais des congrès de Montréal de 13h à 17h.

- Pendant la rencontre entre le Premier minisitre Harper et les chefs autochtones, la communauté de Listuguj organiserait une marche sur le Pont interprovincial J.C. Van Horne (Campbellton/Pointe-à-la-Croix).
- La fermeture complète du Pont Mercier serait toujours envisagée par la communauté mohawk de Kahnawake. Ce serait la Warrior Society qui planifierait cette action, possiblement le 11 janvier mais l'information n'est pas confirmée.

Jusqu'à présent, les manifestations ont été pacifiques même si elles ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et de retards sur diverses routes.

Cindy Moy
Responsable
Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle
Division C

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More; Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel; Surprenant, Marc; Turgeon, Sylvie
Date: 2013-01-09 1:46 PM
Subject: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09
Attachments: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09.pdf

Bonjour,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une note de service concernant les prochains événements relatif au mouvement IDLE NO MORE.

Merci

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D'INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire
Protected A

BUT
À titre d'information seulement.

OBJET
Mise-à-jour des événments relatifs au mouvement IDLE NO MORE.

CONTEXTE
De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone Idle No More. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS
Les informations nous indiquent l'événement suivant pour le 9 janvier 2013 :
- La subdivision Cascapedia de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie à Pointe-à-la-Croix est toujours bloquée pour le trafic de transport de marchandises près du point milliaire 11.8 (chemin Qospem). Jusqu'à maintenant, les trains de passagers de VIA Rail n'ont pas été touchés. Les chefs du conseil de bande et la SQ sont sur le site et effectuent une surveillance.
-Une lettre, signée par les «First Nation leaders of Turtle Island» a été envoyée au Premier ministre Stephen Harper et le menaçait de sérieuses perturbations économiques à la mi-janvier (plus précisément le 16) s'il ne rencontrait pas les demandes de la chef d'Attawapiskat, Teresa Spence. Une rencontre a été annoncée entre le Premier ministre et les représentants des Premières Nations vendredi prochain le 11 janvier 2013. Dans un tel contexte, il est donc possible que les menaces ne soient pas mises en application (http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/01/first-nations-chiefs-contemplate-breach-of-treaty-declarations-indefinite-economic-disruptions/).

Pour le 11 janvier 2013, les actions suivantes seraient planifiées :
une manifestation au Palais des congrès de Montréal de 13h à 17h.

- Pendant la rencontre entre le Premier minisitre Harper et les chefs autochtones, la communauté de Listuguj organiserait une marche sur le Pont interprovincial J.C. Van Horne (Campbellton/Pointe-à-la-Croix).
- La fermeture complète du Pont Mercier serait toujours envisagée par la communauté mohawk de Kahnawake. Ce serait la Warrior Society qui planifierait cette action, possiblement le 11 janvier mais l'information n'est pas confirmée.

RECOMMANDATIONS - CONSEILS STRATÉGIQUES
Jusqu'à présent, les manifestations ont été pacifiques même si elles ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et de retards sur diverses routes.

Notez que le Service divisionnaire du renseignement criminel de la division C assura la communication et/ou partage d'information et de renseignement entre la GRC et la Sûreté du Québec.

Préparée par:
Nom: Patrick Daoust pour C. Moy
Titre: Chef d'équipe p.i.
Secteur: SDAC
Date: 2013-01-09

Recommandée par:
Nom: Philippe Thibodeau
Titre: OREC adjoint
Secteur: SDRC

Approuvée par:
Surint. pr. Geatan Courchesne
OR / Enquêtes criminelles
Division C

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: RICHARDS, Paul
Date: 2013-01-09 7:57 PM
Subject: Re: Draft of INM BN 2013-01-09
Attachments: INM BriefingNote 2013-01-09.doc; IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx

Sir,

As requested, INM BN and matrix attached.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-01-09 16:54 >>>
Looks good, Joe! Can you send the BN and the matrix as one (1) message to me? Thanks
-----Original Message-----
From: Joseph PANGAN
To: RICHARDS, Paul <Paul.RICHARDS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/09/2013 19:21:18
Subject: Draft of INM BN 2013-01-09

Sir,

Please find the draft of the INM BN 2013-01-09 attached.

I will send the event matrix shortly.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CITT #1 Unit; Idle_No_More; McBain, Brittany; Russett, Wayne
CC: Fred Hosking
Date: 2013-01-09 5:27 PM
Subject: Re: Fw: FN Blockade of Caramat Sub - Update

fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Stephanie Laplante
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-10 6:13 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne) - Ottawa Rally Jan. 11

Great thank you

Steph

>>> Idle_No_More 1/9/2013 5:42 PM >>>
Steph,

Just in case you didn't see this...

Guillaume

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-09 1:52 PM
Subject: Re: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09

Yes

-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: Daoust, Patrick <Patrick.Daoust@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/9/2013 1:51:43 PM
Subject: Re: NOTE DE SERVICE_Idle No More 2013-01-09

Est-ce que je peux t'appeler @14:15.

Guillaume Demers

>>> Patrick Daoust 2013-01-09 13:46 >>>
Bonjour,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une note de service concernant les prochains événements relatif au mouvement IDLE NO MORE.

Merci

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-10 10:31 AM
Subject: Road Closure northern Ontario Yesterday

Idle No More road closure surprises policeNorth Shore Bureau
Thursday, January 10, 2013 - 09:00
in News (http://www.chroniclejournal.com/topics/news/news)

Greenstone provincial police were caught off-guard Wednesday afternoon when an Idle No More protest resulted in the temporary closure of Highway 11 just west of Longlac.
Previous Idle No More protests in other parts of Northwestern Ontario have slowed traffic so that motorists can receive information leaflets, but traffic hasn't been stopped.
The highway was closed around 3 p.m. because of the high volume of protest participants on the road, said Greenstone OPP Const. Michael Oram.
It was reopened to one lane before nightfall.
"Our objective is to work to restore orderly flow in the safest manner possible," police said.
"The OPP and our partners appreciate everyone's patience in dealing with traffic disruptions respectfully."
For the last few weeks, Idle No More protests have been staged on railways and highways across the country to highlight native concerns about treaty rights and Bill C-45, a federal law that First Nations say will curtail their ability to have a say over lands and waterways.

http://www.chroniclejournal.com/content/news/local/2013/01/10/idle-no-more-road-closure-surprises-police

From: Marie-Hélène Gravel
To: Arthur, Jordan; Desjourdy, Mario; Idle_No_More; Laplante, Stephanie; Nikita, Nicole; Runions, Carson; Sabourin, Gilbert; Shaver, Valerie; Soumis, Marie-Eve; Vinette, Nathalie
Date: 2013-01-10 9:44 AM
Subject: Sit Rep - Global Day of Action Jan. 11th -
Attachments: 2013-01-10 Sit Rep - Global Day of Action.docx

Hi all,

See attached latest version of the Sit Rep for tomorrow's Global Day of Action.

MH

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Idle_No_More; Lefebvre, Garry; McAfee, Pat; Morin, Helene;

CC: Munro, Donna; Perez, Rosemarie; Ritchie, James; Turner, Graham;

Date: 2013-01-09 1:27 PM
Subject: Turtl Island Movement (Akwesasne)

Calling on Idle No More and allies. Ottawa Rally at Harper's meeting with our Chiefs- January 11th, 2013. Let's get 10,000 voices out to remind Harper whose land he is on. We will not be ignored. Mohawks of Kahnawake- Kanehsatake-Akwesasne. Anishinabek Nation. Algonquin. Chippewa/Ojibwe Nation. Oneida Nation. Lene Lenape/Delaware Nation. Odawa Nation. Potawatomi Nation. Cree Nation. The Six Nations. Mi'kmaq Nation, Haudensaunee, Maliseet, Blood Tribe. Dene Nation. Nuu-chah-nulth-aht. Shishalh. Lakota, Inuit, Metis....all Nations across Turtle Island- it's time to show this oppressive government that we stand together. United. Strong. Unbreakable. Bill C-45...nice try Harper, but your paper is no good here.

Ceremony. Songs. Dancing. March. Rally! Every step we take- every truth we voice, and every song we sing is creating change. This change has been foretold in prophecies around the world that are hundreds of years old, and the real cool part about these sacred prophecies- we're not only in it, we're leading it.

The government's arrogance will be their downfall. They underestimate you. They underestimate your strength, they underestimate your voice, they underestimate your unity. When people with good hearts put their minds together to do the right thing for the benefit of others- that creates powerful energy. You can feel it. In my lifetime, I am going to see justice that has remained elusive for two and fifty years.

Harper will have his day in our court on our land and we will win. We will win because their arrogance won't allow them to realize when they've lost until it's too late.

Chi-Miigwech. Yaw^ko. We stand united.
The bus will be leaving @ 8:30 at Kateri Hall and 9:00 at the Peace Tree Mall on Friday.It will be on CKON radio tomorrow for more info. Going: 1,294 PeopleMaybe: 418 PeopleInvited: 8,059 People If your office receive more information on this matter please do not forget about me.

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Dene National Office
Assembly of First Nations (NWT)

5125- 50th Street
P.O. Box 2338
Yellowknife, NT X1A 2P7

Toll Free: 1 866-511-4081
Phone: (867) 873-4081
Fax: (867) 920-2254
Website: www.denenation.com

For Immediate Release

THE HONOUR OF THE CROWN IS AT STAKE

(January 9, 2013, Ottawa ON) Traditional territory of the Algonquian Peoples...the Dene Nation is announcing today that they are supporting Chief Theresa Spence in her position to have the Governor General attend and participate in the January 11th meeting to clarify the First Nations-Crown relationship.

"We insist that the Governor General be in attendance to help clarify the role of the Crown which includes legal obligations and commitments that need to be fulfilled in relation to the Treaties and the promises made to our Peoples." stated Dene National Chief Bill Erasmus.

The First Nations and Crown meeting was agreed to last Friday, January 4th. We assumed that the Governor General would participate as he did last year when First Nations leaders were in Ottawa for the inaugural meeting. The Governor General must assist in the follow up, as this is part of his role and responsibility to First Nations and the public.

"The Governor General role is more than symbolic when dealing with Inherent and Treaty Rights. The Dene entered into Treaty No. 8 and Treaty No.11 with Great Britain which clearly supports the international nature of this relationship. The Governor General is the official representative of the Crown and reports to the Queen. We welcome his presence and encourage him to assist and foster the discussion so that the respect of the Treaties occur. As the only allies to the creation of the state of Canada, the Governor General has a unique duty to First Nations." said Dene National Chief Erasmus.

"The Governor General has a pivotal role to play in this evolving treaty relationship with a treaty successor state of Canada. He must attend to uphold the Honour of the Crown and ensure there is fairness at the table. At this point, the Honour of the Crown has been sullied by the actions of the Government of Canada" concluded Dene National Chief Bill Erasmus.

For further information, please contact Barrett Lenoir at (867) 873-4081.

-30-

National Capital Region Situational Report "A" Division – Intel Sector 2013-01-10

Unclassified

January 11th 2013 - Global Day of Action

UPDATE

***Please note Sgt. Gilbert SABOURIN will be on site tomorrow all day at NCRCC, TPOF.**

J11 Day of Action

The march will start and leave Victoria Island around 1100hrs and proceed towards Parliament Hill (PH). The demonstration on PH is scheduled to start at noon. The demonstration will then move in front of the Langevin building (PMO office); exact time of this move is unknown. Wellington Street will be closed both ways during the demonstration in front of the Langevin building.

Of note, other events/blockades are being planned nationally on Wednesday January 16th.

An "*Idle No More*" demonstration is also planned at Queens University in Kingston, at noon hour, January 11th. No issues are foreseen with this event other than possible traffic disruptions.

Participation

Two free buses are being organized from Six Nations for people to attend the "*Idle No More*" rally in Ottawa on Jan. 11th, courtesy of the Six Nations Elected Council. Buses will leave Village Plaza at 0500hrs. There is no indication of the type of bus being utilized (coach or school bus).

Audit Leaked

No new information to communicate at this time.

Convergence of Protests

Global perspective

The website http://unify.org/ is currently tracking global "Idle No More" events occurring worldwide for January 11th. The webpage has a callout for everyone, everywhere, to join the world on a global day of action supporting "Idle No More" and #J11.

Violence

While "*Idle No More*" demonstrations have been and continue to be peaceful there is the potential for small interventions by law enforcement to spark violence amongst the protestors.

The Grand Chief Derek Nepinak held a news conference today. He warned Prime Minister Harper to meet the demands of aboriginal leaders and the "*Idle No More*" protest movement, which he said would involve nothing short of a transformative nation-to-nation relationship based on respecting treaty rights, or else "warriors" were ready to "bring the Canadian economy to its knees".

Weather

Although this group is a highly motivated one, the weather has an impact on the number of people attending the rallies. During the last big rally for the "*Idle No More*" movement in Ottawa on December 21st, 2012, even though a good turnout was seen, many decided not to attend due to the snow storm. The weather prediction for Friday January 11th calls for a high of + 1. Apart from a bit of freezing rain in the afternoon, it will be a mild day for demonstrators to rally on Parliament Hill. The nice weather could potentially attract more people.

Chief Theresa SPENCE

Despite yesterday's media release that the Governor General would not be in attendance at the working meeting, another media release was made stating that the Governor General would be hosting a ceremonial meeting with First Nations leaders at Rideau Hall after the working meeting with the members of the government. This statement was made public just after the Grand Chief's news conference. It has been confirmed that the Governor General will meet with Grand Chief Alteo and at 1800hrs, the Chiefs will join in. The approximate duration of the meeting will be 90 minutes, with no media allowed.

Conclusion/ tactical consideration

Regardless of the meeting taking place on January 11th, it appears that this issue will likely dominate the First Nations people and the government for the near future. As a result it is not unexpected to foresee another large scale or series of protest taking place in the NCR in the near future. Given the complexity of the issues these protest have the potential to escalate in a short amount of time.

Frustration levels of Aboriginal Chiefs and community members appear to be high. The frustration is with all levels of Government for not consulting with the Chiefs and/or Community members on issues of major concerns which impact on our First Nations Communities.

It is not unusual for groups to organize themselves at the very last minute. Participants from outside of the NCR are expected to attend.

As it is been done in the past with large scale demonstrations in Ottawa, it is imperative that the police utilize a measured response to any protestor action. Any perceived excess use of force against protestors has the potential to escalate the situation and change the crowd dynamics from peaceful to violent.

Prepared by: "A" Division- Criminal Intelligence Sector

The information contained herein was obtained from open source reporting and does not represent fully evaluated intelligence. Please disseminate further as you see fit.

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

Les informations nous indiquent deux événements en cours pour le 10 janvier 2013.

LE 10 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
	Pointe-à-la-Croix / Restigouche / Listuguj, QC	La subdivision Cascapedia de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est toujours bloquée pour le trafic de transport de marchandises près du point milliaire 11.8 (chemin Qospem). Le groupe a décidé de bloquer tous les trains jusqu'à vendredi, inclusivement. À partir de vendredi, ils comptent débloquer la circulation ferroviaire et entamer d'autres moyens de pression.	Inconnue
19h30-21h	Centre communautaire Ka Mamuitunanut (2 rue Kepatakan) Pessamit, QC	Rencontre entre le député du NDP, Jonathan Genest-Jourdain et les peuples autochtones de Pessamit. Cette communauté est connue pour avoir bloqué la route 138 en 2012 afin de manifester leur mécontentement du partage des profits pour le Plan Nord.	Inconnue

Il y a des activités et des manifestations prévues partout au pays demain le 11 janvier 2013, moment de la rencontre entre le premier ministre et les représentants des Premières Nations, indépendamment de l'issue de cette rencontre. De plus, Theresa Spence a fait savoir hier qu'elle ne comptait pas assister à cette rencontre justifiant son refus par l'absence du Gouverneur général.

Ce même jour, en Australie, les peuples papous comptent manifester ce vendredi devant les ambassades et consulats canadiens en support à *Idle No More* ce qui démontre l'étendue mondiale du mouvement. Des actions doivent également être attendues dans les jours suivants, particulièrement le 16 ainsi que le 24 janvier prochain (jour anniversaire du Sommet des Premières Nations).

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

LE 11 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
7h-17h	Parlement Ottawa, ON	Rassemblement prévu sur la colline parlementaire. Les manifestants prévoient se rencontrer sur l'île Victoria au lever du soleil et vont marcher vers le Parlement aux alentours de midi. Des membres des communautés autochtones du Québec devraient participer à cette action.	De 1000 à 5000 personnes sont attendues
9h-12h	Lac Simon, QC	Manifestation en appui à la rencontre.	Centaine de manifestants
11h	Mashteuiatsh, QC	Mobilisation-éclair (de son expression anglophone *flash mob)* prévue devant les bureaux du conseil de Pekuakamiulnuatsh (Lac Saint-Jean).	
11h-14h	UQAC, Chicoutimi, QC	Manifestation de solidarité par les étudiants de l'Université du Québec à Chicoutimi (555 boul. de L'Université).	Trentaine de participants
11h30 – 14h	Val D'Or, QC	Manifestation au Centre d'amitié autochtone avec distribution de tracts dans la ville.	Dizaine de participants
12h-14h	Parc de la Gare, Rimouski, QC	Manifestation sous forme de *pow-wow* comme cela a également été annoncé au Carré D'Youville à Québec.	Inconnue
12h30	Pointe-à-la-Croix / Restigouche / Listuguj, QC	Marche sur le Pont interprovincial Van Horne (Pointe-à-la-Croix/ Campbellton).	1000 marcheurs
13h	Sept-îles, QC	Rassemblement aux Galeries montagnaises (1005 boul. Laure) de la communauté innue d'Uashat.	Inconnue
13h-17h	Ekuanitshit, QC	Installation de tentes sur le bord de la route 138 (à 28 kilomètres à l'ouest de Havre-Saint-Pierre).	
13h30	Rouyn-Noranda, QC	Manifestation à la Place de la Citoyenneté (angle Perreault et du Portage)	Vingtaine de participants
14h	Témiscamingue, QC	Manifestation dans les rues de la ville. Des transports par autobus ont également été planifiés pour la communauté d'Eagle Village afin de se rendre sur la colline parlementaire à Ottawa.	Inconnue
En soirée	Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam et Mingan, QC	Blocus de la route 138 de 30 minutes. De plus, deux femmes innues de Uashat-Maliotenam feraient, elles aussi, une grève de la faim pour dénoncer leurs conditions de vie.	Inconnue

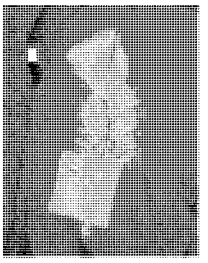
LE 12 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
à partir de 13h	Odanak, QC	La manifestation se tiendra au 1100, route Marie-Victorin (route 132). La route 132 ne serait pas complètement bloquée, les manifestants de la communauté abénaquise vont seulement distribuer des tracts.	Cinquantaine de participants

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Jusqu'à présent, les manifestations ont été pacifiques même si elles ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et de retards sur diverses routes.



D'ailleurs, quelques groupes étudiants vont se joindre aux manifestations du 11 janvier au Palais de Congrès à Montréal (Place Jean-Paul-Riopelle) en appui au mouvement. Comme clin d'œil à leur participation, la section québécoise du mouvement *Idle No More* a adopté le symbole de la plume rouge et les manifestants prévoient apporter aussi des casseroles.

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-01-11 10:50 AM
Subject: Blockade to set up at Port of Vancouver today

Idle No More protesters expected to set up blockade at the Port of Vancouver as Harper meets with chiefs Global News : Friday, January 11, 2013 12:00 AM
(http://www.globaltvbc.com/pages/media.aspx?id=6442786522&mediaID=6442786522)
RELATED (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protest+hits+peace+arch+border+crossing/6442782655/story.html) Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protest+hits+peace+arch+border+crossing/6442782655/story.html)

While Stephen Harper prepares to meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, Idle No More supporters are gearing up for several demonstrations across Vancouver.

Later today, protesters are expected to set up a blockade at the Port of Vancouver. A march from the Native Education Centre to city hall is also planned.

Other big demonstrations have already taken place across Metro Vancouver and B.C.

Last weekend, hundreds of protesters from both sides of the border gathered at the Peace Arch Crossing.

Another demonstration was held in the Okanagan border town of Osoyoos.

The Idle No More movement is protesting the federal government's recent omnibus bill C-45, and is trying to draw attention to other aboriginal problems.

Prime Minister Harper's long-awaited meeting with First Nations leaders is planned for later today, but it's unclear how many of them will show up. Some chiefs have said they will not attend unless Governor General David Johnston is also at the meeting.

Read it on Global News: Global BC | Idle No More protesters expected to set up blockade at the Port of Vancouver as Harper meets with chiefs (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protesters+expected+to+set+up+blockade+at+the+port+of+vancouver+as+harper+meets+with+chiefs/6442786522/story.html#ixzz2HgNgvYXh)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-10 3:19 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Protest, Ft-McMurray, AB
Attachments: 20130110_k_woodbuffaloprotest.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC

****

ISSUE:

· On 2013-01-10, Idle No More are planning a protest and potential road blockade on Highway 63 just north of Fort McMurray.

BACKGROUND:

· a protest is planned for the urban area of Wood Buffalo (Fort McMurray) on 2013-01-10.
· Protesters are meeting at City Hall at 1130hrs and moving to Hwy 63 by 1300hrs.
· The organizer, has been engaged and advised they plan to close down Highway 63 north of Fort McMurray similar to what occurred on 2012-12-20.
·

CURRENT STATUS:

· A briefing has been held with the supervisory team for today's protest and an operational plan has been developed.On 2013-01-10, members of the Wood Buffalo Detachment and "K" Division Aboriginal Police Services met with may only block one direction of travel but did not indicate how many people would be attending. There are currently 25 protestors at the Fort McMurray City Hall.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

· Alberta Transportation communications has been engaged.
· Sufficient resources have been engaged to address public and officer safety.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

· The Wood Buffalo Detachment Media Liaison has been engaged and is being assisted by "K" Division Strategic Communications Unit.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

Monitoring of intelligence is ongoing.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
OIC Wood Buffalo Detachment
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-002

Submitted by – Rédigé par

(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt.
"K" Division Criminal Operations

Date

2013-01-10

Recommended by – Récommandé par

(M.A. DeGRAND) C/Supt.
D/CROPS – "I&I" – "K" Division

Date

2013-

Approved by – Approuvé par

(M.C. RYAN), A/Commr.
Criminal Operations Officer

Date
2013-01-10

Reviewed by – Examiné par

Date

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-11 9:07 AM
Subject: Chief Spence Presser at 1030 hrs at Victoria Island

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-10 3:05 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 10, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-10_5.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
Idle_No_More

****

Date: 2013-01-10
Time: 1400 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) **These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)**

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours and a list of known events being planned for January 11. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:
A meeting between Prime Minister Harper and Minister Duncan (Minister of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development) and a delegation of First Nations leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), is set for Friday, January 11, 2013. The focus of this meeting will be treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and economic development. Media sources report that Governor General David Johnston has agreed to meet with First Nations leaders at Rideau Hall following the working meeting with PM Harper. (U)

INM organizers have called for a global day of action on January 11 to coincide with this meeting. However, it is unclear what impact this meeting may have on future planned protests as the INM founders have expressed publicly their intention to "work outside of the systems of government", including the traditional AFN structure. According to media reports, the INM grassroots movement is calling on the AFN to walk out of the meetings scheduled for January 11. (U)

Between December 10, 2012 and January 9, 2013 (as of 1200 hrs EST), over 250 Aboriginal-based issues events have been identified nationally. These events have been held on or at shopping centres, government buildings, public facilities, roads and major highways, railway routes, and ports of entry, such as bridges and ferry terminals. (A)

Information received indicates eight domestic events are organized for January 10, 2013, in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Ontario (ON). These actions include flash mobs, traffic slowdowns/blockades in AB; an interruption of bus service in BC; and, a flash mob in ON. Reports indicate there are numerous events of various types planned for January 11, 2013 across Canada.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-10)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1130-1500
Fort McMurray, AB
Road block of Hwy 881 (A)
U/k

1230
Edmonton, AB
Flash mob dance at the University of Alberta. (U)
U/k

1500-1600
Lac La Biche / Heart Lake, AB
Traffic Slow Down at Hwy 881 (North of Lac La Biche) (A)
U/k

U/k
Lloydminster, AB
Blockades at Hwy 16 at 50th St. & Hwy 17 at Meridian St. (A)
U/k

U/k
Victoria, BC
INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange (A)
191

1900
Halifax, NS
Teach-in session at Dalhousie University[1] (about:blank#_ftn1)
U/k

1200
London, ON

226

1200
Seine River First Nation, ON

35

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-11)
ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
1100
Edmonton
Canada Place Round Dance / Edmonton City – Downtown (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1600
Sturgeon Lake
Demonstration on Hwy 43. Members of SV Cree Nation will walk length of highway. (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1700
Calgary
Rally in front of PM Harper's constituency office in Calgary (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1730

Lac La Biche
Round Dance at Bold Centre (U)
U/k

2013-01-11
1800
Grand Prairie
Flash mob – round dance at Grande Prairie Mall (A)
U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
1100-1330
Vancouver
POSTPONED: "E" division info indicates blockade of access roads to Port of Vancouver postponed due to the number of events occurring in Vancouver this date. (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1600
Victoria
Frustrated with Enbridge JRP sessions - rally and protest (A)
76

2013-01-11
U/k
Vancouver
March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall (A)
797

2013-01-11
U/k
Vancouver
Flash mob / bone game at CTV Studio, downtown Vancouver (A)
384

2013-01-11
U/k
Victoria
Solidarity rally for Chief Spence at Victoria City Hall (A)
450

2013-01-11
U/k
Pemberton/
Lillooet
(Mt. Currie)
A disruption of traffic is planned by INM participants on the Hwy 99/Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet. (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
Lytton
Intermittent blockade at "the graveyard" on Hwy 1 in Lytton (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
Cache Creek
Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 997 near Cache Creek (A)

43

2013-01-11
U/k
Courtenay (Comox Valley)
Rally to be held at England Ave. and 6th St. (A)
52

2013-01-11
U/k
Kelowna
Rally to be held at Kerry Park (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
West Kelowna
Hwy 97 to be blocked at Brown Road in both directions; rally to be held near Royal Bank (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
Terrace
March over the Sande Overpass (Hwy 16) to end at city hall (A)
95

2013-01-11
U/k
Surrey
Peace Arch Border crossing – participants attempting to cross border without passports, as they reject Canadian passport. (A)
27

2013-01-11
U/k
Tofino/Ucluelet
Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction (A)
53

2013-01-11
U/k
Castlegar
Rally to be held at Selkirk College Pit (A)
U/k

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
0600-1700
Peguis
Solidarity Event at the Peguis FN (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1100-1230
Winnipeg
Public protest at the Canadian Museum for Human Rights (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1630

Winnipeg
Public protest in solidarity for INM and Chief Spence to be held at the Manitoba Legislature (A)
U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
1130
Woodstock
Non-violent protest / flash mob round dance to be held in front of the office of MP Mike Allen. (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1130
Perth-Andover
Tobique FN – planned protest on Trans Canada Hwy west of exit 115 (same location as Dec 21st) (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1130
Fredericton
Planned protest in front of the MP Keith Ashfield's office (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1500
Campbellton, NB / Pointe-à-la-croix, QC
Listuguj First Nations March at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)
U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
1200
Yellowknife
Round dance at intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave. for approx. 30 mins. (A)
500

2013-01-11
1400
Fort Providence
Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
Hay River
Peaceful demonstration at Hay River Library (A)
U/k

NOVA SCOTIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
1000
Wolfville
Idle No More – Connecting the Dots: A day of learning and celebration involving a march, photo opt, films and discussions to be held at Acadia University (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1400
Halifax
Grand Parade (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1600
Tatamagouche
Solidarity walk from the Waughs River to the Bridge in Bayhead (A)
100

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
0700-1700
Ottawa

2013-01-10
1000-1400
Kenora

U/k

2013-01-11
1000-1400
Thamesville
Chatham-Kent municipality

150-200

2013-01-11
1100-1600
Temagami

U/k

2013-01-11
1200
Kingston

U/k

2013-01-11
1200-1400
Parry Sound

100

2013-01-11
1200-1500
Sudbury

50

2013-01-11
1200-1530
White River

U/k

2013-01-11
1215-1600
Chapleau

50

2013-01-11
1300
Windsor

U/k

2013-01-11
1300
Sault Ste. Marie

U/k

2013-01-11
1300
Parry Sound

U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1700
Toronto

U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1700
Sault Ste. Marie

U/k

2013-01-11

1500
Peterborough

U/k

2013-01-11
1600
Kitchener

U/k

2013-01-11
1700
Brampton

U/k

2013-01-11
1800
Fort Frances

U/k

2013-01-11
1900
Hamilton

U/k

2013-01-11
2000-0200
Toronto

U/k

2013-01-11
U/k
Parry Sound

U/k

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-11
U/k
Pointe-à-la-croix, QC / Campbellton, NB
Listuguj First Nations march at the Interprovincial Bridge between NB and QC (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1300-1700
Montreal
Demonstration at Palais des congrès, downtown Montreal (A)

1400

2013-01-11
1300
Sept-Iles
Demonstration at Galeries Montagnaises by Uashat FN (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
0900-1200
Lac Simon
Demonstration to be held in support of Idle No More (A)
100

2013-01-11
1100
Mashteuiatsh
(on Lac Saint-Jean near Roberval)
Flash mob at Pekuakamiulnuatsh council chambers (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1100-1400
Chicoutimi
Solidarity demonstration by the students of the University of Quebec at Chicoutimi (A)
30

2013-01-11
1130-1400
Val D'Or
Demonstration at the Indian Friendship Centre (Centre d'amitié autochtone) (A)
10

2013-01-11
1200-1400
Rimouski
POW WOW at Parc de la Gare (A)
U/k

2013-01-11
1330
Rouyn-Noranda
Demonstration at Place de la Citoyenneté (A)
20

2013-01-11
Unknown
Pessamit / Uashat-Maliotenam / Ekuanitshit / Mingan
Possible blockade at Hwy 138 by members of Ekuanitshit, Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam and Mingan FN (A)
U/k

Prepared by:RCMp hq criminal intelligence

[1] (about:blank#_ftnref1) This event is included in the report as it is sponsored by Idle No More, but is not considered a protest or demonstration.

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel; Surprenant, Marc; Thibodeau, Philippe; Turgeon, Sylvie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-10 1:52 PM
Subject: Dernière mise-à-jour "Idle No More"
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-10.pdf

Bonjour,

Voici la dernière mise à jour des informations que nous détenons concernant les actions présentes et futures du mouvement.

Merci

Patrick Daoust
Promotion et développement de l'analyse criminelle
Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle
Tel:(514) 939-8310
Fax:(514) 939-8633
4225 boul Dorchester Westmount, Québec H3Z1V5
patrick.daoust@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_No_More
CC: BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Bzdel, Marlene; Coffey, Karen; Dawson, Paul; Frederiksen, Lyall; Good, Mike; Hardy, Douglas; Mirasty, Russ; Plomp, Ron; Prince, Joy; TEMPLETON, Jim
Date: 2013-01-11 12:35 PM
Subject: F Div BN 2012-053B - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2012-053B.doc

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UpdateD 2013-01-11

Issue:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of January 11, 2012, there have been 22 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse issues reported.
- There are demonstrations scheduled to occur at Fort Qu'appelle, Yorkton, and Beauval today, Meadow Lake on January 16, 2013, La Loche on January 27, 2013 and Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53B)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-01-11

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of January 11, 2012, there have been 22 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse issues reported.
- There are demonstrations scheduled to occur at Fort Qu'appelle, Yorkton, and Beauval today, Meadow Lake on January 16, 2013, La Loche on January 27, 2013 and Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrator and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling F Div BN 2012-53B)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-01-11	Sgt. Lyall Fredricksen	2013-01-11
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-01-11	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-11

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
CC: Daoust, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-11 7:54 AM
Subject: Faire suivre : Bullet points Idle No More

Je vais les ajouter au rapport quotidien avant midi, mais je te les fais suivre à titre informatif

>>> Maryann Drouin 2013-01-11 06:29 >>>

- La manifestation à Québec pourrait être déplacé devant le Parlement du Québec

- Manifestation à Joliette au Centre de l'amitié de Lanaudière à 14h

- À Saguenay, le rassemblement est prévu à l'Université du Québec à Chicoutimi. **Les manifestants doivent par la suite se déplacer à pied vers le centre commercial Place du Royaume.** Cette manifestation est organisée par le même groupe qui a manifesté, la semaine dernière, devant le bureau du député conservateur Denis Lebel, à Roberval.
- En marge de la manifestation, Kairos, une coalition d'Églises du Canada, d'ONG à base ecclésiale et d'organismes religieux de solidarité essaie de rallier des participants à un jeûne pancanadien de 24h, par solidarité avec la chef Theresa Spence.

Bonne journée,

Maryann

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-11 10:47 AM
Subject: Faire suivre : Rép. : Mouvement Idle No More

pti

From: Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny)
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Foster, Scott, McBain, Brittany, Munro, Victor, O'Neil, Timothy, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole, Schnittker, Lori(...)
CC: SMITH, Ben, Russett, Wayne
Date: 2013-01-11 9:44 AM
Subject: FN Blockade - Bedford Sub

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-11 6:29 AM
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-11
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-11

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-10 3:39 PM
Subject: Fwd:

fyi

>>> Andrew Boland 2013-01-10 15:18 >>>

Mike,

the Nunatukavut Community Council is planning on a "gathering" on the Trans Labrador Highway tomorrow morning. the gathering will be peaceful and will be at the junction of the South Coast Highway.

The gathering will be in support of their aboriginal rights and in respect of the "Idle No More" movement. This group, the former Labrador Metis Association, has been in the media over the last day speaking about their new status due to the recent court decision regarding the Indian Act.

no idea how many people will show up but considering the recent court outcome there could be numerous people involved.

This group has also been a vocal opponent of the Muskrat Falls hydro project recently sanctioned by the provincial government following federal government granting of a loan guarantee. We have attended several protests in recent months and affected arrests including a respected Elder who sits on our CO's Aboriginal Advisory Committee.

To date all events have been peaceful and focused on media attention. As you can see we have a very open communications relationship.

We will be monitoring this activity and will report on the event tomorrow.

Andrew

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 3:25 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle No More
Attachments: Re: Idle No More

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-10 3:37 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests 2013-01-10

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-10 15:35 >>>
Everyone,

Several new events

Thank you all for the updated information. Please continue to forward any new or updated intelligence to Jackie Kennedy-Green.

There continues to be a great deal of activity online.
Updates will be provided if/as required.

Events (new info in bold) by date:

2013-01-11
Sturgeon Lake Highway 43
Rally/walk. possible blockade
Meet at community hall 1000-1100 hrs
Blockade at admin building 1100-1200 hrs
Walk to community hall 1200 hrs

2013-01-11
Piikani
Peace March
Hwy #3 at entrance to community
Meet at Comm Hall at 0830 hrs
Teach In to follow at 1300 hrs

2013-01-11
Lethbridge
Rally
Sik Ooh Kotoki Friendship Society (Galt Gardens)
1330 hrsBlood Tribe Police Service engaged

2013-01-11
Standoff - Blood Tribe
Traffic Slow Down/Pamphlets
Hwy #2 and #509
1200-1300
Blood Tribe PS engaged

2013-01-11
Morley Community High School
Planning meeting only
1300 hrs

2013-01-11
Round Dance
Lac La Biche - Bold Centre
1730 hrs

2013-01-11
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100 hrs

2013-01-11
Flash mob round dance
Grande Prairie - Grande Prairie Mall
1800 hrs

2013-01-11
Rally
In front of Harper's HQ building in Calgary
@ 1600-90 Ave SW
1300 - 1700 hrs

2013-01-11
University of Calgary's MacEwan Hall
Rally
1200 hrs

2013-01-12
Protest (no further details)
NWT/Alberta border (N of High Level)
1400 - 1600 hrs
Further update when info is available

2013-01-12
Flash Mob round dance
Banff
Banff Cascade Plaza Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-12
Rally/March
64 Ave and 14 St NW, Calgary

Information is from Siksika Nation
Unknown what other groups may be involved
1000 hrs

2013-01-13
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton
West Edm Mall
1300 hrs

2013-01-13
Information meeting only
Morley
Morley Healing Centre
1500 hrs

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary
Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044

After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 12:55 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests update 2013-01-11

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-11 11:53 >>>
Everyone,

Here is the latest update from Aboriginal Policing.

Good morning,

No new events to report at this time. Things in Ottawa re extremely unsettled and there continues to be concerns as to whether or not today's meeting will occur. The protest/march in Ottawa is growing steadily and has closed some streets and bridges.

There will be one or two deciding events today, I believe. First is whether or not the FN - Crown meeting actually occurs. Second, if that meeting occurs, what comes from it in the immediate aftermath.

I will provide a second update later this afternoon. If anything major appears to be developing in K Division in the meantime, I will advise.

Thanks,

Jackie

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:50 AM
Subject: Fwd: Blockade to set up at Port of Vancouver today
Attachments: Blockade to set up at Port of Vancouver today

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 3:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Protest, Ft-McMurray, AB
Attachments: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Protest, Ft-McMurray, AB

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:07 AM
Subject: Fwd: Chief Spence Presser at 1030 hrs at Victoria Island
Attachments: Chief Spence Presser at 1030 hrs at Victoria Island

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Liokossis, Tino
Date: 2013-01-10 3:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Jan 10, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Jan 10, 2013 -- Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Attached please find a copy of RCMP NOC Daily Situation Report for Jan 10, 2013

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

I apologize if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 1:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Dernière mise-à-jour "Idle No More"
Attachments: Dernière mise-à-jour "Idle No More"

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: F Div BN 2012-053B - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2012-053B - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 8:09 AM
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : Bullet points Idle No More
Attachments: Faire suivre : Bullet points Idle No More

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 10:48 AM
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : Rép. : Mouvement Idle No More
Attachments: Faire suivre : Rép. : Mouvement Idle No More

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: FN Blockade - Bedford Sub
Attachments: FN Blockade - Bedford Sub

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 6:29 AM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-11
Attachments: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-11

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 12:37 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Walpole Island FN
Attachments: FW: Walpole Island FN

Windsor Bridge Update

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 1:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: GG Now will hold ceremmonial meeting with FN leaders tomorrow
Attachments: GG Now will hold ceremmonial meeting with FN leaders tomorrow

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:36 AM
Subject: Fwd: H-Division 2nd Briefing Note
Attachments: H-Division 2nd Briefing Note

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:32 AM
Subject: Fwd: H-Division Protest on Jan 11, 2013
Attachments: H-Division Protest on Jan 11, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:36 PM
Subject: Fwd: H-Division Update on Blockade
Attachments: H-Division Update on Blockade

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 4:46 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-10
Attachments: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-10

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-10 2:50 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle no more update from C Div
Attachments: Topo Mouvement Idle no more_2.docm

In case you do not have this.

Mike

>>> Giovanna Taddeo 1/10/2013 2:21 PM >>>
Please see report below that I just received. The info for District 10 (which would include Kahnawake and Akwesasne (Snye)) is not yet available.

Thank you

Giovanna

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:42 AM
Subject: Fwd: Kingston, ON
Attachments: Kingston, ON

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:12 PM
Subject: Fwd: "M' Division Update
Attachments: "M' Division Update

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 8:34 AM
Subject: Fwd: Media - Details of the meeting
Attachments: Media - Details of the meeting

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 1:31 PM
Subject: Fwd: News release- Dene Nation
Attachments: News release- Dene Nation

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 8:00 AM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – J Division DEOC Activation- Initial
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – J Division DEOC Activation- Initial

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-11 9:35 AM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – J Division DEOC Activation- Initial
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_7_2_5_1.pdf

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-11 09:19 >>>

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please find attached a copy of the NOC situation report indicating J Division DEOC Activation,

Also attached is the updated information from Ottawa region.

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

I apologize if you have received this twice.

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**

***Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**
Aboriginal and Ethnic Liaison A Div situational Update

Source: Royal Canadian Mounted Police Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region * Law Enforcement Only*

It appears that only 20 chiefs were allowed to attend the meeting with the PM. It appears that some Chiefs are starting to align themselves with INM. Still not known if the meeting will occur. I'm at the Camp where there is a meeting with Chief Spence and her people. Unsure if she will attend the meeting or dinner at this time...will advise in am the outcome.

End of Update

There is still no clear decision on the meeting today with the PM. The Chiefs want the PM to meet them on their own turf and on their agenda. The National Chief had a difficult time at last nights meeting trying to keep unity amongst the Chiefs.
IDM movement according to media is now marching up at 1000 to arrive PH at 1100. This has not been confirmed, at this time.

Pipe Ceremony still starting @0700, nothing apparently planned for any activities after that. Unsure what the plan is to hold the people on Victoria Island, till step off time for the march. .
Still no clear decision on Chief Spence's position on attending or not attend to days meeting and dinner. Volunteers all want her to end her hunger strike today.
End of update

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 8:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – "J" Division DEOC updated Situation Report "Idle No More" Movement, January 11th, 2013- Update
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – "J" Division DEOC updated Situation Report "Idle No More" Movement, January 11th, 2013- Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:35 AM
Subject: Fwd: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades on the 16th
Attachments: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades on the 16th

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:34 AM
Subject: Fwd: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades
Attachments: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:25 AM
Subject:
Attachments:

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 11:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Activation of the NCRCC 2013-01-11 re: Aboriginal Marches/Idle No More
Attachments: Re : Activation of the NCRCC 2013-01-11 re: Aboriginal Marches/Idle No More

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update
Attachments: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:40 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Idle No More Protests Activities Matrix
Attachments: Re : Idle No More Protests Activities Matrix

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 11:13 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: Re : Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:06 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:07 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Update aboriginal demo
Attachments: RE : Update aboriginal demo

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 11:24 AM
Subject: Fwd: RE : update for aboriginal
Attachments: RE : update for aboriginal

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 12:37 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Update on Aboriginal Demo
Attachments: Re : Update on Aboriginal Demo

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 11:21 AM
Subject: Fwd: RE : update regarding aboriginal marches
Attachments: RE : update regarding aboriginal marches

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 10:31 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: ?
Attachments: Re: ?

update from Cornwall .....10-17 Ottawa

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 10:55 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Blockade to set up at Port of Vancouver today

Oh well maybe not happening....I will stop sending this to you and let the Intel briefs come your way hehe...

>>> Ben SMITH 1/11/2013 10:54 AM >>>
We saw this and are confused as the organizers canceled it for a lack of support two days ago. It seems Global is the organizer!

B

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-11 07:50 >>>
Idle No More protesters expected to set up blockade at the Port of Vancouver as Harper meets with chiefs Global News : Friday, January 11, 2013 12:00 AM
(http://www.globaltvbc.com/pages/media.aspx?id=6442786522&mediaID=6442786522)
RELATED (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protest+hits+peace+arch+border+crossing/6442782655/story.html) Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protest+hits+peace+arch+border+crossing/6442782655/story.html)

While Stephen Harper prepares to meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, Idle No More supporters are gearing up for several demonstrations across Vancouver.

Later today, protesters are expected to set up a blockade at the Port of Vancouver. A march from the Native Education Centre to city hall is also planned.

Other big demonstrations have already taken place across Metro Vancouver and B.C.

Last weekend, hundreds of protesters from both sides of the border gathered at the Peace Arch Crossing.

Another demonstration was held in the Okanagan border town of Osoyoos.

The Idle No More movement is protesting the federal government's recent omnibus bill C-45, and is trying to draw attention to other aboriginal problems.

Prime Minister Harper's long-awaited meeting with First Nations leaders is planned for later today, but it's unclear how many of them will show up. Some chiefs have said they will not attend unless Governor General David Johnston is also at the meeting.

Read it on Global News: Global BC | Idle No More protesters expected to set up blockade at the Port of Vancouver as Harper meets with chiefs (http://www.globaltvbc.com/idle+no+more+protesters+expected+to+set+up+blockade+at+the+port+of+vancouver+as+harper+meets+with+chiefs/6442786522/story.html#ixzz2HgNgvYXh)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 2:54 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: FW: Security Event Report - 2013-002 - Potential Protests - Idle No More Movement - 11 January 2013
Attachments: Re: FW: Security Event Report - 2013-002 - Potential Protests - Idle No More Movement - 11 January 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 2:00 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle No More - Situation Report - Last Updated 2013-01-10 @ 1450hrs
Attachments: Re: Idle No More - Situation Report - Last Updated 2013-01-10 @ 1450hrs

From: John James
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer; Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:03 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: IDLE NO MORE PROTEST

>>> Joe Taplin 1/11/2013 8:13 AM >>>
John
We are going to have a rail block aid in Millbrook located just outside of Truro, NS. This blockaid will be at 13000hrs , location Brooks Lane. Briefing note will follow to your Idle No more location

Joe

>>> John James 2013-01-10 10:24 >>>
Thanks, Joe.

>>> Joe Taplin 1/9/2013 1:55 PM >>>
John
Do you want me to send the recent Briefing note we did to that e-mail, I attached it for you to have a look at it.
Joe

>>> John James 2013-01-09 14:50 >>>
Hey Joe,
Good talking to you. As per our conversation the e-mail address is Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca My contact numbers are (Office) 613 843-6478 and (Cell) 613 601-8179. We will be doing the same procedure on January 16, The National Day of Action.

Drop me a line if there are any questions.

Thanks,
John

John JAMES, Cpl.
National Aboriginal Policing Services
73 Leikin Drive, 3rd Floor
Mail Stop 8
K1A 0R2
Phone: 613 843-6478
Fax: 613 825-2577

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-10 2:45 PM
Subject: Fwd: Sit Rep #2 for 2012-01-10 - Global Day of Action Jan. 11th
Attachments: Sit Rep #2 for 2012-01-10 - Global Day of Action Jan. 11th

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 7:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 0830 hrs
Attachments: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 0830 hrs

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-10 2:41 PM
Subject: Fwd: TR: rencontre autochtone
Attachments: TR: rencontre autochtone

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-10 1:19 PM
Subject: GG Now will hold ceremmonial meeting with FN leaders tomorrow

GG to hold ceremonial meeting with Assembly of First NationsFirst Nations 'demand' attention, says Manitoba chief By Laura Payton, CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/credit.html) Posted: Jan 10, 2013 10:27 AM ET Last Updated: Jan 10, 2013 1:00 PM ET Read 11 comments11 (http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html#socialcomments) Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo, Gov. Gen. David Johnston and Prime Minister Stephen Harper: the Governor General will meet with chiefs. (Canadian Press)

Facebook
0

Twitter
11

Share
11

Email
RelatedRelated StoriesAttawapiskat ex-co-manager, chief's partner, once bankrupt (http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-cp-clayton-kennedy-finances-attawapiskat.html)Inside Attawapiskat's financial troubles (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/09/f-attawapiskat-finances-faq.html)Idle No More, inside and out (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/09/idle-no-more-video-feature.html)Duncan McCue: The cultural importance of Idle No More (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/08/f-vp-mccue-idle-no-more.html)6 landmark rulings on native rights (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/08/f-native-rights-rulings.html)9 questions about Idle No More (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/04/f-idlenomore-faq.html)
Close (http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html#close)
LIVE event is over*11:059:59*
LIVE event is over*11:059:59* (http://www.cbc.ca/player/Shows/ID/2229371544/)

The prime minister's office has relented slightly and is letting Gov. Gen. David Johnston hold a ceremonial meeting with First Nations leaders Friday.
The ceremonial meeting will take place at 6:30 p.m. ET at Rideau Hall, following the working meeting, said Andrew MacDougall, a spokesman for Prime Minister Stephen Harper.
Johnston had said that he wouldn't attend a working meeting on public policy, despite demands by some First Nations leaders, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, that he be there in his role as the Queen's representative in Canada.
Spence has limited her food intake for the past month, consuming only herbal tea and fish broth since Dec. 11. She says she will continue her protest until the meeting happens and said she wouldn't stop unless Johnston was at the meeting.
It's not clear yet whether a ceremonial meeting will meet those demands. A spokesman for Spence said before Johnston's announcement that she will not attend the meeting on Friday unless Harper, Johnston, Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty and First Nations leaders are in the same room, having discussions together.
The meeting comes after nearly two months of Idle No More protests by First Nations people, as well as Spence's month-long hunger strike.'Nothing left to lose'
First Nations people in Canada have "nothing left to lose," Derek Nepinak told reporters Thursday morning, pointing to the problems with lack of housing, unsafe drinking water and poor health in the community.
"We're not here to make requests. We're here to demand attention. And to demand an end to 140 years of colonial rule," he said.
The Manitoba chiefs distributed a list of 10 treaty principles in advance, affirming their sovereignty and that Canada "has an on-going obligation to fulfill the treaty according to the spirit and intent."
The variety of First Nations stakeholder groups have brought mixed messages on what they're seeking from Friday's meeting.
Spence wanted Johnston to be at the meeting with Harper and other leaders, and refused to go there if Johnston wouldn't.
Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo will also speak to reporters Thursday to set out the expectations of his organization. He was supposed to hold a press conference on Wednesday, but delayed it by a day at the last minute.
Nepinak says he backs Spence's demand for Johnston to be at the meeting with Harper. Spence is also demanding Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty be at the meeting.
Representatives from Idle No More have distanced themselves from the chiefs. The grassroots movement is also calling on the AFN to walk out of the meeting with Harper.

http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 9:36 AM
Subject: H-Division 2nd Briefing Note
Attachments: rail_protest_mb_1.wpd

Please find attached a briefing note on a planned blockade of a CN railway line.

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-11 9:32 AM
Subject: H-Division Protest on Jan 11, 2013
Attachments: IdleNoMore2.wpd

Please find an enclosed briefing note that sent to our CrOps in H-Division.

Joe

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 12:36 PM
Subject: H-Division Update on Blockade

For the update of Provincial CROPS:

Pursuant to a verbal update given to the DPO: an action plan is in effect and members are dispersing to the protest site. CN Police participated in the round table @ 11:00 am and were very supportive of the efforts being demonstrated by RCMP on the MA, and plans being developed. The actual Protest has evolved towards the 1300 - 14:00hrs AST due to challenges faced by local organizers to mobilize persons -

Christie, SSGT

From: David McInnis
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: FEATHER, Erica; Glavin, Jim
Date: 2013-01-10 4:46 PM
Subject: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-10
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-10 1530hrs.docx; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-10 1530hrs.pdf

Please find attached both PDF and Office Word formatted Matrix reports from D Division. Please note this matrix is for the month of January only. Our pros file 2012-0161206 refers.

The incidents that are highlighted are set for this date, we do not expect any policing issues and our members are in communications with the persons involved in the organization of the event.

Idle No More Events in Canada						
British Columbia						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Victoria Island	Victoria	Idle No More	7:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	St'wxwtews Info Roadblock	Cache Creek	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kootenays	Idle No More		Students	AANDC
Jan-11		Comox Valley	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-12		Nanoose (Vancouver Island)	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Snaw-Naw	AANDC
Jan-11		Lillooet	Idle No More		Information and Prayer, drumming and singing	AANDC
Jan-12		Nanaimo	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Okanagan	Idle No More		Solidarity Swim	AANDC
Jan-11		Prince Rupert	Idle No More		Sovereignty town hall meeting+F18	AANDC
Jan-11		Surrey	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Terrace	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Point Park	Rainy River	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Round Dance/Candlelight/Bonfire	AANDC
Jan-11	Long Beach/Pacific Rim Hwy Junction	Tofino	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	City Hall	Vancouver	Idle No More		I.N.M Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Turtle Island	Vancouver	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	CTV at Robson and Burrard	Vancouver	Idle No More		Flashmob bone game	AANDC
Jan-11		Victoria	Idle No More		Final Day of Enbridge Hearings - Lekwungen Territory+F25	AANDC
Jan-12	Maffeo Sutton Park	Harbour City	Idle No More			AANDC
Ontario						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	10:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 17 (TransCanada)	Blind River	Idle No More	9:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11		Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More		Idle No More Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11	Education Rally at Fairfield Museum	Thamesville	Idle No More			AANDC

Idle No More Events in Canada						
Jan-11		North Bay	Idle No More		Round dance for solidarity and unity of all Canadians	AANDC
Jan-11	Dundas Square	Toronto	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Mill Pond	Richmond Hill	Idle No More		Candle Light	AANDC
Jan-11		Hagersville	Idle No More		Mississaugas of the New Credit First Nation: Getting yourself Ready for the Earth Changes	AANDC
Jan-11		Kingston	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kitchener, Waterloo	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Richmond & Dundas	London	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Perry Sound	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Sudbury	Idle No More		Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Spirit Garden	Thunder Bay	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	University of Windsor	Windsor	Idle No More		Rally/Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11		Guelph	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	SK Reg. Office

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Treaty 4 Governance Centre	Fort Qu'Appelle	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Honour Our Treaties Unity Walk and Peaceful Slow Down Barricade	AANDC
Jan-11		Saskatoon	Idle No More		Peace march	AANDC
Jan-11	3131 Dewdney Ave to Albert Street	Regina	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Intercultural Grandmothers Solidarity March	AANDC
Jan-11		Little Pine	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-16		Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	SK Reg Office

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Montreal Convention Centre - Palais des congrès	Montreal	Idle No More		Solidarity with Idle No More and Chief Theresa Spence	AANDC
Jan-11		Rimouski	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Quebec City	Idle No More			AANDC

Idle No More Events in Canada						
Jan-11		Wemindji	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 117	Lac-Simon	Idle No More			QC Reg. Office
Jan-11	JC Van Horne Bridge	Listuguj	Idle No More	15:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-11	Galeries Montagnaises+B64	Uashat	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-11		D'Youville	Idle No More	12:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	University of Quebec at Chicoutimi	Saguenay	Idle No More	14:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	Highway 138 East	Ekuanitshit	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-12	1100 Route Marie-Victorin	Abenaki/Odanak	Idle No More	14:00 EST		GOC
Alberta						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11		Blood Reserve	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Calgary	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 881	Near Heart Lake	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 63	Near Fort McMurray	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Edmonton City Hall (Churchill Square)	Edmonton	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Edmonton City Hall to Canada Place. Encircle building with dancers. Peaceful protest	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 43		Idle No More	13:00 EST	Start at the band administration office and include a walk to Hwy 43	AANDC
Jan-11		Sturgeon Lake	Idle No More		Cree Nation Solidarity Walk	AANDC
Nova Scotia						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Point Pleasant Park	Halifax	Idle No More		Sunrise ceremony	AANDC
Jan-11		Tatamagouche	Idle No More		Demonstrations	AANDC
Jan-11	Halifax Grand Parade	Halifax	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Rally	AANDC
Manitoba						

Idle No More Events in Canada						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	University of Winnipeg	Winnipeg	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Peguis FN	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Pimicikamak	Idle No More		Youth Rally for Pimicikamak Cree Nation	AANDC
Jan-11		Opaskwayak	Idle No More		Flash Mob Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-16		Winnipeg			Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office
Jan-19		Winnipeg		11:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office
NFL and Labrador						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	MP Peter Penashue's Office, 217 Hamilton River Rd.	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	St. Lewis Causeway - Trans Labrador Highway	Southern Labrador	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Solidarity Boil Up & Sliding Party	AANDC

New Brunswick						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Hwy 102	Kingsclear FN	Idle No More			NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Office of Mike Allen, MP, 672 Main Street	Woodstock	Idle No More	12:00 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Van Horne Bridge into Campbelllton NB	Listiguj FN Campbellton	Idle No More	13:00 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Hwy 2 - Hwy 105		Idle No More	11:30 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Office of Minister Keither Ashfield, 23 Alison Boulevard	Fredericton	Idle No More	11:30 EST		NB Reg. Office

Idle No More Events in Canada						
Yukon						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	Source
Jan-11		Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Grande Prairie Mall	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Kenora	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 12:00 EST on 11 Jan 2012)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Victoria Island	Victoria	Idle No More	10:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	St'wxwtews Info Roadblock	Cache Creek	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kootenays	Idle No More		Students	AANDC
Jan-11		Comox Valley	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-12		Nanoose (Vancouver Island)	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Snaw-Naw	AANDC
Jan-11		Lillooet	Idle No More		Information and Prayer, drumming and singing	AANDC
Jan-12		Nanaimo	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Okanagan	Idle No More		Solidarity Swim	AANDC
Jan-11		Prince Rupert	Idle No More		Sovereignty town hall meeting+F18	AANDC
Jan-11		Surrey	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Terrace	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Point Park	Rainy River	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round Dance/Candlelight/Bonfire	AANDC
Jan-11	Long Beach/Pacific Rim Hwy Junction	Tofino	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	City Hall	Vancouver	Idle No More		I.N.M Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Turtle Island	Vancouver	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	CTV at Robson and Burrard	Vancouver	Idle No More		Flash mob bone game	AANDC
Jan-11		Victoria	Idle No More		Final Day of Enbridge Hearings - Lekwungen Territory+F25	AANDC
Jan-12	Maffeo Sutton Park	Harbour City	Idle No More			AANDC

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	**Parliament Hill**	**Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 EST**	**March is underway.**	**AANDC**
Jan-11	Hwy 17 (TransCanada)	Blind River	Idle No More	9:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11		Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More		Idle No More Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11	Education Rally at Fairfield Museum	Thamesville	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 12:00 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11		North Bay	Idle No More		Round dance for solidarity and unity of all Canadians	AANDC
Jan-11	Dundas Square	Toronto	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Mill Pond	Richmond Hill	Idle No More		Candle Light	AANDC
Jan-11		Hagersville	Idle No More		Mississaugas of the New Credit First Nation: Getting yourself Ready for the Earth Changes	AANDC
Jan-11		Kingston	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kitchener, Waterloo	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Richmond & Dundas	London	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Perry Sound	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Sudbury	Idle No More		Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Spirit Garden	Thunder Bay	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	University of Windsor	Windsor	Idle No More		Rally/Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11		Guelph	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	SK Reg. Office

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Treaty 4 Governance Centre	Fort Qu'Appelle	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Honour Our Treaties Unity Walk and Peaceful Slow Down Barricade	AANDC
Jan-11		Saskatoon	Idle No More		Peace march	AANDC
Jan-11	3131 Dewdney Ave to Albert Street	Regina	Idle No More	11:00 EST	Intercultural Grandmothers Solidarity March	AANDC
Jan-11		Little Pine	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-16		Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	SK Reg Office

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Montreal Convention Centre - Palais des congrès	Montreal	Idle No More		Solidarity with Idle No More and Chief Theresa Spence	AANDC
Jan-11		Rimouski	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 12:00 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11		Quebec City	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Wemindji	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 117	Lac-Simon	Idle No More			QC Reg. Office
Jan-11	JC Van Horne Bridge	Listuguj	Idle No More	15:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-11	Galeries Montagnaises+B64	Uashat	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-11		D'Youville	Idle No More	12:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	University of Quebec at Chicoutimi	Saguenay	Idle No More	14:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	Highway 138 East	Ekuanitshit	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-12	1100 Route Marie-Victorin	Abenaki/Odanak	Idle No More	14:00 EST		GOC
Alberta						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11		Blood Reserve	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Calgary	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 881	Near Heart Lake	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 63	Near Fort McMurray	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Edmonton City Hall (Churchill Square)	Edmonton	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Edmonton City Hall to Canada Place. Encircle building with dancers. Peaceful protest	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 43		Idle No More	13:00 EST	Start at the band administration office and include a walk to Hwy 43	AANDC
Jan-11		Sturgeon Lake	Idle No More		Cree Nation Solidarity Walk	AANDC
Nova Scotia						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Point Pleasant Park	Halifax	Idle No More		Sunrise ceremony	AANDC
Jan-11		Tatamagouche	Idle No More		Demonstrations	AANDC
Jan-11	Halifax Grand Parade	Halifax	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	**Millbrook First Nation**		**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Blocking CN rails that run through their community for 12 hours**	**AANDC**
Manitoba						

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 12:00 EST on 11 Jan 2012)

Yukon						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11		Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Grande Prairie Mall	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Kenora	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 20121609536

Kingsclear First Nation ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They do not intend on blocking the highway, they will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road.

Red Bank First Nation ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall. they "usually block the bridge"; however, there has been no information to substantiate this at this time.

Woodstock First Nation ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1300hrs-1530hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1300hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs. The bridge is expected to be closed for approximately a short period of time.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named Altantic Canada/East Quebec representative to sit at the meeting with Stephen HARPER on 2013-01-11. As a result, VICAIRE has sent out a request to his community that things are to stay calm in his absence for this meeting.

Eel River Bar First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Eel River Bar First Nations Band advises they have not organized any activity and that one band member, coming from Moncton was looking at gauging support for a peaceful march from the Dalhousie village hall to Eel River Bar. To date not much support received.

Pabineau First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Pabineau First Nations Band has been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 20121609536

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.

Red Bank First Nation ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall. they "usually block the bridge"; however, there has been no information to substantiate this at this time.

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and has departed for the Ottawa meeting. He indicated that if the meetings didn't go well between Harper and the Chiefs, there would be a resulting effect, but it would not be immediate and given his new position, this would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

Eel River Bar First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Eel River Bar First Nations Band advises they have not organized any activity and that one band member, coming from Moncton was looking at gauging support for a peaceful march from the Dalhousie village hall to Eel River Bar. To date not much support received.

Pabineau First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Pabineau First Nations Band has been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate.

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

Eel Ground ***Miramichi Police Force***
Burnt Church

2013-01-11 – Afternoon: Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.

Woodstock First Nation ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.

Red Bank First Nation ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall. they "usually block the bridge"; however, there has been no information to substantiate this at this time.

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and has departed for the Ottawa meeting. He indicated that if the meetings didn't go well between Harper and the Chiefs, there would be a resulting effect, but it would not be immediate and given his new position, this would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

Eel River Bar First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Eel River Bar First Nations Band advises they have not organized any activity and that one band member, coming from Moncton was looking at gauging support for a peaceful march from the Dalhousie village hall to Eel River Bar. To date not much support received.

Pabineau First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Pabineau First Nations Band has been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate.

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

Eel Ground ***Miramichi Police Force***
Burnt Church

2013-01-11 – Afternoon: Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.

Woodstock First Nation ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.

Red Bank First Nation ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall. they "usually block the bridge"; however, there has been no information to substantiate this at this time.

Listiguj First Nation ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and has departed for the Ottawa meeting. He indicated that if the meetings didn't go well between Harper and the Chiefs, there would be a resulting effect, but it would not be immediate and given his new position, this would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

Eel River Bar First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Eel River Bar First Nations Band advises they have not organized any activity and that one band member, coming from Moncton was looking at gauging support for a peaceful march from the Dalhousie village hall to Eel River Bar. To date not much support received.

Pabineau First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11: Pabineau First Nations Band has been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate.

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

Eel Ground ***Miramichi Police Force***
Burnt Church

2013-01-11 – Afternoon: Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.

Woodstock First Nation ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

From: Richard AIRD
To: FOSTER, Ken; GILBERT, David; LOCKWOOD, Roger; LUCIER, Allan; Paul MCCONNELL; TEWNION, William
Date: 2013-01-10 15:03
Subject: Idle No More January 11th - Communities Update - 2013-01-10

Whitehorse:

Sgt. Wyers advises that 'the group will be parading down second ave to Main then to the river and the Totem Pole. By- Law will meet the organizers at 2nd and Black shortly before noon to discuss the parade and what is required. By-Law manager, will speak with organizers today and set things up.' The plan is for a peaceful and lawful gathering and march.

Carcross:

Cst. Peters reports there are no plans for CTFN in Carcross. They will be sending a van to join the protest in Whitehorse.

Haines Jct:

Cpl. MacKellar reports that CAFN will be holding a BBQ at a local business (they have been granted permission) where they will have signs. No concerns.

KFN would not be blocking the highway but *may* be conducting a Check Stop and handing out pamphlets and/or information packages. No concerns.

Beaver Creek:

Cpl. DEVARENNES spoke with a community contact and he reports that ' WRFN plans to block the highway at the intersection of the WRFN entrance and Alaska Highway.... if they do, they would put a grader across the highway for 3-5 minutes at a time and then let traffic go through. They would do this for approx 30-60 minutes during the day... He said that if it does take place, it will be a peaceful demonstration and traffic will still have access to drive even if the road is blocked by detouring by the WRFN community entrance and come out on the street where the YTG Maintenance Garage is located.' No concerns.

Dawson City:

Sgt. Wallace spoke with the EA for the chief and Sgt. Wallace advises that 'TH is not doing anything formal in regard to "Idle no more".. some of the TH members have decided to do a walk from the Gazebo to the TH office then over to the City office... The walk is suppose to start at noon and will last for approximately 1/2 hour.' No concerns.

Pelly Crossing, Teslin, Old Crow, Watson Lake, Carmacks:

No plans.

From: Dawn Robitaille
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 10:42 AM
Subject: Kingston, ON

Below you will find information received

Greetings,

This may be nothing but I thought I would pass it along in case it is relevant.

This morning the statue of Sir John A. MacDonald located at the corner of King and West Sts. was vandalized sometime over night. reported that the statue was covered in red and white paint and the plinth had the words "You stole our land" spray-painted on it.

This story appeared in yesterday's Whig-Standard:

http://www.thewhig.com/2013/01/09/party-ready-for-sir-john-a

As the Idle No More event scheduled for today coincides with the time the event is taking place at the statue (according to the article in the paper), I wanted to make everyone aware of both circumstances and any possible linkages between the two.

Dawn

From: Richard AIRD
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 12:12 PM
Subject: "M' Division Update
Attachments: INM-M DIV- 2013-01-10.rtf

Please note M Division is not reporting any issues of concern. An update will be provided later today.

Rick Aird Cpl.
First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 1H5
(867)667-5588 (wk)
(867)333-9730 (c)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 8:33 AM
Subject: Media - Details of the meeting

Aboriginal communities in Quebec are planning various protests across the province, as a meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Assembly of First Nations chiefs is expected to take place today in Ottawa.
In Montreal, a protest is planned for this afternoon near the Palais des Congrès.
Pressure tactics and protests are also planned by members of the Listuguj community in the Gaspé region and in Uashat, an Innu community near Sept-Îles.
The Idle No More movement, which began in November and quickly spread across the country, stemmed from discontent among First Nation's people towards the federal government's general stance on indigenous rights and, more specifically, omnibus Bill C-45 (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/04/f-idlenomore-faq.html). Groups have expressed concern that the bill erodes the rights of native peoples and have been angered by what they say is a lack of consultation on changes to environmental protection regulations.
The grassroots movement gained a serious following and significant media attention through rallies (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2012/12/22/montreal-oka-idle-no-more.html), teach-ins, and social media. The hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence has also drawn support to the cause.
The Facebook page of the movement says it wants to "stop the Harper government from passing more laws and legislation that will further erode treaty and indigenous rights and the rights of all Canadians."
Questions over who will attend today's meeting — and new demands about where it should be held — created confusion yesterday (http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html).
Chiefs gathered at a meeting at the Delta hotel in Ottawa on Thursday evening, with some saying they will attend the meeting with the prime minister, but "many" saying they won't, Evan Solomon, host of CBC News Network's *Power & Politics,* reported via Twitter.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2013/01/11/montreal-quebec-protests-idle-no-more-harper.html

A meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Assembly of First Nations chiefs is in question amid demands that the Governor General be present at the gathering.
Questions over who will attend the meeting — and new demands about where it should be held — created confusion on the eve of the gathering called to discuss concerns about the relationship between the federal government and First Nations.
Chiefs gathered at a meeting at the Delta hotel in Ottawa on Thursday evening, with some saying they will attend the meeting with the prime minister, but "many" saying they won't, Evan Solomon, host of CBC News Network's *Power & Politics,* reported via Twitter.
"The meeting is up in the air," another Solomon tweet said at about 9:30 p.m. ET
As chief after chief got up to announce support for Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence's stance that the Governor General must attend, Atleo eventually took the microphone to plea for unity. He admitted he had made mistakes and that the membership of the Assembly of First Nations was divided. What he left unsaid was whether any meeting with Harper would take place at all, or how he would proceed.
"This is not a perfect organization and I am not a perfect person. I accept a share of responsibility and I have responded to criticisms from last January," Atleo told a rowdy crowded room of chiefs and delegates.
"We need to continue to stand united — chiefs, delegates.... If we are to be divided at a moment like this, the governments will see that."
He then left the conference hall, with insiders indicating he would work through the night with his executive in order to figure out the best way forward.
Some of his allies insisted he would meet with Harper and cabinet ministers as planned on Friday afternoon — in private, in the Prime Minister's Office with a relatively small delegation of chiefs.
"It is our intention to move forward with the meeting," said B.C. Regional Chief Jody Wilson-Raybould.
Atleo himself suggested he would hold the meeting, and then push for a broader meeting on Jan. 24, and a commitment to hold broad, open meetings with chiefs at regular intervals.
"We need them to commit to sit with you on a regular, ongoing basis, look you in the eye the way it was done in the treaty-making, in a sacred manner. And let's transform this relationship. Because our kids are dependent on every single one of us," he said.'Very dictatorial and unrelenting'
Grand Chief Stan Louttit, of the Mushkegowuk territory that includes Attawapiskat First Nation, told Solomon on his program Thursday that the chiefs were united in the belief that the meeting would be off unless both Harper and Gov. Gen. David Johnston were in attendance.
"That's what the chiefs debated this afternoon," Louttit said. "And there is unanimity on the floor from our meeting at the conference centre that we want both the Governor General and the prime minister at our meeting tomorrow."
Manitoba chiefs said they would not attend Friday's meeting unless it was moved to the hotel.
"Unfortunately, the prime minister has been very dictatorial and unrelenting in his position to control and set the agenda for this meeting," the Manitoba chiefs said in a release.
Meanwhile, Harper's director of communications, Andrew MacDougall, said the government will stick with the plan for Harper to attend the working meeting at his office, and for the Governor General to host a separate ceremonial meeting at Rideau Hall Friday evening.
Johnston had said that he wouldn't attend a working meeting on public policy, despite demands by some First Nations leaders, including Spence, that he be there in his role as the Queen's representative in Canada.

Spence has limited her food intake for the past month, consuming only herbal tea and fish broth since Dec. 11. She says she will continue her protest until the meeting happens and said she wouldn't stop unless Johnston was at the meeting.Spence's fast may continue

It's not clear yet whether a ceremonial meeting will meet those demands. Spence's spokesman, Danny Metatawabin, first told CBC News that the meeting with Johnston was a positive step, but then said if he isn't at the same meeting as Harper then it would be a failure.

Spence has maintained Harper, Johnston, Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty and First Nations leaders must be in the same room, having discussions together. Louttit said on Power & Politics that Spence won't be attending.

McGuinty has an unrelated news conference in Toronto Friday morning and then leaves for a trade mission to China.

The working meeting is to be held at Langevin Block, the building that houses the Prime Minister's Office, and is closed to media, a spokeswoman for Harper said in an email.

The meeting, if it goes ahead, will start at 1 p.m. ET with remarks by Harper and Atleo, with a plenary session from 1:30 p.m. to 4 p.m. to discuss the treaty relationship, aboriginal rights and economic development.

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Minister John Duncan and Treasury Board president Tony Clement will be at the plenary sessions.

Harper and Atleo will "engage in a dialogue" about the outcomes of the plenary session from 4 p.m. to 5 p.m.

NDP Leader Tom Mulcair was to meet with 20 national and regional First Nations chiefs Thursday night at Stornoway, the residence of the Opposition leader. However, that meeting was delayed and eventually cancelled due to the evening meeting at the Delta. Spence will not be at that meeting.'Poverty is killing First Nations people'

Earlier Thursday, the country's top chief said poverty is killing First Nations people, as he laid out goals for the meeting with the Harper.

Atleo said the AFN has heard the voices of Idle No More activists calling for action.

"We are absolute in our convictions and in our determination to achieve our rights," he said.

Referring to the number of missing and murdered aboriginal women, Atleo's voice caught as he recalled going with a family to a morgue after a 16-year-old girl was killed.

"This is what our people are saying. That poverty is killing our people. That the history of colonization and unilateral action on the part of governments will stop now," he said.

Atleo, along with regional chiefs Jody Wilson-Raybould and Perry Bellegarde, laid out a number of specific requests, including treaty implementation, treaty enforcement and a new financial relationship with the Crown. Bellegarde says one funding formula is 19 years old and hasn't kept up with either inflation or the total First Nations population.

Wilson-Raybould and Bellegarde both pointed to the need for a new division within the Prime Minister's Office or the Privy Council office to manage the policy changes they're asking for.

"The second point we talked about is, again, lands and resources being unilaterally developed without our involvement. That creates poverty. That's not good for our country. We need to deal with that," Bellegarde said, recommending Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver should be working on that file with the AFN.'Poor in our own homelands'

The chiefs also mentioned disputes over changes to environmental legislation the Conservative government made in its two omnibus budget implementation bills in 2012.

"Our treaties were not meant to make us poor in our own homelands. But that's what we see," Bellegarde said.

Wilson-Raybould said the Indian Act needs to be fundamentally changed.

"Imposed solutions will not work," she said. "We have the solutions right across the country in terms of developing and extricating ourselves from the Indian Act."

The meetings comes after nearly two months of Idle No More protests by First Nations people, as well as Spence's month-long hunger strike.'Nothing left to lose'

First Nations people in Canada have "nothing left to lose," the grand chief of the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs told reporters Thursday morning, pointing to the problems with lack of housing, unsafe drinking water and poor health in the community.

Derek Nepinak said the Idle No More movement has enough people to "bring the Canadian economy to its knees."

"It can stop Prime Minister Harper's resource development plan and his billion-dollar plan to develop resources in our ancestral territories. We have the warriors that are standing up now that are willing to go that far. So we're not here to make requests. We're here to demand attention and to demand an end to 140 years of colonial rule," Nepinak said.

The Manitoba chiefs distributed a list of 10 treaty principles in advance, affirming their sovereignty and that Canada "has an ongoing obligation to fulfil the treaty according to the spirit and intent."

http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html

À moins de 24 heures d'une rencontre avec le premier ministre Stephen Harper, le chef national de l'Assemblée des Premières Nations (APN), Shawn Atleo, a reconnu jeudi soir qu'il exitait des divisions entre les chefs autochtones, et que lui et son organisation avaient commis des erreurs.

Des négociations entre les représentants autochtones ont eu lieu jeudi soir et se poursuivront vendredi. Lors d'une conférence de presse, M. Atleo a souhaité que ceux-ci mettent de côté leurs différends pour éviter que les gouvernements fédéral, provinciaux et territoriaux en profitent.

En fin de soirée, le chef Bill Erasmus a affirmé au journaliste de CBC Evan Solomon que les chefs voulaient que le premier ministre et le gouverneur général soient tous deux présents à la réunion, dans un endroit suffisamment grand pour accueillir tous les chefs autochtones voulant y participer, et non seulement une délégation.

Plus tôt dans la journée, les chefs des Premières Nations du Manitoba et de l'Ontario ont annoncé qu'ils refusaient de participer aux discussions avec le premier ministre si le gouverneur général est absent. Le grand chef de l'Assemblée des chefs du Manitoba, Derek Nepinak, a insisté sur le fait que les communautés autochtones en ont assez (http://www.radio-canada.ca/regions/manitoba/2013/01/10/004-idle-no-more-nepinak-ottawa.shtml) et qu'elles n'ont plus rien à perdre. Le gouverneur général David Johnston

Pour le moment, le gouverneur général, David Johnston, a accepté d'être l'hôte d'une cérémonie protocolaire à sa résidence, Rideau Hall, vendredi soir, après la réunion du premier ministre et d'une délégation de chefs autochtones.
Le bureau du premier ministre a demandé au gouverneur général de rencontrer la délégation de chefs autochtones à la suite d'un entretien avec Shawn Atleo et les chefs régionaux de la Saskatchewan, Perry Bellegarde, et de la Colombie-Britannique, Jody Wilson-Raybould, membres du Comité exécutif national de l'APN.
La chef d'Attawapiskat, Theresa Spence, qui réclamait la présence du représentant de la reine (http://www.radio-canada.ca/nouvelles/National/2013/01/09/001-ottawa-autochtones-rencontre.shtml) à la réunion de travail, a fait savoir qu'elle poursuivrait sa grève de la faim. Plus tôt dans la journée, son porte-parole avait toutefois affirmé que la rencontre à Rideau Hall était un pas dans la bonne direction.
Mme Spence n'était pas présente à une rencontre entre 20 chefs autochtones et le chef de l'opposition officielle à la Chambre des communes, Thomas Mulcair, à la résidence officielle de ce dernier, Stornoway.

Les attentes des chefs autochtones

Toujours jeudi, les chefs autochtones ont fait le point sur leurs attentes. Ils estiment que la réunion de vendredi est cruciale pour l'avenir des relations entre le Canada et les Premières Nations.
« Nous sommes arrivés à un moment sans pareil dans l'histoire de nos peuples », a soutenu le chef national Shawn Atleo.« Les gouvernements doivent comprendre que notre détermination est inébranlable. » — Shawn Atleo, chef de l'APN

Le chef de l'APN était accompagné des chefs Bellegarde et Wilson-Raybould qui l'ont aidé à déterminer les priorités à présenter à la réunion.
Les chefs autochtones souhaitent insister sur trois points :
une mécanique de mise en oeuvre des traités signés, avec une implication du bureau du premier ministre;

le partage des revenus tirés des ressources naturelles;
un meilleur financement des programmes, qu'ils souhaiteraient voir indexés au coût de la vie et ajustés à leur taux de croissance démographique.

Le chef Atleo a expliqué que le contexte, avec la force du mouvement Idle No More et la grève de la faim de la chef d'Attawapiskat, fait en sorte que c'est, pour eux, le moment d'agir.« Notre peuple demande une transformation fondamentale de notre relation avec le gouvernement du Canada maintenant. Nous avons besoin de vraies solutions et d'un vrai changement pour notre peuple immédiatement. » — Shawn Atleo, chef national de l'APN

À huis clos

La réunion de travail de vendredi se tiendra dans l'édifice Langevin, à Ottawa. Les médias n'y auront pas accès.
Voici les activités prévues lors de la rencontre :
13 h - Séance d'ouverture et allocution du premier ministre Stephen Harper et du chef national Shawn Atleo;

13 h 30 - 16 h : Séance plénière pour discuter des rapports fondés sur les traités, des droits des Autochtones et du développement économique. Présidents : John Duncan, ministre d'Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada; Perry Bellegarde, chef régional; Tony Clement, président du Conseil du Trésor; Jody Wilson-Raybould, chef régional;
16 h - 17 h - Le premier ministre, Stephen Harper, et le chef national, Shawn Atleo, dialogueront avec les présidents au sujet des résultats de la séance plénière.

From: John Kelly
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BENNETT, John; BLAKE, Wade; SMITH, Ron; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-10 1:31 PM
Subject: News release- Dene Nation
Attachments: 13-01-09 Honour of Crown at Stake.pdf

Good day,

Please find attached a news release forwarded by the Dene Nation promoting their support for Chief Spence as well they would like to see the Governor General attend the January 11th meeting.

Regards,

John

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-11 8:00 AM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – J Division DEOC Activation- Initial

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
"J" Division DEOC Activation

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Source/source:

"J Division Operational Readiness and Response Unit"
Le Groupe de la préparation et des interventions opérationnelles de la Division «J»

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC:
As noted above

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
None at the present time

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:
None provided yet

External Notification/notification externe:
None

Internal Notification/notification interne:
NOC Idle No More Distribution group

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
Awaiting updates

Cst. Yves Portelance,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Liokossis, Tino; Paris, Marcel
Date: 2013-01-11 9:19 AM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – J Division DEOC Activation- Initial
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_7_2_5_1.pdf

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please find attached a copy of the NOC situation report indicating J Division DEOC Activation,

Also attached is the updated information from Ottawa region.

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

I apologize if you have received this twice.

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**

***Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**
Aboriginal and Ethnic Liaison A Div situational Update

Source: Royal Canadian Mounted Police Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region * Law Enforcement Only*

It appears that only 20 chiefs were allowed to attend the meeting with the PM. It appears that some Chiefs are starting to align themselves with INM. Still not known if the meeting will occur. I'm at the Camp where there is a meeting with Chief Spence and her people. Unsure if she will attend the meeting or dinner at this time...will advise in am the outcome.
End of Update

There is still no clear decision on the meeting today with the PM. The Chiefs want the PM to meet them on their own turf and on their agenda. The National Chief had a difficult time at last nights meeting trying to keep unity amongst the Chiefs.
IDM movement according to media is now marching up at 1000 to arrive PH at 1100. This has not been confirmed, at this time.

Pipe Ceremony still starting @0700, nothing apparently planned for any activities after that. Unsure what the plan is to hold the people on Victoria Island, till step off time for the march. .
Still no clear decision on Chief Spence's position on attending or not attend to days meeting and dinner. Volunteers all want her to end her hunger strike today.
End of update

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-11 8:44 AM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – "J" Division DEOC updated Situation Report "Idle No More" Movement, January 11th, 2013- Update
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_7_2_5.pdf

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
"J" Division DEOC updated Situation Report "Idle No More" Movement, January 11th, 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:
"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573
Prepared by: CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2013-01-11 @ 0830 hrs

Kingsclear First Nation RCMP District 2
2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.
Red Bank First Nation RCMP District 6
2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45 people have confirmed attendance at a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of the new mini mall. they "usually block the bridge"; however, there has been no information to substantiate this at this time.
Listiguj First Nation Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9
2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs – 1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.
Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and has departed for the Ottawa meeting. He indicated that if the meetings didn't go well between Harper and the Chiefs, there would be a resulting effect, but it would not be immediate and given his new position, this would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

Eel River Bar First Nation RCMP District 9
2013-01-11: Eel River Bar First Nations Band advises they have not organized any activity and that one band member, coming from Moncton was looking at gauging support for a peaceful march from the Dalhousie village hall to Eel River Bar. To date not much support received.
Pabineau First Nation RCMP District 9
2013-01-11: Pabineau First Nations Band has been approached. They had initially indicated they would not participate but are now considering whether they should participate.
Tobique First Nation RCMP District 10
2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.
St Mary's First Nation Fredericton City Police
2013-01-11 @ 11:30: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573
Prepared by: CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2013-01-11 @ 0830 hrs

Eel Ground Miramichi Police Force
Burnt Church
2013-01-11 – Afternoon: Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.

Woodstock First Nation Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7
2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk.
On 2013-01-16, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway.

This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

Source/source:
Supt. Ross White, "J" Division DEOC Incident Commander

External Notification/notification externe:
None

Internal Notification/notification interne:
NOC's Idle No more Distribution Group
NOC Dir.

Next Actions/prochaine actions:
Awaiting updates

Cst. Yves Portelance,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a

été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.

Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).

Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-11 10:35 AM
Subject: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades on the 16th

Grand chief Gordon Peters says must be meeting with pm and GG or ont roads-rails will be blocked investments not safe :

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-11 10:34 AM
Subject: Ontario Chiefs threaten road and rail blockades

Grand chief Gordon Peters says must be meeting with pm and GG or ont roads-rails will be blocked investments not safe

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest		Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Last Updated 2013-01-10 1530hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Unknown if going ahead	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Roseau River First Nation	Emerson		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatwagan		2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1100 hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A	Legislature Security advised	RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 9:25 AM
Subject: Re :

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist.:
Idle No More email
Insp. M. Lesage
NOC Dir.

*

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 11:11 AM
Subject: Re : Activation of the NCRCC 2013-01-11 re: Aboriginal Marches/Idle No More

Please be advised of the attached message pertaining to NCRCC activation and in reference to the Idle No More Movement.
(Source:NCRCC)

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> NCRCC NCRCC 2013/01/11 10:51 >>>
Just to advise you that the NCRCC has been activated since 0830hrs. this date.

Simon

National Capital Region Command Centre. (NCRCC)
Centre de commandement de la région de la capitale nationale.
Tel/Tél: 613 993-1430
Fax/Téléc: 613 993-2554
Secure Fax/Téléc sécure:
CPIC ON10708

TPOF
1426 St Joseph Blvd, Room 2500Q
Ottawa Ontario
K1A 0R2 >>>

From: NCRCC NCRCC
To: Prot Ops Officers
CC: Wolfe, Gerry; gdpp_watches
Date: 2013-01-10 18:06
Subject: Activation of the NCRCC 2013-01-11 re: Aboriginal Marches/Idle No More
Please be advised that the NCRCC will be activated Friday, January 11th, 2013 from 0800 - 1800hrs.

Summary:

On 2013-01-11, Prime Minister of Canada will be meeting with Chiefs of Assembly of First Nation (AFN) and Chief Theresa Spence of Attawapiskat (currently on hunger strike against treaty violations by Canadian government) with respect to grassroot "Idle No More" movement. This meeting is scheduled to take place at the Prime Minister Office (PMO) at 80 Wellington Street, in Ottawa.

On this day, representative of Pays Plat First Nation has obtained permits from Canadian Heritage and City of Ottawa to march from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill at 10:00 am where they will hold a rally to support the Idle No More movement. The march will then congregate to the location of the meeting (PMO) between the Prime Minister and the Chiefs.

Permit is indicating the number of attendee at 1000-5000.

Regards,
Simon

National Capital Region Command Centre. (NCRCC)
Centre de commandement de la région de la capitale nationale.
Tel/Tél: 613 993-1430
Fax/Téléc: 613 993-2554
Secure Fax/Téléc sécure:
CPIC ON10708

TPOF
1426 St Joseph Blvd, Room 2500Q
Ottawa Ontario
K1A 0R2

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 12:35 PM
Subject: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update
Attachments: Idle No More Events v.3.pdf.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist.:
Idle No More email address
NOC Dir.

>>> GOC-COG ‹ · 2013/01/11 12:27 >>>

Dear colleagues, please find attached an updated list of known FN protest activities (version 3 of the matrix). New information is bolded for your convenience and events considered concluded have been withdrawn. Please note, some of the times in the previous version were listed as local time; all times are now converted to EST.

Thank you,
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 10:40 AM
Subject: Re : Idle No More Protests Activities Matrix
Attachments: Idle No More Events v.2.pdf

This GOC's document is forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> GOC-COG · · 2013/01/11 10:36 >>>

Please find attached planned events for 11 Jan 2013.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 11:13 AM
Subject: Re : Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> "CMC - Crisis Management Cell - PCO, CGC - Cellule de gestion de crise - BCP" @pco-bcp.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 11:00 >>>

Situation Report – Demonstration – International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 11:00
Location: Wellington/Parliament Hill/Langevin Complex
Source: RCMP/City of Ottawa

- March has begun from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
- Approximately 700 people or more expected.
- Permits were issued from City or Ottawa and for Parliamentary Hill precinct
- Event is expected to be peaceful.
- RCMP and Ottawa Police Services are monitoring the situation.
- CMC has been activated for the duration of the event.

Actions underway or planned:
Monitoring event

Further updates will be issued as event unfolds. / Des renseignements additionnels seront disponibles tout au long du déroulement des événements.

Crisis Management Cell (CMC) | Cellule de gestion de crise (CGC)
Privy Council Office | Bureau du Conseil privé
Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0A3
Telephone | Téléphone:
Facsimile | Télécopieur:
@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

* The CMC Situation Report serves as an early notification of an event of a magnitude that may or may not cause a threat to people's safety and security, PCO infrastructure or continuity of operations. The CMC Situation Reports are written in the language in which the incident information is provided. If you require additional information or have any questions, please call the CMC at

---

* Le Rapport de situation de la CGC a pour but de vous aviser d'un événement ou d'une menace dont l'envergure menace ou est susceptible de menacer la sécurité ou le bien-être des personnes, des infrastructures ainsi que la continuité des opérations du BCP. Les Rapports de situation de la CGC sont rédigés dans la langue dans laquelle l'incident a été signalé. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez plus d'information, veuillez contacter la CGC au

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 12:06 PM
Subject: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> "CMC - Crisis Management Cell - PCO, CGC - Cellule de gestion de crise - BCP" < @pco-bcp.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 12:02 >>>

Situation Report – Demonstration – International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 11:00
Location: Wellington/Parliament Hill/Langevin Complex
Source: RCMP/City of Ottawa
Updates in Bold

- March has begun from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
- Approximately 700 people or more expected.
- Permits were issued from City or Ottawa and for Parliamentary Hill precinct
- Event is expected to be peaceful.
- RCMP and Ottawa Police Services are monitoring the situation.
- CMC has been activated for the duration of the event.
- **Victoria Island marchers are now arriving on Parliament Hill.**
- **Joined by marchers congregated around Langevin Complexe.**
- **Approximately 1000 marchers on hand.**

Actions underway or planned:
Monitoring event

Further updates will be issued as event unfolds. / Des renseignements additionnels seront disponibles tout au long du déroulement des événements.

Crisis Management Cell (CMC) | Cellule de gestion de crise (CGC)
Privy Council Office | Bureau du Conseil privé
Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0A3
Telephone | Téléphone:
Facsimile | Télécopieur:
@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

* The CMC Situation Report serves as an early notification of an event of a magnitude that may or may not cause a threat to people's safety and security, PCO infrastructure or continuity of operations. The CMC Situation Reports are written in the language in which the incident information is provided. If you require additional information or have any questions, please call the CMC at

---

* Le Rapport de situation de la CGC a pour but de vous aviser d'un événement ou d'une menace dont l'envergure menace ou est susceptible de menacer la sécurité ou le bien-être des personnes, des infrastructures ainsi que la continuité des opérations du BCP. Les Rapports de situation de la CGC sont rédigés dans la langue dans laquelle l'incident a été signalé. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez plus d'information, veuillez contacter la CGC au

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 12:07 PM
Subject: RE : Update aboriginal demo

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/01/11 12:06 >>>
The Group of Chiefs have arrived at the langevin building

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 11:24 AM
Subject: RE : update for aboriginal

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/01/11 11:22 >>>
Please be aware the crowd is now up to 3000 people and they are marching towards the hill.

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario
>>> NCRCC10 NCRCC10 1/11/2013 11:06 AM >>>
A group of about 700 to 800 people, have started the marches from Victoria Island towards Portage bridge, Wellington to Parliament Hill.

NCRCC/OCC

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 12:37 PM
Subject: Re : Update on Aboriginal Demo

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist.:
Idel No More email address
NOC Dir.

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/01/11 12:32 >>>
Hi everyone,

3001 protesters are at Langevin building

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 11:21 AM
Subject: RE : update regarding aboriginal marches

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/01/11 11:07 >>>
E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario
>>> NCRCC10 NCRCC10 1/11/2013 11:06 AM >>>

A group of about 700 to 800 people, have started the marches from Victoria Island towards Portage bridge, Wellington to Parliament Hill.

NCRCC/OCC

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Donskov, Adrian (JUS); Idle_No_More
CC: Allard, Michel; Perez, Rosemarie;
Turner, Graham;

Date: 2013-01-11 10:23 AM
Subject: Re: ?

Just confirmed with CBSA POE that a bus with 20-25 People from Akwesasne is on it's way to Ottawa. The bus crossed at approx 09:30.

Regards,

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Easton, Andrew (DPS/MSP); Idle_No_More
CC: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Munro, Victor; Murphy, Nicole; Nicol, Wendy; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-10 2:54 PM
Subject: Re: FW: Security Event Report - 2013-002 - Potential Protests - Idle No More Movement - 11 January 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Andrew. Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Easton, Andrew (DPS/MSP)" <Andrew.Easton@gnb.ca> 2013-01-10 12:54 >>>

Info

From: Easton, Andrew (DPS/MSP)
Sent: January-10-13 1:30 PM
To: Directorate, (DPS/MSP); 'wayne.gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'; 'robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'; 'katrina.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'; 'claude.Robichaud@ps-sp.gc.ca'; 'Melony.Mccarthy@ps-sp.gc.ca'; ; 'Ross Munn (munnr@tc.gc.ca)'; 'Barry Stubbs (barry.stubbs@tc.gc.ca)'; Smith, John (AAS); Adam, John (AAS); Harrity, Lisa (DPS/MSP); Johnston, Mike (DPS/MSP); 'JIOC (RJOCAWATCHOFFICER@forces.gc.ca)'; Francis, Robb (DTI/MTI); 'Jamie Foote (James.Foote@forces.gc.ca)'; 'J?r?me Gagnon (jerome.gagnon@msp.qouv.qc.ca)'; 'Robert P. McAleer (Robert.McAleer@maine.gov)'; 'bill.delong@maine.gov'; 'bruce.fitzgerald@maine.gov'; 'Jonathan.P.Burbank@maine.gov'; Mole, Kevin (DPS/MSP); Perron, Sadie (DTI/MTI); Tarjan, Julius (DNR/MRN); Beaulieu, Eric (ED/DE); Robichaud, Roger (ED/DE); Hearn, Shawn (ECO/BCE); Jacobsen, Neil (DEM/MEM); Thériault, Michel (EECD/EDPE); Goodfellow, Cathy (DH/MS); Haines, Perry (ELG/EGL); Rae, Dan (DGS/MSG-NBISA/ASINB-SNB); Trail, Jeff (DGS/MSG); Poirier Baiani, Géraldine (SD/DS); Andrews, Peter (DAAF/MAAP); (DPS/MSP) HO EMC; 'therese.coady(; 'ri ci (cgis@msp.gouv.qc.ca)'; kevin.estabrooks@ps-sp.gc.ca; Sam McEwan (Sam.McEwan@gnb.ca); DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV; (DPS/MSP) Police, Fire & Emergency Services EMO; Andy Lathem (lathemas@gov.ns.ca); Bruce MacDonald (macdobr@gov.ns.ca)
Subject: Security Event Report - 2013-002 - Potential Protests - Idle No More Movement - 11 January 2013

Security Event Report - Initial - Idle No More Protests - 11 January 2013
Protected A

Report Current as of: **1200hrs AST 10 January 2013**

EVENT DESCRIPTION:

Protests are likely across Canada, including in New Brunswick, on 11 Jan 2013 linked to meetings between First Nations leaders and the Government of Canada in Ottawa.

SITUATION:

Idle No More associated activities have continued this week across Canada and in isolated locations in the United States.

Tomorrow, protest activity is expected to increase to coincide with national leaders meetings. Current information suggests supports peaceful local road and major highway protests. Some effects on road traffic are likely. While no information supports targeting, rail and ports-of-entry have been recent targets of similar protests.

While not forecast, protests could become unlawful or more confrontational.

In New Brunswick,

Hwy 102: Time unclear, near Kingsclear First Nation, roadside protest
Woodstock: 1200h, 672 Main Street, Office of Mike Allen, Member of Parliament
Listiguj First Nation - Campbellton 1300hrs - 1530hrs: Listuguj FN will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs. **Hwy 2 - Hwy 105** 1130h, Daylight Tobique First Nation will protest on the Trans Canada Highway, one lane may be closed on the TCH/Hwy 2.
Fredericton 1130h, Office of Minister Keith Ashfield, 23 Alison Boulevard, 1130h, then St Marys First Nation Cultural Centre for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

In Canada,

- Peaceful protests are expected across most jurisidictions.
- The largest will take place in Ottawa.

RCMP and local police agencies are working with protestors, municipalities and others to keep people safe and preserve the peace.

Current indications suggest that activity related to the "Idle No More" movement will last for some time, at different levels of intensity.

The food distribution/production, transportation, and energy sectors, emergency responders and processes depending on just-in-time delivery are the most likely to be impacted.

CURRENT AND POTENTIAL IMPACT:

- Local, short-term traffic and operational disruptions are expected.
- Traffic flow on the Trans-Canada near Perth-Andover could be impacted.
- A negative event at any protest in Canada could result in escalation more widely, including NB.NB, and due to geography Atlantic Canada, are more vulnerable to supply chain disruptions from protests. Critical goods and services impacts, along with economic impacts, can occur if protests escalate.

GOVERNMENT OF NEW BRUNSWICK ACTIONS AND AREAS OF INTEREST

DPS is coordinating planning and information-gathering within GNB, and with RCMP and federal partners.

The Idle No More protests have the potential of building support amongst aboriginal and non-aboriginal people across Atlantic Canada and the nation. While the focus is federal at the moment, similar concerns will impact NB on resource development, particularly natural gas and mineral exploration along with crude oil transportation.

ACTIONS TAKEN AND PLANNED

Ongoing monitoring in collaboration with RCMP and federal and provincial government departments

Communication with critical infrastructure owners/operator, Maine State and PQ officials

Should protests and impacts escalate, DPS will take more intensive steps to assess and mitigate impacts.

MEDIA AND PUBLIC INTEREST

NB protests approaching 11 January received strong play in national and social media. Social media presence regarding Idle No More, including NB protests, is significant.

POTENTIAL ASSISTANCE FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

RCMP and DPS are in communication with counterparts in Maine, NS and PQ.

CONTACTS:

Department of Public Safety:

Security Directorate
(506) 457-7535(24/7)
(506) 462-2189 (fax)
Sei@gnb.ca

From: Karen Grover
To: Idle_No_More
CC: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
Date: 2013-01-10 2:00 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More - Situation Report - Last Updated 2013-01-10 @ 1450hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_6.pdf

FYI - Situation Report from RCMP J Division

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-10 14:54 >>>
Everyone,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities scheduled to take place on 2013-01-11.
Please note, this was last updated on 2013-01-10 @ 1450 hrs.

Karen

From: Jennifer Derksen
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-10 3:25 PM
Subject: Re: Idle No More

FYI

Wayne, further to our phone conversation earlier, I just want to confirm that Nunatukavut Community Council is planning on a "gathering" on the Trans Labrador Highway tomorrow morning. the "gathering" will be peaceful and will be at the junction of the South Coast Highway. The "Gathering" will be in support of their aboriginal rights and respect of the "Idle no more" movement. contacted Department of Highways as well should there be traffic problems. no idea how many people will show up but considering the recent court outcome and his media campaign, I suspect there could be numerous people involved.

I will update you tomorrow.

Rick

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-11 11:53 >>>
Everyone,

Here is the latest update from Aboriginal Policing.

Good morning,

No new events to report at this time. Things in Ottawa re extremely unsettled and there continues to be concerns
as to whether or not today's meeting will occur. The protest/march in Ottawa is growing steadily and has closed some streets and bridges.

There will be one or two deciding events today, I believe. First is whether or not the FN - Crown meeting actually occurs. Second, if that meeting occurs, what comes from it in the immediate aftermath.

I will provide a second update later this afternoon. If anything major appears to be developing in K Division in the meantime, I will advise.

Thanks,

Jackie

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

THIS IS
SPARTANBURG
A MAN BEAT
CONFEDE

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-11

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

Il y a des activités et des manifestations prévues partout au pays en marge de la rencontre entre le premier ministre et les représentants des Premières Nations qui doit débuter à 13h dans l'édifice Langevin, à Ottawa. Si le gouverneur général, David Johnston, ne participe pas à la réunion, il a toutefois accepté d'être l'hôte d'une cérémonie protocolaire à sa résidence à Rideau Hall après la rencontre. La présence de la chef Theresa Spence est toujours indéterminée et l'issue de la rencontre demeure incertaine.

Sur le plan international, le mouvement aurait des répercussions en Égypte où un rassemblement serait prévu à 14h devant l'ambassade canadienne au Caire.
Toujours à 14h (jusqu'à 17h), un rassemblement devrait se tenir à Sydney devant le Consulat général du Canada (au 1111 Harrington St.)
En Nouvelle-Zélande, le rassemblement doit se tenir devant l'édifice de la *High Commission of Canada* (125 The Terrace, Wellington).
En Angleterre, c'est devant la Maison Macdonald (1 Grosvenor Square à Londres) que devrait se tenir la manifestation. Les internautes peuvent trouver en ligne les autres endroits de rassemblement selon leur lieu de résidence.

Jusqu'à présent, les manifestations ont été pacifiques même si elles ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et de retards sur diverses routes.

Les actes de violence auraient plutôt été engagés à l'encontre des autochtones, principalement contre les étudiants qui fréquentent des institutions hors réserves comme en témoigne un représentant de la nation Anishinabek. Ce dernier a affirmé que de nombreux rapports de commentaires racistes, de harcèlement et d'incidents violents avaient été remplis à travers le pays depuis le début du mouvement *Idle No More*.

Outre les groupes autochtones, plusieurs groupes écologistes québécois dont Greenpeace Québec ont fait un appel officiel à la manifestation au Palais de Congrès qui se tiendra aujourd'hui à Montréal car ils prétendent que les enjeux environnementaux touchent tout le peuple canadien. De plus, *Kairos*, une coalition d'Églises du Canada, d'ONG à base ecclésiale et d'organismes religieux de solidarité, tente de rallier des participants à un jeûne pancanadien de 24h, par solidarité avec la chef Theresa Spence

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

LE 11 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
7h-17h	Parlement Ottawa, ON	Rassemblement prévu sur la colline parlementaire. Les manifestants prévoient se rencontrer sur l'île Victoria au lever du soleil et vont marcher vers le Parlement aux alentours de midi. Des membres des communautés autochtones du Québec devraient participer à cette action. 17 autobus remplis seraient attendus.	10 000 personnes sont attendues
9h-12h	Lac Simon, QC	Manifestation en appui à la rencontre et remise de dépliants sur le bord de la route 117.	Centaine de manifestants
10h	Pikogan, QC	Distribution de dépliants sur la route 109 près d'Amos.	Cinquantaine de participants
11h	Kitisakik - Lac Dozois Est	Manifestation et distribution de tracts (Parc de La Vérendrye).	Cinquantaine de participants
11h	Mashteuiatsh, QC	Mobilisation-éclair (de son expression anglophone *flash mob)* devant les bureaux du conseil de Pekuakamiulnuatsh qui se déplacera ensuite à Saguenay à l'UQAC (voir ci-bas)	Inconnue
11h-14h	UQAC, Chicoutimi, QC	La manifestation qui débutera à l'Université du Québec à Chicoutimi devra par la suite se déplacer vers le centre commercial Place du Royaume. Cette manifestation est organisée par le même groupe qui s'était rassemblé la semaine dernière devant le bureau du député conservateur Denis Lebel, à Roberval.	Trentaine de participants
12h-14h	Québec, QC	La manifestation devrait partir du Carré D'Youville pour se rendre devant le Parlement à Québec.	Inconnue
13h-15h	Pointe-à-la-Croix / Restigouche / Listuguj, QC	La subdivision Cascapedia (Gaspésie) est toujours bloquée pour le trafic de transport de marchandises. À partir de vendredi, le groupe compte débloquer la circulation ferroviaire et entamer d'autres moyens de pression. Marche sur le pont interprovincial Van Horne vers 12h30	500 personnes prévues
13h-17h	Pessamit, Uashat-Maliotenam et Mingan, QC	Remise de dépliants aux automobilistes devant les Galeries montagnaises à Sept-Îles, sur le bord de la 138, en face du dépanneur à Mingan ainsi qu'à l'entrée ouest de la communauté de Pessamit.	Inconnue
14h	Joliette, QC	Rassemblement au Centre de l'amitié de Lanaudière pour une manifestation.	Dizaine de personnes
16h-17h	Chibougamau, QC	Manifestation statique et remise de dépliants au Centre d'achat de Chibougamou de la communauté de Nemaska, Obedjwan, Mistissini, Oujé-Bougoumou et Waswanipi.	Entre 30 et 50 autochtones attendus

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle, M/C Barbara WEGRZYCKA

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel
Date: 2013-01-11 1:18 PM
Subject: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11.pdf

Dernière mise à jour.

Merci et bonne fin de semaine.

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 2:33 PM
Subject: blockade Update H-Division

A blockade has been erected on the main CN Rail line which runs through the Millbrook First Nation. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site. A sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet are blocking the railway tracks.

The blockade began at approximately 1300 hrs ADT. There is reports that it may remain up only until 1700hrs, but not confirmed.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-11 4:26 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: 20130111_h_IdleNoMoreProtests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "H" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "H" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance,
NOC/CNO.

Dist.: (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
&
Idel No More Eamil Address

Idle No More Protests – Nova Scotia

Issue:

· To advise the Commissioner of the outcome for various rallies and protests relating to the Idle No More movement held today in Nova Scotia.

Background:

· The planned meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders today in Ottawa
sparked several rallies and protests in Nova Scotia relating to the Idle No More movement.

Current Status:

· A planned railway disruption at Millbrook First Nation near Truro, Nova Scotia was averted
by advancing the train's schedule and departing prior to the blockade set up.
· A peaceful rally held in Antogonish had 50 people in attendance with no issues identified.
· A peaceful rally in Halifax (Halifax Regional Police area) had upwards of 200 protesters,
the vast majority of whom were non-Aborginal, and no issues identified.
· There have been some reports that protestors at Millbrook First Nation
may attempt to block the train on Saturday afternoon, 2013-01-11.

Recommendations/Strategic Advice:

· The District Policing Officers and senior managers are actively engaged in directing the response to these events.

· Community and Aboriginal Diversity Policing Services (CADPS) are actively engaged.
· RCMP Risk Managers, CN Police, municipal policing partners and key provincial stakeholders
continue to be engaged.
· "H" Division Communications Strategists are aware and engaged.
· "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor these events.

BN# 2013-005

Submitted by:
Cpl. A.D. Corscadden
Provincial Reviewer

Recommended by:
Insp. J.D. Smith
OIC Major Crime

Approved by:
C/Supt. B.F. Brennan
OIC Criminal Operations "H" Division

Dated:
2013-01-11

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 4:39 PM
Subject: Correction (date) Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1730 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_9.pdf

Correction: The date is correct in the report, just not correct in the subject of the email.

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-11 17:35 >>>
Good evening,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities occurring today, 2013-01-11. All protest locations concluded without incident.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 4:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2 2013-01-11

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-11 16:19 >>>
Everyone,

This is the latest update. Some details very much in a state of flux

News

At time of writing, events and situations continue to appear very fluid and volatile. There is a meeting going on in Ottawa, but no confirmation as to which chiefs are attending. There are immense protests going on across the country, including the thousands of people in Ottawa, and many other major centres across Canada.

The meeting between the Prime Minister and a number of Chiefs is ongoing and is scheduled to last until 1700 hrs EST (1500 MST). It is expected to be followed by a ceremonial meeting with the Governor General.

We need to aware of the possibility of large reactive incidents over the weekend regardless of the results that come out of Ottawa this afternoon. As well, **January 16** (next Wednesday) was identified as a day of action prior to this meeting being scheduled. I would anticipate that large scale events, if any, may be expected to occur on that date.

Events (new info in **bold**)

2013-01-12
Protest /blockade
NWT/Alberta border on **Highway 35** (N of High Level)
High Level Detachment is in contact with organizers
Hay River Detachment is engaged as well
1400 - 1600 hrs

2013-01-12
Flash Mob round dance
Banff - Banff Cascade Plaza Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-12
Rally/March
64 Ave and 14 St NW, Calgary
Information is from Siksika Nation
Unknown what other groups may be involved
1000 hrs

2013-01-13
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton
West Edm Mall
1300 hrs

2013-01-13
Information meeting only
Morley
Morley Healing Centre
1500 hrs

2013-01-13

Protest
Calgary - Calgary Sun head office
1400 hrs

2013-01-16
Protest / possible blockade
Alexis FN - Mayerthorpe Hwy 43
time not yet confirmed

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary - Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 1:18 PM
Subject: Fwd: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:33 PM
Subject: Fwd: blockade Update H-Division
Attachments: blockade Update H-Division

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:26 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: Correction (date) Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1730 hrs
Attachments: Correction (date) Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1730 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:32 PM
Subject: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 2:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: FYI - Sir John A. Macdonald statue vandalized in Kingston (32 minutes ago - The Star)
Attachments: 5c8936764cf9adf6d35adac4dd9a.jpg; c0b816094a86a3c2741c95cbe771.jpg

FYI

>>> Guillaume Demers 1/11/2013 2:20 PM >>>
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1313804--sir-john-a-macdonald-statue-vandalized-in-kingston

KINGSTON, ONT.—Police in Ontario are investigating after a Sir John A. Macdonald statue was vandalized overnight, saying it may have been politically motivated.
On what would have been the 198th birthday of Canada's first prime minister, the statue in a Kingston park was splattered with red paint and the words "This is stolen land," "murderer" and "colonizer" were sprayed on the statue's base.
Kingston police Const. Steve Koopman says city crews are working to clean the monument and an event at the statue site to mark the former prime minister's 198th birthday will continue as planned.
Koopman says a forensics officer is on the scene gathering evidence and that police intend to speak to nearby residents for information on who attacked the statue.
He says police are not ruling out a possible link with an Idle No More protest occurring in Kingston Friday, but that they currently have no evidence the two are connected.
Koopman says the defacement could be part of an effort to smear the aboriginal movement.
"It would look to be a political statement but at the same time people might be seeking that for political purposes," he said.
"We're going to be cautious as to what the motive is at this point."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: G Division- Idle No More Protests
Attachments: G Division- Idle No More Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Cornwall.
Attachments: Idle No More Cornwall.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:58 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-11
Attachments: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-11

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:05 PM
Subject: Fwd: INM - Whitehorse- 2013-01-11 @ 1300 hrs
Attachments: INM - Whitehorse- 2013-01-11 @ 1300 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:41 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation –Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests- Update FinalD
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation –Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests- Update FinalD

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Deactivation of Provincial Emergency Operations Centre (PEOC) Situation Room
Attachments: RE : Deactivation of Provincial Emergency Operations Centre (PEOC) Situation Room

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : DEOC Deactivation, re: "Idle No More"..
Attachments: RE : DEOC Deactivation, re: "Idle No More"..

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update # 4
Attachments: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update # 4

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Immediate Notification - Railway Blockade - Millbrook, NS - 11 January 2013
Attachments: RE : Immediate Notification - Railway Blockade - Millbrook, NS - 11 January 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:37 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Immediate Notification - Update 1 - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013
Attachments: RE : Immediate Notification - Update 1 - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:50 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : update aboriginal demo
Attachments: Re : update aboriginal demo

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Allard, Michel; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Kimpan, Tim J.E; Lefebvre, Garry; Liokossis, Tino; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;
Date: 2013-01-11 2:59 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest

Please be advise of the following potential blockade set for next week.

Please advise of any information that would corroborate this.

Regards

Folks,

We're hearing on the TV that there may be civil unrest involving the 1st Nations members. They are threatening to blockade Canadian Ports and major corridors beginning Wednesday, if their request to meet with the PM and Secretary General are not met.

http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/11/pol-first-nations-spence-pm-gg-talks-friday.html

Thanks.

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is

the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1500 hrs
Attachments: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1500 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE: Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: RE: Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: John Kelly
To: BLAKE, Wade; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BENNETT, John; Cullen, Francis; LEDOUX, Barry; Laporte, Alexandre; SMITH, Ron; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: G Division- Idle No More Protests

Good day,

Noted below are a number of protests/demonstrations that are planned or have occurred today for various locations throughout the Northwest Territories.

Yellowknife, NT.

An Idle No More demonstration was held on January 11th at noon in the downtown core of Yellowknife. A planned round dance took place at the intersection of 50th St. and 50th Ave, the dance lasted for thirty five minutes. Information sessions will also be held during this event, it is estimated between 100 and 125 people attended this event.

Fort Providence, NT.

There are tentative plans to block the Deh Cho bridge that spans the MacKenzie River near Fort Providence. **It has been learned that this event will not take place.**

Hay River, NT.

A peaceful demonstration took place at the Hay River Library on January 11th, 2013 at noon. Thirty people attended a peaceful demonstration.

NT/Alta. border.

A demonstration is being planned on the highway at the Northwest Territories/Alberta border on January 12, 2013 from 14:00 hrs to 16:00 hrs. It is anticipated that as many as a hundred people may attend.

peaceful protests are the themes that are being advocated Updates on protests will be provided as details are confirmed.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions or concerns.

Regards,

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; ; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;
Date: 2013-01-11 2:52 PM
Subject: Idle No More Cornwall.

-
-

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: David McInnis
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-11 2:58 PM
Subject: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-11
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-11 1230hrs.docx; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-11 1230hrs.pdf

Please find attached both PDF and Office Word formatted Matrix reports from D Division. Please note this matrix is for the month of January only. Our pros file 2012-0161206 refers.

The events scheduled for the City of Winnipeg are being tended to by the Winnipeg City Police Force, a good rapport exists with all police agencies in the Province of Manitoba.

Matters in RCMP jurisdiction are being handled by the Detachments of jurisdictions. Lines of communications are open with event organizers and we do put public and protester safety at the forefront of operational plans.

Thank You.

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle No More email

>>> "CMC - Crisis Management Cell - PCO, CGC - Cellule de gestion de crise - BCP" < @pco-bcp.gc.ca>
2013/01/11 17:27 >>>

cid:image002.jpg@01CC2693.07C37600

Situation Report – Demonstration – International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 17:25
Location: Wellington/Parliament Hill/Langevin Complex
Source: RCMP/City of Ottawa
Updates in Bold

- March has begun from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
- Approximately 700 people or more expected.
- Permits were issued from City or Ottawa and for Parliamentary Hill precinct
- Event is expected to be peaceful.
- RCMP and Ottawa Police Services are monitoring the situation.
- CMC has been activated for the duration of the event.
- Victoria Island marchers are now arriving on Parliament Hill.
- Joined by marchers congregated around Langevin Complexe.
- Approximately 1000 marchers on hand.
- All chiefs now in Langevin Block
- Lockdown still in place until further notice
- Groups on Parliament Hill now heading towards Victoria Island
- Approximately 200 + participants still on Parliament Hill
- Meetings expected to conclude at approximately 1700
- **Chiefs will be in meetings for another 45 minutes**

Actions underway or planned:

- Monitoring event

Further updates will be issued as event unfolds. / Des renseignements additionnels seront disponibles tout au long du déroulement des événements.

Crisis Management Cell (CMC) | Cellule de gestion de crise (CGC)
Privy Council Office | Bureau du Conseil privé
Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0A3
Telephone | Téléphone:
Facsimile | Télécopieur:
@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

* The CMC Situation Report serves as an early notification of an event of a magnitude that may or may not cause a threat to people's safety and security, PCO infrastructure or continuity of operations. The CMC Situation Reports are written in the language in which the incident information is provided. If you require additional information or have any questions, please call the CMC at

---

* Le Rapport de situation de la CGC a pour but de vous aviser d'un événement ou d'une menace dont l'envergure menace ou est susceptible de menacer la sécurité ou le bien-être des personnes, des infrastructures ainsi que la continuité des opérations du BCP. Les Rapports de situation de la CGC sont rédigés dans la langue dans laquelle l'incident a été signalé. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez plus d'information, veuillez contacter la CGC au

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 11 Jan 2012)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Victoria Island	Victoria	Idle No More	10:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	St'wxwtews Info Roadblock	Cache Creek	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kootenays	Idle No More		Students	AANDC
Jan-11		Comox Valley	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-12		Nanoose (Vancouver Island)	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Snaw-Naw	AANDC
Jan-11		Lillooet	Idle No More		Information and Prayer, drumming and singing	AANDC
Jan-12		Nanaimo	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Okanagan	Idle No More		Solidarity Swim	AANDC
Jan-11		Prince Rupert	Idle No More		Sovereignty town hall meeting+F18	AANDC
Jan-11		Surrey	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Terrace	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Point Park	Rainy River	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round Dance/Candlelight/Bonfire	AANDC
Jan-11	Long Beach/Pacific Rim Hwy Junction	Tofino	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	City Hall	Vancouver	Idle No More		I.N.M Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Turtle Island	Vancouver	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	CTV at Robson and Burrard	Vancouver	Idle No More		Flash mob bone game	AANDC
Jan-11		Victoria	Idle No More		Final Day of Enbridge Hearings - Lekwungen Territory+F25	AANDC
Jan-12	Maffeo Sutton Park	Harbour City	Idle No More			AANDC

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	11:00 EST	March is underway.	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 17 (TransCanada)	Blind River	Idle No More	9:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11		Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More		Idle No More Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11	Education Rally at Fairfield Museum	Thamesville	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		North Bay	Idle No More		Round dance for solidarity and unity of all Canadians	AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11	Dundas Square	Toronto	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Mill Pond	Richmond Hill	Idle No More		Candle Light	AANDC
Jan-11		Hagersville	Idle No More		Mississaugas of the New Credit First Nation: Getting yourself Ready for the Earth Changes	AANDC
Jan-11		Kingston	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Kitchener, Waterloo	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Richmond & Dundas	London	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Perry Sound	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Sudbury	Idle No More		Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Spirit Garden	Thunder Bay	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	University of Windsor	Windsor	Idle No More		Rally/Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-11		Guelph	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	SK Reg. Office

Saskatchewan						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Treaty 4 Governance Centre	Fort Qu'Appelle	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Honour Our Treaties Unity Walk and Peaceful Slow Down Barricade	AANDC
Jan-11		Saskatoon	Idle No More		Peace march	AANDC
Jan-11	3131 Dewdney Ave to Albert Street	Regina	Idle No More	11:00 EST	Intercultural Grandmothers Solidarity March	AANDC
Jan-11		Little Pine	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	**48th Street West and 2nd Ave.**	**Prince Albert**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**March will cause traffic to move slow**	**SK Reg. Office**
Jan-16		Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	SK Reg Office

Quebec						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Montreal Convention Centre - Palais des congrès	Montreal	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Solidarity with Idle No More and Chief Theresa Spence	AANDC
Jan-11		Wemindji	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11	Hwy 117	Lac-Simon	Idle No More			QC Reg. Office
Jan-11	Galeries Montagnaises+B64	Uashat	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-11		D'Youville	Idle No More	12:00 EST		AANDC
Jan-11	Highway 138 East	Ekuanitshit	Idle No More	13:00 EST		QC Reg. Office
Jan-12	1100 Route Marie-Victorin	Abenaki/Odanak	Idle No More	14:00 EST		GOC

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11		Blood Reserve	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Calgary	Idle No More		Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 881	Near Heart Lake	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 63	Near Fort McMurray	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Road Blockade 15:00 to 17:00 EST	AANDC
Jan-11	Edmonton City Hall (Churchill Square)	Edmonton	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Edmonton City Hall to Canada Place. Encircle building with dancers. Peaceful protest	AANDC
Jan-11	Hwy 43		Idle No More	13:00 EST	Start at the band administration office and include a walk to Hwy 43	AANDC
Jan-11		Sturgeon Lake	Idle No More		Cree Nation Solidarity Walk	AANDC

Nova Scotia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	Point Pleasant Park	Halifax	Idle No More		Sunrise ceremony	AANDC
Jan-11		Tatamagouche	Idle No More		Demonstrations	AANDC
Jan-11	Halifax Grand Parade	Halifax	Idle No More	13:00 EST	Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	Millbrook First Nation		Idle No More	12:00 EST	Blocking CN rails that run through their community for 12 hours	AANDC

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-11	University of Winnipeg	Winnipeg	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11		Peguis FN	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11		Pimicikamak	Idle No More		Youth Rally for Pimicikamak Cree Nation	AANDC
Jan-11		Opaskwayak	Idle No More		Flash Mob Round Dance	AANDC
Jan-16		Winnipeg			Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office
Jan-19		Winnipeg		12:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office

NFL and Labrador						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	MP Peter Penashue's Office, 217 Hamilton River Rd.	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	13:30 EST	Solidarity Rally	AANDC
Jan-11	St. Lewis Causeway - Trans Labrador Highway	Southern Labrador	Idle No More	13:30 EST	Solidarity Boil Up & Sliding Party	AANDC

New Brunswick						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-11	Hwy 102	Kingsclear FN	Idle No More			NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Office of Mike Allen, MP, 672 Main Street	Woodstock	Idle No More	13:00 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Van Horne Bridge into Campbelllton NB	Listiguj FN Campbellton	Idle No More	14:00 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Hwy 2 - Hwy 105		Idle No More	12:30 EST		NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Centennial Bridge	Mirimachi	Idle No More			NB Reg. Office
Jan-11	Office of Minister Keither Ashfield, 23 Alison Boulevard	Fredericton	Idle No More	12:30 EST		NB Reg. Office

Yukon						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	Source
Jan-11		Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 11 Jan 2012)						
Jan-11	Grande Prairie Mall	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-11	Kenora	Tr'ondek Hwech'in	Idle No More			AANDC
Jan-12	**Hay River Library**	**Hay River**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**		**AANDC**

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation – CONCLUDED ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.

UPDATE @ 1446hrs: Approximately a dozen protesters gathered on the side of Highway 102 in front of the Kingsclear First Nation at 0900 hrs. It was a peaceful protest, ending at 1130hrs.

Red Bank First Nation – ONGOING ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45-50 people are expected to attend a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of a local business. The demonstration will consist of handing out literature, speeches, drummers, etc. No march or blockades of highways are planned.

UPDATE @ 1440hrs: The protest is ongoing without issue. Protesters are handing out information to motorists, no blockade. Another update will be provided after 1630hrs. No problems are anticipated.

Listiguj First Nation – ONGOING ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs–1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and will be in Ottawa for the meeting. If the meeting does not go well, he indicates there will be resulting effect, but it would not be immediate, it would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

UPDATE @ 1314hrs: We are now getting ready to assist with traffic and blockages of the Van Horne Bridge in Campbellton, NB. Sgt. Dibblee - RCMP will be in command post overlooking bridge with SQ and LPD members as of 1330hrs. The march and bridge closure is expected at 14h00hrs.

Eel River Bar First Nation – CONCLUDED **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs-1300hrs: March at Dalhousie Town Hall, approximately 50 people expected.

UPDATE @ 1314hrs: Approximately 18 people attended the Rotary Park in Dalhousie, NB. They marched on various streets escorted by members. The demonstration has completed and everyone has left.

Tobique First Nation – ONGOING ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 1130hrs: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

UPDATE @ 1227hrs: Approximately 20 people on site, very relaxed and passive. Protestors are taking up one lane of traffic with no intentions to completely block the highway. They are planning to stay on site until 1600hrs-1700hrs, or later, depending on how the meetings go in Ottawa.

UPDATE @ 1411hrs: Things remain calm overall; however,
sporadically walking in the lone open lane of traffic heading westbound, causing vehicles to make sudden evasive maneuvers at low speeds. Cpl. Millier intervened and thus far the episode has not re-occurred. Should such actions continue, plans are to stop the flow of traffic completely prior to the demonstration site and negotiate with the demonstrators for safety reasons.

St Mary's First Nation – CONCLUDED ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 1130hrs: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

UPDATE @ 1402hrs: The peaceful protest began at 1130hrs and concluded at 1235hrs without issue. Approximately 120-150 people attended.

Eel Ground ***Miramichi Police Force***
Burnt Church

2013-01-11 – Afternoon: Burnt Church and Eel Ground are in discussions for a combined protest in the city of Miramichi. Protestors would walk across the Chatham Bridge (the big bridge across the Miramichi River shared by provincial routes 11 and 8) to the exhibition grounds near the ball fields in Chatham.

Woodstock First Nation– CONCLUDED ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk. 32 people have confirmed and the protestors may be joined by a few people from NBCC.

UPDATE @ 1449hrs: The protest took place without incident. There were approximately 30 protesters in attendance and all have departed.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation – CONCLUDED ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-11: Peaceful protests will be held on Highway 102, across from Kingsclear First Nation. They will display flags and signs while staying on the shoulder portion of the road; they will not block the highway.

UPDATE @ 1446hrs: Approximately a dozen protesters gathered on the side of Highway 102 in front of the Kingsclear First Nation at 0900 hrs. It was a peaceful protest, ending at 1130hrs.

Red Bank First Nation – CONCLUDED ***RCMP District 6***

2013-01-11 @ 1000hrs: Approximately 45-50 people are expected to attend a peaceful demonstration in the parking lot of a local business. The demonstration will consist of handing out literature, speeches, drummers, etc. No march or blockades of highways are planned.

UPDATE @ 1724hrs: Protest ended, no issues.

Listiguj First Nation – CONCLUDED ***Sureté du Québec – RCMP District 9***

2013-01-11 @ 1400hrs-1500hrs: The Listuguj Band, on the Québec side of the border will hold a peaceful march across Van Horne bridge into Campbellton NB from 1400hrs–1500hrs, followed by a speech to be held at the Alaqsite'w Gitpu School in Pointe à la Croix at 1530hrs.

Of interest, Chief Dean VICAIRE of the Listuguj Reserve was named head representing chief of the Mi'Maq Nations for Atlantic Canada and Eastern Quebec and will be in Ottawa for the meeting. If the meeting does not go well, he indicates there will be resulting effect, but it would not be immediate, it would be a calculated approach with the other chiefs over the coming weeks.

UPDATE @ 1509hrs: Approximately 250 protestors crossed, chanted and returned, clearing and re-opening the bridge at 1500hrs and the crowd is dissipating.

UPDATE @ 1621hrs: By 1520hrs most protestors were gone. Liaison was made with Chief of Reserve - Dean VICAIRE who was inside the meetings with Stephen HARPER and the meeting is going well.

Eel River Bar First Nation – CONCLUDED **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs-1300hrs: March at Dalhousie Town Hall, approximately 50 people expected.

UPDATE @ 1314hrs: Approximately 18 people attended the Rotary Park in Dalhousie, NB. They marched on various streets escorted by members. The demonstration has completed and everyone has left.

Tobique First Nation – CONCLUDED ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-11 @ 1130hrs: Tobique First Nation will be protesting again on the Trans Canada Highway at the same location as the previous protest. Brunway will be advised of the plans. There may be some individuals from Tobique that will go to Ottawa for the Protest on Parliament Hill on the same day.

UPDATE @ 1715hrs: Protestors are departing scene.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities - Friday January 11, 2013
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

St Mary's First Nation – CONCLUDED ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-11 @ 1130hrs: Protest activity to take place at the MP Keith Ashfield's office at 23 Alison Boulevard, then the group will go to St Marys First Nation for drumming, dancing, and prayers.

UPDATE @ 1402hrs: The peaceful protest began at 1130hrs and concluded at 1235hrs without issue. Approximately 120-150 people attended.

Woodstock First Nation– CONCLUDED ***Woodstock Police Force - RCMP District 7***

2013-01-11 @ 1200hrs: Woodstock First Nation will be going to MP Mike Allen's office and there will be a Flash Mob Round Dance, location 672 Main Street, Woodstock NB. The protest has been will be restricted to 1/2 hr and to the sidewalk. 32 people have confirmed and the protestors may be joined by a few people from NBCC.

UPDATE @ 1449hrs: The protest took place without incident. There were approximately 30 protesters in attendance and all have departed.

On **2013-01-16**, there is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is currently on hold pending the outcome of the meeting at the National level.

From: Richard AIRD
To: Donald ROGERS; FOSTER, Ken; GILBERT, David; LOCKWOOD, Roger; LUCIER, Allan; Paul MCCONNELL; TEWNION, William; WYERS, Tom
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 4:05 PM
Subject: INM - Whitehorse- 2013-01-11 @ 1300 hrs

M Division Update:

About 120 people participated in the march. It was very organized both with the INM group and with By-Law. They held a drumming circle within the intersection of 2nd Avenue and Main for several minutes which created no issues- By-Law did a great job with traffic control. Public response on the street was positive. The Group finished with a drumming by the Healing Totem Pole then dispersed.

Rick Aird Cpl.
First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 1H5
(867)667-5588 (wk)
(867)333-9730 (c)

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Liokossis, Tino; Paris, Marcel
Date: 2013-01-11 3:41 PM
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation –Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests- Update FinalD
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-11_4.pdf

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level:
Protected "A"

Notification Event/notification d'événement:
Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests

Description of the Event/description de l'événement:

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 11, 2013.

Due to the large volume of events taking place on Friday, January 11, we will provide an update at 1800 hrs,
which will include the events planned between January 12 and 16.

Source/source:

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services

I apologize if you have received this twice.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Last Updated 2013-01-11 1230hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown	Unknown	Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation, Peguis Rez!"		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	Emerson		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatwagan		2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic interruption	Unknown	Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: RE :

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle No More email

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 4:51 PM
Subject: RE : DEOC Deactivation, re: "Idle No More"..

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle Email

>>> DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV 2013/01/11 16:38 >>>
The "J" Division Emergency Operations Centre (DEOC) will be deactivated at 17:45 hrs this date, January, 11th, 2013. If any further incidents require assistance from "J" Division Headquarters, you may contact XJD-22 (OCC) or Supt. Ross White, the DEOC Incident Director.

**********FRANCAIS**********

Bonsoir à tous!

Le Centre Divisionnaire des Opérations d'Urgence (CDOU) de la Division <<J>> sera désactivé le 11 janvier, 2013, à 17h45. Si qu'il y aura d'autres incidents a rapporter, vous pouvez contacter la section de communication (XJD-22), ou le Surint. Ross White, Directeur d'Incident CDOU.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 3:51 PM
Subject: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update # 4
Attachments: Idle No More Events v.4.pdf.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < · 2013/01/11 15:43 >>>

Dear colleagues,

Please find attached an updated list of known FN protest activities (version 4 of the matrix). New information is bolded for your convenience and events considered concluded have been withdrawn.

Thank you,

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 3:38 PM
Subject: RE : Immediate Notification - Railway Blockade - Millbrook, NS - 11 January 2013

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist. :
Idle No More Email Address
NOC Dir.
>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 15:21 >>>

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: First Nations Blockades – Millbrook (Truro), NS – 11 January 2013

Description of threat/event: At 14:33 EST, 11 January 2013, Transport Canada Situation Centre was advised that a rail blockade was erected at approximately 12:00 EST at the CN Rail crossing through the Millbrook First Nation community, near Truro, NS. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site, using one sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet to block the railway tracks. The blockade is scheduled to continue until 16:00 EST.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS)*

Current Transport Canada Actions: Nil.

Current Actions (other): CN and local law enforcement officials are aware of the incident and are monitoring the situation.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Operational impact is unknown at this time, and blockade has generated media interest.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL; RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, SIMS ABS

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

Transport Canada Situation Centre - Ottawa, ON
Centre d'intervention de Transports Canada - Ottawa, ON
General Inquiries / Renseignements généraux (613) 947-5072
Emergencies / Urgences (613) 995-9737

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 4:37 PM
Subject: RE : Immediate Notification - Update 1 - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
*

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <CentredInterventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 16:35 >>>

Update 1: The blockade continues. The protestors reportedly now plan on remaining at the blockade until 22:00 EST. RCMP and CN Police are on site. (Source: TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: First Nations Blockades – Millbrook (Truro), NS – 11 January 2013

Description of threat/event: At 14:33 EST, 11 January 2013, Transport Canada Situation Centre was advised that a rail blockade was erected at approximately 12:00 EST at the CN Rail crossing through the Millbrook First Nation community, near Truro, NS. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site, using one sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet to block the railway tracks. The blockade is scheduled to continue until 16:00 EST.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS)*

Current Transport Canada Actions: Nil.

Current Actions (other): CN and local law enforcement officials are aware of the incident and are monitoring the situation.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Operational impact is unknown at this time, and blockade has generated media interest.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL; RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, SIMS ABS

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 5:35 PM
Subject: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle No More email

>>> "CMC - Crisis Management Cell - PCO, CGC - Cellule de gestion de crise - BCP" < @pco-bcp.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 17:27 >>>

Situation Report – Demonstration – International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 17:25
Location: Wellington/Parliament Hill/Langevin Complex
Source: RCMP/City of Ottawa
Updates in Bold

- March has begun from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
- Approximately 700 people or more expected.
- Permits were issued from City or Ottawa and for Parliamentary Hill precinct
- Event is expected to be peaceful.
- RCMP and Ottawa Police Services are monitoring the situation.
- CMC has been activated for the duration of the event.
- Victoria Island marchers are now arriving on Parliament Hill.
- Joined by marchers congregated around Langevin Complexe.
- Approximately 1000 marchers on hand.
- All chiefs now in Langevin Block
- Lockdown still in place until further notice
- Groups on Parliament Hill now heading towards Victoria Island
- Approximately 200 + participants still on Parliament Hill
- Meetings expected to conclude at approximately 1700
- **Chiefs will be in meetings for another 45 minutes**

Actions underway or planned:
Monitoring event

Further updates will be issued as event unfolds. / Des renseignements additionnels seront disponibles tout au long du déroulement des événements.

Crisis Management Cell (CMC) | Cellule de gestion de crise (CGC)
Privy Council Office | Bureau du Conseil privé
Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0A3
Telephone | Téléphone:
Facsimile | Télécopieur:
@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

* The CMC Situation Report serves as an early notification of an event of a magnitude that may or may not cause a threat to people's safety and security, PCO infrastructure or continuity of operations. The CMC Situation Reports are written in the language in which the incident information is provided. If you require additional information or have any questions, please call the CMC at

---

* Le Rapport de situation de la CGC a pour but de vous aviser d'un événement ou d'une menace dont l'envergure menace ou est susceptible de menacer la sécurité ou le bien-être des personnes, des infrastructures ainsi que la continuité des opérations du BCP. Les Rapports de situation de la CGC sont rédigés dans la langue dans laquelle l'incident a été signalé. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez plus d'information, veuillez contacter la CGC au

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 3:50 PM
Subject: Re : update aboriginal demo

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/01/11 15:40 >>>
Update 1538 hrs

MC of aboriginal event has declared the event over on Parliament Hill.

OCC ADIV

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provient de la STO Division "A"
Ottawa, Ontario

From: Luke MacAulay
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-11 3:19 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest

Thanks.
-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: MacAulay, Luke <luke.macaulay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/11/2013 3:00:31 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest

No action required, FYI Only.

Guillaume

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 4:35 PM
Subject: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1500 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_9.pdf

Good evening,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities occurring today, 2013-01-11. All protest locations concluded without incident.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-11 3:52 PM
Subject: RE: Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> "CMC - Crisis Management Cell - PCO, CGC - Cellule de gestion de crise - BCP" < @pco-bcp.gc.ca> 2013/01/11 15:46 >>>

Situation Report – Demonstration – International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting

Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 15:45
Location: Wellington/Parliament Hill/Langevin Complex
Source: RCMP/City of Ottawa
Updates in Bold

- March has begun from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
- Approximately 700 people or more expected.
- Permits were issued from City or Ottawa and for Parliamentary Hill precinct
- Event is expected to be peaceful.
- RCMP and Ottawa Police Services are monitoring the situation.
- CMC has been activated for the duration of the event.
- Victoria Island marchers are now arriving on Parliament Hill.
- Joined by marchers congregated around Langevin Complexe.
- Approximately 1000 marchers on hand.
- All chiefs now in Langevin Block
- Lockdown still in place until further notice
- Groups on Parliament Hill now heading towards Victoria Island
- Approximately 200 + participants still on Parliament Hill
- **Meetings expected to conclude at approximately 1700**

Actions underway or planned:
Monitoring event

Further updates will be issued as event unfolds. / Des renseignements additionnels seront disponibles tout au long du déroulement des événements.

Crisis Management Cell (CMC) | Cellule de gestion de crise (CGC)
Privy Council Office | Bureau du Conseil privé
Street, Ottawa, ON K1A 0A3
Telephone | Telephone:
Facsimile | Télécopieur:
@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

* The CMC Situation Report serves as an early notification of an event of a magnitude that may or may not cause a threat to people's safety and security, PCO infrastructure or continuity of operations. The CMC Situation Reports are written in the language in which the incident information is provided. If you require additional information or have any questions, please call the CMC at

---

* Le Rapport de situation de la CGC a pour but de vous aviser d'un événement ou d'une menace dont l'envergure menace ou est susceptible de menacer la sécurité ou le bien-être des personnes, des infrastructures ainsi que la continuité des opérations du BCP. Les Rapports de situation de la CGC sont rédigés dans la langue dans laquelle l'incident a été signalé. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez plus d'information, veuillez contacter la CGC au

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

THIS IS
STOLEN LAND
MY DEAR
COLONIZER

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel
Date: 2013-01-11 1:18 PM
Subject: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11.pdf

Dernière mise à jour.

Merci et bonne fin de semaine.

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 2:33 PM
Subject: blockade Update H-Division

A blockade has been erected on the main CN Rail line which runs through the Millbrook First Nation. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site. A sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet are blocking the railway tracks.

The blockade began at approximately 1300 hrs ADT. There is reports that it may remain up only until 1700hrs, but not confirmed.

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13A

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 13 Jan 2013, 10:30 EST

Description of current incident: As part of the ongoing First Nations (FN) engagement, a number of FN protests are anticipated as part of a "National Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan 2013.

On 16 Jan, several demonstrations are expected in various locations across Canada. Media has reported that the protestors are seeking to cause an "economic slowdown" by organizing blockades at border crossings and on railway lines. Marches, demonstrations and other forms of peaceful protest have been scheduled by various organizations under the "Idle No More" banner in order to raise awareness of FN issues.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor the situation closely and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will also be hosting a conference call with partners on Monday 14 Jan 2013 to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: The national "Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan is expected to cause interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to traffic and potential delays at border crossings/ports of entry. Based on past events related to the "Idle No More" movement; demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: An events matrix will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION :ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

(English version sent previously)

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST003-13A

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 13 janvier 2013, à 10 h 30 HNE

Description de l'incident : Dans le cadre de leur engagement en cours, les Premières nations ont organisé de nombreuses manifestations pour la Journée nationale de protestation, le 16 janvier 2013.

Le 16 janvier, diverses manifestations seront tenues dans plusieurs endroits du Canada. Selon les médias, les manifestants veulent causer un « ralentissement économique » en érigeant des barricades à des postes frontaliers et sur des voies ferrées. Des marches, des manifestations et d'autres types d'activités pacifiques de protestation ont également été prévues par des organisations du mouvement Idle No More afin de sensibiliser les gens aux enjeux avec lesquels les Premières nations doivent composer.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada (SP), médias et information de sources ouvertes.

Mesures en cours :

Le COG continue de suivre la situation de près, et il a communiqué avec les ministères et organismes clés du gouvernement fédéral et avec les bureaux régionaux de SP afin d'assurer le caractère uniforme de l'échange d'information.

Le COG tiendra à jour une matrice complète des incidents qu'il distribuera au besoin, à mesure que de nouveaux renseignements deviennent disponibles.

La gestion de l'incident relève des administrations et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, selon les besoins.

Mesures à venir : Le COG tiendra, lundi le 14 janvier 2013, une téléconférence des partenaires pour coordonner les efforts et évaluer les répercussions de ces incidents.

Analyse/évaluation : La journée nationale de protestation prévue pour le 16 janvier devrait entraîner des perturbations quant aux déplacements de trains passagers et de marchandises, des perturbations du trafic et des retards potentiels aux postes frontaliers et aux points d'entrée. Par contre, si l'on se fie aux activités précédentes qu'a organisées le mouvement Idle No More, les manifestations devraient rester de nature pacifique.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront diffusés à mesure que d'autres renseignements deviennent disponibles.

Autres produits : Une matrice des incidents sera jointe à un message subséquent.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

GOC-COG

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 11:00 EST on 13 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
13-Jan-13		Cowichan		16:00 EST	Rally	Media
16-Jan-13	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media
19-Jan-13	Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd	Port Albeni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More website
26-Jan-13	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
13-Jan-13	West Edmonton Mall	Edmonton			Flash mob dance	Media
16-Jan-13		Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Candlelight vigil	Idle No More website

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
16-Jan-13	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk	AANDC / SK Reg. Office
28-Jan-13		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	Idle No More website

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
16-Jan-13			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC
16-Jan-13		Winnipeg			Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office
19-Jan-13	RCMP Station, Portage Ave	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC
19-Jan-13		Winnipeg		12:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office

GOC-COG

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Ontario						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
16-Jan-13	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:15 EST	March and Economic Slow-down	Media
16-Jan-13	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction	Idle No More website
16-Jan-13	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	09:00 EST	Round dance	Media
24-Jan-13		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office
24-Jan-13		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

Québec						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
13-Jan-13		Listiguj		Ongiong	Rail blockade	AANDC
16-Jan-13		Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening teach-in and Idle No More event	Idle No More website
16-Jan-13		Montréal	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-13 2:00 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Events Matrix - ST003-13A - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // Matrice des Évènements - ST003-13A - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: RE : Events Matrix - ST003-13A - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // Matrice des Évènements - ST003-13A - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-13 1:24 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : ST003-13A - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // ST003-13A - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: Re : ST003-13A - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // ST003-13A - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-13 1:24 PM
Subject: Re : ST003-13A - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // ST003-13A - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: 2013-01-13 ST003-12A First Nations Protests - Day of Action _ Manifestations des Premières nation - Journée nationale de protestation.docx

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
Idle No more email
NOC Dir.

>>> GOC-COG < · 2013/01/13 12:21 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit)

Executive Summary

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached **ST003-13A – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action.** Information valid as of 13 Jan 2013, 10:30 EST.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Résumé

Plusieurs manifestations des Premières nations sont prévues le 16 janvier dans le cadre d'un « Journée nationale de protestation ».

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST003-13A – Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 13 janvier 2013, à 10 h 30 (HNE).

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC-CNO

Dist. :
Idle no More email
NOC Dir.

>>> GOC-COG · · 2013/01/13 13:33 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

Please find attached the event matrix for **ST003-13A – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action.** Information valid as of 13 Jan 2013, 11:00 EST.

Provided to: F/P/T Contacts

****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements pour le **ST003-13A – Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 13 janvier 2013, à 11 h (HNE).

Distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Government Operations Centre

Daily Brief 12 January 2013

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST

DAILY BRIEF CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: There is no classified addendum today

CURRENT

1. Significant Weather – NL: As of 06:00 EST on 12 Jan 2013, official and unofficial snowfall reports indicated widespread 25 to 55 cm snowfall accumulations with higher amounts likely over some areas. High winds gusting between 100 and 120 km/h were expected for Terra Nova, Clarenville, Avalon Peninsula North and Bonavista Peninsula regions, with further snowfall amounts of 5 to 10 cm. Blizzard conditions over eastern Newfoundland have tapered to light snow and freezing drizzle or rain and drizzle. Freezing drizzle in the onshore flow over northeastern Newfoundland is expected to persist until late in the day when temperatures will eventually rise above the freezing mark. High waves and pounding surf can be expected for the Bonavista and Avalon Peninsula. This will cause higher than normal water levels which could result in minor coastal flooding at high tide this morning. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro provided an estimated restoration time of the power between 8:30 and 10:30 EST on 12 Jan. At 20:43 EST on 11 Jan, Transport Canada reports that the NOTAM has been extended and the runways at St. John's International Airport will remain closed until 10:30 EST on 12 Jan.

2. First Nation (FN) Protests: A number of FN protests, organized by a group called “Idle No More”, have occurred since 19 Dec 2012. To date, these protests have been peaceful in nature; however, some protest activities have resulted in interruptions at ports of entry, on rail services, and delays on highways.

On 11 Jan 2013, a number of FN leaders met with the Prime Minister in Ottawa, ON while several other FN leaders boycotted the meeting due to the lack of attendance of the Governor General. During these talks, approximately 1,000 protesters demonstrated in front of Langevin Block in Ottawa, causing traffic disruptions. On 12 Jan, events are planned in BC, NT and QC.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

DEPARTMENT / AGENCY REPORTS	
Reporting Department / Agency:	Public Safety (PS)

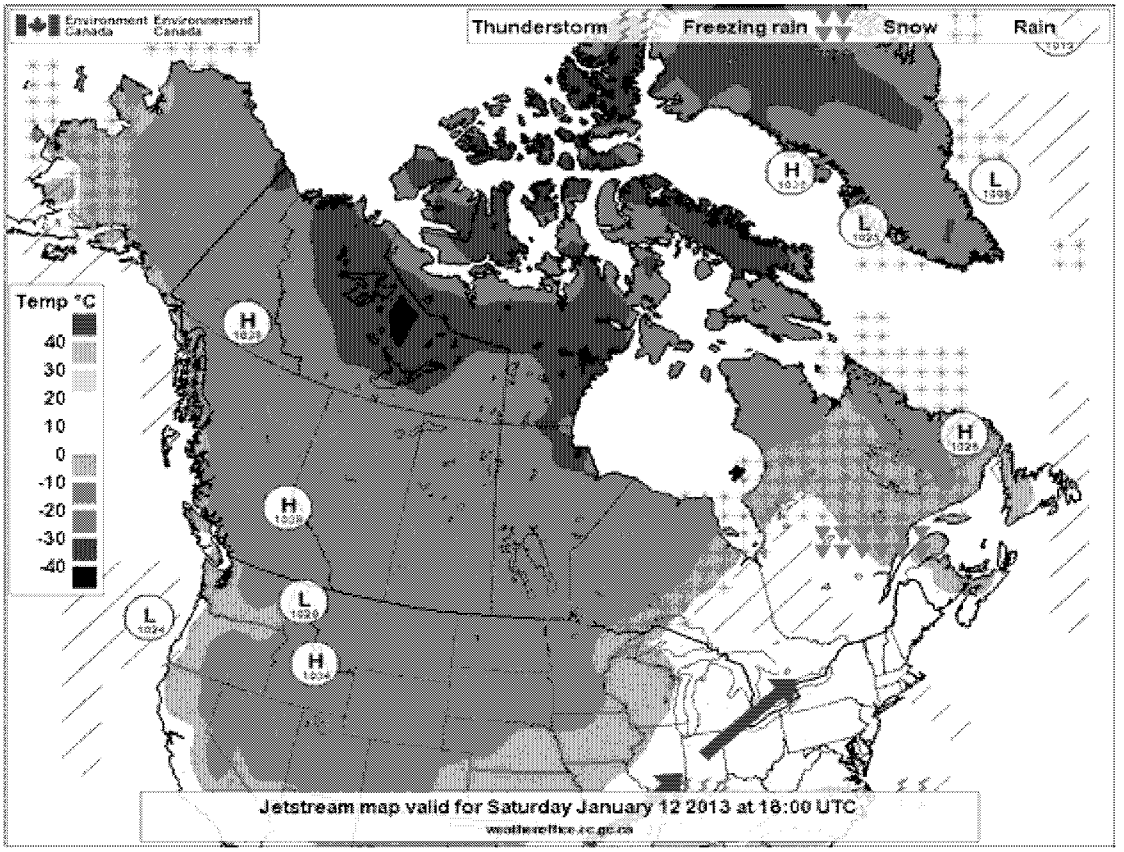
First Nations (FN) Protests – Nationwide - Update

Incident/Event Summary: On 12 Jan 2013, a number of FN protests, organized by a group called "Idle No More" are planned in BC, NT and QC. The protests are expected to be peaceful.

Current Actions: The GOC and key federal partners are monitoring the situation.

SIGNIFICANT WEATHER SYNOPSIS

Canadian Weather



Legend:

H 1019 High pressure hPa-hectopascal

L 1007 Low pressure hPa-hectopasca

Jet stream

Significant Weather

National Outlook

A deep low pressure system will track northeastward through northeast ON and cause significant snowfall to many parts of northern ON, QC and Labrador and a mix of rain and freezing rain further south over ON and QC. In the wake of this deep system, blizzards will subside this morning over southern MB. A trough of low pressure persisting over southeast NL will create showers and strong winds.

Warnings

MB: Blizzards and winter storms over southern sections ending this morning.
ON: Winter storms over northern and northwest sections.
ON/QC: Freezing rain over northeast ON and central QC areas.
QC: Blizzard warning for northern QC.
NL: Freezing drizzle.

Source : Canadian Meteorological Centre - Environment Canada

Tropical Cyclones (Tropical Storms and Hurricanes information)

There is no geomatics product available.

Legend: Tropical Storm Hurricane Post-Tropical Storm

75 Km/h — Maximum Wind Speed in Km/h

09:00 Sat / sam. — Local time and day

Tropical Cyclone Narelle: As of 04:00 EST on 12 Jan 2013, Narelle, a category 3 Tropical Cyclone, was approximately 620 km north-northwest of Learmonth, Australia with maximum sustained winds of 213 km/h. The Australia Bureau of Meteorology has issued a Tropical Cyclone Warning from Oslow to Cape Cavier and a Tropical Cyclone Watch from Canarvon to Dehnam. On its current forecast track, Narelle is not expected to make landfall.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).

This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act*. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13A

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 13 Jan 2013, 10:30 EST

Description of current incident: As part of the ongoing First Nations (FN) engagement, a number of FN protests are anticipated as part of a "National Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan 2013.

On 16 Jan, several demonstrations are expected in various locations across Canada. Media has reported that the protestors are seeking to cause an "economic slowdown" by organizing blockades at border crossings and on railway lines. Marches, demonstrations and other forms of peaceful protest have been scheduled by various organizations under the "Idle No More" banner in order to raise awareness of FN issues.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor the situation closely and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will also be hosting a conference call with partners on Monday 14 Jan 2013 to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: The national "Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan is expected to cause interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to traffic and potential delays at border crossings/ports of entry. Based on past events related to the "Idle No More" movement; demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: An events matrix will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION :ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

(English version sent previously)

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST003-13A

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 13 janvier 2013, à 10 h 30 HNE

Description de l'incident : Dans le cadre de leur engagement en cours, les Premières nations ont organisé de nombreuses manifestations pour la Journée nationale de protestation, le 16 janvier 2013.

Le 16 janvier, diverses manifestations seront tenues dans plusieurs endroits du Canada. Selon les médias, les manifestants veulent causer un « ralentissement économique » en érigeant des barricades à des postes frontaliers et sur des voies ferrées. Des marches, des manifestations et d'autres types d'activités pacifiques de protestation ont également été prévues par des organisations du mouvement Idle No More afin de sensibiliser les gens aux enjeux avec lesquels les Premières nations doivent composer.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada (SP), médias et information de sources ouvertes.

Mesures en cours :

Le COG continue de suivre la situation de près, et il a communiqué avec les ministères et organismes clés du gouvernement fédéral et avec les bureaux régionaux de SP afin d'assurer le caractère uniforme de l'échange d'information.

Le COG tiendra à jour une matrice complète des incidents qu'il distribuera au besoin, à mesure que de nouveaux renseignements deviennent disponibles.

La gestion de l'incident relève des administrations et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, selon les besoins.

Mesures à venir : Le COG tiendra, lundi le 14 janvier 2013, une téléconférence des partenaires pour coordonner les efforts et évaluer les répercussions de ces incidents.

Analyse/évaluation : La journée nationale de protestation prévue pour le 16 janvier devrait entraîner des perturbations quant aux déplacements de trains passagers et de marchandises, des perturbations du trafic et des retards potentiels aux postes frontaliers et aux points d'entrée. Par contre, si l'on se fie aux activités précédentes qu'a organisées le mouvement Idle No More, les manifestations devraient rester de nature pacifique.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront diffusés à mesure que d'autres renseignements deviennent disponibles.

Autres produits : Une matrice des incidents sera jointe à un message subséquent.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Paris, Marcel
Date: 2013-01-11 1:18 PM
Subject: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11.pdf

Dernière mise à jour.

Merci et bonne fin de semaine.

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 2:33 PM
Subject: blockade Update H-Division

A blockade has been erected on the main CN Rail line which runs through the Millbrook First Nation. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site. A sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet are blocking the railway tracks.

The blockade began at approximately 1300 hrs ADT. There is reports that it may remain up only until 1700hrs, but not confirmed.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-11 10:27 PM
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: Briefing Note - D Division Idle No More 2013-01-11_1.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Pierre Briere, gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist.:
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC
****

ISSUE: Two Idle No More Demonstrations occurring in D Division resulting in highway closures

PURPOSE:

- To advise the Commissioner of peaceful demonstrations that occurred on PTH # 6 by members of the Misipawistik Cree Nation in Grand Rapids, Manitoba and by the Pinaymootang First Nation at the Fairford Bridge on Highway #6 Near Gypsumville, Manitoba

BACKGROUND:

- On 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs approximately 12 people initiated a one hour road closure of PTH # 6 approximately 100 metres South of the bridge that spans the Saskatchewan River in Grand Rapids.

- Members of Grand Rapids detachment attended the location to alert motorists and prevent any possible altercations between protestors and motorists.

- The road was re-opened at 18:05 hrs without incident.

- On 2013-01-11 at 14:30 hrs. members of Gypsumville detachment received information of a possible protest occurring on PTH #6 at the Fairford Bridge near Gypsumville.

- Members spoke to and were advised that it would be a peaceful protest and the highway would not be blocked.

- At 17:00 hrs. Gypsumville detachment received a report of approximately 40 persons blocking highway #6 at the Fairford Dam and traffic was not being allowed through.

- Gypsumville detachment members arrived approximately 20 minutes after the complaint was received. There were no protestors on the highway and no vehicles parked at the location

- members spoke to once back at the detachment and were advised that he was at the scene at approximately 16:00 hrs and observed 4 – 6 vehicles and approximately 15 people on the shoulder of the road.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Members are continuing with positive dialogue with the organizers and protestors.

- Information suggests that on January 16, 2013 further protests may be initiated at both locations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Possibility of media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

-Nil

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- S/Sgt. Scott McMurchy – DANCO North District
- Cpl. Richard YOUNG - NCO i/c Grand Rapids Detachment
- Cst. Fraser Potts – Gypsumville Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

From: National_Operations NOC
To:
Date: 2013-01-11 7:52 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-11b_1.pdf

Please find attached the second Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 11, 2013. This includes events planned between January 12 and 16.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC
Date: 2013-01-11 9:58 PM
Subject: Final Update - Immediate Notification - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013.DOC

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Pierre Briere
NOC

Dist. :
Idle No More Email Address
NOC Dir.

Final Update: CN Police advised that the blockade in Millbrook, NS, is now over. There are no people, vehicles or debris on the track. Inspection is being conducted. Trains should be able to run as soon as engineering gives the all clear.

Update 1: The blockade continues. The protestors reportedly now plan on remaining at the blockade until 22:00 EST. RCMP and CN Police are on site. (Source: TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: First Nations Blockades – Millbrook (Truro), NS – 11 January 2013

Description of threat/event: At 14:33 EST, 11 January 2013, Transport Canada Situation Centre was advised that a rail blockade was erected at approximately 12:00 EST at the CN Rail crossing through the Millbrook First Nation community, near Truro, NS. Approximately one dozen demonstrators are on site, using one sport utility vehicle and a wooden pallet to block the railway tracks. The blockade is scheduled to continue until 16:00 EST.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS)*

Current Transport Canada Actions: Nil.

Current Actions (other): CN and local law enforcement officials are aware of the incident and are monitoring the situation.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Operational impact is unknown at this time, and blockade has generated media interest.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL; RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, SIMS ABS

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod, WILSON, Randy, SEKELA, Mike, CANTERA, Brian
CC: BECK, Randy, RIDEOUT, Wayne, ARMSTRONG, Janice, Lesage, Michael, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH,
Date: 2013-01-11 7:48 PM
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - BN and Event Matrix 2013-01-11
Attachments: Idle No More - BN and Event Matrix 2013-01-11

Friday Briefing and updated Matrix for your information and dissemination as required. Next brief: Monday the 14th.

Paul

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2013-01-12 8:17 PM
Subject: Fw: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12
Attachments: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12

Fyi

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:58 PM
Subject: Fwd: Final Update - Immediate Notification - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013.DOC
Attachments: Final Update - Immediate Notification - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013.DOC

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 9:41 AM
Subject: Fwd: GOC Daily Brief - 12 Jan 2013
Attachments: GOC Daily Brief - 12 Jan 2013

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 4:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2 2013-01-11

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-11 16:19 >>>
Everyone,

This is the latest update. Some details very much in a state of flux

News

At time of writing, events and situations continue to appear very fluid and volatile. There is a meeting going on in Ottawa, but no confirmation as to which chiefs are attending. There are immense protests going on across the country, including the thousands of people in Ottawa, and many other major centres across Canada.

The meeting between the Prime Minister and a number of Chiefs is ongoing and is scheduled to last until 1700 hrs EST (1500 MST). It is expected to be followed by a ceremonial meeting with the Governor General.

We need to aware of the possibility of large reactive incidents over the weekend regardless of the results that come out of Ottawa this afternoon. As well, **January 16** (next Wednesday) was identified as a day of action prior to this meeting being scheduled. I would anticipate that large scale events, if any, may be expected to occur on that date.

Events (new info in **bold**)

2013-01-12
Protest /blockade
NWT/Alberta border on **Highway 35** (N of High Level)
High Level Detachment is in contact with organizers
Hay River Detachment is engaged as well
1400 - 1600 hrs

2013-01-12
Flash Mob round dance
Banff - Banff Cascade Plaza Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-12
Rally/March
64 Ave and 14 St NW, Calgary
Information is from Siksika Nation
Unknown what other groups may be involved
1000 hrs

2013-01-13
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton
West Edm Mall
1300 hrs

2013-01-13
Information meeting only
Morley
Morley Healing Centre
1500 hrs

2013-01-13

Protest
Calgary - Calgary Sun head office
1400 hrs

2013-01-16
Protest / possible blockade
Alexis FN - Mayerthorpe Hwy 43
time not yet confirmed

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary - Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 1:18 PM
Subject: Fwd: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 2013-01-11

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:33 PM
Subject: Fwd: blockade Update H-Division
Attachments: blockade Update H-Division

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 10:27 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "D" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: BN Commr. "D" Div. -Idle No More Protests –

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:26 PM
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –
Attachments: BN Commr. "H" Div. -Idle No More Protests –

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: Correction (date) Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1730 hrs
Attachments: Correction (date) Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1730 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Cornwall.
Attachments: Idle No More Cornwall.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; Idle_No_More; NOC
Date: 2013-01-12 4:36 PM
Subject: NT003-13 - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

CAP Aboriginal
Idle_No_More
NOC

****

NOTIFICATION - INCIDENT NT003-13

Description of incident: As part of the ongoing First Nations (FN) engagement, a number of FN protests are anticipated as part of a "National Day of Action planned for 16 Jan 2013.

Demonstrations and marches are expected in various locations across Canada including in QC, ON, SK, AB and BC. These demonstrations are expected to not only raise awareness of FN issues but are also expected to have some impact on transportation routes, border crossings and businesses.

Current GOC actions: The GOC continues to monitor the situation closely and has established contact with its partner agencies, including AANDC, CBSA, RCMP and TC in order to maximize information sharing. As the situation develops, the GOC will be producing and sharing consolidated events lists. The GOC will also be hosting a conference call with partners on Monday 14 Jan 2013 to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Further products, such as geomatics products and situation reports, will be provided to you as the situation develops and more information becomes available.

Notification provided to: F/P/T Contacts

****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

AVIS - INCIDENT NT003-13

Description de l'incident : Dans le cadre de leur engagement en cours, les Premières nations ont organisé de nombreuses manifestations pour la Journée nationale de protestation, le 16 janvier 2013.

Des manifestations et des marches devraient se dérouler à divers endroits partout au Canada, notamment au Québec, en Ontario, en Saskatchewan, en Alberta et en Colombie-Britannique. Ces manifestations devraient non seulement sensibiliser les gens sur les enjeux touchant les Premières nations, mais aussi perturber quelque peu certaines routes et entreprises, ainsi que certains postes frontaliers.

Mesures actuelles prises par le COG : Le COG continue de suivre la situation de près, et il a communiqué avec ses partenaires, notamment Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada, la Gendarmerie royale du Canada et Transports Canada, afin de maximiser l'échange d'information. À mesure que la situation évolue, le COG produira et divulguera des listes des activités prévues. Il tiendra un appel conférence avec ses partenaires lundi le 14 janvier 2013 pour coordonner les efforts et évaluer les répercussions de ces activités.

Les ministères et les organismes ayant d'autres renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de les communiquer au COG.

D'autres documents, comme des produits de géomatique et des rapports de situation, seront transmis à mesure que la situation évolue et que d'autres renseignements deviennent disponibles.

Avis distribué à: Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To:
Date: 2013-01-11 9:22 PM
Subject: RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues-RESENT
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-11b_1_1.pdf

For ease of reading on Blackberry device, this report is being resent to you.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC
****

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues
Date: 2013-01-11
Time: 1900 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

Due to the large volume of events expected to occur today, January 11, there will be two reports produced focusing solely on today's events – one for 1400 hrs., and one for 1900 hrs, which will include events between January 12 and 16. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Demonstrations in support of the Idle No More (INM) movement took place in major cities across Canada. The grassroots INM movement has distanced itself from the current First Nations leadership and any of its potential actions, claiming it is ineffective in dealing with the needs of Aboriginal people. Media sources report that INM wants to escalate their activities with more marches, round dances and blockades as opposed to handing out pamphlets and doing teach-ins; however, these activities would remain non-violent. Idle No More participants are planning an "economic slowdown" next week, and intend to target the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor.

Media sources report that some 50-60 AFN Chiefs are discussing plans to launch country-wide disruptions by mid-January in support of Chief Spence. called for protestors to block major roads and rail lines in Ontario on Wednesday, January 16, if their demands are not met. (U)

Several INM events took place on January 11th, coinciding with a meeting arranged between the Prime Minister and representatives of the AFN Chiefs. Police estimate that 3,000 people gathered on Parliament Hill for a rally/demonstration, waving flags and briefly blocking the entrance to the Prime Minister's office. The Prime Minister was in attendance for the entire meeting, which ended at 1815 hrs. (U)

While Chief Spence maintained her refusal to attend today's meeting, because the participants did not include all First Nation Chiefs or the Governor General, she has declared her intent to attend the ceremonial meeting with the Governor General at 1830 hrs at Rideau Hall. More than 100 First Nations Chiefs plan to attend the ceremonial meeting with the Governor General. (U)

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

The Assembly of First Nations Chiefs remained divided Friday morning over attending the meeting with the Prime Minister. AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo along with delegates representing Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Labrador, New Brunswick, P.E.I., Quebec, Saskatchewan, British Columbia, Alberta, and Yukon chose to meet with the Prime Minister and federal officials. Other Chiefs, including large groups from Manitoba and Ontario, boycotted the meeting, and instead joined the protest on the Hill. (A)

As the National Chief, Atleo was elected to voice the opinion of the majority of Chiefs, and has no independent political authority. His decision to go against the majority and attend the meeting has caused dissent within the AFN and lead to criticism that the AFN has lost its representative voice. There have been calls from the Chiefs of Ontario and Manitoba for a non-confidence vote. (U)

The afternoon meeting with the Prime Minister was described by Minister John Duncan as a constructive discussion. No full agreements were reached on all of the eight demands put forward by the Chiefs; however, consensus on some issues was attained. The Prime Minister expressed a wish to carry out his duty to consult First Nations Communities. The Prime Minister and National Chief Atleo Shawn agreed to meet again within a month to continue their dialogue on comprehensive land claims. (U)

There were approx. 120 domestic events which occurred across Canada, today, January 11, 2013.

Reports indicate there are 15 events planned for January 12, 2013, in Alberta, British Columbia, Northwest Territories, Ontario, and Quebec. There are several events planned between January 13 and 16 in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Saskatchewan.

UPDATED EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-11)

MANITOBA

Number of participants
U/k
Winnipeg
Demonstration near Canadian Mennonite University at Grant Avenue and Shaftesbury Boulevard (U); NEW EVENT

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Number of participants
1400
Fort Providence
Tentative blockade of the Deh Cho Bridge (A); THIS EVENT WILL NOT TAKE PLACE.

NOVA SCOTIA

Number of participants
15
Millbrook
Rail block in Millbrook located just outside of Truro, NS. There may be a new attempt on Saturday afternoon at same location (2013-01-12). (A); THIS EVENT IS ONGOING
Antigonish
Peaceful rally (A); UPDATED
Participants 50
ONTARIO
Number of participants
approx. 3000

Ottawa
Approx 3,000 rallied on Parliament Hill during the meeting between the Prime Minister and the AFN Chiefs' delegation. (U); UPDATED

Guelph

Sioux Lookout

13001500
Dryden

U/k
1330
Sioux Narrows

U/k
1400
Marathon

Paticipants 10

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Number of participants
U/k
Charlottetown
Mi'kmaq FN Flash Mob (U); NEW EVENT
U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-12)

ALBERTA
Number of participants
U/K
time
1000
Calgary
Rally/march at 64 Ave. and 14 St. NW in Calgary (A)

20130112
1230
Banff
Flash Mob round dance at Banff Cascade Plaza Mall (A)
U/k

20130112
1500-1800
Edmonton
Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More at West Edmonton Mall (U)
participants:160

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Number of participants
64
1700
Nanoose (Nanaimo)
Meeting at Town Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway" (A)

20130112
U/k
Surrey
Rally to be held at Surrey Centre Mall (A)
U/k

20130112
U/k
Campbell River
Rally to be held at the Campbell River Big House (A)
Participants:68

20130112
U/k
Prince George
Rally to be held at the Prince George Civic Centre (A)
Participants:183

20130112
U/k
Port Alberni
Demonstration along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection (A); THIS EVENT MAY BE POSTPONED.
Participants:U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

2013-01-12
1200
Woodstock
There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway. This is
Participants:
U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
20130112
1400-1600
NWT-Alberta border
Demonstration being planned on Hwy 35 at the Northwest Territories – Alberta border (North of High Level, AB) (A)
Participants:U/k

ONTARIO

20130112
0800-1600
Brantford

Participants:U/k

20130112
1200-1400
Oshawa

Participants:U/k (approx 100 attended the Jan 5th event)

20130112
1430-1630
Guelph

U/K

20130112
U/k
Harbour City

U/k
RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

QUEBEC

20130112
1300
Odanak
Demonstration at Hwy 132 (A)
Participants:U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 13-16, 2013
ALBERTA

20130113
1300
Edmonton
Flash Mob at West Edmonton Mall (U)
Participants:U/k

20130113
1400
Calgary
Protest at Calgary Sun Head office (A)
Participants:U/k

20130116
1900
Calgary
Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building (A)
Participants:U/k

20130116
U/k
Mayerthorpe
Protest and possible blockade of Hwy 43 by Alexis FN (A)
Participants:U/k
BRITISH COLUMBIA

20130113

Upper Fraser Valley
March on Evans Road (A)
Participants:1000

20130113

U/k
Duncan
A short walk is planned towards the Trans Canada Hwy. Participants are asked to wear red. (A)
Participants:266

MANITOBA

20130113
1200-1300
Winnipeg
Public Protest possibly at Winnipeg Sun; "Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest" (A)
Participants:U/k

20130116
U/k
Winnipeg
Possible rail blockades at unknown location. (A)
Participants:U/k

ONTARIO

20130113
1200
Kitchener-

Participants:U/k

Waterloo

20130113
1300
Bracebridge

Participants:U/k

20130116
0930-1000
Windsor

Participants:300

20130116
1200
Lake Helen

Participants:U/k

20130116
1300
Burleigh Falls

Participants:U/k

20130116
1800
Gull Bay First Nation/Whitesand First Nation

Participants:U/k

20130116
U/k

Deep River (Pembrooke)

Participants:20

20130116
U/k
Cayuga

Participants:U/k

SASKATCHEWAN
20130116
U/k
Meadow Lake
No details available (A)
Participants:U/k

20130116
U/k
Regina
Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action (A)
Participants:U/k
PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

From: Lori Schnittker
To: ARSENAULT, Don
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 12:29
Subject: Re: Verification of info in BN dated 2013-01-11

Thanks very much for the quick follow up and the information.

Lori

>>> Don ARSENAULT 2013-01-14 12:27 >>>
Good Morning Lori,

I just noticed this morning that I had the date as 2013-01-23. Not sure how that happened but I will confirm that it should be 2013-01-11 and has already occurred. I apologize for the error.

As for information regarding the 2013-01-16, according to detachment sources at Grand Rapids information suggests that on January 16, 2013 another long term road closure **may** be initiated. It was not specific to this location.
Information provided to Gypsumville members indicated that the big protest is going to be on **Wednesday January 16th, 2013** everywhere all over the country and in Fairford (near Gypsumville).

I have cc'd this email to Sgt. Jim Glavin as he is the INM coordinator for the Division and should any further concrete information surface, it will be provided accordingly.

Don

-01-14 10:57 >>>
Good morning Sgt. Arsenault,

My name is Lori Schnittker. I work in Criminal Intelligence in Ottawa, and I have been tasked with preparing a daily situation report for D/Comm Cabana, as well as other members of senior management at NHQ, on the daily events/protests associated with Idle No More. We have received a copy of your BN from NOC, as they are forwarding relevant information to us through the Idle_No_More mailbox which we have created to collect information on protest/events around the country.

In the Background section of the BN, you mentioned two protests. The first, a road closure at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids involving about 12 people, and that it occurred on 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs.; the second, a possible protest near Gypsumville on 2013-01-11. There was obviously a typo in regards to the first event, and I would like to confirm if the closure near Grand Rapids was on the 11th of January or the 13th of January.

At the end of your BN under Current Status, it is indicated that information suggests further protests may occur at these locations on Jan 16th. This is information that we did not have previously, and I would like to indicate this in our list of upcoming events as possibly occurring. If you receive information that firms this up, I would appreciate it if you or someone in your area could drop us a line. Please send it to Idle_No_More.

I would appreciate confirmation of the date of the event at Grand Rapids as soon as your are able so that we can include it in our list of upcoming events.

Thanks
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
Policy Analyst
"D" Division Criminal Operations
P.O. Box 5650
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2

tel: (204) 983-5111
fax: (204) 984-3637

Confidentiality Warning:

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator." "If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Idle_No_More; MacNeil, Laurie; White, Ross
Date: 2013-01-14 13:09
Subject: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_10.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities planned for the week of 2013-01-14 - 2013-01-18 including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Marianne RYAN
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: FRASER, Dennis
Date: 2013-01-12 7:05 PM
Subject: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12
Attachments: RE: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12

Mike - for your situational awareness. have engaged all of the police services here in Alberta in an email fan-out and distribution process. This is to ensure that we are all aware of any unfolding or serious events with respect to the protests in the province as we could see a ripple effect in other areas. We may witness the same situation here next week in Fort McMurray and Hwy 63 as protestors are threatening to block this busy highway and corridor. Will keep you informed. Marianne

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-12 10:18 AM
Subject: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Good morning. There will not be an "Idle No More" formal situational assessment update today or Sunday. Formal situational assessments and updated calendars will resume on Monday. However information concerning an ongoing event is mentioned below.

Also attached is the updated information from Ottawa region.

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**

***Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**
Aboriginal and Ethnic Liaison A Div situational Update

Source: Royal Canadian Mounted Police Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region * Law Enforcement Only*

2013-01-11, 2010
A Division reports that yesterday's rally in Ottawa was very disorganized. There was a different atmosphere to the group compared to the 2012-12-21 rally. Some of the local aboriginal community members, removed themselves from the rally stating, "too much disrespect and real negative people in this group, this is more like a mob!".
There were more comments similar in nature made during Ceremony.

was making up the agenda as this event unfolded. The last minute change of plans was not intentional, there were no plans!

All day long Assembly of First Nations (AFN), were changing who was attending and who was not attending this evenings event at the GG's.

Rideau Hall staff and GG's Protective Staff were excellent to work with during all the last minute confusion this evening attempting to load the buses for the trip to Rideau Hall.

Chiefs, including Chief Spence have attended the GG's invitation to attend Rideau Hall. End of update.

*** There is a great deal of media coverage this morning which is reflecting a schism amongst certain First Nation factions, * chief Spence will continue her hunger strike***

O Division CIB and local CIS units continue to monitor the situation

I apologize if you have received this twice.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-12 4:38 PM
Subject: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13 @ 16:15

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**

I apologize if you have received this twice.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – Week of 2013-01-14 – 2013-01-18
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Elsipogtog First Nation **RCMP District 5**

2013-01-14: Possible protest activities are being discussed. Rexton (Exit 53) is the site for today if there is a protest. They would be expecting approximately 40-60 protestors. If they go ahead the protest is expected to last 4 days (24hrs). Elsipogtog aboriginals are meeting at 1000hrs today with Chief Council at the Band Hall they will advise law enforcement of their plans.

Woodstock First Nation ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-16: There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway by the Eagles Next near Woodstock. A complete blockage of the highway is not anticipated. There is a meeting planned for tomorrow evening at WFN for the Wednesday's day of action.

Sugarloaf Senior High School, Cambellton NB **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-14 – 2013-01-18: Information that the First Nation students may be planning to block access to classrooms from within the school in support of The Idle No More protest. A meeting is scheduled this morning to discuss the plans of the students.

Tobique First Nation **RCMP District 10**

2013-01-16 @ 0900hrs – All Day Event: Protestors will meet at the Tobique Bingo hall at 0900hrs. A pipe ceremony will take place and then the group will travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115. They will be protesting on both the east and west (north/south) lanes. They plan to block one lane each direction and periodically they will likely completely block both sides. There was a request made to Edmundston, Madawaska First Nation, and residents of Perth to join the blockade. Some protestors indicated they want to get more violent but the elders indicate that it is going to remain peaceful.

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-16 @ 0700hrs: There will be a sunrise ceremony @ 0700hrs at the old cemetery on Union Street. Protestors will then be marching across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence; they will enter onto the Bridge from the Devonshire on-ramp (Southbound) and march across the Bridge exiting to the St. Anne's Point Drive off ramp toward Woodstock Road and into the Lt. Governor's residence.

Eel Ground First Nation - Red Bank First Nation ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28: Discussions are taking place regarding an event for Monday, 2013-01-28 as it is being referred to as a World Day of Action by the Idle No More founders. The plan is to organize a flash mob round dance and drumming at the downtown square in Miramichi NB, with no plans to march at this time; however, this may change. They would like to align the time with the same time the high school students get off for their lunch hour and bus them to our location so that they get the opportunity to witness and participate in this kind of activism.

OTHER EVENTS

2013-01-16 Moncton NB:

No further details are currently known.

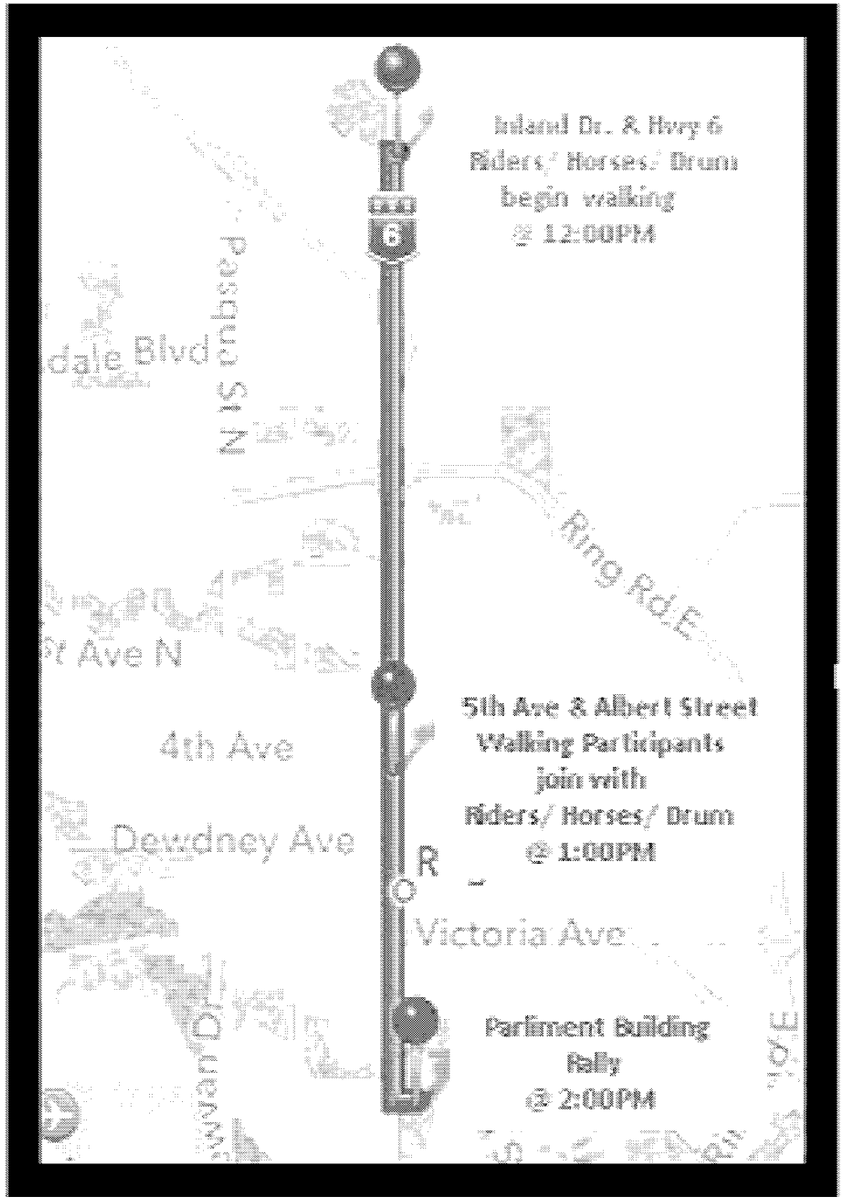
Idle No More 101 Teach In

2013-01-17 @ 1900hrs: The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the Idle No More movement to the held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John Street, Fredericton NB.

Reconciliation Ride & Walk

Regina, SK

Wednesday, January 16, 2013 @ 12:00PM – 3:00PM



Please be advised that there are 3 points (Point A, Point B, and Point C) in this walk

* POINT A (Inland Drive & Hwy #10)

11:30PM: Riders, Horses, and Drummers – Prayer with Elder Mike Pinay.

12:00PM: Inland Drive & Hwy #6 – Riders, Horses, and Drummers begin walk (heading north to Albert Street).

!!! Riders, Horses, and Drummers will stop on Albert Street & 5th Ave (meet with walking participants) !!!

* POINT B (Albert Street & 5th Ave)

12:30PM: Walking Participants – Prayer with Elder Mike Pinay.

1:00PM: Walking Participants will join walking with Riders, Horses, and Drummers (and continue heading north on Albert Street).

!!! Riders, Horses, Drummers, Walking Participants will walk to Legislative Building !!!

* POINT C (Legislative Building)

2:00PM: All participants arrive at the Legislative Building.

2:15PM: Guest Speakers (4) – TBA

2:45 PM: Closing Remarks – T.4.G.M

!!! RIDERS PLEASE ENSURE THAT TRAILERS ARE AVAILABLE AT THIS LOCATION FOR YOUR HORSES !!!

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; Idle_No_More; NOC
Date: 2013-01-12 10:30 AM
Subject: Idle No More Protest Activitivies (Update)
Attachments: Idle No More Events v.4.pdf

Forwarded for your infomation / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
Idle_No_More
NOC

****

Please find attached an updated list of known FN protest activities (version 4 of the matrix). Events considered concluded have been withdrawn. Please note, some of the times in the previous versions were listed as local time; all times are now converted to EST.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

****

Date of Planned Event
Location City Organization Time Event Source:

Jan-12
Nanoose (Vancouver Island)
Idle No More
17:00 EST
Snaw-Naw
AANDC

Jan-12
Nanaimo
Idle No More
AANDC

Jan-12
Maffeo Sutton Park
Harbour City
Idle No More
AANDC

Jan-12
1100 Route Marie-Victorin
Abenaki/Odanak
Idle No More
14:00 EST
GOC

Jan-12
Hay River Library
Hay River
Idle No More
15:00 EST
AANDC

Jan-16
Regina

Idle No More
Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action
SK Reg Office

Jan-19
Winnipeg
12:00 EST
AANDC MB Reg. Office
Date of Planned Event

Jan-24
Ottawa
Idle No More
AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend
SK Reg. Office

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
CC: Kermer, Angela; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-01-11 7:41 PM
Subject: Idle No More - BN and Event Matrix 2013-01-11
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM BriefingNote 2013-01-11.doc

Sir,

Please find the 'Idle No More' Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-11.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Dear, Donna; Lefebvre, Garry; McAfee, Pat; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;

CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 11:27
Subject:
Attachments: DSC00202.JPG

Please be advised that that

Thank you to Cpl. James Ritchie for confirming this and to Cst Patrick Brunelle for the picture.

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: BDiv_HQ_DOCC, BDiv_HQ_DOCC; CAP Aboriginal; CROPS "B" Div; Idle_No_More; NOC; National Communication Services Media
Date: 2013-01-12 9:41 AM
Subject: GOC Daily Brief - 12 Jan 2013
Attachments: 2013-01-12 GOC Daily Brief.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
BDiv_HQ_DOCC, BDiv_HQ_DOCC
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS "B" Div
Idle_No_More
NOC
National Communication Services Media

****

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

There is no classified addendum today.

CURRENT

1. Significant Weather – NL: As of 06:00 EST on 12 Jan 2013, official and unofficial snowfall reports indicated widespread 25 to 55 cm snowfall accumulations with higher amounts likely over some areas. High winds gusting between 100 and 120 km/h were be expected for Terra Nova, Clarenville, Avalon Peninsula North and Bonavista Peninsula regions, with further snowfall amounts of 5 to 10 cm. Blizzard conditions over eastern Newfoundland have tapered to light snow and freezing drizzle or rain and drizzle. Freezing drizzle in the onshore flow over northeastern Newfoundland is expected to persist until late in the day when temperatures will eventually rise above the freezing mark. High waves and pounding surf can be expected for the Bonavista and Avalon Peninsula. This will cause higher than normal water levels which could result in minor coastal flooding at high tide this morning. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro provided an estimated restoration time of the power between 8:30 and 10:30 EST on 12 Jan. At 20:43 EST on 11 Jan, Transport Canada reports that the NOTAM has been extended and the runways at St. John's International Airport will remain closed until 10:30 EST on 12 Jan.

2. First Nation (FN) Protests: A number of FN protests, organized by a group called "Idle No More", have occurred since 19 Dec 2012. To date, these protests have been peaceful in nature; however, some protest activities have resulted in interruptions at ports of entry, on rail services, and delays on highways.

On 11 Jan 2013, a number of FN leaders met with the Prime Minister in Ottawa, ON while several other FN leaders boycotted the meeting due to the lack of attendance of the Governor General. During these talks, approximately 1,000 protesters demonstrated in front of Langevin Block in Ottawa, causing traffic disruptions. On 12 Jan, events are planned in BC, NT and QC.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 4:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13 @ 16:15
Attachments: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13 @ 16:15

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 10:18 AM
Subject: Fwd: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13
Attachments: Update "Idle No More" demonstrations - 12 Jan 13

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE: Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: RE: Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1500 hrs
Attachments: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-11 @ 1500 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Re: FW: 1st Nations unrest

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:50 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : update aboriginal demo
Attachments: Re : update aboriginal demo

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)
Attachments: Re : Udate: Situation Report - Demonstration - International Day of Action and Canada//Crown-First Nations Meeting (2013-01-11)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:37 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Immediate Notification - Update 1 - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013
Attachments: RE : Immediate Notification - Update 1 - First Nations Blockades - Millbrook (Truro), NS - 11 January 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Immediate Notification - Railway Blockade - Millbrook, NS - 11 January 2013
Attachments: RE : Immediate Notification - Railway Blockade - Millbrook, NS - 11 January 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update # 4
Attachments: RE : Idle No More Protest Activitivies Matrix: Update # 4

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : DEOC Deactivation, re: "Idle No More"..
Attachments: RE : DEOC Deactivation, re: "Idle No More"..

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE :
Attachments: RE :

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 9:22 PM
Subject: Fwd: RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues-RESENT
Attachments: RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues-RESENT

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 4:36 PM
Subject: Fwd: NT003-13 - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: NT003-13 - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action // Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 3:41 PM
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation –Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests- Update FinalD
Attachments: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation –Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests- Update FinalD

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 4:05 PM
Subject: Fwd: INM - Whitehorse- 2013-01-11 @ 1300 hrs
Attachments: INM - Whitehorse- 2013-01-11 @ 1300 hrs

From: John (CI) SUTHERLAND
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-14 11:06
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests / Round Dances - Numerous Locations
Attachments: Idle No More_Regina.jpg

FYI

JS

John R.M. Sutherland
Officer in Charge
Criminal Intelligence / National Security
"F" Division

6101 Dewdney Ave.
Regina, Saskatchewan
S4P 3K7

Ph: 306 780 7446
Cel: 306 201 5583
Fx: 306 780 8843

Email: john.r.sutherland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
>>> FDiv_Event_Reporting 2013-01-14 09:55 >>>
Division Officers:

The following Idle No More events are scheduled:

1) **Saskatoon** - Idle No More World Day of Action

Location: To be determined
Date: 2013-01-28
Time: To be determined

2) **Saskatoon** - Flash Mob Grand Entry Powwow / Round Dance

Location: To be determined
Date: 2013-01-25
Time 19:00
Organizers: Idle No More Saskatoon and Treaty 6 Grass Roots Movement

3) **Saskatoon** - Flash Mob

Location: 22nd St. W and Ave P
Date: 2013-01-18
Time 16:30
Organizer:

4) **Yorkton** - Idle No More Road Bloackade

Location: Broadway and Dracup (Tim Horton's and Howard Johnson)
Date: 2013-01-16
Time: 13:30
Organizer:

5) **Yorkton** - Indian Taco Sale Fundraising in Support of the Yorkton Action Team

Location: 31B Duncan St. W.
Date: 2013-01-18
Time: 17:00 - 19:00
Organizer:

6) **Hall Lake** -

Location: To be determined
Date: 2013-01-31
Time: 12:00
Organizer:

7) **Regina** - Reconciliation Ride & Walk ***UPDATE***

Locations: 1) Inland Drive and Hwy 6, 2) Albert St and 5th Ave., & 3) Legislative Building
Date: 2013-01-16
Time: 12:00 - 15:00
Organizers: Treaty 4 Grass Roots Movement

Please find attached the agenda for the Reconciliation Ride & Walk.

Sincerely,

Kelly

Cpl. K.K.D. (Kelly) WEST
A/NCO i/c
Regina Integrated Intelligence Unit
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1717 Osler Street
Regina, SK S4P 3W3
Office: 306-780-7355
Mobile: 306-527-6065
Fax: 306-347-0402
Kelly.West@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 10:30 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protest Activitivies (Update)
Attachments: Idle No More Protest Activitivies (Update)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:58 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-11
Attachments: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-11

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 2:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Cornwall.
Attachments: Idle No More Cornwall.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 5:08 PM
Subject: Fwd: G Division- Idle No More Protests
Attachments: G Division- Idle No More Protests

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-11 2:38 PM
Subject: Fwd: FYI - Sir John A. Macdonald statue vandalized in Kingston (32 minutes ago - The Star)
Attachments: 5c8936764cf9adf6d35adac4dd9a.jpg; c0b816094a86a3c2741c95cbe771.jpg

FYI

>>> Guillaume Demers 1/11/2013 2:20 PM >>>
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1313804--sir-john-a-macdonald-statue-vandalized-in-kingston

KINGSTON, ONT.—Police in Ontario are investigating after a Sir John A. Macdonald statue was vandalized overnight, saying it may have been politically motivated.
On what would have been the 198th birthday of Canada's first prime minister, the statue in a Kingston park was splattered with red paint and the words "This is stolen land," "murderer" and "colonizer" were sprayed on the statue's base.
Kingston police Const. Steve Koopman says city crews are working to clean the monument and an event at the statue site to mark the former prime minister's 198th birthday will continue as planned.
Koopman says a forensics officer is on the scene gathering evidence and that police intend to speak to nearby residents for information on who attacked the statue.
He says police are not ruling out a possible link with an Idle No More protest occurring in Kingston Friday, but that they currently have no evidence the two are connected.
Koopman says the defacement could be part of an effort to smear the aboriginal movement.
"It would look to be a political statement but at the same time people might be seeking that for political purposes," he said.
"We're going to be cautious as to what the motive is at this point."

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-12 8:17 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12
Attachments: Fw: Update First Nation Protest, Idle No More - Calgary 2013 -01-12

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 7:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle No More - BN and Event Matrix 2013-01-11
Attachments: Fw: Idle No More - BN and Event Matrix 2013-01-11

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 7:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 14 Jan 2012)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media
Jan-19	Pacific Rim Hwy #4	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16		Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Candlelight vigil	Idle No More website

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk	AANDC
Jan-16			**Various First Nations**		**Rail and Hwy blockades**	**AANDC**
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC
Jan-16		Winnipeg			Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 14 Jan 2012)						
Jan-19		Winnipeg		12:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office

Ontario						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:15 EST	March and Economic Slow-down	Media
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction	Idle No More website
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	09:00 EST	Round dance	Media
Jan-16			**Various First Nations**		**Rail and Hwy blockades**	**AADNC**
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

Quebec						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16		Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening tech-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website
Jan-16		Montréal	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13B

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 14 Jan 2013, 16:00 EST

Description of current incident: As part of the ongoing First Nations (FN) engagement, a number of FN protests are anticipated as part of a "National Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan 2013.

On 16 Jan, several demonstrations are expected in various locations across Canada. Media has reported that the protestors are seeking to cause an "economic slowdown" by organizing blockades at border crossings, railway lines and highways. Marches, demonstrations and other forms of peaceful protest have been scheduled by various organizations under the "Idle No More" banner in order to raise awareness of FN issues.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor the situation closely and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will continue to work with federal and provincial partners to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: The national "Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan is expected to cause interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to traffic and potential delays at border crossings/ports of entry. Based on past events related to the "Idle No More" movement; demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: An events matrix will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION :ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

(English version sent previously)

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST003-13B

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 14 janvier 2013, à 16 h HNE

Description de l'incident : Dans le cadre de leur engagement en cours, les Premières nations ont organisé de nombreuses manifestations pour la Journée nationale de protestation, le 16 janvier 2013.

Le 16 janvier, diverses manifestations seront tenues dans plusieurs endroits du Canada. Selon les médias, les manifestants veulent causer un « ralentissement économique » en érigeant des barricades à des postes frontaliers, sur des voies ferrées, et des autoroutes. Des marches, des manifestations et d'autres types d'activités pacifiques de protestation ont également été prévues par des organisations du mouvement Idle No More afin de sensibiliser les gens aux enjeux avec lesquels les Premières nations doivent composer.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada (SP), médias et information de sources ouvertes.

Mesures en cours :

Le COG continue de suivre la situation de près, et il a communiqué avec les ministères et organismes clés du gouvernement fédéral et avec les bureaux régionaux de SP afin d'assurer le caractère uniforme de l'échange d'information.

Le COG tiendra à jour une matrice complète des incidents qu'il distribuera au besoin, à mesure que de nouveaux renseignements deviennent disponibles.

La gestion de l'incident relève des administrations et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, selon les besoins.

Mesures à venir : Le COG continuera de collaborer avec ses partenaires fédéraux et provinciaux pour coordonner les efforts et d'évaluer les impacts.

Analyse/évaluation : La journée nationale de protestation prévue pour le 16 janvier devrait entraîner des perturbations quant aux déplacements de trains passagers et de marchandises, des perturbations de la circulation et des retards potentiels aux postes frontaliers et aux points

d'entrée. Par contre, si l'on se fie aux activités précédentes qu'a organisées le mouvement Idle No More, les manifestations devraient rester de nature pacifique.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront diffusés à mesure que d'autres renseignements deviennent disponibles.

Autres produits : Une matrice des incidents sera jointe à un message subséquent.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

Évènements de « Idle No More » au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 14 janvier 2013, à 15 h 30 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013	Hôtel de Ville	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13 h HNE	Ralliement	Médias
19 janvier 2013	Pacific Rim Hwy #4 et rue Hector	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14 h HNE		Site Web de « Idle No More »
28 janvier 2013	Square central	Victoria	Divers Premières nations	13 h HNE	Démonstration	AADNC

Alberta

Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013		Calgary	Idle No More	21 h HNE	Veillée à la chandelle	Site Web de « Idle No More »

Saskatchewan

Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013	Édifice Législative	Regina	Idle No More		Marche de réconciliation	AADNC
16 janvier 2013			Divers Premières nations		Blocus des voie ferroviaires et autoroutes	AADNC
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée globale de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC

Manitoba

Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013			Divers Premières nations		Blocus complet	AADNC
16 janvier 2013		Winnipeg			Blocus de la voie ferroviaire	AADNC / Bureau régional du Manitoba
19 janvier 2013	Poste de la GRC, avenue Portage	Winnipeg	Divers Premières nations		Démonstration	AADNC
19 janvier 2013		Winnipeg		12 h HNE		AADNC / Bureau régional du Manitoba

Ontario						
Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013	Pont Ambassadeur	Windsor	Idle No More	11 h 15 HNE	Marche et ralentissments économiques	Médias
16 janvier 2013	Réserve Indienne Lac Hélàne	Nipigon	Idle No More	12 h HNE	March pacifique vers le Pont de Nipigon et la jonction de l'autoroute11 et 17	Site Web de « Idle No More »
16 janvier 2013	Cour de Cayuga	Cayuga	Idle No More	9 h HNE	Dance « Round dance »	Médias
16 janvier 2013			Divers Premières nations		Blocus des voie ferroviaires et autoroutes	AADNC
24 janvier 2013		Ottawa	Idle No More		Rencontre de l'Assemblée des Premières nations. Anniversaire de la rencontre de la Couronne-Premières nations. Le premier ministre et la gouverneur général sont invité.	Bureau régional de l'Ontario
24 janvier 2013		Ottawa	Divers Premières nations		Démonstration	AADNC

Québec						
Date de manifestation prévue	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source des renseignements
16 janvier 2013		Montréal	Idle No More	16 HNE	Évènement « Teach-in » et « Idle No More »	Site Web de « Idle No More »
16 janvier 2013		Montréal	Divers Premières nations		Démonstration	AADNC

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Davidson, Jeff; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Kimpan, Tim J.E; Laprairie, Robert; Lefebvre, Garry; Liokossis, Tino; Munro, Donna; Perez, Rosemarie; Ritchie, James; Turner, Graham; b

CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-15 10:34 AM
Subject: Akwesasne IDLE NO MORE January 16th, 2013

Good day Everyone:

On January 16th at 14:00 p.m. there will be an awareness event at the PEOPLES FIRE on Bill C-45 and bills. The meeting will be followed with a Pot Luck.

Also there will be a Flash Mob Social Friday at the MASSENA MALL. All are welcome to come join in from 19:00 p.m. until approximately 20:45 p.m.

Best Regards,

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From:
To: <idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-14 7:35 PM
Subject: APTN report on January 16 Protests

Rail blockades, marches, highway shutdowns planned for Wednesday

NATIONAL NEWS | 14. JAN, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS | 2 COMMENTS

390 people recommend this.

Send

Recommend

Tweet 31

(Former Roseau River chief Terrance Nelson. APTN/File Photo)

By Jorge Barrera and Kenneth Jackson APTN National News The CP and CN rail lines in Manitoba will be targeted for blockades on Wednesday, says former Roseau River chief Terrance Nelson.

Blockades and marches in several provinces are also planned for the same day.

Nelson said a "small group" of people will be launching the rail blockades and they will wait to "let people react to it."

Nelson said the only way to get Prime Minister Stephen Harper to listen is to force him to negotiate with blockades in place.

"This isn't a round dance, this will have consequences," said Nelson. "It will block everything going east and west."

Nelson wouldn't disclose what locations would be chosen for Wednesday's action. He said the blockades are not being launched under the Idle No More banner.

Idle No More's founders and organizers have distanced themselves from plans to launch blockades in several provinces on Wednesday.

Harper met with Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo and a handful of First Nations leaders Friday. The meeting was hotly opposed by many chiefs who had urged Atleo not to go.

Atleo has since announced he was taking an about week-long leave on doctor's orders. The national chief is suffering from the after-effects of a bout with norovirus, according to the AFN.

Several actions are also planned for Ontario, Saskatchewan and New Brunswick Wednesday.

There are plans to block the Ambassador Bridge which links Windsor, Ont., to Detroit, Mich., for about an hour and a half.

Ron Plain, from Aamjiwnaang First Nation, said the truck traffic will be targeted by the temporary blockade.

"Every effort will be made to minimize the inconvenience to the car traffic of the bridge," said Plain, who was the spokesman for a rail blockade in Sarnia, Ont., which lasted from Dec. 21, 2012, to Jan. 2. "Our focus is on the truck traffic and educating all to the reasons behind Idle No More. This is for all Canadians and their future generations as it is ours."

The planned "Unity Walk" will travel to the border entrance of the Ambassador Bridge, according to a release from the London District Chiefs Council.

"We are uniting our people to send a clear message to the prime minister and the government of Canada that the time has come to implement the treaty promises," said Delaware Nation at Moraviantown Chief Greg Peters, who is also chair of the district chiefs council.

A northern portion of the Trans-Canada Highway near Nipigon, Ont., will also be shut down for about three hours as a result of a march by people from about 30 northern Ontario First Nations.

"Harper is lying, he is not going to follow through with what he said (after the meeting)," said Neskantaga First Nation Chief Peter Moonias. "Harper made that statement to recognize the treaty rights issue because he was under pressure by the public…I kind of feel he is not going to do anything about it like the last time, that is why we have to go continue with the protests until we get solid in writing that this is what is going to happen, this time, when and how."

In Akwesasne, there are also plans to again shut down the Canada-U.S. border crossing.

In New Brunswick plans are in the works to organize a march to the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi and possibly block it.

The Congress of Aboriginal Peoples, which represents the interests of off-reserve status, non-status and Metis people, issued a statement Monday saying letters had been sent to major Canadian police forces, including the RCMP and the Surete du Quebec, urging them to heed the "lessons learned" from the 1995 Ipperwash crisis in Ontario that left Dudley George dead from an OPP bullet.

"The letter points out that if complaints are given to police about threats of violence against peaceful protesters, they have a duty to fully investigate and prosecute offenders," said CAP vice-Chief Ron Swain. "True warriors protect the weak, and I ask our young people to not let frustration lead to unnecessary violence…The prime minister, every provincial premier and our law enforcement officials have an obligation to follow the rule of law. We need to remain calm. In time, I know, that our treaties and Aboriginal rights will be honoured."

Grand Chief Gordon Peters of the Association of Iroquois and Allied Indians told reporters last Friday that economic disruptions were in the works for Wednesday.

"We can't live in poverty anymore while Canadians live this great life," said Peters, whose organization is based in Ontario.

"We'll stop it the only way we can stop it…Stop the roads, stop the rails, stop the transportation of goods."

Onion Lake Cree Nation Chief Wallace Fox said during a chiefs' meeting Thursday night that economic disruptions loomed.

"No longer will the prime minister dictate to us. If we have to shut down this economy, then we will," said Fox, whose community is part of Treaty 6 in Saskatchewan.

Several First Nations chiefs have been discussing plans to launch blockades on Wednesday since at least Dec. 28, 2012.

"January 16 is being touted as a national day of action directed at industry, the economy and the government," according to minutes obtained by APTN National News from a Dec. 28 teleconference meeting between dozens of chiefs.

According to the minutes, blockades were being planned for "major roadways, rail lines."

Railway blockades have already hit in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia.

In 2007, Nelson also called for blockades on a National Day of Action planned for June 29. He called off the rail blockades after he struck a deal with former Aboriginal Affairs Minister Jim Prentice.

Only the Mohawks from Tyendinaga launched any action on that day, blocking Ontario's Hwy 401 and the main CN rail line between Toronto and Montreal.

Nelson has since said he regretted making the deal.

From: Donald Daigle
To: Darrell Beaton; HDIV Comms; Hdiv_CrimOps_Provincial
CC: Al Affleck; D.M. Bernard; De-Anne Sack; Jarrett Francis; John Berry
Date: 2013-01-14 6:32 PM
Subject: BN - Millbrook Possible Protest / Demonstration
Attachments: BN demonstration January 16th 2013.wpd

Please find attached BN for you Info, Update to follow leading up to any event.

OPS plan under review however not updated as events are uncertain

Don Daigle, Sgt.

BRIEFING NOTE TO Criminal Operations

NOTE D'INFORMATION

DET/UNIT: Millbrook Date: 2013-01-14

INVESTIGATOR: SGT Daigle File: 2013-51913

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Idle No More Protest, possible Rail Line disruption

LOCATION: Mill Brook, NS

DATE of INCIDENT: 2013-01-16 Time: 13:00

SOC:

PURPOSE: To Inform DPO NEN and OIC on an expected Protest In Mill Brook First Nation

ISSUE: in support of IDLE No More, and National Meetings are organizing a protest for Wednesday January 16th 2013.

BACKGROUND:

- advised of a possible protest in Mill Brook First nation.
- believes it is now time to allow leaders to work with what the government has committed to doing.
- possible peaceful demonstration effort in Mill Brook, commencing at the Millbrook Gym at 07:00 sharp on the 16th of January in symbolic support of National Day of Action events.
- This AM @ 11:000 NEN coordinated a stakeholder meeting between the NCO i/c Millbrook, DANCO S/Sgt Christie, Sgt. Al Carroll of Cumberland District (Negotiator team leader), Cpl. Darren Bernard and Cst. Rick Hill Measured Approach negotiators. Via teleconference with DPO Beaton and CADPS Sgt. Taplin and Cpl. Maloney. Millbrook NCO i/c was tasked with updating the OPS Plans and generating this BN.
- @ 09:00 Millbrook will host another Briefing of the noted parties above. the DPO, inclusive of CADPS to brief neighbouring units of pending events.
- CN Police were contacted by SSGT Christie and so informed of the expected protest.
- Mr. Redmond (Intelligence Analyst), is tasked with compiling anayst package
- Millbrook ic copying COMMS with the BN and will liaise directly .
- Local Units May be called upon for additional resources in support of Mill Brook OPS plan.
- The numbers of protestors that will be on site site is not, as of yet, determined.
- The exact location of the demonstration is not yet known
- Cpl. Bernard's and Cst. Hill will keep Millbrook NCO apprised of intell as and when it is made available.As of

BRIEFING NOTE TO **NOTE D'INFORMATION**

Criminal Operations

18:00 hours Cpl Bernard and Cst. Hill finished meeting

. plans for peaceful rally at the Millbrook Gym and use of the Tower road Overpass for messaging with Banners and such.

- Both Cpl. Bernard and Cst. Hill will continue with Measured Approach (M.A.) negotiation leading up to any event.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The situation continues to evolve.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- National events are expected to have a bearing on the size, and context of this protest.

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies):

- Millbrook is engaging COMMS.

Submitted by: Don Daigle SGT, NCO i/c Millbrook

Approved by: Don Daigle SGT, NCO i/c Millbrook

From: Joanne Crampton
To: PYNN, Erica, Redmond, Michael, Wentzell, Neil
Date: 2013-01-14 7:50 PM
Subject: Fw: BN - Millbrook Possible Protest / Demonstration
Attachments: BN - Millbrook Possible Protest / Demonstration

Fyi

From:	Carrie Ann McPherson
To:	idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date:	2013-01-14 4:42 PM
Subject:	Fw: Idle no more new email address
Attachments:	Idle no more new email address

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 1:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs
Attachments: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Hamel, Yannick; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-15 11:33 AM
Subject: Fwd: (003) First Nations Protest Business Cycle / (003) Cycle des activités concernant les manifestations des Premières nations

Forwarded for your information.

Acheminé à titre d'information

Regards

Watch Commander / Chef de veille JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

******

>>> GOC-COG ‹ › 2013/01/15 10:56 >>>

(Le français suit)

Please find below the business cycle related to First Nations Protest:

13:30 EST - 15 Jan 2013: **Teleconference Call (Communications Coordination):** Hosted by PS Communications Directorate. Conference call details were sent to federal partners in a separate email.

14:00 EST - 15 Jan 2013: **GOC Situation Report**

Veuillez trouver ci-dessous le cycle des activités concernant les manifestations des Premières nations :

13:00 HNE – 15 janvier 2013 : **Appel téléconférence (Coordination des affaires publiques) :** Organisé par la direction générale des communications de Sécurité publique Canada. Les détails concernant cette conférence ont été soumis aux partenaires fédéraux sous pli séparé.

14:00 HNE – 15 janvier 2013 : Rapport de situation de du COG

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-15 10:52 AM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE 2013-01-15

>>> Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN 2013-01-15 10:45 >>>

Please continue to forward ALL information or intel to Jackie KENNEDY-GREEN or the new KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE address.

Events (new info in **bold**)

2013-01-16
Rally/Blockade
Edmonton
Hwy #2 @Gateway Park
1300-1500
EPS and RCMP engaged

2013-01-16
Protest / possible blockade
Alexis FN - Mayerthorpe Hwy 43
time not yet confirmed

2013-01-16
Flashmob / Round Dance
St Albert Trail and St Anne St (bottom of hill going North)
St Albert
1600 hrs

2013-01-16
Blockade
Cold Lake Highway 55 (by Lecory)
Unknown time or other details

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary - Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-16
Rally
Fort Calgary (9th Ave SW) - Calgary
1000 hrs

2013-01-17
Highway #1 Across Canada
Rally (no mention of blockades)
(Referred to as Turtle Island unity Chain)
This date will be the 125th Anniversary of Chief Big Bear's death
1000 hrs to 1700 hrs

2013-01-17

Teach In / Info Session
University of Lethbridge - Ball Room
1200 - 1330 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-24
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-28
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake
Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-14 2:53 PM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-14

fyi

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-14 14:00 >>>
All,

today's update. Should you have any information to add please forward same to Jackie Kennedy-Green.

News:

AFN Chief ATLEO is taking a brief "medical leave of absence".
Unknown what effects this may have.

There are calls for both **2013-01-16 and 2013-01-28** to be "National Days Of Action". There have been comments made regarding mass blockades across the country; none specific to K Division.

There continue to be many rumours of blockades on hwy 63; however, no dates or plans to be reported at this time.

Chief SPENCE continues her hunger strike/liquid diet.

Events (new info in **bold**)

2013-01-16
Protest / possible blockade
Alexis FN - Mayerthorpe Hwy 43
time not yet confirmed

2013-01-16
Flashmob / Round Dance
St Albert Trail and St Anne St (bottom of hill going North)
St Albert
1600 hrs

2013-01-16
Blockade
Cold Lake Highway 55 (by Lecory)
Unknown time or other details

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary - Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-17
Highway #1 Across Canada
Rally (no mention of blockades)
(Referred to as Turtle Island unity Chain)
This date will be the 125th Anniversary of Chief Big Bear's death
1000 hrs to 1700 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-24
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-28
Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-15 10:34 AM
Subject: Fwd: Akwesasne IDLE NO MORE January 16th, 2013
Attachments: Akwesasne IDLE NO MORE January 16th, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 7:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: APTN report on January 16 Protests
Attachments: APTN report on January 16 Protests

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 3:27 PM
Subject: Fwd: 15:00 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events
Attachments: 15:00 Update "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

From: Ted Broadhurst
To: Bristow, Nicole; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Munro, Victor; Murphy, Nicole; O'Neil, Timothy; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-14 8:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: BN - Millbrook Possible Protest / Demonstration
Attachments: Fw: BN - Millbrook Possible Protest / Demonstration

FYI.

>>> Neil Wentzell 2013-01-14 20:23 >>>
FYI ...

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 4:42 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle no more new email address
Attachments: Fw: Idle no more new email address

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-14 5:16 PM
Subject: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-14
Attachments: INM BriefingNote 2013-01-14.doc; IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx

fyi

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-01-14 17:09 >>>
Attached is Monday Briefing for INM and Matrix. Next briefing is Wednesday, and any questions please call. Please disseminate as you feel appropriate.

Regards,

Paul

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-01-14 13:57 >>>
Sir,

Please find attached the "Idle No More" - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-14.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-15 7:58 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More co-founder uneasy with Chief Spence - CBC (Saskatchewan 2013-01-14 21:39)
Attachments: Idle No More co-founder uneasy with Chief Spence - CBC (Saskatchewan 2013-01-14 21:39)

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 5:34 PM
Subject: Fwd: Idle no more new email address

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-14 15:59 >>>
Everyone,

Effective immediately, any new or updated intelligence should be sent to this email address where it can be accessed in a timely fashion for analysis and distribution.

Thank you,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-15 11:56 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More organizer advises against roadblocks (CBC - 2013-01-14 15:54)
Attachments: Idle No More organizer advises against roadblocks (CBC - 2013-01-14 15:54)

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 2:41 PM
Subject: Fwd: IDLE NO MORE PRESS RELEASE!
Attachments: IDLE NO MORE PRESS RELEASE!

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-15 6:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs
Attachments: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 4:20 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : ST003-13B - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action
Attachments: RE : ST003-13B - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-14 5:39 PM
Subject: Fwd: RE : ST003-13B - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: RE : ST003-13B - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 5:32 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-14

>>> Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN 2013-01-14 14:02 >>>
My apologies folks!

The event:

2013-01-28
Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
1200 hrs
is at Cadotte Lake.

My apologies for the confusion.

Jackie

>>> On 2013-01-14 at 12:00, in message <50F455CD.20E : 161 : 49424>, Keith O'NEILL wrote:

All,

today's update. Should you have any information to add please forward same to Jackie Kennedy-Green.

News:

AFN Chief ATLEO is taking a brief "medical leave of absence".
Unknown what effects this may have.

There are calls for both **2013-01-16 and 2013-01-28** to be "National Days Of Action". There have been comments made regarding mass blockades across the country; none specific to K Division.

There continue to be many rumours of blockades on hwy 63; however, no dates or plans to be reported at this time.

Chief SPENCE continues her hunger strike/liquid diet.

Events (new info in **bold**)

2013-01-16
Protest / possible blockade
Alexis FN - Mayerthorpe Hwy 43
time not yet confirmed

2013-01-16
Flashmob / Round Dance
St Albert Trail and St Anne St (bottom of hill going North)
St Albert
1600 hrs

2013-01-16
Blockade
Cold Lake Highway 55 (by Lecory)
Unknown time or other details

2013-01-16
Candlelight Vigil
Calgary - Calgary Municipal Building
1900 hrs

2013-01-17
Highway #1 Across Canada
Rally (no mention of blockades)
(Referred to as Turtle Island unity Chain)
This date will be the 125th Anniversary of Chief Big Bear's death
1000 hrs to 1700 hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500 hrs

2013-01-21
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
1200 hrs

2013-01-24
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
1230 hrs

2013-01-28
Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
1200 hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 7:58 AM
Subject: Idle No More co-founder uneasy with Chief Spence - CBC (Saskatchewan 2013-01-14 21:39)

One of the originators of the Idle No More movement says she is concerned with how Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence has taken a leadership role in the campaign. "Idle No More is the face of all indigenous people, all grassroots people," Sylvia McAdam said Monday, following a forum with university students in Regina. "It's not just the face of one. We hardly have any communications with Chief Spence."

The Idle No More campaign originated on social media, first on Facebook and later with Twitter, when Sylvia McAdam, Nina Wilson, Sheelah Mclean and Jessica Gordon expressed concern about provisions of Bill C-45, which reduce the number of federally protected waterways. "We're going to get off the couch and we're not going to be idle any more," McAdam said about the nascent idea behind the movement. "And we said, 'Why don't we just call it Idle No More?' And it just stuck."

McAdam also questioned the actions of some First Nations planning blockades at border crossings and rail lines. "I think those portray a message of aggressiveness," McAdam said. "That's not peaceful. "We have to be careful with Idle No More that we don't go into areas where we're saying, 'Save the gophers,'" she added. "There has to be a purpose behind it."
She said she is worried about the movement's core message, about protecting land and water in Canada and promoting indigenous sovereignty.
But even McAdam was not precise when it came to defining sovereignty. "We're still talking about that," she said. "We're still defining it as we go." McAdam was also adamant that neither the Assembly of First Nations, nor individual chiefs, are in charge of the Idle No More movement. "History has shown that when movements like this happen, if leadership takes over it kills the movement," she said.
McAdam said the movement is keen to have a global Idle No More rally near the end of January.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/story/2013/01/14/sk-idle-no-more-sylvia-mcadam-130114.html

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-14 3:58 PM
Subject: Idle no more new email address

Everyone,

Effective immediately, any new or updated intelligence should be sent to this email address where it can be accessed in a timely fashion for analysis and distribution.

Thank you,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 11:56 AM
Subject: Idle No More organizer advises against roadblocks (CBC - 2013-01-14 15:54)

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/14/calgary-idle-no-more-latest.html
Some Idle No More organizers in Calgary are appealing to their fellow activists to avoid tactics like roadblocks.
It comes after a group of protesters effectively shut down the 14th Street bridge (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/12/calgary-idle-no-more-saturday.html) on Saturday. Mayor Naheed Nenshi says he recognizes their right to protest, but says participants need to be more respectful.
"You have to be respectful and you have to make sure you're not disrupting people's lives," Nenshi said. "Both from a legal perspective, but also as a longtime activist, that's a bad way to get community support."
Not all of those involved with the Idle No More movement were on board with the idea of shutting down traffic on the bridge.
Chantal Chagnon, an Idle No More organizer, said she was not involved in the 14th Street bridge blockade.
"As soon as the blockade happened, I personally left and I know a lot of other people did," Chagnon said.
She also said organizers need to make sure the movement remains peaceful.
"This is a grassroots movement, but we have to remain peaceful ... one person can really spoil the bunch.... You just have to keep your intentions good," Chagnon said.Wrong direction
Michael Smith, a Métis University of Calgary student, says the movement is heading in the wrong direction.
"As the protest goes on, (we're) moving farther from the ability to have constructive dialogue, not only between the prime minister and the First Nation chief at a high level, also between you and me on the street," Smith said.
Chagnon says more demonstrations are planned as protestors continue to call for the repeal of omnibus Bill C-45, which they say erodes the rights of aboriginal people.
Calgary police are still determining what, if any, charges will be laid against the protesters behind the 14th Street blockade on Saturday. Those charges could range from a city bylaw violation, traffic violation or a charge under the Criminal Code.

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Lefebvre, Garry; Liokossis, Tino; Munro, Donna; Perez, Rosemarie; Ritchie, James; Turner, Graham;

CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 2:41 PM
Subject: IDLE NO MORE PRESS RELEASE!

FYI.

Press Release from Idle No More founders:

IDLE NO MORE Press Release: January 10, 2013 for immediate release

Idle No More grassroots founders and organizers from across Canada, in solidarity with Common Causes—a new initiative bringing together social justice, environmental, labour and other activist groups—are planning a **national and worldwide day of action on January 28th, 2013**. This day of action will peacefully protest attacks on democracy, Indigenous sovereignty, human rights and environmental protections when Canadian MPs return to the House of Commons on January 28th. As a grassroots movement, clearly no political organization speaks for INM. This movement is of the people for the people.
The vision of INM revolves around Indigenous ways of knowing rooted in Indigenous sovereignty to protect water, air, land and all creation for future generations. The Conservative government bills beginning with Bill C-45 threaten Treaties and this Indigenous vision of sovereignty. The goal of the movement is education and to revitalize Indigenous peoples through awareness and empowerment. INM has successfully encouraged knowledge sharing of Indigenous sovereignty and environmental protections. This message has been heard around the world and the world is watching how Canada responds to the message sent by many INM supporters. INM urges the government of Canada to repeal all legislation which violates Treaties, Indigenous sovereignty and subsequently environmental protections of land and water. INM is grateful to many leaders who have supported this vision and the movement of the grassroots people. “The Treaties are the last line of defense to protect water and lands from destruction,” stated Oren Lyons, Faithkeeper Turtle Clan, Onondaga Nation Council of Chiefs.

Contact:
Sheelah McLean – mcleanshe@hotmail.com
Sylvia McAdam – smcadam03@yahoo.ca
Jess Gordon – jessicagordonconsulting@gmail.com
Nina Wilson – creethunder@yahoo.ca

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver- Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-16	Saanich	100	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at the "Pat Bay Highway between Mt. Newton x-rd and Jesken Rd (highway exit) Both sides of the highway running through STAUTW Reserve."	
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	2300	VPD	Location not yet identified	
2013-01-19	Langley	Unknown	Langley RCMP	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10	
2013-01-19	Victoria	92	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-20	Surrey	78	Surrey RCMP	Rally located at Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-26	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature	
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-01-14

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-14, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – Week of 2013-01-14 – 2013-01-18
"J" Division Jurisdictions - 201329573

Kingsclear First Nation ***RCMP District 2***

2013-01-16: Some information indicates that a protest will be taking place on Route 102/Chapel Road during the morning. It is unknown if they intend on blocking the road or if protestors will stay on the side of the road as they have been doing in previous protests. Other information indicates that members from Kingsclear First Nation will be joining the protestors from St. Mary's First Nation in Fredericton.
(Updated: 2013-01-14 @1649hrs and 2013-01-15@1321hrs)

St Mary's First Nation ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-16 @ 0700hrs: There will be a sunrise ceremony @ 0700hrs at St. Mary's First Nation Powwow Grounds/Old Reserve on Union Street. At 1030hrs, protestors will gather and march across the Westmorland Bridge and exit to the Lt. Governor's residence. They may be marching to the legislature from there.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs and 2013-01-15 @1303hrs)

Elsipogtog First Nation ***RCMP District 5***

2013-01-15 @ 1430hrs: was on a hunger strike in Ottawa with Chief Theresa Spence. Moncton airport today at 1430hrs where there will be a flash mob of native dancing and drumming to welcome him home. It will be a peaceful event.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0935hrs)

2013-01-16 @ 1000hrs-1600hrs: There will be a peaceful protest on Highway 11 at the Exit 53 (Rexton). They plan to slow down traffic and hand out pamphlets. There is no plan to block the highway.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0935hrs)

Elsipogtog, Red Bank, Eel Ground, Burnt Church, and Pabineau First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Members from various First Nations communities will gather between 1100hrs-1200hrs for a march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. They are expecting a lot of protestors from various First Nations. One lane of traffic will be open at all times. They will probably start from the north side of the bridge, walk across, and return. They will be marching to Tilly Gordon's office.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1303hrs)

Eel Ground First Nation - Red Bank First Nation ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28: Discussions are taking place regarding an event for Monday, 2013-01-28 as it is being referred to as a World Day of Action by the Idle No More founders. The plan is to organize a flash mob round dance and drumming at the downtown square in Miramichi NB, with no plans to march at this time; however, this may change. They would like to align the time with the same time the high school students get off for their lunch hour and bus them to our location so that they get the opportunity to witness and participate in this kind of activism.
(Updated: 2013-01-14 @1135hrs)

Woodstock First Nation ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-16: There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway by the Eagles Next near Woodstock. A complete blockage of the highway is not anticipated.

(Updated: 2013-01-14 @1257hrs)

Sugarloaf Senior High School, Campbellton NB **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Sugarloaf Senior High School students are having a peaceful protest at the intersection near the Tim Horton's in Campbellton.

(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

Eel River Bar First Nation **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-16: The planned road block has been **suspended** as nobody attended the meeting yesterday.

(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0931hrs)

Tobique First Nation **RCMP District 10**

2013-01-16 @ 0900hrs – All Day Event: Protestors will meet at the Tobique Bingo Hall at 0900hrs. A pipe ceremony will take place and then the group will travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115 at approximately 1100hrs. They will be protesting on both the east and west (north/south) lanes. They plan to block one lane each direction and periodically they will likely completely block both sides. There was an invitation sent out for members of other First Nations to join them. Some protestors indicated they want to get more violent but the elders indicate that it is going to remain peaceful.

(Updated: 2013-01-14 @1340hrs, 2013-01-15 @0950hrs, and 2013-01-15 @1303hrs)

Moncton, NB **Codiac RCMP**

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Protestors will meet in the Sobeys area of the Mall parking lot. They intend on marching through the lot to the highway past the Traffic circle on Wheeler Blvd where we will set up a peaceful blockade, Slowing of traffic and providing information handouts to traffic.

(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

OTHER EVENTS

Idle No More 101 Teach In

2013-01-17 @ 1900hrs: The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the Idle No More movement to the held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John Street, Fredericton NB.

(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who has held a hunger strike since December 11, 2012.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders on Friday, January 11th, 2013. A 'ceremonial meeting' with Governor General David Johnston followed.

$ An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the January 11th meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ "National Day of Action" on January 16, 2013 advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy."

$ Upcoming 72 hours of Idle No More events *(refer to attached timeline):*

- $ January 16 – Saanich: Pat Bay Highway
- $ January 17 – Chilliwack: University of the Fraser Valley (educational forum)

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies

$ Further information will be shared to impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Several INM demonstrations continue to be organized and show no signs of abating.

$ "National Day of Action" including social justice, environmental, labour and other activists groups on January 28, 2013. To date, there are no events scheduled in BC.

$

$ Major Highways, Bridges, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and

$ ECROPS and E Division APS continue to work with partners to collate and disseminate information and develop an operational plan in the event of a major, long-term demonstration or any province-wide paralysis of transportation systems and/or infrastructure.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-01-14

From: Karen Grover
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-15 6:11 AM
Subject: Re: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs

Lori,

It was on hold at that time, but it looks like its on now.

Karen

>>> Idle_No_More 2013-01-14 17:18 >>>
Karen,

Thanks for the updates. They are greatly appreciated. I'm currently reviewing the update that you sent this afternoon for the week of Jan 14-18. Could you please confirm that the event scheduled for the 16th at Woodstock FN is going ahead. Our previous information indicated that this event was on hold until the outcome of the meeting at the National level, which I assumed meant the meeting on Jan 11 with the PM.

Thanks
Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
613-843-4713

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-14 13:09 >>>
Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities planned for the week of 2013-01-14 - 2013-01-18 including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-14 4:20 PM
Subject: RE : ST003-13B - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action
Attachments: 2013-01-14 ST003-13B FirstNations Protests - Day of Action.docx; 2013-01-14 ST003-13B Events Matrix.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle No More email

>>> GOC-COG < › 2013/01/14 16:05 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached **ST003-13B – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action** and corresponding event matrix**.** Information valid as of 14 Jan 2013, 16:00 EST.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-14 5:39 PM
Subject: RE : ST003-13B - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation
Attachments: 2013-01-14 ST003-13B Manifestations des Premières nation.docx; 2013-01-14 ST003-13B Matrice des évènements.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
Idle No More email
NOC Dir

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/14 17:29 >>>

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

(English version previously sent)

Résumé

Plusieurs manifestations des Premières nations sont prévues le 16 janvier dans le cadre d'une « Journée nationale de protestation ».

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST003-13B – Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation** et la matrice des évènements. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 14 janvier 2013, à 16 h (HNE).

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Idle_No_More; MacNeil, Laurie; White, Ross
Date: 2013-01-14 1:09 PM
Subject: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-14 @ 1400 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_10.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities planned for the week of 2013-01-14 - 2013-01-18 including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Idle_No_More; MacNeil, Laurie; Stenger, Don; White, Ross
Date: 2013-01-15 13:12
Subject: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-15 @ 1400 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_11.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities planned for the week of 2013-01-14 - 2013-01-18 including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 09:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media
Jan-16	**Pat Bay Hwy**		**Saanich Peninsula FN**	**11:00 PST -11:30 PST**	**Blockade**	**Media**
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	**Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands)**	**Cold Lake**			**Road Blockade**	**Media**
Jan-16	**West Edmonton Mall**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**10:00 EST**	**Flash mob dance**	**Media**
Jan-16	**Gateway Blvd, South of Edmonton**	**Edmonton**	**Various FN**	**15:00 EST (for at least 2 hrs)**	**Blockade**	**Media**
Jan-16	**QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)**	**Edmonton**	**Papaschase FN**	**15:00 EST - 17:00 EST**	**Blockade**	**Media**
Jan-16	Calgary City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round dance	AANDC, Idle No More website

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation ride and walk	AANDC
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 09:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC
Jan-16		Winnipeg		**13:00 EST**	Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office, Media
Jan-16	**Railway at Hwy 16 near Long Plain Reserve**	**Portage la Prairie**		**09:00 EST**	**CN & CP Railway blockade. Potential blockade of the Trans Canada Hwy**	**TC**
		The Pas			**Road Blockades and Rallies**	**Media**
	Fairford FN		**Fairford FN**		**Road Blockades and Rallies**	**Media**
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC
Jan-19		Winnipeg		12:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:00 EST - 14:00 EST	**March and bridge traffic slow-down. The march is expected to last between 11:00 to 14:00 EST, with protesters planning to congregate and slow-down traffic outside of the bridge's main entrance for 1 hr**	Media
Jan-16	**Three Nations Crossing Bridge**	**Cornwall**			**Potential bridge blockade**	**Media**
Jan-16	**Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway**	**Burleigh Falls**		**13:00 EST**	**Rally**	Media
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	**Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction. Blockade of Hwy 17 (and possibly the rail line) at Nipigon River Bridge expected**	Idle No More website
Jan-16	**Duckworth St. at Hwy 400**	**Barrie**		**10:00 EST - 14:00 EST**	**Protest**	**PS ON RO**
Jan-16	**Hwy 12**	**Brechin**		**10:00 EST - 12:000 EST**	**Protest at Hwy 12**	**PS ON RO**
Jan-16	**Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (Detour Lake Goldmine)**	**185 km NE of Cochrane**			**Blockade**	**PS ON RO**

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 09:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)						
Jan-16	**Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Soult Ste. Marie)**		**Various FN (including Serpent River FN and Nipissing FN)**		**Traffic Slowdowns along Hwy. A blockade of the Huron Central Rail Line is also anticipated within the Serpent River FN.**	**Media**
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC
Jan-16	**Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on the Whitefish River FN)**		**Whitefish River FN**	**09:00 EST - 11:00 EST**	**Traffic Slowdown**	
Jan-16		**Kenora**			**Rally**	**Media**
Jan-16	**Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd.**	**Gull Bay**			**Blockade / Traffic Slowdown**	**PS ON RO**
Jan-16	**Intersection of Falls Ave & Hwy 420 to Table Rock**	**Niagara Falls**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**	**Solidarity Walk. , protestors will hold a Round Dance at the base of Clifton Hill and move to Table Rock to offer prayers.**	**PS ON RO, Media**
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

Quebec						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-16		Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening tech-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website
Jan-16	**Parc Émilie-Gamelin**	**Montréal**	**Various First Nations**	**18:30 EST**	**Demonstration march**	**AANDC, PS QC RO**

New Brunswick						
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**
Jan-16	**Trans Canada Highway By the Eagle's Nest**	**Near Woodstock**	**Various First Nations**		**Protest**	**PS NB RO**
Jan-16	**Trans Canada Highway at exit 115**		**Tobique First Nation, possibly other FNs**		**Demonstration. Protesters plan to block one lane in each direction and possibly (periodically) completely block both sides**	**PS NB RO**

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 09:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)						
Jan-16		Fredericton	St. Mary's FN	10:30 EST	March from Union Street, across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence	PS NB RO
Jan-16	Route 102/Chapel Road		Kingsclear FN		Protest along side of the road (potential blockade)	PS NB RO
Jan-16	Highway 11 at exit 53	Rexton	Elsipogtog FN	9:00 EST - 15:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO
Jan-16	Centenial Bridge	Miramichi	Various First Nations	10:00 EST - 11:00 EST	March across the bridge. One lane of traffic to remain open.	PS NB RO
Jan-16	Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd)	Moncton		11:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO

Nova Scotia						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass	Millbrook (Truro Area)	Idle No More	06:00 EST	Peaceful Protest	NS EMO

Nunavut						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Main Intersection	Iqaluit	Idle No More	17:00 EST	AANDC	AANDC

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 14 Jan 2012)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media
Jan-19	Pacific Rim Hwy #4	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16		Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Demonstration/Candlelight vigil	AANDC, Idle No More website

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation walk	AANDC
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC
Jan-16		Winnipeg			Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office
Jan-16	**Railway at Hwy 16 near Long Plain Reserve**	**Portage la Prairie**		**09:00 EST**	**CN & CP Railway blockade**	**TC**

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 14 Jan 2012)						
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC
Jan-19		Winnipeg		12:00 EST		AANDC MB Reg. Office

Ontario						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:00 EST	**March and bridge traffic slow-down. The march is expected to last between 11:00 to 14:00 EST, with protesters planning to congregate and slow-down traffic outside of the bridge's main entrance for 1 hr**	Media
Jan-16	**Three Nations Crossing Bridge**	**Cornwall**			**Potential bridge blockade**	**Media**
Jan-16	**Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway**	**Burleigh Falls**		**13:00 EST**	**Rally**	Media
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	**Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction. Blockade of Hwy 17 (and possibly the rail line) at Nipigon River Bridge expected.**	Idle No More website
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC
Jan-16	**Niagara Falls**	**St. Catherines to Niagara Falls**	**Idle No More**		**Solidarity Walk**	**Media**
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC

Quebec						
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16		Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening tech-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website
Jan-16	**Parc Émilie-Gamelin**	**Montréal**	**Various First Nations**	**18:30 EST**	**Demonstration march**	**AANDC, PS QC RO**

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 15:30 EST on 14 Jan 2012)

Nova Scotia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source
Jan-16	Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass	Millbrook, Truro Area	Idle No More	06:00 EST	Peaceful Protest	NS EMO

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13C

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 15 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST

Description of current incident: As part of the ongoing First Nations (FN) engagement, a number of FN protests are anticipated as part of a "National Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan 2013.

At this time, partners have identified one protest that is likely to have an impact. On 16 Jan 2013, protesters plan to slow down traffic at the primary entrance to the Ambassador Bridge, connecting Windsor ON with Detroit MI (USA), for approximately one hour between 12:00 EST and 13:00 EST.

In addition, there is potential for other protests across the country. Please refer to attached matrix for a list of known events by province.

Marches and demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor and analyze the situation closely and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing and to identify potential impacts.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will continue to work with federal and provincial partners to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: The national "Day of Action" planned for 16 Jan is expected to cause interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to traffic and potential delays at border crossings/ports of entry. Based on past events related to the "Idle No More" movement; demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: An events matrix and geomatics product will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 11:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media		
Jan-16	Pat Bay Hwy		Saanich Peninsula FN	13:00 EST	Blockade	Media		
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website		
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Alberta

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands)	Cold Lake			Road Blockade	Media		
42370	West Edmonton Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Flash mob dance	Media	10:00 EST	Y
Jan-16	Gateway Blvd, South of Edmonton	Edmonton	Various FN	15:00 EST (for at least 2 hrs)	Blockade	Media		
Jan-16	QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)	Edmonton	Papaschase FN	15:00 EST - 17:00 EST	Blockade	Media		
Jan-16	Calgary City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round dance	AANDC, Idle No More website		

Saskatchewan

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation ride and walk	AANDC		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC		
Jan-16	**20 kms south of Waterhen Bridge**			**10:00 EST**	**Road Slowdown action**	**Media**		
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC		

Manitoba

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC		
Jan-16	**Trans Canada HWY and Yellowhead Exit**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**March**	**Media**		
Jan-16		Winnipeg		13:00 EST	Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office, Media		
Jan-16	Railway at Hwy 16 near Long Plain	Portage la Prairie		09:00 EST	CN & CP Railway blockade. Potential blockade of the Trans Canada Hwy	TC		

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 11:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)								
	Fairford FN		Fairford FN		Road Blockades and Rallies	Media		
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC		
Jan-19		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	AANDC MB Reg. Office		

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 11:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)

Ontario

lanned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:00 EST - 14:00 EST	March and bridge traffic slow-down. The march is expected to last between 11:00 to 14:00 EST, with protesters planning to congregate and slow-down traffic outside of the bridge's main entrance for 1 hr	Media		
Jan-16	Three Nations Crossing Bridge	Cornwall			Potential bridge blockade	Media		
Jan-16	**Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway**	**Burleigh Falls**		**11:00 EST**	**Rally and blockade of Hwy 28**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction. Blockade of Hwy 17 (and possibly the rail line) at Nipigon River Bridge expected	Idle No More website		
Jan-16	Duckworth St. at Hwy 400	Barrie		10:00 EST - 14:00 EST	Protest	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	**Hwy 12**	**Brechin**		**10:00 EST - 12:000 EST**	**Protest at Hwy 12 - CANCELLED**	**PS ON RO**		
Jan-16	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (Detour Lake Goldmine)	185 km NE of Cochrane			Blockade	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	**Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Soult Ste. Marie)**		**Various FN (including Serpent River FN and Nipissing FN)**		**Traffic Slowdowns along Hwy. A blockade of the Huron Central Rail Line is also anticipated within the Serpent River FN. Traffic will be stopped for 15 min every hour.**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC		
Jan-16	**Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on the Whitefish River FN)**		**Whitefish River FN**	**09:00 EST - 11:00 EST**	**Traffic Slowdown**		**10:53 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Highway 17 (West of Kenora)**	**Kenora**	**Iskatewizaagegan First Nation**	**13:00 -16:00 EST**	**Rally and Traffic slow-down**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd.	Gull Bay			Blockade / Traffic Slowdown	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Intersection of Falls Ave & Hwy 420 to Table Rock	Niagara Falls	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Solidarity Walk. , protestors will hold a Round Dance at the base of Clifton Hill and move to Table Rock to offer prayers.	PS ON RO, Media		
Jan-16	**British Consulate - 777 Bay St**	**Toronto**		**12:00 EST**	**Rally**	**Media**		
Jan-16	**Hwy 17 at Christine Lane**	**15km west of North Bay**		**08:30 EST**	**Friendly protest, traffic slow-down**	**ON Reg. Office**	**08:30 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Sault Ste. Marie International Bridge**	**Sault Ste Marie**	**Idle No More**	**12:00-17:00 EST**	**Protest**	**ON Reg. Office**		
Jan-16	**Junction of Hwys 129 and 101**	**200kms north of Sault Ste Marie**		**08:12EST**	**Protest and traffic slow-down**	**ON Reg. Office**	**08:12 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Pine Street to Rainbow Centre**	**Sudbury**	**Idle No More**	**12:00-14:00 EST**	**March**	**Media**		
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office		
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC		

National Day of Action Events in Canada (Information valid as of 11:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013)

Quebec

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	**Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St Zotique**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**16:00 EST**	**Evening teach-In and Idle No More event**	**Idle No More website**		
Jan-16	Parc Émilie-Gamelin	Montréal	Various First Nations	18:30 EST	Demonstration march	AANDC, PS QC RO		

New Brunswick

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway By the Eagle's Nest	Near Woodstock	Various First Nations		Protest	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway at exit 115		Tobique First Nation, possibly other FNs		Demonstration. Protesters plan to block one lane in each direction and possibly (periodically) completely block both sides	PS NB RO		
Jan-16		Fredericton	St. Mary's FN	10:30 EST	March from Union Street, across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Route 102/Chapel Road		Kingsclear FN		Protest along side of the road (potential blockade)	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Highway 11 at exit 53	Rexton	Elsipogtog FN	9:00 EST - 15:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Centenial Bridge	Miramichi	Various First Nations	10:00 EST - 11:00 EST	March across the bridge. One lane of traffic to remain open.	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd)	Moncton		11:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO		

Nova Scotia

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass	Millbrook (Truro Area)	Idle No More	06:00 EST	Peaceful Protest	NS EMO		

Nunavut

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Main Intersection	Iqaluit	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Yukon

Planned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?

For Immediate Release:
15, Tsiothohrhko:wa/January 2013

For information contact:

Communications Manager
Mohawk Council of Akwesasne

Public Information Director
Saint Regis Mohawk Tribe

Office Administrator
Mohawk Nation Council of Chiefs

Akwesasne Leadership: Bridge will remain open to respect Mid-Winter Ceremonies

TERRITORY OF AKWESASNE—A leadership meeting took place on Monday, January 14th between Saint Regis Mohawk Tribal Council, Mohawk Nation Council of Chiefs, and Mohawk Council of Akwesasne to discuss the following items:

- Concerns raised by community members regarding the International Bridge Crossing

- Update on events in Ottawa last week regarding meetings between Prime Minister and First Nation Chiefs.

- Announcement of Mid-Winter Ceremonies

It was acknowledged that any community events planned for this Wednesday, Jan. 16, would not include closure of the Three Nations Bridge. This is due in part to the planned Mid-Winter Ceremonies, being held at the Mohawk Nation Longhouse beginning on January 16 through January 23rd. Mid-Winter ceremonies are a spiritual, cultural practice held since time immemorial over seven days of ceremonies. It is a time for the community to come together and acknowledge that a new cycle of life has begun. This is also a time for medicine renewal, newborns to be named, and for sacred songs and dances to be performed acknowledging the cycle of life.

Other concerns raised by community members referred to students in school on both sides of the border who are currently writing exams. Additionally, ample time was not given to the planning of a peaceful demonstration that may have resulted in a bridge closure and therefore residents of Kawehno:ke were not properly consulted.

The leadership of Akwesasne also decided Jan. 14 that it is best to keep the bridge open at this time while discussion continues between national First Nations leadership and the Prime Minister's office as well as to support planned community events.

Prime Minister Harper has requested the next few weeks to properly respond to proposals brought forth by First Nations Chiefs and which have been identified as an 8-point Plan of priority at a meeting Jan. 11. The Prime Minister has agreed to consider the implementation of treaties as a top priority.

Akwesasne has identified three points in particular that are issues for our community. The first is for the full implementation of the Jay Treaty rights for the protection of border crossing rights.

The second is for a faster and smoother land claim resolution process to be implemented by the federal government. Commitment to an immediate high level working process with First Nation leadership for establishing framework, with necessary mandates, is necessary for the fair implementation and enforcement of treaties on a treaty-by-treaty basis.

The third issue is in regard to First Nations education. A commitment of additional funding for schools on First Nations territories is imperative to allow for proper cultural curriculum including language and history. It is also priority for First Nations to maintain control over their schools and curriculum.

These three points are priorities for Akwesasne and we are anxious to see how Canada will respond. Akwesasne leadership would like to acknowledge the grassroots Idle No More movement for their help in calling for action on these priority issues. It is time for leadership to work together and challenge the Canadian government to take immediate action on these points.

—30—

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-16

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 16 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Inconnue	Akwesasne	Blocage de la frontière entre NY et le Canada	Inconnue
11h	Kanesatake	Il y aurait du tabac qui sera brûlé à 10h30 près du cimetière puis une marche débuterait à 11h et se terminerait à 16h. Itinéraire inconnu. (A)	Inconnue
13h	Trois-Rivières (lieu à déterminer)	« démonstration » sans plus de détails. (A)	Inconnue
15-17h	Kahnawake (lieu à déterminer)	Événement intitulé : The Youth of Kahnawake Say 'Listen!'	Inconnue
16h-22h	Montréal	Teach-in, CRSC St-Zotique, 75 du Square Sir George Etienne #215 (A)	131 oui sur 2525 invitations
18h	Roberval	Marche qui débute au Café Yé, 815A Boul St-Jospeh, Roberval (A)	Inconnue
19h	Montréal	Marche qui débute au Square Émilie-Gamelin (A)	Inconnue

LE 27 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13-18h	Montréal	Teach-in 2e partie, lieu à confirmer	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-15 19:03
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests
Attachments: 20130115_d_nomore.docx; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-15 1400hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-15
LAST B/N 2013-01-11

ISSUE:

* First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba with plans for similar protests to occur in response to Bill C-45. A National Day of Action was called for on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:

* D Division has noted protests in the planning phase for various locations throughout Manitoba for January 16th 2013. The gathering and dissemination of intelligence relating to these events continues to be coordinated by the D Division Emergency Preparedness office (PROS file 2012-1601206)

* RCMP continues to liaise with Winnipeg City Police in relation to protest planned in the City of Winnipeg.

* A protest matrix is being maintained to track all protests in Manitoba (see appendix to B/N).

* D Division members continue to establish direct communication with the protest organizers as well as local and provincial leaders at the earliest opportunity.

* D Division Emergency Operation Plans have been reviewed and the DEOC has been readied for activation if required.

* The Division response to planned or sudden protests tomorrow will be monitored by the DEOC and District Officers and resources will be deployed as required pending on site risk assessment.

* Sgt. Jim Glavin has been identified as the point of contact should any Division require information regarding the D Division planning/response. Sgt. Glavin can be contacted at (204)983-3182 or (204)229-0573.

Prepared by: Cpl. R.J. Hodyr # 39195 "D" Division Criminal Operations

In Consultation with:
- NCO i/c D Division Emergency Prepardness
- OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)
- OIC D Division CAPS

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 11:47
Subject: CN and CP Rails To be blocked at 13:00 hrs Tyendinaga Update

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Information has just been received that the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte will block the CN and CP tracks between 13:00 and 18:00 hrs today.

We will continue to monitor the situation.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-16 12:10
Subject: Dernière mise à jour.
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 20120116.pdf

Merci

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-16 07:58
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-16.
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2013-01-16.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-15 14:49
Subject: Fw: Fwd: INM Demonstration Planned for Iqaluit-Wednesday Jan 16, 17:00
Attachments: Fwd: INM Demonstration Planned for Iqaluit-Wednesday Jan 16, 17:00

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-15 23:35
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Possible C.N. Rail Blockade Gitwangak/Kitwanga.
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Possible C.N. Rail Blockade Gitwangak/Kitwanga.

fyi

From: Scott Foster
To: Zawerbny, Robert, SMITH, Ben, CAMERON, Michelle,
Date: 2013-01-15 19:25
Subject: Fw: PLP Demonstartion Portage la Prairie
Attachments: FW: PLP Demonstartion Portage la Prairie

All, I have been on the road all day and unable to get more info to CP. If you know anything further, can you please forward? Much appreciated.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 12:29
Subject: Fwd: (003) First Nations Protests Matrix as 11h30 EST on 16 Jan 2013
Attachments: 2013-01-16 First Nations Protests Matrix as of 11h30 EST.pdf

Forwarded for your information
Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC
****

>>> GOC-COG ‹ 2013/01/16 12:01 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan 2013 as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **11:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-16 10:15
Subject: Fwd: (003) First Nations Protests Matrix
Attachments: 003 First Nation Protests Matrix V4.pdf

Forwarded for your information,
JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < › 2013/01/16 10:07 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan 2013 as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **09:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 10:56
Subject: Fwd: Immediate Notification - Idle No More First Nations Protests - Ambassador Bridge Winsor, ON - 16 January 2013.doc

Good morning,,
Forwarded for your information.
Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC
****

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <CentredinterventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/16 10:48 >>>

DL – 2 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: Idle No More First Nations Protests – Ambassador Bridge Winsor, ON – 16 January 2013

Description of threat/event: At approximately 10:15 EST, 16 January 2013, a large convoy of protestors is headed towards a gathering point close to Ambassador Bridge in Winsor, ON. Approximately 175 cars and 12 buses (approximately 3 km long) are expected to reach Winsor at 11:30 EST.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS), TC Ontario Region.*

Current Transport Canada Actions:

Current Actions (other): Nil.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Unknown at this point.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – SIMS INCIDENT NOTIFICATION ABS, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-16 09:14
Subject: Fwd: INM Demonstration Planned for Iqaluit-Wednesday Jan 16, 17:00
Attachments: INM Demonstration Planned for Iqaluit-Wednesday Jan 16, 17:00

FYI in case you did not receive this.

Mike

From: Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny)
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, O'Neil, Timothy, Foster, Scott, Schnittker, Lori,

CC: SMITH, Ben, PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-01-16 07:38
Subject: Fwd: Kitwanga blockade

young people burst into a bingo game at the rec centre to announce the blockade. Notes have been passed about it to one another

From: ediv_crops_event_reporting
To: Chris KANE
Date: 2013-01-15 23:14
Subject: Fwd: Possible C.N. Rail Blockade Gitwangak/Kitwanga.
Attachments: Possible C.N. Rail Blockade Gitwangak/Kitwanga.

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 10:59
Subject: Fwd: RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues-RESENT
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-15_1.pdf

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Please find attached the Daily NOC Sit Rep for 2013-01-15 which includes protest events for today.

**** In Addition please see attached updates from around O Division and A Div******

Sault St. Marie

the Idle No More Information Sessions scheduled for today (January 16) at the Bridge. it is going ahead and anticipated to run from noon through to 5:00 p.m. estimated a minimum of 50 and potential for upwards of 200. This would **not** be a "block" of traffic but a "slowdown" to allow for the participants to distribute information. It is his intention to have the participants occupy the area immediately east of primary and if numbers permit the opposite direction (Canada to U.S.). (B/R)

Windsor

Currently there are 11 buses and 50 cars at the Tilbury Service Centre. The buses will be leaving at 1000hrs headed towards the University Plaza at the corner of Huron Church and Tecumseh Road. (R)

Tyendinaga

Ottawa A Div ---Chief Spence
Wednesday 2013-01-16,
New information was learned this morning that late last night a Northern Ontario Reserve from the Moose Factory Ontario area arrived in Ottawa to show support for Chief Spence and her hunger strike. **The visitors were under the impression that there was to be a march on Wednesday 2013-01-16, (today) from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill.** There are NO known permits for any such march. This being said there is a high probability that this visiting community may in fact march up to Parliament Hill this date, given the fact that they drove some 15 hours to get here for a march.
No knowledge of approximate numbers or times.

Possible "Round Dance" (social dance) slatted for today 2013-01-16, for approximately 1130 hrs, with drumming starting outside then at noon going into the World Exchange Plaza at 1200. (B/R)

Regards

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-16 07:33
Subject: Fwd: Re: J Division DEOC Activation Notice

Good morning,,
Forwarded for your information.
Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013/01/16 07:25 >>>
Good morning,

NOC is taking note of your activation and will support as needed.
Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV 2013/01/16 07:00 >>>

J Division Operational Readiness and Response Unit

**********FRANÇAIS**********

Le Groupe de la préparation et des interventions opérationnelles de la Division «J»

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Hamel, Yannick; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 12:04
Subject: Fwd: Re: L Division DEOC Activation Notice - Jan 16 @ 08:00 hrs

Forwarded for your information,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> DEOC_LDIV DEOC_LDIV 2013/01/16 12:01 >>>

Please be advised that as of 1300 hrs today, "L" Division DEOC is demobilizing. There are no indications that there will be any protests or other activities related to "Idle no more" in "L" Division.

Sgt. Kevin Baillie
"L" Division PSU

>>> National_Operations NOC 1/16/2013 8:26 AM >>>
Good morning,

NOC is taking note of your activation exercise and will support as needed.
Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> DEOC_LDIV DEOC_LDIV 2013/01/16 07:21 >>>

At 0800 hrs this morning L Division DEOC opened as an exercise and will be ready to respond in the event there are any local protests in relation to the 'Idle No More' movement.

From: DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV
To: Allen, Don; Chapman, Bernadine; Coleman, John; Goulet, Norm; Idle_No_More; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Lesage, Michael; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; Maillet, Gilles; NOC, National_Operations; Rook, Guy; Stenger, Don; john.coleman@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-16 11:21
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report - UPDATE 2013-01-16 @1200hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_13.pdf

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-16 12:11 >>>
Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities occurring today, 2013-01-16, including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Attn: DEOC - This situation report has not been sent to the National Idle No More groupwise account. Once approved by the Acting OIC CROPS and the DEOC Commander, can you please ensure it is forwarded on to them, along with the regular dissemination list.

Thank you,
Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-15 15:55
Subject: Fwd: ST003-13C - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action
Attachments: 2013-01-15 ST003-13C Events Matrix.pdf.pdf.pdf; Geomatics - ST003-13C - Windsor FN Protest.pdf.pdf; 2013-01-15 ST003-13C FirstNations Protests - Day of Action docx.docx

Forwarded for your information

Regards,
JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < > 2013/01/15 14:50 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan 2013 as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached **ST003-13C – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action,** corresponding event matrix, and a geomatics product**.** Information valid as of 15 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: John Kelly
To: BLAKE, Wade; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BENNETT, John; Cullen, Francis; LEDOUX, Barry; Laporte, Alexandre; SMITH, Ron; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-15 17:53
Subject: G Division- Idle No More

Good day,

Noted below are details pertaining to the one known event planned in the Northwest Territories for January 16, 2013.

Hay River Reserve, NT.

An IDOL No More Information session will be held at the Hay River Reserve Complex from 1800 hrs to 2100 hrs on Wednesday, January 16th, 2013. A meal will be served at the event. The information session will include videos, a power point presentation, speeches from Elders, and a Drum dance. Information sharing is the theme that is being advocated for this event.

Updates on events/protests will be provided as details become known.

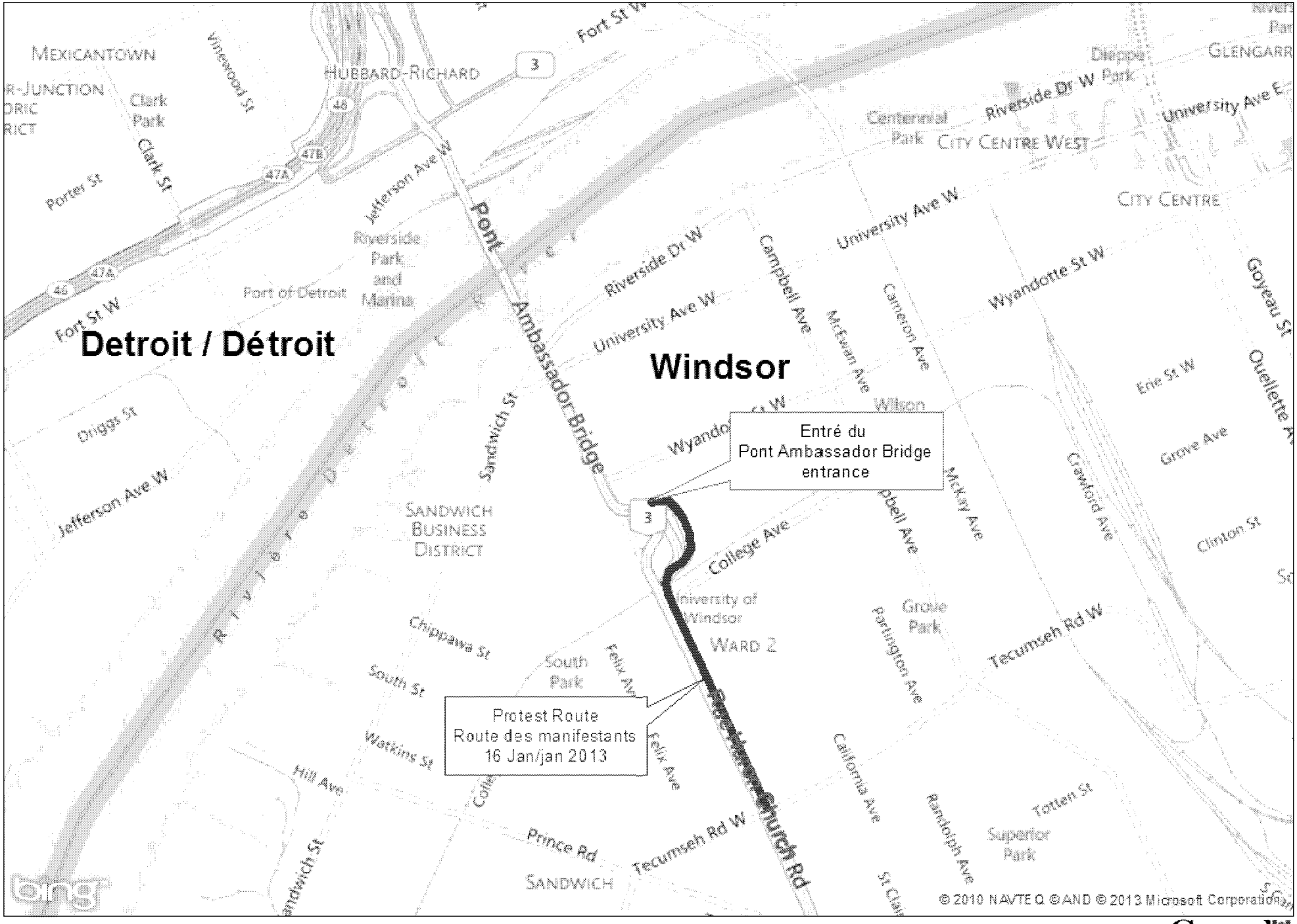
Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions or concerns.

Regards,

John Kelly (Sgt.)
Territorial Reviewer
G Division Criminal operations
Tel: 867-669-5248
Fax: 867-669-5169
Cell: 867-765-8097
email:john.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

GOC-COG

First Nations Protest in Windsor
Manifestation des Premières nations à Windsor



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

15 January / janvier 2013

0 0.25 0.5 1
Kilometres / Kilomètres

Canada

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Dear, Donna; Idle_No_More;

CC: Allard, Michel; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;
Date: 2013-01-16 09:04
Subject: Hwy 401 Update

Please share as needed.

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent

document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: David McInnis
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-15 18:47
Subject: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-15
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-15 1400hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-15 1400hrs.docx

Attached is our most up to date Matrix concerning these matters. They are in both PDF and Office word format. Our Pros file as previously reported is available for any further details that may be required.

We can advise that all incidents as reported are the subject of close monitoring by the Detachments. Operational Response plans are in place. Issues that cross over with Winnipeg Police Services are being jointly prepared for. we do not expect any major issues.

Thank You.

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2013-01-16 @ 0800 hrs

West District

Tobique First Nation — RCMP District 10

2013-01-16 @ 0900hrs-1700hrs: Protestors will meet at the Tobique Bingo Hall at 0900hrs. A pipe ceremony will take place and then the group will travel to the Trans Canada Highway at exit 115 at approximately 1100hrs. Protesters intend to demonstrate, slow traffic, in both east and west bound lanes of the highway. **There is talk of complete intermittent, short duration, blockages.** An invitation was sent out for members of other First Nations to join them. Some protestors indicated they want to get more violent but the elders indicate that it is going to remain peaceful.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1612)

Note: Extra resources will be on site to assist local members with traffic slowdowns and any possible blockages. There are open lines of communications between protestors, our Aboriginal members on site and District 10 management. Private highway employees will be placing safety equipment to ensure public and protestor safety. Alternate routes are established for detours if necessary in both directions.

Woodstock First Nation — *RCMP District 7*

2013-01-16 @ 0900hrs-1200hrs: There is a peaceful blockade scheduled to take place on the Trans-Canada Highway by the Eagles Nest near Woodstock. **They indicate they are going to be slowing traffic down significantly, to almost a complete stop.**
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @2038hrs)

Note: Extra resources will be on site to assist local members with traffic slowdowns and any possible blockages. There are open lines of communications between protestors, our members and District 7 management. Private highway employees will be placing safety equipment to ensure public and protestor safety. Alternate routes are established for detours if necessary in both directions.

Kingsclear First Nation — *RCMP District 2*

2013-01-16: Unconfirmed information has been received that members from Kingsclear First Nation will be joining the protestors from St. Mary's First Nation in Fredericton.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1930hrs)

St Mary's First Nation — *Fredericton City Police*

2013-01-16 @ 0700hrs: There will be a sunrise ceremony at 0700hrs at St. Mary's First Nation Powwow Grounds/Old Reserve on Union Street. Protestors with gather at 1030hrs and march across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence. They may march to the legislature from there.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs and 2013-01-15 @1303hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada
Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover
Last updated: 2013-01-16 @ 0800 hrs

Southeast District

Elsipogtog First Nation ***RCMP District 5***

2013-01-16: Members from Elsipogtog First Nation will be joining the protest in Miramichi NB.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @0454hrs)

Moncton, NB **Codiac RCMP**

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Protestors will meet at Sobeys at the mall march through the lot to the highway past the Traffic circle on Wheeler Blvd where a peaceful blockade will be set up. Protestors Slowing of traffic and providing information handouts to traffic.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

Northeast District

Sugarloaf Senior High School, Campbellton NB **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-16 @ 1145hrs: Sugarloaf Senior High School students will be marching from the high school to the Tim Horton's in downtown Campbellton.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @2056hrs)

Elsipogtog, Red Bank, Eel Ground, Burnt Church, and Pabineau First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Members from various First Nations will gather between 1100hrs-1200hrs for a march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. They are expecting a lot of protestors from various First Nations. One lane of traffic will be open at all times. They will probably start from the north side of the bridge, walk across, and return. They will be marching to Tilly Gordon's office.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1303hrs)

UPCOMING EVENTS

Idle No More 101 Teach In – Fredericton NB

2013-01-17 @ 1900hrs: The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the Idle No More movement to the held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John Street, Fredericton NB.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

WORLD DAY OF ACTION – 2013-01-28

Various First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28: A round dance is planned in Newcastle Square Park in downtown Miramichi NB. It is anticipated to be peaceful.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1456hrs)

OTHER

THERE IS CURRENTLY NO PLANS TO BLOCK ANY RAILWAYS OR BORDERS IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada
Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16 – UPDATE 1200hrs
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

West District

Tobique First Nation — **RCMP District 10**

2013-01-16: UPDATE @ 1109hrs: There are 30 protestors in the westbound lane and 15 in the eastbound lane. No traffic interruptions; they are reduced to a single lane. The protest remains peaceful at this time. **UPDATE @ 1141hrs: The protestors planning to completely block the highway in both directions at around noon, for a duration of approximately 30 minutes.**
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1116hrs and @1144hrs)

NOTE: Additional resources will be on site to assist local members with traffic slowdowns and any possible blockages. There are open lines of communications between protestors, our Aboriginal members on site and District 10 management. Private highway employees will be placing safety equipment to ensure public and protestor safety. Alternate routes are established for detours if necessary in both directions.

Woodstock First Nation - CONCLUDED — ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-16: UPDATE @ 1151hrs: Protestors moved from the highway to the off ramp to hand out pamphlets. The protest was peaceful and will conclude at noon.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1151hrs)

St Mary's First Nation — ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-16: UPDATE @ 1121hrs: Protestors have begun their march: they will march across the Westmorland Bridge and march to the Lt. Governor's residence.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1121hrs)

Southeast District

Moncton, NB — **Codiac RCMP**

2013-01-16 @ 1200hrs: Protestors will meet at Sobeys at the mall march through the lot to the highway past the Traffic circle on Wheeler Blvd where a peaceful blockade will be set up. Protestors will be slowing traffic and providing information handouts.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

Northeast District

Sugarloaf Senior High School, Campbellton NB — **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-16 @ 1145hrs: Sugarloaf Senior High School students will be marching from the high school to the Tim Horton's in downtown Campbellton.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @2056hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16 – UPDATE 1200hrs
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

Elsipogtog, Red Bank, Eel Ground, Burnt Church, and Pabineau First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-16 @ 1230hrs: Members from various First Nations will be marching across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. One lane of traffic will be open at all times. They will start from the north side of the bridge. **UPDATE @ 0942hrs and 1021hrs:** There an EI protest event taking place which Idle No More protestors have indicated they will attend. Tilley O'Neill Gordon, MP for Miramichi, is making an announcement at the Rodd Grand in Chatham today with regards to the location of the new payroll center. Protesters have indicated they were planning on attending her office. There is also an Inkerman protest scheduled for later this month where some of the protestors from Idle No More have indicated they will more than likely attend. **UPDATE @ 1100hrs:** Information has been received that those not involved in the protest activity are becoming frustrated at the protest activity taking place.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @0942hrs and @1021hrs)

UPCOMING EVENTS

Idle No More 101 Teach In – Fredericton NB ***Fredericton Police Force***

2013-01-17 @ 1900hrs: The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the Idle No More movement to the held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John Street, Fredericton NB.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

WORLD DAY OF ACTION – 2013-01-28

Various First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28: A round dance is planned in Newcastle Square Park in downtown Miramichi NB. It is anticipated to be peaceful.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1456hrs)

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY – 2013-03-08

2013-03-08: Aboriginal Women from various First Nations communities in New Brunswick are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45. No specific plans have been made thus far.

OTHER

THERE IS CURRENTLY NO PLANS TO BLOCK ANY RAILWAYS OR BORDERS IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

From: Melissa MIFFLIN
To: NIEGO, Yvonne
Date: 2013-01-15 13:53
Subject: INM Demonstration Planned for Iqaluit-Wednesday Jan 16, 17:00

Hello Yvonne,

An Idle No More Demonstration is planned in Iqaluit for tomorrow, Wednesday, January 16 at 17:00 at the four corners (Royal Bank Building).

Please let me know if you have any questions. This has already been forwarded to Supt. Smee.

Cheers,

Melissa

From: Hilton SMEE
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: LECOMTE, Monty; MIFFLIN, Melissa; WRIGHT, Steve
Date: 2013-01-16 08:38
Subject: Iqaluit, NU

An Idle No More Demonstration is planned in Iqaluit for today, Wednesday, January 16 at 17:00 at the four corners (Royal Bank Building).

More to follow once known.

Regards,

Hilton

Supt. Hilton Smee
Criminal Operations Officer
Iqaluit, Nunavut
X0A 0H0
hilton.smee@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
(O)867-975-4665
(C) 867-222-1106

From: Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny)
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, CAMERON, Michelle, SMITH, Ben, PANGAN, Joseph(...)
CC: Russett, Wayne
Date: 2013-01-16 09:30
Subject: Jan 16th FN Blockades - Sit Rep

Fyi

Rivers Sub – Portage La Prairie, MB

It's believed that it will begin at approx noon local time.

Weather for today is -36 with wind chill. CN Police and RCMP are monitoring closely.

Balkley Sub – Kitwanga, BC

Despite many efforts to curtail the protest on CN tracks, it appears that the organizers are still intent on blocking the tracks beginning at 10:00 hrs local time. CN Police and RCMP will be on site shortly.

Bedford Sub – Millbrook, NS

As of 10:00 hrs local time – no indication of a blockade or assembly of protestors on the reserve. CN Police is monitoring with the RCMP.

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

Nothing – no indication of a blockade,

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-16 08:37
Subject: Manifestation

Bonjour,
Il y aura une manifestation du mouvement Idle no More à Kanesatake (aujourd'hui) mercredi le 16 janvier à partir de 11h. Nous l'avons appris hier soir. Nous avons peu d'informations pour l'instant, sinon que le groupe se rassemble 10h30 dans la pinède, à 11h l'événement commence, qu'il y aura possiblement une marche, et que les organisateurs souhaitent que le tout dure jusqu'à 16h. l'organisation de la marche du 22 décembre, qui s'était bien déroulée.
Nous tenterons d'en savoir plus au cours des prochaines heures.

From:
To: <idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-15 16:42
Subject: Media report Akwesasne not protesting Jan 16

Cornwall border to stay open during National Day of Action: MCA AKWESASNE, Ontario

1/15/2013

Cornwall's border is expected to stay open tomorrow despite a National Day of Action by Canada's First Nations people. The demonstrations could lead to blockades and protests nationwide. However, the Mohawk Council of Akwesasne says the Seaway International Bridge will remain open. The First Nations group said in a release that it will keep the bridge open as they wait for the outcome of discussions between national First Nations leadership and the Prime Minister. Tomorrow's nation-wide demonstration was sparked by some aboriginal leaders who were frustrated that Gov. Gen. David Johnston was not at January 16th meeting between First Nations leadership and the Prime Minister.

Akwesasne will also be starting its mid-winter ceremonies tomorrow

From: Tonia Enger
To: BECK, Randy; BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Boland, Andrew; Brennan, Brian; Cheliak, Marty; Courchesne, Gaétan; Fenson, David; Gallant, Wayne; KOLODY, Scott; MCCONNELL, Paul; RIDEOUT, Wayne; RYAN, Marianne; SMEE, Hilton; SMITH, Ron; Strachan, Jennifer; Wells, Roland
CC: Allison, David; Bernstein, Elisa; Blackadar, Andrew; CZERNICKI, Wayne; Coons, Warren; DALEY, Steve; DOUCET, Jason; Derksen, Jennifer; ELLIOTT, Garfield; Enger, Tonia; Farrar, Colin; Fitzgerald, Chris; Fournier, Luc; Giroux, Carole; Gordon, Scott; Hamm, Jean; Hardy, Douglas (CROPS); Hearn, Allan; Idle_No_More; LOCKWOOD, Roger; Lachance, Julie; Lafontaine, Yvan; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Martin, JD; Maynard, Claudine; Merrithew, Scott; NOC, National_Operations; PAYNE, Grant; Payne, Peter; Pratt, Joanne; Saleh, Magdi; Tremblay, Larry; Woodfine, Woody
Date: 2013-01-15 22:19
Subject: National Response for January 16, 2013 - Day of Action/Réponse nationale pour la journée d'action - le 16 janvier, 2013

As we approach January 16, 2013, Deputy Commissioner Lang has asked that all Divisions pro-actively notify CAP through the "*Idle No More*" email account, (Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) of incidents/protests/events as they develop or become known.

For more formal dissemination, continue to send your normal briefing notes to NOC in the usual fashion as per national policy OM 46.1 - http://infoweb.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/rcmpmanuals/eng/om/46/om46-1/om46-1.htm.

Additionally, for emerging events or actions that may draw significant or national attention, Deputy Commissioner Lang requests you report it in a timely fashion as an emerging event in a less formal fashion. Please send via email to Insp. Mike Lesage, Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca for timely, national situational awareness.

If you have any questions, please fell free to contact Insp. Mike Lesage at 613-843-6757.

Étant donné que nous approchons le 16 janvier. 2013, le Sous-commissaire Lang demande que toutes les divisions informent de façon proactive le SPCA en leurs rapportant tous incidents / manifestations / événements au fur et à mesure qu'ils apparaissent ou qu'ils deviennent connus. Acheminez vos courriels à Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Veuillez continuer à envoyer vos notes d'information à la CNO de façon habituelle afin d'obtenir une diffusion plus formelle selon la politique nationale MO 46.1 http://infoweb.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/rcmpmanuals/fre/om/46/om46-1

En plus, pour les événements émergents ou actions qui pourraient attirer l'attention nationale ou importante, le Sous-commissaire Lang vous demande de signaler ceux-ci de façon informelle
dans les plus brefs délais. Veuillez envoyer toutes informations reliées aux événements émergents par courrier électronique à l'attention de l'inspecteur. Mike Lesage, (Michael.LeSage @ rcmp-grc.gc.ca). Ceci nous aidera à maintenir une connaissance de la situation en cours.

Si vous avez des questions, n'hésitez pas à communiquer avec l'inspecteur. Mike Lesage au 613-843-6757.

Tonia Enger, Chief Superintendent
Director General, Operational Readiness and Response
Contract and Aboriginal Policing

Tonia Enger, Surintendante principale
Directrice générale, Préparation et interventions opérationnelles
Services de police contractuels et autochtones

73 prom. Leikin Drive
Building/Immeuble M3
3rd Floor/3 ième étage, Room/Pièce 202J
Mailstop/Arrêt postale # 8
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Office/Bureau (613) 843-6894
Fax/télécopieur (613) 825-0885
email/courriel Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; CAMERON, Michelle; Edwards, Rick; Foster, Scott; HOSKING FRED ; Idle_No_More; KARPISH, Rod; PANGAN, Joseph; SMITH, Ben
CC: Broadhurst, Ted; Currier, Raymond; Harrison, Wayne; MacAskill , Scott D. ; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-16 07:04
Subject: PLP Demonstartion Portage la Prairie
Attachments: Fw: PLP Demonstartion Portage la Prairie; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good day to all
Do you have additional information re:

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Peter HARING
To: EDIV_CROPS_EVENT_REPORTING
CC: MURRAY, DON; PELLEY, Jeff
Date: 2013-01-15 23:14
Subject: Possible C.N. Rail Blockade Gitwangak/Kitwanga.

ISSUE:

there may be a blockade at the C.N. Rail Line at Kitwanga on 2013-01-16. This expected blockade is part of the Idle No More movement.

Kitwanga is approximately 45 kms west of New Hazelton where Highway 16 meets with Highway 37. In the New Hazelton area separate from seven elected Chief and Councils, there are 60 to 80 different Hereditary Chiefs depending on the assessing source.

BACKGROUND:

informed Sgt. PELLEY that the blockade in Kitwanga is to be between 1000 hours and 1800 hours where "fork lifts" will be placed on the tracks.

-It is unknown how many people are expected for the blockade.

believed to be a part of the Idle No More movement.

Strategic Considerations:

-Additional Briefing Notes forthcoming as intelligence develops as it is currently unknown if this blockade is going to occur.

Strategic Communications:

None at this time.

District Management Team Comments:

District is monitoring the situation
Detachment will be patrolling the area this evening and into the night to determine if there is any activity.
Detachment members will attend with CN police in the AM to further assess the situation.

Prepared by:
Sgt. J.L. PELLEY
Detachment Commander
New Hazelton
2013-01-14

Peter Haring, Insp.
Operations Officer

North District, "E" Division
Phone: (250) 561-3103
Fax: (250) 561-3135
Email: peter.haring@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This email may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy this mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this email is forbidden.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Last Updated 2013-01-15 1600hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Unknown	Yes		East District
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
HWY 1, Near Ontario border	Falcon Lake		2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings	RCMP Intel Units
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes	Exact location unknown	RCMP Intel Units
Railway by Yellowhead outside Long Plain, Long Plain	Portage la Prairie		2013-01-16 0800 hrs	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-19	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress RCMP and WPS		RCMP Intel Units
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic interruption	Unknown	Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)			2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting; BOND, Dan; CAMERON, Michelle; Russett, Wayne;

Date: 2013-01-16 10:12
Subject: Re: Jan 16th FN Blockades - Sit Rep
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Robert

To the others (and my apologies if you have already been advised) please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny) 2013-01-16 09:30 >>>
Fyi

Rivers Sub – Portage La Prairie, MB

It's believed that it will begin at approx noon local time.

Weather for today is -36 with wind chill. CN Police and RCMP are monitoring closely.

Balkley Sub – Kitwanga, BC

Despite many efforts to curtail the protest on CN tracks, it appears that the organizers are still intent on blocking the tracks beginning at 10:00 hrs local time. CN Police and RCMP will be on site shortly.

Bedford Sub – Millbrook, NS

As of 10:00 hrs local time – no indication of a blockade or assembly of protestors on the reserve. CN Police is monitoring with the RCMP.

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

Nothing – no indication of a blockade,

From: Karen Grover
To: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV
CC: Allen, Don; Idle_No_More; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; Rook, Guy; Stenger, Don; White, Ross
Date: 2013-01-16 08:05
Subject: Situation Report - updated 2013-01-16 @ 0800 hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_12.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities planned for today, 2013-01-16, including all information known at this time. As more information is received, the situation report will be updated and therefore can be provided as and when required.

Karen

c.c. Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-15 16:30
Subject: Situational Update 2013-01-15 16:30 hrs Idle No More
Attachments: Leamington002_1.pdf; 011513 JOINT RELEASE- Bridge willremain open to respect Mid-_1.docx

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

There are number of protest events planned for tomorrow

This report will be forwarded as soon as it is received by CIB.

This situational awareness update is forwarded to advise you of events in Cornwall, Windsor and Ottawa.

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement**

**** Cornwall Bridge to remain Open******
Attached WP Document " TERRITORY OF AKWESASNE" indicates the bridge in Cornwall will remain open on Jan 16.

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement**

**** March to Ambassador Bridge to Proceed****
Attached PDF Document "Leamington" indicates the Anishinabek First Nations intentions regarding their march to the bridge.

They will be leaving from Service Centre at 10 am. There will be about 10 chiefs who will be speaking once they get to Bridge. Also CAW President from Windsor will speak.

2 buses from Walpole FN plus vehicles
2 buses from Kettle and Stoney Point FN plus other vehicles

Still no real change in numbers at this point still predicting 2 - 300.

Also attached is the updated information from Ottawa region.

*** Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**

***Description of the Event/description de l'événement:**
Aboriginal and Ethnic Liaison A Div situational Update

Source: Royal Canadian Mounted Police Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region * Law Enforcement Only*

Update 2013-01-15, 1410 hrs.

Monday 2013-01-14,
A Division reports that the majority of volunteers and peace keepers have returned to their own provinces to commence school or return to work, they were all tired and hoped all would end soon in a positive note.

Tuesday 2013-01-15,

There is much dissension amongst Chief Spence's camp, Chiefs and volunteers. Many think Chief Spence should end her hunger strike now, due to all the negative feelings, moods that are beginning to surface. It WAS believed that her administrative people may be working on a positive exit strategy to end her hunger strike at this time. However, NEW information has been learned that she is now planning to continue her hunger strike (liquid diet) until she obtains International recognition.

.

O Division CIB and local CIS units continue to monitor the situation

I apologize if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-15 22:35
Subject: Update from Windsor Re Protest Activity- Injunction preventing Bridge Blockade

Good Evening Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

The Bridge Company has served the Protest Group with an Injunction that forbids them from blocking access to the Bridge.

The Bridge Authority will allow the protesters to move into a Parking area on Bridge property to do their ceremonies and speeches.

Information from PLT is that Chief Peters is satisfied with this change and will abide by the injunction.

All this being said the blocking of access was a big part of the demonstration and we don't know how some of the crowd coming will react to this. Sometimes injunctions raise the tempers.

The next point is Chief Peters has estimated the Crowd he is expecting could reach 1000.

As we know numbers are generally exaggerated by the group protesting. But we should be ready for larger numbers than we were expecting.

Apologies if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262

Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny)
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole, Munro, Victor, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca(...)
CC:
Date: 2013-01-16 09:16
Subject: Windsor Ambassador bridge

Fyi

CBC - buses have departed with FN protesters to attend Windsor Ambassador bridge -blockade. Approx 1000 reported attending.

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 11:28
Subject: Windsor Update as of 11:15 AM 2013-01-16

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

WINDSOR

Between 200 and 300 people are now at Mall awaiting. If convoy buses are full, it is estimated that 900 people are in the convoy. Local Unions and Occupy Movement are also in attendance. (B/R)

So as not to inundate you with excessive emails updates will take place every two hours today unless there is specific information which directly impacts the Division. The next scheduled update will be 14:00 hrs.

Regards

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-16 17:41
Subject: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More
Attachments: 13-007 13-01-16 INM Highway 2 Edmonton_1.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

Dist.:

Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's
NOC Director
Idle_No_More

"K" DIVISION CRIMINAL OPERATIONS

Idle No More – Highway 2 Blockade
Edmonton, Alberta
2013-01-16

ISSUE:
On 2013-01-16 from 1300-1500 hours, supporters of the Idle No More movement enacted a full and later partial blockade of the northbound lanes of the Queen Elizabeth II Highway near Gateway Park in Edmonton, Alberta.

CURRENT STATUS:

Approximately 100 people participated in this demonstration.

The blockade occurred within the Edmonton city limits (Edmonton Police Service jurisdiction) but very near the border of Leduc RCMP Detachment.

A coordinated response to this blockade was undertaken with the Edmonton Police Service assuming command.

"K" Division CROPS, Central Alberta District Management, Leduc, Devon, Beaumont detachments, "K" Division Integrated Traffic Services, and Alberta Department of Transportation were all engaged with response plans in place.

Traffic was diverted intermittently at various locations in response to the initial full blockade.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

Primary access to the Edmonton International Airport is south of the blockade and was not significantly affected by backlogged or diverted traffic.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
Edmonton Police Service assumed responsibility for protester media communications.

"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit members were engaged and assisted with media releases pertaining to traffic disruption.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
Ongoing communications with Senior Edmonton Police Service and on site RCMP command.

A review with the Edmonton Police Service will be undertaken to determine best practices in the event of future similar occurrences.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Acting Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
Acting Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
District Commander – Central Alberta District
Acting Superintendent Kevin GALVIN – Operational Support Division - Edmonton Police Service

BN Identification Number: 13-007

	Royal Canadian Mounted Police	Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO — NOTE D=INFORMATION

Criminal Operations D Division

PURPOSE: To advise the Officer in Charge of "D" Division Criminal Operations and District Commander Manitoba West District of updates to Idle No More demonstrations in the area.

ISSUE: Idle No More - Day of Protest
Demonstration – Portage La Prairie – Central Plains Area.

BACKGROUND: On January 14th, 2013 the Portage la Prairie RCMP received information that a railway blockade was being planned to block east and west bound rail line traffic in conjunction with the "Idle No More" movement. This demonstration is being scheduled to take place Wednesday, January 16th, 2013

CURRENT STATUS: The Central Plains Area has just completed a briefing reviewing the OPS plan for the potential railway blockade today.

- CN policy is to seek an injunction where a railway is blocked.
- A number of media vehicles are staged at Hwy #1 and Hwy #16.
- Intel suggests that protestors are prepared to be arrested and more will replace them.
-
-
- Potential indictable charges include Mischief, Intimidation (obstruct roadway), and Trespass under the federal Railway Safety Act (section 26.1) Actual wording is enter on land on which a line work is situated (Dual).
- Protestors just arrived on site at approximately 11:30 and CN police have initiated contact as a train is coming.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: 1) Oi/c Portage Det enroute and will begin negotiations with the leaders/protest groups

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l=originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Ron Russell (A/OIC)	2013 01 16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	**Date**	**Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)**		**Date**
Insp. Brad Mueller	2013 01 16			

	Royal Canadian Mounted Police	Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO

Criminal Operations D Division

NOTE D=INFORMATION

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies):

Prepared By-Rédigé par	Date	Original Dated-Date de l=originale	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision	Revision Dated-Date de la Révision
Ron Russell (A/OIC)	2013 01 16			
Recommended By-Recommandé par	Date	Approved By (SIGNATURE)-Approuvé par (SIGNATURE)		Date
Insp. Brad Mueller	2013 01 16			

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_No_More
CC: BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Bzdel, Marlene; Coffey, Karen; Davidson, Darcey; Dawson, Paul; Fenson, David; GLOADE, Steve; Good, Mike; Hardy, Douglas; Mirasty, Russ; Plomp, Ron; Prince, Joy; ST. GERMAINE, Grant; TEMPLETON, Jim
Date: 2013-01-16 15:11
Subject: "F" Div BN 2013-06 - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06.doc

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.

BACKGROUND:Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of January 16, 2012, there have been 33 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
On January 16, 2013, demonstrations occurred near Kamsack, Meadow Lake, Loon Lake, Stanley Mission and La Ronge, Saskatchewan.
An unconfirmed demonstration has been identified as possibly occurring this afternoon in North Battleford, Saskatchewan.
This demonstration may possibly occur at the North Battleford Bridge along Highway 16 which could disrupt traffic.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in Yorkton on January 18 and January 23, 2013, Yorkton and La Loche on January 27, 2013, Yorkton on January 28, 2013 and La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013.
.

CURRENT STATUS:"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER / NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

ISSUE: Information for the Commissioner.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of January 16, 2012, there have been 33 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- On January 16, 2013, demonstrations occurred near Kamsack, Meadow Lake, Loon Lake, Stanley Mission and La Ronge, Saskatchewan.
- An unconfirmed demonstration has been identified as possibly occurring this afternoon in North Battleford, Saskatchewan.
- This demonstration may possibly occur at the North Battleford Bridge along Highway 16 which could disrupt traffic.
- There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in Yorkton on January 18 and January 23, 2013, Yorkton and La Loche on January 27, 2013, Yorkton on January 28, 2013 and La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013.
- .

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-01-16	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-01-16
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
C/Supt. B. Butterworth - Carr Criminal Operations Officer	2013-01-16		

Jan-16	Patricia Bay Hwy	Between Victoria and Swartz Bay	Indigenous Action Movement	14:00 EST	Swartz Bay Ferry Terminal and Victoria. A blockade of this hwy could affect travellers between Victoria and the BC mainland.	Media		
Jan-16		Gitwangak (110 kms NW of Smithers)	Gitxsan of Gitwangak	13:00-21:00 EST	Rail blockade	Media		
Jan-16	Sheraton Wall Centre	Vancouver	Idle No More					
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website		
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Alberta

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands)	Cold Lake			Road blockade	Media		
Jan-16	West Edmonton Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Flash mob dance	Media	10:00 EST	Y
Jan-16	Gateway Blvd, South of Edmonton	Edmonton	Various FN	15:00 EST (for at least 2 hrs)	Blockade	Media		
Jan-16	**QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)**	**Edmonton**	**Papaschase FN**	**15:00 EST - 17:00 EST**	**Started - Blockade**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Hwy 998 (near oilsands)	Lubicon Lake	Government of the Lubicon Lake Nation		Traffic slowdown	Media / AANDC		
Jan-16	Calgary City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round dance	AANDC, Idle No More website		

Saskatchewan

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation ride and walk	AANDC		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC		
Jan-16	20 kms south of Waterhen Bridge			10:00 EST	Road Slowdown action	Media		
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC		

Manitoba

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC		
Jan-16	Trans Canada HWY and Yellowhead Exit	Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	Media		
Jan-16		Winnipeg		13:00 EST	Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office, Media	12:27 EST	Y
Jan-16	**Railway at Hwy 16 near Long Plain Reserve**	**Portage la Prairie**		**09:00 EST**	**CN Railway blockade.**	**TC**	**13:00**	**Y**

Jan-16	**Ambassador Bridge**	**Windsor**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 EST - 14:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**CBSA**	**12:00 EST**	
Jan-16	**Three Nations Crossing Bridge**	**Cornwall**			**Potential bridge blockade - CANCELLED**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway	Burleigh Falls		11:00 EST	Rally and blockade of Hwy 28 - Protest concluded. Hwy 28 has been reopened as of 13:54 EST	Media	11:52 EST	Y
Jan-16	**Lake Helen Indian Reserve**	**Nipigon**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction. Protest estimated to last until 15:30 EST**	**Idle No More website**		
Jan-16	Duckworth St. at Hwy 400	Barrie		10:00 EST - 14:00 EST	Protest	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	**Hwy 12**	**Brechin**		**10:00 EST - 12:000 EST**	**Protest at Hwy 12 - CANCELLED**	**PS ON RO**		
Jan-16	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (Detour Lake Goldmine)	185 km NE of Cochrane			Blockade	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Soult Ste. Marie)		Various FN (including Serpent River FN and Nipissing FN)		Traffic Slowdowns along Hwy. A blockade of the Huron Central Rail Line is also anticipated within the Serpent River FN. Traffic will be stopped for 15 min every hour.	Media		
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC		
Jan-16	**Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on the Whitefish River FN)**		**Whitefish River FN**	**09:00 EST - 11:00 EST**	**Traffic Slowdown - Traffic will be slowed on Hwy 6 between 9:00 EST and 11:00 EST. Round Dance at 11:00 also causing traffic delays. Traffic on Hwy 17 slowdown from 07:30 to 15:00 EST. OPP will be onsite.**	**Media**	**10:53 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	Highway 17 (West of Kenora)	Kenora	Iskatewizaagegan First Nation	13:00 -16:00 EST	Rally and Traffic slowdown	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd.	Gull Bay			Blockade / Traffic Slowdown	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Intersection of Falls Ave & Hwy 420 to Table Rock	Niagara Falls	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Solidarity Walk. , protestors will hold a Round Dance at the base of Clifton Hill and move to Table Rock to offer prayers.	PS ON RO, Media		
Jan-16	British Consulate - 777 Bay St	Toronto		12:00 EST	Rally	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 17 at Christine Lane	15km west of North Bay		08:30 EST	Friendly protest, traffic slowdown	ON Reg. Office	08:30 EST	Y
Jan-16	Sault Ste. Marie International Bridge	Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More	12:00-17:00 EST	Protest. As of 12:57 EST: Slowdowns on Canadian exits. Attendance is minimal (8-12 protestors). No impact on traffic.	ON Reg. Office	12:57 EST	Y
Jan-16	Junction of Hwys 129 and 101	200kms north of Sault Ste Marie		08:12EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	ON Reg. Office	08:12 EST	Y
Jan-16	Pine Street to Rainbow Centre	Sudbury	Idle No More	12:00-14:00 EST	March	Media		
Jan-16	**CN and CP Rail Lines / Hwy 401**	**Tyendinaga**		**15:00 EST**	**Protesters have moved to occupy the CN and CP rail lines to the west of Shannonville Road (east of Belleville).**	**VIA Website**	**15:00**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Wyman's Crossing**	**New Napanee**	**Tyendinaga Mohawks**	**13:00 EST**	**Rail Blockade - CP and CN lines as of 14:05 EST rail traffic is still moving. Tyendinaga FN Police are on site. As of 14:20, protestors have moved to occupy CN and CP rail lines west of Shannonville Rd, west of Belleville ON (south of 401). There are no disruptions to roadway traffic at this time, but it is anticipated that the protesters will be attempting to disrupt the train traffic at this location. As of 14:27 VIA Rail reports blockade is disrupting train service between Toronto-Montreal and Toronto-Ottawa.**	**Media / PS ON RO**	**13:46 EST**	**Y**
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office		
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC		

Jan-16	Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St-Zotique	Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening teach-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website		
Jan-16		Kahnawake	The Youth of Kahnawake say « Listen! ».	15:00-17:00 EST	Demonstration march	PS QC RO		
Jan-16		Kanesatake		13:00 EST	March beginning at the pines near the cemetery.	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 117	Barriere Lake	The Algonquins Barriere Lake	13:00 EST	Traffic slowdown	Media		
Jan-16	Parc Émilie-Gamelin	Montréal	Various First Nations	18:30 EST	Demonstration march	AANDC, PS QC RO		

New Brunswick

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway By the Eagle's Nest	Near Woodstock	Various First Nations		**Protest concluded peacefully**	PS NB RO		N
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway at exit 115		Tobique First Nation, possibly other FNs		**Members blocked Hwy in both directions for 30 min. Protest concluded peacefully.**	PS NB RO	10:00 EST	N
Jan-16		Fredericton	St. Mary's FN	10:30 EST	**Protest concluded peacefully**	PS NB RO	10:30 EST	N
Jan-16	Route 102/Chapel Road		Kingsclear FN		**Protest concluded peacefully**	PS NB RO	10:30 EST	N
Jan-16	Highway 11 at exit 53	Rexton	Elsipogtog FN	9:00 EST - 15:00 EST	**Protest concluded peacefully**	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Centenial Bridge	Miramichi	Various First Nations	10:00 EST - 11:00 EST	**The protest has concluded and was peaceful**	PS NB RO	10:00 EST	N
Jan-16	Intersection near the Tim Horton's	Campbellton	Sugarloaf Senior High School Students	11:00 EST	**Peaceful protest ended**	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd)	Moncton		11:00 EST	**Protest concluded peacefully**	PS NB RO		

Nova Scotia

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass	Millbrook (Truro Area)	Idle No More	06:00 EST	Peaceful Protest	NS EMO		

Nunavut

lanned nt	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Main Intersection	Iqaluit	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Yukon

lanned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual	Active?

Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media		
Jan-16	Pat Bay Hwy		Saanich Peninsula FN	13:00 EST	Blockade	Media		
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website		
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Alberta

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands)	Cold Lake			Road Blockade	Media		
42370	West Edmonton Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Flash mob dance	Media	10:00 EST	Y
Jan-16	Gateway Blvd, South of Edmonton	Edmonton	Various FN	15:00 EST (for at least 2 hrs)	Blockade	Media		
Jan-16	QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)	Edmonton	Papaschase FN	15:00 EST - 17:00 EST	Blockade	Media		
Jan-16	Calgary City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round dance	AANDC, Idle No More website		

Saskatchewan

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation ride and walk	AANDC		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC		
Jan-16	20 kms south of Waterhen Bridge			10:00 EST	Road Slowdown action	Media		
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC		

Manitoba

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Full blockade	AANDC		
Jan-16	Trans Canada HWY and Yellowhead Exit	Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	Media		
Jan-16		Winnipeg		13:00 EST	Rail blockades	AANDC MB Reg. Office, Media		
Jan-16	Railway at Hwy 16 near Long Plain Reserve	Portage la Prairie		09:00 EST	CN & CP Railway blockade. Potential blockade of the Trans Canada Hwy	TC		
		The Pas			Road Blockades and Rallies	Media		
	Fairford FN		Fairford FN		Road Blockades and Rallies	Media		

t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	**Ambassador Bridge**	**Windsor**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 EST - 14:00 EST**	**March and bridge traffic slow-down. Approx 700 protestors. Peaceful as of 12:15 EST. Not anticipated to completely block the bridge. As of 12:55 EST on 16 Jan: CBSA BOC reports no impact to incoming traffic (USA to Canada). Outbound traffic (Canada to USA) backed up 3kms. No timeframe as to end of slow down.**	**Media**	**12:00 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	Three Nations Crossing Bridge	Cornwall			Potential bridge blockade	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway	Burleigh Falls		11:00 EST	Rally and blockade of Hwy 28	Media		
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Peaceful march Nipigon Bridge to Hwy 11/Hwy 17 Junction. Blockade of Hwy 17 (and possibly the rail line) at Nipigon River Bridge expected	Idle No More website		
Jan-16	Duckworth St. at Hwy 400	Barrie		10:00 EST - 14:00 EST	Protest	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Hwy 12	Brechin		10:00 EST - 12:000 EST	Protest at Hwy 12 - CANCELLED	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (Detour Lake Goldmine)	185 km NE of Cochrane			Blockade	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Soult Ste. Marie)		Various FN (including Serpent River FN and Nipissing FN)		Traffic Slowdowns along Hwy. A blockade of the Huron Central Rail Line is also anticipated within the Serpent River FN. Traffic will be stopped for 15 min every hour.	Media		
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media		
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC		
Jan-16	Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on the Whitefish River FN)		Whitefish River FN	09:00 EST - 11:00 EST	Traffic Slowdown		10:53 EST	Y
Jan-16	Highway 17 (West of Kenora)	Kenora	Iskatewizaagegan First Nation	13:00 -16:00 EST	Rally and Traffic slowdown	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd.	Gull Bay			Blockade / Traffic Slowdown	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Intersection of Falls Ave & Hwy 420 to Table Rock	Niagara Falls	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Solidarity Walk. , protestors will hold a Round Dance at the base of Clifton Hill and move to Table Rock to offer prayers.	PS ON RO, Media		
Jan-16	British Consulate - 777 Bay St	Toronto		12:00 EST	Rally	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 17 at Christine Lane	15km west of North Bay		08:30 EST	Friendly protest, traffic slowdown	ON Reg. Office	08:30 EST	Y
Jan-16	Sault Ste. Marie International Bridge	Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More	12:00-17:00 EST	Protest	ON Reg. Office		
Jan-16	Junction of Hwys 129 and 101	200kms north of Sault Ste Marie		08:12EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	ON Reg. Office	08:12 EST	Y
Jan-16	Pine Street to Rainbow Centre	Sudbury	Idle No More	12:00-14:00 EST	March	Media		
Jan-16	**Wyman's Crossing**	**New Napanee**	**Tyendinaga Mohawks**	**13:00 EST**	**Rail Blockade - CP and CN lines**	**Media**		
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	ON Reg. Office		
Jan-24		Ottawa	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC		

t							start time	
Jan-16	Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St-Zotique	Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening teach-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website		
Jan-16		**Kahnawake**	**The Youth of Kahnawake say « Listen! »).**	**15:00-17:00 EST**	**Demonstration march**	**PS QC RO**		
Jan-16		**Kanesatake**		**13:00 EST**	**March beginning at the pines near the cemetery.**	**Media**		
Jan-16	**Hwy 117**	**Barriere Lake**	**The Algonquins Barriere Lake**		**Traffic slowdown**	**Media**		
Jan-16	Parc Émilie-Gamelin	Montréal	Various First Nations	18:30 EST	Demonstration march	AANDC, PS QC RO		

New Brunswick

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	**Trans Canada Highway By the Eagle's Nest**	**Near Woodstock**	**Various First Nations**		**Protest and traffic slowdown**	**PS NB RO**		**N**
Jan-16	**Trans Canada Highway at exit 115**		**Tobique First Nation, possibly other FNs**		**As of 10:00 EST a total of 45 participants (30 Westbound and 15 Eastbound) were onscene at the Trans Canada Highway at Exit 115 (Perth Andover). Traffic was reduced to single lane. Protestors blocked highway going in both directions at 11:00 EST but has since been reopened. Protestors plan to completely block highway off again around 12:40 EST for approximately 30mins. Alternate routes are established for detours if necessary in both directions**	**PS NB RO**	**10:00 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16		**Fredericton**	**St. Mary's FN**	**10:30 EST**	**March from Union Street, across the Westmorland Bridge to the Lt. Governor's residence - as of 12:08 EST, protestors had arrived at Lt. Governor's residence.**	**PS NB RO**	**10:30 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Route 102/Chapel Road**		**Kingsclear FN**		**As of 12:08 EST, members of Kingsclear FN have joined with the protestors from St. Mary's FN at the residence of the Lt Governor.**	**PS NB RO**	**10:30 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	Highway 11 at exit 53	Rexton	Elsipogtog FN	9:00 EST - 15:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	**Centenial Bridge**	**Miramichi**	**Various First Nations**	**10:00 EST - 11:00 EST**	**Members will gather between 10:00 and 11:00 EST for a march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. One lane of traffic will be open at all times. There is an EI protest event taking place which Idle No More protestors have indicated they will attend. Tilley O'Neill Gordon, MP for Miramichi, is making an announcement at the Rodd Grand in Chatham today with regards to the location of the new payroll center. Protesters have indicated they were planning on attending her office.**	**PS NB RO**	**10:00 EST**	**Y**
Jan-16	**Intersection near the Tim Horton's**	**Campbellton**	**Sugarloaf Senior High School Students**	**11:00 EST**	**Peaceful protest**	**PS NB RO**		
Jan-16	Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd)	Moncton		11:00 EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS NB RO		

Nova Scotia

anned	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual	Active?

Jan-16	Main Intersection	Iqaluit	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Yukon

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	**Nàkwät'à K Potlatch House**	**Whitehorse**		**21:00 EST**	**24 Hour Prayer Circle**	**Media**		

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-16 15:35
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013
Attachments: Fwd: Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013

fyi

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-01-16 15:28 >>>
See below - .continuing to talk with ND and they are talking to protesters. Will update further...Paul

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 16:45
Subject: Fwd: (003) First Nations Protests Matrix as 15h30 EST on 16 Jan 2013
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 7.pdf

For Your Information

Regards

Yannick

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/16 16:22 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

A number of FN demonstrations are planned for 16 Jan 2013 as part of a "National Day of Action".

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **15:30 EST on 16 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
CC: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-16 15:34
Subject: Fwd: "F" Div NOC BN - Idle No More
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06_1.doc

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Steve GLOADE 2013-01-16 15:32 >>>
Gentleman for your info. This was sent for to the Commissioner and I am forwarding it you FYI.

Stephen

From: Ben SMITH
To: RICHARDS, Paul
CC: MURRAY, DON; WALLACE, William
Date: 2013-01-16 15:20
Subject: Fwd: Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013

Sir,

Ben

>>> Ben SMITH 2013-01-16 10:12 >>>

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-01-16 10:09 >>>

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-16 15:49
Subject: Fwd: J Div DEOC Deactivation

For Your Information

Regards

Yannick

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV 2013/01/16 15:25 >>>
The "J" Division Emergency Operations Centre (DEOC) will be deactivated at 16:30 hrs this date, January, 16th, 2013.

**********FRANCAIS**********

Bonsoir à tous!

Le Centre Divisionnaire des Opérations d'Urgence (CDOU) de la Division <<J>> sera désactivé le 16 janvier, 2013, à 16h30.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 16:16
Subject: Fwd: Rapport de situation 2 - Manifestations Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013 / Situation Report 2 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013

For Your Information

Regards

Yannick

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/16 15:19 >>>

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
Manifestations « Idle No More »
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 002 (version française)

Period / Période
Date

13 :45 – 14 :55 HNE
18 :45 – 19 :55 Zulu
Le 16 janvier 2013

English version previously sent

16 janvier 2013

National

Le corridor Montréal-Toronto est bloqué au point milliaire 14 sur la subdivision Kingston (Tyendinaga). Il s'agit de la principale ligne de CN et elle est utilisée pour le transport de voyageurs par VIA. Quatre (4) trains de VIA Rail (#44, 61, 45, 644) devraient être en déplacement cet après-midi et seront touchés par ce barrage. (Source : police du CN et sécurité de VIA Rail)

Pacifique

Kitwanga, C.-B.

Un barrage près de Kitwanga (une ligne principale du CN entre Prince George et Prince Rupert) devrait être érigé dans les 30 prochaines minutes. On rapporte que les manifestants laisseront les trains de voyageurs passer. (Source : police du CN)

Prairies et Nord

Portage La Prairie, Man.

Le barrage sur la ligne du CN est toujours présent. Le train 111 (intermodal) est arrêté à environ 600 mètres à l'est du barrage. (Source : police du CN)

Tous les véhicules et les manifestants ont été retirés de la voie du CFCP. (Source : police du CFCP)

Ontario

Pont Ambassador, Windsor

La manifestation est terminée. Les manifestants retournent à l'aire de départ. La voie en direction sud fonctionne. La voie en direction nord est toujours fermée, mais devrait rouvrir bientôt. (Région de l'Ontario de TC)

Québec

Rien à rapporter.

Atlantique

Rien à rapporter.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Sans objet

Media / Média

Cet événement a généré l'intérêt des médias.

Comments / Commentaires

Le Centre d'intervention surveille la situation et continue de fonction au niveau d'activité 1 (activités normales).

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: DEOCJDIV DEOC_JDIV
To: Allen, Don; Chapman, Bernadine; Coleman, John; Goulet, Norm; Idle_No_More; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Lesage, Michael; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; Maillet, Gilles; NOC, National_Operations; Rook, Guy; Stenger, Don; john.coleman@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-16 15:11
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report - UPDATE 2013-01-16 @1600hrs - ALL PROTESTS ARE CONCLUDED
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_14.pdf

>>> Karen Grover 2013-01-16 15:59 >>>
Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report for Idle No More protest activities that occurred today, 2013-01-16.

All protest activity is concluded.

Thank you,
Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Hamel, Yannick; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 13:42
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report 1 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 1 - Movement Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 1/16/2013 1:38 PM >>>

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL –2/ ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 001 (English)

Period / Période
Date

10 :48 – 13 :45 EST/HNE
15 :00 – 18 :45 Zulu
16 January 2013

La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

Pacific

Nothing to report

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB
20 protestors have now blocked the CN rail tracks in Portage La Prairie, MB (Highway 16). There is no debris on the track. (Source: CN Police)

Carberry, MB
Six protestors are currently blocking CP Rail tracks at Carberry Subdivision. A vehicle is reported having been placed on the tracks. Train lineup indicates no train traffic until 16:00 EST. In addition, CN tracks are also blocked at this location. Four protestors are reported as being on site with an intermodal train currently stopped just east of the crossing. (Source: CP Police)

Ontario

Ambassador Bridge, Winsor

The US bound traffic is reported as being blocked. Approximately 700 protesters have arrived at the CBSA office building in front of the Ambassador bridge. Windsor police is going to allow a small group of trucks to proceed US bound at the bridge entrance. (Source: Transport Canada Ontario Region, TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Blue Water Bridge, Sault Ste-Marie

A small number of protestors (approximately 12) have started demonstrations at the Blue Water Bridge. There are currently no traffic reports so far for this location. (Source: Ministry of Transportation Ontario)

Quebec

Nothing to report

Atlantic

Nothing to report

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and continues to operate at .

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Kevin Sirko
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 14:56
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report 2 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 2 - Movement Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

Frowarded for your information,
Regards
JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
****

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/16 14:52 >>>

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 002 (English version)

Period / Période
Date

13 :45 – 14 :55 EST
18 :45 – 19 :55 Zulu
16 January 2013

Version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

National

The Montreal-Toronto corridor is blocked at mile 14 in the Kingston subdivision (Tyendinaga). This is the main CN line and is used for VIA passenger travel. Four (4) VIA Rail trains (#44, 61, 45, 644) are expected to travel this afternoon and are being affected

(Source: CN Police and VIA Rail Security)

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

A blockade near Kitwanga (a CN main line between Prince George and Prince Rupert) is expected to be erected within the next 30 minutes. It is reported that protestors will let the passenger train through. (CN Police)

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

Blockade on CN line is still ongoing. Train 111 (intermodal) is stopped approximately 600 metres east of blockade. (Source: CN Police)

All vehicles and protesters have been removed from CP tracks. (source: CP Police)

Ontario

Ambassador Bridge, Windsor

The rally is over. Demonstrators are walking back to original staging area. Southbound lane is operational. Northbound lane is still closed but is expected to be re-opened in the near future. (TC Ontario Region)

Quebec

Nothing to report

Atlantic

Nothing to report

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and continues to operate at .

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 16:17
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report 3 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 3 - Movement Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

For Your Information

Regards

Yannick

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/16 15:43 >>>

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 003 (English version)

Period / Période
Date

14 :55 – 15 :45 EST
19 :55 – 20 :45 Zulu
16 January 2013

La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

–

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

Approximately 45 protestors have now blocked the CN track. (Source: CN Police)

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

The CN track is still blocked. (Source: CN Police)

Carberry, MB

Ontario

Ambassador Bridge, Windsor

Bridge and road operations are back to normal. Traffic backups will be cleared. There is a two-hour estimated timeframe to clear US-bound queue. (Sources: Ministry of Transportation Ontario and Transport Canada, Ontario Region)

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

The protestors are not at the crossing but are located in the woods. In addition, the CP Rail line is now reported blocked. (CN Police).

Quebec

Nothing to report

Atlantic

Nothing to report

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and continues to operate at

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor

613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 13:53
Subject: Fwd: ST003-13D - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action
Attachments: Geomatics - ST003-13D National FN Protests 16 Jan 13.pdf; First Nations Protest Matrix V6 as of 1230 EST 16 Jan 2013.pdf; ST003-13D First Nations Protests - Day of Action.docx

Forwarded for your information,

Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/16 13:51 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

The blockade of traffic through the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, ON by First Nations protesters, while peaceful, is causing significant delays to outbound traffic. Other road and rail blockades, including blockades of the CN and CP rail lines in Portage la Prairie, MB and by the Tyendinaga First Nation in Southern Ontario are also expected to cause delays.

As part of "National Day of Action", there are a number of other rail and road blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests across the country. All are expected to remain peaceful.

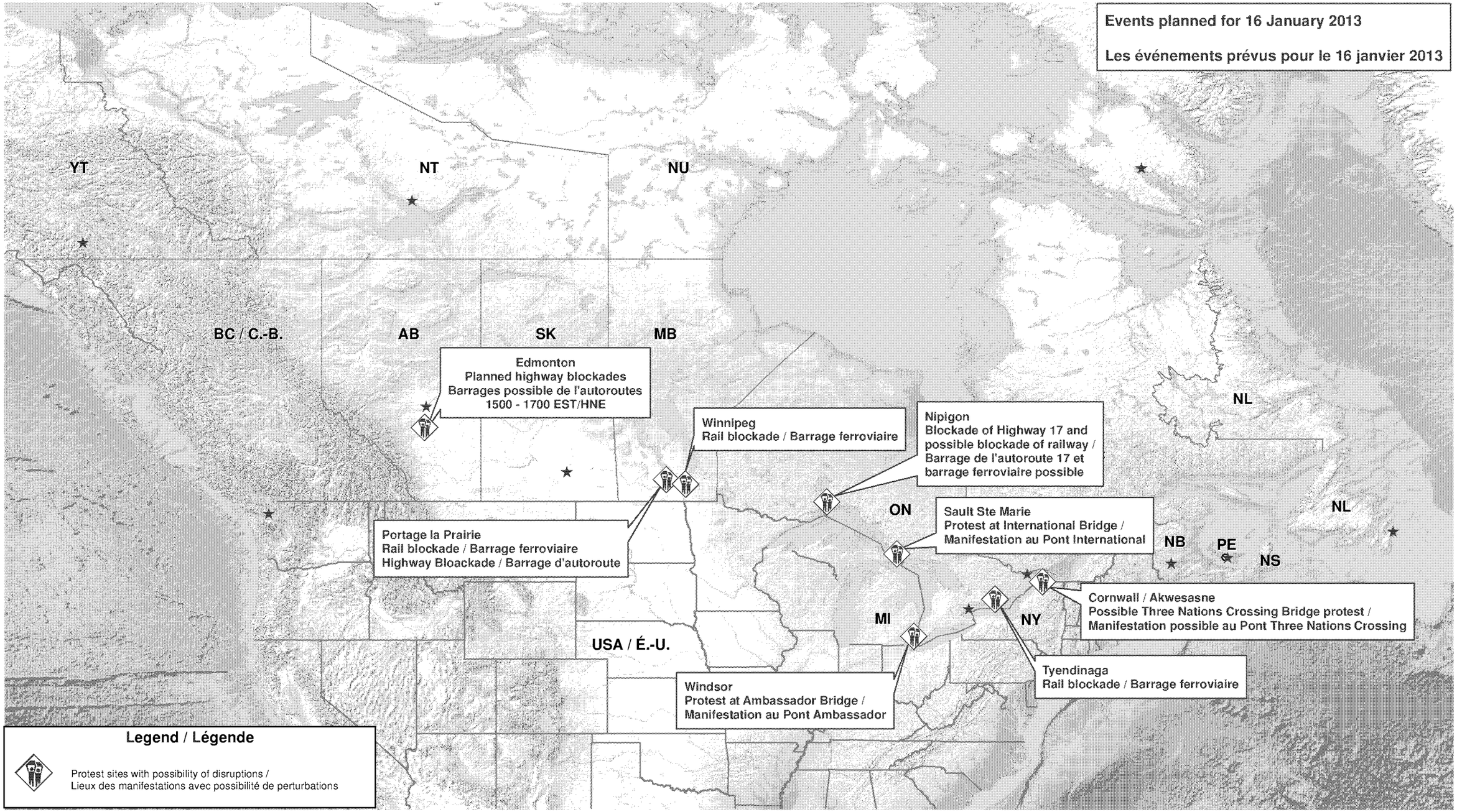
Please find attached **ST003-13D – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action** and corresponding **Events Matrix** and **Geomatics product.** Information valid as of 16 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Reports provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Email/courriel:
Centre des opérations du gouvernement

GOC-COG

ST003-13D First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

16 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
12:30 EST/HNE

Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16 – UPDATE 1600hrs
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

West District

Tobique First Nation - CONCLUDED **RCMP District 10**

2013-01-16: Protestors blocked one lane of traffic in both east and west bound lanes for the majority of the protest. Protestors blocked the highway in both directions completely between 1200hrs-1230hrs and 1400hrs-1430hrs. The protest concluded at 1530hrs. There are indications of similar activity scheduled for 2013-01-28.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1534hrs)

Woodstock First Nation - CONCLUDED ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-16: The protest occurred between 0900hrs-1200hrs. It moved from the highway to the off ramp where protestors handed out pamphlets. The protest was peaceful and concluded with no issues.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1151hrs)

St Mary's First Nation - CONCLUDED ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-16: Protestors marched across Westmorland Bridge at approximately 1100hrs and demonstrated at the Lt. Governor's residence. There were no issues reported.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1506hrs)

Southeast District

Moncton, NB - CONCLUDED **Codiac RCMP**

2013-01-16: One protestor attended the mall and handed out pamphlets.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1400hrs)

Northeast District

Sugarloaf Senior High School, Campbellton NB - CONCLUDED **RCMP District 9**

2013-01-16: Protestors marched during lunch hour from the school through town and assembled for approximately 30 minutes. The protest was peaceful and concluded with no issues.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1245hrs)

Various First Nations - CONCLUDED ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-16: Members from various First Nations marched across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi. Information received at 1340hrs indicating that the Centennial Bridge was completely blocked. Protestors crossed, and then crossed back. Information received at 1447hrs indicated that traffic was flowing in both directions. There were no issues reported.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @ 1447hrs and 1523hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-16 – UPDATE 1600hrs

"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

UPCOMING EVENTS

2013-01-17 @ 190hrs: Idle No More 101 Teach In – Fredericton NB ***Fredericton Police Force***

The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the Idle No More movement to the held at the Conserver House at 180 Saint John Street, Fredericton NB.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @0950hrs)

2013-01-26 @ 1300hrs: EI Protest - Inkerman NB ***RCMP District 8***

There is an EI protest scheduled; some of the protestors from Idle No More have indicated they will more than likely attend.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @ 0942hrs and 1410hrs)

2013-01-28: WORLD DAY OF ACTION

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-28: There are indications from the protest activity that took place on 2013-01-16 that similar activity will be planned for 2013-01-28.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1534hrs)

Various First Nations ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28: A peaceful round dance demonstration is planned in Newcastle Square Park, Miramichi NB.
(Updated: 2013-01-15 @1456hrs)

2013-03-08: INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY ***Ottawa, ON***

Aboriginal Women from various First Nations communities in New Brunswick are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45. No specific plans have been made thus far.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1047hrs)

OTHER

THERE WERE NO BLOCKAGES OF ANY RAILWAYS OR BORDERS IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 14:21
Subject: INM Update as of 14:00 hrs 2013-01-16

Good Morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Information has just been received that the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte are starting their blockade of the CN and CP rail tracks in the area west of Shannonville Road. There are apx 6 vehicles and protestors are walking into a wooded area with APTN. Media reports indicate that CN and CP Police have been notified.

Local Police are advising that there is a fire burning in the area of the protest.

We will continue to monitor the situation.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: SMITH, Ben
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting; Currier, Raymond; Idle_No_More; MacAskill , Scott D.
Date: 2013-01-16 14:30
Subject: Re: Fwd: Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Ben

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Ben SMITH 2013-01-16 14:10 >>>

>>> Ben SMITH 2013-01-16 10:12 >>>

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-01-16 10:09 >>>

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Jim Glavin
To: MUELLER, Brad
CC: ARSENAULT, Don; ASELTON, Terry; FEATHER, Erica; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; PATTERSON, Garth
Date: 2013-01-16 14:18
Subject: Re: Railway Blockade-Portage Det
Attachments: BN Portage Rail Blockade.docx

Sir:

Thank-you. Your message and BN have been further disseminated as an informal FYI and CROPS will provide a NOC BN later today.

Regards.

Jim.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Coordinator
Operational Preparedness
RCMP Criminal Operations.

>>> Brad MUELLER 2013-01-16 12:15 >>>
Jim;

Attached BN refers. Portage Det advises that Protestors are now gathering at both CN and CP rail sites west of Portage . They have indicated that their intentions are to block the railways but will not interrupt with vehicle traffic and will remain peaceful. Representatives from Portage Det and CN Rail are in contact with the various leaders/demonstrators at both sites. Media is present.

Regards;

Brad

B.J. (Brad) MUELLER Insp.
Assistant District Officer
Manitoba West District

2 Hedderly Street
Dauphin, Mb.
R7N 3M2

Phone: (204) 622-5015
Cell: (204) 638-0153
Fax: (204) 622-5031
E-mail: Brad.Mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 16:56
Subject: Situation Report 4 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 4 - Manifestations Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

For Your Information

Regards

Yannick

Cpl Yannick Hamel, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <CentredinterventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/16 16:52 >>>

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 004 (English version)

Period / Période
Date

15 :45 – 16 :40 EST
20 :45 – 21 :40 Zulu
16 January 2013

La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

–

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

VIA Rail train #6 (Jasper, AB to Prince Rupert, BC) is stopped at mile 80.5 Bulkley first nation blockage at mile 73. Train is in the process of backing up to Terrace and looking for a bus. (Source: VIA Rail Security)

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

Blockade reported as ongoing.

Ontario

Rainbow Bridge, Niagara

There were approximately 60 participants performing their "Round Dance" in front of the entrance to the Rainbow Bridge. Eastbound to the US traffic was blocked. However the Round Dance has been completed and participants appear to be heading towards Clifton Hill. Bridge entrance is now clear, traffic is no longer impeded (Source: Niagara Falls Bridge Commission)

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

The Montreal-Toronto corridor continues to be blocked at the Kingston subdivision (Tyendinaga). VIA Rail will bus passengers to their destination:

44: from Belleville to Ottawa (currently underway)
61: from Kingston to Toronto (currently underway)
45: from Kingston to Toronto (currently underway)
644: from Belleville to Ottawa
64: from Belleville to Montreal
46: from Belleville to Ottawa
657: from Kingston to Toronto

Belleville Sub – Shannonville, ON

Four (4) metal bars were located on CP tracks West of Shannonville road crossing in Shannonville, ON near the CN/CP bridge. CP Police are investigating. (Source: CP Police)

Quebec

Nothing to report

Atlantic

Nothing to report

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and is now operating at

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13D

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 16 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST

Description of current incident: As of 12:30 EST, 16 Jan 2013, a number of peaceful FN protests are underway across the country as part of the "National Day of Action".

As of 12:30 EST, 16 Jan 2013, a peaceful protest is underway at the main entrance of the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor ON), blocking the main truck artery onto the bridge and causing delays to outbound traffic. As of 12:30 EST, border queues extend to approximately 3 km. The protest is scheduled to last until 14:00 EST, at which time protesters are expected to disperse.

Other ports of entry potentially affected by protests, at least temporarily, on 16 Jan 2013 include the Sault Ste. Marie International Bridge and the Three Nations Crossing Bridge in Cornwall ON.

Other road and rail blockades also have the potential to impact Critical Infrastructure. Protesters in Portage la Prairie plan to blockade CN and CP railway lines, as well as the Trans-Canada Highway. Moreover, media is also reporting that protesters from Tyendinaga FN are also planning to shut down CN and CP railway lines at 13:00 EST.

There are a number of other rail and road blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests across the country. All are expected to remain peaceful.

Please refer to attached matrix for a list of known protest events by province.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, Canada Border Services Agency, **Transport Canada**, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor and analyze the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing and to identify potential impacts.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will continue to work with federal and provincial partners to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: The **ongoing impacts are likely to include interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to road traffic and potential delays at border crossings/ports of entry. The severity of these impacts will be determined primarily by the duration of the planned road, rail and border blockades, particularly those of CN and CP main lines, which at the moment have an indefinite end time. Based on past events and recent FN protests; demonstrations are expected to remain peaceful**.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: An events matrix and geomatics product will be attached to this message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13E

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 16 Jan 2013, 18:30 EST

Description of current incident: On 16 Jan 2013, a number of peaceful FN protests took place across the country as part of the "National Day of Action".

In Manitoba, at approximately 13:00 EST, protesters in Portage la Prairie established two blockades on CN and CP railway lines. The blockade of the CN rail lines, by approximately 20 protesters, has resulted in the stoppage freight traffic, causing the back-up of train traffic throughout Manitoba. CN has obtained a court injunction against the blockade and has ordered protesters to leave. As of 18:30 EST, protesters remain on-site. The blockade of the CP rail line, by approximately 6 protesters, lasted less than an hour and ended with minimal disruptions to rail traffic.

In Ontario, at approximately 14:00 EST, several protesters from Tyendinaga FN established blockades on the main CP and CP railway lines east of Belleville ON, including the CN line used by VIA Rail. These blockades have resulted in delays to freight and passenger train traffic. VIA Rail estimates that the blockades will affect between 10 to 20 trains travelling between Toronto-Montréal and Toronto-Ottawa. VIA Rail has begun making alternate arrangements for its passengers. As of 18:30 EST, the blockades remain in effect.

Beginning at approximately 11:00 EST, a peaceful protest at the main entrance of the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor) took place. The protest, which ended at approximately 14:00 EST, blocked the main truck artery onto the bridge, causing delays of approximately 2 hours to outbound traffic. United States-bound traffic at the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls, ON was also momentarily blocked as protesters performed a ceremonial Round Dance in front of the bridge's entrance.

In British Columbia, at approximately 15:30 EST, approximately 45 FN protesters have blocked the CN main rail line by Kitwanga, between Prince George and Prince Rupert. As of 18:30 EST, the blockade remains active and has resulted in the delay of one VIA Rail train.

A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests, took place across the country without incident and with minimal impacts.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor and analyze the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing and to identify potential impacts.

A consolidated events matrix is being maintained by the GOC and will be distributed periodically, as information becomes available.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will continue to work with federal and provincial partners to coordinate efforts and to assess impacts.

Assessment/Analysis: Ongoing rail blockades, particularly those in Ontario and, Manitoba are affecting economically important rail corridors and, if they continue for prolonged periods, have the potential to result in significant economic losses.

Thus far, impacts from other protests have included interruptions to passenger and freight trains, disruptions to road traffic, and delays at border crossings/ports of entry, including significant delays at the Ambassador Bridge, Canada's busiest border crossing. To date, all protests have been peaceful.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as more information becomes available.

Additional Products: A geomatics product will be attached to this message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Government Operations Centre

Daily Operations Brief — As of 07:00 EST 17 January 2013

CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: A classified addendum will be issued by the GOC

Weather:
Weather Outlook and Warnings
Tropical Activity
Space Weather:
Solar Activity

Incidents/Special Events:
New/Ongoing
Wildland Urban Interface Fire
Flooding
Upcoming

Important Notice

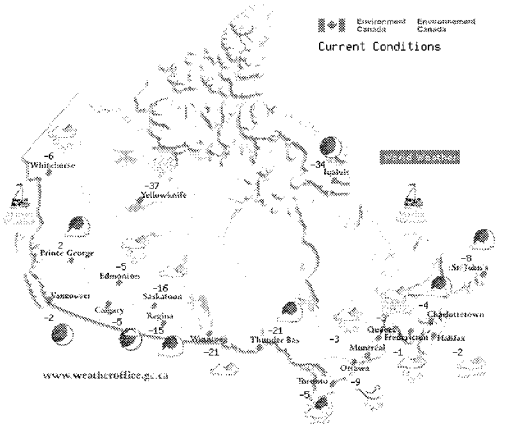
WEATHER

WEATHER OUTLOOK AND WARNINGS (Source: Canadian Meteorological Centre, EC)

National Outlook: An intense cold front continues its progression across QC and the Maritimes today bringing a rapid drop in the temperature and possible snow squalls. Extreme wind chill conditions will persist over NU and northern MB/ON/QC. A system coming from the Gulf of Alaska will spread 10-15 cm of snow over northern BC and southern YT.

Significant Weather in the Outlook Period: Nothing significant to report.

Warnings: NU/MB/ON/QC: Wind chill warnings. In addition, there are snow squalls warnings over eastern QC and southern ON.
BC/YT : Snow warnings.
southern and western AB: Wind warning for the evening of 17 Jan 2013.



Current Conditions

Public Weather Warnings

Warning
Watch
Ended warning or watch
No warning or watch
No forecast service
Tropical Cyclone Statement

TROPICAL ACTIVITY

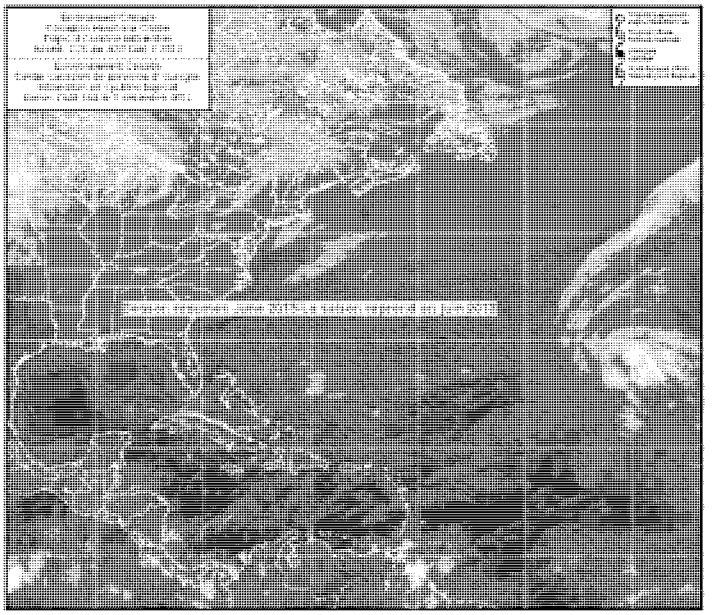
Atlantic: Nothing significant to report.

East Pacific: Nothing significant to report.

West Pacific: Nothing significant to report.

South Pacific: Nothing significant to report.

Indian Ocean: **Tropical Cyclone Emang**: As of 04:00 EST on 17 Jan 2013, Emang was located approximately 907 km south-southeast of Diego Garcia moving west-southwest with maximun sustained winds of 64 km/hr. Emang is currently dissipating over open water and not expected to make landfall. (Source: Joint Typhoon Warning Center)



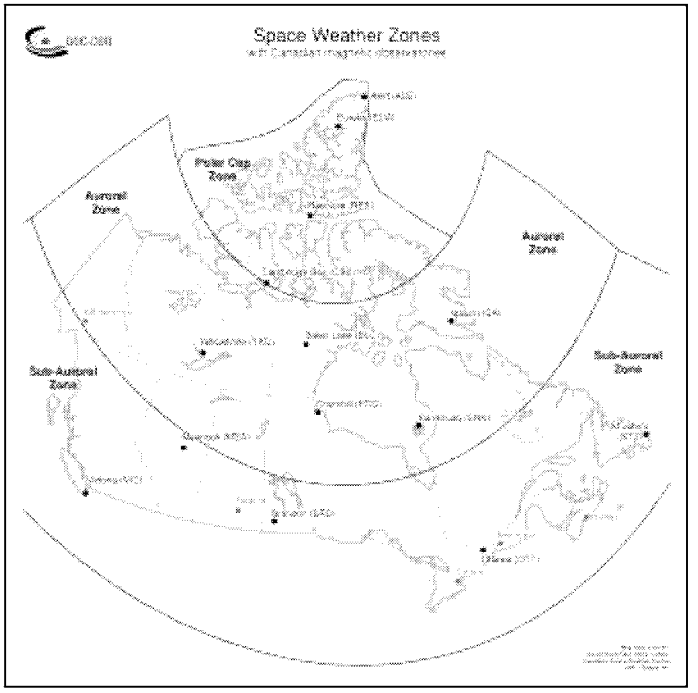
Hurricane Track Information - Atlantic

SPACE WEATHER

SOLAR ACTIVITY (Source: Natural Resources Canada)

There is currently no major storm watch in effect.

See the Canadian Space Weather Forecast Centre website for current information: http://www.spaceweather.gc.ca (updated every 15 minutes).

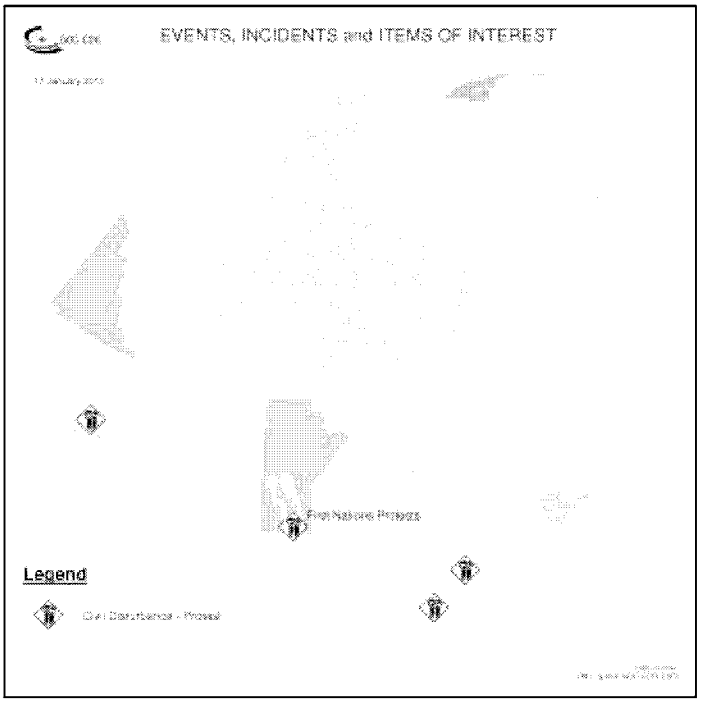


Space Weather Zones - Canada

INCIDENTS / SPECIAL EVENTS

NEW/ONGOING

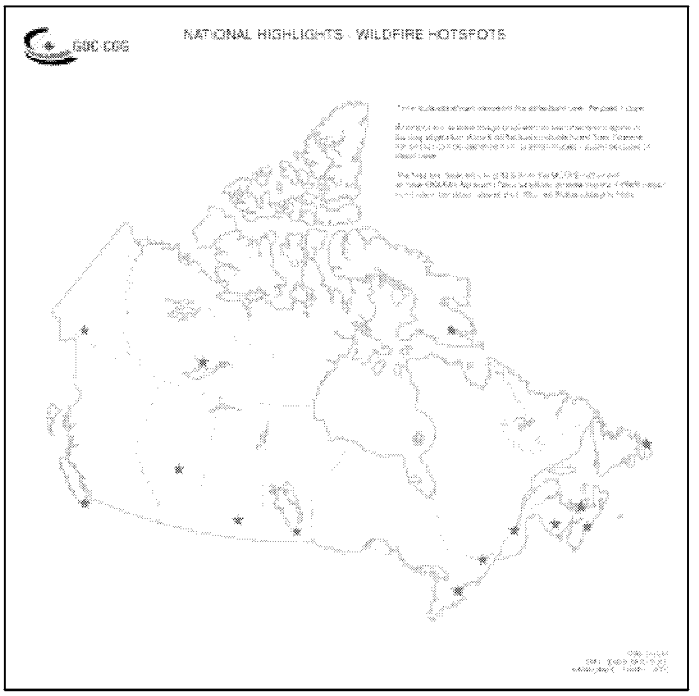
1. (003) 16 Jan: First Nation Protests, Day of Action – Nationwide: As part of the ongoing FN engagement, a number of FN protests took place as a "National Day of Action". On 16 Jan 2013, rail blockades by First Nations protesters near Belleville, ON, Portage la Prairie, MB, and Kitwanga, BC caused delays to freight and passenger rail traffic. The temporary and peaceful blockade of traffic through the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, resulted in significant delays to United States-bound traffic. A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests associated with the "National Day of Action", took place across the country, without incident and with minimal impacts. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature. (Source: AANDC, CBSA, PS ROs, NRCan and media/open sources)



Incident Map

WILDLAND URBAN INTERFACE FIRE

Nothing significant to report.



National Highlights – Wildfire Hotspots

FLOODING

Nothing significant to report.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is suitable for release to: DISSEMINATION LEVEL 1 - Provincial/Territorial Emergency Management Organizations, Critical Infrastructure Partners and the Emergency Management Community.

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act*. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Chad Norman
To: Advance Message; Brushett, Les; Freeborn, Randy; Green, Jeff; Jullien, Ray; Thibault, Rus; Tiller, Rod
Date: 2013-01-16 19:38
Subject: ADVANCE MESSAGE 201362308 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST

Good evening everybody. I am forwarding an advance message regarding an IDLE NO MORE protest that occurred here in Grand Falls-Windsor this afternoon. The protest was not problematic and has ended. However it was felt that it would be best to forward an advance message as similar IDLE NO MORE events are planned elsewhere.
Staff Sgt. Freeborn, Sgt. Jullien and Sgt. Tiller have also been included in this message due to similar events that may be occurring in their areas of responsibility.
Chad.

1) File # 201362308
2) IDLE NO MORE protest

4) At approximately 5:30 P.M. this date, a group of natives were conducting a protest inside the mall. asked the group to leave the premises as they had been banging drums and shaking tambourines inside the mall. Cst. Jeff Green attended the scene and was then joined by Grand Falls-Windsor District Operations NCO, Sgt. Rus Thibault. Cpl. Norman then attended. Shortly after Cpl. Norman's arrival, (total of 6-7 individuals in the group). this event was not a protest as such but part of the IDLE NO MORE movement. they were trying to fight (Prime Minister) Harper and that they were concerned over environmental degradation. a drastic decline in the number of protected lakes in Canada and a proposed clear cutting of much of the island of Newfoundland as examples of this trend. that this was not a native event however he did indicate that the media was making it look as if IDLE NO MORE was a native movement. Members discussed the situation for about 20 minutes and received no indication of any intentions of violence or public disruption. they were actually preparing to depart the scene to get a meal before returning to Conne River.
there are a number of other IDLE NO MORE events occurring in the near future. The largest that referred to was in Ottawa. it as a " mega " event there would be another similar event in Gander on the 28th (of this month) also.
Members departed the scene after speaking with mall security and confirming that there were no criminal offences being reported. No further complaints were received during the remainder of the night in relation to this protest.
5) Staff / Sgt. Brushett was advised of the situation. Sgt. Thibault and Cpl. Norman were also on scene.
6) Investigators: Cst. Jeff Green and Cpl. Chad Norman
7) There is no intention to communicate with the media in this matter.

From:	Andrew Boland
To:	Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC:	Hardy, Tracy, Fitzgerald, Chris, Hopkins, Kirke, Cahill, Pat, Dowden, Paul, Hunter, Jeff
Date:	2013-01-16 19:51
Subject:	"B" Division - ADVANCE MESSAGE 201362308 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST
Attachments:	ADVANCE MESSAGE 201362308 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-16 21:24
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests (Update)
Attachments: 20130116d_idle not more.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst Annabelle Dionne gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist: (BN Sensitive)
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16 19:00
LAST B/N 2013-01-16 17:00

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba

- At 18:20 hours the remaining protesters blockading the Canadian National rail line left the location without communicating with Police on scene. The Court Injunction did not have to be enforced.

- Portage La Prairie Detachment members will monitor the location on a full time basis for a few more hours and then if there is still no activity monitor periodically throughout the night. The Detachment is prepared to return and ensure the safety of all concerned should the protesters return.

All protests today in Manitoba have now concluded.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using National HQ suggested media lines.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

Prepared by: Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
"D" Division Criminal Operations

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-16 19:23
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Bill C-45 Idle No More Protests
Attachments: 20130116_d_idle no more.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400hrs.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst Annabelle Dionne gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist: (BN Sensitive)
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director

****

BILL C-45 IDLE NO MORE PROTESTS/DEMONSTRATIONS – MANITOBA
UPDATED 2013-01-16
LAST B/N 2013-01-15

ISSUE: First Nation communities have engaged in peaceful protests/demonstrations in Manitoba.

PURPOSE: To update the Commissioner of demonstrations occurring in D Division.

CURRENT STATUS:

#1. Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Rail Lines - West of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba
- At 1130 hrs today approximately 20 protesters blocked both the CN and CP railway lines located near Portage La Prairie.
- RCMP and CN police officials met with the leaders / protest groups.
- Protestors were divided numbers between CN and CP rail lines.
- There was no disruption to vehicle traffic, the demonstration has been peaceful.
- A number of media vehicles staged on scene.
- Trains are currently stopped.

- At 12:40 hrs. Protestors cleared the CP rail line and rallied on the CN rail line.
- At 13:52 hrs. CN obtained a court injunction and served the document to the group of demonstrators.
- The court injunction has enforcement provisions.
- As of 17:00 hrs. Protestors remain on site.
- RCMP personnel continue to communicate with the demonstrators.

#2. Highway #1 East of Falcon Beach in Ontario (Possible impact on Manitoba)

- The protest took place approximately 10 km east of the Manitoba/Ontario border at the junction of Provincial Road #612 (Shoal Lake turn-off) and Hwy #17, (Hwy #1).
approximately 50 protestors had attended the location.
- The OPP temporarily closed the highway to traffic.
- There were no significant issues and the protest ended at 16:00 hrs.

There were other minor occurrences in the Division related to Idle No More, however, there were no significant disruptions to traffic or a breach of the peace.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- Event #1 received heavy media attention.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
- Division MLO will respond to any media enquiries using HQ suggested media lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:
- A risk assessment will be conducted regarding enforcement of the injunction.
- An updated briefing note will be provided later this evening.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
- Insp. Ron Russell – OIC Portage La Prairie Detachment
- Insp. Brad Mueller – Assistant District Officer – Manitoba West District
- Sgt. Jim Glavin – D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator
- Cpl. Zane Semaniuk – Portage La Prairie Detachment

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 22:13
Subject: FINAL Situation Report - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation FINALE - Manifestations Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013
Attachments: Transport Canada.pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

****
Transport Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2
Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests / Manifestations « Idle no more »
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 007 FINAL (bilingual/bilingue)

Period / Période
Date
20 :15 – 22 :00 EST
01 :15 – 3 :00 Zulu
16 January 2013
16 january 2013

English version

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

It is reported that protesters have cleared the tracks. CN is currently inspecting the track, and should everything prove to be satisfactory, the track will re-open within the hour. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security).

Prairie and Northern
Portage La Prairie, MB

The rail line inspection was completed successfully and CN is now resuming normal operations. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Ontario

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

The rail line inspection was completed successfully and CN is now resuming normal operations.(Source: CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Version française

Pacifique

Kitwanga, C.-B.

On rapporte que les manifestants ont libéré la voie. Le CN inspecte actuellement la voie et si tout semble correct, la voie sera rouverte au cours de la prochaine heure. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC).

Prairies et Nord
Portage La Prairie, Man.

L'inspection de la voie a été achevée avec succès et le CN reprend les opérations normales. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC)

Ontario

Subdivision Kingston – Marysville, Ont.

L'inspection de la voie a été achevée avec succès et le CN reprend les opérations normales. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC)

Québec

Rien à rapporter.

Atlantique

Rien à rapporter.

Jan-16	City Hall	Nelson	Sinixt Nation	13:00 EST	Rally	Media		U/K
Jan-16	**Patricia Bay Hwy**	**Between Victoria and Swartz Bay**	**Saanich Peninsula FN; Indigenous Action Movement**	**14:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**Media**		**N**
Jan-16		**Kitwanga**	**Gitxsan of Gitwangak**	**13:00-21:00 EST**	**Rail Blockade**	**Media**	**NA**	**Y**
Jan-16	Sheraton Wall Centre	Vancouver	Idle No More					U/K
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website		
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		

Alberta

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands)	Cold Lake			Road blockade	Media		U/K
Jan-16	West Edmonton Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Flash mob dance	Media	10:00 EST	N
Jan-16	Gateway Blvd, South of Edmonton	Edmonton	Various FN	15:00 EST (for at least 2 hrs)	Blockade	Media		U/K
Jan-16	**St. Albert Trail / Sturgeon Road**	**Edmonton**		**17:00 EST**	**Smudge Ceremony and Round Dance. Traffic delays are expected**	**PS AB RO**	**17:00 EST**	**Y**
	QEII Hwy (near the entrance of the former Papaschase FN reserve in South Edmonton)	**Edmonton**	**Papaschase FN**	**15:00 EST - 17:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**Media**		**N**
Jan-16	Hwy 998 (near oilsands)	Lubicon Lake	Government of the Lubicon Lake Nation		Traffic slowdown	Media / AANDC		U/K
Jan-16	Calgary City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	21:00 EST	Round dance	AANDC, Idle No More website		
Jan-17	**Hwy 1**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**		**Rally**	**AB RO**		

Saskatchewan

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Legislative Building	Regina	Idle No More		Reconciliation ride and walk	AANDC		U/K
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AANDC		U/K
Jan-16	20 kms south of Waterhen Bridge			10:00 EST	Road Slowdown action	Media		U/K
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC		

Manitoba

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Trans Canada HWY and Yellowhead Exit	Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	Media		U/K

	Fairford FN		Fairford FN		Road Blockades and Rallies	Media		U/K
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC		
Jan-19		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	AANDC, PS MB RO		

Ontario

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Ambassador Bridge	Windsor	Idle No More	11:00 EST - 14:00 EST	ENDED	CBSA	12:00 EST	N
Jan-16	Three Nations Crossing Bridge	Cornwall			Potential bridge blockade - CANCELLED	Media		
Jan-16	Hwy 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway	Burleigh Falls		11:00 EST	Rally and blockade of Hwy 28 - Protest concluded. Hwy 28 has been reopened as of 13:54 EST	Media	11:52 EST	N
Jan-16	Lake Helen Indian Reserve	Nipigon	Idle No More	12:00 EST	ENDED	Idle No More website		N
Jan-16	**Duckworth St. at Hwy 400**	**Barrie**		**10:00 EST - 14:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**PS ON RO**		**N**
Jan-16	Hwy 12	Brechin		10:00 EST - 12:000 EST	Protest at Hwy 12 - CANCELLED	PS ON RO		
Jan-16	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (Detour Lake Goldmine)	185 km NE of Cochrane			Blockade	PS ON RO		U/K
Jan-16	Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Soult Ste. Marie)		Various FN (including Serpent River FN and Nipissing FN)		Traffic Slowdowns along Hwy. A blockade of the Huron Central Rail Line is also anticipated within the Serpent River FN. Traffic will be stopped for 15 min every hour.	Media		U/K
Jan-16	Cayuga Courthouse	Cayuga	Idle No More	07:30 EST	Round dance	Media		N
Jan-16			Various First Nations		Rail and Hwy blockades	AADNC		U/K
Jan-16	Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on the Whitefish River FN)		Whitefish River FN	09:00 EST - 11:00 EST	Traffic Slowdown - Traffic will be slowed on Hwy 6 between 9:00 EST and 11:00 EST. Round Dance at 11:00 also causing traffic delays. Traffic on Hwy 17 slowdown from 07:30 to 15:00 EST. OPP will be onsite.	Media	10:53 EST	N
Jan-16	Highway 17 (West of Kenora)	Kenora	Iskatewizaagegan First Nation	13:00 -16:00 EST	Rally and Traffic slowdown	Media		U/K
Jan-16	Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd.	Gull Bay			Blockade / Traffic Slowdown	PS ON RO		U/K
Jan-16	Intersection of Falls Ave & Hwy 420 to Table Rock	Niagara Falls	Idle No More	15:00 EST	All eastbound lanes of Hwy 420 / Fall Ave. are closed at Stanley Ave.	PS ON RO, Media		U/K
Jan-16	**British Consulate - 777 Bay St**	**Toronto**		**12:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**Media**		**N**
Jan-16	Hwy 17 at Christine Lane	15km west of North Bay		08:30 EST	Friendly protest, traffic slowdown	PS ON RO	08:30 EST	U/K
Jan-16	Sault Ste. Marie International Bridge	Sault Ste Marie	Idle No More	12:00-17:00 EST	Protest. As of 12:57 EST: Slowdowns on Canadian exits. Attendance is minimal (8-12 protestors). No impact on traffic.	PS ON RO	12:57 EST	U/K
Jan-16	Junction of Hwys 129 and 101	200kms north of Sault Ste Marie		08:12EST	Protest and traffic slowdown	PS ON RO	08:12 EST	U/K
Jan-16	Pine Street to Rainbow Centre	Sudbury	Idle No More	12:00-14:00 EST	March	Media		U/K
Jan-16	**CN and CP Rail Lines / Hwy 401**	**Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON**			**ENDED**	**Media**	**NA**	**N**
Jan-16	**CN and CP Rail Lines / Hwy 401**	**East of Belleville / Tyendinaga**	**Tyendinaga Mohawks**	**14:00 EST**	**ENDED**	**Media**	**NA**	**N**
Jan-24		Ottawa	Idle No More		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	PS ON RO		

t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	start time	Active?
Jan-16	Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St-Zotique	Montréal	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Evening teach-In and Idle No More event	Idle No More website		U/K
Jan-16		Kahnawake	The Youth of Kahnawake say « Listen! ».	15:00-17:00 EST	Demonstration march	PS QC RO		U/K
Jan-16		Kanesatake		13:00 EST	March beginning at the pines near the cemetery.	Media		U/K
Jan-16	Hwy 117	Barriere Lake	The Algonquins Barriere Lake	13:00 EST	Traffic slowdown	Media		U/K
Jan-16	Parc Émilie-Gamelin	Montréal	Various First Nations	18:30 EST	Demonstration march	AANDC, PS QC RO		U/K

New Brunswick

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway By the Eagle's Nest	Near Woodstock	Various First Nations		Protest concluded peacefully	PS NB RO		N
Jan-16	Trans Canada Highway at exit 115		Tobique First Nation, possibly other FNs		Members blocked Hwy in both directions for 30 min. Protest concluded peacefully.	PS NB RO	10:00 EST	N
Jan-16		Fredericton	St. Mary's FN	10:30 EST	Protest concluded peacefully	PS NB RO	10:30 EST	N
Jan-16	Route 102/Chapel Road		Kingsclear FN		Protest concluded peacefully	PS NB RO	10:30 EST	N
Jan-16	Highway 11 at exit 53	Rexton	Elsipogtog FN	9:00 EST - 15:00 EST	Protest concluded peacefully	PS NB RO		
Jan-16	Centenial Bridge	Miramichi	Various First Nations	10:00 EST - 11:00 EST	The protest has concluded and was peaceful	PS NB RO	10:00 EST	N
Jan-16	Intersection near the Tim Horton's	Campbellton	Sugarloaf Senior High School Students	11:00 EST	Peaceful protest ended	PS NB RO		N
Jan-16	Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd)	Moncton		11:00 EST	Protest concluded peacefully	PS NB RO		N

Nova Scotia

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass	Millbrook (Truro Area)	Idle No More	06:00 EST	Peaceful Protest	NS EMO		U/K

Nunavut

anned t	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?
Jan-16	Main Intersection	Iqaluit	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC		U/K

Yukon

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 22:08
Subject: First Nations Protests - National Day of Action
Attachments: 2013-01-16 ST003-13E - FirstNations Protests - National Day of Action.DOCX.DOCX; Geomatics - ST003-13E National FN Protests - 2013-01-16.pdf.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 8.pdf

Please find attached updates from the GOC.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.,
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

Ongoing rail blockades by First Nations protesters near Belleville, ON, Portage la Prairie, MB, and Kitwanga, BC continue to cause delays to freight and passenger rail traffic.

Earlier in the day, the temporary and peaceful blockade of traffic through the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, resulted in significant delays to United States-bound traffic.

A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests associated with the "National Day of Action", took place across the country, without incident and with minimal impacts.

Please find attached **ST003-13E – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action** and corresponding **Geomatics product.** Information valid as of 16 Jan 2013, 18:30 EST. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Reports provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: WILSON, Randy, Booth, Rod, SEKELA, Mike, CANTERA, Brian
CC: BECK, Randy, RIDEOUT, Wayne, Lesage, Michael, Clayton.Pecknold@gov.bc.ca, ARMSTRONG, Janice
Date: 2013-01-16 19:21
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-16
Attachments: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-16

BN and updated matrix for your info and dissemination as you deem appropriate.

Paul

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-17 12:59
Subject: Fwd: HDI and Capital Power
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

reporting.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> · · · 2013-01-17 12:55 >>>

Tim: At this time - there are about fifty First Nation protesters at the Capital Power Sandusk location (Nanicoke, Ontario).

You may already know but the HDI are tagging alone (my term: "using") the INM movement to influence their position with Capital Power and their windmill generation farm. The HDI have served Capital Power on January 14th with a Cease and Desist order no doubt due to Capital Power having refused HDI's monetary demands on the windmill project.

" *The greatness of a person's power is the measure of their surrender.* "

Please consider the environment before printing this email. Avant d'imprimer ce courriel, pensez à l'environnement.

This message, including any attached documents, is intended for the addressees only. It may contain information that is confidential, privileged and/or exempt from disclosure. No rights to privilege or confidentiality have been waived. Any unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please reply to the sender by e-mail and delete or destroy all copies of this message. Ce message, incluant tous les documents joints, est à l'intention des destinataires visés seulement. Il peut contenir des renseignements confidentiels, protégés et/ou ne pouvant pas être divulgués. Aucune renonciation n'est faite quant à sa nature confidentielle et privilégiée. Par conséquent, toute diffusion ou utilisation non autorisée est strictement interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel et en détruire toutes les copies existantes.

From: David McInnis
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-16 18:44
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-16
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-16 1400hrs.docx

>>> David McInnis 2013-01-16 17:42 >>>

>>> David McInnis 2013-01-16 17:38 >>>
Attached is the most up to date D Division matrix for this event. Attachment is in PDF and Office format. Pros file 2012-1601206.

There were many events throughout the RCMP jurisdiction this date as matrix noted and only one in the City of Winnipeg. All protest action has been peaceful to date. The only incident that remains active is the Portage La Prairie blockade which concentrated on the CN railway throughout most of the day. A small amount of protesters remain and situation is being monitored.

Thank You.

From: Hilton SMEE
To: Idle_No_More; NOC, National_Operations
CC: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-16 18:16
Subject: Fwd: RE: Idle No More Protest - Sit Rep from Nunavut
Attachments: RE: Idle No More Protest

Good Evening, See attached.

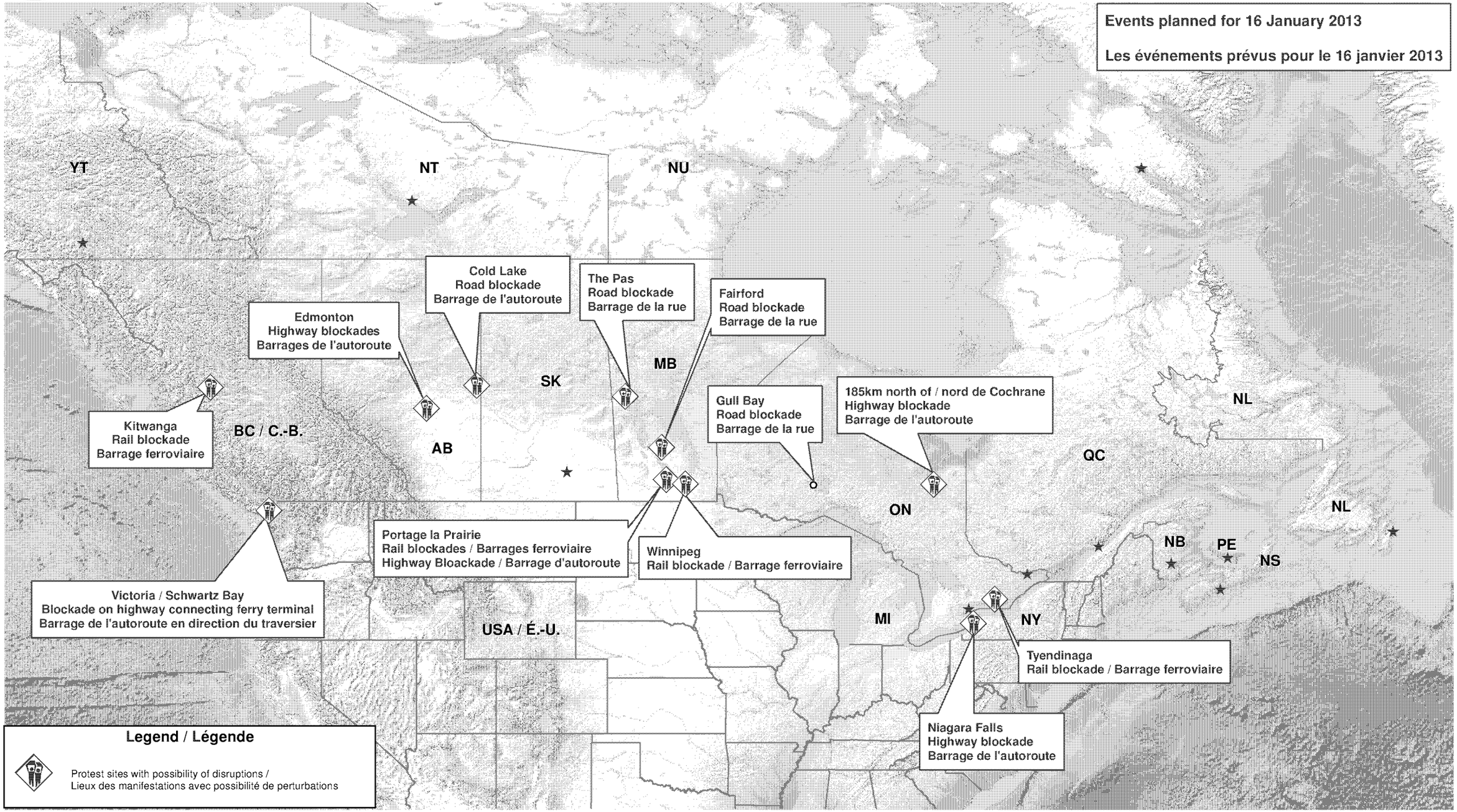
Regards,

Hilton

Supt. Hilton Smee
Criminal Operations Officer
Iqaluit, Nunavut
X0A 0H0
hilton.smee@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
(O)867-975-4665
(C) 867-222-1106

GOC-COG

ST003-13E First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

16 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
18:30 EST/HNE

Canada

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CROPS ; Idle_No_More; NOC; National Communication Services Media
Date: 2013-01-17 08:14
Subject: GOC Daily Operations Brief - 17 Jan 2013
Attachments: 2013-01-17 GOC Daily Operations Brief.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information
Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS
Idle_No_More
NOC
National Communication Services Media

****

Government Operations Centre
CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: A classified addendum will be issued by the GOC
HIGHLIGHTS
Canadian Weather
An intense cold front continues its progression across QC and the Maritimes today bringing a rapid drop in the temperature and possible snow squalls. Extreme wind chill conditions will persist over NU and northern MB/ON/QC. A system coming from the Gulf of Alaska will spread 10-15 cm of snow over northern BC and southern YT.
Tropical Activity
· Tropical Cyclone Emang – Update
Space weather
· There is currently no major storm watch in effect.
Incidents / Special Events
· (003) First Nation Protests, Day of Action – Nationwide: Update
Wildland Urban Interface Fire
· Nothing significant to report.
Flooding
· Nothing significant to report.
Upcoming
· Nothing significant to report.
GEOMATICS PRODUCTS
Weather - Current Conditions - http://www.weatheroffice.gc.ca/canada_e.html.
Public Weather Warnings - http://www.weatheroffice.gc.ca/warnings/warnings_e.html
Hurricane Track Information – Atlantic -
http://www.weatheroffice.gc.ca/data/hurricane_images/track.png
Space Weather Zones –
http://216.254.169.195/static/Daily_Brief_Space_Weather_map_ENG.pdf
Events, Incidents and Items of Interest –
http://216.254.169.195/2013/Jan/Geomatics_-_Daily_ops_brief_2013-01-17.pdf
National Highlights – Wildfire Hotspots -

http://216.254.169.195/static/Daily_brief_-_fire_-_ENG.pdf
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:
IMPORTANT NOTICE
This document is suitable for release to: DISSEMINATION LEVEL 1 - Provincial/Territorial Emergency Management Organizations, Critical Infrastructure Partners and the Emergency Management Community.
This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
CC: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Kermer, Angela; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-01-16 19:17
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-16
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM BriefingNote 2013-01-16.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-16.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 18:21
Subject: Idle No More Protest - V Division

Forwarded for your information, received from V Div.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****

At approx. 17:00 hrs this date the Idle No More Protest took place as planned in Iqaluit. Approx. 25 - 30 protesters formed up at the 4 corners. S/Sgt LeComte expressed his expectations were for a peaceful walk advised that this would be the way it was. LeComte also advised her that one PC would lead, and one would follow and that By-law was going to block intersections so that no one was hurt or injured. very thankful for this approach. At 17:10 protesters stepped onto the street where traffic was disrupted for approx. 2 - 3 minutes before the march started. The march went past North mart and around ring road and lasted approx. 30 minutes and at the finish there was approx. 20 people left as they had been dropping out throughout the march.

All in all an uneventful event.

I expressed thanks to the By-law members in attendance on behalf of the RCMP.

Monty

LeComte L.L. S/Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c R.C.M.Police
Box 1570
Iqaluit, Nunavut
Ph. 867-975-4480
Cell. 867-222-2918
Fax 867-975-4454

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP		
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	Unknown	Langley RCMP	Rally located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	167	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-25	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-02-02	Alert Bay To Victoria	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-01-16

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-16, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who has held a hunger strike since December 11, 2012.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders on Friday, January 11th, 2013. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- Another "National Day of Action" was organized on January 16th, 2013 advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy."

CURRENT STATUS:

$ January 16th "National Day of Action" included
  $ New Hazelton: Blockade of CN/CP rail tracks – ongoing
  $ Saanich: Blockade of Pat Bay Highway – concluded without incident
  $ Vancouver: Rally at Sheraton Wall Center – ongoing

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' events *(refer to attached timeline):*

  $ January 17 – Chilliwack: University of the Fraser Valley (educational forum)
  $ January 17 – Port Alberni: Island Community College (unconfirmed)
  $ January 17-24 – Vancouver: CTV Studios (coincide with main news hour)
  $ January 19 – Vancouver: Rogers Arena (first Canucks game)
  $ January 19 – Langley: Willowbrook Mall
  $ January 19 – Victoria: Mayfair Mall
  $ January 19 – Squamish: Highway 99
  $ January 19 – Port Alberni: Pacific Rim Highway
  $ January 19 – Campbell River: Discovery Harbour Mall
  $ January 20 – Surrey: Surrey Centre Mall
  $ January 22 – Vancouver: Intersection of Georgia & Granville St.

- On January 24, 2013, BC First Nations Chiefs are meeting in Vancouver in relation to the 'Idle No More' movement. Grand Chief Stewart Philip (UBCIC) and Grand Chief Ed John (First Nations

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Summit Group) are anticipated to attend. This information has not been independently corroborated.

- $ "National Day of Action" on January 28, 2013 to coincide with the re-opening of Parliament. This 'Day of Action' includes social justice, environmental, labour and other activists groups. To date, there are no events scheduled in BC.

- $ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- $ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- E-Division observed relatively minor demonstrations during today's 'National Day of Action.' However, 'Idle No More' events continue to be organized and show no signs of abating.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

- $ Major Highways, Bridges, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and Government Buildings remain the most vulnerable targets of disruption/protest.

- $ ECROPS and E Division APS continue to work with partners to collate and disseminate information and develop an operational plan in the event of a major, long-term demonstration or any province-wide paralysis of transportation systems and/or infrastructure.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- $ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-01-16

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Richard AIRD
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-16 20:07
Subject: "M" Division Update - January 16th, 2013
Attachments: WHStar-Letter-Idle No-More-We will not participate-2013-01-15.pdf; WHStar-Editorial-Idle No More-2013-01-16.pdf

"M" Division Update:
To date, Idle No More activities in Yukon have been peaceful and without injury, damage or significant disruption. "M" Division Criminal Operations has developed a productive working relationship with INM organizers at a territorial and local level and is being kept informed of new plans and developments.

The organization is emphasizing peaceful/respectful action under the guidance of respected elders.
Organizers have publicly emphasized that protests will be peaceful and respectful and they do not support economic disruption.
The next INM activity will be a 24-hour prayer circle starting today at 6 pm in the Kwanlin Dun Potluck House in Whitehorse.
"M" Division is maintaining direct and open communication with the primary organizers
With the support of the organizers, RCMP First Nations Policing, through CROPS, has committed to attending future rallies and events to enhance safety of protesters and to keep the peace.
Please see letter to local media from INM organizers and Whitehorse Star editorial in response.

submitted by Cpl. AIRD
"M" Division First Nations Policing Coordinator

From: Richard AIRD
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-16 19:46
Subject: "M" Division Update- January 16th - Possible protest in Teslin on January 28th, 2013.

"M" Division -Teslin Update:
Chief and Council have advised the NCO that they are planning on holding a peaceful rally on January 28th, 2013.
They will do this between 12 pm and 2 pm on January 28th.
They plan to stop motorist going through town and hand out flyers.
They will let the NCO know more details as they get closer to the date.

submitted by Cpl. AIRD
"M" Division First Nations Policing Coordinator
(867)667-5588

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required	WPS advised	Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Last Updated 2013-01-16 1400hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade – Vehicle slowdown	Unknown	Yes	To Liaise with Ste. Rose	East District
Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	Cranberry Portage		Occurred 2013-01-16 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Main Street, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Walk down main street			Peaceful Protest, small numbers	Detachment West District
Oil Off loading facility, Cromer MB	Virden		Did not occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown		Not many details known	West District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 1, Ontario side, may affect traffic on MB side	Falcon Lake		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised Blockade will occur the ON side, Falcon Lake Det. Involved for traffic control on MB side only	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings peaceful	RCMP Intel Units
RCMP HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes, WPS with RCMP	Unknown if going ahead	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 6 and Perimeter HWY, Winnipeg	Stonewall		Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Meeting at Red Sun Gas Bar, then headed to Trans-Canada and Yellowhead exit	
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecapppo	Wayway seecappo		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest		Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment
PTH 45 and Ridge Road, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Possible blockade		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for peaceful protest and will re-route traffic	Detachment
CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes	Exact location unknown	RCMP Intel Units
Railway by Yellowhead outside Long Plain, Long Plain	Portage la Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16 0800 hrs	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-19	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress RCMP and WPS		RCMP Intel Units
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic interruption	Unknown	Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1700hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Flash Mob / Round Dance	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)			2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02					RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-17 08:59
Subject: Potential Threats
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

If you require additional information, please contact Noel Flatters, Calgary INSET.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 18:10
Subject: Protest Update 2013-01-16 18:00 hrs

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

***** Update Tyendinaga****

As of 18:00 hrs the blockade continues. Reports from partners on the ground indicate that the protestors will vacate the area 19:00 hrs.

Have a good evening everyone

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Monty LECOMTE
To: BRINE, Lindsey; ELLIOTT, Garfield; GALLAGHER, Frank; PEARSON, Neill; SMEE, Hilton; WRIGHT, Steve
Date: 2013-01-16 18:07
Subject: RE: Idle No More Protest

At approx. 17:00 hrs this date the Idle No More Protest took place as planned in Iqaluit. Approx. 25 - 30 protesters formed up at the 4 corners. S/Sgt LeComte expressed his expectations were for a peaceful walk advised that this would be the way it was. LeComte also advised her that one PC would lead, and one would follow and that By-law was going to block intersections so that no one was hurt or injured. very thankful for this approach. At 17:10 protesters stepped onto the street where traffic was disrupted for approx. 2 - 3 minutes before the march started. The march went past North mart and around ring road and lasted approx. 30 minutes and at the finish there was approx. 20 people left as they had been dropping out throughout the march.

All in all an uneventful event.

I expressed thanks to the By-law members in attendance on behalf of the RCMP.

Monty

LeComte L.L. S/Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c R.C.M.Police
Box 1570
Iqaluit, Nunavut
Ph. 867-975-4480
Cell. 867-222-2918
Fax 867-975-4454

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 20:16
Subject: Situation Report 5 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 5 - Manifestations Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 005 (English version)

Period / Période
Date

16 :40 – 19 :00 EST
21 :40 – 24 :00 Zulu
16 January 2013

La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

–

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

The blockade is still ongoing. (Source: CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

The blockade is still ongoing. Negotiations are ongoing between protestors, CN Police and the RCMP. The protest leader is calling for an end of the blockade at 19:00 EST. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Ontario

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

Protestors are stating that they will leave the site at 19:00 EST. At 20:00 EST, CN Police will verify if the protestors have vacated. As per Situation Report 4, VIA Rail is still bussing passengers to their destination. (Source: CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Belleville Sub – Shannonville, ON

There is currently a blockade on the CP line near Shannonville on the Belleville Sub (Belleville Sub - Shannonville). This blockade is part of the existing Tyendinaga protest. The CN and CP tracks are close to each other and it is reported that protestors are moving from track to track. (Source: CP Police)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and is still operating at

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-16 21:27
Subject: Situation Report 6 - Idle No More Protests - 16 January 2013 / Rapport de situation 6 - Manifestations Idle No More - Le 16 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle No More' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 006 (English version)

Period / Période
Date

19 :00 – 20 :15 EST
00 :00 – 01 :15 Zulu
16 January 2013

La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé

January 16, 2013

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

The blockade is still ongoing. It is reported that the protestors plan to leave the site at 21:00 EST. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security).

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

It is reported that protesters have cleared the tracks. CN is currently inspecting the track, and should everything prove to be satisfactory, the track will re-open within the hour. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Ontario

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

It is reported that the protestors have cleared the CN track. CN is currently inspecting the track, and should everything prove to be satisfactory, the track will re-open within the hour. (Source: CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Belleville Sub – Shannonville, ON

It is reported that the protestors have cleared the CP track and the line is now open. (Source: CP Police)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nil report.

Media / Média

This event has generated media interest.

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and is still operating at

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Natalie Belisle
Pierre Mondor
613-995-9737

[HQ]

Transport Canada | Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters | Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet	Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
'Idle No More' protests / Manifestations « Idle no more »	HQ / AC – 007 FINAL (bilingual/bilingue)

Period / Période	Date
20 :15 – 22 :00 EST 01 :15 – 3 :00 Zulu	16 January 2013 16 january 2013

English version

Pacific

Kitwanga, BC

It is reported that protesters have cleared the tracks. CN is currently inspecting the track, and should everything prove to be satisfactory, the track will re-open within the hour. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security).

Prairie and Northern

Portage La Prairie, MB

The rail line inspection was completed successfully and CN is now resuming normal operations. (CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Ontario

Kingston Sub – Marysville, ON

The rail line inspection was completed successfully and CN is now resuming normal operations.(Source: CN Police and TC Surface and Intermodal Security)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Version française

Pacifique

Kitwanga, C.-B.

On rapporte que les manifestants ont libéré la voie. Le CN inspecte actuellement la voie et si tout semble correct, la voie sera rouverte au cours de la prochaine heure. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC).

Prairies et Nord

Portage La Prairie, Man.

L'inspection de la voie a été achevée avec succès et le CN reprend les opérations normales. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC)

Ontario

Subdivision Kingston – Marysville, Ont.

L'inspection de la voie a été achevée avec succès et le CN reprend les opérations normales. (Source : police du CN et Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de TC)

Québec

Rien à rapporter.

Atlantique

Rien à rapporter.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Nil report / Sans objet

Media / Média
This event has generated media interest. / Cet événement a généré l'intérêt des médias.

Comments / Commentaires
The Situation Centre is monitoring the situation and has resumed

Le Centre d'intervention surveille la situation et a repris les

Prepared by / Rédacteur	Released by / Agent Approbateur	Tel / Tél
Barb McCartney	Sylvain Lacroix	613-995-9737

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Bohemier, Marc
Date: 2013-01-16 19:38
Subject: Tyendinaga Update 2013-01-16 19:30 hrs

Good evening Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

***** Update Tyendinaga****

The protestors have vacated the tracks.
Rail service will be underway shortly.

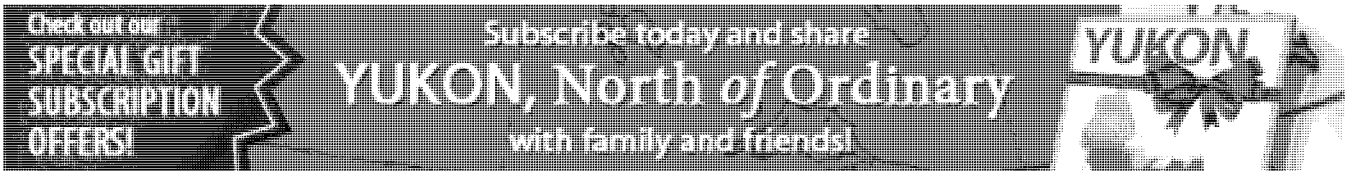
Regards

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

Search archives Search



Peaceful demonstrations can be effective mechanisms (Editorial)

By Whitehorse Star on January 16, 2013 at 4:56 pm

Members of Idle No More – Yukon may be conducting their activities among people who are commonly mystified by the complexities of their discontent, but their comportment deserves kudos.

They can take satisfaction: in their own modest way, they contributed to the national agitations that eventually helped persuade Prime Minister Stephen Harper to become more personally engaged in helping aboriginal Canadians at least partially attain their goals.

Last Friday afternoon's march from Yukon MP Ryan Leef's office through downtown Whitehorse was surprisingly large in its number and strident in its power. An encouraging feature of its composition was the number of non-aboriginal Yukoners intent on supporting First Nations' activism.

What none of the walkers deserved was the appalling behaviour of an unknown man driving a blue pickup truck.

According to eyewitnesses and videotape, the driver revved his engine and swerved recklessly close to marchers, coming within mere inches of some. He then made a return pass, aggressively blasting his horn in his cowardly attempts to intimidate a mix of citizens who were fully entitled to exercise their democratic right to demonstrate.

The dangerous, distasteful incident shows the negative depth of feelings the Idle No More movement can provoke.

Instead of becoming rightfully rattled, organizers of the movement have calmly vowed to continue their quest for improved federal relations not with anger and violence, but determination and compassion.

Organizers of the campaign are under no obligation to move public relations to the forefront of their agenda. Nevertheless, they did just that on Monday, with the release of a statement summing up their intentions over the coming days and weeks.

They firmly eschewed such national tactics as blockading the Ambassador Bridge between Detroit and Windsor, Ont., or stopping trains on major railway lines.

"Organizers in Yukon follow the lead of Idle No More nationally, and we do not support Canadian economic disruptions," they said in a statement published in Tuesday's Star.

"We as Idle No More – Yukon will continue to engage in peaceful demonstrations to build awareness of the legislation being imposed and educate the public about indigenous issues in Canada."

The Yukoners shrewdly recognize that civil disobedience accomplishes little save eroding public sympathy for their cause and diverting the focus from the issues.

Some of the anonymous comments sent to newspapers' websites reflect a disturbing degree of ignorance and racism, underlining the importance of retaining the support of Canadians with more moderate views.

Despite the best, though not necessarily effective intentions of aboriginal and non-aboriginal governments alike, the lives of far too many First Nations citizens resemble those of people mired in Third World locales.

Harsh, inadequate shelter, insufficient sources of clean water, educational and employment shortcomings, health woes, spousal violence and chronic substance abuse issues continue to plague too many First Nations Canadians.

The ramifications are seen daily on the streets of the nation, which give rise to inaccurate and unfair stereotyping. Far too much suffering has been inflicted on citizens who did not deserve it, as has soberly been pointed out (again) in this week's Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada hearings in Whitehorse.

Only time will tell whether the Conservatives, in the 2 1/2 remaining years in their 2011 mandate, will simply pay lip service to the problems or make sincere attempts to work with aboriginal Canadians to remedy their complaints about the lastest omnibus legislation's effects on their constitutional rights and the health of their land and water.

Resource revenue-sharing arrangements with provinces, treaty talks and land claims settlement complications are at the heart of the national unrest, and require urgent resolution.

In fact, it's astounding that such fundamental questions of justice remain unresolved in the enlightened era of 2013 in one of the richest, most progressive countries on Earth.

In their own small way, from their own land vastly remote from Ottawa, determined Yukoners have helped spur the momentum toward frank and constructive dialogue. In that vein, their efforts can be judged a success.

We will not participate in events of this nature

Ed. note: Whitehorse residents Marilyn Jensen and Cherish Clarke of Idle No More – Yukon released this statement Monday.

By Whitehorse Star on January 15, 2013 at 3:29 pm

- No comments
- Email story
- Print story

Ed. note: Whitehorse residents Marilyn Jensen and Cherish Clarke of Idle No More – Yukon released this statement Monday.

Yukon realizes and respects that indigenous nations are separate and distinct.

They are represented by different languages, cultures, treaties, bands and self-governments.

Idle No More – Yukon will not criticize or create divisiveness among First Nations leaders who chose to go to the meeting of Jan. 11th vs. those who did not.

On both sides, their decisions are valid and are done in the best interests of the people they represent.

On Jan. 11, several chiefs who did not participate in the meeting with the Assembly of First Nations and the prime minister called for economic disruption and blockades for Jan. 16.

Idle No More – Yukon will not be participating in events of this nature.

Organizers in Yukon follow the lead of Idle No More nationally, and we do not support Canadian economic disruptions.

We as Idle No More – Yukon will continue to engage in peaceful demonstrations to build awareness of the legislation being imposed and educate the public about indigenous issues in Canada.

We support and respect the vision of the four founding women of Idle No More by keeping this a peaceful movement, and remain united in solidarity.

"We will pray for unity in our peaceful movement of spiritual transformation and awakening. We will pray for 24 hours in constant prayer beginning together in a large circle to smudge, sing prayer songs and focus on our spiritual transformation." (Marilyn Jensen)

Sunday, Jan. 20, starting at 2 p.m.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 17 janvier 2013 à 15 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19 janvier 2013	Intersection de la route Pacific Rim 4 et de la route Hector	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14 h HNE		Site Web de « Idle No More »			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
17 janvier 2013	Autoroute 1	Calgary	Idle No More		Ralliement	Bureau régional de SP en Alberta			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19 janvier 2013	Poste de la GRC, avenue Portage	Winnipeg	Diverses Premières nations		Manifestation	AADNC			
19 janvier 2013		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12h00 HNE	Marche	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013		Ottawa	Assemblé des Premières Nations		Rencontre de l'Assemblée des Premières nations. Anniversaire de la rencontre de la Couronne-Premières nations. Le premier ministre et le gouverneur général sont invités.	Bureau régional de SP en Ont.			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 15:00 EST on 17 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-17	Hwy 1	Calgary	Idle No More		Rally	AB RO			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-19		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	AANDC, PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24		Ottawa	AFN		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	PS ON RO			
Jan-28	Pairlament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-18 09:40
Subject: Fwd: Parce que ça se passe dans 1h15
Attachments: Parce que ça se passe dans 1h15

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-17 18:22
Subject: Fwd: ST003-13F FINAL - Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation / Matrice d'événements valide à 15h le 17 janiver 2013
Attachments: ST003-13F FINAL - Manifestation des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation.docx; (003) Manifestations des Premières nations - Journée nationale de protestation - Matrice des évènements v.9.pdf

>>> GOC-COG · > 2013/01/17 18:05 >>>

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

(English version previously sent)

Résumé

Dans le cadre de la "Journée nationale d'action", un certain nombre de manifestations pacifiques des Premières nations, y compris des barrages routiers et ferroviaires et des ralentissements de circulation, ont eu lieu à travers le pays le 16 janvier 2013. Toutes les activités de protestation se sont déroulées sans incident majeur.

Le blocus temporaire et pacifique du trafic sur le pont Ambassador à Windsor, Ontario, a entraîné des retards de circulation en direction des États-Unis. Les blocages temporaires de chemin de fer par des manifestants des Premières nations près de Belleville, Ontario, Portage la Prairie, au Manitoba, et Kitwanga, Colombie-britannique, ont entraîné des perturbations pour le fret et le trafic ferroviaire de passagers.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST003-13F FINAL – Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation** ainsi que la **matrice d'événements** correspondante pour les événements à venir. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **17 janvier 2013, à 15 h (HNE).** Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en caractère **gras.**

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Eric Beaulne
To: ANDREW J SUTHERLAND; MARK R SIMONSEN; SHELLY C MATTHES;
CC: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Idle_No_More; Lefebvre, Garry; McAfee, Pat; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;

Date: 2013-01-18 11:59
Subject: IDLE NO MORE: Flash Mob at Massena Mall January 18th, 2013 & Movie Presentation

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Maryann Drouin
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-18 08:49
Subject: Parce que ça se passe dans 1h15

Le **18 janvier** vers 10h00 à **Essipit** dans le stationnement du conseil de bande rue de la réserve, les membres du conseil et des participants feront une cérémonie avec tambours. Ils déplaceront le drapeau du Canada pour y ajouter le nouveau drapeau Idle no more avec la plume.

Cette activité sera pacifique. Durée environ 30 minutes.

La police de Essipit sera aux alentours.

From: Michael Lesage
To: NOC, National_Operations, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Saleh, Magdi, Enger, Tonia
Date: 2013-01-17 19:23
Subject: Re: Fwd: RE: RCMP

Mike
-----Original Message-----
From: National_Operations NOC
Cc: Saleh, Magdi <Magdi.Saleh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/17/2013 19:16:29
Subject: Fwd: RE: RCMP

This request from GOC is forwarded for your information.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> GOC-COG 2013/01/17 19:03 >>>

Good evening RCMP NOC
In reference to the information provided below, we would like to know if we have the permission to use this info to update our Event Matrix, which will be disseminated daily to federal, provincial and municipal partners.
Thanks

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC [mailto:National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January-17-13 4:43 PM
To: GOC-COG
Subject: RCMP Open Source Report

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****
Date: 2013-01-17

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian events, a list of known events being organized, as well as events planned until January 24. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

A number of demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades, intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues, took place across Canada as part of the "National Day of Action" on January 16. Though many of yesterday's events took place under the Idle No More (INM) banner, INM organizers maintain they do not support blockades of railways and international bridges as well as economic disruption. Protestors blocked rail lines in Ontario, Manitoba, and British Columbia, resulting in delays to both passenger and freight traffic; caused traffic slowdowns on major highways in several provinces; and, impacted cross-border traffic at international bridges, such as the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor and the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls. For the most part, protests on January 16 were peaceful and without incident.

The INM movement continues to plan activities in the days leading up to its call for a Global Day of Action, on January 28, to coincide with the return of MPs to the House of Commons.

A total of five events are planned for January 17 in British Columbia (BC), New Brunswick (NB), Nova Scotia (NS), and Ontario (ON). These direct actions include educational sessions in BC and NB; a concert/rally in NS; a rally in ON; and, a week-long rally in BC.

There are several events planned to occur between January 18 and 24.
EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-17)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1100-1300
Midhurst, ON
Rally planned
25-100

1900
Fredericton, NB
The Conservation Council of NB is hosting a session on the INM movement
U/k

1800
Vancouver, BC
Week-long rallies. This event is to last from Jan 17 to 24.
28

1900
Truro, NS
UNITY concert and rally in support of INM
U/k

U/k
Chilliwack, BC
An educational forum at the University of the Fraser Valley Chilliwack campus
U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-01-18)

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-18
1630
Saskatoon, SK
Flash mob planned
U/k

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – JANUARY 19-24, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-24
1230
Edmonton
Flash mob / round dance planned
U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-01-19
1000 EST
Port Alberni
Demonstration planned
U/k

2013-01-19
U/k
Campbell River
Meeting to be held on INM
U/k

2013-01-19
U/k
Squamish
Protest to be held
167

2013-01-19
U/k
Victoria
Rally to be held
118

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Wentzell, Neil, Broadhurst, Ted, Foster, Scott, Munro, Victor, Zawerbny, Robert(...)
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-17 16:42
Subject: Re: Questions ....

Thank you Lori

Neil please note CI's response.

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/17/2013 16:37:15
Subject: Re: Questions ....

Hi Tim,

I'm answering on behalf of Christine, and the team working on the briefings here in CI.

Protestors have indeed disrupted traffic flow in Manitoba and in Edmonton -- on highways --

There was a demonstration in BC where traffic was blocked on the Pat Bay (Patricia Bay) Hwy which apparently connects Victoria with the airport in and the Swartz Bay ferry terminal.

Hope that answers these questions.

Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-17 14:46 >>>
1. The RCMP is a participant in the Government of Canada's Cyber Security Strategy and would conduct investigations related to criminal cyber activity on Critical Infrastructure Sectors if requested.

Public Safety Canada is the lead agency for the Government on Cyber Security and is continuously working with the critical infrastructure sectors to improve voluntary incident reporting and to expand situational awareness in an ever changing and high risk environment that the cyber environment poses.

The Canadian Cyber Incident Response Centre (CCIRC) operates within Public Safety Canada, and works with partners inside and outside Canada to mitigate cyber threats to vital networks outside the federal government. They support the owners and operators of systems of national importance, including critical infrastructure, and is responsible for coordinating the national response to any serious cyber incidents.

I have included Criminal Intelligence, who by default was assigned responsibility at the national level to monitor - not officially report - on the Idle-No-More movement,

Christine and Fred, are you able to respond to Neil's question re:

Thanks.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team

National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Ted Broadhurst 2013-01-17 14:24 >>>
1. Yes and no. Primary to TechOps. Their mandate and responsible to pass on, although we do work closely with CIRC.

2. Will get back on this once in office.

Skating w/ jk's hard to text
Ted Broadhurst
RCMP National Security Critical Infrastructure
(O) 613-993-3750
(BB) 613-220-2137
PIN 269A9C7A
Sent from my BB
-----Original Message-----
From: Neil Wentzell
Cc: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/17/2013 14:18:48
Subject: Questions ....

Good afternoon Gentlemen,

I fielded two phone conversations this afternoon that I thought our good friends at CIIT may be able to provide some insight ....

1. Does CIIT look after reporting cyber related occurrences that comes to your attention via the INSET's and NSES' s to the Canadian Cyber Incident Response Centre?

Thank you for any feedback you might be able to provide on these two topics.

Cheers,

Neil

Neil WENTZELL, Cpl.
NCO i/c RCMP HNSES
P.O. Box 2286
3139 Oxford Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3E1
(902) 873-2801 (Office)
(902) 476-9758 (Cell)
(902) 873-2806 (Fax)
e-mail: neil.wentzell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
****
****

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-17 16:02
Subject: ST003-13F FINAL - First Nations Protests - National Day of Action / Event Matrix as of 15:00 EST on 17 Jan 2013
Attachments: ST003-13F FINAL - First NationsProtests - National Day of Action.docx; 003 - First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 9.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

As part of the "National Day of Action", a number of peaceful First Nations protests, including road and rail blockades and slowdowns, took place across the country on 16 Jan 2013. All protest activities occurred without major incident.

The temporary and peaceful blockade of traffic through the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, ON, led to delays of United States-bound traffic. Temporary rail blockades by First Nations protesters near Belleville, ON, Portage la Prairie, MB, and Kitwanga, BC resulted in disruptions to freight and passenger rail traffic.

Please find attached **ST003-13F FINAL – First Nations Protests – National Day of Action** and corresponding **Events Matrix** for upcoming events. Information valid as of 17 Jan 2013, 15:00 EST. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Reports provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française vous sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST003-13F FINAL

Incident: First Nations Protests – National Day of Action

Date: Information valid as of 17 Jan 2013, 15:00 EST

Description of current incident: On 16 Jan 2013, a number of peaceful FN protests took place across the country as part of the "National Day of Action".

In Ontario, a peaceful protest at the main entrance of the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor) took place between approximately 11:00 EST and 15:00 EST. The protest blocked the main truck artery onto the bridge, causing delays of about 2 hours to outbound traffic. United States-bound traffic at the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls, ON was also momentarily blocked as protesters performed a ceremonial Round Dance in front of the bridge's entrance.

At approximately 14:00 EST, several protesters from Tyendinaga FN established blockades on the main CP and CP railway lines east of Belleville ON, including the CN line used by VIA Rail. These blockades, **which lasted until approximately 19:00 EST**, resulted in delays to freight and passenger train traffic.

In Manitoba, at approximately 13:00 EST, protesters in Portage la Prairie established two blockades on CN and CP railway lines. The blockade of the CN rail lines, by approximately 20 protesters, has resulted in the stoppage freight traffic, causing the back-up of train traffic throughout Manitoba. **The CN rail blockade was lifted at approximately 22:00 EST**. The blockade of the CP rail line, by approximately 6 protesters, lasted less than an hour and ended with minimal disruptions to rail traffic.

In British Columbia, at approximately 15:30 EST, about 45 FN protesters blocked the CN main rail line by Kitwanga, between Prince George and Prince Rupert. **The blockade, which resulted in the delay of one VIA Rail train, was lifted at approximately 21:00 EST.**

A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to other protests, took place across the country without incident and with minimal impacts.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada, media/open source reporting.

Current actions:

The GOC continues to monitor and analyze the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing and to identify potential impacts.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

Future actions: The GOC will continue to work with federal and provincial partners to coordinate efforts and to assess the impact of upcoming protests.

A consolidated events matrix will continue to be maintained by the GOC and will be distributed daily, or as required.

Departments and Agencies with further information on other upcoming FN protest activities are asked to continue reporting to the GOC.

The next event of significance is expected to be the 28 Jan 2013 "Idle No More International Call-to-Action."

Assessment/Analysis: Impact from "National Day of Action" related protests include interruptions to passenger and freight trains, temporary disruptions to road traffic, and delays at border crossings/ports of entry, including significant delays at the Ambassador Bridge, Canada's busiest border crossing. To date, all protests have been peaceful.

Additional situation reports: This will be the last situation report on this specific event; however, the GOC will continue to monitor and report on FN protest activities in the GOC Daily Operations Brief.

Additional Products: Nil.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND-1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU des PT, des partenaires responsables des IE et des responsables de la GU

(English version sent previously.)

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST003-13F FINAL

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations – Journée nationale de protestation

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **17** janvier 2013, à **15 h** (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Le 16 janvier 2013, les Premières nations ont organisé un certain nombre de manifestations pacifiques un peu partout au pays dans le cadre de la Journée nationale de mobilisation.

En Ontario, entre 11 h et 15 h (HNE) environ, une manifestation pacifique a eu lieu à l'entrée principale du pont Ambassador (Windsor). La manifestation a bloqué la principale voie d'accès au pont utilisée par les camions et a entraîné des retards d'environ deux heures pour la circulation sortant du pays. Au pont Rainbow, à Niagara Falls (Ontario), la circulation à destination des États-Unis a aussi été temporairement arrêtée pendant que les manifestants effectuaient une ronde cérémoniale devant l'entrée du pont.

Vers 14 h (HNE), plusieurs manifestants de la Première Nation de Tyendinaga ont érigé des barrages sur les voies ferrées principales de CP et de CN à l'est de Belleville (Ontario), y compris la voie de CN utilisée par VIA Rail. Ces barrages, **qui ont pris fin autour de 19 h (HNE),** ont retardé le trafic ferroviaire de marchandises et de passagers.

Au Manitoba, vers 13 h (HNE), des manifestants ont érigé des barrages sur les voies ferrées de CN et de CP à Portage la Prairie. Le blocage des voies de CN, par environ 20 manifestants, a interrompu le trafic des marchandises et a entraîné des bouchons ferroviaires dans tout le Manitoba. **La levée du barrage de CN a eu lieu vers 22 h (HNE).** Le blocage de la voie de CP, par environ six manifestants, a duré moins d'une heure et s'est terminé sans avoir fortement perturbé le trafic ferroviaire.

En Colombie-Britannique, vers 15 h 30 (HNE), environ 45 manifestants des Premières Nations ont bloqué la ligne ferroviaire principale de CN près de Kitwanga, entre Prince George et Prince Rupert. **Le barrage, qui a retardé un train de VIA Rail, a été levé autour de 21 h (HNE).**

Il y a eu, dans l'ensemble du pays, d'autres barrages et ralentissements, en plus d'autres manifestations, sans incident; ils ont eu des répercussions minimales.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, bureaux régionaux de SP, Agence des services frontaliers du Canada, Transports Canada, médias et information de sources ouvertes

Mesures en cours

Le COG continue de surveiller et d'analyser la situation de près; il a communiqué avec les principaux ministères et organismes ainsi qu'avec les bureaux régionaux de SP en vue d'assurer un échange d'information homogène et de recenser les répercussions possibles.

La gestion de l'incident relève des administrations et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, selon le cas.

Mesures à venir : Le COG continuera de collaborer avec ses partenaires fédéraux et provinciaux pour coordonner les efforts et évaluer les répercussions des prochaines manifestations.

Le COG continuera de tenir à jour une matrice des évènements et la diffusera quotidiennement, ou au besoin.

Les ministères et organismes qui détiennent des renseignements sur les prochaines manifestations des PN sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Le prochain événement d'importance est prévu le 28 janvier 2013. Il s'agit d'un appel à l'action lancé à l'échelle internationale par le mouvement « Idle No More ».

Analyse/évaluation : Parmi les répercussions des manifestations associées à la journée nationale de mobilisation figurent la perturbation de trains de passagers et de marchandises, la perturbation temporaire du trafic routier et des retards aux postes frontaliers, y compris des retards importants au pont Ambassador, le passage frontalier le plus utilisé au Canada. Pour le moment, toutes les manifestations se sont déroulées dans le calme.

Autres rapports de situation : Il s'agit du dernier rapport de situation à propos de cet incident précis; toutefois, le COG continuera de surveiller la situation et de rendre compte des manifestations des Premières nations dans son rapport quotidien des opérations.

Autres produits : Aucun.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 18 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-19		**Squamish**	**Idle No More**		**Demonstration**	**RCMP**			
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14:00 EST		Idle No More Website			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24		**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**12:30 EST**	**Flash Mob / Round Dance**	**RCMP**			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-18		**Saskatoon**	**Idle No More**	**16:30 EST**	**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-18	**Westwood Inn**	**Swan River**	**Sapotaweyak Cree Nation**		**Rally against MB Hydro's Bipole III**	**Media**			
Jan-19	RCMP Station, Portage Ave.	Winnipeg	Various First Nations		Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-19		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	AANDC, PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24		Ottawa	AFN		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	PS ON RO			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

Idle No More Aboriginal Unrest Planned Protest (as of 15 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-19		Squamish	Idle No More		Demonstration	RCMP			
Jan-19	Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Beaver Rd	Port Alberni	Idle No More	10:00 EST	Demonstration	Idle No More, RCMP, AANDC			
Jan-28	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24		Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-19	**RCMP Station, Portage Ave.**	**Winnipeg**	**Various First Nations**	**11:00**	**Demonstration in front of the D Division HQ building (50 people)**	**AANDC, RCMP**	**11:00**	**NO**	**13:00**
Jan-19		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12:00 EST	March	AANDC, PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24		Ottawa	AFN		AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend	PS ON RO			
Jan-24	**Hwy 652 & Translimit Road**	**Cochrane**	**Various First Nations**		**Blockade**	**AANDC**			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Newfoundland and Labrador

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-21	**Corner Brook Band Office**	**Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN**	**Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN**		**Demonstration planned outside the band office**	**AANDC**			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 18 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19 janvier 2013		**Squamish**	**Idle No More**		**Manifestation**	**GRC**			
19 janvier 2013	Intersection de la route Pacific Rim 4 et de la route Hector	Port Alberni	Idle No More	14 h HNE		Site Web de « Idle No More »			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013		**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**12h30 HNE**	**Foule éclair / danse en rond**	**GRC**			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
18 janvier 2013		**Saskatoon**	**Idle No More**	**16h30 HNE**	**Foule éclair**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
18 janvier 2013	**Westwood Inn**	**Swan River**	**Sapotaweyak Cree première nation**		**Ralliement contre Hydro Manitoba Bipole III**	**Médias**			
19 janvier 2013	Poste de la GRC, avenue Portage	Winnipeg	Diverses Premières nations		Manifestation	AADNC			
19 janvier 2013		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12h00 HNE	Marche	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013		Ottawa	Assemblé des Premières Nations		Rencontre de l'Assemblée des Premières nations. Anniversaire de la rencontre de la Couronne-Premières nations. Le premier ministre et le gouverneur général sont invités.	Bureau régional de SP en Ont.			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 19 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19 janvier 2013		Squamish	Idle No More		Manifestation	GRC			
19 janvier 2013	Intersection de la route Pacific Rim 4 et de la route Hector	Port Alberni	Idle No More	10 h HNE	Manifestation	Site Web de « Idle No More »			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More	12h30 HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yinew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19 janvier 2013	**Poste de la GRC, avenue Portage**	**Winnipeg**	**Diverses Premières nations**	**11:00**	**Manifestation devant edifice D (50 personnes)**	**AADNC**	**11:00**	**Non**	**13:00**
19 janvier 2013		Winnipeg	Idle No More	12h00 HNE	Marche	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Winnipeg			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013		Ottawa	Assemblé des Premières Nations		Rencontre de l'Assemblée des Premières nations. Anniversaire de la rencontre de la Couronne-Premières nations. Le premier ministre et le gouverneur général sont invités.	Bureau régional de SP en Ont.			
24 janvier 2013	**Route 652**	**Cochrane**	**Diverses Premières nations**		**Blocus**	**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

Terre-Neuve

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
21 janvier 2013	**Bureau du conseil de bande - Corner Brook**	**Qalipu Mi'kmaq PN**	**Qalipu Mi'kmaq PN**		**Manifestation prévue à l'extérieur du conseil de bande**	**AADNC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC
Date: 2013-01-18 16:12
Subject: 003 - First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: (003) Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 10.pdf; (003) First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 10.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

Dist:
Idle_No_More email
CC; NOC Directors

****
DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 18 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **18 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Matrice distribué à: Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
	2013-64208	Protected "A"	2

BRIEFING NOTE TO THE COMMISSIONER | **NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE**

DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE D DIVISION HQ

ISSUE:

- A demonstration related to the Idle No More movement took place in front of the D Division HQ building.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2013-01-19 a peaceful protest organized by the Rosseau River was scheduled to take place between 1100 hours and 1400 hours in front of the D Division HQ building.
- An Operational Plan was developed for the RCMP response to the protest in conjunction with the Winnipeg Police Service (WPS) who have primary jurisdiction for the D Division HQ building.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The protest took place as planned and commenced at 1130 hours with approximately 50 persons in attendance.
- D Division APS members engaged the organizers upon arrival to discuss the planned activities of the group.
- A "spiritual ceremony" took place under the direction of First Nation elders. made a brief speech to the people who had gathered.
- The event ended and the people dispersed at approximately 1300 hours.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- None at this time.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

The D Division MRO was aware of this matter and had prior to discussions with NHQ Communications and the WPS MRO. Inquiries from the media will be addressed by the WPS MRO.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

- None at this time.

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Garth Patterson, Supt. OIC D Division Support Services (Prov)	2013-01-19	Scott Kolody, C/Supt. OIC D Division Criminal Operations	2013-01-19
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Kevin Brosseau, A/Comm. C.O. "D" Division	2013-01-19		

File No. N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire Protected "A"

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

- D Division APS
- D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator

(Prepared By: S/Sgt. David Allison #36731
"D" Division Criminal Operations)

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: 1_ALL EIMD REPORTS and all NOTIFICATIONS distribution list (NCR#3722054) "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Donna" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cole, Geoff" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Hallman, Ron" <Ron.Hallman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grover, Nicholas" <Nicholas.Grover@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Meghan-Tia Robertson" <MeghanTia.Robertson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Richard Budgell" <Richard.Budgell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Stephanie Guilbeault" <Stephanie.Guilbeault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Keddy, Daisy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mitchell, Gail" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Roy, Mario" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Sara Filbee" <Sara.Filbee@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Swords, Colleen" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Tara Shannon" <Tara.Shannon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Tromp, Elizabeth" <TrompE.DS-SM.HQ@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "White, Danielle" <Danielle.White@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "_FTP, IRSR_CEP" <IRSR_CEP_FTP@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, AADNC-AANDC <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bolster, Melissa" <Melissa.Bolster@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Buchanan, Kellie" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cloutier, Céleste" <CloutierC8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "D'Anjou, Alice" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <SmithDV@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ducros, Françoise" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <LoucksJ8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Landriault, Hugues" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lecompte, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Lecompte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Madalina Carlea" <Madalina.Carlea@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, " Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maureen Flagler" <Maureen.Flagler@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Melinda Moriarty" <Melinda.Moriarty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Monica Fuijkschot" <Monica.Fuijkschot@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-18 17:12
Subject: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 18, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#4948637-v1-AANDC_EIMD_WEEKLY_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT_AS_OF_FRIDAY__JANUARY_18__2013.DOCX

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 18, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:
- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:
- Idle No More Protests-National

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

- NIL

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK
Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- NIL

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, approximately 309 protests have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, media reported that Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) had begun a hunger strike protest. Chief Spence is demanding a meeting between the Prime Minister, the Crown, and First Nations leaders to discuss "treaty issues for First Nations across the country".

On Friday, January 11, 2013, Chief Spence along with some of her fellow chiefs met with Governor General David Johnston for a ceremonial meeting. As of Friday, January 18, 2013, Chief Spence's hunger strike continues. This is the 38th day of her hunger strike.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however some have affected the transportation sector. To date, approximately 109 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

On Wednesday, January 16, 2013, the Government Operations Centre reported a number of peaceful protests took place across the country as part of the "National Day of Action". Rail blockades by First Nations protesters occurred near Belleville, ON, Portage la Prairie, MB, and Kitwanga, BC, that caused delays to freight and passenger rail traffic. This included temporary disruptions to road traffic and delays at border crossings/ports of entry.

Additionally, protesters blocked the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor, ON) at the main entrance to the bridge, causing delays of about 2 hours to outbound traffic. The protest occurred between 11:00 EST and 15:00 EST.

A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to protests associated with the "National Day of Action", took place across the country, without incident and with minimal impacts.

The next event of significance for "Idle No More" is the International Call- to-Action (Global Day of Action) that is expected to occur on Monday, January 28, 2013.

During all full blockades of highways, law enforcement had been able to arrange for detours for traffic, and to notify the public of planned blockades. Emergency management issues related to the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies as appropriate.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were 18 partial blockades and 18 full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as 25 traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests (199) included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Planned Protests: Update

1. 19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Pacific Rim HWY #14 Port Alberni
2. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration RCMP Station, Portage Ave. Winnipeg
3. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Winnipeg
4. 21-Jan-2013 AT Qalipu Mi'kmaq First nation Band demonstration outside band office on Corner Brook Qalipu
5. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) Cochrane
6. 26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria
7. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa
8. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina
9. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson
10. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Manitoba Legislature Winnipeg
11. 31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Lieutenant Governor's Festival Winnipeg
12. 15-Apr-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals *unknown* Enbridge Oil Transportation Gretna

Please see the attached chart for an overview of past and planned protests by date and regional office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Past Protests occurring between January 12, 2013 to January 18, 2013:

1. 12-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Carden Street, Guelph Guelph
2. 12-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Trois-Rivieres
3. 12-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Offices of Winnipeg Sun Winnipeg
4. 12-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Banff Cascade Mall Banff
5. 12-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration West Edmonton Mall Edmonton
6. 12-Jan-2013 NWT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade NWT/Alberta Border HWY 1
7. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Maffeo Sutton Park Harbour City
8. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Comox Valley (corner of England Ave. and Sixth St). Vancouver Island
9. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nanaimo
10. 12-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Avalon Mall St. Johns, NF
11. 13-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cowichan
12. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration West Edmonton Mall Edmonton
13. 16-Jan-2013 BC Sinixt First Nation demonstration City Hall Nelson
14. 16-Jan-2013 BC Gtixsan blockade CN rail Gitwangak
15. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Railway at HWY 16 near Long Plain Reserve Portage La Prairie
16. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Railway Winnipeg
17. 16-Jan-2013 MB Fairford First Nationfull blockade road blockades and rallies Lake Manitoba
18. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade CN and CP rail lines The Pas and Fairford First Nation Winnipeg
19. 16-Jan-2013 QC Barriere Lake demonstration HWY 117 Barriere Lake
20. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal
21. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Park Emile-Gamelin Montreal
22. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St-Zotique Montreal
23. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Kitigan Zibi
24. 16-Jan-2013 QC Kahnawake youth demonstration Kahnawake
25. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Kanesatake
26. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands) Cold Lake
27. 16-Jan-2013 AB Papaschase First Nation blockade QEII Hwy(near entrance of former Papachase FN reserve in south Edmonton) Edmonton
28. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Derrick/Gateway Park Hwy 2 northbound Calgary
29. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Calgary City Hall Calgary
30. 16-Jan-2013 AB Treaty 7 First Nations demonstration Downtown Calgary Calgary
31. 16-Jan-2013 AB Lubicon Lake Nation traffic slowdown Various oil and gas fields Little Buffalo
32. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown North of Slave Lake
33. 16-Jan-2013 AB Papaschase First Nation blockade Queen Elizabeth II Hwy Gateway Park Edmonton
34. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cayuga Courthouse Cayuga
35. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Hwy 28 HWY 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway Burleigh Falls
36. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March St. Catherines to Niagara Falls southwestern Ontario
37. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Duckworth Street at Hwy 400 Barrie
38. 16-Jan-2013 ON Serpeant River and Nippising First Nations traffic slowdown Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Sault Ste. Marie North Bay
39. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Three Nations Crossing Bridge Cornwall
40. 16-Jan-2013 ON Whitefish River First Nation traffic slowdown Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on Whitefish River First Nation) Whitefish Falls

41. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd. Gull Bay
42. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Hwy 17 (west of Kenora) Kenora
43. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Intersection of Falls Ave.& Hwy 420 to Table Rock Niagara Falls
44. 16-Jan-2013 ON Lake Helen First Nation partial blockade HWY 17 and possibly rail line Nipigon
45. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Ambassador Bridge Windsor
46. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration British Consulate (777Bay St) Toronto
47. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest, traffic slowdown Hwy 17 at Christine Lane 15km west of North Bay
48. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest International Bridge Sault Ste Marie
49. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest, traffic slowdown Junction of Hwys 129 and 101 200km N of Sault Ste Marie
50. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Pine St. to Rainbow Centre Sudbury
51. 16-Jan-2013 ON Tyendinaga Mohawks blockade CP and CN rail lines
52. 16-Jan-2013 ON Anishinabek First Nation march Pine St. to Rainbow Centre Sudbury
53. 16-Jan-2013 ON Anishinabek First Nation blockade stretch of Hwy 6 at Caledonia bypass Caledonia
54. 16-Jan-2013 NU Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Main Intersection Iqualuit
55. 16-Jan-2013 AT St. Mary's First Nation march Provincial Legislature Fredericton
56. 16-Jan-2013 AT Kingsclear First Nation demonstration Beside Route 102/Chapel Road Kingsclear (NB)
57. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Centenial Bridge Mirimachi (NB)
58. 16-Jan-2013 AT Millbrook First Nation demonstration Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass Truro (NS)
59. 16-Jan-2013 AT Elsipogtog First Nation demonstration Hwy 11 at exit 53 Rexton (NB)
60. 16-Jan-2013 AT Tobique First Nations demonstration Trans Canada Hwy by exit 115 Trans Canada Hwy NB)
61. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Trans Canada Hwy by Eagle's Nest Woodstock (NS)
62. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest and traffic slowdown Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd) Moncton (NB)
63. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Miramichi brige, along major hwy Miramichi (NB)
64. 16-Jan-2013 AT Sugarloaf Senior HS students demonstration Intersection near Tim Horton's Campbellton NB)
65. 16-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Legislative Building Regina
66. 16-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown 20km South of Waterhen bridge, hwy 903 Regina
67. 16-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nakwata Ku Potlach House Whitehorse
68. 16-Jan-2013 YT Members of White River Band blockade Alaska Hwy Alaska hwy Beaver Creek
69. 16-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Pat Bay Highway Saanichton
70. 16-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Mount Newton Cross Road Victoria
71. 16-Jan-2013 BC Sinist Nation demonstration City Hall Nelson
72. 17-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Hwy 1 Calgary

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 18, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of Friday, January 18, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1942.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.
As of Friday, January 18, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon
1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, January 18, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, an increase of 4 since Friday, January 11, 2013.

Manitoba

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1057 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 365 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 206 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 182 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –100 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 20 evacuees

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPScentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: "AADNC-AANDC" <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alayna Johnson" <Alayna.Johnson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alice D'Anjou" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Céleste Cloutier" <Celeste.Cloutier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Colleen Swords" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cynthia Roussel" <Cynthia.Roussel@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daisy Keddy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Ricard" <Daniel.Ricard@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Danielle White" <Danielle.White@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David King" <David.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <David.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Dominic St-Pierre" <Dominic.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Donna Brennan" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Tromp" <Elizabeth.Tromp@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Françoise Ducros" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gail Mitchell" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Geoff Cole" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Hugues Landriault" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jaime LeRoy" <Jaime.LeRoy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Janet King" <Janet.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jason MacDonald" <Jason.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <Jeff.Loucks@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John de Francesco" <John.deFrancesco@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John Gordon" <John.Gordon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jos Dyck" <Jos.Dyck@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Guilbault" <Josee.Guilbault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée-Ann Paradis" <JoseeAnn.Paradis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Julie-Andrée St-Pierre" <JulieAndree.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karl Carisse" <Karl.Carisse@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kellie Buchanan" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kevin Murchie" <Kevin.Murchie@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kym Purchase" <Kym.Purchase@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Louise Atkins" <Louise.Atkins@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Luc Dumont" <Luc.Dumont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marcel Vautour" <Marcel.Vautour@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-20 18:12
Subject: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT FOR SUNDAY JANUARY 20, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#4965194-v1-AANDC_Weekend_Situational_Awareness_Report_for_Sunday_January_20_2013.DOCX

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
for Sunday, January 20, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

To watch over the weekend:
- Idle No More Protests - National

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

Idle no More Protests - Update

As reported on Friday, January 18, 2013, a number of scheduled First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred over the weekend.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature.

At this time, it is unknown how many protestors participated in the

various events.

Updates will be provided if additional information becomes available.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-01-19 15:01
Subject: BN Commr. "D" Div. - Demonstration outside HQ.
Attachments: 20130119_d_fnprotest.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "D" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "D" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Idle_No_More
NOC Director
SEC

****
issue:

· A demonstration related to the Idle No More movement took place in front of the D Division HQ building.

Ba background:
· On 2013-01-19 a peaceful protest organized by the Rosseau River was scheduled to take place between 1100 hours and 1400 hours in front of the D Division HQ building.
· An Operational Plan was developed for the RCMP response to the protest in conjunction with the Winnipeg Police Service (WPS) who have primary jurisdiction for the D Division HQ building.

Cu current Status:
· The protest took place as planned and commenced at 1130 hours with approximately 50 persons in attendance.
· D Division APS members engaged the organizers upon arrival to discuss the planned activities of the group.
· A "spiritual ceremony" took place under the direction of First Nation elders. made a brief speech to the people who had gathered.
· The event ended and the people dispersed at approximately 1300 hours.

St strategic Considerations:
· None at this time.

ST STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
The D Division MRO was aware of this matter and had prior to discussions with NHQ Communications and the WPS MRO. Inquiries from the media will be addressed by the WPS MRO.

Re commendations/Strategic Advice:
· None at this time.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
· D Division APS
· D Division Operational Preparedness Coordinator

(Prepared By: S/Sgt. David Allison #36731 "D" Division Criminal Ope

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC
Date: 2013-01-19 16:30
Subject: First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: (003) Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 11.pdf; (003) First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 11_3.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More
C.c.: NOC

****
Date of Planned Event Location City Organization Time Event Source

Jan-19 Squamish Idle No More
Demonstration
RCMP

Jan-19
Intersection of Pacific Rim Hwy #4 and Hector Rd.
Port Alberni
Idle No More
10:00 EST
Demonstration
Idle No More, RCMP, AANDC

Jan-26
Central Square
Victoria
Various First Nations
13:00 EST
Demonstration
AANDC

Jan-24
Edmonton
Idle No More
12:30 EST
Flash Mob / Round Dance
RCMP

Jan-28
Regina
Idle No More
18:00 EST
Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin
AANDC

Jan-19
RCMP Station, Portage Ave.
Winnipeg
Various First Nations
11:00
Demonstration in front of the D Division HQ building (50 people)
AANDC, RCMP
11:00 - 13:00

Jan-19
Winnipeg
Idle No More

12:00 EST
March
AANDC, PS MB RO

Jan-28
Manitoba Legislature
Winnipeg
18:00 - 19:00 EST
Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance
PS MB RO

Jan-28
Miles Hart Bridge
Thompson
14:00 - 18:00 EST
Public Protest. Traffic interruption
PS MB RO, AANDC

Jan-31
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)
Winnipeg
Nature of protest unknown
PS MB RO

Apr-15
Enbridge Oil Transportation
Gretna
Nature of protest unknown
PS MB RO

Jan-24
Ottawa
AFN
AFN/First Nations to meet on anniversary of Crown-First Nations Gathering - PM and GG invited to attend
PS ON RO

Jan-24
Hwy 652 & Translimit Road
Cochrane
Various First Nations
Blockade
AANDC

Jan-28
Parliament Hill
Ottawa
Idle No More
Idle No More International Call-to-Action
AANDC, Media

Jan-21
Corner Brook Band Office
Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN
Qalipu Mi'kmaq FN
Demonstration planned outside the band office
AANDC
Newfoundland and Labrador
British Columbia
Alberta
UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only
First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 19 Jan 2013)
Ontario
Saskatchewan
Manitoba

From:	Michael Lesage
To:	Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date:	2013-01-20 18:46
Subject:	Fw: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 18, 2013
Attachments:	AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 18, 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-20 18:46
Subject: Fw: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT FOR SUNDAY JANUARY 20, 2013
Attachments: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT FOR SUNDAY JANUARY 20, 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-19 15:49
Subject: Fw: Minister Toews - Whitehorse
Attachments: Minister Toews - Whitehorse

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-18 16:17
Subject: Fwd: FW: Garden River Situation Report
Attachments: Garden River Sit Rep 18Jan13.docx

fyi

Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-21 10:20
Subject: H-Division Protest

Information on potential protest in Halifax, Halifax Regional Police have also been advised.

Mi'kma'ki Global Days Of Action!

We'll begin our March on Sunday, Jan 27th at the Shubenacadie Residential School Grounds. We'll begin our rally there with singing, drumming and ceremony for all those we've lost and pray for our survivors. We'll march in solidarity from Shubenacadie to Halifax. The walk will be broken up into two days where we walk till Sundown, and then continue the next day where we'll march across the McDonald Bridge, up to Citadel and have the biggest Round Dance Halifax has ever seen!

The Residential School Grounds is a symbolic and powerful place for us to begin our Trail. Citadel Hill is where the proclamation stems from Governor Cornwallis making it legal for settlers to hunt and scalp Mi'kmaqs. This proclamation was still legal in the 1990s so this place is also symbolic to us. We need to take our power back, round dance, sing and pray there to remind Canadians that this movement is not going anywhere! Not until our history is revealed, not until Bill C-45 is repealed and not until our issues are dealt with!

Bring your drums, regalias, flags, posters and voices!! Everyone is welcome!!!

RCMP will be involved while marching from Shubenacadie to Halifax to assure the safety of everyone. If weather is too harsh, we will rally at the Shubenacadie Residential School Grounds on Sunday and convene the next day at Citadel Hill.

Also, for those of you can't march with us, please join us at Shubenacadie Residential School Grounds on the 27th and meet us at the McDonald Bridge on the 28th to march the rest of the way with us to Citadel Hill. Your support is crucial and needed.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-01-18 17:04
Subject: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-18
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18 1000hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-18 1000hrs.docx

Attached is the most up to date D Division matrix for this event. Events for tomorrow are highlighted in green. Attachment is in PDF and Office format. Pros file 2012-1601206.

Thank you.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

From: Paul MCCONNELL
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Lang, Doug
Date: 2013-01-19 15:18
Subject: Minister Toews - Whitehorse

Mike.

Minister Toews was in Whitehorse today making an announcement. No protest activity, simply one media question on the INM.

Paul

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, January 18, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:

- **Idle No More Protests-National**

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

- **NIL**

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- **NIL**

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, **approximately 309 protests** have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, media reported that Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) had begun a hunger strike protest. Chief Spence is demanding a meeting between the Prime Minister, the Crown, and First Nations leaders to discuss "treaty issues for First Nations across the country".

On Friday, January 11, 2013, Chief Spence along with some of her fellow chiefs met with Governor General David Johnston for a ceremonial meeting. As of Friday, January 18, 2013, Chief Spence's hunger strike continues. This is the 38th day of her hunger strike.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however some have affected the transportation sector. **To date, approximately 109 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.**

On Wednesday, January 16, 2013, the Government Operations Centre reported a number of peaceful protests took place across the country as part of the "National Day of Action". Rail blockades by First Nations protesters occurred near Belleville, ON, Portage la Prairie, MB, and Kitwanga, BC, that caused delays to freight and passenger rail traffic. This included temporary disruptions to road traffic and delays at border crossings/ports of entry.

Additionally, protesters blocked the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor, ON) at the main entrance to the bridge, causing delays of about 2 hours to outbound traffic. The protest occurred between 11:00 EST and 15:00 EST.

A number of other blockades and slowdowns, in addition to protests associated with the "National Day of Action", took place across the country, without incident and with minimal impacts.

The next event of significance for "Idle No More" is the International Call- to-Action (Global Day of Action) that is expected to occur on Monday, January 28, 2013.

During all full blockades of highways, law enforcement had been able to arrange for detours for traffic, and to notify the public of planned blockades. Emergency management

issues related to the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies as appropriate.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were **18** partial blockades and **18** full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as **25** traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests **(199)** included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

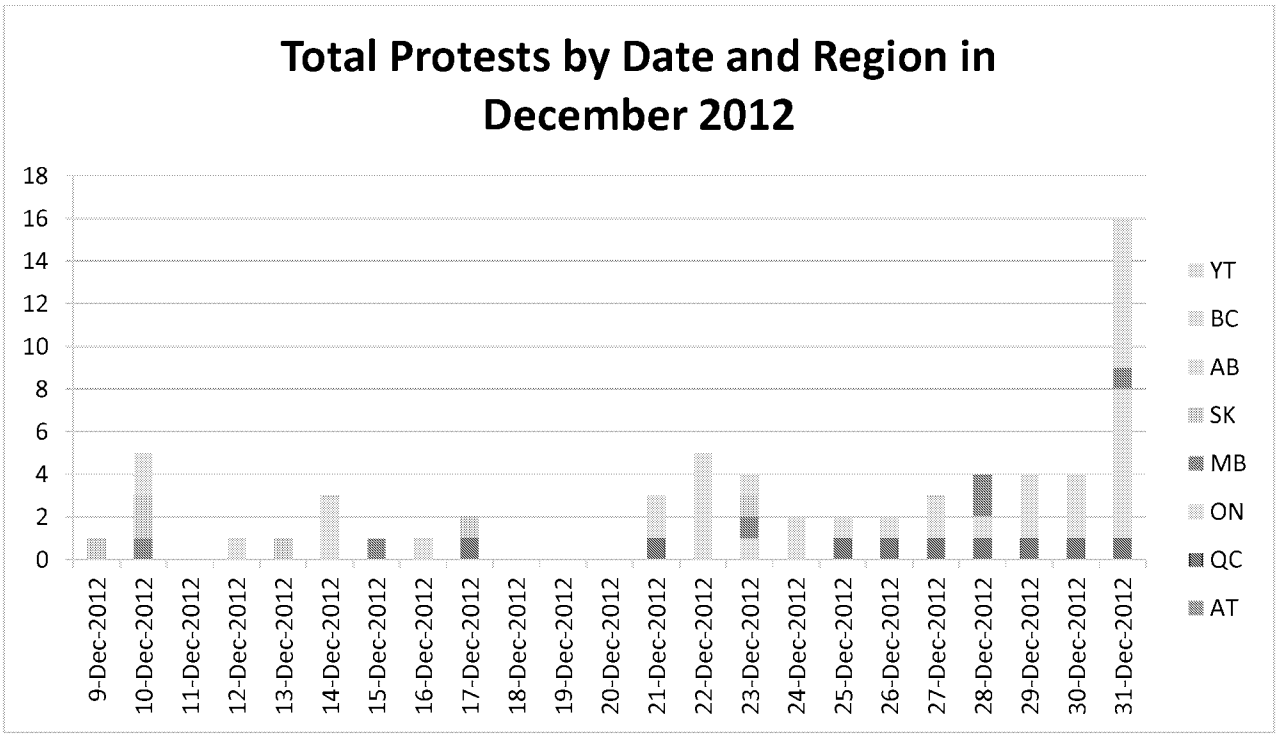
Planned Protests: Update

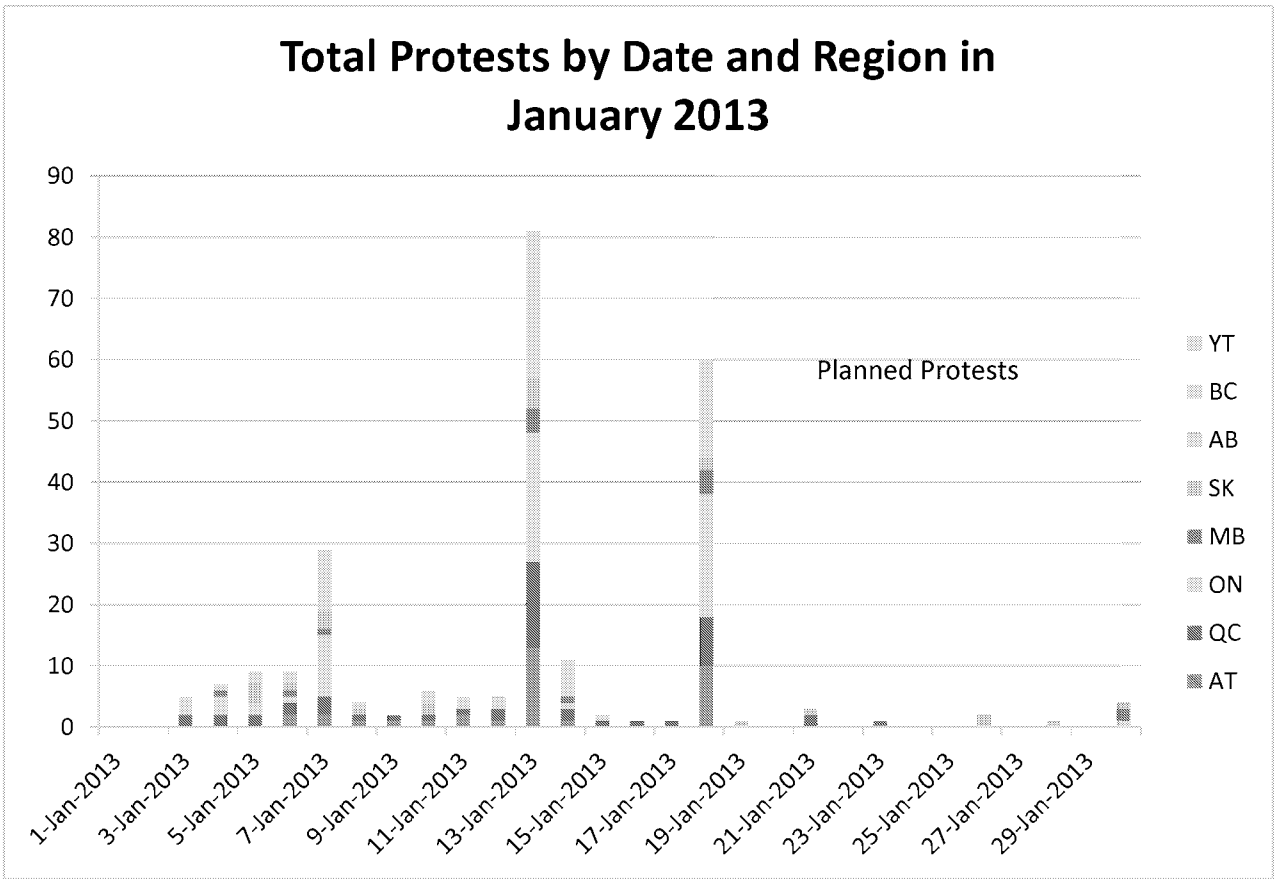
1. **19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Pacific Rim HWY #14 Port Alberni**
2. **19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration RCMP Station, Portage Ave. Winnipeg**
3. **19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Winnipeg**
4. **21-Jan-2013 AT Qalipu Mi'kmaq First nation Band demonstration outside band office on Corner Brook Qalipu**
5. **24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) Cochrane**
6. **26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria**
7. **28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa**
8. **28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina**
9. **28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson**
10. **28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Manitoba Legislature Winnipeg**
11. **31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Lieutenant Governor's Festival Winnipeg**
12. **15-Apr-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals *unknown* Enbridge Oil Transportation Gretna**

Please see the attached chart for an overview of past and planned protests by date and regional office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.


Total Protests by Date and Region in December 2012
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
9-Dec-2012
10-Dec-2012
11-Dec-2012
12-Dec-2012
13-Dec-2012
14-Dec-2012
15-Dec-2012
16-Dec-2012
17-Dec-2012
18-Dec-2012
19-Dec-2012
20-Dec-2012
21-Dec-2012
22-Dec-2012
23-Dec-2012
24-Dec-2012
25-Dec-2012
26-Dec-2012
27-Dec-2012
28-Dec-2012
29-Dec-2012
30-Dec-2012
31-Dec-2012
YT
BC
AB
SK
MB
ON
QC
AT


Total Protests by Date and Region in January 2013
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
Planned Protests
1-Jan-2013
3-Jan-2013
5-Jan-2013
7-Jan-2013
9-Jan-2013
11-Jan-2013
13-Jan-2013
15-Jan-2013
17-Jan-2013
19-Jan-2013
21-Jan-2013
23-Jan-2013
25-Jan-2013
27-Jan-2013
29-Jan-2013
YT
BC
AB
SK
MB
ON
QC
AT

Past Protests occurring between January 12, 2013 to January 18, 2013:

1. 12-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Carden Street, Guelph Guelph
2. 12-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Trois-Rivieres
3. 12-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Offices of Winnipeg Sun Winnipeg
4. 12-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Banff Cascade Mall Banff
5. 12-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration West Edmonton Mall Edmonton
6. 12-Jan-2013 NWT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade NWT/Alberta Border HWY 1
7. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Maffeo Sutton Park Harbour City
8. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Comox Valley (corner of England Ave. and Sixth St). Vancouver Island
9. 12-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nanaimo
10. 12-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Avalon Mall St. Johns, NF
11. 13-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cowichan
12. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration West Edmonton Mall Edmonton
13. 16-Jan-2013 BC Sinixt First Nation demonstration City Hall Nelson
14. 16-Jan-2013 BC Gtixsan blockade CN rail Gitwangak
15. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Railway at HWY 16 near Long Plain Reserve Portage La Prairie
16. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Railway Winnipeg
17. 16-Jan-2013 MB Fairford First Nationfull blockade road blockades and rallies Lake Manitoba
18. 16-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade CN and CP rail lines The Pas and Fairford First Nation Winnipeg
19. 16-Jan-2013 QC Barriere Lake demonstration HWY 117 Barriere Lake

20. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal
21. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Park Emile-Gamelin Montreal
22. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Centre Récréatif, Culturel et Sportif St-Zotique Montreal
23. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Kitigan Zibi
24. 16-Jan-2013 QC Kahnawake youth demonstration Kahnawake
25. 16-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Kanesatake
26. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Highway 55 (near the southern edge of the oilsands) Cold Lake
27. 16-Jan-2013 AB Papaschase First Nation blockade QEII Hwy(near entrance of former Papachase FN reserve in south Edmonton) Edmonton
28. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Derrick/Gateway Park Hwy 2 northbound Calgary
29. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Calgary City Hall Calgary
30. 16-Jan-2013 AB Treaty 7 First Nations demonstration Downtown Calgary Calgary
31. 16-Jan-2013 AB Lubicon Lake Nation traffic slowdown Various oil and gas fields Little Buffalo
32. 16-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown North of Slave Lake
33. 16-Jan-2013 AB Papaschase First Nation blockade Queen Elizabeth II Hwy Gateway Park Edmonton
34. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cayuga Courthouse Cayuga
35. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Hwy 28 HWY 28 Bridge Crossing Trent Severn Waterway Burleigh Falls
36. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals MarchSt. Catherines to Niagara Falls southwestern Ontario
37. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Duckworth Street at Hwy 400 Barrie
38. 16-Jan-2013 ON Serpeant River and Nippising First Nations traffic slowdown Hwy 17 (between North Bay and Sault Ste. Marie North Bay
39. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Three Nations Crossing Bridge Cornwall

40. 16-Jan-2013 ON Whitefish River First Nation traffic slowdown Hwy 6 (between Little Current and Espanola, at the Birch Island entrance on Whitefish River First Nation) Whitefish Falls
41. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Hwy 527 & Lac Des Illes Mine Rd. Gull Bay
42. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Hwy 17 (west of Kenora) Kenora
43. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Intersection of Falls Ave.& Hwy 420 to Table Rock Niagara Falls
44. 16-Jan-2013 ON Lake Helen First Nation partial blockade HWY 17 and possibly rail line Nipigon
45. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Ambassador Bridge Windsor
46. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration British Consulate (777Bay St) Toronto
47. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest, traffic slowdown Hwy 17 at Christine Lane 15km west of North Bay
48. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest International Bridge Sault Ste Marie
49. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest, traffic slowdown Junction of Hwys 129 and 101 200km N of Sault Ste Marie
50. 16-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Pine St. to Rainbow Centre Sudbury
51. 16-Jan-2013 ON Tyendinaga Mohawks blockade CP and CN rail lines
52. 16-Jan-2013 ON Anishinabek First Nation march Pine St. to Rainbow Centre Sudbury
53. 16-Jan-2013 ON Anishinabek First Nation blockade stretch of Hwy 6 at Caledonia bypass Caledonia
54. 16-Jan-2013 NU Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Main Intersection Iqualuit
55. 16-Jan-2013 AT St. Mary's First Nation march Provincial Legislature Fredericton
56. 16-Jan-2013 AT Kingsclear First Nation demonstration Beside Route 102/Chapel Road Kingsclear (NB)
57. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Centenial Bridge Mirimachi (NB)
58. 16-Jan-2013 AT Millbrook First Nation demonstration Millbrook Gymnasium and Tower Road Overpass Truro (NS)
59. 16-Jan-2013 AT Elsipogtog First Nation demonstration Hwy 11 at exit 53 Rexton (NB)
60. 16-Jan-2013 AT Tobique First Nations demonstration Trans Canada Hwy by exit 115 Trans Canada Hwy NB)

61. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Trans Canada Hwy by Eagle's Nest Woodstock (NS)
62. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals protest and traffic slowdown Highway 15 (at intersection with Wheeler Blvd) Moncton (NB)
63. 16-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Miramichi brige, along major hwy Miramichi (NB)
64. 16-Jan-2013 AT Sugarloaf Senior HS students demonstration Intersection near Tim Horton's Campbellton NB)
65. 16-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Legislative Building Regina
66. 16-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown 20km South of Waterhen bridge, hwy 903 Regina
67. 16-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nakwata Ku Potlach House Whitehorse
68. 16-Jan-2013 YT Members of White River Band blockade Alaska Hwy Alaska hwy Beaver Creek
69. 16-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Pat Bay Highway Saanichton
70. 16-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals blockade Mount Newton Cross Road Victoria
71. 16-Jan-2013 BC Sinist Nation demonstration City Hall Nelson
72. 17-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Hwy 1 Calgary

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 18, 2013

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of **Friday, January 18, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is **1942.**

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.

As of **Friday, January 18, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon

1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, January 18, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, an increase of 4 since Friday, January 11, 2013.

Manitoba

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – **1057 evacuees**
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – **365 evacuees**
3. Dauphin River First Nation – **206** evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – **182** evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –**100** evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – **20 evacuees**

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
for Sunday, January 20, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

To watch over the weekend:

- Idle No More Protests - National

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

Idle no More Protests - Update

As reported on Friday, January 18, 2013, a number of scheduled First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred over the weekend.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature.

At this time, it is unknown how many protestors participated in the various events.

Updates will be provided if additional information becomes available.

NCR#4932794 - v1

NCR#4965194 - v1

"D" Division RCMP HQ Building
Aboriginal Gathering
Saturday, January 19, 2013
11:00 – 14:00

D Division – HQ Building – Criminal Operations / Winnipeg Police Service

Operational Plan

PROS File#: 2013-64208

Prepared by: Sgt. J.E. Glavin 39831

Approved by: Supt. Garth Patterson

1.0 SITUATION

As part of recent continued Aboriginal discontent within Canada since December of 2012, that has involved hunger strikes and various forms of peaceful public protests,
organizing a public gathering in front of the "D" Division RCMP HQ at the intersection of Portage Avenue and Dominion Street in the City of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

These activities include engaging international agencies and activists to support a position that the Government of Canada mistreats First Nation people and does not respect the First Nation Governments.

the event is planned as a "Spiritual" gathering and there are no plans to interfere with traffic or with access to the RCMP HQ building. The size of the gathering is not predictable; but past events have been 50 persons or less. The gathering is planned to be three hours long and will consist of a one hour speech of how the RCMP are supposed to protect First Nation Treaty rights.

The second hour is planned to have First Nation Elders lead the gathering in a pipe ceremony and prayers for Mother Earth.

The third hour is planned to have a representative from the American Indian Movement (AIM) talk to the gathering about the death of Ty Jacobs in Alberta in 1998. Ty Jacobs died while in the care of non-Aboriginal foster parents and the discussion will focus on their opposition to First Nation children being apprehended by Government agencies and being raised in non-Aboriginal environments.

There will be short closing remarks and the gathering is to peacefully disperse.

the RCMP have had ongoing dialogue to share information and met on Thursday, January 17, 2013. The meeting was held to confer on the available information, discuss our basic roles and responses to the gathering on Saturday. The meeting confirmed the information as noted above and that the gathering was planned to be peaceful and non-disruptive to traffic as well as access to the RCMP HQ building. Winnipeg Police Service will be responsible for activity outside the RCMP HQ building. The RCMP will be responsible for security of the RCMP HQ building from the inside.

The Winnipeg Police Service is aware that the RCMP may be a complainant should anyone from the gathering cause mischief to the RCMP Memorial Statue in honour of RCMP members who died in the line of duty. The RCMP will have a CAPS member inform the gathering of the statue's significance and consequences of mischief to it at the beginning of the gathering.

2.0 MISSION

To facilitate a safe workplace environment during the gathering, to protect public safety attending the RCMP HQ building, to minimize any unplanned disruption to the building, to prevent any unauthorized access to the building and to assist the Winnipeg Police Service with their mandate of responding to activity outside the building.

3.0 EXECUTION

Plan "A" – is designed to facilitate a peaceful gathering as it is planned to take place by the organizers and maintain normal operations at the RCMP HQ building

HQ staff will be advised by e mail on Friday, January 18th of the gathering the following day and be provided appropriate guidance if they will be in the building that day.

4.0 ADMINISTRATION

Required Equipment:

-
-

Personnel:

-
-
-
-
-
-

File # 2013-64208
Collator # D0385
Internal Order # 729168

5.0 COMMAND AND COMMUNICATIONS

The primary radio channel of operation for the RCMP will be determined on Saturday, January 19th in consultation with the OCC Operations Supervisor.

The chain of command will be all personnel identified in the Operational Plan reporting to Sgt. J.E. Glavin of the Operational Preparedness unit who is the Site Commander. The Site Commander will report to S/Sgt. D. Allison of Criminal Operations who is the Incident Commander. The Incident Commander will report to Supt. Garth Patterson.

The RCMP Liaison Officer with Winnipeg Police Service will be Sgt. J.E. Glavin

The RCMP Liaison Officer with the First Nation Organizers will be Sgt. A. Bear

The RCMP Media Relations Officer will be Sgt. L. Karpish

APPENDIX "A" Contact List:

Name	Agency	Assigned Role	Work Phone	Cell Phone	E-Mail
OCC	RCMP		204-983-5462		
Front Desk	RCMP		204-983-5420		
S.Sgt Dave Allison	RCMP	Incident Commander	204-983-5428	204-232-0622	david.allison@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Sgt. Jim Glavin	RCMP	Site Commander	204-983-8609	204-803-8367	Jim.Glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cpl. Lester Houle	RCMP	L/O with Protestors	204-984-8810		Lester.V.Houle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cpl. Rick Sinclair	RCMP	L/O with Protesters	204-586-8474		rick.sinclair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Sgt. Dan Bresciani	RCMP	Uniformed Member	204-984-6345		Dan.Bresciani@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cpl. Sandra Mattson	RCMP	FIS	204-983-7865		Sandra.J.Mattson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cpl. James Helyer	RCMP	Uniformed Member	204-984-8245	204-228-4976	James.Helyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Sgt. Line Karpish	RCMP	Media Officer	204-983-8497		Line.Karpish@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Supt. Garth Patterson	RCMP	OIC Provincial Support Services	204-983-7812	204-296-3197	garth.patterson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance	Julia STONEMAN	N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade – Vehicle slowdown	Unknown	Yes	To Liaise with Ste. Rose	East District
Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	Cranberry Portage		Occurred 2013-01-16 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Main Street, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Walk down main street		In Progress	Peaceful Protest, small numbers	Detachment West District
Oil Off loading facility, Cromer MB	Virden		Did not occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known	West District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 1, Ontario side, may affect traffic on MB side	Falcon Lake		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised Blockade will occur the ON side, Falcon Lake Det. Involved for traffic control on MB side only	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings peaceful	RCMP Intel Units
RCMP HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes, RCMP	Unknown if going ahead	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 6 and Perimeter HWY, Winnipeg	Stonewall		Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Meeting at Red Sun Gas Bar, then headed to Trans-Canada and Yellowhead exit	
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecapppo	Wayway seecappo		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest		Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment
PTH 45 and Ridge Road, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Possible blockade		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for peaceful protest and will re-route traffic	Detachment
Railway Intersection HWY 16 and 1 NW or Portage La Prairie CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Westwood Inn, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-18 11:45	Public Protest	Sapotaweyak Cree Nation		Rally to coincide with visit from Premier Greg SELINGER WD advised.	RCMP Intel Units.
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-19	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress RCMP		RCMP Intel Units
HWY 59, south of South Beach Casino	Selkirk		2013-01-20		Members of Brokenhead community	Yes	Few Details	Detachment
Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg	Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk of Solidarity	Unknown		Walk across Lake Winnipeg on winter road to Gimli, spend a night in Gimli, then walk to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg protest	RCMP Intel Units
Hollow Water FN, Powerview	Powerview, Beausejour		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest	Unknown		Walk HWY 304, spend night in Brokenhead, then walk HWY 59 to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg. protest	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic interruption	Unknown	Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1700hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Flash Mob / Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Opaskwayak Cree Nation, The Pas	The Pas		2013-01-28	Public Protest	Unknown		Not many details,	RCMP Intel Units
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)			2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: David Allison
To: NOC, National_Operations
CC: Amanda KENNEDY; BROSSEAU, Kevin; Idle_No_More; Jim Glavin; Lesage, Michael; PATTERSON, Garth; Scott KOLODY
Date: 2013-01-19 14:48
Subject: Protest at D Div HQ - NOC BN
Attachments: BN to COMMR D Div HQ protest 2013-01-19.pdf; BN to COMMR D Div HQ protest 2013-01-19.doc

Please find attached a BN to NOC approved by C/Supt. Scott Kolody, OIC D Division Criminal Operations.

Regards,

S.D.(David) Allison, S/Sgt.
Chief Reader/Analyst
Criminal Operations
RCMP "D" Division
1091 Portage Ave
Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3K2
204-983-5428 Office
204-232-0622 Cell
204-984-3637 Fax

david.allison@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Jim Glavin
To: Idle_No_More; Michael Lesage
CC: David Allison; PATTERSON, Garth; Scott KOLODY
Date: 2013-01-18 13:32
Subject: Re: FN "Spiritual Gathering" In Front Of "D" Div HQ Saturday, January 19, 2013
Attachments: Ops Plan 2013-64208_1.docx

To: All

Attached is the RCMP "D" Division Ops Plan in response to the "Spiritual Gathering" to be held in front of "D" Division HQ, Winnipeg MB Saturday, January 19th 11 Am - 2 PM. The RCMP plan is for building security and to liaise with Winnipeg Police Service and those who gather.

A follow up Briefing Note will be provided immediately after the gathering tomorrow.

Regards.

Jim.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Coordinator
Operational Preparedness
RCMP Criminal Operations.

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Hardy, Douglas
Date: 2013-01-21 10:12
Subject: Re: Update to F Div BN 2013-06 - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

Yorkton
Location: Duncan and Broadway
Date: 2013-01-23
Time: 15:30

Location: To be determined
Date: 2013-01-28
Time: To be determined

Location: Start: Painted Hand Casino (510 Broadway St. W.) to Yorkton Friendship Centre (139 Dominion)
Date: 2013-01-28
Time: 17:00

Location: Parkland Mall
Date: 2013-02-09
Time: 17:00
Organizer:

Location: To be determined
Date: 2013-02-14
Time: 18:00

Hall Lake
2013-01-31
Location: Junction of Hwy 2 and Hwy 165

La Loche
2013-01-27 - no other information known

Pelican Narrows
2013-01-28
Hwy 106 and 135

>>> Idle_No_More 2013-01-21 08:54 >>>
Good morning Sgt. Darling,

I am one of the intelligence analysts in Ottawa who has been tasked with preparing the daily situation reports for senior management at NHQ. We appreciate receiving the information you are forwarding. In your Briefing Note from Jan 18th, you listed some upcoming demonstrations (reprinted below) planned for various places across the Province. This would be useful information to include in the upcoming events portion of the daily situation report, even if the events are tentative. Would you, by any chance, have additional information on these demonstrations, as in a particular location, or a rough time?

Thank you,
Lori Schnittker
Criminal Intelligence Program

>>> Sean Darling 2013-01-18 13:32 >>>
Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
UpdateD 2013-01-18

There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in **Yorkton** on January 23, 2013, **Yorkton and La Loche** on January 27, 2013, **Yorkton and Pelican Narrows** on January 28, 2013 and **La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake** on January 31, 2013, **Yorkton** on February 9, 2013 and **Yorkton** on February 14, 2013.

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06A)

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_No_More
CC: BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Bzdel, Marlene; Coffey, Karen; Davidson, Darcey; Dawson, Paul; Fenson, David; Frederiksen, Lyall; GLOADE, Steve; Good, Mike; Hardy, Douglas; Mirasty, Russ; Plomp, Ron; Prince, Joy; ST. GERMAINE, Grant; TEMPLETON, Jim
Date: 2013-01-18 13:32
Subject: Update to F Div BN 2013-06 - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06A.doc

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UpdateD 2013-01-18

Issue:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-06.

BACKGROUND:Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of January 17, 2012, there have been 34 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse incidents to report.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur today in Loon Lake and Yorkton Saskatchewan.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in Yorkton on January 23, 2013, Yorkton and La Loche on January 27, 2013, Yorkton and Pelican Narrows on January 28, 2013 and La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013, Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and Yorkton on February 14, 2013.

CURRENT STATUS:"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06A)

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-21

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 24 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	Kahnawake	Le chef de Kahnawake, Micheal Delisle, a fait une déclaration à l'effet que le 24 janvier 2012 sera le premier anniversaire du Sommet des Premières nations et qu'il pourrait y avoir des activités en commémoration.	Inconnue

LE 25 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h-16h	Thompson House Ballroom – Université Mc Gill	Teach-in sur les Autochtones annoncé sur la page Idle No More McGill qui vient d'être crée	Inconnue

LE 27 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13-18h	Montréal	Teach-in 2e partie, lieu à confirmer	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

LE 28 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	Montréal	Rassemblement Idle No More	24 oui sur 746 invitations

LE 7 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	UQAM	Soirée culture autochtone avec thème : Idle No More	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 10:46
Subject: Atleo to return 'this week' amid renewed call for PM meeting (CBC - 2013-01-21 1655)

Top First Nations chiefs from across the country have set aside their differences for now and signed on to a request for yet another meeting with the prime minister — all in an attempt to bring the protest by Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence to an end.
The Assembly of First Nations' executive agreed to the request in writing and sent a letter to Stephen Harper on the weekend, calling for a meeting as soon as Thursday — a day by which Shawn Atleo could well be back on the job.
Atleo took a sudden sick leave after his controversial meeting with Harper 10 days ago amidst a leadership crisis within the AFN. He issued a statement Monday saying he would be back in the saddle "later this week."
Unlike the divisive Jan. 11 meeting, this week's proposed meeting with Harper would include a broad range of chiefs as well as Gov.-Gen. David Johnston, as requested by Spence.
"The intent behind it is to try to end Chief Spence's hunger strike," said Morley Googoo, regional chief for Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
And unlike the previous meeting, Spence's spokesman says the Cree leader is onside.
"We all need to work together," said Danny Metatawabin, adding that Spence was feeling "well, chirpy, happy" on Monday morning despite having spent the last six weeks subsisting only on fish broth and medicinal tea.PMO expects 'one-on-one' meeting
There's nothing to suggest Harper is inclined to agree to the request, despite the newfound unity among chiefs. Andrew MacDougall, a spokesman for the prime minister, said Harper would respond to the AFN's letter "in due course."
"For us, the next step is (meeting) National Chief Atleo, one-on-one, to hammer out some of the detail on the way forward," MacDougall said.
The Governor General was not included in the previous meeting because it is the government that makes policy decisions in Canada, not the Queen's representative, he added. "And that's how we're still looking at the matter."
Still, MacDougall acknowledged that there is a great deal of pressure to show concrete results that will lead to material improvements for First Nations peoples.
"We have to keep up the momentum and keep showing that there is progress that can be made."
Googoo said the best way for Harper to show goodwill and immediate progress would be to agree to the Jan. 24 meeting, which would be in addition to the meeting with Atleo to work on treaty implementation and comprehensive claims.Anniversary of Crown-First Nations gathering
Thursday is the AFN's "preferred date" for a broader meeting, he said, because it is the one-year anniversary of a major summit between chiefs, Harper and Johnston that was supposed to reinvigorate the Crown-First Nation relationship. But the AFN realizes there may be a need for some flexibility on the date since it is so soon, Googoo acknowledged.
He said he hopes that a solid commitment to such a meeting would be enough to entice Spence to end her protest.
Harper agreed to a meeting with the AFN, but his exclusion of Johnston and his setting of the meeting agenda prompted Spence and many other chiefs to orchestrate a boycott and question the leadership of Atleo, who went into the meeting despite loud protests in the streets.
In his statement on Monday, Atleo called for unity and rational discussion of internal disagreements. But he also opened the door to structural changes within the national organization, just as conflicts in the past have led to restructuring.
"Many changes were made; many more conversations remain," Atleo writes.
"Let us ensure that those conversations are conducted with respect, respectful of our traditions, respectful of each other and respectful of our different approaches to winning progress for our peoples."
But while angry chiefs have muted their criticism of Atleo for now, they still harbour concerns about his leadership.
"For Ontario, we're just trying to maintain focus on what the objectives are.... There's a concern regarding leadership but there's a process and time for that," said Ontario Regional Chief Stan Beardy, who boycotted the Jan. 11 meeting.
"The sense of urgency there is that Theresa Spence has indicated that she'll continue on with her hunger strike until such time as a meeting takes place."
http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/21/pol-cp-shawn-atleo-afn-return.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 10:17
Subject: Fwd: It does not copy well
Attachments: It does not copy well

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 10:17
Subject: Fwd: Manitoba Chiefs want meeting with PM on Jan 24
Attachments: Manitoba Chiefs want meeting with PM on Jan 24

From: Maryann Drouin
To: Daoust, Patrick; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 11:12
Subject: Idle No More: rapport Div C
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More pr distribution externe20120122.doc

Bonjour,

Voici le rapport pour le 22 janvier 2013.

Cordialement,

Maryann Drouin
Analyste tactique/Tactical Analyst
Unité mixte des produits de la criminalité/Integrated Proceeds of Crimes Montreal
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada/Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Division C

Tel: 514-939-8310
Fax: 514-939-8633

maryann.drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Le renseignement : Partager pour réussir

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...
Do you need to print this email? Think green...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY

This communication, including any information transmitted with it, is intended only for the use of the addressee(s) and is confidential. If you are not an intended recipient or responsible for delivering the message to an intended recipient, any review, disclosure, conversion to hard copy, dissemination, reproduction or other use of any part of this communication is strictly prohibited, as is the taking or omitting of any action in reliance upon this communication. If you received this communication in error or without authorization please notify us immediately by return e-mail or otherwise and permanently delete the entire communication from any computer, disk drive, or other storage medium.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-22 09:19
Subject: It does not copy well

by National Chief Shawn Atleo
January 21, 2013
First, let me express my sincere thanks to all of those who reached out to wish me well in the past week. Indeed, I am making good progress. I am keen to return to my full duties reinvigorated later this week.
As you know, we have reached a critical moment in our history. Recent events have helped to win our issues a higher priority among Canadians and with Canadian governments than at any time in recent years. The proud and determined voices of our peoples, their actions from coast to coast to coast have achieved this unprecedented attention.
The National Executive of the AFN and I are going to maintain this pressure on those governments, as it presents the greatest opportunity to make real progress for all of our peoples in too many years. Our demand for greater justice, fairness and political, social and economic development has never been closer to achievement.
It is important that we remain united behind these demands, the agenda adopted by our peoples in one Assembly after another. Some have been critical of that process, and critical of our decision-making structures. They are not perfect. Some reflect the colonial past we reject. They can be improved and that is a discussion we must have. Today's AFN is the creation of our Elders, building on earlier structures they knew needed reform. Tomorrow's AFN will continue that process.
As we engage in these discussions, we must ensure that dialogue does not prevent us from seizing this moment to achieve change. Our priority, our focus must remain seeking the changes we have fought for, for so long, in the lives of our peoples. Every First Nation, and every Treaty area, must make the choices that are best for them. Together we can lead the momentum to create this opportunity for all our peoples.
As you know, as we have reported in detail, we won progress in our January 11th meeting with the Government of Canada. Together, the Chiefs, leaders and Elders who joined that meeting achieved unprecedented movement on an issue essential to winning real progress on any of our issues. We won a commitment to political oversight and direction from the highest level of government – from the Prime Minister, his senior officials and those of the Privy Council Office. In addition, a mandate has been established to advance high level dialogue on fundamental matters of Treaty implementation as determined by Treaty nations, and on comprehensive claims reform. There was a frank exchange on each of the eight items presented and commitment to deliver on the promise of education that every First Nation child and parent can be proud of and action to address the appalling tragedy of our murdered and missing women.
On every one of our priorities, we will continue to press for justice, for fairness, for respect and for change as determined by First Nations. It is our responsibility to drive change for our children, grounded in our rights and culture, we must be prepared to seize every opportunity to achieve the future they deserve.
As a young leader of my community I had the privilege of learning from the wisdom of our Elders. As a leader in British Columbia, I had the honour to be counseled by Elders, from across Canada. As a leader at the national level for the past four years, I have learned from all our former leaders, from the current and former leaders of many diverse Nations. They have described the sometimes painful process of building our structures and our organizations.
At many different points, there have been periods of disagreement and discord. But, at each point, when our peoples have engaged in vigorous debate, we have also listened and respected one another. We overcame each of those challenges while respecting the autonomy of each Nation. We have always recognized that our peoples and their leaders are our decision-makers. As leaders, we come together to advocate, to fight for the achievement of the demands they have chosen.
That process always involved change. When we transformed the National Indian Brotherhood into the Assembly of First Nations, we did it during the politically charged atmosphere of the constitution talks. In December 1980, our Declaration of Nations was adopted creating the foundation for the transformation to the Assembly of First Nations.
We come together as the Assembly of First Nations, as it says in our Charter, *"to respect our diversity, to practice tolerance and work together as good neighbours, to unite our strength to maintain our security, and to employ national and international machinery for the promotion of the political, economic and social advancement of our peoples."*
In 2005, the AFN Renewal Commission encouraged us to look to the future and to establish the conditions that will ensure our organization is **respected** by all levels of Government, is **rooted** in our languages and cultures, is **representative** of the diverse Nations we serve and, most importantly, is **responsive** to the demands of our Nations and our peoples. Many changes were made, many more conversations remain.
Let us ensure that those conversations are conducted with respect, respectful of our traditions, respectful of each other, and respectful of our different approaches to winning progress for our peoples. With the wisdom of our Elders, and with the determination of our peoples, we can seize this moment of real opportunity. If we remain inspired and strengthened by the vision of a better day for every one of our children, we can win these victories together.
I look forward to our continued work together, to supporting and respecting one another, to serving our people...and most of all to achieving that better life for all our peoples together with you.

Kleco, Kleco
Shawn A-in-chut AtleoPage 1 of 1:

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-22 10:13
Subject: Manitoba Chiefs want meeting with PM on Jan 24

It is not AFN who want to meet with PM on January 24th, it is other Chiefs who do:

http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting

PM ready for AFN meeting (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting) (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/3075-pm-ready-for-afn-meeting?tmpl=component&print=1&layout=default&page=) (http://www.firstperspective.ca/component/mailto/?tmpl=component&template=smart_news17&link=68c9cf63e115cc8ac79652603f84a35ca51a1682)
Category: NEWS (http://www.firstperspective.ca/news) Created on Monday, 21 January 2013 21:09 Last Updated on Monday, 21 January 2013 21:09 Published Date

BY MICHAEL WOODS, POSTMEDIA NEWS
Stephen Harper won't commit to a Jan. 24 meeting demanded by some First Nations chiefs, but he will meet soon with Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo.
Manitoba First Nations chiefs said Friday they want a meeting with the prime minister and the Governor General on Jan. 24 on a "nation to nation" basis, echoing the demands of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is still on a protest fast.
Many chiefs opposed Atleo's decision to meet with the prime minister Jan. 11, demanding Gov. Gen. David Johnston's presence and a bigger venue, to accommodate more chiefs. Those conditions were reiterated on Friday.
"As we said following the meeting last week, the Prime Minister will be meeting with the National Chief in the coming weeks," Harper spokesman Carl Vallée said, adding that the prime minister's office has yet to receive a request from the AFN.
The AFN is said to be in the process of writing a letter to Harper requesting the meeting, which Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs Grand Chief Derek Nepinak said needs to be "on our terms."
"We will not bow down to prescriptive and predetermined agendas. We will not bow down to the types of meetings that we've had in the past with the prime minister," said Nepinak, who was among those protesting outside the Jan. 11 meeting.

From: Jim Glavin
To: Idle_No_More; Michael Lesage
CC: David Allison; David McInnis; FEATHER, Erica
Date: 2013-01-21 14:24
Subject: Re: Idle No More - Brokenhead 2013-01-20

Sir:

For your FYI on this protests on Sunday. No BN on this event will be sent unless requested.

Regards.

PA to file 2012-1601206

Jim.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Coordinator
Operational Preparedness
RCMP Criminal Operations.

>>> Todd DOYLE 2013-01-21 13:05 >>>
Sgt. Glavin,

Be advised that on the above noted date an Idle No More demonstration was conducted in the community of Brokenhead Mb, 40 km northeast of Selkirk Manitoba. Approximately twenty protesters stopped traffic on provincial highway 59 between the hours of 1030 and 1300.

The submitted Operational Plan was initiated, and allowed for the uninterrupted flow of vehicle traffic around and beside the protest location. Media outlets from Winnipeg attended the location.

There were no indications of hostilities with/between protesters, community members, or the motoring public.

Regards,

T.E. (Todd) Doyle, S/Sgt.
Selkirk Detachment
1019 Manitoba Avenue
Selkirk Manitoba
R1A 3T7

Phone: 204-482-1222
Cell: 204-792-5699
Fax: 204-482-9131
E-mail: tgjldoyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Jim (Edmonton) STEWART
To: Zawerbny, Robert, BLOXHAM, Derek, FLATTERS, Noel, RIVAIS, Denis, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-22 09:06
Subject: Re: Slave Lk sub, -

Thanks Robert,
Denis can you link in with High Prairie Det for their info and follow up.
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: BLOXHAM, Derek <Derek.Bloxham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RIVAIS, Denis <Denis.Rivais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton) <jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 22/01/2013 9:02:26 AM
Subject: Slave Lk sub, -

fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: BLOXHAM, Derek; Flatters, Noel; Idle_No_More; RIVAIS, Denis; STEWART, Jim (Edmonton)
Date: 2013-01-22 09:02
Subject: Slave Lk sub, -

fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-22	**Vancouver Public Library**	**Vancouver**			**Public Information Panel**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamloops**			**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.**	**Vancouver**			**Blockade**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-28	**AANDC Office**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**March/Protest**	**AANDC, PS BC RO**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road	Cochrane	Various First Nations		Blockade	AANDC			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-22	**Vancouver Public Library**	**Vancouver**			**Public Information Panel**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamloops**			**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.**	**Vancouver**			**Blockade**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-28	**AANDC Office**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**March/Protest**	**AANDC, PS BC RO**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road	Cochrane	Various First Nations		Blockade	AANDC			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-22	**Vancouver Public Library**	**Vancouver**			**Public Information Panel**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamloops**			**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.**	**Vancouver**			**Blockade**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-28	**AANDC Office**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**March/Protest**	**AANDC, PS BC RO**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road	Cochrane	Various First Nations		Blockade	AANDC			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-23 07:29
Subject: First Nations Protests
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 14_1.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

GOC Reporting:
Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013**.
Tim
Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-23 11:51
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protest Update 2013-01-23

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-23 10:14 >>>
Everyone,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information Should you or your organization have any updates or new information please refer it to Jackie Kennedy-Green. If you have any questions regarding the content of the fan out please contact Inspector Ian Currie.

It is very likely that there are further events planned for 2013-01-28 for which we currently have no information.

2013-01-24
1230 hours
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
EPS

2013-01-25
1600 hours
Flash mob round dance
Prov bldg / court house
Cochrane, AB
RCMP

2013-01-26
1200 - 1530 hours
March
Indian Battle Park
Lethbridge
LPS

2013-01-26
1330 hours
Round dance / march
Meeting at Olympic Plaza
(Occupy Calgary organizers)
CPS
2013-01-27
1800-2100 hours
Meeting
Allendale Community Centre - Edmonton
EPS

2013-01-28
1100-1400 hours
Rally
City hall - fort McMurray
RCMP

2013-01-28
1200 hrs
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
RCMP - Peace River
2013-01-28
1600 hours
march and rally
Olympic Plaza - Calgary
CPS
2013-01-28

Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21
EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
CPS

2014-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Enmax Centre - lethbridge
(During pow wow)
LPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre - Calgary
No further details at time of writing
CPS
2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
U of A - Edmonton
EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Location unknown - Red Deer
RCMP

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Legislature - Edmonton
EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
City Hall - Calgary
CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Location unknown - Lethbridge
LPS
2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
EPS

. Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.
Keith O'Neill

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-22 13:38
Subject: Fwd: Demonstrations at or near APS communities.
Attachments: Jan 22 all demonstrations aps.docx

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / I. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Dawn Robitaille
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Laplante, Stephanie
Date: 2013-01-23 13:04
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Events
Attachments: Idle No More Events

Information obtained

From: Andrew Boland
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-22 17:22
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Movement
Attachments: Fwd: Idle No More Movement

Attached FYI. Do you want a BN on minor matters such as this?

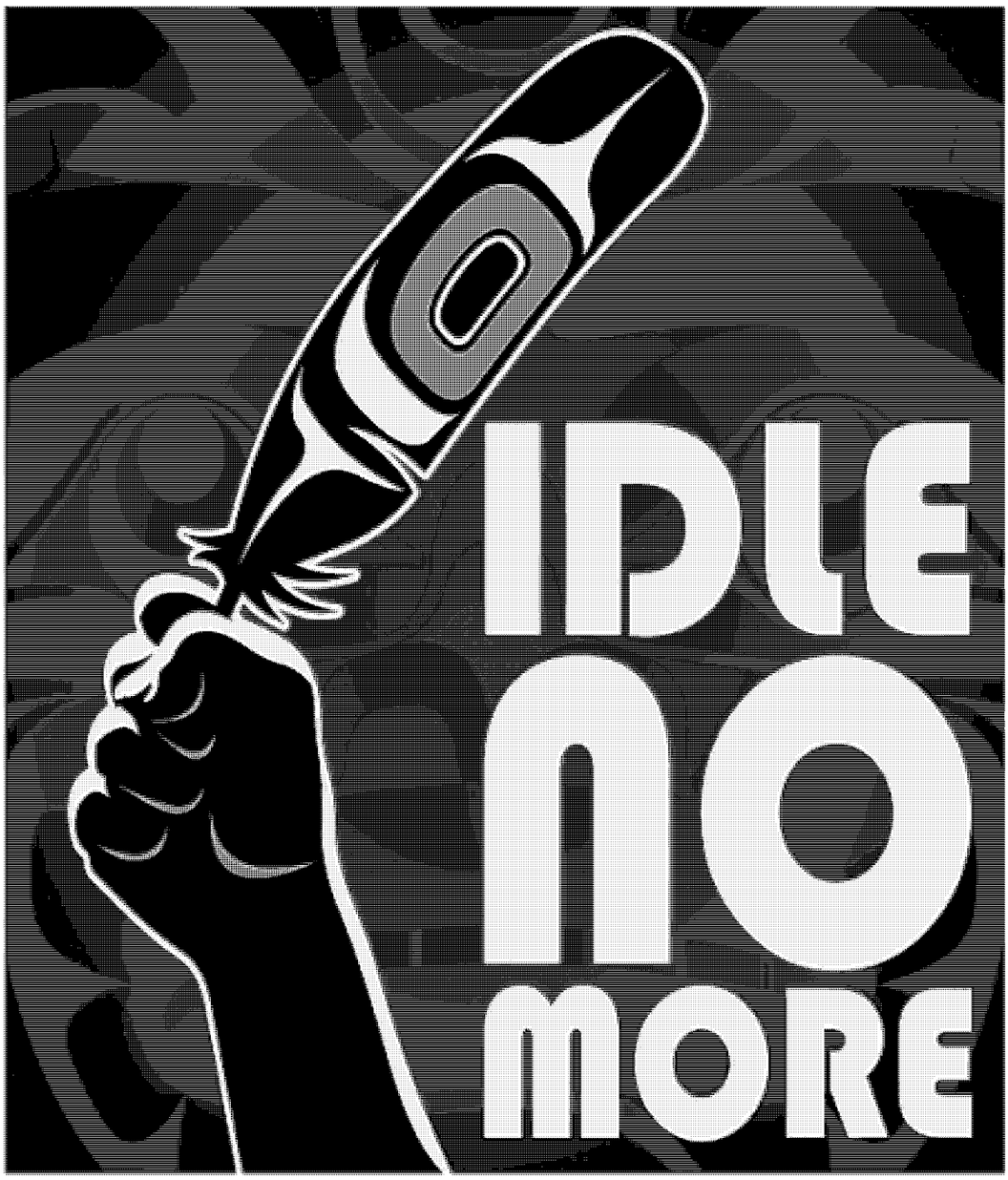
Thanks
Andrew

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-22 13:38
Subject: Fwd: Report - Project Safe Idle
Attachments: Idle No More-Weekly Update-22JAN13 (2).docx

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / I. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



THIS THURSDAY JANUARY24

BIG DANCE 230PM @ UNION& UNIVERSITY

TEACH-IN 7PM KINGSTON HALL 101

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 22 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 janvier 2013	**Bibliothèque publique de Vancouver**	**Vancouver**			**Panel d'information public**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamploops**			**Foule éclair**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Intersections des rues Georgia et Granville**	**Vancouver**			**Blocus**	**GRC**			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	**Bureau AADNC**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Marche/manifestation**	**AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12h30 HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur **(Winterfest)**	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	Route 652	Cochrane	Diverses Premières nations		Blocus	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Colline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 22 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 janvier 2013	**Bibliothèque publique de Vancouver**	**Vancouver**			**Panel d'information public**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamploops**			**Foule éclair**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Intersections des rues Georgia et Granville**	**Vancouver**			**Blocus**	**GRC**			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	**Bureau AADNC**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Marche/manifestation**	**AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12h30 HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur **(Winterfest)**	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	Route 652	Cochrane	Diverses Premières nations		Blocus	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Colline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-22 16:04
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 14.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 14.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist.:
NOC Dir.
Idle e group

>>> GOC-COG < › 2013/01/22 16:00 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **22 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Matrice distribué à: Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-23 10:01
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

No problem Lori consider it done.
-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/23/2013 9:54:26 AM
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" demonstrations & Calendar of events

Good morning,

My name is Lori Schnittker and I am an intelligence analyst working at NHQ, tasked with providing a daily situation report to senior management.

I have a colleague, Stephanie Laplante, who is an intelligence analyst working with Protective Operations in Ottawa, and she would appreciate being added to the distribution list Would it be possible for you to add her name to the distribution list, as she is not part of "O" Division and therefore not receiving these reports?

Thank you
Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
613-843-4713

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-22 16:32 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

of the Situational Assessment on "Idle No More" demonstrations..

Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.

Regards,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Hardy, Douglas
Date: 2013-01-22 14:48
Subject: Re: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Jan 22, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests

Event in Yorkton, Sk on January 23, 2013 has been canceled and will be rescheduled for a different date and location. No further information available at this time.

Sgt. F. S. "Sean" Darling
Policy Analyst / Use of Force Coordinator
F Division Criminal Operations
Off: (306) 780-3392
Fax: (306) 780-7252
Sean.Darling@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
"Wear your vest, wear your seatbelt, reduce your speed"
>>> FDiv_Event_Reporting 2013-01-22 13:42 >>>
FYI

Regards,

John

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-22 13:40 >>>

Good Day

CI Idle No More reporting for 2013-01-22.

According to a press release by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) issued on January 21, National Chief Shawn Atleo will return to his full duties later this week, and will meet with the Prime Minister in the near future. However, January 24 has not been officially identified as the meeting date, nor has the form of, or attendees, at such an event been determined. Media reports indicate the Prime Minister has not yet received a formal request from the AFN for a meeting, and that the next step is a one-on-one meeting with National Chief Atleo to agree on a way forward. (U)

Furthermore, according to media reports, the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs is meeting today and tomorrow (Jan 22-23) in Winnipeg, to discuss "opting out" of the AFN. Chiefs from Alberta, Northwest Territories, Ontario and Saskatchewan are also expected at that venue. (U)

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Stephanie Laplante
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-23 10:23
Subject: Re: - Part 1

Thank you very much for your help. It is greatly appreciated.

Have a great day,

Stéphanie

>>> Idle_No_More 1/23/2013 10:06 AM >>>
Hey Stephanie,

I have requested that your name be added to the distribution list and received a response that it would be no problem. Hopefully, you should receive one this afternoon sometime between 3:00 and 3:30.

As there are several e-mails with imbedded documents, I will separate them into a couple of e-mails. Please find attached the reports that we starting receiving once we set up the Idle_No_More e-mail resource. I will look for previous ones, pre Jan 5th, in my own account and forward any I find from there.

Lori

From: Michael Harvey [mailto:Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 4:00 PM
To: Ben SMITH; Timothy O'Neil
Cc: Scott Macaskill; Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Robert Zawerbny; Vanessa David
Subject: Re: Request for assistance

Ben:

the APS Divisional coordinators for those divisions but may not be your counterpart but more Insp. Boissonneault's coutnerpart are:

Manitoba: Insp. Dave Shuttleworth, insp., Officer-in-Charge 204-983-5413 C: 204-295-3148

Saskatchewan: Insp. Steve Gloade, insp. Oi/c 306-780-6457 C: 306-535-2853

Alberta: Insp. Dennis Fraser , insp., Oi/c 780-412-5649 C:780-918-5935

Hope this helps,

Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582
>>> Ben SMITH 1/22/2013 3:52 PM >>>
Hello,

I received the following email from Inspector Macaskill from the CP Police Service a few days ago. He is looking for the coordinators names for Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta in relation to INM. Is there anyone there that can help with this request? Original email request attached below:

****

****

Thanks in advance,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ---------- Computer viruses can be transmitted via email. Recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. Sender and sender company accept no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email transmission and any accompanying attachments contain confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, distribution, copying or action taken in reliance on the contents of this email by anyone other than the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error please immediately delete it and notify sender at the above email address. Le courrier electronique peut etre porteur de virus informatiques. Le destinataire doit donc passer le present courriel et les pieces qui y sont jointes au detecteur de virus. L' expediteur et son employeur declinent toute responsabilite pour les dommages causes par un virus contenu dans le courriel. Le present message et les pieces qui y sont jointes contiennent des renseignements confidentiels destines uniquement a la personne ou a l' organisme nomme ci-dessus. Toute diffusion, distribution, reproduction ou utilisation comme reference du contenu du message par une autre personne que le destinataire est formellement interdite. Si vous avez recu ce courriel par erreur, veuillez le detruire immediatement et en informer l' expediteur a l' adresse ci-dessus. ---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ----------

From: Ben SMITH
To: Harvey, Michael; Idle_No_More; O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Macaskill, Scott; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-22 15:52
Subject: Request for assistance

Hello,

is looking for the coordinators names for Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta in relation to INM. Is there anyone there that can help with this request? Original email request attached below:

****

****

Thanks in advance,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-23 20:51
Subject: Chief Spence to end Hunger Strike
Attachments: Page 1 of 1_2_1.jpg

Good Evening Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

This is simply a notification that Chief Spence will announce ending her hunger strike tomorrow.

Apologies if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-23 18:17
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 23, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests.
Attachments: Page 1 of 1_2.jpg

Please be advised of the attached document forwarded to your attention for your information.

Acheminé à titre d'information.
Cst. Yves Portelance, gend,.
NOC/CNO

Dist. :
All CROPS
Idle No More Group

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 23 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-25	Thompson Rivers University	Kamloops			Flash Mob	RCMP			
Jan-25	Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.	Vancouver			Blockade	RCMP			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-28	AANDC Office	Vancouver	Idle No More		March/Protest	AANDC, PS BC RO			
Jan-28	**City Hall**	**Fort McMurray**	**Idle No More**	**14:00-17:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Southgate Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			
Jan-25	**Provincial Building/ Courthouse**	**Cochrane**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EST**	**Flash Mob Round Dance**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	**Indian Battle Park**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**14:00-17:30 EST**	**March**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	**Olympic Plaza**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**15:30 EST**	**Round Dance / March**	**RCMP**			
Jan-27	**Allendale Community Centre**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**20:00-23:00 EST**	**Meeting**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.**	**Cadotte Lake**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**March (Blockade?)**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Olympic Plaza**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EST**	**March and Rally**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Downtown**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Rally/March- To be similar to march of 2012-12-21**	**RCMP**			
Jan-31	**Calgary City**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**20:00-01:00 EST**	**Teach In/ Rally**	**RCMP**			
Feb-02	**Emax Centre**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)**	**RCMP**			
Feb-05	**Telus Convention Centre**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit**	**RCMP**			
Feb-08	**University of Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**16:00-00:00 EST**	**Round Dance Memorial**	**RCMP**			
Feb-09		**Red Deer**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
Feb-09	**Legislature**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
Feb-09	**City Hall**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
Feb-09		**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
Feb-14	**By Memorial March of Edmonton**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**March/ Rally 10821 - 96 Street**	**RCMP**			

Saskatchewan									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road	Cochrane	Various First Nations		Blockade	AANDC			
Jan-24	**Washago Community Centre**	**Washago**		**14:00-17:00 EST**	**Simcoe-North MP Bruce Stanton is holding an open forum for constituents to discuss Bill C-45**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	**McGill University - Thompson House Ballroom**	**Montreal**			**Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom**	**RCMP**			

Nova Scotia									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-27	**From residental school to Indian Brook**	**Indian Brook**	**Idle No More**		**March**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**From the MacDonald Bridge to Citadel Hill**	**Halifax**	**Idle No More**		**March**	**RCMP**			

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-24 09:17
Subject: Fwd: FW: INM Blockade Jan 28th in Lytton, BC

Sit Rep Team,
For the list of events.
Thanks,
Christine

>>> Scott Foster 1/24/2013 9:12 AM >>>

From: Christine Breton
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-24 08:59
Subject: Fwd: Jan. 28th

Sit Rep team,
FYI for the list of events.
Christine

>>> Scott Foster 1/24/2013 8:55 AM >>>

Scott/ Christine,

Not sure if you saw this one:

If you have any additional info with respect to potential rail blockades, please let me know. I will do likewise.
Thanks,
Scott

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-01-23 17:03
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-23 1600hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-23 1600hrs.docx

Attached is the most up to date D Division matrix for this event. Attachment is in PDF and Office format. Pros file 2012-1601206 refers.

Thank you.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 23 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
25 janvier 2013	Thompson Rivers University	Kamploops			Foule éclair	GRC			
25 janvier 2013	Intersections des rues Georgia et Granville	Vancouver			Blocus	GRC			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Bureau AADNC	Vancouver	Idle No More		Marche/manifestation	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.			
28 janvier 2013	**Hotel de Ville**	**Fort McMurray**	**Idle No More**	**14 h - 17 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	Southgate Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	12h30 HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	GRC			
25 Janvier 2013	**Immeuble provincial / palais de justice**	**Cochrane**	**Idle No More**	**18 h HNE**	**Foule éclair / danse en rond**	**GRC**			
26 Janvier 2013	**Parc Indian Battle**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**14 h - 17 h 30 HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			
26 Janvier 2013	**Plaza Olympique**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**15 h 30 HNE**	**Danse en rond / Marche**	**GRC**			
27 Janvier 2013	**Centre communautaire Allendale**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**20 h -23 h HNE**	**Réunion**	**GRC**			
28 Janvier 2013	**Rencountre au Mamowintowin. Marche sur l'autoroute 986 à l'intersection du poste de pompier, vers les bureaux communautaires.**	**Cadotte Lake**	**Idle No More**	**14 h HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			
28 Janvier 2013	**Plaza Olympique**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**18 h HNE**	**Marche / Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
28 Janvier 2013	**Centre-ville**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Rassemblement / Marche**	**GRC**			
31 Janvier 2013	**Centre ville**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**20 h - 1 h HNE**	**Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
2 Février 2013	**Centre Emax**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**12 h HNE**	**Rassemblement / Picketage (lors du Pow Wow)**	**GRC**			
5 Février 2013	**Centre des congrès Telus**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**14 h HNE**	**Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux**	**GRC**			
8 Février 2013	**Université de l'Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**16 h - 0 h HNE**	**Danse en rond / mémorial**	**GRC**			
9 Février 2013		**Red Deer**	**Idle No More**	**15 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
9 Février 2013	**Bureau législatifs**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**15 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
9 Février 2013	**Hotel de ville**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**15 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
9 Février 2013		**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**15 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
14Février 2013	**Près de Memorial March d'Edmonton**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Marche / rassemblement 10821 - 96 Street**	**GRC**			

Saskatchewan									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	Route 652	Cochrane	Diverses Premières nations		Blocus	AADNC			
24 janvier 2013	**Centre Communautaire de Washago**	**Washago**		**14h - 17h HNE**	**Bruce Stanton (Député de Simcoe-North) tiendra une discussion ouverte avec des électeurs sur le projet de loi C-45**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	**Université McGill- Salle de bal Maison Thompson**	**Montréal**			**Scéance d'études dans la résidence Thompson de l'université McGill**	**GRC**			

Nouvelle Écosse									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
27 Janvier 2013	**Départ de l'école jusqu'à la Communauté d'Indian Brook**	**Indian Brook**	**Idle No More**		**Marche**	**GRC**			
28 Janvier 2013	**Du pont MacDonald jusqu'à Citadel Hill**	**Halifax**	**Idle No More**		**Marche**	**GRC**			

Attawapiskat First Nation

January 23, 2013

Chief Theresa Spence's Official Spokesperson Danny Metatawabin has confirmed this afternoon that Chief Theresa Spence and Elder Raymond Robinson have agreed to end their hunger strikes based on the commitments outlined and endorsed in a Declaration of Commitment supported by the Assembly of First Nations National Executive Committee, Native Women's Association of Canada, NDP National Caucus and Liberal Party of Canada Parliamentary Caucus.

Chief Theresa Spence and Elder Raymond Robinson will both be available for media at 11 a.m. EST at the National Press Gallery tomorrow, January 24th, 2013. More details to follow.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade – Vehicle slowdown	Unknown	Yes	To Liaise with Ste. Rose	East District
Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	Cranberry Portage		Occurred 2013-01-16 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Main Street, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Walk down main street		In Progress	Peaceful Protest, small numbers	Detachment West District
Oil Off loading facility, Cromer MB	Virden		Did not occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known	West District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 1, Ontario side, may affect traffic on MB side	Falcon Lake		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised Blockade will occur the ON side, Falcon Lake Det. Involved for traffic control on MB side only	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings peaceful	RCMP Intel Units
RCMP HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes, WPS with RCMP	Unknown if going ahead	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 6 and Perimeter HWY, Winnipeg	Stonewall		Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Meeting at Red Sun Gas Bar, then headed to Trans-Canada and Yellowhead exit	
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecapppo	Wayway seecappo		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest		Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment
PTH 45 and Ridge Road, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Possible blockade		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for peaceful protest and will re-route traffic	Detachment
Railway Intersection HWY 16 and 1 NW or Portage La Prairie CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Westwood Inn, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-18 11:45	Public Protest	Sapotaweyak Cree Nation		Rally to coincide with visit from Premier Greg SELINGER WD advised.	RCMP Intel Units.
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	2013-64208	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes RCMP		RCMP Intel Units
Sprague Port of Entry	Sprague	2013-73455	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes		Detachment
HWY 59, south of South Beach Casino	Selkirk	2013-76209	Occurred 2013-01-20		Members of Brokenhead community	Yes	Few Details	Detachment
Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg	Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk of Solidarity	Unknown		Walk across Lake Winnipeg on winter road to Gimli, spend a night in Gimli, then walk to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg protest	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Hollow Water FN, Powerview	Powerview, Beausejour		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest	Unknown		Walk HWY 304, spend night in Brokenhead, then walk HWY 59 to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg. protest	RCMP Intel Units
Unknown Location, Peguis First Nation	Peguis First Nation		2013-01-28	Public Protest	Peguis First Nation		Not many details known East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic interruption	Unknown	Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1700hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Flash Mob / Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Friendship Centre, walk full lap around main street. Swan River	Swan River		2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest March		In progress		Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation, The Pas	The Pas		2013-01-28	Public Protest	Unknown		Not many details,	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)			2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-23 14:21
Subject:
Attachments: Idle No More_1.JPG

Information received . **No Issues are anticipated**

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-23 18:02
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 15.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 15.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/23 16:03 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 23 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **23 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Matrice distribué à: Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Joe Taplin
To: Idle_No_More
CC: CORSCADDEN, Angela; Foran, Frank
Date: 2013-01-24 09:33
Subject: Update H-Division Protest

Please find enclosed an update on two planned protest that are scheduled for January 27th and 28th.

Information on potential protest in Halifax has been passed onto Halifax Regional Police

Mi'kma'ki Global Days Of Action!

Sunday, Jan 27th at the Shubenacadie Residential School Grounds and will march to Indian Brook First Nation. They will begin there rally with singing, drumming and ceremony for all those we've lost and pray for our survivors. The march from Shubenacadie to Halifax will not take place as previously planned. Possible up to 300 protestors at this event.

Monday, Jan 28th. Protestors will meet at the Holiday Inn at Dartmouth which is located right beside the McDonald Bridge. They will proceed across the deck of the McDonald Bridge and proceed to Citadel Hill which is in the center of the City. They plan to have prayers at the top of Citadel Hill and they will proceed to the Halifax Commons and have the biggest Round Dance Halifax has ever seen!

To date we are expecting anywhere from 150-500 protestors for the march on Monday.

Both protest are expected to be peaceful.

From: Marcel Paris
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-24 15:49
Subject: Faire suivre : RE: Idle no more

Bonjour

Je vous fais suivre les infos obtenus

Marcel

Marcel Paris, Inspecteur,
Officier responsable/ Officer in charge
Section Renseignement Criminel/
Criminal Intelligence Section
Montréal /
téléphone / phone: 514-939-8400 ext: 2551
cellulaire / cell: 514-869-6255
Courriel: marcel.paris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"**Le renseignement: Partager pour réussir**"
"**Intelligence: Share to Succeed**"

De : Marcel Paris [mailto:Marcel.PARIS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Envoyé : 24 janvier 2013 11:21
À :
Cc :
Objet : Idle no more

Bonjour

Afin de dresser un portrait national des plus exact, je sollicite votre participation afin d'obtenir toutes les informations concernant les activités prévues pour les prochains jours dans le cadre du Idle no more.

Suite à la réception de vos informations, j'enverrai un message au centre national de surveillance pour le Idle no more à Ottawa afin qu'elles soient ajoutées au portrait national.

Bien entendu, lorsque je recevrai le bulletin de Ottawa, je vous le ferai parvenir aussitôt.

Je vous remercie pour votre assistance

Marcel

Marcel Paris, Inspecteur,

Officier responsable/ Officer in charge
Section Renseignement Criminel/

Criminal Intelligence Section

Montréal /

téléphone / phone: 514-939-8400 ext: 2551
cellulaire / cell: 514-869-6255

Courriel: marcel.paris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"**Le renseignement: Partager pour réussir**"

"**Intelligence: Share to Succeed**"

From: Richard AIRD
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Donald ROGERS; FOSTER, Ken; Paul MCCONNELL; WYERS, Tom
Date: 2013-01-24 16:50
Subject: Idle No More - "M" Division - January 28th, 2013- Demonstration planned for Whitehorse

The Yukon INM group will be gathering at the Elijah Smith Gov't building common area on January 28th, 2013 from 12 pm until 1 pm. They expect over 50 supporters to attend. There will be drumming and speeches.

prepared by:

Rick Aird Cpl.
First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 1H5
(867)667-5588 (wk)
(867)333-9730 (c)

From: Dawn Robitaille
To: Arthur, Jordan; Runions, Carson; Sabourin, Gilbert
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-25 08:57
Subject: IDNM - For information purposes only!

G-morning,
Just a few more events that are being scheduled.

Subject: [NOWAR/PAIX] Fwd: [ottawagrans] Idle No More Events

IDLE NO MORE EVENTS:

1) Idle No More Teach-in!
OPIRG-Carleton
3:00 pm - 5:00 pm, Thurs. January 24, 2013
GSA Lounge, Carleton University

2) #Idle No More: Harper's Termination Plan, a defender

of the land speaks!
10 am, Friday, January 25, 2013
Canadian Union of Postal Workers, First floor Boardroom
377 Bank Street (Bank and Lewis near the Herb and Spice), Ottawa,
Algonquin Territory

3) Idle No More Youth Forum - Ottawa-Gatineau
9 am - 4 pm, Fri. January 25, 2013
Ottawa Convention Centre, Room 205. Closest to Rideau Centre entrance

4)Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly
10 am. Sat.-Sun. Jan. 26-27, 2013
120 University, Faculty of Social Sciences building, Room FSS- 2005.
University of Ottawa

5) #J28 Day of Action against Harper Conservatives by Idle No More and Common Causes
11:00 am. January 28, 2013
Victoria Island, Ottawa, Algonquin Territory, then to Parliament Hill

From: Sean Darling
To: Idle_No_More
CC: BUTTERWORTH-CARR, Brenda; Bzdel, Marlene; Coffey, Karen; Davidson, Darcey; Fenson, David; Good, Mike; Hardy, Douglas; Mirasty, Russ; Plomp, Ron; Prince, Joy; ST. GERMAINE, Grant; SUTHERLAND, John (CI)
Date: 2013-01-25 14:42
Subject: "F" Div BN 2013-06B - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06B.doc

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UpdateD 2013-01-25

Issue:

· To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06A.

BACKGROUND:Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
As of January 25, 2012, there have been 35 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse incidents to report.
There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in Yorkton and La Loche on January 27, 2013, North Battleford, Leross, Fort Qu'appelle, Wollaston Lake, Yorkton, Loon Lake and Pelican Narrows on January 28, 2013 and La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013, Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and Yorkton on February 14, 2013.
A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
"F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06B)

National Capital Region Situational Report "A" Division – Intel Sector 2013-01-25

Unclassified

FIRST NATIONS PROTESTS

UPDATE

Chief Theresa SPENCE

Chief Theresa SPENCE announced on Wednesday evening that she had agreed to end her hunger strike and scheduled a press conference for Thursday morning to make an official announcement. She inadvertently missed the scheduled press conference, but later attended a downtown Ottawa hotel to sign a 13-point declaration and address her supporters. This declaration is a commitment to address First Nations treaty rights; it seeks immediate improvements to native housing and education and full treaty implementation within five years.

Information received that Victoria Island is currently being cleaned up and that no one is staying overnight.

January 25th 2013: "*Idle No More*" Youth Forum

Today, an "*Idle No More*" Youth Forum will take place at the Ottawa Convention Center. This event is scheduled to start at 0900hrs and end at 1600hrs. The voices, actions and spirit of First Nations Youth have become an integral part of the world wide movement known as *"Idle No More"*. To acknowledge the work done thus far in asserting First Nations sovereignty and protecting Treaty Rights of Indigenous People, First Nations Youth will be gathering in Ottawa today to continue to work, formulate plans and share ideas on how to keep the momentum of INM going.

The *"Idle No More"* Youth Forum will be the first of several planned across the country to be held over the coming weeks. The Ottawa-Gatineau forum will be a daylong event that will be broadcast live across the world through Spreecast. The forum comes in the midst of the "*Idle No More*" movement and will honour the hunger strikes conducted by Chief Theresa Spence and Elder Raymond Robinson. Part of the work will include encouraging First Nations Youth to write to their MPs, MLAs, the PMO and GG and collectively finding new ways for youth to contribute and be engaged in this movement.

Participation

January 26th-27th 2013: Peoples' Social Forum General Assembly

This event is taking place this weekend at the University of Ottawa, 120 University, Faculty of Social Sciences building, Room FSS-2005. It will see a convergence of several different workers and student unions along with "*Idle No More*" founders. will be speaking at 1330hrs on Saturday. The aim is to unite their movements against the right wing policies of the Harper Government. The militant Quebec student union, ASSE, will also be present and has expressed solidarity with *"Idle No More"*.

Participation

Unknown number of participants at this time; however, the auditorium can hold up to approx. 225 people.

January 28th 2013: Global Day of Action "*Idle No More*"

On January 28th, the grassroots "*Idle No More*" organizers are setting up a Global Day of Action to coincide with the MPs returning to parliament. This day of action is to peacefully protest attacks on democracy, indigenous sovereignty, human rights and environmental protections. There are presently events scheduled throughout Canada. The demonstrators in Ottawa are anticipated to gather on Wellington Street at the Portage Bridge around 1030hrs and proceed east bound arriving on Parliament Hill around 1130hrs. Multiple speakers and Jingle Dress Dancers are expected to participate.

Participation

A caravan from Toronto to Ottawa is being organized. Buses are planned to arrive in Ottawa at 1300hrs and possibly depart from Ottawa at 1700hrs.

On January 28th, there will be a large scale number of smaller events across Canada, the USA and internationally.

Assessment:

With events being scheduled elsewhere, as well as the lack of organized transportation, attendance within the National Capital Region has the likelihood to be less than expected.

The information contained herein was obtained from open source reporting and does not represent fully evaluated intelligence. Please disseminate further as you see fit.

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: 1_ALL EIMD REPORTS and all NOTIFICATIONS distribution list (NCR#3722054) "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Donna" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cole, Geoff" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, , "Hallman, Ron" <Ron.Hallman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grover, Nicholas" <Nicholas.Grover@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Meghan-Tia Robertson" <MeghanTia.Robertson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Richard Budgell" <Richard.Budgell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Stephanie Guilbeault" <Stephanie.Guilbeault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Keddy, Daisy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mitchell, Gail" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Roy, Mario" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Sara Filbee" <Sara.Filbee@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Swords, Colleen" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Tara Shannon" <Tara.Shannon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "White, Danielle" <Danielle.White@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "_FTP, IRSR_CEP" <IRSR_CEP_FTP@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, AADNC-AANDC <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bolster, Melissa" <Melissa.Bolster@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Buchanan, Kellie" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cloutier, Céleste" <CloutierC8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "D'Anjou, Alice" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <SmithDV@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ducros, Françoise" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <LoucksJ8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Landriault, Hugues" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lecompte, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Lecompte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Madalina Carlea" <Madalina.Carlea@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, " Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maureen Flagler" <Maureen.Flagler@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Melinda Moriarty" <Melinda.Moriarty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Monica Fuijkschot" <Monica.Fuijkschot@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Nicolas Latourelle" <Nicolas.Latourelle@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-25 16:23
Subject: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 25, 2013
Attachments:
NCR-#4975815-v4-AANDC_EIMD_WEEKLY_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT_AS_OF_FRIDAY__JANUARY_25__2013.DOCX

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 25, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:
- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:
- Idle No More Protests- National
- Poplar Hill First Nation (ON) – Power Outage - Diesel Generator Failure
- Wunnumin Lake - Diesel Generator System Malfunction
- Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

ATLANTIC – NEWFOUNDLAND

Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation – Protest Demonstration – Band Council Office – Delays in Band Application Process
The Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation was created on September 26, 2011. It is a landless band whose members will have access to programs and benefits currently available to other Status Indians in Canada. The Band Council office is located in Corner Brook, Newfoundland.

On Monday, January 21, 2013, according to the media, a peaceful demonstration occurred in front of the Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation Band Council Office. Demonstrators were protesting delays in the application process to register for band membership before the agreement for recognition of the First Nation expires in March 2013.

The Minister of AANDC has appointed a special advisor to work with the Chief and Council to resolve this issue.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

QUEBEC

Long Point (Winneway) First Nation – Structural Fire with Fatalities
The Long Point First Nation (067), also known as Winneway, is located approximately 100km east of Ville-Marie, on the south bank of the river Winneway, near the Lac Simard with an on-reserve population of approximately 766.

On Monday, January 21, 2012, the AANDC QC Regional Office reported that a house fire had occurred within the community resulting in two fatalities.

Law enforcement partners are continuing to investigate.

This is the final notification unless significant developments occur.

ONTARIO

Poplar Hill First Nation (ON) – Power Outage - Diesel Generator Failure
The Poplar Hill First Nation (236) is located approximately 120 km north of Red Lake and east of Stout Lake, with an on-reserve population of approximately 418. It is accessible by winter road and air.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, at approximately 15:00 EST, the Health Canada Zone Director advised that, due to a generator malfunction, there was no power to most of the community, including the Health Station and nurses' residence. While one back-up generator was operational, it was not strong enough to meet the needs of the entire community. Maintenance staff set up two portable generators to provide heat only to the Health Station and the nurses' residence.

On Friday, January 25, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office indicated that power had been restored to the community.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

Wunnumin Lake - Diesel Generator System Malfunction
The Wunnumin First Nation (217) is located approximately 385 km northeast of Sioux Lookout with an on-reserve population of approximately 533. The First Nation is only accessible by fly-in or ice road in the winter. The ice road is currently in good condition.

On Thursday, January 24, 2013, the Wunnumin Lake First Nation reported that their second of two working power generators had stopped operating due to a serious malfunction. A third generator has not been operational since December 2012.

On Friday, January 25, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported that the service provider had arrived at the community and was assessing the repairs required. It is unlikely that the assessment results will be available until Monday, January 28, 2013.

The community requires additional funding in order to proceed with repairs.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations
The Gull Bay First Nation (188) is located approximately 180 km north of Thunder Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 343.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, the community reported that some essential services were affected due extreme cold weather and vandalism. The fuel lines from the external heating fuel tank to the Fire Hall were damaged, apparently due to fuel theft. This caused both the Reverse Osmosis (RO) unit, which the community relies on for drinking water, and the fire truck to freeze. It is unknown at this time if leaked fuel oil has caused ground contamination.

According to the AANDC ON Regional Office, it does appear that the RO unit can be repaired. Northern Water Works (NWW) has had one site visit and will return to the community to repair, clean and test the RO unit on Monday, January 28, 2013. Bacterial testing results should be available in 24 hours and it is anticipated that the RO unit will be functional by the end of next week.

Although the community's fire truck appears to be functional, it will need to be pressurized and assessed by a qualified technician. Currently, fire protection in the community is compromised as the current pumps would take at least one hour to fill the fire truck.

The First Nation have been advised to move the fuel tanks inside for protection from further theft and vandalism.

The community is currently using a water treatment plant which provides chlorination treatment without filtration; therefore, a boil water advisory is currently in effect. The AANDC ON Regional Office has contacted the Nokiiwin Tribal Council to arrange for the purchase and delivery of bottled water to the community at a cost of $5K per week.

Teleconferences have been held throughout the week between Health Canada, AANDC ON Regional Office, NWW, the tribal council and the community.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

SASKATCHEWAN

Standing Buffalo First Nation – Protest Occupation of Band Office - Governance Dispute
The Standing Buffalo First Nation (386) is located approximately 102 km northeast of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 443.

Since January 18, 2013, five members of the Standing Buffalo First Nation's Senate Council have occupied the First Nation's Band Council office. They have indicated that their occupation will continue until their decision to impeach the current chief and all but one of the band council is recognized.

Standing Buffalo First Nation is governed by its own custom election act. The First Nation's Senate Council received a complaint on December 21, 2012 about the level of salary and travel expenses received by Standing Buffalo's Chief and Council. On January 18, 2013, the Senate Council held impeachment hearings which resulted in the decision to remove of all but one of the elected officials, including the Chief.

On January 21, 2013, departmental officials met with Chief and Council and the First Nation Senate Council at the Band Office to explain the Department's position during a custom governance dispute is to ensure no disruption to AANDC programs and services, while the community to resolve its internal governance matters. Should the community be unable to resolve its dispute, then it is recommended they seek resolution in the courts.

Regional Health Canada (First Nation Inuit Health Branch) colleagues have been kept appraised of these developments and are monitoring delivery of health programs and services.

The AANDC SK Regional Office continues to monitor this situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- NIL

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, approximately 322 protests have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) began a hunger strike protest on Victoria Island which lasted until Thursday, January 24, 2013.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however, some have affected the transportation sector. To date, approximately 83 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were 23 partial blockades and 36 full blockades of

either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as 24 traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests (233) included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Please note that these numbers have been adjusted from prior situation reports; duplicate entries due to ongoing protests have been removed. A total of five protests (one traffic slowdown and four blockades) have lasted for more than one day.

The next event of significance for "Idle No More" is the International Call to Action (Global Day of Action) that is expected to occur on Monday, January 28, 2013.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Planned Protests:

1. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Intersection at Georgia and Granville St Vancouver
2. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Thompson Rivers University Kamloops
3. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cutten Club on College Ave. Guelph
4. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Downtown Kenora
5. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Olympic Plaza Calgary
6. 26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria
7. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Sioux Lookout
8. 26-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Shubenacadie residential School Halifax
9. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Harbour Place Toronto
10. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Indian Battle Park Lethbridge
11. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cenntennial Square Victoria
12. 27-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Allendale Community Centre Edmonton
13. 27-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From residential school to Indian Brook Indian Brook
14. 27-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration La Loche
15. 27-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal
16. 27-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Goudie Building to Labrador Frienship Centre Happy Valley-Goose Bay
17. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to intersection by Fire Hall Cadotte Lake
18. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Olympic Plaza Calgary
19. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Calgary City Calgary
20. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Downtown Edmonton
21. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson
22. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa
23. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina
24. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Provincial Legislature Winnipeg
25. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration AANDC BC Regional Office, 1138 Melville Vancouver
26. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Fort McMurray
27. 28-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Elijah Smith Building Whitehorse
28. 28-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From Mac Donald Bridge to Citadel Hill Halifax
29. 28-Jan-2013 ON The Grassroots Caravan demonstration Parliament Hill Toronto to Ottawa
30. 28-Jan-2013 QC Algonquin community demonstration Hwy 117 Lac Simon
31. 28-Jan-2013 QC UQAT students Gathering Native Friendship Centre Lac Simon
32. 31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lieutenant Governor's Festival Brandon
33. 2-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Emax Centre Lethbridge
34. 5-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Telus Convention Centre Calgary
35. 8-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration University of Alberta Edmonton
36. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Calgary

37. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Provincial Legislature Edmonton
38. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge
39. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Red Deer
40. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge
41. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Memorial March Edmonton

Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.

Past Protests occurring between January 19, 2013 to January 25, 2013:

1. 19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Pacific Rim HWY #14 Port Alberni
2. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration RCMP Station, Portage Ave. Winnipeg
3. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Winnipeg
4. 19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Squamish
5. 20-Jan-2013 MB Brokenhead Ojibway Nation partial blockade Hwy 59 Winnipeg
6. 21-Jan-2013 AT Qalipu Mi'kmaq First nation Band demonstration outside Qalipu Mi'kmaq office on Church st Corner Brook
7. 22-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Vancouver Public Library Vancouver
8. 24-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Southgate Mall Edmonton
9. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) Cochrane
10. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Ottawa-Location unk. Ottawa
11. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Parliament Hill Ottawa
12. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Washago Community Centre Washago
13. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Hagersville
14. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Intersection at Georgia and Granville st Vancouver
15. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Thompson Rivers University Kamloops
16. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cutten Club on College Ave. Guelph
17. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Downtown Kenora

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 25, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of Friday, January 25, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1942. There has been no change since Friday, January 18, 2013.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.
As of Friday, January 25, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon
1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, January 25, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, an increase of 4 since Friday, January 11.

Manitoba

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1057 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 365 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 206 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 182 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –100 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 20 evacuees

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-25 14:42
Subject: Aboriginal Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-25_1_1.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

CI situational reporting for 2013-01-25.

Reports received indicate that nine events are currently planned for today, January 25 in Alberta, Ontario, British Columbia, and Quebec. Planned events include flash mobs/round dances, rallies, traffic interruptions, a youth forum and teach-in/ information sessions. There are seventeen events planned for January 26 and 27, in Alberta, British Columbia, Ontario, and Quebec.

Currently, there are thirty-nine events planned to occur across Canada on January 28. (U)

CIIT COMMENTS:

Supporters of the Idle No More aboriginal rights movement will hold nationwide protests on January 28. Demonstrations will take place at some government facilities in downtown areas of major cities; traffic and business disruptions may occur.

To date, most of the protest activity associated to Idle No More has been peaceful. However, protest actions have interfered with the lawful movement of people, traffic and goods.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-28

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes. Les mises à jour sont marquées de rouge.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 28 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Toute la journée	Montréal	Guerilla one-minute teach-ins for the Idle No More Day of Solidarity: des gens organiseront spontanément sur l'Île de Montréal des mini-rassemblements avec de la remise de documentation[1].	45 oui/300 invitations
7h-8h	Montréal	Rassemblement Idle No More : Cérémonie du lever du soleil. Sur les marches de la Place des Arts. Départ en autobus à 8h pour Ottawa	100
Matinée	Oshawa Durham/Maniwaki/ Kanesatake	Les deux lieux organisent des départs en autobus avec des manifestants pour aller sur la colline parlementaire à Ottawa. Il y a un départ, entre autre, du Ratihente High School	Inconnue
10h-15h30	Val D'Or	Manifestation dans les rues de Val D'Or. Départ à l'Université du Québec en Abitibi-Témiscamingue jusqu'au centre d'amitié autochtone.	50-70
10h-14h	Lac Simon	Rassemblement à 10h en bordure de la route 117. Marche prévue sur une voie de la route 117 jusqu'à l'entrée Nord de Louvicourt, suivie par un retour au site d'origine.	200-300
15h	Kahnawake	Roundance en solidarité au mouvement Idle No More[2] puis des manifestants devraient se diriger vers la rampe du pont Mercier pour manifester	Inconnue
18h	Roberval	Manifestation devant le bureau du député Denis Lebel, 797 boul St-Joseph, Roberval	45 oui/655 invitations
19h	Montréal	Visionnements de films et déclaration de solidarité. Concordia H110, Hall Building, 1455 Maisonneuve Ouest. Montreal[3]	Inconnue
19h30-21h	Montréal	Soirée parti Québec Solidaire : thème Idle No More. Über Cafbar, 1011 Rue Fleury Est Montréal, QC H2C	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Inconnue	Montréal	Rally à Montréal pour Idle No More[4]	250

LE 7 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	UQAM	Soirée culture autochtone avec thème : Idle No More	Inconnue

LE 9 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h	Montréal	Hôtel de ville : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue
13h	Québec	Hôtel du Parlement : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue

[4] http://www.canada.com/news/Idle+More+protesters+gather+more+than+Canadian+cities+mark+action/7879629/story.html#ixzz2JGihoKfj

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-25

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 25 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
9h-19h ou 14h au 26 jan à 12h	Inconnue	Natural Law Day : on invite les gens à appeler à leur travail et ne pas travailler en solidarité à la cause. Cette journée sert à prier mais il n'est pas question de regroupement	781/5537
13h-16h	Thompson House Ballroom – Université Mc Gill	Teach-in sur les Autochtones annoncé sur la page Idle No More McGill qui vient d'être crée.	333/3157
Pour la journée	De Whapmagoostui à Ottawa	Une marche de 5 Cris et deux guides avait débuté le 18 janvier dernier. Quelques 18 personnes se sont ajoutées aujourd'hui pour une marche de 22km	25

LE 26 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Inconnue	Senneterre	Manifestation. Détails à venir	Inconnue

LE 27 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h-18h	Montréal	Teach-in 2e partie, lieu à confirmer	Inconnue
12h45-16h	Québec	Le départ de la marche se fera à Place D'Youville devant le Capitole ainsi que le Palais Montcalm à 13h et se terminera vers 16h.	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

LE 28 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	Montréal	Rassemblement Idle No More	24 oui sur 746 invitations
Matinée	Oshawa Durham/Maniwaki	Les deux lieux organisent des départs en autobus avec des manifestants pour aller sur la colline parlementaire à Ottawa	Inconnue
10h-15h30	Val D'Or	Manifestation dans les rues de Val D'Or. Départ à l'Université du Québec en Abitibi-Témiscamingue jusqu'au centre d'amitié autochtone.	50-70
10h-14h	Lac Simon	Rassemblement à 10h en bordure de la route 117. Marche prévue sur une voie de la route 117 jusqu'à l'entrée Nord de Louvicourt, suivie par un retour au site d'origine.	200-300

LE 7 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	UQAM	Soirée culture autochtone avec thème : Idle No More	Inconnue

LE 9 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h	Montréal	Hôtel de ville : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue
13h	Québec	Hôtel du Parlement : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue

RAPPORTS DE FORCE

LÉGENDE

	Mise à jour
	Changement de l'original

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Maryann Drouin
To: Daoust, Patrick; Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-28 06:24
Subject: Évenement Idle No More à 7am

Bonjour,

Pour information, 100 personnes se rejoignent à Montréal pour une cérémonie du lever du soleil, de 7am à 8am sur les marches de la Place des Arts. Ils partent ensuite en autobus pour Ottawa.

Maryann Drouin
Analyste tactique/Tactical Analyst
Unité mixte des produits de la criminalité/Integrated Proceeds of Crimes Montreal
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada/Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Division C

Tel: 514-939-8310
Fax: 514-939-8633

maryann.drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Le renseignement : Partager pour réussir

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...
Do you need to print this email? Think green...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY

This communication, including any information transmitted with it, is intended only for the use of the addressee(s) and is confidential. If you are not an intended recipient or responsible for delivering the message to an intended recipient, any review, disclosure, conversion to hard copy, dissemination, reproduction or other use of any part of this communication is strictly prohibited, as is the taking or omitting of any action in reliance upon this communication. If you received this communication in error or without authorization please notify us immediately by return e-mail or otherwise and permanently delete the entire communication from any computer, disk drive, or other storage medium.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-01-25

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06A.

BACKGROUND:

- Several First Nations communities have expressed concerns of Bill C-45.
- As of January 25, 2012, there have been 35 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- There are demonstrations scheduled to occur in Saskatchewan in Yorkton and La Loche on January 27, 2013, North Battleford, Leross, Fort Qu'appelle, Wollaston Lake, Yorkton, Loon Lake and Pelican Narrows on January 28, 2013 and La Ronge, Pinehouse and Hall Lake on January 31, 2013, Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and Yorkton on February 14, 2013.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
- "F' Division continues to monitor demonstrations

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06B)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Sgt. Sean Darling	2013-01-25	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-01-25
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-01-25	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-01-25

From: Marcel Paris
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-28 10:44
Subject: Faire suivre : Updated "Idle No More" calendar of events for the 28 Jan 13
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE JAN 28 EVENTS (JAN 28 1010).docx

Pour votre info

Marcel

Marcel Paris, Inspecteur,
Officier responsable/ Officer in charge
Section Renseignement Criminel/
Criminal Intelligence Section
Montréal /
téléphone / phone: 514-939-8400 ext: 2551
cellulaire / cell: 514-869-6255
Courriel: marcel.paris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"**Le renseignement: Partager pour réussir**"
"**Intelligence: Share to Succeed**"

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-28 10:43 >>>

Good morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Updated calendar for INM for the 28 Jan 13

Regards

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 25 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-25	Thompson Rivers University	Kamloops			Flash Mob	RCMP			
Jan-25	Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.	Vancouver			Demonstration	RCMP			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-26	Centennial Square	Victoria	Idle No More		Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature	RCMP			
Jan-28	**Meet at Native Education College and march to the AANDC regional office**	Vancouver	Idle No More		March/Protest	AANDC, PS BC RO			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-25	Provincial Building/ Courthouse	Cochrane	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Flash Mob Round Dance	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-25	**Hwy 41 and the entrance to Kehewin or Hwy 687**	**Kehewin**		**14:00-18:00 EST**	**Traffic slowdown**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-26	Indian Battle Park	Lethbridge	Idle No More	14:00-17:30 EST	March	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-26	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	15:30 EST	Round Dance / March	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-26	**Chinook Centre**	**Calgary**			**Flash Mob / Round Dance**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-27	Allendale Community Centre	Edmonton	Idle No More	**20:00-22:00 EST**	Meeting	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-28	**Central Park**	**Banff**		**15:00 EST**	**March**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	**Stitches parking Lot**	**Slave Lake**		**20:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	**Community Hall**	**Brockett (Piikani)**		**13:00-17:00 EST**	**Rally and March**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	**Galt Gardens**	**Lethbridge**		**21:00-01:00 EST**	**Round Dance**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	**Hwy 29**	**St Paul**		**13:00-15:00 EST**	**March**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14:00 EST	**March**	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-28	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	18:00 EST	March and Rally	**RCMP / AANDC**			

Jan-28	**Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Rail SW and marching to the Peace Bridge**	**Calgary**		**12:00 EST**	**March and Rally**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	**City Hall**	**Calgary**		**21:00 EST**	**Candlelight vigil**	**RCMP / PS AB RO**			
Jan-28	Downtown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rally/March- To be similar to march of 2012-12-21	RCMP			
Jan-28	City Hall	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-31	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
Feb-02	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
Feb-05	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
Feb-08	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
Feb-09		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-14	By Memorial March of Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		March/ Rally 10821 - 96 Street	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-27		La Loche	Idle No More			RCMP			
Jan-28	**Hwy 15 and CN Railway**	**Muskowekwan/Lestock**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Blockade of Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan First Nation**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28		**Penguis First Nation**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**		**RCMP**			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-25	Cutten Club on College Ave	Guelph	Idle No More	11:00 EST	Rally to coincide with an address by MP Peter Kent, Minister of the Environment, to the Chamber of Commerce	RCMP			
Jan-25	Downtown	Kenora	Idle No More		Flash mob/round dance	RCMP			
Jan-26	Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Sioux Lookout	Idle No More	13:00-18:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Jan-26	Harbour Place	Toronto	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Demonstration	RCMP			
Jan-28	**Nathan Phillips Square**	**Toronto**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Demonstration**	**PS**			
Jan-28	**Seaway International Bridge**	**Cornwall**	**Idle No More**	**10:00 EST**	**March**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre**	**Kingston**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28		**Owen Sound**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EST**	**Rally dance**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Guelph University Centre**	**Guelph**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28		**Sault St Marie**	**Idle No More**		**Water Ceremony**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	**Serpent River Trading Post**	**Serpent River First Nation**	**Idle No More**		**Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading post on Hwy 17**	**RCMP**			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Toronto - Ottawa	The Grass Roots Caravan		Demonstration To coincide with the opening of parliament.	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	**10:30 - 16:00 EST**	Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-25	McGill University - Thompson House Ballroom	Montreal			Teach-in at McGill University's Thompson House Ballroom	RCMP			
Jan-27		Montreal		13:00-18:00 EST	Teach-in (part 2)	RCMP			
Jan-28	**Hwy 117**	**Kitigan Zibi First Nation**			**Gathering**	**AANDC**			
Jan-28	**Place d'Youville**	**Wendake**	**Idle No More**	**13:00-16:00 EST**	**March**	**AANDC**			
Jan-28	**Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières**	**Trois-Rivières**			**March**	**AANDC**			
Jan-28	**Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)**	**Val d'Or**			**March**	**AANDC**			
Jan-28	**Place des Arts**	**Montreal**				**AANDC**			
Jan-28		**Montreal**		**19:30-21:00 EST**	**Information session on the idle No More movement**	**RCMP**			

Nova Scotia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-26	Shubenacadie Residential School	Halifax			Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance.	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-27	From residential school to Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		March	RCMP			
Jan-28	From the MacDonald Bridge to Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		March	RCMP			

Newfoundland & Labrador									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Peaceful Walk/March	RCMP			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 26 Jan 2013)									
British Columbia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-26	Centennial Square	Victoria	Idle No More		Rally from Centennial Square to Legislature	RCMP			
Jan-28	Meet at Native Education College and march to the AANDC regional office	Vancouver	Idle No More		March/Protest	AANDC, PS BC RO			

Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-26	Indian Battle Park	Lethbridge	Idle No More	14:00-17:30 EST	March	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-26	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	15:30 EST	Round Dance / March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-26	Chinook Centre	Calgary			Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-27	Allendale Community Centre	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:00-22:00 EST	Meeting	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Central Park	Banff		15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Stitches parking Lot	Slave Lake		20:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Community Hall	Brockett (Piikani)		13:00-17:00 EST	Rally and March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Galt Gardens	Lethbridge		21:00-01:00 EST	Round Dance	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Hwy 29	St Paul		13:00-15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	18:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / AANDC			

Jan-28	Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Rail SW and marching to the Peace Bridge	Calgary		12:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	City Hall	Calgary		21:00 EST	Candlelight vigil	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Downtown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rally/March- To be similar to march of 2012-12-21	RCMP			
Jan-28	City Hall	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-31	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
Feb-02	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
Feb-05	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
Feb-08	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
Feb-09		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-14	By Memorial March of Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		March/ Rally 10821 - 96 Street	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-27		La Loche	Idle No More			RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 15 and CN Railway	Muskowekwan/Lestock	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Blockade of Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan First Nation	RCMP			
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28		Penguis First Nation	Idle No More	12:00 EST		RCMP			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-26	Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Sioux Lookout	Idle No More	13:00-18:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Jan-26	Harbour Place	Toronto	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Demonstration	RCMP			
Jan-28	Nathan Phillips Square	Toronto	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Demonstration	PS			
Jan-28	Seaway International Bridge	Cornwall	Idle No More	10:00 EST	March	RCMP			
Jan-28	Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Kingston	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Jan-28		Owen Sound	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Rally dance	RCMP			
Jan-28	Guelph University Centre	Guelph	Idle No More	19:00 EST	Teach-in	RCMP			
Jan-28		Sault St Marie	Idle No More		Water Ceremony	RCMP			
Jan-28	Serpent River Trading Post	Serpent River First Nation	Idle No More		Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading post on Hwy 17	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Toronto - Ottawa	The Grass Roots Caravan		Demonstration To coincide with the opening of parliament.	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	10:30 - 16:00 EST	Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27		Montreal		13:00-18:00 EST	Teach-in (part 2)	RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 117	Kitigan Zibi First Nation			Gathering	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place d'Youville	Wendake	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières	Trois-Rivières			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)	Val d'Or			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place des Arts	Montreal				AANDC			
Jan-28		Montreal		19:30-21:00 EST	Information session on the idle No More movement	RCMP			

Nova Scotia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-26	Shubenacadie Residential School	Halifax			Rally and drumming ceremony at Shubenacadie Residential School, followed by a two-day walk to Citadel Hill in Halifax for a round dance.	**RCMP / AANDC**			
Jan-27	From residential school to Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		March	RCMP			
Jan-28	From the MacDonald Bridge to Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		March	RCMP			

Newfoundland & Labrador									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Peaceful Walk/March	RCMP			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 27 Jan 2013)									
British Columbia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-28	Meet at Native Education College and march to the AANDC regional office	Vancouver	Idle No More		March/Protest	AANDC, PS BC RO			

Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	Allendale Community Centre	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:00-22:00 EST	Meeting	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Central Park	Banff		15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Stitches parking Lot	Slave Lake		20:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Community Hall	Brockett (Piikani)		13:00-17:00 EST	Rally and March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Galt Gardens	Lethbridge		21:00-01:00 EST	Round Dance	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Hwy 29	St Paul		13:00-15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	18:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / AANDC			

Jan-28	Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Rail SW and marching to the Peace Bridge	Calgary		12:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	City Hall	Calgary		21:00 EST	Candlelight vigil	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Downtown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rally/March- To be similar to march of 2012-12-21	RCMP			
Jan-28	City Hall	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-31	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
Feb-02	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
Feb-05	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
Feb-08	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
Feb-09		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-14	By Memorial March of Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		March/ Rally 10821 - 96 Street	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-27		La Loche	Idle No More			RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 15 and CN Railway	Muskowekwan/Lestock	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Blockade of Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan First Nation	RCMP			
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28		Penguis First Nation	Idle No More	12:00 EST		RCMP			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-28	Nathan Phillips Square	Toronto	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Demonstration	PS			
Jan-28	Seaway International Bridge	Cornwall	Idle No More	10:00 EST	March	RCMP			
Jan-28	Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Kingston	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Jan-28		Owen Sound	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Rally dance	RCMP			
Jan-28	Guelph University Centre	Guelph	Idle No More	19:00 EST	Teach-in	RCMP			
Jan-28		Sault St Marie	Idle No More		Water Ceremony	RCMP			
Jan-28	Serpent River Trading Post	Serpent River First Nation	Idle No More		Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading post on Hwy 17	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Toronto - Ottawa	The Grass Roots Caravan		Demonstration To coincide with the opening of parliament.	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	10:30 - 16:00 EST	Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27		Montreal		13:00-18:00 EST	Teach-in (part 2)	RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 117	Kitigan Zibi First Nation			Gathering	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place d'Youville	Wendake	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières	Trois-Rivières			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)	Val d'Or			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place des Arts	Montreal				AANDC			
Jan-28		Montreal		19:30-21:00 EST	Information session on the idle No More movement	RCMP			

Nova Scotia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From residential school to Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		March	RCMP			
Jan-28	From the MacDonald Bridge to Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		March	RCMP			

Newfoundland & Labrador									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Peaceful Walk/March	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC
Date: 2013-01-25 16:50
Subject: First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 17.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 17.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More
C.c.: NOC

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 25 Jan 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been bolded.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **25 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Matrice distribué à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-26 16:39
Subject: First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 18.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information
I am sending the information from GOC in plain text to ease reading with your B.B.

Cst. Pierre Briere, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More
C.c.: NOC temp.

****

****

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-25 16:24
Subject: Fw: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 25, 2013
Attachments: AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT as of Friday, January 25, 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-25 17:43
Subject: Fw: CN Injunctions
Attachments: Re: CN Injunctions

From: Cindy Moy
To: Thibodeau, Philippe, idle_no_more
CC: Paris, Marcel, Robitaille, Dawn
Date: 2013-01-28 07:29
Subject: Fw: Évenement Idle No More à 7am
Attachments: Évenement Idle No More à 7am

FYI. Will keep you posted should anything new arise.

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Perez, Rosemarie; Turner, Graham;
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-28 08:47
Subject: Fwd:

Buses going to Ottawa today.

~~~
~~~

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-25 15:08
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal People's Blockade update 2013-01-25

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-25 15:03 >>>
Everyone,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information Should you or your organization have any updates or new information please refer it to Jackie Kennedy-Green. If you have any questions regarding the content of the fan out please contact Inspector Ian Currie.

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.
All information is subject to verification.

2013-01-25
1200-1600 hours
Traffic Slowdown
Kehewin - Highway 41 (formerly 28) possibly at entrance to Kehewin or at Hwy 687
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-25
1600 hours
Flash mob round dance
Cochrane, AB - Prov bldg / court house
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: RCMP

2013-01-26
1200 - 1530 hours
March / Rally
Lethbridge - Indian Battle Park
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-01-26
1330 hours
Round dance / march
Calgary - Meeting at Olympic Plaza
Organizers: Occupy Calgary organizers,
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-26
Unknown time
Flash Mob Round Dance
Calgary - Chinook Centre
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-26
1600 hours
Protest / March
Calgary - Meeting @ 1530 hours at Olympic Plaza, then marching downtown
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-27
1800-2100 hours
Meeting
Edmonton - Allendale Community Centre
Organizers: (Idle No More)
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-01-28
1300
March
Banff - Central Park
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Banff

2013-01-28
1800 hours
Rally
Slave Lake - Stitches parking lot (across from Wal-Mart)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP- Slave Lake

2013-01-28
1100-1400 hours
Rally
Fort McMurray City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Wood Buffalo

2013-01-28
1100 - 1500 hours
Rally and March
Brockett (Piikani) - Community Hall
Highway 3 and S Hwy 786
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Piikani

2013-01-28
1900-2300 hours
Round Dance
Lethbridge - Galt Gardens
Organizers: unknown
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-01-28
1100-1300 hours
March
St Paul - Highway 29
Organizers: members of Saddle Lake FN
Jurisdiction: RCMP - St Paul

2013-01-28
1200 hrs

March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River

2013-01-28
1000 hours
March and Rally
Calgary - Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Trail SW
and marching to the Peace Bridge
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1500 hours
March, then Rally and Round Dance
Calgary - Coming from the four directions to converge at Olympic Plaza at 1600 hrs
South: March NB on McLeod starting from Stampeded parking lot
West: March EB on 9 Ave starting from Shaw Millenium Park
North: March SB on Centre St from Park Hill
East: March WB on 9 Ave starting from Deana House in Inglewood
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1900 hours
Candlelight Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1200 - 1400 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

this event may be a duplicate of the one above as per information from EPS)
2013-01-28
1215 - 1400 hours
Rally and Tea Dance
Churchill Square - Edmonton
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

thanks,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-28 10:31
Subject: Fwd: Idle no more update 2013-01-28

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-28 10:24 >>>
Everyone,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

2013-01-28
1300
March
Banff - Central Park
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Banff

2013-01-28
1200 hours
Protest
Lac La Biche - Main Street
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP LLB

2013-01-28
1000-1600 hours
Rally
Athabasca - In front of Brian JEAN's constituency office at 5010-50 Ave
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Athabasca

2013-01-28
1300 - 1400 hours
Protest
Red Deer - West side of Provincial Courthouse
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-01-28
1800 hours
Rally
Slave Lake - Stitches parking lot (across from Wal-Mart)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP- Slave Lake

2013-01-28
1100-1400 hours
Rally

Fort McMurray City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Wood Buffalo

2013-01-28
1100 - 1500 hours
Rally and March
Brockett (Piikani) - Community Hall
Highway 3 and S Hwy 786
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Piikani

2013-01-28
1900-2300 hours
Round Dance
Lethbridge - Galt Gardens
Organizers: unknown
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-01-28
1100-1300 hours
March
St Paul - Highway 29 (meet at Extra Foods @ 1030hrs, march down Main Street EB in EB lane only from 1100-1130hrs, 1200hrs speakers in front of Brian STORSETH office, 1215 shopping ctr parking lot round dance)
Organizers:

2013-01-28
1200 hrs
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River

2013-01-28
1000 hours
March and Rally
Calgary - Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Trail SW
and marching to the Peace Bridge
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1400 hours
March, then Rally and Round Dance
Calgary - Coming from the four directions to converge at Olympic Plaza at 1600 hrs
South: March NB on McLeod starting from Stampeded parking lot
West: March EB on 9 Ave starting from Shaw Millenium Park
North: March SB on Centre St from Park Hill
East: March WB on 9 Ave starting from Deana House in Inglewood
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1000 - 1600 hours
Day of Learning
Calgary - U of C
Organizers: Idle No more, First Nations Student Assoc,
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1900 hours
Candlelight Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-01-28
1200 hours
Rally and March
Edmonton - Beginning at Kinsmen Park, across Walterdale bridge, stop at Rossdale Burial Grounds, continue to Canada Place
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-01-28
1215 - 1400 hours
Rally and Tea Dance
Churchill Square - Edmonton
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-25 13:50
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More

fyi

2013-01-25 13:35 >>>

Fyi

Founders of Idle No More to attend People's Social Forum in Ottawa

Activists from across the country will be coming together this weekend in Ottawa to unite their movements against the right-wing policies of the Harper government. They are joined by two of Idle No More's founders. Jessica Gordon and Sheelah McLean are scheduled to address the meeting at 1:30 p.m. on Saturday January 26th.

At a general assembly set to take place at the University of Ottawa on January 26th and 27th, a number of activists from national social movements plan to launch a process that will pave the way towards a countrywide Canada-Quebec-Indigenous People's Social Forum scheduled for 2014. The forum's purpose is to establish a structure for uniting social movements against Harper's conservative policies. This weekend's assembly will feature Jérémie Bédard-Wien, spokesperson for the militant Québec student organization ASSÉ, as well as many representatives from national unions (Postal workers, Public Sector, Communications and Energy, etc.) and labour federations (Ontario Federation of Labour and Québec's FTQ, CSN and CSQ). The co-founders of the Québec branch of Idle No More, Widia Larivière and Mélissa Mollen Dupuis, will also be in attendance.

Almost a year ago, Quebec was deep into the Maple Spring. Today, the red feathers are sweeping the country. Both movements have been drawing closer, demonstrating the general will amongst social movements to join forces together and fight against Harper's policies.

"The student unrest we saw last year has really inspired us. We figure if collective anger can make a Premier disappear, then maybe it can have the same effect on Harper." - Mélissa Mollen Dupuis.

"Their movement [Idle No More] is an inspiration to Quebec students. It's clear that both movements can work together to defeawhat affects us both" - Jérémie Bédard-Wien (ASSÉ).

Michel Lambert, Executive Director of Alternatives, a national and international solidarity organization that is at the source of the project adds "our objective with this Ottawa gathering is to have social movements converge in order to create the largest alliance ever seen in Canada to oppose the most reactionary government in our history."

From: Graham Turner
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Laplante, Stephanie
Date: 2013-01-25 15:36
Subject: Fwd: RE: Idle No More
Attachments: RE: Idle No More

FYI Re: Group traveling from Montreal. Only 15 at this time.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Eric Beaulne
To: Allard, Michel; Brunelle, Patrick; Caparelli, Vince; Davidson, Jeff; Dear, Donna; Gagnon, Jean-Guy; Lefebvre, Garry; Liokossis, Tino; Markell, Lance; Perez, Rosemarie; SHELLY C MATTHES; Turner, Graham;

CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-28 08:45
Subject: IDLE No MORE Akwesasne Bridge Closure today.

Good day everyone, of what I have read here, the Cornwall Seaway International Bridges will be closed between 13:00 p.m. to 15:00 p.m today. Have a look yourself. There is a lot of people against the closure of the bridge, but all that is needed is just a few people marching in the streets.

Regards,

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès

est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-01-25 16:06
Subject: Idle No More D Division 2013-01-25
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25 1500hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-25 1500hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest matrix on the Idle No More movement.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

From: Pete McKay
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Hopkins, Kirke
Date: 2013-01-25 15:18
Subject: Idle No More updates for ""B" Division

Good afternoon,

The following is provided as an update on planned events that are anticipated to be occurring in "B" Division regarding the "Idle No More" January 28, 2013 Day of Action .

Labrador:
On Sunday January 27th, 2013 there will be a peaceful walk from the Elizabeth Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Center. The walk is only a few hundred meters in duration, advising to come on the walk and have coffee at the Friendship Center following the event.
There is no events planned for January 28th.
Newfoundland:

The Qalipu First Nations has a demonstration scheduled for Sunday January 27th, 2013 at the Sir Richard Squires Building in Corner Brook, NL. They may also have another demonstration in front of their own building on January 30th 2013, however, this has not been confirmed as going forward.
The City of Corner Brook, NL receives policing services from the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary and they have been advised of this information.l

There is no other information available at this time.

P.J. (Pete) MCKAY
Sergeant
RCMP/GRC "B" Division
Criminal Operations
Newfoundland and Labrador
(709) 772-5435 Office
(709) 772-6390 Fax
pete.mckay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned in confidence to your agency only and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information or Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, this document must not be released without prior consultation with the Officer in Charge, Access to Information and Privacy Branch, RCMP, L.H. Nicholson Bldg., 1200 Vanier Parkway, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R2."

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-26 – 2013-01-28
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 1400hrs

West District

South Side Market — ***Fredericton City Police***

2013-01-26 @ 1100hrs: A flash mob round dance is being held at the south side market.

Woodstock First Nation — ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-28 @ 1200hrs: A talking circle will be held at the band hall gymnasium.

Tobique First Nation — ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-28: There is no scheduled protest in the area for 2013-01-28.

a small contingent will be traveling to Ottawa to be there when Parliament opens Monday.

(Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 1105hrs)

Southeast District

EI Protest – Moncton NB — ***Codiac RCMP***

2013-01-26 @ 1700hrs - 1830hrs: An EI protest is scheduled at the Delta Beausejour; some of the protestors from Idle No More have indicated they may attend.

(Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 1300hrs via teleconference)

Sackville NB — ***District 4 RCMP***

2013-01-28, 1000hrs-1600hrs: There will be a **"Justice For All" Information Picket and Traffic Detour on Highway 2 East, Exit 504, Sackville NB**. They will begin with an opening prayer and flag raising ceremony, then drum, chant, sing and dance. They will be having a barrel fire and are inviting mobile vendors to set up. **They are also seeking guest speakers from various other groups including environmental protection groups, EI changes opposition groups, and youth groups.**

Northeast District

EI Protest - Shippagan NB — ***RCMP District 8***

2013-01-26 @ 1300hrs: An EI protest is scheduled; some of the protestors from Idle No More have indicated they may attend.

(Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 1300hrs via teleconference)

Sugarloaf Mall, Campbellton NB — ***RCMP District 9***

2013-01-28, time unknown: There will be a flash mob round dance held at the Sugarloaf Mall.

Newcastle Square Park — ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28 @ 1200hrs: There will be a round dance held in Newcastle Square Park, Miramichi NB.

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-26 – 2013-01-28
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 1400hrs

OTHER EVENTS

Returning to our Sacred Spaces

2013-01-26: Indigenous Peoples are being encouraged to conduct ceremonies on their sacred sites on the full moon.

2013-01-30 @ 1300hrs-1500hrs: A National Idle No More Live Video Conference is being held to connect and share information among Idle No More activists across Canada.

International Women's Day ***Ottawa, ON***

2013-03-08: Aboriginal Women from various First Nations communities in New Brunswick are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45. No specific plans have been made thus far.

(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1047hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-26 – 2013-01-28
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover

Updated: 2013-01-28 @ 0900hrs

West District

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-28 @ 1100hrs-1600hrs: Protestors will be meeting at the bingo hall at approximately 1100hrs then go to the Trans Canada Highway. **They plan on blocking traffic every 30 minutes for a short time**.
(Updated: 2013-01-27 @ 1840hrs)

UNB Students ***Fredericton Police Force***

2013-01-28 @ 1300hrs: UNB students will be holding a round dance at the Student Union Building and they will be marching up to the highway behind the Aiken Center.

Woodstock First Nation ***RCMP District 7***

2013-01-28 @ 1200hrs: A talking circle will be held at the band hall gymnasium.

Southeast District

Sackville NB ***District 4 RCMP***

2013-01-28, 1000hrs-1600hrs: There will be a "Justice for All" Information Picket and Traffic Detour on **Highway 2 East, Exit 504, Sackville NB**. They will slow down traffic by re-routing traffic onto the ramps on both east and west bound lanes. They are expecting 100-120 people. **They are also inviting representatives from various other activist groups for guest speakers.** No issues are anticipated.
(Updated: 2013-01-25 @ 2241hrs and 2013-01-28 @ 0727hrs)

Northeast District

Sugarloaf Mall, Campbellton NB ***RCMP District 9***

2013-01-28, time unknown: There will be a flash mob round dance held at the Sugarloaf Mall.

Newcastle Square Park ***Miramichi Police Force***

2013-01-28 @ 1200hrs: There will be a round dance held in Newcastle Square Park, Miramichi NB.

OTHER EVENTS

2013-01-30 @ 1300hrs-1500hrs: A National Idle No More Live Video Conference is being held to connect and share information among Idle No More activists across Canada.

International Women's Day ***Ottawa, ON***

2013-03-08: Aboriginal Women from various First Nations in New Brunswick are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45. No specific plans have been made thus far.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1047hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 27 Jan 2013)									
British Columbia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-28	Meet at Native Education College and march to the AANDC regional office	Vancouver	Idle No More		March/Protest	AANDC, PS BC RO			

Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	Allendale Community Centre	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:00-22:00 EST	Meeting	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Central Park	Banff		15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Stitches parking Lot	Slave Lake		20:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Community Hall	Brockett (Piikani)		13:00-17:00 EST	Rally and March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Galt Gardens	Lethbridge		21:00-01:00 EST	Round Dance	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Hwy 29	St Paul		13:00-15:00 EST	March	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-28	Olympic Plaza	Calgary	Idle No More	18:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / AANDC			

Jan-28	Meeting at Heritage Drive and McLeod Rail SW and marching to the Peace Bridge	Calgary		12:00 EST	March and Rally	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	City Hall	Calgary		21:00 EST	Candlelight vigil	RCMP / PS AB RO			
Jan-28	Downtown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rally/March- To be similar to march of 2012-12-21	RCMP			
Jan-28	City Hall	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	Rally	RCMP / AANDC			
Jan-31	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
Feb-02	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
Feb-05	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
Feb-08	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
Feb-09		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-09		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Feb-14	By Memorial March of Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		March/ Rally 10821 - 96 Street	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-27		La Loche	Idle No More			RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 15 and CN Railway	Muskowekwan/Lestock	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Blockade of Hwy 15 and CN railway that runs through the Muskowekwan First Nation	RCMP			
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28		Penguis First Nation	Idle No More	12:00 EST		RCMP			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-28	Nathan Phillips Square	Toronto	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Demonstration	PS			
Jan-28	Seaway International Bridge	Cornwall	Idle No More	10:00 EST	March	RCMP			
Jan-28	Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre	Kingston	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
Jan-28		Owen Sound	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Rally dance	RCMP			
Jan-28	Guelph University Centre	Guelph	Idle No More	19:00 EST	Teach-in	RCMP			
Jan-28		Sault St Marie	Idle No More		Water Ceremony	RCMP			
Jan-28	Serpent River Trading Post	Serpent River First Nation	Idle No More		Demonstration, to include a traffic slowdown, at the Serpent River Trading post on Hwy 17	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Toronto - Ottawa	The Grass Roots Caravan		Demonstration To coincide with the opening of parliament.	RCMP			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	10:30 - 16:00 EST	Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27		Montreal		13:00-18:00 EST	Teach-in (part 2)	RCMP			
Jan-28	Hwy 117	Kitigan Zibi First Nation			Gathering	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place d'Youville	Wendake	Idle No More	13:00-16:00 EST	March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières	Trois-Rivières			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)	Val d'Or			March	AANDC			
Jan-28	Place des Arts	Montreal				AANDC			
Jan-28		Montreal		19:30-21:00 EST	Information session on the idle No More movement	RCMP			

Nova Scotia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From residential school to Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		March	RCMP			
Jan-28	From the MacDonald Bridge to Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		March	RCMP			

Newfoundland & Labrador									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
Jan-27	From the Goudie Building to the Labrador Friendship Centre	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Peaceful Walk/March	RCMP			

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Idle_No_More; O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-25 16:48
Subject: Lytton FN

Lytton First Nations have changed their minds and they will not be blockading CN Rail, they do plan to set up on the highway as they did a couple of weeks ago. It's not known if they plan to blockade or just demonstrate.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Arcand, Michel; Beauchesne, Paul; Blanchard, Denis; Courchesne, Gaétan; Duheme, Michael; Fontaine, Martine; Lemieux, Bernard; Nowlan, Daniel; Paris, Marcel; Pilon, Guy; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-25 14:17
Subject: MAJ Idle No More
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More 20120125_1.docx

Bonjour,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une mise à jour concernant les prochains événements relatifs au mouvement *IDLE NO MORE*.

Merci.

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Daoust, Patrick; Drouin, Maryann; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-28 11:51
Subject: MAJ QC
Attachments: Alerte de Idle No More 20120128_1.pdf

FYI, here are the latest updates.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 25 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Colombie-Britannique									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
25 janvier 2013	Université Thompson Rivers	Kamploops			Foule éclair	GRC			
25 janvier 2013	Intersections des rues Georgia et Granville	Vancouver			Manifestation	GRC			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			
26 janvier 2013	Carré Centennial	Victoria	Idle No More		Rassemblement du Carré Centennial au bureaux législatifs	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	**Départ du Native Education College, ensuite le groupe doit se rendre au bureau régional d'AADNC**	Vancouver	Idle No More		Marche/manifestation	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.			

Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
25 janvier 2013	Édifice provincial / palais de justice	Cochrane	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	**GRC / AADNC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Départ de l'autoroute 41 à l'entrée de Kehewin ou l'autoroute 687**	**Kehewin**		**14 h - 18 h HNE**	**Ralentissement de la circulation**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
26 janvier 2013	Parc Indian Battle	Lethbridge	Idle No More	14 h - 17 h 30 HNE	Marche	**GRC / AADNC**			
26 janvier 2013	Plaza Olympique	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h 30 HNE	Danse en rond / Marche	GRC			
26 janvier 2013	**Centre Chinook**	**Calgary**			**Foule éclair / danse en rond**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
27 janvier2013	Centre communautaire Allendale	Edmonton	Idle No More	**18 h - 21 h HNE**	Réunion	**GRC / AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Central Park**	**Banff**		**15 h HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	**Stationnement de Stitches**	**Slave Lake**		**20 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	**Centre communautaire**	**Brockett (Piikani)**		**13 h - 17 h HNE**	**Rassemblement et marche**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	**Galt Gardens**	**Lethbridge**		**21 h - 1 h HNE**	**Danse en rond**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	**Autoroute 29**	**St Paul**		**13 h - 15 h HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			

28 janvier 2013	Rencontre au Mamowintowin. Marche sur l'autoroute 986 à l'intersection du poste de pompier, vers les bureaux communautaires.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14 h HNE	**Marche**	**GRC / AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	Plaza Olympique	Calgary	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Marche / Rassemblement	**GRC / AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Départ de Heritage Drive et McLeod Rail SW, ensuite le groupe doit se rendre au pont Peace**	**Calgary**		**12 h HNE**	**Marche et rassemblement**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	**Hôtel de ville**	**Calgary**		**21 h HNE**	**Veillée aux chandelles**	**GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
28 janvier 2013	Centre-ville	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rassemblement / Marche	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Hôtel de ville	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13 h - 16 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
31 janvier 2013	Centre ville	Calgary	Idle No More	20 h - 1 h HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
2 février 2013	Centre Emax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow)	GRC			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	Près de Memorial March d'Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement 10821 - 96 Street	GRC			

Saskatchewan									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
27 janvier 2013		La Roche	Idle No More			GRC			
28 janvier 2013	**Autoroute 15 et chemin de fer du CN**	**Muskowekwan**	**Idle No More**	**12 h HNE**	**Blocus de l'autoroute 15 et du chemin de fer du CN qui traverse la communauté de la Première Nation Muskowekwan**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013		**Première Nation Penguis**	**Idle No More**	**12 h HNE**		**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
25 janvier 2013	Club Cutten sur avenue Collège	Guelph	Idle no more	11 h HNE	Rassemblement coïncidera avec le discours du député Peter Kent, Ministre de l'environnement, à la chambre du commerce	GRC			
25 janvier 2013	Centreville	Kenora	Idle no more		Danse en cercle/ foule éclair	GRC			
26 janvier 2013	Centre Nishinabe Gamik Friendship	Sioux Lookout	Idle no more	13 h - 18 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
26 janvier 2013	Harbour Place	Toronto	Idle no more	16 h HNE	Manifestation	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	**Square Nathan Phillips**	**Toronto**	**Idle No More**	**12 h HNE**	**Démonstration**	**SP**			
28 janvier 2013	**Pont International de la Voie Maritime**	**Cornwall**	**Idle No More**	**10 h HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Centre Nishinabe Gamik Friendship**	**Kingston**	**Idle No More**	**12 h HNE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013		**Owen Sound**	**Idle No More**	**18 h HNE**	**Rassemblement / danse**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Centre universitaire de Guelph**	**Guelph**	**Idle No More**	**19 h HNE**	**Séance d'études**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013		**Sault Saint Marie**	**Idle No More**		**Cérémonie de l'eau**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Poste d'échange de la Première Nation de Serpent River**	**Première Nation de Serpent River**	**Idle No More**		**Manifestation, ainsi qu'un ralentissement de la circulation, au poste d'échange de la Première Nation de Serpent River sur la route 17**	**GRC**			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Toronto-Ottawa	La caravane "Grassroots"		Manifestation coïncidera avec l'ouverture du parlement	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	**10 h 30 - 16 h HNE**	Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
25 janvier 2013	Université McGill- Salle de bal Maison Thompson	Montréal			Séance d'études dans la résidence Thompson de l'université McGill	GRC			
27 janvier 2013		Montréal		13 h -18 h HNE	Séance d'études	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	**Autoroute 117**	**Première Nation Kitigan Zibi**			**Rassemblement**	**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Place d'Youville**	**Wendake**	**Idle No More**	**13 h -16 h HNE**	**Marche**	**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières**	**Trois-Rivières**			**Marche**	**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)**	**Val d'Or**			**Marche**	**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013	**Place des Arts**	**Montréal**				**AADNC**			
28 janvier 2013		**Montréal**		**19 h 30 - 21 h HNE**	**Session d'information concernant le mouvement Idle No More**	**GRC**			

Nouvelle Écosse									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
26 janvier 2013	Pensionnat Shubenacadie	Halifax			Rassemblement et cérémonie des tambours au Pensionnat Shubenacadie, ensuite une marche de deux jours jusqu'au Citadel Hill pour une danse en cercle.	**GRC / AADNC**			
27 janvier 2013	Départ du pensionnat jusqu'à la Communauté d'Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		Marche	GRC			
28janvier 2013	Du pont MacDonald jusqu'à Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		Marche	GRC			

Terre-Neuve et Labrador									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
27 janvier 2013	Départ de l'édifice Goudie jusqu'au Centre Labrador Friendship	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12 h 30 HNE	Manifestation pacifique / marche	GRC			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 27 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Colombie-Britannique									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
28 janvier 2013	Départ du Native Education College, ensuite le groupe doit se rendre au bureau régional d'AADNC	Vancouver	Idle No More		Marche/manifestation	AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.			

Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
27 janvier2013	Centre communautaire Allendale	Edmonton	Idle No More	18 h - 21 h HNE	Réunion	GRC / AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Central Park	Banff		15 h HNE	Marche	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Stationnement de Stitches	Slave Lake		20 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Centre communautaire	Brockett (Piikani)		13 h - 17 h HNE	Rassemblement et marche	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Galt Gardens	Lethbridge		21 h - 1 h HNE	Danse en rond	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Autoroute 29	St Paul		13 h - 15 h HNE	Marche	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			

28 janvier 2013	Rencontre au Mamowintowin. Marche sur l'autoroute 986 à l'intersection du poste de pompier, vers les bureaux communautaires.	Cadotte Lake	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Marche	GRC / AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Plaza Olympique	Calgary	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Marche / Rassemblement	GRC / AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Départ de Heritage Drive et McLeod Rail SW, ensuite le groupe doit se rendre au pont Peace	Calgary		12 h HNE	Marche et rassemblement	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary		21 h HNE	Veillée aux chandelles	GRC / Bureau régional de SP en AB			
28 janvier 2013	Centre-ville	Edmonton	Idle No More		Rassemblement / Marche	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Hôtel de ville	Fort McMurray	Idle No More	13 h - 16 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
31 janvier 2013	Centre ville	Calgary	Idle No More	20 h - 1 h HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
2 février 2013	Centre Emax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow)	GRC			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	Près de Memorial March d'Edmonton	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement 10821 - 96 Street	GRC			

Saskatchewan									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
27 janvier 2013		La Roche	Idle No More			GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Autoroute 15 et chemin de fer du CN	Muskowekwan	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Blocus de l'autoroute 15 et du chemin de fer du CN qui traverse la communauté de la Première Nation Muskowekwan	GRC			
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013		Première Nation Penguis	Idle No More	12 h HNE		GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Square Nathan Phillips	Toronto	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Démonstration	SP			
28 janvier 2013	Pont International de la Voie Maritime	Cornwall	Idle No More	10 h HNE	Marche	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Centre Nishinabe Gamik Friendship	Kingston	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
28 janvier 2013		Owen Sound	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Rassemblement / danse	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Centre universitaire de Guelph	Guelph	Idle No More	19 h HNE	Séance d'études	GRC			
28 janvier 2013		Sault Saint Marie	Idle No More		Cérémonie de l'eau	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Poste d'échange de la Première Nation de Serpent River	Première Nation de Serpent River	Idle No More		Manifestation, ainsi qu'un ralentissement de la circulation, au poste d'échange de la Première Nation de Serpent River sur la route 17	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Toronto-Ottawa	La caravane "Grassroots"		Manifestation coïncidera avec l'ouverture du parlement	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	10 h 30 - 16 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
27 janvier 2013		Montréal		13 h -18 h HNE	Séance d'études	GRC			
28 janvier 2013	Autoroute 117	Première Nation Kitigan Zibi			Rassemblement	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Place d'Youville	Wendake	Idle No More	13 h -16 h HNE	Marche	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières	Trois-Rivières			Marche	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Université du Québec de Trois-Rivières (Campus Val D'Or)	Val d'Or			Marche	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Place des Arts	Montréal				AADNC			
28 janvier 2013		Montréal		19 h 30 - 21 h HNE	Session d'information concernant le mouvement Idle No More	GRC			

Nouvelle Écosse									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
27 janvier 2013	Départ du pensionnat jusqu'à la Communauté d'Indian Brook	Indian Brook	Idle No More		Marche	GRC			
28janvier 2013	Du pont MacDonald jusqu'à Citadel Hill	Halifax	Idle No More		Marche	GRC			

Terre-Neuve et Labrador									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
27 janvier 2013	Départ de l'édifice Goudie jusqu'au Centre Labrador Friendship	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Idle No More	12 h 30 HNE	Manifestation pacifique / marche	GRC			

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, January 25, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:

- **Idle No More Protests- National**
- **Poplar Hill First Nation (ON) – Power Outage - Diesel Generator Failure**
- **Wunnumin Lake - Diesel Generator System Malfunction**
- **Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations**

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

ATLANTIC – NEWFOUNDLAND

Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation – Protest Demonstration – Band Council Office – Delays in Band Application Process

The Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation was created on September 26, 2011. It is a landless band whose members will have access to programs and benefits currently available to other Status Indians in Canada. The Band Council office is located in Corner Brook, Newfoundland.

On Monday, January 21, 2013, according to the media, a peaceful demonstration occurred in front of the Qalipu Mi'kmaq First Nation Band Council Office. Demonstrators were protesting delays in the application process to register for band membership before the agreement for recognition of the First Nation expires in March 2013.

The Minister of AANDC has appointed a special advisor to work with the Chief and Council to resolve this issue.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

QUEBEC

Long Point (Winneway) First Nation – Structural Fire with Fatalities
The Long Point First Nation (067), also known as Winneway, is located approximately 100km east of Ville-Marie, on the south bank of the river Winneway, near the Lac Simard with an on-reserve population of approximately 766.

On Monday, January 21, 2012, the AANDC QC Regional Office reported that a house fire had occurred within the community resulting in two fatalities.

Law enforcement partners are continuing to investigate.

This is the final notification unless significant developments occur.

ONTARIO

Poplar Hill First Nation (ON) – Power Outage - Diesel Generator Failure
The Poplar Hill First Nation (236) is located approximately 120 km north of Red Lake and east of Stout Lake, with an on-reserve population of approximately 418. It is accessible by winter road and air.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, at approximately 15:00 EST, the Health Canada Zone Director advised that, due to a generator malfunction, there was no power to most of the community, including the Health Station and nurses' residence. While one back-up generator was operational, it was not strong enough to meet the needs of the entire community. Maintenance staff set up two portable generators to provide heat only to the Health Station and the nurses' residence.

On Friday, January 25, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office indicated that power had been restored to the community.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

Wunnumin Lake - Diesel Generator System Malfunction
The Wunnumin First Nation (217) is located approximately 385 km northeast of Sioux Lookout with an on-reserve population of approximately 533. The First Nation is only accessible by fly-in or ice road in the winter. The ice road is currently in good condition.

On Thursday, January 24, 2013, the Wunnumin Lake First Nation reported that their second of two working power generators had stopped operating due to a serious malfunction. A third generator has not been operational since December 2012.

On Friday, January 25, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported that the service provider had arrived at the community and was assessing the repairs required. It is unlikely that the assessment results will be available until Monday, January 28, 2013.

The community requires additional funding in order to proceed with repairs.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

<u>Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations</u>
The Gull Bay First Nation (188) is located approximately 180 km north of Thunder Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 343.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, the community reported that some essential services were affected due extreme cold weather and vandalism. The fuel lines from the external heating fuel tank to the Fire Hall were damaged, apparently due to fuel theft. This caused both the Reverse Osmosis (RO) unit, which the community relies on for drinking water, and the fire truck to freeze. It is unknown at this time if leaked fuel oil has caused ground contamination.

According to the AANDC ON Regional Office, it does appear that the RO unit can be repaired. Northern Water Works (NWW) has had one site visit and will return to the community to repair, clean and test the RO unit on Monday, January 28, 2013. Bacterial testing results should be available in 24 hours and it is anticipated that the RO unit will be functional by the end of next week.

Although the community's fire truck appears to be functional, it will need to be pressurized and assessed by a qualified technician. Currently, fire protection in the community is compromised as the current pumps would take at least one hour to fill the fire truck.

The First Nation have been advised to move the fuel tanks inside for protection from further theft and vandalism.

The community is currently using a water treatment plant which provides chlorination treatment without filtration; therefore, a boil water advisory is currently in effect. The AANDC ON Regional Office has contacted the Nokiiwin Tribal Council to arrange for the purchase and delivery of bottled water to the community at a cost of $5K per week.

Teleconferences have been held throughout the week between Health Canada, AANDC ON Regional Office, NWW, the tribal council and the community.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

SASKATCHEWAN

Standing Buffalo First Nation – Protest Occupation of Band Office - Governance Dispute

The Standing Buffalo First Nation (386) is located approximately 102 km northeast of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 443.

Since January 18, 2013, five members of the Standing Buffalo First Nation's Senate Council have occupied the First Nation's Band Council office. They have indicated that their occupation will continue until their decision to impeach the current chief and all but one of the band council is recognized.

Standing Buffalo First Nation is governed by its own custom election act. The First Nation's Senate Council received a complaint on December 21, 2012 about the level of salary and travel expenses received by Standing Buffalo's Chief and Council. On January 18, 2013, the Senate Council held impeachment hearings which resulted in the decision to remove of all but one of the elected officials, including the Chief.

On January 21, 2013, departmental officials met with Chief and Council and the First Nation Senate Council at the Band Office to explain the Department's position during a custom governance dispute is to ensure no disruption to AANDC programs and services, while the community to resolve its internal governance matters. Should the community be unable to resolve its dispute, then it is recommended they seek resolution in the courts.

Regional Health Canada (First Nation Inuit Health Branch) colleagues have been kept appraised of these developments and are monitoring delivery of health programs and services.

The AANDC SK Regional Office continues to monitor this situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- **NIL**

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, **approximately 322 protests** have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

On Tuesday, December 11, 2012, Chief Theresa Spence of the Attawapiskat First Nation (ON) began a hunger strike protest on Victoria Island **which lasted until Thursday, January 24, 2013.**

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however, some have affected the transportation sector. **To date, approximately 83 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.**

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were **23** partial blockades and **36** full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as **24** traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests **(233)** included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Please note that these numbers have been adjusted from prior situation reports; duplicate entries due to ongoing protests have been removed. A total of five protests (one traffic slowdown and four blockades) have lasted for more than one day.

The next event of significance for "Idle No More" is the International Call to Action (Global Day of Action) that is expected to occur on Monday, January 28, 2013.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

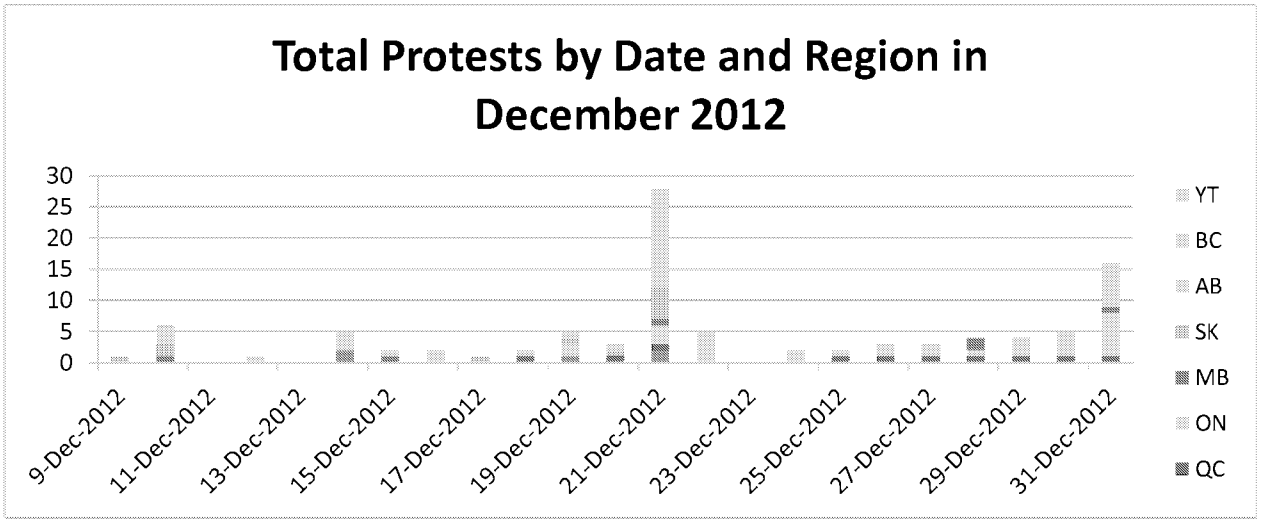
Planned Protests:

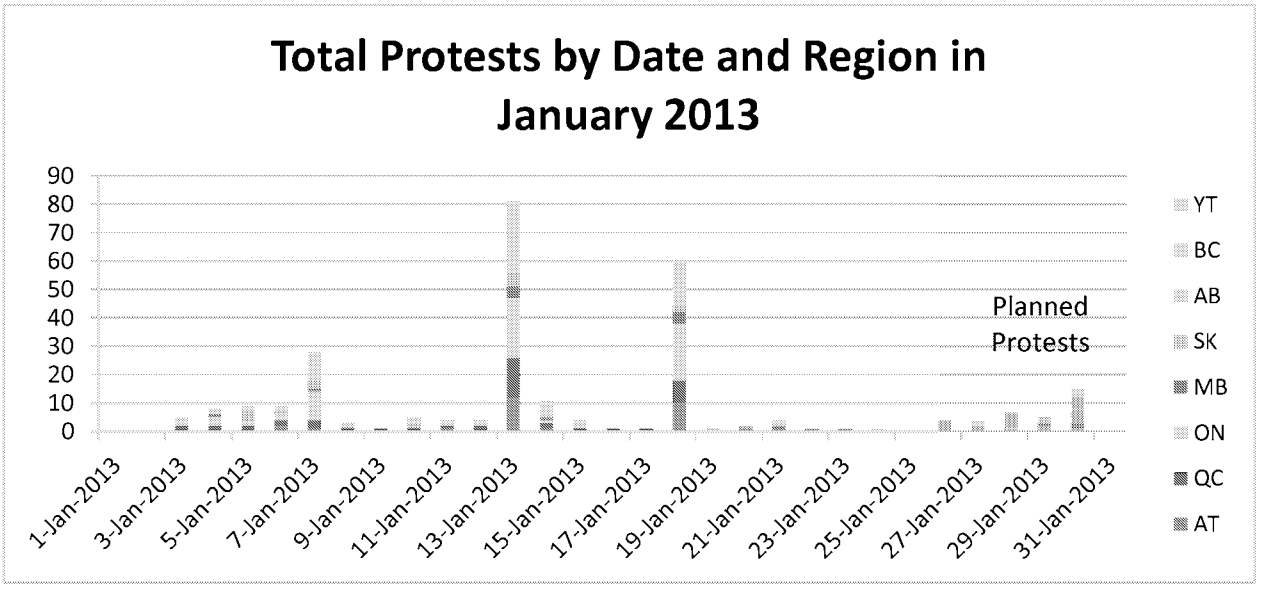
1. **25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Intersection at Georgia and Granville St Vancouver**
2. **25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Thompson Rivers University Kamloops**
3. **25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cutten Club on College Ave. Guelph**

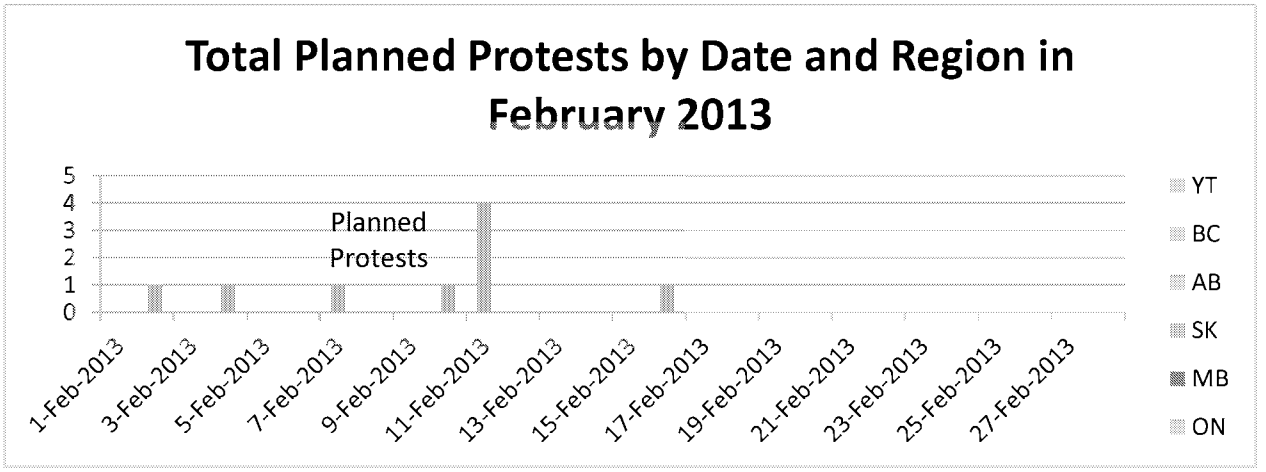
4. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Downtown Kenora
5. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Olympic Plaza Calgary
6. 26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria
7. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Sioux Lookout
8. 26-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Shubenacadie residential School Halifax
9. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Harbour Place Toronto
10. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Indian Battle Park Lethbridge
11. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cenntennial Square Victoria
12. 27-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Allendale Community Centre Edmonton
13. 27-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From residential school to Indian Brook Indian Brook
14. 27-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration La Loche
15. 27-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal
16. 27-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Goudie Building to Labrador Frienship Centre Happy Valley-Goose Bay
17. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Meet at Mamowintowin. March along Hwy 986 to intersection by Fire Hall Cadotte Lake
18. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Olympic Plaza Calgary
19. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Calgary City Calgary
20. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Downtown Edmonton
21. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson
22. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa
23. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina

24. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Provincial Legislature Winnipeg
25. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration AANDC BC Regional Office, 1138 Melville Vancouver
26. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Fort McMurray
27. 28-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Elijah Smith Building Whitehorse
28. 28-Jan-2013 AT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From Mac Donald Bridge to Citadel Hill Halifax
29. 28-Jan-2013 ON The Grassroots Caravan demonstration Parliament Hill Toronto to Ottawa
30. 28-Jan-2013 QC Algonquin community demonstration Hwy 117 Lac Simon
31. 28-Jan-2013 QC UQAT students Gathering Native Friendship Centre Lac Simon
32. 31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lieutenant Governor's Festival Brandon
33. 2-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Emax Centre Lethbridge
34. 5-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Telus Convention Centre Calgary
35. 8-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration University of Alberta Edmonton
36. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Calgary
37. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Provincial Legislature Edmonton
38. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge
39. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Red Deer
40. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge
41. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Memorial March Edmonton

Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.







Past Protests occurring between January 19, 2013 to January 25, 2013:

1. 19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Pacific Rim HWY #14 Port Alberni
2. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration RCMP Station, Portage Ave. Winnipeg
3. 19-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Winnipeg
4. 19-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Squamish
5. 20-Jan-2013 MB Brokenhead Ojibway Nation partial blockade Hwy 59 Winnipeg
6. 21-Jan-2013 AT Qalipu Mi'kmaq First nation Band demonstration outside Qalipu Mi'kmaq office on Church st Corner Brook
7. 22-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Vancouver Public Library Vancouver
8. 24-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Southgate Mall Edmonton
9. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Hwy 652 & Translimit Road (detour Lake Goldmine) Cochrane
10. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Ottawa-Location unk. Ottawa
11. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Parliament Hill Ottawa
12. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Washago Community Centre Washago
13. 24-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Hagersville
14. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals partial blockade Intersection at Georgia and Granville st Vancouver
15. 25-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Thompson Rivers University Kamloops
16. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cutten Club on College Ave. Guelph
17. 25-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Downtown Kenora

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, January 25, 2013
(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.
Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

As of **Friday, January 25, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1942. **There has been no change since Friday, January 18, 2013.**

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.
As of **Friday, January 25, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 12.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon
1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 12 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of **Friday, January 25, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, an increase of 4 since Friday, January 11.

Manitoba
1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1057 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 365 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 206 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 182 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation –100 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 20 evacuees

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade – Vehicle slowdown	Unknown	Yes	To Liaise with Ste. Rose	East District
Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	Cranberry Portage		Occurred 2013-01-16 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Main Street, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Walk down main street		In Progress	Peaceful Protest, small numbers	Detachment West District
Oil Off loading facility, Cromer MB	Virden		Did not occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known	West District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 1, Ontario side, may affect traffic on MB side	Falcon Lake		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised Blockade will occur the ON side, Falcon Lake Det. Involved for traffic control on MB side only	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings WPS advise peaceful	RCMP Intel Units
RCMP HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes, RCMP	Unknown if going ahead	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 6 and Perimeter HWY, Winnipeg	Stonewall		Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Meeting at Red Sun Gas Bar, then headed to Trans-Canada and Yellowhead exit	
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecapppo	Wayway seecappo		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest		Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment
PTH 45 and Ridge Road, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Possible blockade		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for peaceful protest and will re-route traffic	Detachment
Railway Intersection HWY 16 and 1 NW or Portage La Prairie CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Westwood Inn, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-18 11:45	Public Protest	Sapotaweyak Cree Nation		Rally to coincide with visit from Premier Greg SELINGER WD advised.	RCMP Intel Units.
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	2013-64208	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes RCMP and WPS		RCMP Intel Units
Sprague Port of Entry	Sprague	2013-73455	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes		Detachment
HWY 59, south of South Beach Casino	Selkirk	2013-76209	Occurred 2013-01-20		Members of Brokenhead community	Yes	Few Details	Detachment
Oodena Celebration Circle, The Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-26 1900hrs	Full Moon Ceremony		N/A	Will occur on every full moon this year.	RCMP Intel Units
Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg	Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk of Solidarity		In Progress	Walk across Lake Winnipeg on winter road to Riverton, spend a night in Riverton, then walk to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg protest	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Hollow Water FN, Powerview	Powerview, Beausejour		2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest	Unknown		Walk HWY 304, spend night in Brokenhead, then walk HWY 59 to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg. protest	RCMP Intel Units
Mall Road from school to mall, Peguis First Nation	Peguis First Nation		2013-01-28 0900hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Info table at Peguis mall, Peace March, Round Dance	Peguis First Nation		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-342051	2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic slowdown		Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Thunderbird House, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1900hrs – 2100hrs	U/K event	Unknown	N/A	not many details	RCMP Intel Units
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1700hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Flash Mob / Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Friendship Centre, walk full lap around main street. Swan River	Swan River		2013-01-28 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest March		In progress	West District Advised	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar / Ashern		2013-01-28	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Otineka Mall, Opaskwayak Cree Nation, The Pas	The Pas		2013-01-28 1700hrs	Public Protest Round Dance			Not many details, East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)			2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Zawerbny, Robert, SMITH, Ben, PANGAN, Joseph, Broadhurst, Ted, STEWART, Jim (Edmonton), FLATTERS, Noel, O'NEILL, Stewart, McGugan, Pam(...)
CC: O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-25 17:42
Subject: Re: CN Injunctions

Thanks for sharing. Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/25/2013 16:44:28
Subject: CN Injunctions

Just a fyi

CN have Province wide injunctions for British Columbia, Manitoba and Saskatchewan as it relates to Aboriginal Blockades.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Chernichen, Mike; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-25 14:15
Subject: Re: Idle No More Protests - Jan 28/13
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Mike

CI please note private sector reporting.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Mike Chernichen <Mike.Chernichen@cnrl.com> 2013-01-25 14:00 >>>

De : Eric Beaulne [mailto:Eric.Beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Envoyé : 14 janvier, 2013 09:40
À :
Objet : Idle No More

FYI:

CBC News:

The Idle-No-More protesters appeared to be regrouping for further demonstrations in the next week with only a few reports of protest activity across the country Saturday and Sunday.

Day of Action planned for Jan. 28

There has been talk of blockades and demonstrations against pipelines and mining development in hot spots across the country to draw attention to aboriginal economic problems. Facebook postings mention ramped-up protests planned for Wednesday and the movement's website calls for a global "Day of Action" for Jan. 28.
At the same time, the Assembly of First Nations is fractured, even as it is tasked to figure out if diverse regions can sit down and re-examine the treaties that have defined their relationship with the Crown for decades, or even centuries.

Cst. Eric Beaulne
Cornwall Regional Task Force
Criminal Intelligence Section
Tel: (613)937-7344
Cell: (613)551-1355
Fax: (613)930-7014
E-Mail: eric.beaulne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE
Do Not Disseminate... Contact the Author of This Document for Permission to Release Any Information... This Document Is for Intelligence Purposes Only... Not for Legal Use... This Document Is Not to Be Reclassified, Copied, Reproduced, Used in Whole or Part or Further Disseminated, Without the Consent of the Originator. This document is the property of the R.C.M.P. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the access to information and privacy acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be taken without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the R.C.M.P.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers. Diffusion interdite... Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement... Le présent document ne doit servir qu'à des fins de renseignement... ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques....Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la GRC. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Avant d'imprimer, pensez à l'environnement.

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Babineau, Michael; Belliveau, Gerry; Bertrand, Marc; Chapman, Bernadine; Comeau, Maurice; Cote, Gilles; Critchlow, Tom; Goulet, Norm; Hillier, Roy; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Leahy (JDIV), Kevin; Lessard, Dan; Lutz, Blair; MacNeil, Laurie; Maillet, Gilles; McAnany, James; O'Malley, Mike; Rook, Guy; Snowman, Marlene; Stenger, Don; Vautour, David; White, Ross
CC: Idle_No_More; Pike, Noella
Date: 2013-01-25 13:43
Subject: Re: Situation Report - 2013-01-26 - 2013-01-28
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_15.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report regarding Idle No More protest activities planned for 2013-01-26 - 2013-01-28.

Thank you,
Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fourni en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Marie-Hélène Gravel
To: Arthur, Jordan; Desjourdy, Mario; Idle_No_More; Laplante, Stephanie; Montreuil, Judy; Nikita, Nicole; Robitaille, Dawn; Runions, Carson; Russett, Wayne; Sabourin, Gilbert; Shaver, Valerie; Soumis, Marie-Eve; Vinette, Nathalie
CC: Pomerleau, Line
Date: 2013-01-25 13:45
Subject: Sit Rep 2013-01-25 Update
Attachments: 2013-01-25 Sit Rep - Jan 28th Event.docx

Good afternoon,

See attached latest Sit Rep, put together collaboratively, covering updates on upcoming events.

Merci,
MH

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Babineau, Michael; Belliveau, Gerry; Bertrand, Marc; Chapman, Bernadine; Comeau, Maurice; Cote, Gilles; Critchlow, Tom; Gallant, Wayne; Gervais, Pierre; Goulet, Norm; Hillier, Roy; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Leahy (JDIV), Kevin; Lessard, Dan; Lutz, Blair; MacNeil, Laurie; Maillet, Gilles; McAnany, James; O'Malley, Mike; Rook, Guy; Snowman, Marlene; Stenger, Don; Vautour, David; White, Ross
CC: Idle_No_More; Pike, Noella
Date: 2013-01-28 08:05
Subject: Situation Report - 2013-01-28
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_16.pdf

Good morning,

Please see attached Situation Report regarding Idle No More protest activities planned for today, 2013-01-28, across New Brunswick.

Thank you,
Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-28 10:43
Subject: Updated "Idle No More" calendar of events for the 28 Jan 13
Attachments: INM Calendar UPDATE JAN 28 EVENTS (JAN 28 1010).docx

Good morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Updated calendar for INM for the 28 Jan 13

Regards

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; NOC Temp.; SEC
Date: 2013-01-28 13:24
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - POSSIBLE BLOCKADE on the CN railline Near Lestock, Saskatchewan.
Attachments: 20130128_F_IdleNoMore_Blockade.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS, HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director,
NOC Temp.,
Idle_No_More.

****

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE on the CN rail line Near Lestock, Saskatchewan.

Issue:
Information to the Commissioner.

Background:
planned a peaceful demonstration regarding potash issues and political opposition to Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN.
plans to set up a tipi on the CN tracks and/or possibly on Highway #15 near Lestock.
This demonstration is not connected to the "Idle No More" movement.
The Chief and Council of Muskowekwan FN do not support this protest.

Current Status:

CN has also obtained an injunction order and may request RCMP's assistance to enforce the injunction.
Consultation has taken place with the Department of Justice.
The Detachment Commander of Punnichy RCMP has engaged in dialogue.
The South District Management Team has an operational plan in place.

Strategic Considerations:

Media outlets are aware and are expected to attend.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

"F" Division MRO is aware.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
Supt. Dave Fenson.

(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012)

From: Ross White
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Allen, Don; DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV; Fraser, Julie; Gallant, Wayne; Grover, Karen; Lafrance, Robert; Lang, Wayne; McAnany, James; Stenger, Don
Date: 2013-01-28 16:10
Subject: End of events in J Division for today

Please be advised that the two events, involving rotating road blocks in New Brunswick (Sackville and Perth Andover (Tobique) have ended and no incidents occurred.

All done for J Division for today.

Submitted as a follow up to our Sit Report sent to you at 15h00 this date.

Ross
Acting OIC Crops

(Ross A. WHITE) Supt.
OIC Operational Support Services
Officier resp.des services de soutien
Tel: (506) 452-3133
Internet: ross.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Marcel Paris
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-28 15:07
Subject: Faire suivre : Idle No More Update 13:30
Attachments: Idle no more key messages Jan 25 2013_1.doc

Pour votre info

Marcel

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-28 13:29 >>>

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

****Update Re Cornwall******

Cornwall CIS reports things are relatively quiet only apx 7 cars at the People's Peace Fire. There is no sign of people at the base of the International Bridge. The weather is very bad in Cornwall. There is a wake for a community member on Cornwall Island which could impact any decision to close the Seaway Bridge.

****Update Re: Tyendinaga*****

Key Messages – International Day of Protest/Idle No More Protests

Apologies if you have received this twice,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-01-28 18:38
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More "F" Division - National Day of Action Activities in Saskatchewan

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Douglas (CROPS) Hardy 2013-01-28 17:34 >>>
Sir

Info passed on at the request of Supt. Plomp A/OIC Criminal Operations "F" Division

1) Muskowekan FN - Leross/Lestock District (Rail & Road)

Advised at 1503 hrs. that the protest had concluded without incident

2) Ft. Qu'Appelle - March

Advised at 1429 hrs. that the protest (event) had concluded without incident

3) Loon Lake - Info Picket (not blockade)

Advised no issues at this location, days event is winding down now.

4) Battleford - March

Advised that the protest (event) ended without incident at 1410 hrs.

This information believed to be correct at the time received, will advise of any change.

As it relates to the events noted as #1, when we receive an updated BN from the field we will update you with how events unfolded as we had previously submitted a BN on this. No incidents of note were reported as having occurred.

Doug

S/Sgt. D.A. (Douglas) HARDY
Chief Reader
NCO i/c Criminal Operations
"F" Division
306-780-5520

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-01-28 13:29
Subject: Idle No More Update 13:30
Attachments: Idle no more key messages Jan 25 2013_1.doc

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

****Update Re Cornwall******

Cornwall CIS reports things are relatively quiet only apx 7 cars at the People's Peace Fire. There is no sign of people at the base of the International Bridge. The weather is very bad in Cornwall. There is a wake for a community member on Cornwall Island which could impact any decision to close the Seaway Bridge.

****Update Re: Tyendinaga*****

Key Messages – International Day of Protest/Idle No More Protests

Apologies if you have received this twice,

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

"Idle No More" Planned Protest Activities – 2013-01-28 – UPDATE @ 1500hrs
"J" Division Jurisdictions – 201329573

Prepared by: CM Karen Grover
Updated: 2013-01-28 @ 1500hrs

West District

Tobique First Nation ***RCMP District 10***

2013-01-28 @ 1100hrs-1600hrs: Protestors have been blocking the Trans Canada Highway in both directions in 15 minute intervals every hour. There were initially 8 protestors, later increasing to The protestors have a positive relationship with law enforcement and no issues are anticipated. Disruptions are expected every hour for 15 minutes, the last one occurring at 1600hrs.
(Updated: 2013-01-28 @ 1310hrs and 1401hrs)

Southeast District

Sackville NB ***District 4 RCMP***

2013-01-28, 1000hrs-1600hrs: Approximately 60 protestors blocked Highway 2 East, Exit 504, in Sackville NB. Traffic flowed safely through the on and off ramps. Barrel fires were set on the highway and flags were displayed. There have been no issues. At 1400hrs, many of the protestors left to assist family with their search, but some have remained. Organizers have indicated that they will be concluding at 1600hrs.
(Updated: 2013-01-28 @ 1201hrs and 1440hrs)

Various other activities took place around the province in support of the Idle No More movement in the form of meetings, small demonstrations, and round dances. No issues were identified.

OTHER EVENTS

2013-01-30 @ 1300hrs-1500hrs: A National Idle No More Live Video Conference is being held to connect and share information among Idle No More activists across Canada.

International Women's Day ***Ottawa, ON***

2013-03-08: Aboriginal Women from various First Nations in New Brunswick are expressing interest in going to Ottawa to voice their concerns regarding Bill C-45. No specific plans have been made thus far.
(Updated: 2013-01-16 @1047hrs)

Criminal Intelligence

This document was produced for J Division RCMP Criminal Operations. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document will be done at the discretion of "J" Division RCMP Criminal Operations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

From: Richard AIRD
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Donald ROGERS; FOSTER, Ken; LUCIER, Allan; Paul MCCONNELL; TEWNION, William; WYERS, Tom
Date: 2013-01-28 17:32
Subject: M Division- January 28th - Update

The Whitehorse INM group gathered today over noon at the Elijah Smith Gov't building foyer for a peaceful demonstration. Forty Seven people where in attendance including nine media personnel. The organizer read a couple letters of support and then the group shared drumming and songs before marching to the Member of Parliament's office for a short demonstration. The event was without incident.

prepared by:

Rick Aird Cpl.
First Nations & Youth Policing Coordinator
4100 4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 1H5
(867)667-5588 (wk)
(867)333-9730 (c)

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Babineau, Michael; Belliveau, Gerry; Bertrand, Marc; Chapman, Bernadine; Comeau, Maurice; Cote, Gilles; Critchlow, Tom; Gallant, Wayne; Gervais, Pierre; Goulet, Norm; Hillier, Roy; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Leahy (JDIV), Kevin; Lessard, Dan; Lutz, Blair; MacNeil, Laurie; Maillet, Gilles; McAnany, James; O'Malley, Mike; Rook, Guy; Snowman, Marlene; Stenger, Don; Vautour, David; White, Ross
CC: DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV; Idle_No_More; Pike, Noella
Date: 2013-01-28 13:59
Subject: NB Idle No More Situation Report - 2013-01-28 - UPDATE 1500hrs
Attachments: IdleNoMore_SituationReport_17.pdf

Good afternoon,

Please see attached Situation Report regarding Idle No More protest activities occurring today across New Brunswick, updated as of 1500hrs.

Thank you,
Karen

Karen Grover
Criminal Intelligence Analyst (DCAS)
Analyste de renseignements criminels (SDAC)
RCMP "J" Division / GRC Division J
Office: (506) 452-2435
Cell: (506) 440-1474
Karen.Grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is provided to you in confidence by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada."
"Ce document est fournis en confiance par la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada - Gouvernement du Canada."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-28 15:04
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – 'Idle no more' protesters heading toward CN mainline near Melville, SK - 28 January 2013.

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre d'information.

Dissemination Level: 4

Notification Event/notification d'événement: 'Idle no more' protesters heading toward CN mainline near Melville, SK – 28 January 2013

Description of the Event/description de l'événement: Protestors are reported to be walking toward the Watrous subdivison (mile point 56), near Melville, SK, to commence the blockade of the CN track. The group is said to be peaceful and no debris is on the tracks. Information obtained from the organizers indicates that the blockade may last 4 hours.

Source/source: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS) and CN .*

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC: RCMP assisting CN Police.

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre):
CN Police is on site and monitoring with the local RCMP detachment.

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale:

External Notification/notification externe: Nil.

Internal Notification/notification interne:
Idle No more Protests Generic e-mail,
NOC directors.

Next Actions/prochaine actions: Nil.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; NOC Temp.; SEC
Date: 2013-01-29 11:13
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Possible Blockade on the CN Rail Line Near Lestock, Saskatchewan (Update)
Attachments: 20130129_f_railblockade.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance,M.A.
NOC/CNO.

Dist. : (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
&
Idle No More email
NOC Director Temp

Protected "A"

POSSIBLE BLOCKADE ON THE CN RAIL LINE NEAR LESTOCK, SASKATCHEWAN

UpdateD 2013-01-29
Issue:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-012.
Current Status:

to set up an information picket on Highway 15.
supporters conducted the information picket in support of the Idle No More Movement.
The protest lasted for 3 hours and ended without incident.

(Prepared By Cpl. J.E. (Joy) Prince F Div BN 2013-012A)

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: WILSON, Randy, Booth, Rod, SEKELA, Mike, CANTERA, Brian
CC: BECK, Randy, RIDEOUT, Wayne, ARMSTRONG, Janice, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-28 20:31
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-01-28
Attachments: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-01-28

Please find attached for your review and dissemination.

Paul

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-29 12:57
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests update 2013-01-29

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-29 12:55 >>>
Good morning,

There are no new updates today. Events yesterday were peaceful according to all reports.

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-28 21:35
Subject: Fwd: Final Update: Immediate Notification - 'Idle no more' protesters heading toward CN mainline near Melville, SK - 28 January 2013

Forwarded for your information,
Regards,
JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC
****

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/28 21:09 >>>

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

Final Update: CN Rail indicates that the blockade terminated at 16:00 EST.

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: 'Idle no more' protesters heading toward CN mainline near Melville, SK – 28 January 2013

Description of threat/event: Protestors are reported to be walking toward the Watrous subdivison (mile point 56), the CN mainline near Melville, SK, to commence the blockade of the CN track. The group is said to be peaceful and no debris is on the tracks. Information obtained from the organizers indicates that the blockade may last 4 hours.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS) and CN*

Current Transport Canada Actions:

Current Actions (other): CN Police is on site and monitoring with the local RCMP detachment.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Four (4) CN trains are scheduled to pass through and will be delayed until all is clear.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL; Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, RCMP NOC; DL OTT SitCen Notification – SIMS Incident Notification ABS; AANDC NOB

Next Steps: Nil

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

Transport Canada Situation Centre - Ottawa, ON
Centre d'intervention de Transports Canada - Ottawa, ON
General Inquiries / Renseignements généraux (613) 947-5072
Emergencies / Urgences (613) 995-9737
Toll-free / Sans frais 1-888-857-4003

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-01-28 19:24
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-01-28
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM BriefingNote 2013-01-28.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-01-28.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Alert Bay To Victoria	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-01-28

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-28, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ On January 24th Attawapiskat Chief Spence ended her hunger strike after other Chiefs and federal opposition parties signed a declaration addressing specific concerns made by Spence.

- On January 24th National Chief Shawn Atleo held a press conference where he reiterated his call for the federal government to improve relations with First Nations and praised the Idle No More movement in raising the issues to the Canadian public.

$ Today, another "National Day of Action" was scheduled to coincide with the re-opening of Parliament. Numerous peaceful demonstrations occurred in BC:

  - Vancouver: Aboriginal and Northern Development office
  - Kelowna: Sandman Inn (coincide with Enbridge NEB hearings)
  - Lytton: Highway 1
  - Vernon: Village Green Mall
  - Fort Nelson: Fort Nelson downtown
  - Terrace: George Little Park
  - Fort St John: Conservative MP Office
  - Nelson: Intersection of Ward St. and Baker St.
  - Castlegar: Castlegar City Hall
  - Port Alberni: North Island College
  - Nanaimo: Diana Krall Plaza

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- Comox: Dyke Rd.
- Victoria: Centennial Square

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

  $ January 31 – Vancouver UBC: Museum of Anthropology
  $ February 2 – Victoria: Centennial Square
  $ February 2 – Alert Bay to Victoria: March from Alert Bay to Parliament
  $ February 3 – Duncan: Quw'utsen Centre

$ CN Rail has court issued injunctions that are enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ The Idle No More movement has succeeded to garner political and media attention, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues remains. Demonstrations continue to be organised throughout the province.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

$ Major Highways, Bridges, Railway Routes, Marine Ports/Ferry Terminals, Airports and Government Buildings remain the most vulnerable targets of disruption/protest.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-01-28

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

IDLE NO MORE 2013-01-30

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre. Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent rapidement changer et devenir obsolètes. Les mises à jour sont marquées de rouge.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

LE 30 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
12h	Toutes les écoles autochtones du Québec	Vidéoconference dans toutes les écoles autochtones du Canada. Sujet :Idle No More	Inconnue
Dans la journée	Dolbeau	Manifestation du chef Rodrigue Wapistan et des Autochtones de Nastaquan. Ils vont marcher et arrêter leur manifestation devant les bureaux de Malette syndics situé au 1264 Boulevard Walberg à Dolbeau	15-20

LE 7 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
À déterminer	UQAM	Soirée culture autochtone avec thème : Idle No More	Inconnue

LE 9 FÉVRIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
13h	Montréal	Hôtel de ville : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue
13h	Québec	Hôtel du Parlement : Rassemblement pour mettre fin à la Loi sur les Indiens – Racism No More	Inconnue

Rédigé par la Section divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser. Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement. Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement et non pas à une utilisation juridique. Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 29 Jan 2013)									
Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
31-Jan	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
02-Feb	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
02-Feb	**Calgary Main Library**	**Calgary**	**Siksika Stagnation**	**14:00 EST**	**Meeting**	**PS AB RO**			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
31-Jan	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-30 11:27
Subject: Fw: Fyi
Attachments: Fyi

Fyi, I asked Mike Harvey to follow this if he can from hq.
Mike

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-29 16:24
Subject: Fw:
Attachments: Dear All, Project Safe Idle Weekly. Had a quiet week. ML

Fyi

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-29 15:41
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Assembly of First Nations Treaty Chiefs - Winter Sitting 2013 JAN 29 - 31 Calgary

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-29 15:18 >>>
Everyone,

This information is provided for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and not to be redistributed outside of your organization without permission of the originator.

Please direct any inquiries to:

Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Thank-you,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Russett, Wayne(Wayne Russett)
To: Russett, Wayne
Date: 2013-01-30 11:24
Subject: Fyi

Fyi...

JOINT PRESS CONFERENCE BY:

Guy Frigon National Grand Chief (CAPC)

&

The Honourable Guillaume « Billy » Carle,
National Grand-Chief of Aboriginal People of Canada

Gatineau, January 29th, 2013, National Grand Chief Guy Frigon of the Confederation of Aboriginal People of Canada (CAPC) and the Honourable Guillaume « Billy » Carle, National Grand Chief of Aboriginal People of Canada, in a joint effort, invite the media to the press conference that will be held on January 30th, 2013 @ 13h30 at the Parliament Hill of Ottawa, Center Block, Place 130-S, Charles Lynch room.

During this press conference and following a long reflection in the following matters, National Grand Chief Frigon & Grand Chief Carle will communicate the position of the CAPC in regard to the decision of the Federal court case «the Daniels Case », adjudicated on January 8th, 2013 by the Honourable Judge Phelan.

Additionally, the position of the CAPC regarding the « IDLE NO MORE » movement will also be formally communicated to the press.

In closing, a "Political Declaration" will be announced by National Grand Chief Frigon.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-01-29 17:32
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Site 2013-01-29 1600hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Site 2013-01-29 1600hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the most recent Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

From: Pete McKay
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Chris Fitzgerald; Hopkins, Kirke
Date: 2013-01-29 13:45
Subject:

Good afternoon

The following information has been provided to "B" Division regarding an Idle No More protest that occurred on January 27th in the City of St. John's, NL.

the "Idol No More" demonstration Sunday January 27th at the Colonial building in St John's. In attendance was approximately 50 to 60 people consisting of men women and children.

The demonstration was very peaceful and consisted of a few speakers followed by songs and drum playing.

P.J. (Pete) MCKAY
Sergeant
RCMP/GRC "B" Division
Criminal Operations
Newfoundland and Labrador
(709) 772-5435 Office
(709) 772-6390 Fax
pete.mckay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned in confidence to your agency only and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information or Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, this document must not be released without prior consultation with the Officer in Charge, Access to Information and Privacy Branch, RCMP, L.H. Nicholson Bldg., 1200 Vanier Parkway, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0R2."

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Drouin, Maryann; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-30 13:49
Subject: MAJ
Attachments: Alerte de Idle No More 20120130.pdf

Bonjour,

Voici les dernières MAJ.

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for January 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg/ RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media
HWY 75 CBSA Border Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Occurred 2013/01/05 1400hrs	Public protest	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia Roseau River	Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest	Roseau River Gov't Office
HWY 6 and 60 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-20114	Occurred 2013/01/05 1200hrs – 1500hrs	Public Protest, traffic slowdown		Yes	Peaceful Protest	Detachment
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York and Waterfront, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-07 1530 hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Also blocked Provencher Bridge	"Pow Wow - Idle No More - Canadian Museum for Human Rights, York & Waterfront"	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo,	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-09 1300 hrs – 1500 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Started on access road and some moved to Hwy to block traffic	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Gas Bar Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-10	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Small numbers	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-38980	Occurred 2013-01-10 1230 hrs – 1530 hrs	Public Protest			Small numbers, peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-44059	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful Protest, C/O blocking roadway	Detachment
Bridge, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2013-43851 2013-44174	Occurred 2013-01-11 1130 hrs	Public Protest Information blockade / demonstration, traffic slowdown		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for a safer location	Detachment/ North District
Service Road in front of gaming center on Rolling River, Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake		Unknown 2013-01-11	Public Protest,			Unknown activity	Detachment
Peguis First Nation, Peguis	Peguis		Cancelled 2013-01-11 0900hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest, information table, march from Peguis Central School to Peguis Mall, Round dance.	"#J11: IdleNoMore Global Day of Action Solidarity and Resurgence – Peguis Nation,		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Kettle Crescent, Gillam	Gillam	2013-35728	Occurred 2013-01-11 1300hrs	Public Protest, circle dance and prayers, march to Gillam Rec. Center		Yes, monitor, traffic control	Gillam Town Council and MB Hydro advised.	Detachment
Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Roseau River First Nation	DOPS		2013-01-11	Public Protest, Flash Mob, Round Dance	Unknown		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Pukatawagan	Pukatawagan		Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest, mass round dance, fasting, ceremonies and business shut down	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Lac Brochet	Lac Brochet		Occurred 2013-01-11 U/K time	Public Protest	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Band Office / Hall, Pimicikamak Cree Nation	Cross Lake		Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Youth Rally	Unknown		North District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
18th St. at Victoria Ave, Brandon	Brandon PS	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A	Parade permit issued, will be monitored	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grant Ave and Shaftesbury Rd. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/11 0800 hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	"call out to settlers" (non-aboriginals) to gather in solidarity	RCMP Intel Units
University of Manitoba, Fireside Lounge, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11	Public Protest, teach-in	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Canadian Museum for Human Rights, 269 Main Street, and Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1100hrs-1230hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Notre Dame Campus, Red River College	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-11 1200hrs	Public Protest Round Dance	Aboriginal Nursing Students	NA		RCMP Intel Units
University of Winnipeg, outside Aboriginal Students Lounge	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 13:00 hrs	Public Protest, March through campus, flash mob round dance, panel discussion	Unknown	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-11 1630	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Winnipeg Sun, 1700 Church Ave, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-13 1200hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest	"Racism is Wrong Peaceful Protest"	N/A	Organizers are upset with Sun Media coverage of Idle No More issues.	RCMP Intel Units.
Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Peaceful, small numbers	Detachment
Berens River School, Berens River	Berens River	2013-56917	Occurred 2013-01-15	Public Protest Blockade of entrance to school and the teacherage			Organizers want letter advising air quality is safe, connected to event in Winnipeg	Detachment
U/K Location, Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids		Cancelled 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade	Misipawistik Cree Nation		Cancelled out of respect for local funeral Similar to protest which occurred at PTH #6	Ottawa Sit. Rep Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 68 / Narrows Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Blockade – Vehicle slowdown	Unknown	Yes	To Liaise with Ste. Rose	East District
Sherridon Rd Jct and PTH 10, Flin Flon	Cranberry Portage		Occurred 2013-01-16 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge,, HWY 6 Gypsumpville	Gypsumville		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100am – 600pm Times may vary	Public Protest May be a Blockade		Yes	Traffic Services contacted for assistance	Detachment,
Hydro Dam HWY 304, Powerview	Powerview	2013-54143	Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Blockade	Unknown	Yes		
Junction of HWY 10 and 483 (Access to Shoal River Reserve) Shoal Lake	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16 1100hrs – 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Main Street, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest, Walk down main street		In Progress	Peaceful Protest, small numbers	Detachment West District
Oil Off loading facility, Cromer MB	Virden		Did not occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known	West District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 1, Ontario side, may affect traffic on MB side	Falcon Lake		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Road Blockade	People of SL39 & SL40	In progress	East District advised Blockade will occur the ON side, Falcon Lake Det. Involved for traffic control on MB side only	
360 Colony Ave, walk to Manitoba Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	N/A	INM supporters from Berens River, calling for protesters to dress alike and wear facial coverings peaceful	RCMP Intel Units
RCMP HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		Did Not Occur 2013-01-16	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes, RCMP	Unknown if going ahead	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 6 and Perimeter HWY, Winnipeg	Stonewall		Occurred 2013-01-16 0930hrs	Public Protest	Unknown	Yes	Meeting at Red Sun Gas Bar, then headed to Trans-Canada and Yellowhead exit	
U/K Location, The Pas	The Pas		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 U/K time	Public Protest Rail or Road blockade	Unknown	In progress	Not many details known, ND advised	RCMP Intel Units
PTH 45 & 16, Wayway seecapppo	Wayway seecappo		Did not Occur 2013-01-16 1300	Public Protest		Yes	Unsure if going ahead, may happen in Wayway or not at all	Detachment
PTH 45 and Ridge Road, Wayway seecappo	Wayway seecappo		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Possible blockade		Yes	Detachment to negotiate for peaceful protest and will re-route traffic	Detachment
Railway Intersection HWY 16 and 1 NW or Portage La Prairie CN and CP lines	Portage La Prairie		Occurred 2013-01-16	Public Protest Rail Blockade		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Westwood Inn, Swan River	Swan River		Occurred 2013-01-18 11:45	Public Protest	Sapotaweyak Cree Nation		Rally to coincide with visit from Premier Greg SELINGER WD advised.	RCMP Intel Units.
D Division HQ, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	2013-64208	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes RCMP		RCMP Intel Units
Sprague Port of Entry	Sprague	2013-73455	Occurred 2013-01-19	Public Protest		Yes		Detachment
HWY 59, south of South Beach Casino	Selkirk	2013-76209	Occurred 2013-01-20		Members of Brokenhead community	Yes	Few Details	Detachment
Oodena Celebration Circle, The Forks, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-26 1900hrs	Full Moon Ceremony		N/A	Will occur on every full moon this year.	RCMP Intel Units
Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg	Bloodvein, Gimli, Winnipeg		Occurred 2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk of Solidarity		In Progress	Walk across Lake Winnipeg on winter road to Riverton, spend a night in Riverton, then walk to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg protest	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Hollow Water FN, Powerview	Powerview, Beausejour		Occurred 2013-01-27 0800hrs	Public Protest	Unknown		Walk HWY 304, spend night in Brokenhead, then walk HWY 59 to Winnipeg for Manitoba Leg. protest	RCMP Intel Units
PR 305 (access to Lalor Mine) Snow Lake	Snow Lake	2013-100176	2013-01-28 1300hrs	Public Protest		Yes	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Fairford Bridge, HWY 6 Gypsumville	Gypsumville	2013-105227	Occurred 2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Traffic slowdown		Yes		Detachment
Mall Road from school to mall, Peguis First Nation	Peguis First Nation		2013-01-28 0900hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Info table at Peguis mall, Peace March, Round Dance	Peguis First Nation		East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Miles Hart Bridge PTH 391 Thompson	Thompson	2013-42051	Occurred 2013-01-28 1300hrs – 1700hrs	Public Protest Traffic slowdown		Yes	Strategic location is only means to communities north of Thompson	Detachment
Thunderbird House, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-01-28 1900hrs – 2100hrs	U/K event	Unknown	N/A	not many details	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-01-28 1700hrs – 1800hrs	Public Protest Flash Mob / Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Friendship Centre, walk full lap around main street. Swan River	Swan River	2013-94580	Occurred 2013-01-28 1100hrs – 1600hrs	Public Protest March		Yes	West District Advised Peaceful protest	Detachment
PTH 68, Lake Manitoba First Nation	Lundar / Ashern	2013-107159	Occurred 2013-01-28	Public Protest	Unknown	In Progress	Not many details known East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Otineka Mall, Opaskwayak Cree Nation, The Pas	The Pas		Did not occur 2013-01-28 1700hrs	Public Protest Round Dance			Not many details, East District Advised	RCMP Intel Units
Main Street, Morris	Morris		Occurred 2013-01-29 1600hrs	Public Protest Round Dance		Yes	Small numbers, peaceful protest, no traffic issues	CAPS
Ceremony Room Health Studies Building, Brandon University	Brandon	N/A	2013-01-29 1700hrs – 2000hrs	Public Protest Guest speakers Sharing Circles Round Dance				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon		2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Unit
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-29 16:16
Subject: Re : First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 21.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 21.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
NOC Dir Temp.
Idle No More Email

>>> GOC-COG ‹ 2013/01/29 15:58 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 29 Jan 2013**. For your convenience new information has been bolded.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **29 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Chris Fitzgerald
To: National Briefing Notes
CC: Cahill, Pat; Coulombe, Marc; Dowden, Paul; Hopkins, Kirke; Hunter, Jeff; Sachsse, Stephanie; Thompson, Jeff
Date: 2013-01-30 14:25
Subject: BN 2013007 George River Caribou 1.docx
Attachments: BN 2013007 George River Caribou 1.docx

Good afternoon,

The attached Briefing Note has been approved for distribution by A/Comm. Tracy Hardy, Commanding Officer "B" Division.

****

Innu community raise concerns over N.L. Government's decision to ban hunting of George River caribou

ISSUE:

· The Newfoundland and Labrador government announced a five-year ban on hunting caribou from the George River herd in Labrador. There has been significant public outcry from some within the Innu community regarding this announcement.

BACKGROUND:

· 2013-01-28 Newfoundland and Labrador Justice Minister, Environment Minister and Aboriginal Affairs Minister made a public announcement regarding the hunting ban of the George River caribou herd that will apply to all hunters, including aboriginals.

· A recent census put the population at less than 20,000 animals, a decline of more than 70 per cent since July 2010.

· The Métis and the Inuit leaders have agreed to stop hunting George River caribou for two years, but the Innu have always argued that their aboriginal rights trump the province's hunting laws and have indicated that they would continue to hunt.

· The NL Government has taken the position that conservation of the George River herd takes precedent over aboriginal rights to hunt.

· Innu leaders have raised concerns regarding the NL Government's lack of consultation prior to making this announcement and the fact that the hunting ban applies only when the herd is in Labrador. The Newfoundland and Labrador government has no control over the animals when they migrate into Quebec.

· will continue to hunt George River caribou despite a five-year ban announced. indicated that the ban will disrupt the culture of the Innu people in Labrador.

· Innu Nation, said that the ban is unjustified and it is a threat to their way of life.

· 2013-01-29 During a heated exchange between Simeon Tshakapesh and VOCM "Open Line" host Randy Simms, Tshakapesh indicated that this incident was indicative of bigger problems between the NL Government and the Innu Nation. He referenced evicting the Provincial Court from their building in the community of Natuashish.

· There is indication that made reference to seeking legal advice on the matter and bringing the "Idle No More Movement" to Labrador.

CURRENT STATUS:

· contacted the RCMP detachment in Natuashish on the evening of 2013-01-29 to inform the acting NCOi/c that he would be encouraging hunting activities as he did not feel the Innu had to respect this ban. declined an invitation to meet and discuss these matters further with the police.
· It has been confirmed

· Scheduled Court went ahead in Natuashish on 2013-01-30 without incident. The next court date is scheduled for the week of 2013-02-25 and there has been no further mention of court disruption.
· At present the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement division of the NL Department of Justice is the lead enforcement agency. The RCMP will continue to monitor the situation, gather intelligence and assist the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement Division as required.
· The RCMP will continue working with and engaging the Innu community, other stakeholders as well as our enforcement partners as this situation unfolds.
IN CONSULTATION WITH:
· OIC Criminal Operations and OIC Labrador District

**********END BN**********

Thank you

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.; SEC
Date: 2013-01-30 14:41
Subject: BN Commr. "B" Div. - Innu community and the ban of hunting of George River caribou
Attachments: 20130130_b_caribou.docx

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "B" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "B" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO.

Dist. : (BN Unrestricted)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director Temp.
&
CAP Aboriginal
Idle No More Generic Email

Protected "A"

Innu community raise concerns over N.L. Government's decision to ban hunting of George River caribou

ISSUE:

The Newfoundland and Labrador government announced a five-year ban on hunting caribou from the George River herd in Labrador. There has been significant public outcry from some within the Innu community regarding this announcement.

BACKGROUND:

2013-01-28 Newfoundland and Labrador Justice Minister, Environment Minister and Aboriginal Affairs Minister made a public announcement regarding the hunting ban of the George River caribou herd that will apply to all hunters, including aboriginals.

A recent census put the population at less than 20,000 animals, a decline of more than 70 per cent since July 2010.
The Métis and the Inuit leaders have agreed to stop hunting George River caribou for two years, but the Innu have always argued that their aboriginal rights trump the province's hunting laws and have indicated that they would continue to hunt.

The NL Government has taken the position that conservation of the George River herd takes precedent over aboriginal rights to hunt.
Innu leaders have raised concerns regarding the NL Government's lack of consultation prior to making this announcement
and the fact that the hunting ban applies only when the herd is in Labrador.
The Newfoundland and Labrador government has no control over the animals when they migrate into Quebec.

will continue to hunt George River caribou
despite a five-year ban announced. indicated that the ban will disrupt the culture of the Innu people in Labrador.

Innu Nation, said that the ban is unjustified and it is a threat to their way of life.
2013-01-29 During a heated exchange between Simeon Tshakapesh and VOCM "Open Line" host Randy Simms,
Tshakapesh indicated that this incident was indicative of bigger problems between the NL Government and the Innu Nation.
He referenced evicting the Provincial Court from their building in the community of Natuashish.

There is indication that

reference to seeking legal advice on the matter
and bringing the "Idle No More Movement" to Labrador.

CURRENT STATUS:
contacted the RCMP detachment in Natuashish on the evening of 2013-01-29
to inform the acting NCOi/c that he would be encouraging hunting activities as he did not feel the Innu had to respect this ban.
declined an invitation to meet and discuss these matters further with the police.

It has been confirmed

Scheduled Court went ahead in Natuashish on 2013-01-30 without incident. The next court date is scheduled for the week of 2013-02-25

and there has been no further mention of court disruption.

At present the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement division of the NL Department of Justice is the lead enforcement agency.
The RCMP will continue to monitor the situation, gather intelligence and assist the Provincial Fish and Wildlife Enforcement Division as required.

The RCMP will continue working with and engaging the Innu community, other stakeholders as well as our enforcement partners as this situation unfolds.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:
OIC Criminal Operations and OIC Labrador District

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 29 Jan 2013)									
Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
31-Jan	Downtown	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
02-Feb	Emax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During Pow Wow)	RCMP			
03-Feb	**Calgary Main Library**	**Calgary**	**Siksika Stagnation**	**15:00 EST**	**Meeting**	**PS AB RO**			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
31-Jan	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

From:	Michael Lesage
To:	Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date:	2013-01-31 07:35
Subject:	Fw: Another one on Feb 20,2013.
Attachments:	Another one on Feb 20,2013.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-30 19:41
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-30
Attachments: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-30

From: Chris Fitzgerald
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Boland, Andrew; Hopkins, Kirke; Pete McKay; Tasha Reid
Date: 2013-01-31 06:26
Subject: Fwd: BN 2013007 George River Caribou 1.docx
Attachments: BN 2013007 George River Caribou 1.docx

Good morning,

The attached Briefing Note was distributed from "B" Division yesterday, it is being passed along to you at this time as there was some reference made with respect to the "Idle No More" movement.

Thank you

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-01-30 19:02
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-30
Attachments: INM BriefingNote 2013-01-30.doc; IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx

Sir,

Please find attached the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-01-30.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Alert Bay To Victoria	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	18	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-01-30

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-01-30, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ 14 relatively brief and peaceful demonstrations occurred on the January 28th "National Day of Action." To date, there is no information to suggest of another Day of Action.

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

  $ January 31 – Vancouver UBC: Museum of Anthropology
  $ February 2 – Victoria: Centennial Square
  $ February 2 – Alert Bay to Victoria: March from Alert Bay to Parliament
  $ February 3 – Duncan: Quw'utsen Centre
  $ February 8 – Vancouver: CTV Studios
  $ February 8 – Terrace: Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)

$ CN Rail has court issued injunctions that are enforceable province wide.

$ On February 5th an Idle No More writing campaign requesting for the rescindment of *Bill C-45 (Jobs and Growth Act)* is scheduled.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ The Idle No More movement has abated somewhat, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues remains. A writing campaign is scheduled and demonstrations continue to be organised.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-01-30

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 29 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
31 janvier 2013	Centre ville	Calgary	Idle No More	20 h - 1 h HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
2 février 2013	Centre Emax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow)	GRC			
3 février 2013	**Bibliothèque principale de Calgary**	**Calgary**	**Siksika Stagnation**	**15 h HNE**	**Réunion**	**Bureau régional de SP en AB**			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

NunatuKavut
our ancient land

Support the Youth of NunatuKavut

The youth of NunatuKavut will gather
near Happy Valley-Goose Bay on
Saturday February 2, 2013
in defense of their aboriginal rights
& in protest of the Muskrat Falls project.

As our youth gather, we urge each of you
to come out and join with them!

NunatuKavut will provide a travel subsidy
to help off-set the cost for any members
outside of Happy Valley-Goose Bay who
are interested in attending.

For details or to avail of the subsidy,
please contact us at
admin@nunatukavut.ca or call 896-0592.

There really is, "Too much to gain to lose."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-30 16:03
Subject: Re : First Nations Protests Events Martix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 22.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 22.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Acheminé à titre d'information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist.:
NOC Dir. Temp
Idle No More email

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/30 15:58 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 30 Jan 2013**. For your convenience new information has been bolded.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **30 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Chris Fitzgerald
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Boland, Andrew; Hopkins, Kirke; Pete McKay; Tasha Reid
Date: 2013-01-31 06:14
Subject: Re: Muskrat Falls Protest 2012/02/02
Attachments: nuntukavut_youth_action_poster_feb_2_2013-1.pdf

Good morning,

Attached is an "Advanced Message" update from the Labrador District pertaining to a planned Protest on the Trans Labrador Highway. This protest is more specific to issue/concerns around the Muskrat Falls Development yet there has been reference made to the "Idle No More" movement. Referenced protest advertisement attached.

Thank you

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Rick Mills 2013-01-30 16:29 >>>
1.) File# 2013 39448

2.) Caption: NunatuKavut (formerly Labrador Metis)
Idle No More Protest/Protest against Muskrat Falls Development

3.)Subjects:

4) **Summary:** Update to Advance message sent 2013-01-24.

Further intelligence supports a planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway by the youth and adults of the NCC (Nunatukavut Community Council) Ground action is to be held on 2013-02-02 starting at 05:00 near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project.

-An OPS plan has been prepared and reviewed by all managers. Advance preparations are now being put in place to prepare for this protest.

5.) Supervisors: Inspector Cahill/S/Sgt. Scott Morrison

6.) Investigators: Cpl. Jason Learning/Cst. Peter Gosse

7.) Media: No media strategy will be completed unless circumstances change.

Submitted by Cpl.Rick Mills

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 31 Jan 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan	Downtown - City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	20:00-01:00 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
02-Feb	Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Edmonton		21:30 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
02-Feb	Enmax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During the 2013 International Peace Pow Wow)	RCMP			
03-Feb	Calgary Main Library	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15:00 EST	Meeting	PS AB RO			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan to 02-Feb	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan	**Museum of Anthropology**	**Vancouver**			**Rally**	**RCMP**			
02-Feb		**Alert Bay to Victoria**			**Hereditary Chief), plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-01-31 17:00
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements.
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 23.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 23.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Idle_No_More
NOC Temp.

****

>>> GOC-COG < > 2013/01/31 16:02 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 31 Jan 2013**. For your convenience new information has been bolded.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **31 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-01 09:07
Subject: Fwd: Blockade Feb 4th

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 31 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
31 janvier 2013	Centre ville - Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	20 h - 1 h HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
1 février 2013	Centre des arts Old Strathcona	Edmonton		21 h 30 HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
2 février 2013	Centre Enmax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow International de la Paix 2013)	GRC			
3 février 2013	Bibliothèque principale de Calgary	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15 h HNE	Réunion	Bureau régional de SP en AB			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
31 janvier à 2 février 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

From: Mike BRANDFORD
To: Idle_No_More; KDIV, Briefing Notes WAD; KDIV, Crops BN
CC: BOHLKEN, Brian; ONAISSI, Jesse
Date: 2013-02-01 10:11
Subject: PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS INFORMATION DEVELOPS

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS INFORMATION DEVELOPS

Peace Regional Detachment has be advised of a First Nations protest planned for 2013-02-09 at 1430 hours. The event is to take place on 100th Street in the Town of Peace River, AB. At this time it is believed that the event will attract 30-50 persons walking from the River Drive Mall to the Boston Pizza and back. This is a 3 kilometer walk and they plan to use the sidewalks. Traffic will not be impeded. Peace Regional Detachment members have made contact with the organizer to discuss their intentions and to ensure the safety of the protestors and the general public. Peace Regional Detachment members will be on scene to monitor the protest and address issues accordingly.

NCO i/c Peace Regional Detachment and WAD District Commander have been advised. File 2013-120009 refers with detailed BN to follow.

Cpl. Shane HIMMELMAN
Watch Supervisor
Peace Regional Detachment

From: Ian CURRIE
To: Zawerbny, Robert, KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, O'NEILL, Keith
Date: 2013-01-31 19:02
Subject: Re: Request for partner agency

Keith, kindly add as below. Ian

Insp. Ian Currie
OIC "K" Division OCC
Sent by BB
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/31/2013 18:42:39
Subject: Request for partner agency

Request,

Would it be possible to include a partner law enforcement agency contact,
distribution list for all Provinces as provided below. His contact:

If so, I appreciate your assistance.

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green

jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie

ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31

1900 hours

Community Planning Meeting (INM)

Kehewin - At Community Centre? Unable to confirm

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-01

1900-2100 hours

Teach In

Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03

1300-1700 hours

Think Tank meeting

Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03

1600 - 1900 hours

Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"

Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08

1000 - 1200 hours

Teach In

Calgary - U of C

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A

Organizers: First Nations Student Union

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14

1000 hours

Art Exhibit - Rally (?)

Edmonton - Location not confirmed

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit

(W) 780 412-5662

(C) 780 399-2044

After Hours Emergencies:

Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Idle_No_More; ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-31 18:42
Subject: Request for partner agency

Request,

Would it be possible to include a partner law enforcement agency contact, distribution list for all Provinces as provided below. His contact: raymond.currier@cn.ca

If so, I appreciate your assistance.

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green

jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie

ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31

1900 hours

Community Planning Meeting (INM)

Kehewin - At Community Centre? Unable to confirm

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally

Calgary City Hall

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-01

1900-2100 hours

Teach In

Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03

1300-1700 hours

Think Tank meeting

Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03

1600 - 1900 hours

Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"

Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05

1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08

1000 - 1200 hours

Teach In

Calgary - U of C

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A

Organizers: First Nations Student Union

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14

1000 hours

Art Exhibit - Rally (?)

Edmonton - Location not confirmed

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit

(W) 780 412-5662

(C) 780 399-2044

After Hours Emergencies:

Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.

73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPScentreNob@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: "AADNC-AANDC" <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alayna Johnson" <Alayna.Johnson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alice D'Anjou" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Céleste Cloutier" <Celeste.Cloutier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Colleen Swords" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cynthia Roussel" <Cynthia.Roussel@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daisy Keddy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Ricard" <Daniel.Ricard@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David King" <David.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <David.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Dominic St-Pierre" <Dominic.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Donna Brennan" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Françoise Ducros" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gail Mitchell" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Geoff Cole" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Hugues Landriault" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Isabelle Gaétan" <Isabelle.Gaetan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jaime LeRoy" <Jaime.LeRoy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Janet King" <Janet.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jason MacDonald" <Jason.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <Jeff.Loucks@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John de Francesco" <John.deFrancesco@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John Gordon" <John.Gordon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jos Dyck" <Jos.Dyck@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Guilbault" <Josee.Guilbault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée-Ann Paradis" <JoseeAnn.Paradis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Julie-Andrée St-Pierre" <JulieAndree.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karl Carisse" <Karl.Carisse@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kellie Buchanan" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kevin Murchie" <Kevin.Murchie@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kym Purchase" <Kym.Purchase@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Louise Atkins" <Louise.Atkins@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Luc Dumont" <Luc.Dumont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marcel Vautour" <Marcel.Vautour@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mario Roy" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-02-03 17:44
Subject: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday February 3, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#5001374-v1-AANDC_WEEKEND_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT.DOCX

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
for Sunday, February 3, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

To watch over the weekend:
- Idle No More Protests - National
- Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations
- Fort Severn – Water Main Break – School Closure

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

NATIONAL

Idle no More Protests - Update
As reported on Friday, February 1, 2013, a number of scheduled First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred over the weekend.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature.

At this time, it is unknown how many protestors participated in the various events.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

ONTARIO

Fort Severn First Nation – Water Main Break - School Closure - Update
The Fort Severn First Nation (215) is located north of Severn River on Hudson Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 508. As a remote community, the First Nation is only accessible by air or ice road in winter.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported a water main break had occurred in the community, resulting in the decision to close the local school.

Although the community is making progress in remediating the issues resulting from this break, four homes are still without water. Work continues despite difficulties restoring the water main on account of cold weather. Two shipments of water have also been delivered to the First Nation by air.

This is the second water main break to affect the community in a month. The earlier water main break occurred on Thursday, January 17, 2012.

Additionally, the AANDC ON Regional Office reports that the community requires 13 plane loads of fuel to maintain heat and power until winter road delivery can begin. The community has also lost the use of one of its two sewage trucks.

Over the weekend the Ontario Regional Office reported that the water main break has been repaired and water is being provided to both reservoirs. It is estimated that these will be filled in the next seven days.

School classes have resumed as of Friday, February 1, 2013. As a result of the work being done on the water main, a water line was damaged to one teacherage and is currently being repaired. Water had been restored to all buildings except for one administration building.

Four homes are still without water. Work continues but there are still difficulties restoring water to the homes due to the cold weather. The First Nation's Band Manager advised that the situation was improving and that the occupants of these four homes are being accommodated within the community.

The First Nation required 13 plane loads of fuels to get by until winter roads are complete. The first plane load of fuel was delivered early Friday, February 1, 2013. The next plane load was expected on Sunday, February 3, 2013.

The existing sewage trucks are problematic and high maintenance; due to this a decision was made to purchase one new truck. AANDC approved funding on Thursday, January 31, 2013, to provide for the purchase and delivery of the new sewage truck.

The First Nation's winter road is close to completion. Road crews were expected to be in the community this weekend. Once complete, they estimate that it will take approximately 7 days to have good ice conditions.

AANDC and the First Nation are working together to ensure the health and safety of the First Nation community members are maintained. AANDC will hold a teleconference with the First Nation tomorrow, February 4, 2013 to obtain a status update on all issues.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-01 17:46
Subject: blockade of CN Rail Watrous Sub

A blockade of CN Rail Watrous Sub (approx MP 56) is planned for this coming Monday, Feb 4th
This time, the protestors are threatening to blockade for 24 hours. We do not have a start time as of yet. Working with the RCMP to develop an appropriate response.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Jamie Tessier
To: Media_Summary
Date: 2013-02-04 11:00
Subject: Cornwall Media Summary 2013-02-04

Good morning,

Please find articles pertaining to the Cornwall-Akwesasne area for 2013-02-04

Article # 1

2013-02-03 Watertown Daily Times article on Mohawk Chief asks protestors not to close bridge

http://www.watertowndailytimes.com/article/20130203/NEWS05/702039835

Mohawk tribal chief: protest without closing bridgeBy TIM FENSTER
JOHNSON NEWSPAPERS
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2013

MASSENA — Mohawk tribal leaders are now urging members not to engage in protests that block the Seaway International Bridge. They stated their position in a news release issued a month after a peaceful march closing the bridge between Massena and Cornwall, Ontario, drew criticism for halting traffic.
Town of Massena Supervisor Joseph D. Gray has called the bridge-closing protests "pointless," coming under criticism himself for his reaction to the tribe's protest of Canadian policies.
And now some tribal official are questioning demonstrations that impact travel across the border.
St. Regis Mohawk Tribal Chief Ron LaFrance said he would prefer demonstrators in the Idle No More movement pursue methods of protest that do not affect travelers.
He said while he supports the movement and the Jan. 5 march, "I believe there are other ways of holding a demonstration that do not include blocking the bridge."
The three Mohawk governing bodies issued a joint statement last week regarding the "Day of Action," which took place Monday in cities across the United States and Canada. While no demonstrations took place that day on the Mohawk reservation, some supporters of the Idle No More movement traveled to Ottawa, where hundreds gathered in a demonstration on Parliament Hill.
Tribal officials also asked demonstrators to exercise caution and foresight if they planned to block routes of transportation.
"The Mohawk Council of Akwesasne, Saint Regis Mohawk Tribe and Mohawk Nation Council of Chiefs do not — at this time — endorse any local rally or activity that could result in the closure of the Three Nations Bridge Crossing. While the leadership does support the Idle No More movement, activities which could result in a bridge closure must be planned well enough in advance for community members to make necessary arrangements," according to the statement.
Several days after the Jan. 5 march, Mr. Gray posted a blog charging the bridge closure was detrimental to the local economy. Mr. Gray has since apologized for the blog, saying he made some statements he wished he hadn't.
"Protests are an acceptable, meaningful way to get a point across, but I would hope we can find another way for protests to be as visible without closing the bridge," Mr. Gray said Jan. 10. "I think that message was lost in my original blog, and there were some words (in it) I shouldn't have used."
Village of Massena Mayor James F. Hidy, who held a news conference to show his support for Mr. Gray's position, applauded the tri-council statement, saying it helps promote unity between the Massena and Mohawk communities.
"I'm encouraged to see that tribal council officials can see other point of views in regards to demonstration," Mr. Hidy said. "It demonstrates how our two communities can work together to strive for a more effective region, economically and (in regards to) tourism."
Idle No More is a response to a Canadian federal budget bill that reduces some environmental protections and would allow private developers to buy tribal land.
Many tribal leaders say the bill violates their treaty rights.
According to tribe member Curtis H. White, the bill is just the latest in a long-running history of legislation meant to reduce the rights of Indian tribes in Canada and the United States. The Idle No More protests are a way of speaking out against these decisions. Mr. LaFrance noted the march was a grass-roots effort and the tribal council was not involved in organizing or staging the march.
Also in the weeks since Mr. Gray published his controversial blog, one of Idle No More's co-founders, Sylvia McAdam, has decried protests that block international routes of transportation, calling them "not peaceful" and saying they "portray a message of aggressiveness," according to CBC News in Canada.
However, Charles "Chaz" Kader, clerk of the Men's Council of the People of the Way of the Longhouse, believes Ms. McAdam's statements were broad in scope and may not necessarily have applied to the Akwesasne people, who are in a unique position in regard to the border.
"Different actions were taken at different (Idle No More) protests. (The march) was really to me an expression of the people of Akwesasne," Mr. Kader said. "Akwesasne politics will always be influenced by the border that runs through our land."
Mr. Kader was also surprised by the joint press release by the Mohawk councils, noting tribal officials do not play a role in planning or organizing Idle No More activities. He believes most in the Akwesasne community, including tribal government officials, support demonstrations that close the bridge, but only when it's in response to an issue of vital importance to the reservation's residents.
"I think the people here have the right to do whatever has to be done. And clearly the bridge is on Akwesasne land," Mr. Kader said. "No one I've spoken to is against closing the bridge for necessary reasons."

Mr. Kader expects some in the community may call for future bridge-closing demonstrations to speak out against the possible relocation of a Canadian customs checkpoint to the American side of the bridge.

Jamie Tessier
Information Processor
Major Case Management
RTF Serious & Organized Crime
Tel: (613) 937-2820 Ext. 248
Fax: (613) 937-2821
Jamie.Tessier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 01 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
01-Feb	Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Edmonton		21:30 EST	Teach In/ Rally	RCMP			
02-Feb	Enmax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During the 2013 International Peace Pow Wow)	RCMP			
03-Feb	Calgary Main Library	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15:00 EST	Meeting	PS AB RO			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan to 02-Feb	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
02-Feb		Alert Bay to Victoria			Hereditary Chief), plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	RCMP			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 02 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
02-Feb	Enmax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During the 2013 International Peace Pow Wow)	RCMP			
03-Feb	Calgary Main Library	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15:00 EST	Meeting	PS AB RO			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**			**AANDC**			
15-Feb		**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Memorial March**	**AANDC**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan to 02-Feb	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon				PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
02-Feb		Alert Bay to Victoria			Hereditary Chief), plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	RCMP			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 03 Feb 2013)									
Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
03-Feb	Calgary Main Library	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15:00 EST	Meeting	PS AB RO			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-01 17:23
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements.
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 24.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 24.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Idle_No_More
NOC Temp.

****

>> GOC-COG < > 2013/02/01 16:00 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 01 Feb 2013**. **Please note that there is no new information on the attached document.**

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **1er février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). **Veillez noter qu'il n'y a pas de nouvelle information dans le document attaché.**

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-02-03 17:49
Subject: Fw: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday February 3, 2013
Attachments: AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT for Sunday February 3, 2013

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-02-01 21:42
Subject: Fw: WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT 2/1/13
Attachments: WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT 2/1/13

GDC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (information valid as of 16:00 EST on 02 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
02-Feb	Enmax Centre	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Rally/ Picket (During the 2013 International Peace Pow Wow)	RCMP			
03-Feb	Calgary Main Library	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15:00 EST	Meeting	PS AB RO			
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
31-Jan to 02-Feb	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon				PS MB RO			
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
02-Feb		Alert Bay to Victoria			Hereditary Chief), plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	RCMP			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 01 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
1 février 2013	Centre des arts Old Strathcona	Edmonton		21 h 30 HNE	Séance d'étude/ Rassemblement	GRC			
2 février 2013	Centre Enmax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow International de la Paix 2013)	GRC			
3 février 2013	Bibliothèque principale de Calgary	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15 h HNE	Réunion	Bureau régional de SP en AB			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
31 janvier à 2 février 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 02 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
2 février 2013	Centre Enmax	Lethbridge	Idle No More	12 h HNE	Rassemblement / Piquetage (lors du Pow Wow International de la Paix 2013)	GRC			
3 février 2013	Bibliothèque principale de Calgary	Calgary	Siksika Stagnation	15 h HNE	Réunion	Bureau régional de SP en AB			
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**			**AADNC**			
15 février 2013		**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Mémorial**	**AADNC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
31 janvier au 2 février 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur (Winterfest)	Brandon				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
2 février 2013		Alert Bay à Victoria			Chef Héréditaire planifie de marcher de Alert Bay sur Cormorant Island jusqu'à Victoria.	GRC			

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, February 1, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:

- **Idle No More Protests – National**
- **Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations**
- **Fort Severn – Water Main Break – School Closure**

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

QUEBEC

Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation – Protest– AANDC QC Regional Office
The Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation (083) is situated at the mouth of the Natashquan River and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, approximately 336 km east of Sept-Iles, with an on-reserve population of approximately 963.

On Thursday, January 31, 2013, the AANDC QC Regional Office reported that the Chief and community members of the Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation had held two peaceful demonstrations. The first occurred on-reserve Wednesday, January 30, 2013, in front of the offices of the third party manager. The second occurred on Thursday, January 31, 2013, in front of the AANDC QC Regional Office. Both protests ended peacefully.

The Chief has indicated that protestors want a full investigation into how the band funds are used by the third-party manager.

This will be the final notification for this incident unless significant developments occur.

ONTARIO

Fort Severn First Nation – Water Main Break - School Closure

The Fort Severn First Nation (215) is located north of Severn River on Hudson Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 508. As a remote community, the First Nation is only accessible by air or ice road in winter.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported a water main break had occurred in the community, resulting in the decision to close the local school.

Although the community is making progress in remediating the issues resulting from this break, four homes are still without water. Work continues despite difficulties restoring the water main on account of cold weather. Two shipments of water have also been delivered to the First Nation by air.

This is the second water main break to affect the community in a month. The earlier water main break occurred on Thursday, January 17, 2012.

Additionally, the AANDC ON Regional Office reports that the community requires 13 plane loads of fuel to maintain heat and power until winter road delivery can begin. The community has also lost the use of one of its two sewage trucks.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Wunnumin Lake First Nation - Diesel Generator Failure

The Wunnumin Lake First Nation (217) is located approximately 385 km northeast of Sioux Lookout with an on-reserve population of approximately 533.

On Thursday, January 24, 2013, the community reported that both of their working generators had failed. A third generator has not been operational since December 2012.

On Wednesday, January 30, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported that two of the three generators have been repaired. The third will be repaired once cost estimates are received.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

This will be the final notification for this incident unless significant developments occur.

Gull Bay First Nation – Damage to Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Equipment

The Gull Bay First Nation (188) is located approximately 180 km north of Thunder Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 343.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, the community reported that some essential services were affected by extreme cold weather and vandalism. The fuel lines from the external heating fuel tank to the Fire Hall were damaged, possibly due to fuel theft. This caused both the Reverse Osmosis (RO) unit and the fire truck to freeze.

AANDC ON Regional Office reports that Northern Water Works (NWW) is scheduled to repair, clean and test the RO unit. Bacterial testing results should be available within 24 hours after repair and it is anticipated that the RO unit will soon be functional.

Although the community's fire truck appears to be functional, it will need to be pressurized and assessed by a qualified technician. Currently, fire protection in the community is compromised as the current pumps would take at least one hour to fill the fire truck.

A boil water advisory is currently in effect, and bottled water is being distributed.

AANDC ON Regional Office is in contact with Health Canada, NWW, the tribal council and the community.

No updates were available as of Friday, February 1, 2013. AANDC ON Regional Office expects to receive an updated report on the situation by next week.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

SASKATCHEWAN

Standing Buffalo First Nation – Protest – Occupation of Band Office - Governance Dispute

The Standing Buffalo First Nation (386) is located approximately 102 km northeast of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 443.

Since January 18, 2013, five members of the Standing Buffalo First Nation's Senate Council have been occupying the First Nation's Band Council office. They have indicated that their occupation will continue until their decision to impeach the current chief and all but one of the band council is recognized.

Standing Buffalo First Nation is governed by its own custom election code. The First Nation's Senate Council received a complaint on December 21, 2012 about the level of salary and travel expenses received by Standing Buffalo's Chief and Council. On January 18, 2013, the Senate Council held impeachment hearings which resulted in the decision to remove all but one of the elected officials, including the Chief.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC SK Regional Office reported that there are no disruptions to essential programs, services and activities.

This is the final notification unless significant developments occur.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- **NIL**

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, **approximately 419 protests** have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however some have affected the transportation sector. To date, **approximately 93 protests** have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were **24** partial blockades and **41** full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as **28** traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests **(326)** included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

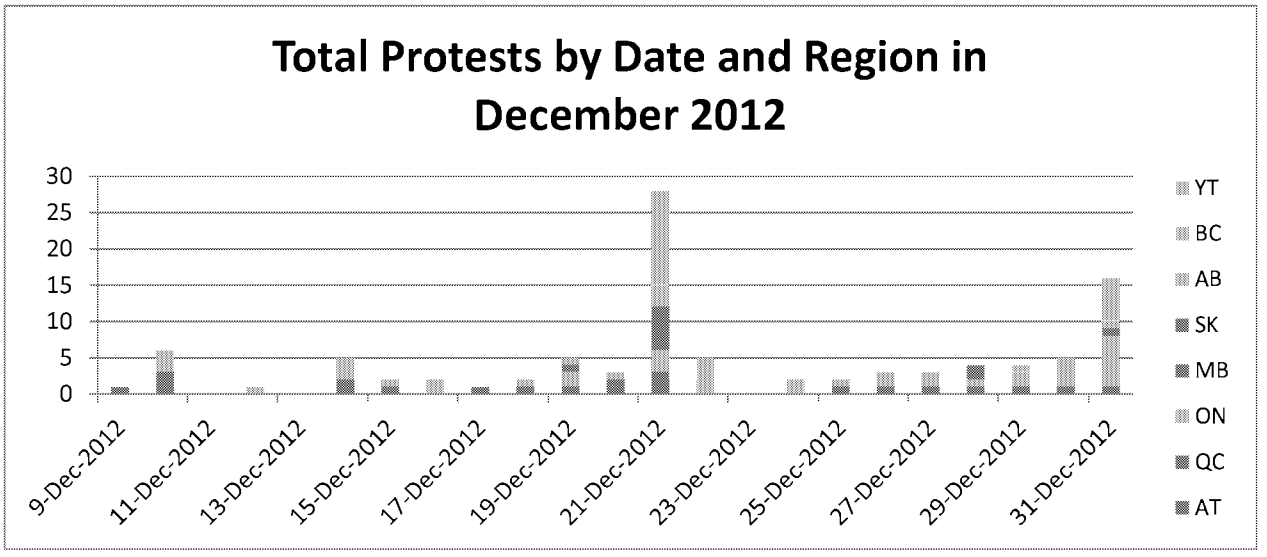
Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

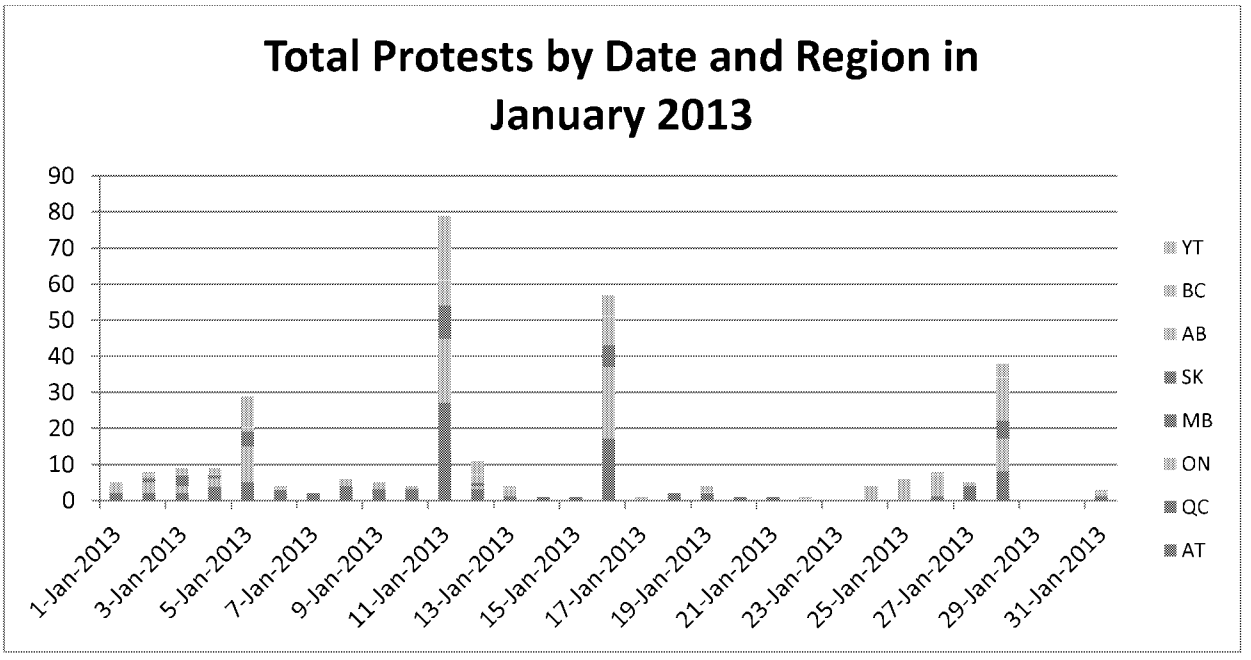
Planned Protests:

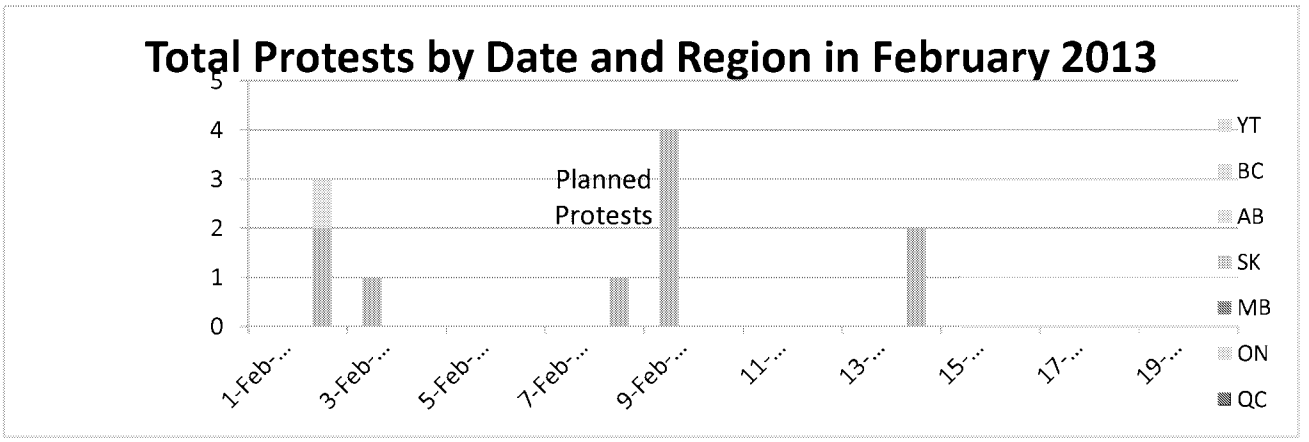
1. **2-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Emax Centre Lethbridge**
2. **2-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals teach-in Old Strathcona Performing Arts centre Edmonton**
3. **2-Feb-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Albert Bay to Victoria**
4. **3-Feb-2013 AB Siksika Stagnation Gathering Main Library Calgary**
5. **5-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Telus Convention Centre Calgary**
6. **8-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration University of Alberta Edmonton**
7. **9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Calgary**
8. **9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Provincial Legislature Edmonton**
9. **9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge**

10. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals
demonstration Red Deer
11. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals
March 10821-96 Street Edmonton
12. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals
demonstration Lethbridge
13. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals
march Memorial March Edmonton

Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.







Past Protests occurring between January 26, 2013 to January 31, 2013:

1. **26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Chinook Centre Calgary**
2. **26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Olympic Plaza Calgary**
3. **26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Indian Battle Park Lethbridge**
4. **26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cenntennial Square Victoria**
5. **26-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Shubenacadie residential School Halifax**
6. **26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria**
7. **26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Sioux Lookout**
8. **26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Harbour Place Toronto**
9. **27-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Allendale Community Centre Edmonton**
10. **27-Jan-2013 NFLD Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Goudie Building to Labrador Frienship Centre Happy Valley-Goose Bay**
11. **27-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From residential school to Indian Brook Indian Brook**
12. **27-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal**

13. 27-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration La Loche
14. 28-Jan-2013 QC Algonquin community demonstration Hwy 117 Lac Simon
15. 28-Jan-2013 ON The Grassroots Caravan demonstration Parliament Hill Toronto to Ottawa
16. 28-Jan-2013 QC UQAT students Gathering Native Friendship Centre Lac Simon
17. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Central Park Banff
18. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Community Hall Brockett
19. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Hwy 986 Cadotte Lake
20. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering City Hall Calgary
21. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march downtown Calgary
22. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Olympic Plaza Calgary
23. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Peace Bridge Lethbridge
24. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Downtown Edmonton
25. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Galt Gardens Lethbridge
26. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Hwy 15 and CN railway Muskowekwan/Lestock
27. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Stitches parking lot Slave Lake
28. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Hwy 29 St Paul
29. 28-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From Macdonald Bridge to Citadel Hill Halifax
30. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Fort McMurray
31. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration AANDC Regional Office Vancouver
32. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March AANDC Regional Office Vancouver
33. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Peguis FN

34. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson
35. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Provincial Legislature Winnipeg
36. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Seaway International Bridge Cornwall
37. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Guelph University Centre Guelph
38. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Kingston
39. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa
40. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Owen Sound
41. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Sault St Marie
42. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Serpent River Trading Post Serpent River FN
43. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nathan Phillips Square Toronto
44. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Hwy 117 Kitigan Zibi FN
45. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Place des Arts Montreal
46. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Universite du Quebec de Trois-Rivieres Trois-Rivieres
47. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Universite du Quebec de Trois-Rivieres Trois-Rivieres
48. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Place d'Youville Wendake
49. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade CN mainline Melville
50. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina
51. 28-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Elijah Smith Building Whitehorse
52. 31-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration downtown Calgary
53. 31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lieutenant Governor's Festival Brandon
54. 31-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Museum of Anthropology Vancouver

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, February 1, 2013

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

The total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is **1936, a decrease of 6 since** January 25, 2013.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.

As of **Friday, February 1, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is **6**, **a decrease of 6 since** Friday, January 25, 2013.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon

1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 6 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of **Friday, February 1, 2013**, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, with no change since Friday, January 25, 2013.

Manitoba

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – **1055** evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – **369** evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – **207** evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 182 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation – **99** evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – **18** evacuees

AANDC WEEKEND SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
for Sunday, February 3, 2013

This is a weekend report that provides current information on the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

To watch over the weekend:

- Idle No More Protests - National
- Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations
- Fort Severn – Water Main Break – School Closure

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

NATIONAL

Idle no More Protests - Update

As reported on Friday, February 1, 2013, a number of scheduled First Nation protests in support of the "Idle No More" grassroots campaign occurred over the weekend.

Public Safety Canada's Government Operations Centre (GOC) has reported that all First Nation protest activities were peaceful in nature.

At this time, it is unknown how many protestors participated in the various events.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

ONTARIO

Fort Severn First Nation – Water Main Break - School Closure - Update

The Fort Severn First Nation (215) is located north of Severn River on Hudson Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 508. As a remote community, the First Nation is only accessible by air or ice road in winter.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported a water main break had occurred in the community, resulting in the decision to close the local school.

Although the community is making progress in remediating the issues resulting from this break, four homes are still without water. Work continues despite difficulties restoring the water main on account of cold weather. Two shipments of water have also been delivered to the First Nation by air.

This is the second water main break to affect the community in a month. The earlier water main break occurred on Thursday, January 17, 2012.

Additionally, the AANDC ON Regional Office reports that the community requires 13 plane loads of fuel to maintain heat and power until winter road delivery can begin. The community has also lost the use of one of its two sewage trucks.

Over the weekend the Ontario Regional Office reported that the water main break has been repaired and water is being provided to both reservoirs. It is estimated that these will be filled in the next seven days.

School classes have resumed as of Friday, February 1, 2013. As a result of the work being done on the water main, a water line was damaged to one teacherage and is currently being repaired. Water had been restored to all buildings except for one administration building.

Four homes are still without water. Work continues but there are still difficulties restoring water to the homes due to the cold weather. The First Nation's Band Manager advised that the situation was improving and that the occupants of these four homes are being accommodated within the community.

The First Nation required 13 plane loads of fuels to get by until winter roads are complete. The first plane load of fuel was delivered early Friday, February 1, 2013. The next plane load was expected on Sunday, February 3, 2013.

The existing sewage trucks are problematic and high maintenance; due to this a decision was made to purchase one new truck. AANDC approved funding on Thursday, January 31, 2013, to provide for the purchase and delivery of the new sewage truck.

The First Nation's winter road is close to completion. Road crews were expected to be in the community this weekend. Once complete, they estimate that it will take approximately 7 days to have good ice conditions.

AANDC and the First Nation are working together to ensure the health and safety of the First Nation community members are maintained. AANDC will hold a teleconference with the First Nation tomorrow, February 4, 2013 to obtain a status update on all issues.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

From: Chris Fitzgerald
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Boland, Andrew
Date: 2013-02-01 14:20
Subject: Re: ****Update previous Advance Report***** NunatuKavut Protest against Muskrat Falls Development

Good afternoon,

Further to my previous message pertaining to this matter. Attached is an "Advanced Message" update from the Labrador District pertaining to a planned Protest on the Trans Labrador Highway. This protest is more specific to issue/concerns around the Muskrat Falls Development yet there has been reference made to the "Idle No More" movement.

Thank you

C. F. (Chris) Fitzgerald, S/Sgt.
Chief Reviewer/Analyst
RCMP "B" Division
Criminal Operations Branch
Suite 313
P.O. Box 9700
St. John's, NL.
A1A 3T5

(709)772-5408 (Office)
(709)764-9732 (Cell)
(709)772-6390 (Fax)

chris.fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Pat Cahill 2013-02-01 14:54 >>>
Protest Planned for this weekend Feb 2/ 2013 is postponed due to weather/ road conditions. It will held tentatively on February 9th 2013.

1.) File# 2013 39448

2.) Caption: NunatuKavut (formerly Labrador Metis)
Idle No More Protest/Protest against Muskrat Falls Development

3.)Subjects:

4) **Summary:** Update to Advance message sent 2013-01-24.

Further intelligence supports a planed protest on the Trans Labrador Highway by the youth and adults of the NCC (Nunatukavut Community Council) Ground action is to be held on 2013-02-02 starting at 05:00 near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project.

An OPS plan has been prepared and reviewed by all managers. Advance preparations and now being put in place to prepare for this protest.

5.) Supervisors: Inspector Cahill/S/Sgt. Scott Morrison

6.) Investigators: Cpl. Jason Learning/Cst. Peter Gosse

7.) Media: No media strategy will be completed unless circumstances change.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-04 11:12
Subject: Watertown Daily Times article of interest re: Idle No More Protests
Attachments: Cornwall Media Summary 2013-02-04

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: 1_ALL EIMD REPORTS and all NOTIFICATIONS distribution list (NCR#3722054) "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Armstrong, Mary Jane" <MaryJane.Armstrong@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Donna" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Budgell, Richard" <Richard.Budgell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cole, Geoff" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gaétan, Isabelle" <Isabelle.Gaetan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, Hallman, Ron" <Ron.Hallman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Basque, Nicolas" <Nicolas.Basque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grover, Nicholas" <Nicholas.Grover@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Meghan-Tia Robertson" <MeghanTia.Robertson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Stephanie Guilbeault" <Stephanie.Guilbeault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Keddy, Daisy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mitchell, Gail" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Roy, Mario" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Sara Filbee" <Sara.Filbee@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Swords, Colleen" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "_FTP, IRSR_CEP" <IRSR_CEP_FTP@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, AADNC-AANDC <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bolster, Melissa" <Melissa.Bolster@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Buchanan, Kellie" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cloutier, Céleste" <CloutierC8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "D'Anjou, Alice" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <SmithDV@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ducros, Françoise" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <LoucksJ8@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, " Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Landriault, Hugues" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lecompte, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Lecompte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Madalina Carlea" <Madalina.Carlea@aandc-aadnc.gc.ca>, " Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Maureen Flagler" <Maureen.Flagler@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Melinda Moriarty" <Melinda.Moriarty@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Monica Fuijkschot" <Monica.Fuijkschot@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Nicolas Latourelle" <Nicolas.Latourelle@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-02-01 17:05
Subject: WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT 2/1/13
Attachments:
NCR-#4985602-v2-AANDC_EIMD_WEEKLY_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT_AS_OF_FRIDAY__FEBRUARY_1__2013.DOCX

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, February 1, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:
- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:
- Idle No More Protests – National
- Gull Bay First Nation – Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Operations
- Fort Severn – Water Main Break – School Closure

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

QUEBEC

Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation – Protest– AANDC QC Regional Office
The Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation (083) is situated at the mouth of the Natashquan River and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, approximately 336 km east of Sept-Iles, with an on-reserve population of approximately 963.

On Thursday, January 31, 2013, the AANDC QC Regional Office reported that the Chief and community members of the Montagnais de Natashquan First Nation had held two peaceful demonstrations. The first occurred on-reserve Wednesday, January 30, 2013, in front of the offices of the third party manager. The second occurred on Thursday, January 31, 2013, in front of the AANDC QC Regional Office. Both protests ended peacefully.

The Chief has indicated that protestors want a full investigation into how the band funds are used by the third-party manager.

This will be the final notification for this incident unless significant developments occur.

ONTARIO

Fort Severn First Nation – Water Main Break - School Closure
The Fort Severn First Nation (215) is located north of Severn River on Hudson Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 508. As a remote community, the First Nation is only accessible by air or ice road in winter.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported a water main break had occurred in the community, resulting in the decision to close the local school.

Although the community is making progress in remediating the issues resulting from this break, four homes are still without water. Work continues despite difficulties restoring the water main on account of cold weather. Two shipments of water have also been delivered to the First Nation by air.

This is the second water main break to affect the community in a month. The earlier water main break occurred on Thursday, January 17, 2012.

Additionally, the AANDC ON Regional Office reports that the community requires 13 plane loads of fuel to maintain heat and power until winter road delivery can begin. The community has also lost the use of one of its two sewage trucks.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Wunnumin Lake First Nation - Diesel Generator Failure
The Wunnumin Lake First Nation (217) is located approximately 385 km northeast of Sioux Lookout with an on-reserve population of approximately 533.

On Thursday, January 24, 2013, the community reported that both of their working generators had failed. A third generator has not been operational since December 2012.

On Wednesday, January 30, 2013, the AANDC ON Regional Office reported that two of the three generators have been repaired. The third will be repaired once cost estimates are received.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

This will be the final notification for this incident unless significant developments occur.

Gull Bay First Nation – Damage to Water Treatment Plant and Fire Prevention Equipment
The Gull Bay First Nation (188) is located approximately 180 km north of Thunder Bay with an on-reserve population of approximately 343.

On Tuesday, January 22, 2013, the community reported that some essential services were affected by extreme cold weather and vandalism. The fuel lines from the external heating fuel tank to the Fire Hall were damaged, possibly due to fuel theft. This caused both the Reverse Osmosis (RO) unit and the fire truck to freeze.

AANDC ON Regional Office reports that Northern Water Works (NWW) is scheduled to repair, clean and test the RO unit. Bacterial testing results should be available within 24 hours after repair and it is anticipated that the RO unit will soon be functional.

Although the community's fire truck appears to be functional, it will need to be pressurized and assessed by a qualified technician. Currently, fire protection in the community is compromised as the current pumps would take at least one hour to fill the fire truck.

A boil water advisory is currently in effect, and bottled water is being distributed.

AANDC ON Regional Office is in contact with Health Canada, NWW, the tribal council and the community.

No updates were available as of Friday, February 1, 2013. AANDC ON Regional Office expects to receive an updated report on the situation by next week.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

SASKATCHEWAN

Standing Buffalo First Nation – Protest – Occupation of Band Office - Governance Dispute
The Standing Buffalo First Nation (386) is located approximately 102 km northeast of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 443.

Since January 18, 2013, five members of the Standing Buffalo First Nation's Senate Council have been occupying the First Nation's Band Council office. They have indicated that their occupation will continue until their decision to impeach the current chief and all but one of the band council is recognized.

Standing Buffalo First Nation is governed by its own custom election code. The First Nation's Senate Council received a complaint on December 21, 2012 about the level of salary and travel expenses received by Standing Buffalo's Chief and Council. On January 18, 2013, the Senate Council held impeachment hearings which resulted in the decision to remove all but one of the elected officials, including the Chief.

On Tuesday, January 29, 2013, the AANDC SK Regional Office reported that there are no disruptions to essential programs, services and activities.

This is the final notification unless significant developments occur.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- NIL

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, approximately 419 protests have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More', which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful, however some have affected the transportation sector. To date, approximately 93 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were 24 partial blockades and 41 full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as 28 traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests (326) included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Planned Protests:

1.	2-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	Emax Centre Lethbridge
2.	2-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	teach-in	Old Strathcona Performing Arts centre Edmonton
3.	2-Feb-2013	BC	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	march	Albert Bay to Victoria
4.	3-Feb-2013	AB	Siksika Stagnation	Gathering	Main Library Calgary
5.	5-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	Telus Convention Centre Calgary
6.	8-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	University of Alberta Edmonton
7.	9-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	City Hall Calgary
8.	9-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	Provincial Legislature Edmonton
9.	9-Feb-2013	AB	Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals	demonstration	Lethbridge

10. 9-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Red Deer
11. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March 10821-96 Street Edmonton
12. 14-Feb-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lethbridge
13. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Memorial March Edmonton

Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.

Past Protests occurring between January 26, 2013 to January 31, 2013:

1. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Chinook Centre Calgary
2. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Olympic Plaza Calgary
3. 26-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Indian Battle Park Lethbridge
4. 26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Cenntennial Square Victoria
5. 26-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Shubenacadie residential School Halifax
6. 26-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Victoria-Central Square Victoria
7. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Sioux Lookout
8. 26-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Harbour Place Toronto
9. 27-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Allendale Community Centre Edmonton
10. 27-Jan-2013 NFLD Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Goudie Building to Labrador Frienship Centre Happy Valley-Goose Bay
11. 27-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From residential school to Indian Brook Indian Brook
12. 27-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Montreal
13. 27-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration La Loche
14. 28-Jan-2013 QC Algonquin community demonstration Hwy 117 Lac Simon
15. 28-Jan-2013 ON The Grassroots Caravan demonstration Parliament Hill Toronto to Ottawa
16. 28-Jan-2013 QC UQAT students Gathering Native Friendship Centre Lac Simon
17. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Central Park Banff
18. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Community Hall Brockett
19. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Hwy 986 Cadotte Lake
20. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering City Hall Calgary
21. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march downtown Calgary
22. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Olympic Plaza Calgary
23. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Peace Bridge Lethbridge
24. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Downtown Edmonton
25. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Galt Gardens Lethbridge
26. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade Hwy 15 and CN railway Muskowekwan/Lestock
27. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Stitches parking lot Slave Lake
28. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Hwy 29 St Paul
29. 28-Jan-2013 NS Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march From Macdonald Bridge to Citadel Hill Halifax
30. 28-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration City Hall Fort McMurray
31. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration AANDC Regional Office Vancouver
32. 28-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March AANDC Regional Office Vancouver
33. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Peguis FN
34. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Miles Hart Bridge Thompson
35. 28-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals flash mob Provincial Legislature Winnipeg
36. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Seaway International Bridge Cornwall
37. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Guelph University Centre Guelph
38. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nishinabe Gamik Friendship Centre Kingston

39. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Parliament Hill Ottawa
40. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Owen Sound
41. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Sault St Marie
42. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals traffic slowdown Serpent River Trading Post Serpent River FN
43. 28-Jan-2013 ON Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Nathan Phillips Square Toronto
44. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering Hwy 117 Kitigan Zibi FN
45. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Place des Arts Montreal
46. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Universite du Quebec de Trois-Rivieres Trois-Rivieres
47. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Universite du Quebec de Trois-Rivieres Trois-Rivieres
48. 28-Jan-2013 QC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals March Place d'Youville Wendake
49. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals full blockade CN mainline Melville
50. 28-Jan-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Regina
51. 28-Jan-2013 YT Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Elijah Smith Building Whitehorse
52. 31-Jan-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration downtown Calgary
53. 31-Jan-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Lieutenant Governor's Festival Brandon
54. 31-Jan-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Museum of Anthropology Vancouver

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, February 1, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

The total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1936, a decrease of 6 since January 25, 2013.

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2012 Flood Season

There are currently no First Nations threatened by flooding in Canada.
As of Friday, February 1, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 6, a decrease of 6 since Friday, January 25, 2013.

First Nations with evacuations due to flooding:

British Columbia/Yukon
1. Daylu Dena First Nation – 6 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

As of Friday, February 1, 2013, the total number of First Nations evacuees is 1930, with no change since Friday, January 25, 2013.

Manitoba
1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1055 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 369 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 207 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 182 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation – 99 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 18 evacuees

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Barber, Carmen; Idle_No_More
CC: Foster, Scott; McGugan, Pam; Nicol, Wendy; Ted Broadhurst; Timothy O'Neil
Date: 2013-02-04 14:21
Subject: 24 hours Blockade of CN Rail Watrous Sub (approx MP 56)

fyi

has advised the local RCMP that he is planning to blockade CN Rail at Lestock, SK today. At this point, we do not have any times, but CN Police and RCMP on location monitoring activity.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 04 Feb 2013)									
Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
05-Feb	Telus Convention Centre	Calgary	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Suggested rally & round dance At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit	RCMP			
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-04 16:05
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements GOC/COG
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 27.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 27.pdf

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix from GOC on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 04 Feb 2013**. /

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements de COG concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **4 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_ No_ More
C.c.: CAP NOC Temp.

****

New information is in clear format for your convenience:
05-Feb, Telus Convention Centre, Calgary
Idle No More
14:00 EST, Suggested rally & round danceAt the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
RCMP
08-Feb, University of Alberta, Edmonton
Idle No More
16:00-00:00 EST, Round Dance Memorial
RCMP
09-Feb
Red Deer
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP
09-Feb
Legislature, Edmonton
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP
09-Feb
City Hall, Calgary
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP
09-Feb
Lethbridge
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP
14-Feb
10821 - 96 Street, Edmonton
Idle No More
20:30 EST, Memorial March/ Rally
Media
14-Feb
Lethbridge
Idle No More
AANDC
15-Feb
Edmonton

Idle No More
Memorial March
AANDC
15-Apr
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
PS MB RO
UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only
First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 04 Feb 2013)
Alberta
Manitoba

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 04 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
5 février 2013	Centre des congrès Telus	Calgary	Idle No More	14 h HNE	Rassemblement et danse en rond au 10e Sommet annuel Canadiens des sables bitumineux	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			

Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 05 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
07-Feb-13	**University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)**	**Montreal**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Aboriginal cultural evening**	**RCMP**			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
07-Feb-13	**Northern Secondary College**	**Sturgeon Falls**	**Idle No More**	**11:45 - 12:45**	**Round Dance**	**RCMP**			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
08-Feb	**Northwest Commuinty College**	**Terrace**	**Idle No More**	**Unkown**	**Potential Rally**	**RCMP**			
08-Feb	**CTV Studios**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**Unkown**	**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-05 16:22
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 28.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 28.pdf

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix from GOC on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 05 Feb 2013**. /
Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements provenant de COG concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **5 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More (generic address)
C.c.: NOC DIR Temp.

****

Date of Planned Event / Location / City / Organization / Time / Event / Source

08-Feb
University of Alberta, Edmonton
Idle No More
16:00-00:00 EST, Round Dance Memorial,
RCMP

09-Feb
Red Deer
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP

09-Feb
Legislature, Edmonton
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP

09-Feb
City Hall, Calgary
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP

09-Feb
Lethbridge
Idle No More
15:00 EST, Rally
RCMP

14-Feb
10821 - 96 Street, Edmonton
Idle No More
20:30 EST, Memorial March/ Rally
Media

14-Feb
Lethbridge
Idle No More
AANDC

15-Feb
Edmonton
Idle No More
Memorial March
AANDC

15-Apr
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
PS MB RO

07-Feb-13
University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM), Montreal
Idle No More
Unknown
Aboriginal cultural evening
RCMP

07-Feb-13
Northern Secondary College, Sturgeon Falls
Idle No More
11:45 - 12:45, Round Dance
RCMP

08-Feb
Northwest Commuinty College, Terrace
Idle No More
Unkown
Potential Rally
RCMP

08-Feb
CTV Studios, Vancouver
Idle No More
Unkown
Flash Mob
RCMP

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 05 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)									
Alberta									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			
Manitoba									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
Quebec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
07 février 2013	**Université du Québec a Montréal (UQAM)**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**		**Soirée Culturelle des Première Nations**	**GRC**			
Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
07 février 2013	**Collège Secondaire Northern**	**Sturgeon Falls**	**Idle No More**	**11:45 - 12:45**	**Dance en rond**	**GRC**			
British Columbia									
Date de l'évènement prévu	**Endroit**	**Ville**	**Organisation**	**Heure**	**Événement**	**Source**	**Heure de début réelle**	**Actif?**	**Heure de fin réelle**
08 février 2013	**Collège Communautaire Northwest**	**Terrace**	**Idle No More**		**Rassemblement possible**	**GRC**			
08 février 2013	**Studios de CTV**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Foule éclair**	**GRC**			

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Russett, Wayne; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Bruer, Ward; Chenard, Suzanne; Lancaster, Robert
Date: 2013-02-05 14:44
Subject: Protest for Ottawa on February 18, 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Wayne

Lori and Christine please note protest for Ottawa on February 18, 2013.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-02-06 14:23
Subject: February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: Spot Report - Idle No More
Attachments: FEB 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Afternoon

My thanks to Joseph Pangan.

Please find attached "E" Division's - February 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report: *Spot Report - Idle No More.*

The Report provides an informative backgrounder that may be of benefit for your Divisional reporting.

This report is law enforcement use only, it is NOT to be disseminated outside of the RCMP.

Please direct comments and questions directly to Jospeh.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 06 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
08-Feb	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial by First Nations Student Union.	RCMP			
09-Feb		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
09-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
07-Feb-13	University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Montreal	Idle No More	Unknown	Aboriginal cultural evening	RCMP			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
07-Feb-13	Northern Secondary College	Sturgeon Falls	Idle No More	11:45 - 12:45	Round Dance	RCMP			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
08-Feb	Northwest Commuinty College Longhouse	Terrace	Idle No More	Unkown	Potential Rally	RCMP			
08-Feb	CTV Studios (Robson & Burrard Streets)	Vancouver	Idle No More	Unkown	Flash Mob and bone game ritual.	RCMP			

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: WILSON, Randy, SEKELA, Mike, CANTERA, Brian, Booth, Rod, BECK, Randy
CC: Lesage, Michael, ARMSTRONG, Janice
Date: 2013-02-07 00:04
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-06
Attachments: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-06

FYI and latest on INM for dissemination as you deem appropriate.

Paul

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-06 14:45
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-06

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-06 12:22 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 - 1400 hours
Idle No More Resistance Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)

Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1200 hours
March - "Campus Memorial march for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women"
Edmonton - U of A Quad
Organizers: "Gender Based Violence Prevention Project" and "Native Studies Students Assoc."
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1100 - 1400 hours
March "One Billion Rising - Calgary"
Calgary - "The Core" 751 - 3 Street SW
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

There is a call out for February 14th, 21st and/or 28th to be a day of some kind of action. February 14th is a day of awareness for missing and murdered Aboriginal women and Idle No More is supporting that. Currently, the organizers are calling for primarily teach ins and awareness pieces. There have been no further responses from Alberta organizers at this point.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-06 14:57
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE 2013-02-01

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-02-06 14:06 >>>

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-01 17:09 >>>
Good afternoon,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-01
1900-2100 hours
Teach In
Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03
1300-1700 hours
Think Tank meeting
Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03
1600 - 1900 hours
Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"
Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)

Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-06 14:56
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-31

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-02-06 14:06 >>>

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-31 14:00 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31
1900 hours
Community Planning Meeting (INM)
Kehewin - At Community Centre? Unable to confirm
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-01
1900-2100 hours
Teach In
Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03
1300-1700 hours
Think Tank meeting
Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1
Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03
1600 - 1900 hours
Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"
Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)

Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-06 14:57
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE 2013-02-05

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-02-06 14:06 >>>

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-05 13:10 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information . information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

The following three events are being removed from this list as we have not been able to substantiate any further details:

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

There is a call out for February 14th, 21st and/or 28th to be a day of some kind of action. Currently, the organizers are calling for primarily teach ins and awareness pieces. There have been no further responses from Alberta organizers at this point.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-06 14:46
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protest update 2013-01-18

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-02-06 14:05 >>>

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-18 11:01 >>>

Everyone,

No new events or updates as of this morning.

2013-01-19
1500 hours
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-01-21
1200 hours
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
EPS

2013-01-24
1230 hours
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
EPS

2013-01-28
1200 hrs
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
RCMP - Peace River

2013-01-28

Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21
EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
CPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
EPS

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-02-06 19:13
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-06
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM BriefingNote 2013-02-06.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-06.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Civic Centre. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Details: TBD	
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-02-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Ongoing 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

  $ February 2-10 – Alert Bay to Victoria: Walk from Alert Bay to BC Legislature

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

  $ February 8 – Vancouver: CTV Studios
  $ February 8 – Terrace: Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)
  $ February 9 – Prince Rupert: Museum of Northern BC
  $ February 10 – Victoria: BC Legislature Copper Cutting Ceremony)
  $ February 11 – Prince Rupert: Civic Centre (coincide with 'All Native Basketball Tournament')
  $ February 11 – Victoria: BC Legislature (coincide with Family Day holiday)
  $ February 11 – Nanaimo: Departure Bay terminal (information picket)
  $ February 12 – Victoria: BC Legislature (coincide with Throne Speech)

$ Copper Cutting Ceremony – BC Legislature: February 10th

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- The cutting of copper is a highly revered First Nation ceremony, one that can have multiple meanings and purposes. In this event, conveying his vehement disagreement with the Provincial Government.

- CN Rail has court issued injunctions that are enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More movement has abated slightly, however, demonstration continued to be organized. The BC Legislature remains a common location for demonstrations.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-02-06

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 06 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Quebec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
07 février 2013	Université du Québec a Montréal (UQAM)	Montréal	Idle No More		Soirée Culturelle des Première Nations	GRC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
07 février 2013	Collège Secondaire Northern	Sturgeon Falls	Idle No More	11:45 - 12:45	Dance en rond	GRC			

British Columbia

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
08 février 2013	Longue Maison du Collège Communautaire Northwest	Terrace	Idle No More		Rassemblement possible	GRC			
08 février 2013	Studios de CTV	Vancouver	Idle No More		Foule éclair	GRC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-06 16:04
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 29.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 29.pdf

Forwarded to your attention with attachments.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC
Dist. :
Idle No More Generic Email
NOC Dir. Temp

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/02/06 16:00 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 06 Feb 2013**. Please note that there is no new information on the attached document.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **6 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Veillez noter qu'il n'y a pas de nouvelle information dans le document attaché.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-08 10:47
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-08

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturday or Sunday UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1200 hours
"Rally to end racism and race based policies"
Lethbridge - Galt Gardens
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 - 1400 hours
Idle No More Resistance Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours

Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-10
1500 - 1800 hours
Organizers Meeting
Edmonton - Naked Cyber Cafe
(Naked Cyber Cafe has apparently offered their space to INM organizers every Sunday at this time; it will only be included here when it is listed as an event)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-11
0900-1200 @ Samson High School
1300 - 1515 @ Ermineskin High School
Hobbema - Teach in with Dr Pam PALMATER
Organizers: INM
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Maskwacis-Hobbema

2013-02-13
1530 - 1700 hours
"Informal Discussion About The Idle No More Movement"
Calgary - Mount Royal Univ. Council Chambers, Wyckham House
Organizers: MRU Library and Student Library Advisory Council
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1200 hours
March - "Campus Memorial march for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women"
Edmonton - U of A Quad
Organizers: "Gender Based Violence Prevention Project" and "Native Studies Students Assoc."
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1100 - 1400 hours

March "One Billion Rising - Calgary"
Calgary - "The Core" 751 - 3 Street SW
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-17
1300 hours
Rally ("Idle No More - National Day of Action - No XL")
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

There is a call out for February 14th, 21st and/or 28th to be a day of some kind of action. February 14th is a day of awareness for missing and murdered Aboriginal women and Idle No More is supporting that. Currently, the organizers are calling for primarily teach ins and awareness pieces. There have been no further responses from Alberta organizers at this point.

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-02-07 15:38
Subject: Daily Situation Report for February 7, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-07_1_1.doc

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Apologies if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 07 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
8-Feb-13	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial by First Nations Student Union.	RCMP			
8-Feb-13	**University of Calgary**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**		**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
9-Feb-13		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb-13		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
7-Feb-13	University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Montreal	Idle No More	Unknown	Aboriginal cultural evening	RCMP			
10-Feb-13	**Downtown**	**Montreal**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Round dance and rally march**	**RCMP**			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
7-Feb-13	Northern Secondary College	Sturgeon Falls	Idle No More	11:45 - 12:45	Round Dance	RCMP			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
8-Feb-13	Northwest Commuinty College Longhouse	Terrace	Idle No More	Unkown	Potential Rally	RCMP			
8-Feb-13	CTV Studios (Robson & Burrard Streets)	Vancouver	Idle No More	1930	Flash Mob and bone game ritual.	RCMP			
11-Feb-13		**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**15:00-18:00**	**March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature**	**RCMP**			
12-Feb-13	**BC Legislative building**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**15:30**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 07 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
8 février 2013	**Université de Calgary**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**		**Apprentissage**	**GRC**			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Quebec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
07 février 2013	Université du Québec a Montréal (UQAM)	Montréal	Idle No More	Inconnue	Soirée Culturelle des Première Nations	GRC			
10 février 2013	**Centre-ville**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Dance en rond et marche**	**GRC**			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
07 février 2013	Collège Secondaire Northern	Sturgeon Falls	Idle No More	11:45 - 12:45	Dance en rond	GRC			

British Columbia

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
08 février 2013	Longue Maison du Collège Communautaire Northwest	Terrace	Idle No More	Inconnue	Rassemblement possible	GRC			
08 février 2013	Studios de CTV	Vancouver	Idle No More	19h30	Foule éclair	GRC			
11 février 2013		**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**15h à 18h**	**Marche à la législature provinciale**	**GRC**			
12 février 2013	**Édifice législatif de la C-B**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**15h30**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-07 16:12
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 30.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 30.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist.
RCMP Idle no More E mail
NOC Dir. Temp.

>>> GOC-COG ‹ › 2013/02/07 15:59 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 07 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Please be advised that, **as of 08 Feb, the GOC will no longer issue a daily event matrix for First Nations Protests**. The GOC will continue to monitor the situation and will issue the event matrix only when new information has been added. In this regard, Departments and Agencies with further information on First Nations protest activities are asked to continue reporting to the GOC.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **7 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

S'il vous plaît noter **qu'à compter du 8 février, le COG ne publiera plus quotidiennement la matrice des événement concernant les Manifestations des Premières nations**. Le COG continuera de surveiller la situation et publiera la matrice que lorsque des nouvelles informations auront été ajoutées. À cet égard, les ministères et organismes avec de plus amples informations sur les activités de protestation des Premières nations sont invités à continuer d'en informer le COG.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-07 17:13
Subject: RE : NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-07
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-07.doc

Please be advised that the attached document has been forwarded to GOC's attention as per Insp. Mike Lesage's request.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
Idle No more email
NOC Dir. Temp.

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013/02/07 17:09 >>>
To GOC/COG

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for February 7th, 2013. /
S.v.p. Veuillez trouver un rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes datant du 7 février, 2013.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Dissemination Level / niveau de dissémination: DL-2

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; NOC Temp.; SEC
Date: 2013-02-08 17:14
Subject: BN Commr. "F " Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: F Div BN 2013-06E_2.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from " F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F " ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's
NOC Director.

****

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UpdateD 2013-02-08 at 15:35 Hours (cst)

Issue:
-To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06D.

BACKGROUND:-As of February 8, 2013, there have been 50 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
-There have been no adverse incidents to report.
-Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on February 9, 2013 and February 14, 2013, Swift Current on February 15, 2013 and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013.
-A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
-Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:-"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)-The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH-Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. F.S. Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06E)

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
CC: Beaulne, Eric
Date: 2013-02-08 15:19
Subject: Daily Situation Report for February 8, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-08_1_1.pdf

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

Apologies if you have received this twice

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Temp.; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-08 15:06
Subject: Daily Situation Report for February 8, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-08_1.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

Dist. :
All CROPs
NOC Idle No More Group
NOC Dir. Temp.

****

Date: 2013-02-08
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate there are six events organized for February 8th in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Saskatchewan (SK). These activities include a teach-in, a rally, and a round dance in AB; a rally and a flash mob/bone game ritual in BC; and, a flash mob/round dance in SK.

There are 10 events planned for February 9th in AB, BC, Newfoundland and Labrador (NL), Quebec (QC), and SK. These activities include rallies and a march in AB; a rally in BC; a highway protest in NL; meetings in QC; and, a demonstration in SK. (U)

There are seven events planned between February 10th and February 12th in BC and QC. These activities include a teach-in in AB; rallies, a ceremony, and a march in BC; a rally/march in QC. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-08)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1000
Calgary (AB)
Teach-in at the University of Calgary (U)
49

1100
Lethbridge (AB)
"Rally to end racism and race based policies" (A)
Unknown

1400-2200
Edmonton (AB)
Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union (A)
Unknown

1730
Vancouver (BC)
Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets) (A)
637

Unknown
Terrace (BC)
Potential rally at Northwest Community College longhouse (A)
273

1330
Saskatoon (SK)
Flash Mob and round dance INAC consultations on First Nations Education to be held at TCU Place (formerly known as Saskatoon Centennial Auditorium) (U)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-09)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-09
1300-1400
Edmonton
Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature (A)
Unknown

2013-02-09
1300
Red Deer
Rally (A)
Unknown

2013-02-09
Unknown
Calgary
NOTE: It is unknown if the rally at City Hall will proceed as planned (A)
Unknown

2013-02-09
Unknown
Lethbridge
NOTE: It is unknown if this rally will proceed as planned (A)
Unknown

2013-02-09
1430
Peace River
Demonstrators are planning a 3 km walk on 100th Street; they will use sidewalks and not impede traffic. (A)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-09
Unknown
Prince Rupert
Rally at the Museum of Northern BC (A)
70

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-09
Unknown
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
EVENT RESCHEDULED FROM EARLIER DATE DUE TO WEATHER: Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council (A)
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-09
1300
Montreal
Meeting at City Hall to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)
Unknown

2013-02-09
1300
Quebec City
Meeting at Hotel du Parlement to put an end to Laws on Aboriginals - Racism no More (a Pancanadian event) (A)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2012-02-09
Unknown
Yorkton

Demonstration at Parkland Mall (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 10 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-01
0900-1200
1300-1515
Hobbema
Teach-ins with Dr. Pam Palmater at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-10
Unknown
Victoria
A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd. (A)
386

2013-02-10 to
2013-02-16
Unknown
Prince Rupert
Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)
116

2013-02-11
1500-1800
(1200-1500 PST)
Victoria
March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-11
Unknown
Nanaimo
Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked. (A)
Unknown

2013-02-12
1530
(1230 PST)
Victoria
Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)
127

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-10
Unknown
Montreal
Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square (U)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 08 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
8-Feb-13	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16:00-00:00 EST	Round Dance Memorial by First Nations Student Union.	RCMP			
8-Feb-13	University of Calgary	Calgary	Idle No More		Teach-in	RCMP			
9-Feb-13		Red Deer	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13	Legislature	Edmonton	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13	City Hall	Calgary	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
9-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Memorial March/ Rally	Media			
14-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb-13		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
10-Feb-13	Downtown	Montreal	Idle No More	Unknown	Round dance and rally march	RCMP			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
8-Feb-13	Northwest Commuinty College Longhouse	Terrace	Idle No More	Unkown	Potential Rally	RCMP			
8-Feb-13	CTV Studios (Robson & Burrard Streets)	Vancouver	Idle No More	20:30 EST	Flash Mob and bone game ritual.	RCMP			
10-Feb-13	**BC Legislative building**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**Unkown**	**A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place**	**RCMP**			
11-Feb-13	**Departure Bay Terminal for BC Ferries**	**Nanaimo**	**Idle No More**	**Unkown**	**Rally and Information Picket**	**RCMP**			
11-Feb-13		Victoria	Idle No More	18:00-21:00 EST	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature	RCMP			
12-Feb-13	BC Legislative building	Victoria	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-11 08:34
Subject: Fwd: Faire suivre : updated for INM
Attachments: Faire suivre : updated for INM

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-08 14:46
Subject: Fwd: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-08
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-08.doc

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

Dist.
RCMP Idle no More E mail
NOC Dir. Temp.
Lesage, Michael

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013/02/08 14:44 >>>
To GOC/COG

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for February 8th, 2013. / S.v.p. Veuillez trouver un rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes datant du 8 février, 2013.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

Dissemination Level / niveau de dissémination: DL-2

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Temp.
Date: 2013-02-08 16:08
Subject: GOC: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 31.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 31.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

Dist:
Idle_No_More
NOC Dir. Temp.

****

>>> GOC-COG < › 2013/02/08 16:03 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 08 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **8 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-02-08 14:04
Subject: Idle No More
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-02-08 1200hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Sites 2013-02-08 1200hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest D Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 08 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
8 février 2013	Université de l'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	16 h - 0 h HNE	Danse en rond / mémorial	GRC			
8 février 2013	Université de Calgary	Calgary	Idle No More		Apprentissage	GRC			
9 février 2013		Red Deer	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Bureau législatifs	Edmonton	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013	Hôtel de ville	Calgary	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
9 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Rassemblement	GRC			
14 février 2013	10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche / rassemblement	Médias			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Quebec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
10 février 2013	Centre-ville	Montréal	Idle No More	Inconnue	Dance en rond et marche	GRC			

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
08 février 2013	Longue Maison du Collège Communautaire Northwest	Terrace	Idle No More	Inconnue	Rassemblement possible	GRC			
08 février 2013	Studios de CTV	Vancouver	Idle No More	19h30	Foule éclair	GRC			
10 février 2013	**Édifice législative de la C-B**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Cérémonie**	**GRC**			
11 février 2013	**Terminus de traversier de la C-B à Departure Bay**	**Nanaimo**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
11 février 2013		Victoria	Idle No More	15h à 18h	Marche à la législature provinciale	GRC			
12 février 2013	Édifice législatif de la C-B	Victoria	Idle No More	15h30	Rassemblement	GRC			

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for February 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon		2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Units
Law Courts, 408 York Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-02-05	Public Protest Posted as peaceful, tasteful flash rally		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Central School, Peguis	Peguis		2013-02-07 1900hrs	Peguis Youth Movement Emergency Meeting, suggested INM presence	Peguis Youth Movement			RCMP Intel Units
Sagkeeng Junior High School, Fort Alexander	Powerview		2013-02-08 1000hrs	Presentation Nina WAS'TE will be speaking				RCMP Intel Units
JackHead FN to Winnipeg	East District		2013-02-08	Walk in support of INM		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Last Updated 2013-02-08 1200hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Delta Winnipeg Hotel, 305 St. Mary Ave. Ballroom C, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-02-09 0800hrs – 1600hrs	INM Youth Forum		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Lalor Mine, Snow Lake	Snow Lake		2013-02-13 – 2013-02-15	Public Protest Blockade	U/K		2 Day event	Detachment
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units

Last Updated 2013-02-08 1200hrs

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Temp.; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-11 16:52
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 11, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-11_1.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

Dist. :
All CROPs
NOC Idle No More Group
NOC Dir. Temp.

****

Date: 2013-02-11
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, 775 events were compiled at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, two protests in opposition to Quebec's northern development plan occurred in Montreal on February 8th and 9th, resulting in more than 30 arrests by the Montreal Police Service. (U) While some of the protesters have associated the protests to INM, there are no indications that the two events were organized or sponsored by the movement. (A)

there is a new call for a national day of action on February 14th, to coincide with the Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women Awareness Day.

Reports received indicate there are three (3) events organized for February 11th in Alberta (AB) and British Columbia (BC). These activities include a teach-in in AB and rallies in BC. (U)

There is only one (1) event planned for February 12th in BC, consisting of a rally. (U)

There are eleven events planned between February 13th and February 15th in AB, Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-11)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

0900-1200
and
1300-1515
Hobbema (AB)
Teach-in at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School (U)
Unknown

1500-1800
Victoria (BC)
March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC. (U)
Unknown

Unknown
Nanaimo (BC)
Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked. (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-12)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-12
1530
Victoria
Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)
127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 13 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-10 to
2013-02-16
Unknown
Prince Rupert
Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)
116

2013-02-13
to
2013-02-15
Unknown
Snow Lake
Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine (A)
Unknown

2013-02-13
1530-1700
Calgary
Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1000
Edmonton
Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Calgary
March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1200

Edmonton
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at University of Alberta (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1300-1500
Lethbridge
Rally at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1830
Edmonton
Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (A)
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
to
2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures). (U)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14

Unknown

Yorkton

No details available (A)

Unknown

2013-02-15

1830

Swift Current

Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)

182

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-13 11:51
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-13

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-13
1700 - 2100 hours
Rossdale Historical Burial Site - "Discussion/ planning seesion for moving forward with wrapping structure for teepee at the burial ground site. Discussions will include the occupation of the site, when and where to start!"
Edmonton - 4612 - 207 Street NW
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-13
1530 - 1700 hours
"Informal Discussion About The Idle No More Movement"
Calgary - Mount Royal Univ. Council Chambers, Wyckham House
Organizers: MRU Library and Student Library Advisory Council
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1200 hours
March - "Campus Memorial march for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women"
Edmonton - U of A Quad
Organizers: "Gender Based Violence Prevention Project" and "Native Studies Students Assoc."
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1100 - 1400 hours
March "One Billion Rising - Calgary"
Calgary - "The Core" 751 - 3 Street SW
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-14
1930 hours
Rally in Honour of Aboriginal Missing & Murdered Women
Tomkins Park - 17 Ave and * Street SW
Organizers:

2013-02-16
1400 hours
Idle No More Community in Unity is an event to build positive relationships and networking in the community for all Nationalities. A day of sharing music , culture such as pow-wow performances, contemporary singers, song writers Native and Non-native.
Lethbridge - U of L
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-17
1300 hours
Rally ("Idle No More - National Day of Action - No XL")
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-23
1600 hours
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton Kingsway Mall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-25
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS ; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-12 16:43
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 12, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-12.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

****

Date: 2013-02-12
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 775 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, INM local protesters were excluded from the afternoon consultation meeting for the "Canada-First Nations Joint-Action Plan on Education" that took place on February 11th in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (SK). As a result, INM founders have asked the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Shawn Atleo to decline the acceptance of an impending "Indspire Award for Education" scheduled to be received on February 15th in Saskatoon, SK.

Reports received indicate there is only one (1) event organized for February 12th in British Columbia (BC), consisting of a rally. (U)

There are four (4) events planned for February 13th in Alberta (AB) and Ontario (ON), which would include possible blockades and information sessions.

There are 31 events planned for February 14th and February 15th. there is a new call for a national day of action on February 14th, to coincide with the Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women Awareness Day. Events of solidarity are currently planned in AB, BC, Manitoba (MB), ON, Quebec (QC) and SK. These events include blockades, rallies, peaceful demonstrations, candlelight vigils and information sessions. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-12)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1530
Victoria (BC)
Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building (U)
127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-13)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-13
to
2013-02-15
Unknown
Snow Lake
Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine (A)
Unknown

2013-02-13
1800-2100
Calgary
Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-13
1200-1700
Longlac

Unknown

2013-02-13
1800-2000
Waterloo
Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre) (U)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 14 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-10 to
2013-02-16
Unknown
Prince Rupert
Rally at the Civic Centre to coincide with the "All Native Basketball Tournament" (A)
116

2013-02-14

1000
Edmonton
Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Calgary
March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1200
Edmonton
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1300-1500
Lethbridge
Rally at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1830
Edmonton
Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)
275

2013-02-14
1800-1900
Calgary
Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1930
Calgary
Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1200
Vancouver
Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)
1072

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Kelowna
Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1600
Prince George
Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1630
Powell River
March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14

1730-1930
Winnipeg
Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)
234

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1015-1130
Ottawa
"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Garden River FN

Unknown

2013-02-14
1145-1330
Ottawa

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1300
Kingston

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Sault Ste. Marie
Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)
79

2013-02-14
1200-1700
Thunder Bay
March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)
34

2013-02-14
1230-1330
Toronto
Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)
993

2013-02-14
1700
Hagersville
Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)
23

2013-02-14
1715
Picton
Flashmob on Main St. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Oshawa
March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil. (U)
41

2013-02-14
1900
Bancroft

Unknown

–
–
–
–
–
QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
to
2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1800
Montreal
Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)
563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1100-1300
Regina
Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)
39

2013-02-14
1600
Lebret
March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
Unknown
Yorkton
No details available (A)
Unknown

2013-02-15
1830
Swift Current
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)
182

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 12 Feb 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
13-Feb-13	**Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**17:30-19:00 EST**	**Information Session**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**University of Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Beginning at 10821 - 96 Street**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**20:30 EST**	**Memorial March**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb-13		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
12-Feb-13	**BC Legislative Building**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**18:30 EST**	**Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech**	**RCMP**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14 to 18-Feb-13	**Montreal**	**Montreal to Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**07:00 EST**	**Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.**	**RCMP**			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Feb-13	**Great Plains College**	**Swift Current**	**Idle No More**	**19:30 EST**	**Teach-in and flash mob**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC
Date: 2013-02-12 16:33
Subject: First Nations Protests - Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 32.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 32.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More (generic e-mail)
NOC DIR

****

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 12 Feb 2013**.

***

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **12 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

****
13 février 2013
Université Mont Royal (Maison Wyckham)
Calgary
Idle No More
17h30-19h HNE
Session d'information
GRC

14 février 2013
Départ de 10821 - 96 Street
Edmonton
Idle No More
20h30 HNE
Marche commémorative
GRC

14 février 2013
Université d'Alberta
Edmonton
Idle No More
14h00 HNE
Marche commémorative pour les femmes disparues et assassinées
GRC

14 février 2013
Lethbridge
Idle No More
AADNC

15 février 2013
Edmonton
Idle No More

Mémorial
AADNC

15 avril 2013
Enbridge - Transport d'huile
Gretna
Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba

12 février 2013
Édifice législatif de la C-B
Victoria
Idle No More
18h30 HNE
Rassemblement qui coincidera avec le discours du Trone
GRC

14 au 18 février 2013
Montréal
Montréal à Ottawa
Idle No More
7h HNE

15 février 2013
Le Collège Great Plains
Swift Current
Idle No More
19h30 HNE
Séance d'étude et foule éclair
GRC
Québec

Saskatchewan
Colombie-Britannique
SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement
Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 12 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)
Alberta
Manitoba

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 12 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
13 février 2013	**Université Mont Royal (Maison Wyckham)**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**17h30-19h HNE**	**Session d'information**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Départ de 10821 - 96 Street**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**20h30 HNE**	**Marche commémorative**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Université d'Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14h00 HNE**	**Marche commémorative pour les femmes disparues et assassinées**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Mémorial	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
12 février 2013	**Édifice législatif de la C-B**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**18h30 HNE**	**Rassemblement qui coincidera avec le discours du Trone**	**GRC**			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 au 18 février 2013	**Montréal**	**Montréal à Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**7h HNE**	**Marche prévue de Montréal à Ottawa pour présenter 8000 signatures.**	**GRC**			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 février 2013	**Le Collège Great Plains**	**Swift Current**	**Idle No More**	**19h30 HNE**	**Séance d'étude et foule éclair**	**GRC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC
Date: 2013-02-12 17:30
Subject: RCMP Daily Situation Report - Protests / rapport de situation quotidien de la GRC concernant les manifestations aborigènes.
Attachments: GOC-NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-12.pdf

For your information, this report herein attached has been forwarded to the GOC / Pour votre information, ce rapport ci-joint a été envoyé à COG...

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More (Generic e-mail)
Insp. Mike Lesage
NOC DIR

****

Please find attached below the RCMP Daily Situation Report - Protests regarding the Aboriginal Based Issues /
S.v.p. veuillez trouver ci-bas attaché le rapport de situation quotidien de la GRC concernant les manifestations aborigènes.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

Dissémination / dissemination: DL-2 GOC/COG

Date: 2013-02-12

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-12)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1530
Victoria (BC)
Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building
127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-13)
ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-13
1800-2100
Calgary
Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-13
1800-2000
Waterloo
Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)
Unknown

–
–
ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 14 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013
ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1200
Edmonton
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta
Unknown

2013-02-14
1830
Edmonton
Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.
275

2013-02-14
1800-1900
Calgary
Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church
Unknown

2013-02-14
1930
Calgary
Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1200
Vancouver
Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)
1072

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Kelowna
Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park
Unknown

2013-02-14
1600
Prince George
Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse
Unknown

2013-02-14
1630
Powell River
March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14

1730-1930
Winnipeg
Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)
234

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1015-1130
Ottawa
"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.
Unknown

2013-02-14
1145-1330
Ottawa
Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a potential march to Parliament Hill
Unknown

2013-02-14

1200-1300
Kingston
Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Sault Ste. Marie
Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House
79

2013-02-14
1200-1700
Thunder Bay
March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre
34

2013-02-14
1230-1330
Toronto
Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters
993

2013-02-14
1700
Hagersville
Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance
23

2013-02-14
1715
Picton
Flashmob on Main St.
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Oshawa
March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.
41

2013-02-14
1900
Bancroft
Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park
Unknown

Québec

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
to
2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1800

Montreal
Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station
563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1100-1300
Regina
Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)
39

2013-02-14
1600
Lebret
March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting
Unknown

2013-02-15
1830
Swift Current
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College
182

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS ; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-13 16:40
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 13, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: CROPS - Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information.

For ease of Blackberry reading, the text has been incorporated below.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "Idle No More"

****

Date: 2013-02-13
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 782 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

INM events of solidarity of the "2013 Memorial March for Missing & Murdered Women", will take place in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK) on February 14th. These events include blockades, rallies, candlelight vigils and information sessions. Peaceful demonstrations are also planned at the Kingston Police Service and the Toronto Police Service headquarters. (U)

According to media reports, INM founders have called for a national day of action on February 14th. Events across the country are intended to raise public awareness of violence against women. The first "Women's Memorial March" was held on February 14, 1991 in Vancouver, BC, following the murder of an Aboriginal woman in Downtown East Vancouver. (U)

Reports received indicate there are seven (7) events organized for February 13th in AB, MB, ON and SK consisting of possible blockades and information sessions. (U)

There are 32 events planned for February 14th. (U)

There are two (2) information sessions planned for February 15th in ON and SK. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-13)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1200-1700
Longlac (ON)

Unknown

1600
Toronto (ON)
Information session at York University (Atkinson Building) (U)
59

1600
Saskatoon (SK)
Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan (U)
Unknown

1700
Edmonton (AB)
Discussion/planning session for raising teepee at Rossdale Historical Burial Site (A)
Unknown

1800-2000
Waterloo (ON)
Teach-in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre) (U)
Unknown

1800-2100
Calgary (AB)
Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House) (A)
Unknown

Unknown
Snow Lake (MB)
Public protest/possible blockade at Lalor Mine from 2013-02-13 to 2013-02-15 (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1000
Edmonton
Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Calgary
March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1200
Edmonton
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1300-1500
Lethbridge
Rally at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1830
Edmonton
Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)
275

2013-02-14
1800-1900
Calgary
Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1930
Calgary
Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1200
Vancouver
Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)
1072

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Kelowna
Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1600
Prince George
Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1630
Powell River
March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14

0600
Winnipeg
Potential rally at Portage Place (U)
92

2013-02-14

1730-1930
Winnipeg
Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)
234

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1015-1130
Ottawa
"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Garden River FN

Unknown

2013-02-14
1145-1330
Ottawa

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1300
Kingston

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Sault Ste. Marie
Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)
79

2013-02-14
1200-1700
Thunder Bay
March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)
34

2013-02-14
1230-1330
Toronto
Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)
993

2013-02-14
1700
Hagersville
Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)
23

2013-02-14

1715
Picton
Flashmob on Main St. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Oshawa
March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil (U)
41

2013-02-14
1900
Bancroft

Unknown

_
QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
to
2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1800
Montreal
Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)
563

_
_
_
SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1100-1300
Regina
Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)
39

2013-02-14
1600
Lebret
March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Yorkton
Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)

63

2013-02-15
1830
Swift Current
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)
182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-15
1900
Peterborough
Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)
66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-15
1830
Swift Current
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)
182

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 13 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	**Carnegie Community Centre**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Annual Women's Memorial March**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Kelowna City Park**	**Kelowna**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 - 14:00 EST**	**Memorial Vigil**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Prince George Courthouse**	**Prince George**	**Idle No More**	**16:00 EST**	**Round Dance, Flash Mob and Candelight Vigil**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Powell River Town Centre**	**Powell River**	**Idle No More**	**16:30 EST**	**March "One Billion Rising"**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
13-Feb-13	Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Calgary	Idle No More	17:30-19:00 EST	Information Session	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	**Scarboro United Church**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 - 19:00 EST**	**Annual Women's Memorial March**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Tomkins Park**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**19:30 EST**	**Demonstration**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Beginning at 10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	18:30 EST	Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb-13		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	**Angel Square**	**Regina**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 - 13:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13		**Lebret**	**Idle No More**	**16:00 EST**	**March**	**RCMP**			
15-Feb-13	Great Plains College	Swift Current	Idle No More	19:30 EST	Teach-in and flash mob	RCMP			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	**University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**17:30 - 19:30 EST**	**Annual Women's Memorial March**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
13-Feb-13	**Paul Martin Centre**	**Waterloo**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 - 20:00 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Parliament Hill**	**Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**10:15 - 11:30 EST**	**Have a Heart Day Celebration**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**PM's Office - Parliament Hill**	**Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**11:45 - 13:30 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Kingston Police Service HQ**	**Kingston**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 - 13:00 EST**	**Demonstration**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Court House**	**Sault Ste. Marie**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 - 14:00 EST**	**Memorial March**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**City Hall / Lakerhead Labour Centre**	**Thunder Bay**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 - 17:00 EST**	**March**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Toronto Police HQ**	**Toronto**	**Idle No More**	**12:30 - 13:30 EST**	**Demonstration**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**King St. and Main St.**	**Hagersville**	**Idle No More**	**17:00 EST**	**Rally and Round Dance**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Main St.**	**Picton**	**Idle No More**	**17:15 EST**	**Flashmob**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Cowan Park**	**Oshawa**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 EST**	**March and Candlelight Vigil**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	**Memorial Park**	**Bancroft**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 EST**	**Candlelight Vigil**	**RCMP**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14 to 18-Feb-13	Montreal	Montreal to Ottawa	Idle No More	07:00 EST	Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	**St-Laurent Metro Station**	**Montreal**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EST**	**Memorial March**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC
Date: 2013-02-13 16:32
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 33.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 33.pdf

- Please find attached the corresponding event matrix from **Government Operations Centre (GOC)** on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 13 Feb 2013**. /

- Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice du **Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)** des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **13 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

For ease of Blackberry reading, the text has been incorporated below.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More (generic e-mail)
NOC DIR

****

For ease of Blackberry reading, the text has been incorporated below.

14-Feb-13
Carnegie Community Centre, Vancouver
Idle No More
12:00 EST
Annual Women's Memorial March
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Kelowna City Park, Kelowna
Idle No More
12:00 - 14:00 EST
Memorial Vigil
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Prince George Courthouse, Prince George
Idle No More
16:00 EST
Round Dance, Flash Mob and Candelight Vigil
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Powell River Town Centre, Powell River
Idle No More
16:30 EST
March "One Billion Rising"
RCMP

13-Feb-13
Mount Royal University (Wyckham House), Calgary
Idle No More
17:30-19:00 EST
Information Session
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Scarboro United Church, Calgary
Idle No More
18:00 - 19:00 EST
Annual Women's Memorial March
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Tomkins Park, Calgary
Idle No More
19:30 EST
Demonstration
RCMP

14-Feb-13
University of Alberta, Edmonton
Idle No More
12:00 EST
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Beginning at 10821 - 96 Street, Edmonton
Idle No More
18:30 EST
Memorial March
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Lethbridge
Idle No More
AANDC

15-Feb-13
Edmonton
Idle No More
Memorial March
AANDC

14-Feb-13
Angel Square, Regina
Idle No More
11:00 - 13:00 EST
Rally
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Lebret
Idle No More
16:00 EST
March
RCMP

15-Feb-13
Great Plains College, Swift Current
Idle No More
19:30 EST
Teach-in and flash mob
RCMP

14-Feb-13
University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre), Winnipeg
Idle No More
17:30 - 19:30 EST
Annual Women's Memorial March
RCMP

15-Apr-13
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
PS MB RO

13-Feb-13
Paul Martin Centre, Waterloo
Idle No More
18:00 - 20:00 EST
Teach-in
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Parliament Hill, Ottawa
Idle No More
10:15 - 11:30 EST
Have a Heart Day Celebration
RCMP

14-Feb-13
PM's Office - Parliament Hill, Ottawa
Idle No More
11:45 - 13:30 EST
Rally
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Kingston Police Service HQ, Kingston
Idle No More
12:00 - 13:00 EST
Demonstration
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Idle No More
12:00 - 14:00 EST
Memorial March
RCMP

14-Feb-13
City Hall / Lakerhead Labour Centre, Thunder Bay
Idle No More
12:00 - 17:00 EST
March
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Toronto Police HQ, Toronto
Idle No More
12:30 - 13:30 EST
Demonstration
RCMP

14-Feb-13
King St. and Main St. Hagersville
Idle No More
17:00 EST
Rally and Round Dance
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Main St., Picton
Idle No More
17:15 EST
Flashmob
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Cowan Park, Oshawa
Idle No More
19:00 EST
March and Candlelight Vigil
RCMP

14-Feb-13
Memorial Park, Bancroft
Idle No More
19:00 EST
Candlelight Vigil
RCMP

14 to 18-Feb-13
Montreal, Montreal to Ottawa
Idle No More
07:00 EST
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.
RCMP

14-Feb-13
St-Laurent Metro Station, Montreal
Idle No More
18:00 EST
Memorial March
RCMP

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: WILSON, Randy, SEKELA, Mike, Booth, Rod, CANTERA, Brian
CC: BECK, Randy, ARMSTRONG, Janice, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-02-13 19:12
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-13
Attachments: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-13

Gents: Idle No More Brief and Matrix for your review.

Any questions, please call me.

Paul

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-02-13 19:07
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-13
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM BriefingNote 2013-02-13.doc

Sir,

Please find attached the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-13.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Search for people, places and things

Idle No More Founding Women - For Immediate Release

by Idle No More - BC on Tuesday, February 12, 2013 at 11:20am

Idle No More Founders give a resounding 'YES' to Indigenous and non-Indigenous peoples to protect the environment and the democratic principles being undermined by the current federal government.

For Immediate Release:
Contacts:
Darla Goodwin; Darla.222@hotmail.com
Daniel-Léo Richard; idlenomoreOKN@gmail.com
Facebook Page: https://www.facebook.com/idlenomoreBC
Twitter: @idlenomoreOKN

(Kelowna, BC, February 12, 2013) Idle No More is a movement for fundamental rights. For Indigenous peoples this means the implementation of the right to free, prior and informed consent over decisions that impact them and their traditional territories. For non-Indigenous people it is the defense of the democratic principles callously undermined by the current federal government; omnibus bills such as C-38 last spring followed by C-45 in the fall are just the most recent examples.

West Coast Indigenous people are currently protecting the rights of ALL communities facing the direct impact of the pipelines and have never relinquished sovereignty, as stated in the following quotation: "We were never conquered and we have never surrendered the right to govern or be stewards of our traditional territories."

In 2010, the Union of BC Municipalities; mayors and councilors, passed resolutions denying Enbridge and tanker traffic access to BC. The Save the Fraser Declaration and other motions, now law by sovereign First Nations, form an unbroken chain through the entire coast of BC banning all tar sands pipelines and tankers.

Idle No More stands in solidarity with all Indigenous and non-Indigenous people from BC who oppose Canada's move towards an extraction state. The history and activities of corporations such as Enbridge and Kinder-Morgan in other places proves they cannot ensure environmental safety. These companies value profit over the health and wellbeing of other species and the environment.

Idle No More will use strategic actions to stop all corporate activities which attack Indigenous self-determination and their territories. Indigenous peoples everywhere are claiming their legal right to self-determination, as supported by the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples. Indigenous sovereignty and laws are the Earth's last hope for protection. We are asking all peoples to join in solidarity to protect this planet.

The organizations and activists that come together under the banner of Defend Our Coast stand in active solidarity with Idle No More. Indigenous communities are directly impacted by industrial pollution and unsafe resource extraction. Their struggle to protect the earth and build a st

Idle No More is a peaceful, inclusive and family friendly revolution initiated by an indigenous grassroots movement in Saskatoon. We are culturally looking to each other for solutions and to take peaceful action in how to live more sustainably and lovingly on Mother Earth.

Contacts:
Darla Goodwin; Darla.222@hotmail.com
Daniel-Léo Richard; idlenomoreOKN@gmail.com
Facebook Page: https://www.facebook.com/idlenomoreBC
Twitter: @idlenomoreOKN

Like · Comment · Share 33

10 people like this.

Write a comment...
Press Enter to post.

About Create an Ad Create a Page Developers Careers Privacy Cookies Terms Help

Facebook © 2013 · English (US)

Chat

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Kermer, Angela; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben; WALLACE, William
CC: Idle_No_More; Michelle CAMERON
Date: 2013-02-13 16:31
Subject: Idle No More Founding Women - For Immediate Release
Attachments: Idle No More Founding Women - For Immediate Release.pdf

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	Unknown	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	An Idle No More Conference at the Chief Mathias Centre, 100 Capilano Rd, North Vancouver.	
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-02-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

- February 14 – Prince George: Prince George Courthouse
- February 16 – Lytton: Highway 1

$ CN Rail has court issued injunctions that are enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Idle No More events have abated significantly, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues continue through social media and educational forums.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-02-13

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 13 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	**Centre communautaire Carnegie**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**12h HNE**	**Marche commémorative annuelle des femmes**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Parc Kelowna**	**Kelowna**	**Idle No More**	**12h - 14h HNE**	**Veillée commémorative**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Palais de justice de Prince George**	**Prince George**	**Idle No More**	**16h HNE**	**Danse en cercle, foule éclair et veillée aux chandelles**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Centre commercial Powell River**	**Powell River**	**Idle No More**	**16h 30 HNE**	**Marche"Un Milliard Rising"**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
13 février 2013	Université Mont Royal (Maison Wyckham)	Calgary	Idle No More	17h30-19h HNE	Session d'information	GRC			
14 février 2013	**Église Unie Scarboro**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**18h - 19h HNE**	**Marche commémorative annuelle des femmes**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	**Parc Tomkins**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**19h30 HNE**	**Manifestation**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	Université d'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	14h HNE	Marche commémorative pour les femmes disparues et assassinées	GRC			
14 février 2013	Départ de 10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20h30 HNE	Marche commémorative	GRC			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche commémorative	AADNC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	**Place Angel**	**Regina**	**Idle No More**	**11h - 13h HNE**	**Rassemblemant**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013		**Lebret**	**Idle No More**	**16h HNE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-14 17:11
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 14, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: CROPS_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-14.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

Date: 2013-02-14
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 810 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

According to media reports, INM founders have called for a national day of action on February 14th. Events across the country are intended to raise public awareness of violence against women. (U)

, INM founders in British Columbia (BC) stated their solidarity with aboriginal and non-aboriginal movements that support environmental protection issues.

According to media reports, on October 22nd, 2012, a peaceful demonstration was held by DOC which mobilized approximately 2500 participants on in front of the Legislative Assembly in Victoria, BC. (U)

INM events of solidarity of the "2013 Memorial March for Missing & Murdered Women" will take place today in Alberta (AB), BC, Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). Reports received indicate there are 29 events organized. These events include blockades, rallies, candlelight vigils and information sessions. (U)

There are two (2) information sessions planned for February 15th in ON and SK. (U)

There are six (6) events planned from February 16th to February 18th in AB, BC and SK. These events include a traffic slowdown, a rally, cultural ceremonies and information sessions. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1000
Edmonton
Rally/art exhibit at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Calgary
March at "The Core" Shopping Centre (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1200
Edmonton
Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1300-1500
Lethbridge
Rally at unknown location (A)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1830
Edmonton
Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St. (U)
275

2013-02-14
1800-1900
Calgary
Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1930
Calgary
Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW) (U)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1200
Vancouver
Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.) (U)
1072

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Kelowna
Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1600
Prince George
Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1630
Powell River
March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall (U)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1015-1130
Ottawa
"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1100-1400
Garden River FN

Unknown

2013-02-14
1145-1330
Ottawa

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1300
Kingston

Unknown

2013-02-14
1200-1400
Sault Ste. Marie
Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House (U)
79

2013-02-14
1200-1700
Thunder Bay
March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre (U)
34

2013-02-14
1230-1330
Toronto
Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters (U)
993

2013-02-14
1700
Hagersville
Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance (U)
23

2013-02-14
1715
Picton
Flashmob on Main St. (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Oshawa
March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil (U)
41

2013-02-14
1900
Bancroft

Unknown

–
–
–

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
0600
Winnipeg
Potential rally at Portage Place (U)
92

2013-02-14
1730-1930
Winnipeg
Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre) (U)
234

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
to
2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures) (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1800
Montreal
Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station (U)
563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14
1100-1300
Regina
Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.) (U)

39

2013-02-14
1600
Lebret
March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting (U)
Unknown

2013-02-14
1900
Yorkton
Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)
63

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-15)

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-15
1900
Peterborough
Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)
66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-15
1830
Swift Current
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)
182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 16 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location

Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
1400
Lethbridge
"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge (A)
Unknown

2013-02-17
1300
Edmonton
Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
1000-1430
Vancouver
"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park (U)
Unknown

2013-02-16
1200-1600
Lytton
Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets on Highway 1. (A)
17

2013-02-17
1100-1400
Victoria
Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.) (U)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
Unknown
Ile-a-la-Crosse
No details available (A)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 14 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	Carnegie Community Centre	Vancouver	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Annual Women's Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Kelowna City Park	Kelowna	Idle No More	12:00 - 14:00 EST	Memorial Vigil	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Prince George Courthouse	Prince George	Idle No More	16:00 EST	Round Dance, Flash Mob and Candelight Vigil	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Powell River Town Centre	Powell River	Idle No More	16:30 EST	March "One Billion Rising"	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	Scarboro United Church	Calgary	Idle No More	18:00 - 19:00 EST	Annual Women's Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Tomkins Park	Calgary	Idle No More	19:30 EST	Demonstration	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	University of Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:00 EST	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Beginning at 10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	18:30 EST	Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AANDC			
15-Feb-13		Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial March	AANDC			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	Angel Square	Regina	Idle No More	11:00 - 13:00 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb-13		**Yorkton**	**Idle No More**	**21:00 EST**	**Candlelight vigil**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13		Lebret	Idle No More	16:00 EST	March	RCMP			
15-Feb-13	Great Plains College	Swift Current	Idle No More	19:30 EST	Teach-in and flash mob	RCMP			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	Winnipeg	Idle No More	17:30 - 19:30 EST	Annual Women's Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	**Portage Place**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**07:00 EST**	**Potential Rally**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				PS MB RO			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Feb-13	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	10:15 - 11:30 EST	Have a Heart Day Celebration	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	**Intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B**	**Garden River FN**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 - 14:00 EST**	**Traffic slowdown**	**RCMP**			
14-Feb-13	PM's Office - Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	11:45 - 13:30 EST	Rally	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Kingston Police Service HQ	Kingston	Idle No More	12:00 - 13:00 EST	Demonstration	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Court House	Sault Ste. Marie	Idle No More	12:00 - 14:00 EST	Memorial March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	City Hall / Lakerhead Labour Centre	Thunder Bay	Idle No More	12:00 - 17:00 EST	March	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Toronto Police HQ	Toronto	Idle No More	12:30 - 13:30 EST	Demonstration	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	King St. and Main St.	Hagersville	Idle No More	17:00 EST	Rally and Round Dance	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Main St.	Picton	Idle No More	17:15 EST	Flashmob	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Cowan Park	Oshawa	Idle No More	19:00 EST	March and Candlelight Vigil	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	Memorial Park	Bancroft	Idle No More	19:00 EST	Candlelight Vigil	RCMP			
15-Feb-13	**752 George St. N**	**Peterborough**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14 to 18-Feb-13	Montreal	Montreal to Ottawa	Idle No More	07:00 EST	Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.	RCMP			
14-Feb-13	St-Laurent Metro Station	Montreal	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Memorial March	RCMP			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 14 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	Centre communautaire Carnegie	Vancouver	Idle No More	12h HNE	Marche commémorative annuelle des femmes	GRC			
14 février 2013	Parc Kelowna	Kelowna	Idle No More	12h - 14h HNE	Veillée commémorative	GRC			
14 février 2013	Palais de justice de Prince George	Prince George	Idle No More	16h HNE	Danse en cercle, foule éclair et veillée aux chandelles	GRC			
14 février 2013	Centre commercial Powell River	Powell River	Idle No More	16h 30 HNE	Marche"Un Milliard Rising"	GRC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	Église Unie Scarboro	Calgary	Idle No More	18h - 19h HNE	Marche commémorative annuelle des femmes	GRC			
14 février 2013	Parc Tomkins	Calgary	Idle No More	19h30 HNE	Manifestation	GRC			
14 février 2013	Université d'Alberta	Edmonton	Idle No More	14h HNE	Marche commémorative pour les femmes disparues et assassinées	GRC			
14 février 2013	Départ de 10821 - 96 Street	Edmonton	Idle No More	20h30 HNE	Marche commémorative	GRC			
14 février 2013		Lethbridge	Idle No More			AADNC			
15 février 2013		Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche commémorative	AADNC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	Place Angel	Regina	Idle No More	11h - 13h HNE	Rassemblemant	GRC			
14 février 2013		**Yorkton**	**Idle No More**	**21:00 HNE**	**Veillée aux chandelles**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013		Lebret	Idle No More	16h HNE	Marche	GRC			
15 février 2013	Le Collège Great Plains	Swift Current	Idle No More	19h30 HNE	Séance d'étude et foule éclair	GRC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	Université de Winnipeg (Centre Bulman)	Winnipeg	Idle No More	17h30 - 19h30 HNE	Marche	GRC			
14 février 2013	**Place Portage**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**07:00 HNE**	**Rallye potentiel**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 février 2013	Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	10h15 - 11h30 HNE	Célébration de la Journée Ayez de cœur	GRC			
14 février 2013	**Intersection Autoroute 17 & 17B**	**Garden River PN**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 - 14:00 HNE**	**Ralentissement de la circulation**	**GRC**			
14 février 2013	Cabinet du Premier ministre - Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	11h45 - 13h30 HNE	Rassemblemant	GRC			
14 février 2013	Quartier général du Service de police de la Ville de Kingston	Kingston	Idle No More	12h - 13h HNE	Manifestation	GRC			
14 février 2013	Palais de justice	Sault Ste. Marie	Idle No More	12h - 14h HNE	Marche commémorative	GRC			
14 février 2013	Hôtel de ville / Centre du travail de Lakehead	Thunder Bay	Idle No More	12h - 17h HNE	Marche	GRC			
14 février 2013	Quartier général du Service de police de la Ville de Toronto	Toronto	Idle No More	12h30 - 13h30 HNE	Manifestation	GRC			
14 février 2013	Rue King et rue Main	Hagersville	Idle No More	17h00 HNE	Rassemblemant et danse en cercle	GRC			
14 février 2013	Rue Main	Picton	Idle No More	17h15 HNE	Foule éclair	GRC			
14 février 2013	Parc Cowan	Oshawa	Idle No More	19h HNE	Marche et veillée aux chandelles	GRC			
14 février 2013	Parc Memorial	Bancroft	Idle No More	19h HNE	Veillée aux chandelles	GRC			
15 février 2013	**752 Rue George Nord**	**Peterborough**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 HNE**	**Séminaire**	**GRC**			

Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 au 18 février 2013	Montréal	Montréal à Ottawa	Idle No More	7h HNE	Marche prévue de Montréal à Ottawa pour présenter 8000 signatures.	GRC			
14 février 2013	Station de métro St-Laurent	Montreal	Idle No More	18h HNE	Marche	GRC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-14 16:24
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 34.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 34.pdf

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix from **Government Operations Centre (GOC)** on **First Nations Protests.** Information dated 2013-02-14.

Veuillez trouver en pièce jointe la matrice du **Centre des Opérations du Gouvernement (COG)** des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières Nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 14 **février 2013.**

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Idle_No_More (generic e-mail)
NOC DIR

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 14 Feb 2013**. Please note that new information has been **bolded** for your convenience.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **14 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Veuillez noter que la nouvelle information est en caractère **gras** pour votre aise.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-14 16:57
Subject: RE : NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-14
Attachments: NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-14.doc

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
RCMP Idle no More E mail
NOC Dir. Temp.

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013/02/14 16:51 >>>
To GOC/COG

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for February 14h, 2013. / S.v.p. Veuillez trouver le rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes datant du 14 février, 2013.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Dissemination Level / niveau de dissémination: DL-2

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-15 12:11
Subject: Re: RE : NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-14

Very well, NOC will advise the GOC accordingly and in a separate message..

kind regards

Cst. Yves POrtelance
NOC

Dist. :
NOC Dir.

>>> Idle_No_More 2013/02/15 12:07 >>>
Good afternoon,

We reviewed our information and have no additional information to what has been provided in the table.
Christine Breton

>>> National_Operations NOC 2/15/2013 10:53 AM >>>
Please be advised of this request from GOC as shown in bold characters.
In a separate email, this writer stated that GOC's request had been forwarded
and that NOC was waiting for a reply.

NOC is waiting for your return in the matter and will liaise same to GOC.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist. :
Idle No More email

C.C.NOC Dir.

>>> GOC-COG < › 2013/02/15 10:43 >>>

Good day.
We would like to know if additional information are available for the following event :
QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-14to2013-02-18
0700
Montreal to Ottawa
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)
Unknown

Regards

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC [mailto:National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: February-14-13 4:51 PM
To: GOC-COG
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-14

To GOC/COG

Please find attached the Daily Situation Open Source Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for February 14h, 2013. /

S.v.p. Veuillez trouver le rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes datant du 14 février, 2013.

Cst. Yves Portelance

NOC/CNO

Dissemination Level / niveau de dissémination: DL-2

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	File No. / N° de dossier	Security Classification/Designation / Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages / Pages totales
		Protected A	1

COMMISSIONER'S BRIEFING NOTE UPDATE

MISE À JOUR DE LA NOTE D'INFORMATION AU COMMISSAIRE

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-15 AT 0915 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06E.

BACKGROUND:

- As of February 15, 2013, there have been 53 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
- There have been no adverse incidents to report.
- Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013, and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013,.
- A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
- Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

- "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

- The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

- Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06F)

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
Cpl. J.E. Prince	2013-02-15	S/Sgt. D.A. Hardy	2013-02-15
Approved by – Approuvé par	**Date**	**Reviewed by – Examiné par**	**Date**
Supt. R. Plomp Contract Policing Officer	2013-02-15	Brenda Butterworth-Carr, C/Supt OIC Criminal Operations	2013-02-15

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-18 12:03
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-18

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-20
1900 hours
Planning meeting
Kehewin - community hall (?)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-02-23
1600 hours
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton Kingsway Mall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-25
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-02-15 19:58
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests In Saskatchewan (Unrestricted BN)
Attachments: 20130215_f_fnprotests.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. : (Unrestricted BN)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director
Idle_No_More (generic address)

****
UpdateD 2013-02-15 at 0915 Hours (cst)

Issue:
To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06E.

BACKGROUND:
As of February 15, 2013, there have been 53 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan. There have been no adverse incidents to report.
Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Swift Current on February 15, 2013, and Ile a la Crosse on February 16, 2013,.
A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06F

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-15 13:59
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 15, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-15_1.doc

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

Date: 2013-02-15
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 812 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

There are two (2) teach-ins planned for today, February 15th in Ontario (ON) and Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

There are four (4) events planned for February 16th, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB), a cultural ceremony and a traffic slowdown in British Columbia (BC), as well as a candlelight vigil in SK. (U)

There are two (2) rallies planned for February 17th in AB and BC. According to reports, no events have been planned thus far for February 18th. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-15)

Time
Location

Description
Number of participants

1830
Peterborough (ON)
Teach-in at 751 George St. N (U)
66

Unknown
Swift Current (SK)
Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College (U)
182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-16)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
1400
Lethbridge
"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
1000-1430
Vancouver
“Water Ceremony” at Openheimer Park (U)

Unknown

2013-02-16
1200-1600
Lytton
Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets on Highway 1. (A)
17

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-16
1700
Ile-a-la-Crosse
Candlelight vigil at unknown location (U)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 17 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-17
1300
Edmonton
Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-17

1100-1400

Victoria

Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.) (U)

Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 15 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
16-Feb-13	**Oppenheimer Park**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**13:00 - 17:30 EST**	**Water ceremony**	**RCMP**			
16-Feb-13	**Highway 1**	**Lytton**	**Idle No More**	**17:00 - 19:00 EST**	**Traffic slowdown**	**RCMP**			
17-Feb-13	**919 Pandora Avenue**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 - 17:00 EST**	**Stolen Sister Memorial March**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
16-Feb-13	**University of Lethbridge**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session)**	**RCMP**			
17-Feb-13	**Churchill Square**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**13:00 EST**	**Rally " No XL"**	**RCMP**			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
16-Feb-13		**Ile-a-la-Crosse**	**Idle No More**		**Nature of protest unknown**	**RCMP**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
18-Feb-13	**Victoria Island / Parliament Hill**	**Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**10:00-17:00 EST**	**New Generation march and demonstration**	**City of Ottawa**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14 to 18-Feb-13	Montreal	Montreal to Ottawa	Idle No More	07:00 EST	Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-15 23:43
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 35.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 35.pdf

Please find attached the corresponding events on **First Nations Protests from the Government Operations Centre (GOC).** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 15 Feb 2013**. / Vous trouverez en pièce jointe Les évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations provenant du Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG).** Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **15 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

For ease of Blackberry reading, the text has been incorporated below.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

Idle_No_More generic e-mail
NOC DIR

****

For ease of Blackberry reading, the text has been incorporated below.

16-Feb-13
Oppenheimer Park, Vancouver
Idle No More
13:00 - 17:30 EST
Water ceremony
RCMP

16-Feb-13
Highway 1, Lytton
Idle No More
17:00 - 19:00 EST
Traffic slowdown
RCMP

17-Feb-13
919 Pandora Avenue, Victoria
Idle No More
14:00 - 17:00 EST

Stolen Sister Memorial March
RCMP

16-Feb-13
University of Lethbridge, Lethbridge
Idle No More
14:00 EST
"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session)
RCMP

17-Feb-13
Churchill Square, Edmonton
Idle No More
13:00 EST
Rally " No XL"
RCMP

15-Apr-13
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
AANDC

18-Feb-13
Victoria Island / Parliament Hill, Ottawa
Idle No More
10:00-17:00 EST
New Generation march and demonstration
City of Ottawa

14 to 18-Feb-13
Montreal to Ottawa
Idle No More 07:00 EST
Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver 8,000 signatures.
RCMP

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-02-17 16:47
Subject: Fw: AANDC EIMD WEEKEND SUMMARY REPORT FOR SUNDAY, February 17, 2013
Attachments: AANDC EIMD WEEKEND SUMMARY REPORT FOR SUNDAY, February 17, 2013

Fyi

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-02-15 15:55
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-02-15 1400hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Sites 2013-02-15 1400hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest D Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 15 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
16 février 2013	Parc Oppenheimer	Vancouver	Idle No More	13 - 17h30 HNE	Cérémonie de l'eau	GRC			
16 février 2013	Autoroute 1	Lytton	Idle No More	17 - 19h HNE	Ralentissement de la circulation	GRC			
17 février 2013	919 avenue Pandora	Victoria	Idle No More	14 - 17h HNE	Marche commémorative «Stolen Sister»	GRC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
16 février 2013	Université de Lethbridge	Lethbridge	Idle No More	14h HNE	«Idle No More Communauté dans l'unité» (séance d'information)	GRC			
17 février 2013	Place Churchill	Edmonton	Idle No More	13h HNE	Rassemblemant «No XL»	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
16 février 2013		Ile-a-la-Crosse	Idle No More		La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	GRC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				AADNC			

Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
18 février 2013	l'île Victoria / Coline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	10 - 17h HNE	Marche et manifestation «New Generation»	Ville d'Ottawa			

Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 au 18 février 2013	Montréal	Montréal à Ottawa	Idle No More	7h HNE	Marche prévue de Montréal à Ottawa pour présenter 8000 signatures.	GRC			

AANDC EIMD WEEKEND SUMMARY REPORT
FOR SUNDAY, February 17, 2013

This is a weekend update regarding activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

WATCHED ITEMS:

There were no watched items identified for this weekend.

UPDATES/NEW ITEMS:

ONTARIO

Attawapiskat First Nation – Protest – Road Blockade – De Beers Victor Mine

The Attawapiskat First Nation (143) is located approximately 220 kilometres north of Moosonee with an on-reserve population of approximately 3443.

On Sunday, February 10, 2013, the ON Regional Office reported that approximately a dozen residents blockaded an ice road to the De Beers diamond mine. Protestors say they are demonstrating due to the mine's impact on their traditional hunting and land use.

This is the second recent blockade of the mine. The previous blockade ended on Thursday, February 7, 2013, after Chief Theresa Spence met with De Beers representatives.

The blockade has not significantly affected the mine's operation thus far.

On Friday, February 15, 2013, the ON Regional Office has confirmed with the First Nation and the winter road authority that the winter road into the First Nation remains unaffected and supplies continue to be delivered to the community.

On Sunday, February 17, 2013 the APTN National News is reporting that a sheriff has posted an injunction notice at the site of a week-long blockade on a diamond mine ice road a little over four hours after he was turned away from the Attawapiskat airport.

The sheriff appears to have flown to the airport at the De Beers Victor mine and from there drove the 90 kilometres to the blockade site, arriving sometime between 1 a.m. and 1:30 a.m. Sunday. The ice road from the mine does not cross through reserve land, though the area is Attawapiskat's claimed traditional territory.

Accompanied by two OPP officers, the sheriff read the injunction to a handful of Attawapiskat residents who were still at the site and posted the notice.

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence appeared at the site shortly after the notice was posted and said she was glad no one was arrested. She was unable to locate the OPP officers in the community.

Some people at the site expressed anger at the move and warned it could escalate the situation. It was unclear, however, how the move would impact a planned meeting with De Beers later Sunday which was expected to bring an end to the blockade.

Just a few hours earlier, backed by a number of community members, Spence turned away the sheriff at the Attawapiskat airport. She handed a letter to the sheriff forbidding him from entering the community.

De Beers obtained the injunction from an Ontario judge on Friday.

The AANDC ON Regional Office continues to monitor the situation.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Weekend Duty Officer:
EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for February 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon		2013-01-31 – 2013-02-02		Unknown			RCMP Intel Units
Law Courts, 408 York Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-02-05	Public Protest Posted as peaceful, tasteful flash rally		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Central School, Peguis	Peguis		2013-02-07 1900hrs	Peguis Youth Movement Emergency Meeting, suggested INM presence	Peguis Youth Movement			RCMP Intel Units
Sagkeeng Junior High School, Fort Alexander	Powerview		2013-02-08 1000hrs	Presentation Nina WAS'TE will be speaking				RCMP Intel Units
JackHead FN to Winnipeg	East District		Occurred 2013-02-08	Walk in support of INM		Yes		RCMP Intel Units

Last Updated 2013-02-15 1400hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Delta Winnipeg Hotel, 305 St. Mary Ave. Ballroom C, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-02-09 0800hrs – 1600hrs	INM Youth Forum		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Lalor Mine, Snow Lake	Snow Lake		Did not occur 2013-02-13 – 2013-02-15	Public Protest Blockade	U/K		2 Day event	Detachment
Lalor Mine, Snow Lake	Snow Lake		2013-02-16-2013-02-17	Public Protest Blockade			2 Day Event	CAPS
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units

Last Updated 2013-02-15 1400hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-18 14:43
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 18, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-18.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Pierre Briere
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-19 14:39
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 19, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-19.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Pierre Briere
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-21 11:48
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-21

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-23
1600 hours
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton Kingsway Mall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-25
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-26
1200 - 1345 hours
Presentation (What Bill C-45 Means for First Nations Rights and the Environment)
Calgary - Room 2370 Murray Fraser hall (Faculty of Law) UofC
Organizers: the Alberta Civil Liberties Research Centre
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
CC: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-02-20 14:15
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests Report 2013-02-20 / rapport de situation - manifestations aborigènes 20 Février 2013. (Correction)
Attachments: GOC-NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-20.pdf

For your information, this report as below has been forwarded to the GOC / pour votre information, le rapport ci-bas attaché a été envoyé à COG.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

Please find attach the Daily Situation Report for February 20th pertaining to the above caption/ s.v.p. veuillez trouver ci-bas attaché un rapport de situation pour le 20 février 2013 concernant la rubrique ci-haut mentionné.

Regards, / Bien à vous,

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,

Dissemination / dissemination: DL - 2 (GOC/COG)

****

Date: 2013-02-20

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-20)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1750
Prince Albert (SK)
Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-21)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-21

1800 (PST)
New Westminster
"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College
230

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

No events to report.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS ; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-20 13:33
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 20, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests / Rapport de situation - Manifestations aborigènes.
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-20.pdf

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **February 20, 2013**. / S.v.p. veuillez trouver ci-bas attaché le rapport de situation concernant les manifestations tenues par les Aborigènes (*Idle No More*) pour le 20 février 2013...

Best Regards / Bien à vous,

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

****

Date: 2013-02-20
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 821 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

. there is a call for a national day of teach-ins on February 21st to coincide with the "National Indigenous Rights Education Day". Locations of planned events have not been announced by INM organizers. (U)

There are two (2) events planned for today, February 20th, consisting of an information session in Alberta (AB) and a rally in Saskatchewan (SK). (U)

There is only one (1) event planned for February 21st, consisting of an information session in British Columbia (BC). (U)

There are currently no events planned for February 22nd. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-20)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1900
Kehewin
(Bonnyville) (AB)
Information session at Community Hall (A)
Unknown

1750

Prince Albert (SK)
Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E) (U)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-21)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-21
1800 (PST)
New Westminster
"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College (A)
230

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

No events to report.

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-02-20 17:32
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-20
Attachments: INM BriefingNote 2013-02-20.doc; IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-02-20 17:31 >>>
Idle No More Brief and Matrix for this week. If you have any questions, please contact me.

Regards,

Paul

Supt. Paul Richards, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Room A7W1501
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-02-20 12:56 >>>
Sir,

Please find attached Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-02-20.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-02-21 09:36
Subject: Fwd: **Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you **

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-19 16:37 >>>
****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-19
1930 - 2130 hours
"Idle no More: An evening of Fact Gathering and Myth Busting" - Guest speakers include Autumn EAGLESPEAKER
Calgary - Wickenden Hall, Unitarian Church, 1703 - 1 Street NW
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-20
1900 hours
Planning meeting
Kehewin - community hall (?)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-02-23
1600 hours
Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton Kingsway Mall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-25
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	61	Kamloops RCMP	FlashMob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	An Idle No More Conference at the Chief Mathias Centre, 100 Capilano Rd, North Vancouver.	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-28	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	274	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train. (workshop)	

Updated: 2013-02-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold peaceful and brief public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada, as well as in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Spence who held a 44-day hunger strike from December 11, 2012 to January 24, 2013.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

- On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

- The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

    - February 21 - New Westminster: Douglas College
    - February 21 – Abbotsford: University of Fraser Valley Abbotsford Campus
        - February 21st has been advertised as 'National Indigenous Education Day'

    - February 23 – Kamloops: Aberdeen Mall
    - February 23-24 – North Vancouver: Chief Mathias Centre (Idle No More conference)

- CN Rail has court issued injunctions that are enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Idle No More events have abated significantly, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues continue through social media and educational forums.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-02-20

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-22 12:58
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-22

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-23
1300 - 1600 hours
INM Art Exhibit and Flash Mob Round Dance
Edmonton Kingsway Mall
Organizers: unknown
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-25
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-26
1200 - 1345 hours
Presentation (What Bill C-45 Means for First Nations Rights and the Environment)
Calgary - Room 2370 Murray Fraser hall (Faculty of Law) UofC
Organizers: the Alberta Civil Liberties Research Centre
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE

03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 18:00 EST on 21 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Feb-13	Douglas College	New Westminster	Idle No More	15:00 EST	Information session	RCMP			
21-Feb-13	**University of Fraser Valley**	**Chilliwak**	**Idle No More**	**16:00 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
21-Feb-13	**Unknown**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**16:30 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
22-Feb-13	**Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**14:30 EST**	**INM Take Action Forum**	**RCMP**			
23 Feb to 24 Feb-13	**Chief Joe Mathias Centre**	**North Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Conference**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	**Kingsway Mall**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**Flash Mob / Round Dance**	**RCMP**			
25-Feb-13	**Outside AANDC**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**10:30 EST**	**Protest**	**RCMP**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				AANDC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-21 19:55
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 38.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 38.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

.

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **18:00 EST on 21 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **21 février 2013, à 18 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel: ·

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 21 février 2013 à 18 h 00 HNE)

Colombie Britannique

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21 février 2013	Collège Douglas	New Westminster	Idle No More	15 h HNE	Session d'information	GRC			
21 février 2013	**Université de Fraser Valley**	**Chilliwak**	**Idle No More**	**16 h HNE**	**Séance d'étude**	**GRC**			
21 février 2013		**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**16 h 30 HNE**	**Séance d'étude**	**GRC**			
22 février 2013	**Centre de l'amitié autochtones de Vancouver**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**14 h 30 HNE**	**Forum d'action Idle No More**	**GRC**			
23 au 24 février 2013	**Centre du Chef Joe Mathias**	**North Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Conférence**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23 février 2013	**Mail Kingsway**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14 h HNE**	**Foule éclair / danse en rond**	**GRC**			
25 février 2013	**À l'extérieur des bureaux régionaux de l'AANDC**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**10 h 30 HNE**	**Manifestation**	**GRC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				AADNC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-21 17:35
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-21 / rapport situationnel quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes
Attachments: GOC - NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-21.pdf

For your information, this report has been forwarded to the GOC / pour votre information, ce rapport ci-joint a été envoyé à COG

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
NOC DIR
Insp. Mike Lesage
Idle_No_More generic e-mail

****

Please see attached the NAPS version of the Daily Situation Report for **February 21st, 2013 /** s.v.p. veuillez trouver ci-joint le rapport situationnel quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes pour le **21 février 2013**.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Dissemination / dissémination: DL - 2 (GOC)

****

Date: 2013-02-21

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-21)

Time Location Description Number of participants
1300-1500 Abbotsford (BC) Education forum at the University of Fraser Valley (Abbotsford campus) Unknown
1800 New Westminster (BC) Information session at Douglas College 238
1900 Chilliwack (BC) Teach-in at the University of Fraser Valley (Chilliwack campus) Unknown
1930 Victoria (BC) Teach-in at unknown location Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-22)

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Date Time Location Description Number of participants
2013-02-22 1730 Vancouver "INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre 258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 23 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA
Date Time Location Description Number of participants
2013-02-23 1600 Edmonton Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall Unknown
2013-02-25 1230 Calgary Protest outside the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) consultations on First Nation Education Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Date Time Location Description Number of participants
2013-02-23 to

2013-02-24 Unknown North Vancouver Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.) Unknown

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-02-22 16:38
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
Attachments: 20130222_f_protests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO.

Dist:
Commissioner
SEC
Executive Officers
NOC Director
SSR

****

Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UPDATED 2013-02-22 AT 08:29 HOURS (CST)

ISSUE:

* To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06F.

BACKGROUND:

* As of February 22, 2013, there have been 56 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
* There have been no adverse incidents to report.
* Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 1, March 2 and March 16, 2013.
* A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013.
* Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:

* "F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

* The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH

* Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Sgt. Sean Darling "F" Div BN 2013-06G)

RCMP GRC 2928 (2009-06)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-22 13:57
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 22, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-22.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **February 22, 2013**.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
"Idle No More" Group

****

Date: 2013-02-22
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 826 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, one (1) event is reported for today, consisting of forum in British Columbia (BC). There are five (5) events planned for February 23nd, consisting of a round dance in Alberta (AB), a conference and a flash mob in BC, as well as a protest and a possible blockade in Ontario (ON). There are currently two (2) events planned for February 24th and 25th in AB and ON. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-22)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1730
Vancouver (BC)
"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)
258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-23)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23
1600
Edmonton
Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23 to
2013-02-24
Unknown
North Vancouver
Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.) (U)
Unknown

2013-02-23
Unknown
Kamloops
Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall (A)
61

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23
1200-1500
Whitby
Protest at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty (U)
12

2013-02-23
1200-1700
Longlac

Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 24 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-25
1230
Calgary
Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) (A)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-24
1400
Midland

Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE
RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 22 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Feb-13	Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	Vancouver	Idle No More	14:30 EST	INM Take Action Forum	RCMP			
23-Feb-13	**Aberdeen Mall**	**Kamloops**	**Idle No More**		**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
23 Feb to 24 Feb-13	Chief Joe Mathias Centre	North Vancouver	Idle No More		Conference	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	Kingsway Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			
25-Feb-13	Outside AANDC	Calgary	Idle No More	10:30 EST	Protest	RCMP			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna				AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	**Constituency Office of MP Jim Flaherty**	**Whitby**	**Idle No More**	**12:00**	**Protest**	**RCMP**			
24-Feb-13	**Mountain View Mall**	**Midland**	**Idle No More**	**14:00**	**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 23 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	Aberdeen Mall	Kamloops	Idle No More		Flash Mob	RCMP			
23 Feb to 24 Feb-13	Chief Joe Mathias Centre	North Vancouver	Idle No More		Conference	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	Kingsway Mall	Edmonton	Idle No More	14:00 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			
25-Feb-13	Outside AANDC	Calgary	Idle No More	10:30 EST	Protest	RCMP			
15-Apr-13	**Unknown**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Memorial march**	**AANDC**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			**Demonstration**	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	Constituency Office of MP Jim Flaherty	Whitby	Idle No More	12:00	Protest	RCMP			
24-Feb-13	Mountain View Mall	Midland	Idle No More	14:00	Flash Mob	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-02-23 16:17
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 40.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 40.pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 23 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **23 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-22 16:40
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 39.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 39.pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/02/22 16:04 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 22 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **22 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 22 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22 février 2013	Centre de l'amitié autochtones de Vancouver	Vancouver	Idle No More	14 h 30 HNE	Forum d'action Idle No More	GRC			
23 février 2013	**Aberdeen Mall**	**Kamloops**	**Idle No More**		**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
23 au 24 février 2013	Centre du Chef Joe Mathias	North Vancouver	Idle No More		Conférence	GRC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23 février 2013	Mail Kingsway	Edmonton	Idle No More	14:00 HNE	Danse en rond/rassemblement	GRC			
25 février 2013	À l'extérieur des bureaux régionaux de l'AANDC	Calgary	Idle No More	10 h 30 HNE	Manifestation	GRC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna				AADNC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	**Bureau de circonscription de Jim Flaherty, MP**	**Whitby**	**Idle No More**	**12:00**	**Manifestation**	**RCMP**			
24-Feb-13	**Mountain View Mall**	**Midland**	**Idle No More**	**14:00**	**Rassemblement**	**RCMP**			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 23 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23 février 2013	Aberdeen Mall	Kamloops	Idle No More		Rassemblement	GRC			
23 au 24 février 2013	Centre du Chef Joe Mathias	North Vancouver	Idle No More		Conférence	GRC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23 février 2013	Mail Kingsway	Edmonton	Idle No More	14:00 HNE	Danse en rond/rassemblement	GRC			
25 février 2013	À l'extérieur des bureaux régionaux de l'AANDC	Calgary	Idle No More	10 h 30 HNE	Manifestation	GRC			
15 avril 2013	**Inconnu**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**		**Marche Commémorative**	**AANDC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			**Démonstration**	AADNC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
23-Feb-13	Bureau de circonscription de Jim Flaherty, MP	Whitby	Idle No More	12:00	Manifestation	RCMP			
24-Feb-13	Mountain View Mall	Midland	Idle No More	14:00	Rassemblement	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-22 15:00
Subject: RCMP Daily Situation Report - Protests / rapport de situation quotidien de la GRC concernant les manifestations autochtones.
Attachments: GOC_NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-22.pdf

For your information, this report has been forwarded to the GOC

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013/02/22 14:45 >>>

Please find attached

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

****

Dissémination / dissemination: DL-2 GOC/COG

****
Date: 2013-02-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-22)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1730
Vancouver (BC)
"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre
258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-23)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23
1600
Edmonton
Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23 to
2013-02-24
Unknown
North Vancouver
Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)
Unknown

2013-02-23
Unknown
Kamloops
Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall
61

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-23
1200-1500
Whitby
Protest at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty
12

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 24 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-25
1230
Calgary

Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-24
1400
Midland
Flash mob at Mountain View Mall
Unknown

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Gagnon, Alain D; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-25 15:04
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 25, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-25_3.pdf

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **February 25, 2013**.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
"Idle No More" Group

****

Date: 2013-02-25
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 831 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

, a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. Planning is also reported for INM events to occur on March 22nd, which coincides with the World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, one (1) event is reported for today, consisting of a protest in Alberta (AB). There is one (1) event planned for February 26th, consisting of an information session in AB. There are currently five (5) events planned for February 27th to March 1st in AB, British Columbia (BC), Ontario (ON) and Saskatchewan (SK). (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-25)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1230
Calgary (AB)
Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-26)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-26
1200-1345
Calgary
Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law) (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 27 – MARCH 1, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-27
1900-2100
Lethbridge
Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan (former senior adviser to Prime Minister Harper) (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-28
Unknown
Surrey
Unconfirmed attempt to cross the Peace Arch Border Crossing without proper documentation. This event was postponed from January 11th. (A)
Unknown

2013-03-01
1100
Vancouver
March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)
274

ONTARIO

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-28
1800-2100
St. Catherines
Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet) (U)
30

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-01
Unknown
Yorkton
Demonstration at unknown location (A)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 25 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1-Mar-13	**Victory Square**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 EST**	**March to Department of Fisheries and Oceans Office**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
26-Feb-13	**University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**14:00-15:45 EST**	**Information Session**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			**Demonstration**	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28-Feb-13	**Brock University Pond Inlet**	**St. Catharines**	**Idle No More**	**18:00-21:00 EST**	**Teach- in**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-25 16:59
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 41.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 41.pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO

****

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/02/25 16:20 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 25 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **25 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 25 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1 mars 2013	**Place Victoria**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**14 h (HNE)**	**Marche au bureau du Departement de Pêches et Océans Canada**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
26 février 2013	**Université de Calgary (Faculté de droit)**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**14h - 15 h45 (HNE)**	**Séance d'information**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche Commémorative	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			**Démonstration**	AADNC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28 février 2013	**Université Brock (Pond Inlet)**	**St. Catahrines**	**Idle No More**	**18h-21H (HNE)**	**Séance d'études**	**GRC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Gagnon, Alain D; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-02-25 15:13
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-25 / rapport situationnel quotidien concernant les manifestations aborigènes.
Attachments: NAPS Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-25_1.pdf

For your information, this report has been forwarded to the GOC / pour votre information, ce rapport ci-joint a été envoyé à COG

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
NOC DIR
Insp. Mike Lesage
Idle_No_More generic e-mail

****

Date: 2013-02-25

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-25)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1230
Calgary (AB)
Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-26)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-26
1200-1345
Calgary
Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 27 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-01
1100
Vancouver
March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.
274

_
ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-02-28
1800-2100
St. Catherines
Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)
30

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-26 13:31
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-26

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-26
1830 hours
Teach In / Planning session
Morley (?) - Wesley Elder's Lodge
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Cochrane

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

2013-02-28 appears to be new date for:
(2013-02-25)
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-01
1600 hours
Rally / Protest (not INM, but still aboriginal focused and supported by INM)
"Protecting Our Women From Violence: Reclaiming our Safety"
Edmonton - NE corner of 97ST and 104Ave outside of Brownlee Bldg (beside EPS HQ)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS
**Note - this event was precipitated by the reports of the First Nation woman who was arrested by EPS and allegedly denied examination/treatment of sexual assault;

2013-03-02
1200 - 1500 hours
Rally / possible march? (event titled "Marching in March)
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizer:

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-02
No indication that this is an idle no more or protest event; however the organizers of the Edmonton rally earlier on this date are encouraging people to attend in Enoch afterwards as well as one of the organizers is an active protest presence- information only
1700 - 0100 approximately
Honouring Our Sons Round Dance
Enoch - Enoch Recreation Centre
Organizers:

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-27 11:30
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-27

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-27
1900 - 2100 hours
Protest / Rally
Lethbridge - university of Lethbridge; during presentation by Tom FLANAGAN
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: Lethbridge PS

2013-02-28 appears to be new date for:
(2013-02-25)
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-01
1600 hours
Rally / Protest (not INM, but still aboriginal focused and supported by INM)
"Protecting Our Women From Violence: Reclaiming our Safety"
Edmonton - NE corner of 97ST and 104Ave outside of Brownlee Bldg (beside EPS HQ)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS
**Note - this event was precipitated by the reports of the First Nation woman who was arrested by EPS and allegedly denied examination/treatment of sexual assault;

2013-03-02
1200 - 1500 hours
Rally / possible march? (event titled "Marching in March)
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-02
No indication that this is an idle no more or protest event; however the organizers of the Edmonton rally earlier on this date are encouraging people to attend in Enoch afterwards as well as one of the organizers is an active protest presence- information only
1700 - 0100 approximately
Honouring Our Sons Round Dance
Enoch - Enoch Recreation Centre

Organizers:

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-26 15:35
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 26, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-26_1.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Pierre Briere
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 26 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1-Mar-13	Victory Square	Vancouver	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March to Department of Fisheries and Oceans Office	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
27-Feb-13	**University of Lethbridge**	**Lethbridge**	**Idle No More**	**17:00-19:00 EST**	**Protest during a presentation by Tom Flanagan**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28-Feb-13	Brock University Pond Inlet	St. Catharines	Idle No More	18:00-21:00 EST	Teach- in	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-26 16:11
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 42.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 42.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 26 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **26 février 2013, à 16 h** (HNE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-02-26 15:52
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 26, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 26, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

NOC report of INM eventa across the country**

Apologies if you have received this twice.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 26 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1 mars 2013	Place Victoria	Vancouver	Idle No More	14 h (HNE)	Marche au bureau du Departement de Pêches et Océans Canada	GRC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
27 février 2013	**Université de Lethbridge**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**	**17h - 19h (HNE)**	**Manifestation lors d'une présentation par Tom Flanagan**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche Commémorative	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			**Démonstration**	AADNC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28 février 2013	Université Brock (Pond Inlet)	St. Catahrines	Idle No More	18h-21H (HNE)	Séance d'études	GRC			

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-02-28 12:24
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-28

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-28 appears to be new date for:
(2013-02-25)
1230 hours
Protest outside INAC consultations on First Nation Education
Calgary
Organizers;
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-01
0900 - 1600 hours
Educational Teach In
Saddle Lake - Saddle Lake Cultural Hall
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - St Paul

2013-03-01
1600 hours
Rally / Protest (not INM, but still aboriginal focused and supported by INM)
"Protecting Our Women From Violence: Reclaiming our Safety"
Edmonton - NE corner of 97ST and 104Ave outside of Brownlee Bldg (beside EPS HQ)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS
**Note - this event was precipitated by the reports of the First Nation woman who was arrested by EPS and allegedly denied examination/treatment of sexual assault;

2013-03-02
1200 - 1500 hours
Rally / possible march? (event titled "Marching in March)
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-02
No indication that this is an idle no more or protest event; however the organizers of the Edmonton rally earlier on this date are encouraging people to attend in Enoch afterwards as well as one of the organizers is an active protest presence- information only
1700 - 0100 approximately
Honouring Our Sons Round Dance
Enoch - Enoch Recreation Centre

Organizers:

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-27 13:34
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 27, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-27.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Pierre Briere
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-02-28 12:53
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 28, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: (2013-02-28) National_Operations NOC - Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-28.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More"

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 27 Feb 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28-Feb-13	**Unknown**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**10:00-11:30 EST**	**Info session at unknown location**	**RCMP**			
1-Mar-13	Victory Square	Vancouver	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March to Department of Fisheries and Oceans Office	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
27-Feb-13	University of Lethbridge	Lethbridge	Idle No More	17:00-19:00 EST	Protest during a presentation by Tom Flanagan	RCMP			
28-Feb-13	**Unknown**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**		**Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on FN Education**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More		Memorial march	AANDC			
1-Mar-13	**Intersection of 97 St and 104 Ave**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EST**	**Protest at the John E. Brownlee Building**	**RCMP**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28-Feb-13	Brock University Pond Inlet	St. Catharines	Idle No More	18:00-21:00 EST	Teach- in	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-27 16:15
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 43.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènem.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**
Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 27 Feb 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-02-27 18:27
Subject: Fw: Fwd: INM BN and Matrix for review
Attachments: Fwd: INM BN and Matrix for review

From: Graham Turner
To: Command Staff Distribution List--INM
Date: 2013-02-28 12:57
Subject: Fwd: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 28, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Feb. 28, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,

This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

"Please share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage."

NOC report of INM eventa across the country**

Apologies if you have received this twice.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod; CANTERA, Brian; SEKELA, Mike; WILSON, Randy
CC: ARMSTRONG, Janice; BECK, Randy; Lesage, Michael; RIDEOUT, Wayne; doug.lepard@vpd.ca
Date: 2013-02-27 18:24
Subject: Fwd: INM BN and Matrix for review
Attachments: IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-02-27.doc

Idle No More document for this week with Briefing and Tracking Matrix.

JPR

Supt. Paul Richards, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Ben SMITH 2013-02-27 15:07 >>>
Attached below.

Ben

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Robertson, Shari; Schnittker, Lori
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; PANGAN, Joseph; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-02-28 11:05
Subject: Idle No More Info
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks for sharing Shari.

By means of this response I am providing to the RCMP's Idle No More coordinating team, and other RCMP members.

Christine and Lori please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Robertson, Shari" <Shari.Robertson@dfo-mpo.gc.ca> 2013-02-28 10:16 >>>

Hi Tim,

Thought I should past this along, but you may already know.
Apparently there was a meeting at UVIC FPH in Victoria, BC this past Tuesday and it seems like this group is trying to bring the INM to new level by attempting to change the name.

Shari D. Robertson
Project Coordinator
National Intelligence Service Implementation Strategy
Fisheries and Oceans Canada
222 Queen Street, Suite 1105, K1P 5V9
Ottawa, ON
Tel: 613-993-9256
Fax: 613-949-8639

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	61	Kamloops RCMP	FlashMob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horseriders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	U/K	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained by u/k persons to hold INM event s on the lawn of the Leg for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topice suggested for some of the events: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governeance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	274	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and training workshop. Geared towards non- FN and organized by Unistoten camp organizers.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	150	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	U/K	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay ( ) 12pm-?	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to remain peaceful. Public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada continue.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

- On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

- The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations *(refer to attached timeline):*

  - February 27 to March 14, Victoria: Multiple INM events on lawn of BC Legislature.
  - March 1, Vancouver: March to DFO offices on Burrard Street in opposition to fish farms.
  - March 5, Victoria: INM workshop focussed on non-First Nations at UVic.

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Idle No More events have abated significantly, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues continue through social media and educational forums.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Cst Benjamin Smith
Intelligence Coordinator
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-02-27

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 27 février 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28 février 2013	**Inconnu**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**10h-11h30 (HNE)**	**Séance d'information / Location inconnue**	**GRC**			
1 mars 2013	Place Victoria	Vancouver	Idle No More	14 h (HNE)	Marche au bureau du Departement de Pêches et Océans Canada	GRC			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
27 février 2013	Université de Lethbridge	Calgary	Idle No More	17h - 19h (HNE)	Manifestation lors d'une présentation par Tom Flanagan	GRC			
28 février 2013	**Inconnu**	**Calgary**	**Idle No More**		**Rassemblement éclair/danse ronde aux consultations sur l' Éducation des PN de AADNC**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More		Marche Commémorative	AADNC			
1 mars 2013	**Intersection 97e rue et 104e avenue**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**18h (HNE)**	**Démonstration à l'édifice John E. Brownlee**	**GRC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			**Démonstration**	AADNC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
28 février 2013	Université Brock (Pond Inlet)	St. Catahrines	Idle No More	18h-21H (HNE)	Séance d'études	GRC			

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	61	Kamloops RCMP	FlashMob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horseriders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	U/K	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained by u/k persons to hold INM event s on the lawn of the Leg for the dates noted. So far, there has been only two sub topic suggested for some of the events: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	274	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	150	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	U/K	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	

Updated: 2013-02-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-02-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-02-28 16:09
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Matrix correction
Attachments: Matrix correction

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-02-28 16:06 >>>
Randy - slight correction to planned Idle No More event at UVic - we have shared change with local PD. FYI only...Paul

From: Ben SMITH<ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> (Ben SMITH)
To: RICHARDS, Paul
Date: 2013-02-28 15:53
Subject: Matrix correction
Attachments: 2013-02-28 Corrected IdleNoMore Tracking Doc-APS.docx

Sir,

A change needs to be made in the matrix that has surfaced:

"INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and training workshop. Geared towards non- FN **and organized by Unistoten camp organizers. "**

should have read:

"INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons."

Modified Matrix attached below.

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Gagnon, Alain D; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-02-28 14:42
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-02-28 / rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: (2013-02-28) National_Operations NOC - NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests.pdf

For your information, this report has been forwarded to the GOC / pour votre information, ce rapport ci-joint a été envoyé à COG.

Cst. Yves Portelance, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
NOC DIR
S/Sgt. A.D. Gagnon
Insp. Mike Lesage
Idle_No_More generic e-mail

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-05 11:43
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-05

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated on Saturdays or Sundays UNLESS urgent news arises. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-11 (to 2013-03-15 at 1200hrs)
1000 hours
Aboriginal Awareness Week - variety of events
Calgary - University of Calgary Native Center
Organizers:
Link:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO
Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

DET/UNIT: Millbrook Date: 2013-02-28

INVESTIGATOR: Cpl SACK File: 2013-2311501

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Idle No More Protest- Hunger Strike

LOCATION: Millbrook Nova Scotia

DATE of INCIDENT: March 01 2013 Time: 00:01

Persons involved-

PURPOSE: To inform the Cr.Ops officer of the event in the event of Media coverage

$ ISSUE: Protest against Made in Nova Scotia, Made in New Brunswick Framework agreement.

$ BACKGROUND: Commencing at 00:01 on2013-03-01 it is expected that an unknown number of Idle No More Supporters will commence a Hunger Strike in Millbrook. Same is believed to be an expression of dissatisfaction against First Nation Leader in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick for entering into a Framework agreement for," Made in Atlantic Canada." It is not known at this time what specifically the hunger strikers objectives are or what they will consider a success.

$ CURRENT STATUS: It is expected that while those actually committed to a hunger strike will be few in numbers support for these individuals will be significant however numbers are not yet attainable.

$

BRIEFING NOTE TO
Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

$ Location is known to be the Porcupine lodge in Millbrook near the Pow Wow grounds. Patrol has confirmed activity at this site.

- As it is the band's position that this event is designed to bring negative media attention to the first nation community leaders. seeking the police assistance in serving any non band members at the event with a Notice under the Protection of Property Act. The limitation of service of such have been explained as well as the right of band members pursuant to the Indian act to invite people onto the reserve which would likely negate the bands desire to have non band members expelled from the community.
- Significant media attention may occur, based on the media attention the hunger strike of Chief Spence attained. It should be considered that these individuals do not have the notoriety that Chief Spence does or did have but none the less will likely receive some media on the initial hours /days of the event.
- This is not at this time expected to generate much police interaction other than the initial service of PPA if same can be safely done. Traditional beliefs and ceremony must be respected and may deter any service until conclusion of same.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS - none

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies): **NCO ic Millbrook will continue to monitor the situation and should an OPS plan become necessary same will be drafted and forwarded to DPO.**

Should "Measured Approach Facilitators," become necessary same will be requested through DPO.

Social Media : Media Release is attached as a separate document

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO
Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

Submitted by: Sgt.Don Daigle

Approved by: Sgt.Don Daigle

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
			1

BRIEFING NOTE TO — NOTE D=INFORMATION

Criminal Operations A UPDATE@

CAPTION: Millbrook Idle No More – Hunger Strike

2013-03-01 **PROS: 2013-2311501**

ISSUE:

$ To provide an update to Cr.OPS on BN Submitted on a/n caption on 2013-02-28

CURRENT STATUS: The event has been declared a traditional ceremonial fast, This means the entire event is considered a traditional ceremony.

- It has been learned the two elders initially planning to take part will not for undisclosed reasons. actually taking part in the traditional ceremonial fast which may be construed as a hunger strike.
- An unknown number of supporters will also be on a rotating fast believed to be four days at a time.
- It is believed a communication person has been identified as a media contact, is this event media liaison. The rotating fast does not include It is believed they intend to fast uninterrupted.

$ APTN network has been on site as well as CBC unknown which other media outlets have been on scene.

$ There has been no activity that would at this time require a police presence.

$ Any police presence will be by invite or in response to emergency call for service. There is no justification at this point to interrupt or interfere with traditional ceremony. To do so would put the organization at unnecessary risk.

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE: (Identify follow-up actions or provide advice.)

Continue to monitor the event without ceremonial infringement.
If an emergency occurs respond accordingly

Prepared by:

Sgt. Don Daigle

Approved by:

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales
			1

BRIEFING NOTE TO

NOTE D=INFORMATION

Criminal Operations A UPDATE@

Sgt. Don Daigle

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-01 17:53
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Mar. 1, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests.
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-03-01_1.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information / envoyé à titre d'information

Cst. Serge Gignac,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:

All CROPS
NOC Specific Group "Idle No More".

****

Date: 2013-03-01
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 841 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a new call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, four (4) events are reported for today, consisting of a protest and a teach-in in Alberta (AB), a march in British Columbia (BC) and a demonstration in Saskatchewan (SK). There are three (3) events planned for March 2nd consisting of a rally and a round dance in AB, as well as a demonstration in SK. There are currently two (2) events planned for the remaining period until March 8th, in BC and Ontario (ON). (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-01)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

0900-1600
Saddle Lake (AB)
Teach in at the Saddle Lake Cultural Hall (A)
Unknown

1600
Edmonton (AB)
Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ) (U)
64

1100
Vancouver (BC)
March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway. (U)
274

Unknown
Yorkton (SK)
Demonstration at unknown location (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-02)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-02
1200-1500
Edmonton
Rally from Churchill Square (A)

Unknown

2013-03-02
1700-0100
Enoch
Round dance at Enoch Recreation Centre (A)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-02
Unknown
Yorkton
Demonstration at unknown location (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 3 TO MARCH 8, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-05
Unknown
Victoria
Workshop at the University of Victoria (A)
55

ONTARIO

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-06
1200
Kingston

Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-08 12:44
Subject: Daily Situation Report for March 8th 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-03-08.pdf

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for March 8th 2013.

Cst. Yves Portelance, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
"Idle No More" Group

Protected "A"

Date: 2013-03-08
Time: 1100 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U)
These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012,
approximately 850 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until March 15th.
These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

a call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013.
It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. (U)

In the short term, one (1) event is reported for today, consisting of a teach-in in Saskatchewan (SK). There are currently two (2) events planned for this weekend (March 9th and March 10th),
consisting of a flash mob and a march in British Columbia (BC). There are four (4) events planned for next week (until March 15th), in Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB) and Quebec (QC). (A)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-03-08 12:51
Subject: Day of Action Against Chevron and PTP
Attachments: Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

My apologies, I should have included your office within in my original reporting.

Tim

FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND ACTIONS DEEMED APPROPRIATE.

As provided by E-Division Criminal Analysis Section

"Day of Action Against CHEVRON and PACIFIC TRAIL PIPELINE"
Apparently sponsored by Rising Tide

"We encourage autonomous creative direct action against Chevron and any others involved in the development and financing of Pacific Trail Pipeline. Occupy offices, drop banners, demonstrate in city centres, lock-on at the pumps, subvert the Chevron brand, hand out leaflets… the choice is yours!"

BACKGROUND:

The Pacific Trails Pipeline project is a $1-billion, 463-kilometre pipeline, that will provide the Kitimat LNG terminal with excellent access to natural gas supplies in British Columbia and Alberta.
Pacific Trail Pipelines is developing the natural gas transmission pipeline system from Summit Lake to Kitimat, British Columbia, to serve Kitimat LNG Inc.'s export terminal near Kitimat, B.C.
The Pacific Trail Pipelines is proposed to be fully operational in 2015.
Pacific Trail Pipelines will provide a direct connection between the Spectra Energy Transmission pipeline system and the Kitimat LNG terminal for the transportation of natural gas from Western Canada to Asian markets.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148

73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

GDC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 18:00 EST on 01 Mar 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1-Mar-13	Victory Square	Vancouver	Idle No More	14:00 EST	March to Department of Fisheries and Oceans Office	RCMP			
5-Mar-13	**University of Victoria**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Workshop**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
1-Mar-13	97 ST and 104 AVE	Edmonton	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Protest outisde Brownlee Building	RCMP			
2-Mar-13	**Churchill Square**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14:00 - 17:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
2-Mar-13	**Recreation Center**	**Enoch**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 - 03:00 EST**	**Round Dance**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
2-Mar-13	**Unknown**	**Yorktown**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Demonstration**	**RCMP**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
6-Mar-13	**Queens University**	**Kingston**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EST**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-01 20:51
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 44.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènem.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **18:00 EST on 01 Mar 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-06 18:29
Subject: Fw: Fwd: BN and Matrix 2013-03-06
Attachments: Fwd: BN and Matrix 2013-03-06

Fyi

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: SMITH, Ben, CAMERON, Michelle, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-01 16:11
Subject: Fw: IMG-20130301-00201.jpg
Attachments: IMG-20130301-00201.jpg

Thanks Ben. I'm providing to Idle No More working group. Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-03-01 15:15
Subject: Fwd: "H" Div Aboriginal Demonstration and Protest
Attachments: BN Millbrook Idle No More Hunger Strike 20130228.docx; BN Update hunger strike 20130301.docx

fyi

>>> Deborah Maloney 2013-03-01 15:12 >>>
Sir,

With approval from Sgt. Joe Taplin, please be advised that "H" Div is currently monitoring an Aboriginal Protest in the First Nation Community of Millbrook.

In summary, we have two First Nation individuals, who are engaged in a ceremonial fast (Hunger Strike) to protest against First Nation Leaders in both Nova Scotia and New Brunswick for their negotiation process with both Federal and Provincial Governments with respect to Mi'kmaq treaty rights, Aboriginal rights, including Aboriginal title, and Mi'kmaq governance.

We do expect media coverage as both APTN and CBC are reported to be on scene today.

My office will be monitoring the protest and will forward updates as appropriate.

Regards,

Debbie

Cpl. Deborah Maloney
Aboriginal Policing Analyst
H Division CADPS
902-426-4389

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod; CANTERA, Brian; SEKELA, Mike; WILSON, Randy
CC: ARMSTRONG, Janice; BECK, Randy; Lesage, Michael; RIDEOUT, Wayne; doug.lepard@vpd.ca
Date: 2013-03-06 18:11
Subject: Fwd: BN and Matrix 2013-03-06
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-03-06.doc

Gents:

Please find attached the most recent briefing and matrix for Idle No More.

Regards,

Paul

Supt. Paul Richards, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Ben SMITH 2013-03-06 15:06 >>>
Please find attached.

Ben

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-03-01 16:10
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-01 1500hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-01 1500hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest "D" Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to February 28, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	61	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	U/K	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	274	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-02-08	Prince George	u/k	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	150	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	u/k	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	U/K	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay (12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	10	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-21	Victoria and Vancouver	u/k	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	U/K	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Ctr to Commercial and Broadway.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	Unknown	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	U/K	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature	
20113-05-26	Victoria	U/K	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	50	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-03-06

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-06, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: SMITH, Ben(Ben SMITH)
To: CAMERON, Michelle, PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-03-01 16:09
Subject: IMG-20130301-00201.jpg
Attachments: IMG-20130301-00201.jpg

Pic of INM wild salmon protest at DFO office in Vancouver today for ya in case you guys want it. Approx 100 folks came out and marched on Hastings to DFO. They blocked
Burrard and W Pender for 10 minutes.

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
D: 778 290 4036
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to remain peaceful. Public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada continue.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

- On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

- The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

  - February 27 to March 14, Victoria: Multiple INM events on lawn of BC Legislature.
  - March 9, Burnaby: Flash Mob at Metrotown, with Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds.
  - March 9, Vernon: Concert to raise funds for future educational forum on Bill C-45 in Okanagan region.
  - March 10, Duncan: March/ Rally from Superstore to Band office along Island Hwy.
  - March 10, Lytton: Planned disruption of Hwy 1 at the old graveyard.

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Idle No More events have abated significantly, however, efforts to raise awareness of First Nations issues continue through social media and educational forums.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

:

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Cst Benjamin Smith
Intelligence Coordinator
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-03-06

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 1er mars 2013 à 18 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
1 mars 2013	Place Victoria	Vancouver	Idle No More	14 h (HNE)	Marche au bureau du Ministère de Pêches et Océans Canada	GRC			
5 mars 2013	**Université de Victoria**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Atelier**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
1 mars 2013	Intersection 97e rue et 104e avenue	Edmonton	Idle No More	18h (HNE)	Manifestation à l'édifice John E. Brownlee	GRC			
2 mars 2013	**Place Churchill**	**Edmonton**	**Idle No More**	**14h - 17h (HNE)**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
2 mars 2013	**Centre récréatif**	**Enoch**	**Idle No More**	**19h - 03h (HNE)**	**Dance en rond**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
2 mars 2013	**Inconnu**	**Yorktown**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Manifestation**	**GRC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
6 mars 2013	Université Queen	Kingston	Idle No More	12h (HNE)	Rassemblement	GRC			

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for March 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Enbridge Pipeline, Gretna MB	Carman		2013-03-14		U/K		Coincides with Roseau River election	Detachment
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence	U/K		2013-03-20	Light sacred fires as sunrise	Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Idle No More Day of Action	U/K		2013-03-21		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
World Wide Water Day	U/K		2013-03-22		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Fisher River Cree Nation, Selkirk	Selkirk to Winnipeg		2013-03-26	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River to Winnipeg Leg.				RCMP Intel Units

Last Updated 2013-03-01 1500

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-11 12:06
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-05

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated when there is no new information. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-11
1000 - 1130 hours
Teach in with INM Founder
St Paul - Blue Quills First Nations College
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - St Paul

2013-03-11 (to 2013-03-15 at 1200hrs)
1000 hours
Aboriginal Awareness Week - variety of events
Calgary - University of Calgary Native Center
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-15
1000 - 1130 hours
Teach In
Calgary- UofC, Native Center, "Large Boardroom"
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?

03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-12 11:32
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-12

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-11 (to 2013-03-15 at 1200hrs)
1000 hours
Aboriginal Awareness Week - variety of events
Calgary - University of Calgary Native Center
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-13
1800 - 2000 hours
Teach In
Rocky Mountain House - West Central High School
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - RMH

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-15
1000 - 1130 hours
Teach In
Calgary- UofC, Native Center, "Large Boardroom"
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-16
1330 hours
Teach In - "Empowerment through Awareness - INM"
Edmonton - Quality Inn West Harvest @17803 Stony Plain Road
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence

No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

2013-03-22
1900 - 2200 hours
Celebration of World Water Day
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1900 - 2200 hours
Earth Hour Celebration
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1100 hours
Teach in (?) "Sovereignty & Treaties with Rob in the Page Family"
Calgary - venue not yet decided
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: CPS

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

2013-04-15
no details on time
Rally / Protest
Red Deer - Courthouse
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-13 12:48
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-13

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-11 (to 2013-03-15 at 1200hrs)
1000 hours
Aboriginal Awareness Week - variety of events
Calgary - University of Calgary Native Center
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-13
1800 - 2000 hours
Teach In
Rocky Mountain House - West Central High School
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - RMH

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-15
1000 - 1130 hours
Teach In
Calgary- UofC, Native Center, "Large Boardroom"
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-16
1330 hours
Teach In - "Empowerment through Awareness - INM"
Edmonton - Quality Inn West Harvest @17803 Stony Plain Road
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-16

1100 - 1300 hours
Rally - "Raise Our Voices Against Racial Discrimination Rally"
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-16
0900 - 1600 hours
"Kehewin Survivor Day - Keep the Cree Alive" - Day includes an INM presentation at 1200 hours
Kehewin - Kehewin Core Arena
Organizers: Kehewin Health Services, Kehewin Community Agencies, Youth Centre
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

2013-03-20
1800 hours
Day of Prayer
Standoff - Saipoyi Gym
Organizers: uncertain
Jurisdiction: Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21
1200 - 1400 hours
"Anti-Discrimination Walk" - INM
Cardston - downtown (further details after their planning meeting on March 14)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Cardston

2013-03-22
1500 hours
Rally? (Worldwide Water Day)
Levern Community Hall
Organizers: uncertain (**Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE)
Jurisdiction: RCMP and/or Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21 to 24
Edmonton
"Warrior Women's Society is in support and part of PRAYERS FOR WATER, EARTH AND ALL CREATION"
There is a rally planned for 2013-03-23 @ 1400 hours @ the Legislative Building
See more info:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-22
1900 - 2200 hours
Celebration of World Water Day
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1900 - 2200 hours
Earth Hour Celebration
Calgary - Calgary City Hall

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1100 hours
Teach in (?) "Sovereignty & Treaties with Rob in the Page Family"
Calgary - venue not yet decided
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: CPS

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

2013-04-15
no details on time
Rally / Protest
Red Deer - Courthouse
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-14 10:58
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-14

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-11 (to 2013-03-15 at 1200hrs)
1000 hours
Aboriginal Awareness Week - variety of events
Calgary - University of Calgary Native Center
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-14
1900 hours
Teach In (Papaschase Territory Idle No More Teach In)
Edmonton - Millwoods United Church
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-15
1000 - 1130 hours
Teach In
Calgary- UofC, Native Center, "Large Boardroom"
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-16
1330 hours
Teach In - "Empowerment through Awareness - INM"
Edmonton - Quality Inn West Harvest @17803 Stony Plain Road
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-16
1100 - 1300 hours
Rally - "Raise Our Voices Against Racial Discrimination Rally"
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-16

0900 - 1600 hours
"Kehewin Survivor Day - Keep the Cree Alive" - Day includes an INM presentation at 1200 hours
Kehewin - Kehewin Core Arena
Organizers: Kehewin Health Services, Kehewin Community Agencies, Youth Centre
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

2013-03-20
1800 hours
Day of Prayer
Standoff - Saipoyi Gym
Organizers: uncertain
Jurisdiction: Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21
1200 - 1400 hours
"Anti-Discrimination Walk" - INM
Cardston - downtown (further details after their planning meeting on March 14)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Cardston

2013-03-22
1500 hours
Rally? (Worldwide Water Day)
Levern Community Hall
Organizers: uncertain (**Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE)
Jurisdiction: RCMP and/or Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21 to 24
Edmonton
"Warrior Women's Society is in support and part of PRAYERS FOR WATER, EARTH AND ALL CREATION"
There is a rally planned for 2013-03-23 @ 1400 hours @ the Legislative Building
See more info:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-22
1900 - 2200 hours
Celebration of World Water Day
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1900 - 2200 hours
Earth Hour Celebration
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1100 hours
Teach in (?) "Sovereignty & Treaties with Rob in the Page Family"
Calgary - venue not yet decided

Organizer:
Jurisdiction: CPS

Further to the above:
#IDLENOMORE - MARCH 20th, 21st & 22nd/2013 - WILL YOU BE THERE?
03/20/2013: GLOBAL DAY OF CEREMONY & RESURGENCE
03/21/2013: IDLE NO MORE DAY OF ACTION
03/22/2013: WORLD WIDE WATER DAY
Again, no specifics have arisen as of yet.

2013-04-15
no details on time
Rally / Protest
Red Deer - Courthouse
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 09 Mar 2013)

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Mar-13	**Millwoods United Church**	**Edmonton**	**Unknown**	**21:00 EST**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
9-Mar-13	**Metrotown Centre**	**Burnaby**	**Unknown**	**17:00 EST**	**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Mar-13	**Lionel-Groulx subway station (2515 Delisle St.)**	**Montreal**	**Unknown**	**18:30 EST**	**Protest**	**RCMP**			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-09 16:52
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 45.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 45.pdf

Forwarded for your information from GOC pertaining to the above caption / envoyé pour votre information de COG concernant le sujet en rubrique.
Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO
Distribution:
Idle_No_More generic e-mail
NOC DIR
****
The matrix as attached below has been translated into a clear text format for your conveyance / La matrice ci-attachée a été traduite dans un format en texte clair pour votre convenance...
14 march 2013
L'Église United de Millwoods, Edmonton
21:00 HNE
Teach-In
RCMP

15 april 2013
Edmonton
Idle No More
Memorial March
AADNC

9 march 2013
Centre Metrotown, Burnaby
17:00 HNE
Flash mob
RCMP

14 march 2013
Station de métro Lionel-Groulx, Montréal
18:30 HNE
Protest
GRC

15 April 2013
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
Time is unknown
Demo
AANDC

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: WILSON, Randy, SEKELA, Mike, Booth, Rod, CANTERA, Brian
CC: ARMSTRONG, Janice, BECK, Randy, RIDEOUT, Wayne, Lesage, Michael, LENCH, Derren
Date: 2013-03-13 20:11
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-13
Attachments: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-13

Gents:

Idle No More update for distribution.

Regards,
Paul

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-03-08 16:41
Subject: Fwd: AANDC WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT - FRIDAY, MARCH 8, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#5093317-v1-AANDC_WEEKLY_SITUATIONAL_AWARENESS_REPORT_-_MARCH_8__2013.DOCX

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca> 2013-03-08 16:36 >>>

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, March 8, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:
- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:
- **Nil**

EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY
(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

SAKATCHEWAN

Thunderchild First Nation - Structural Fire - Apartment Building
The Thunderchild First Nation (349) is located approximately 60 kms southwest of Meadow Lake and 484 kms northwest of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 1,188.
On Monday, March 4, 2013, a fire destroyed a building at Thunderchild First Nation which housed a number of rental units and former training centre. There were no injuries or deaths associated with the fire. There were 31 residents evacuated and they were sheltered within the community for the evening.
The residential section of the complex was totally destroyed. The First Nation indicates they have insurance on this portion of the building. There may be some structural damage, including the walls and roof of the remaining building.

The First Nation has declared a local state of emergency. Although the declaration has been made by the First Nation, this in itself does not change the level of assistance provided by AANDC and its partners.

AANDC is working with the Saskatchewan Ministry of Social Services, the Red Cross, and with Thunderchild First Nation to assess the situation and determine short-term and long-term housing options.
Updates will be provided as information becomes available.

Prince Albert Grand Council – Protest – AANDC Saskatchewean Regional Office
The Prince Albert Grand Council is a tribal council representing the twelve First Nations located in central and northern Saskatchewan.

On Friday, March 8, 2013, the AANDC Regional Office reported that a group of approximately 200 protesters rallied outside the AANDC office in Prince Albert.

The protesters were mostly students from the Prince Albert Grand Council and were protesting the education legislation development process and funding levels for First Nations schools. Several Chiefs from the communities and vice Chief of the Federation of Saskatchewan Indian Nations were on site.

The protest was peaceful and ended without incident.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- **NIL**

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, approximately 470 protests have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More,' which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful; however some have affected the transportation sector. To date, approximately 96 protests have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were 26 partial blockades and 42 full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as 28 traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests (374) included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

There were 92 protests in December 2012. In 2013, there were 295 protests in January, and 76 protests in February. So far, there have been 7 protests in March and there are two planned for April.

Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Planned Protests:
1. 15-Apr-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Enbridge Oil Transportation Gretna
2. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Memorial March Edmonton
Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.

Past Protests occurring between March 1, 2013 and March 8, 2013:
1. 1-Mar-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Victory Square Vancouver
2. 1-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Intersection of 97 St and 104 Ave Edmonton
3. 1-Mar-2013 AT Millbrook First Nation demonstration Millbrook Porcupine Lodge Millbrook First Nation/ near Truro NS
4. 2-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Churchill Square Edmonton
5. 2-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Recreation Centre Enoch
6. 2-Mar-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Yorktown
7. 5-Mar-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering University of Victoria Victoria

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, March 8, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

The total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is 1955, an increase of 12 since Friday, March 1, 2013.
–

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

<u>2013 Flood Season</u>
The current flood risk forecast is preliminary and subject to extreme variation over the next several weeks due to weather variables (amount of precipitation, temperatures affecting the speed of snow melt) which cannot be predicted with certainty.

Region
Provincial Flood Risk Forecast as of March 5, 2013

MB, SK, BC
Low to moderate

AT
Low

ON
Not issued until mid-March

AB, NWT, YT
Not issued until May

QC, NU
Not available

2012 Flood Season
BRITISH COLUMBIA - Daylu Dena First Nation (BC)
- Status of Flood: receded
- Status of community: 6 evacuees

2011 Flood Season
MANITOBA
1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – 1066 evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – 368 evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 205 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 187 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation – 104 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 19 evacuees

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-03-13 18:36
Subject: Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-13
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-03-13.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More - Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-13.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim
Date: 2013-03-08 16:39
Subject: Idle No More "D" Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-08 1500hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-08 1500hrs.docx

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest "D" Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: Idle_No_More; Michelle CAMERON;
Date: 2013-03-13 16:42
Subject: Idle No More Social Media Sites
Attachments: Idle No More News Group.pdf

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-02-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-21	Victoria and Vancouver	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	

Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

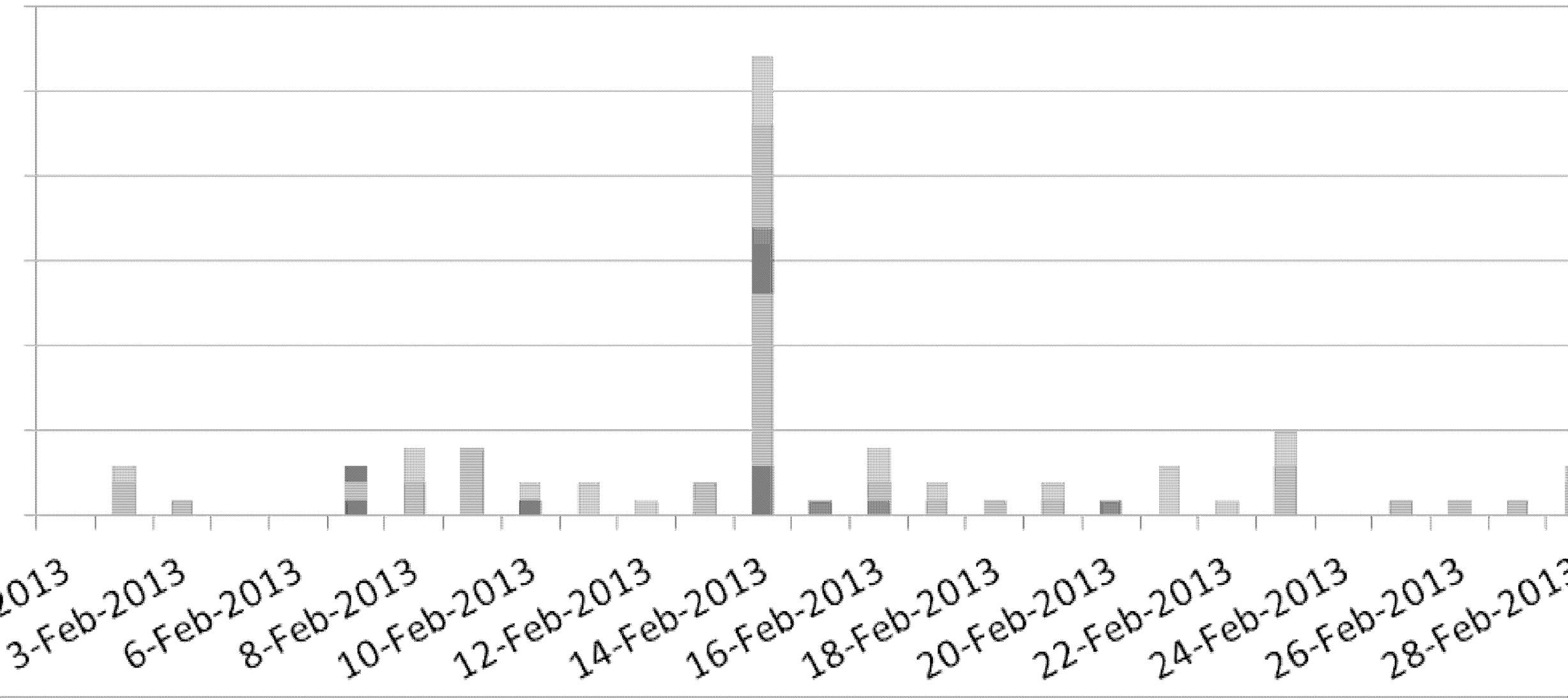
Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-26	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

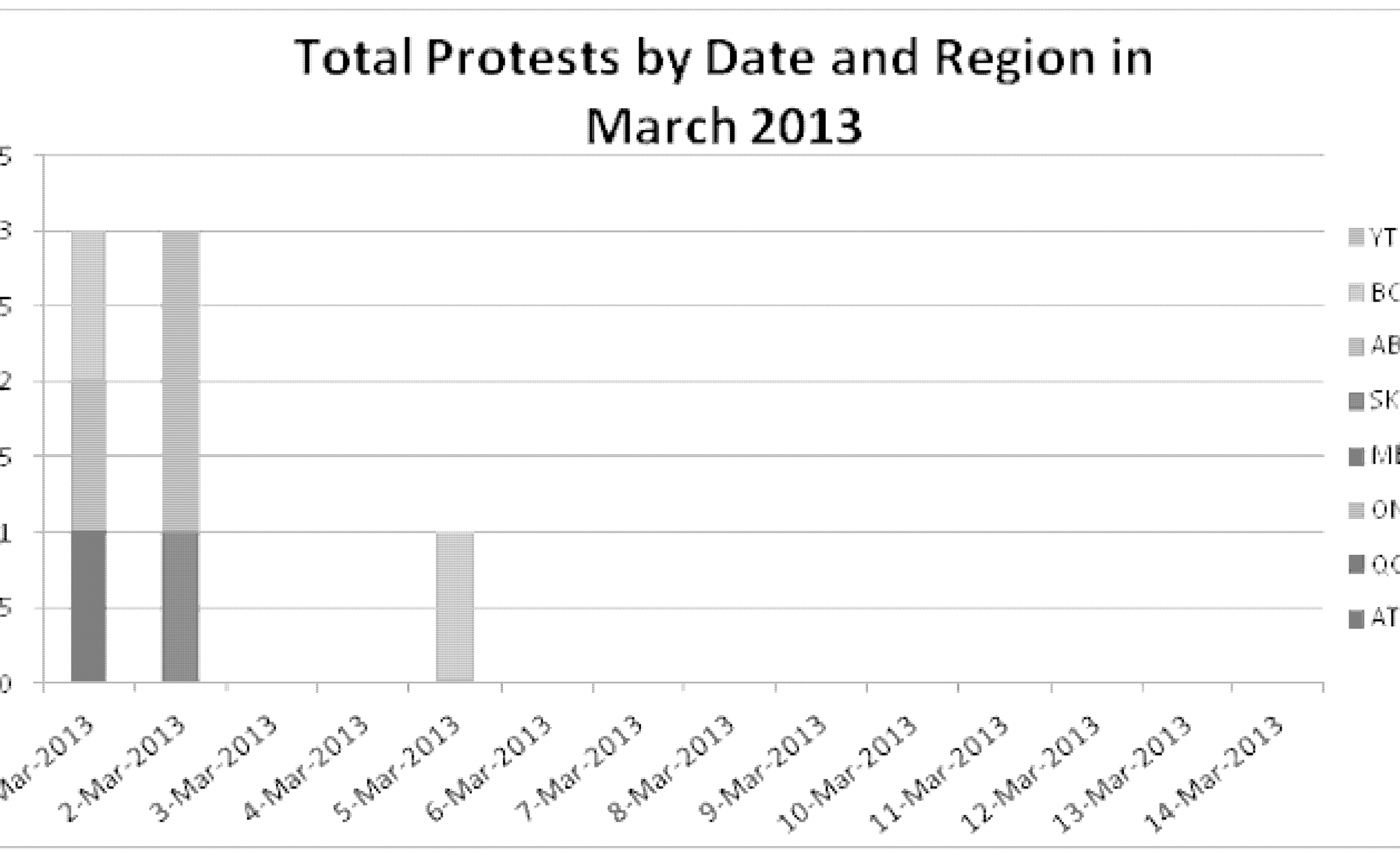
Updated: 2013-03-13

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-13, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Total Protests by Date and Region in February 2013




Total Protests by Date and Region in March 2013
5
3
5
2
5
1
5
0
YT
BC
AB
SK
MB
ON
QC
AT
Mar-2013
2-Mar-2013
3-Mar-2013
4-Mar-2013
5-Mar-2013
6-Mar-2013
7-Mar-2013
8-Mar-2013
9-Mar-2013
10-Mar-2013
11-Mar-2013
12-Mar-2013
13-Mar-2013
14-Mar-2013

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to remain peaceful. Public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada continue.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been peaceful with varying attendance.

- On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

- On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

- The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

    - February 27 to March 14 - Victoria: Multiple INM events on lawn of BC Legislature.

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Idle No More events have abated significantly, however, several educational forums have occurred to re-examine how the movement will move forward.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-03-13

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 9 mars 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 mars 2013	**L'Église United de Millwoods**	**Edmonton**	**Inconnue**	**21:00 HNE**	**Séance d'études**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			

Columbie Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
9 mars 2013	**Centre Metrotown**	**Burnaby**	**Inconnue**	**17:00 HNE**	**Flash mob**	**GRC**			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 mars 2013	**Station de métro Lionel-Groulx**	**Montréal**	**Inconnue**	**18:30 HNE**	**Manifestation**	**GRC**			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-08 16:17
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-03-08 / rapport de situation quotidien concernant les manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-03-0.pdf

For your information, this report has been forwarded to the GOC / pour votre information, ce rapport ci-joint a été envoyé à COG.

Cst. Yves Portelance, gend.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
NOC DIR
Insp. Mike Lesage
Idle_No_More generic e-mail

AANDC EIMD WEEKLY SITUATIONAL AWARENESS REPORT
as of Friday, March 8, 2013

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

Provided within this report:

- Hot Spot Summary
- List of Final Notifications issued this week
- "Idle No More" Protests Situation Report
- Flood Situation Report

To watch over the weekend:

- **Nil**

EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HOT SPOT SUMMARY

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

SAKATCHEWAN

Thunderchild First Nation - Structural Fire - Apartment Building

The Thunderchild First Nation (349) is located approximately 60 kms southwest of Meadow Lake and 484 kms northwest of Regina with an on-reserve population of approximately 1,188.

On Monday, March 4, 2013, a fire destroyed a building at Thunderchild First Nation which housed a number of rental units and former training centre. There were no injuries or deaths associated with the fire. There were 31 residents evacuated and they were sheltered within the community for the evening.

The residential section of the complex was totally destroyed. The First Nation indicates they have insurance on this portion of the building. There may be some structural damage, including the walls and roof of the remaining building.

The First Nation has declared a local state of emergency. Although the declaration has been made by the First Nation, this in itself does not change the level of assistance provided by AANDC and its partners.

AANDC is working with the Saskatchewan Ministry of Social Services, the Red Cross, and with Thunderchild First Nation to assess the situation and determine short-term and long-term housing options.

Updates will be provided as information becomes available.

Prince Albert Grand Council – Protest – AANDC Saskatchewean Regional Office

The Prince Albert Grand Council is a tribal council representing the twelve First Nations located in central and northern Saskatchewan.

On Friday, March 8, 2013, the AANDC Regional Office reported that a group of approximately 200 protesters rallied outside the AANDC office in Prince Albert.

The protesters were mostly students from the Prince Albert Grand Council and were protesting the education legislation development process and funding levels for First Nations schools. Several Chiefs from the communities and vice Chief of the Federation of Saskatchewan Indian Nations were on site.

The protest was peaceful and ended without incident.

This will be the final notification unless significant developments occur.

FINAL NOTIFICATIONS ISSUED THIS WEEK

Please note that all the events below have been closed; no further notifications will be issued unless significant developments occur:

- **NIL**

"Idle No More" Protests Situation Report

Since Sunday, December 9, 2012, **approximately 470 protests** have occurred as part of an announced program of activism called 'Idle No More,' which is being promoted through traditional and social media.

Idle No More is partly a response to Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which includes changes to the Indian Act, the Fisheries Act and the Navigable Waters Protection Act and partly a call for changes to the broader relationship between Canada and First Nations.

All protests which have already occurred have been peaceful; however some have affected the transportation sector. To date, **approximately 96 protests** have resulted in either interruption to rail services and border crossings or delays on various highways, streets and bridges.

While all protests have been peaceful, a significant number involved traffic disruptions: there were **26** partial blockades and 42 full blockades of either rail lines, highways, ferry stations, or bridges, as well as 28 traffic slowdowns of highways. Other protests **(374)** included peaceful demonstrations, marches, flash mobs in shopping centers or gatherings. There was also a one-day occupation of the AANDC ON Region Thunder Bay Office.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices, Public Safety Canada and media reports.

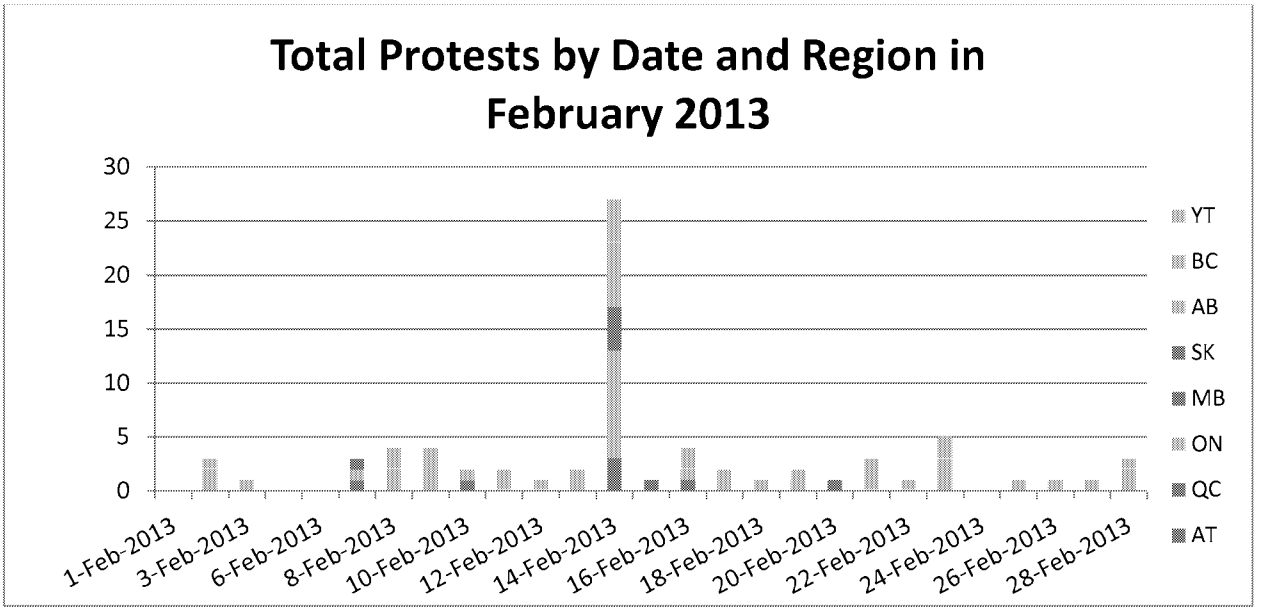
There were 92 protests in December 2012. In 2013, there were 295 protests in January, and 76 protests in February. So far, there have been **7** protests in March and there are two planned for April.

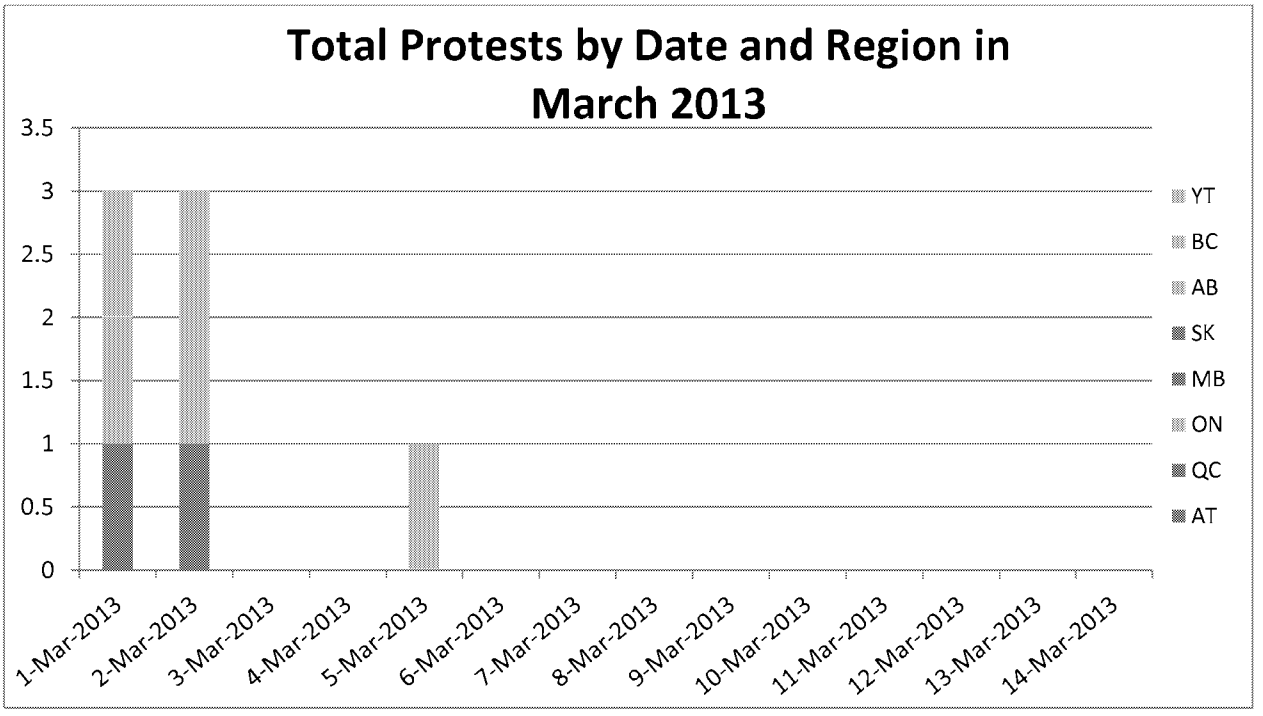
Updates will be provided as new information becomes available.

Planned Protests:

1. 15-Apr-2013 MB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Enbridge Oil Transportation Gretna
2. 15-Apr-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Memorial March Edmonton

Please see the timeline charts below for an overview of past and planned protests by date and region.





Past Protests occurring between March 1, 2013 and March 8, 2013:

1. **1-Mar-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals march Victory Square Vancouver**
2. **1-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Intersection of 97 St and 104 Ave Edmonton**
3. **1-Mar-2013 AT Millbrook First Nation demonstration Millbrook Porcupine Lodge Millbrook First Nation/ near Truro NS**

4. **2-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Churchill Square Edmonton**
5. **2-Mar-2013 AB Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Recreation Centre Enoch**
6. **2-Mar-2013 SK Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals demonstration Yorktown**
7. **5-Mar-2013 BC Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals Gathering University of Victoria Victoria**

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, March 8, 2013

(New information has been **bolded** for your convenience.)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

The total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding is **1955, an increase of 12 since Friday, March 1, 2013.**

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

2013 Flood Season

The current flood risk forecast is preliminary and subject to extreme variation over the next several weeks due to weather variables (amount of precipitation, temperatures affecting the speed of snow melt) which cannot be predicted with certainty.

Region	Provincial Flood Risk Forecast as of March 5, 2013
MB, SK, BC	Low to moderate
AT	Low
ON	Not issued until mid-March
AB, NWT, YT	Not issued until May
QC, NU	Not available

2012 Flood Season

BRITISH COLUMBIA - Daylu Dena First Nation (BC)

- Status of Flood: receded
- Status of community: 6 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

MANITOBA

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – **1066** evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – **368** evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 205 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – **187** evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation – **104** evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 19 evacuees

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for March 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 395 Lalor Mines, Snow Lake	Snow Lake	2013-253021	Occurred 2013-03-05 1100hrs – 1545 hrs	Public Protest Blockade	Cree Nation	Yes		Fax sent to CO D Division
Reed Lake Copper Project, Grass River Provincial Park	Cranberry Portage		Did not occur 2013-03-06	Public Protest	Cree Nation	Yes		Detachment
Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-08	Return of Manitoba Metis Federation president, David CHARTRAND after winning land claim	U/K	N/A	Greet leader and speeches, press conference at Louis Riel gravesite followed by celebration at community centre.	RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Pipeline, Gretna MB	Carman		2013-03-14		U/K		Coincides with Roseau River election	Detachment

Last Updated 2013-03-08 1500

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence	U/K		2013-03-20	Light sacred fires as sunrise	Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Idle No More Day of Action	U/K		2013-03-21		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
World Wide Water Day	U/K		2013-03-22		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Polo Park Shopping Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-22 1800hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Fisher River Cree Nation, Selkirk	Selkirk to Winnipeg		2013-03-25	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River to Winnipeg Leg.			new dates of 2013-03-25 – 2013-03-28	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk			Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15	RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Idle_No_More; PANGAN, Joseph; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; CORCORAN, Steve; MANOLIAS, Sofia; MATHEW, Laurel; PAUL, FRANK;
Date: 2013-03-14 06:58
Subject: Re: Event: Gathering of Eagles: Convergence for a Pipeline and Tanker Free BC – Castlegar – June 2
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Joseph

Christine and Lori - please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-03-13 18:09 >>>

When: June 2, 2013
Time: 13:00 to 17:30
Where: Brilliant Cultural Center, Castlegar
Speakers include:
Grand Chief Stewart Phillip, President of the Union of BC Indian Chiefs
Joan Phillip, Penticton Band Councilor
Gerald Amos, Former Chief Councilor of the Haisla First Nations, Kitimat

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Joseph PANGAN [mailto:joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2013 1:43 PM
To: Ben SMITH; Jacques BOISSONNEAULT; Paul RICHARDS
Cc: . Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Michelle CAMERON
Subject: Idle No More Social Media Sites

The information has not been independently corroborated.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and

Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: CORCORAN, Steve; HARING, Peter; MANOLIAS, Sofia
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; FLATTERS, Noel; Idle_No_More; O'NEILL, Stewart; PANGAN, Joseph; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-03-14 09:15
Subject: RE: Spring Pithouse Construction and Permaculture Camp - Unist'ot'en Camp
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI

As provided "unsolicited" by the private sector.

QUOTE

END QUOTE

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-18 10:06
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-19

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-19
1800 - 1930 hours
INM Meeting #5
Saddle Lake - place TBA
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Saddle Lake

2013-03-20
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence
No specific times or places yet
For further info:
This is an officially sanctioned INM event.

2013-03-20
1800 hours
Day of Prayer
Standoff - Saipoyi Gym
Organizers: uncertain
Jurisdiction: Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21
1200 - 1300
Day of Action - "Drums of Diversity, Voices for Change"
Edmonton - South Courtyard, MacEwan Student Centre
Organizers: (not sure - event was posted on "Idle No More Event Tracker for Southern Alberta" page)
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-21
1200 - 1400 hours
"Anti-Discrimination Walk" - INM
Cardston - downtown (further details after their planning meeting on March 14)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Cardston

2013-03-22
1500 hours

Rally? (Worldwide Water Day)
Levern Community Hall
Organizers: uncertain (**Please note these 3 events, Standoff, Cardston, Levern, are all on one poster under the banner of IDLE NO MORE BLOOD TRIBE)
Jurisdiction: RCMP and/or Blood Tribe PS

2013-03-21 to 24
Edmonton
"Warrior Women's Society is in support and part of PRAYERS FOR WATER, EARTH AND ALL CREATION"
There is a rally planned for 2013-03-23 @ 1400 hours @ the Legislative Building
See more info:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-03-22
1900 - 2200 hours
Celebration of World Water Day
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1900 - 2200 hours
Earth Hour Celebration
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1100 hours
Teach in (?) "Sovereignty & Treaties with Rob in the Page Family"
Calgary - venue not yet decided
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-03-23
1400 hours
Teach In (INM)
Morley - Morley Gymnasium
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Cochrane

2013-03-30
1200 - 1400 hours
"Solidarity Action as part of the call-out for a Global Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline"
No details other than the day set yet (as of 0753hrs 2013-03-18)
Calgary
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-04-15
no details on time
Rally / Protest
Red Deer - Courthouse
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS ; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-15 15:23
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Weekly Situation Report (March 15) / Rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (15 mars)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-03-15.doc

Please find attached the Weekly Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **March 15, 2013.** / Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More) pour le **15 mars 2013.**

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distr:
All CROPS
Idle NO More Specific Group

****

Date: 2013-03-15
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 863 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 48 hours, as well as events planned until March 22nd. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

. a call for a national day of action entitled the "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence" has been planned for March 20th, 2013. It is also reported that INM events are being planned for March 21st and March 22nd, the latter coinciding with World Water Day. Thus far, nine (9) events would have been formally organized for these three days in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB) and Ontario (ON). (U)

In the short term, one (1) event is reported for today, consisting of a teach-in in AB. There are currently six (6) events planned for March 16th, consisting of teach-ins and rallies in AB, BC, Saskatchewan (SK) and ON. There are no events planned between March 16th and March 20th. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-15)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

1000-1130
Calgary (AB)

Teach-in at the Native Centre of the University of Calgary (U)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-16 – 2013-03-17)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-16
0900-1600
Kehewin
"Kehewin Survivor Day – Keep the Cree Alive" at Core Arena (A)
Unknown

2013-03-16
1100-1300
Edmonton
Rally at Churchill Square (A)
Unknown

2013-03-16
1330
Edmonton
Teach-in at 17803 Stony Plain Rd. (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-16

1430
Terrace
Protest at Kitsum Kalum Hall (A)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-16
1000
Akwesasne
Teach-in at the Akwesasne Mohawk School (U)
50

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-16
Unknown
Yorkton
Demonstration at unknown location (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 18 TO MARCH 22, 2013

ALBERTA

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-20
1800
Standoff
Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym (A)
Unknown

2013-03-21
1200-1400
Cardston
Rally in downtown (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1500
Levern
Rally at Community Hall (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1900-2200
Calgary
Rally at Calgary City Hall (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-22
Unknown
Victoria
Rally at Victoria City Hall (A)
233

2013-03-22
Unknown
Nanaimo
Rally at Woodgrove Mall (A)
74

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-20
1900-2200
Winnipeg
Unknown event at 331 Smith St. (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1800-1830
Winnipeg
Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall (A)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1200
Ottawa
Rally on Parliament Hill (U)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Idle_No_More; NOC Director; SEC
Date: 2013-03-15 16:21
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests (Update) (Unrestricted BN)
Attachments: 20130315_f_protests.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC / CNO.

Dist. : (Unrestricted BN)
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.

****

Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan

UpdateD 2013-03-15 at 1015 Hours (cst)

Issue:

- To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06H.

BACKGROUND:As of March 15, 2013, there have been 58 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan. There have been no adverse incidents to report. Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in Yorkton on March 16, 2013, La Ronge on March 20, 21, 22, 2013 and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013. A demonstration march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is in the initial planning stages for April 2013. Further information will be disseminated once learned.

CURRENT STATUS:"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITHSuperintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06I)

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EDT on 15 Mar 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Mar-13	Victoria City Hall	Victoria	Idle No More	Unknown	Rally	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
20-Mar-13	331 Smith St.	Winnipeg	Idle No More	20:00-23:00 EDT	Unknown Event	RCMP			
22-Mar-13	Polo Park Shopping Mall	Winnipeg	Idle No More	19:00-19:30 EDT	Public Protest/ Round Dance	RCMP			
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
16-Mar-13	Akwesasne Mohawk School	Akwesasne	Idle No More	10:00 EDT	Teach In	RCMP			
22-Mar-13	Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	Unknown	Dance and March	Media			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
20-Mar-13	4101 Sherbrooke East	Montreal	Idle No More	Unknown	Ceremony	Media			
21-Mar-13	Complexe Desjardins	Montreal	Idle No More	Unknown	Round Dance Flashmob	Media			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Bernstein, Elisa; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-03-15 19:37
Subject: Fwd: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 46.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 46.pdf

Forwarded to you for your information,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < · 2013/03/15 19:25 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

(La version française suit)

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EDT on 15 Mar 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **15 mars 2013, à 16 h (HAE).** Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Ben SMITH
To: David, Vanessa
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-03-15 13:33
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Social Media Sites
Attachments: Idle No More Social Media Sites

Good afternoon Vanessa,

I am the Intel Coordinator for E Div APS at HQ. I was hoping that you may be able to help me with something. Attached is some information and I am trying to get a hold of AANDC to verify its content. It seems impossible to speak to a real person utilizing the Government phone system, so I was hoping you may have a contact name and number I could use.

Thanks in advance,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim
Date: 2013-03-15 15:16
Subject: Idle No More "D" Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-15 1400hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-15 1400hrs.pdf

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest "D" Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: Idle_No_More; Michelle CAMERON;
Date: 2013-03-13 16:42
Subject: Idle No More Social Media Sites
Attachments: Idle No More News Group.pdf

The information has not been independently corroborated.

y

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 15 mars 2013 à 16 h 00 HAE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 mars 2013	**Hotel de ville de Victoria**	**Victoria**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
20 mars 2013	**331 Smith St.**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**20h-23h HAE**	**Événement Inconnue**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Centre d'achat Polo Park**	**Winnipeg**	**Idle No More**	**19h-19h30 HAE**	**Manifestation/Danse en Rond**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
16 mars 2013	**École Mohawk Akwesasne**	**Akwesasne**	**Idle No More**	**10h00 HAE**	**Lesson d'apprentissage**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Ile Victoria à la Colline du Parlement**	**Ottawa**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Danse et Marche**	**Média**			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
20 mars 2013	**4101 Sherbrooke est**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Cérémonie**	**Média**			
21 mars 2013	**Complexe Desjardins**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Danse en Rond/Foule Éclair**	**Média**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-15 15:42
Subject: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-03-15
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-03-15.doc

For your information, this below report has been forwarded to GOC / pour votre information, le rapport ci-bas attaché a été envoyé à COG...

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distr.:
NOC DIR
Idle_No_More generic e-mail
Insp. Mike Lesage

****

Please see attached the NAPS version of the Weekly Situation Report for **March 15 /** s.v.p. veuillez trouver ci-bas attaché la version dite "NAPS" du rapport hebdomadaire pour le **15 Mars 2013**...

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution: GOC

Dissemination / dissémination: DL - 2 : Releasable to All Federal Departments and Agencies.

****

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for March 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 395 Lalor Mines, Snow Lake	Snow Lake	2013-253021	Occurred 2013-03-05 1100hrs – 1545 hrs	Public Protest Blockade	Cree Nation	Yes		Fax sent to CO D Division
Reed Lake Copper Project, Grass River Provincial Park	Cranberry Portage		Did not occur 2013-03-06	Public Protest	Cree Nation	Yes		Detachment
Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-08	Return of Manitoba Metis Federation president, David CHARTRAND after winning land claim	U/K	N/A	Greet leader and speeches, press conference at Louis Riel gravesite followed by celebration at community centre.	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-12	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-13	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Pipeline, Gretna MB	Carman		Did not occur 2013-03-14		U/K		Coincides with Roseau River election May occur in future	Detachment
Week of Action to Stop Tar Sands Profiteers	WPS	N/A	2013-03-16 to 2013-03-23	People encouraged to hold their own "solidarity action"	U/K	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence	U/K		2013-03-20	Light sacred fires as sunrise	Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Idle No More Day of Action	U/K		2013-03-21		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
World Wide Water Day	U/K		2013-03-22		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Polo Park Shopping Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-22 1800hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Fisher River Cree Nation, Selkirk	Selkirk to Winnipeg		2013-03-25	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River to Winnipeg Leg.			new dates of 2013-03-25 – 2013-03-28 Will possibly continue to Ottawa with the Grand March	RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk			Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15, pass through Winnipeg 2013-03-26	RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: Vanessa David
To: SMITH, Ben
CC: Harvey, Michael; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-03-15 14:07
Subject: Re: Fwd: Idle No More Social Media Sites

Good afternoon Ben
The contact person I received from Sgt. Jenn Derksen, A.Oi/c NAPS is email listed:

Richard.Budgell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca

Thank you,
Vanessa David

>>> Ben SMITH 3/15/2013 1:32 PM >>>
Good afternoon Vanessa,

I am the Intel Coordinator for E Div APS at HQ. I was hoping that you may be able to help me with something. Attached is some information and I am trying to get a hold of AANDC to verify its content. It seems impossible to speak to a real person utilizing the Government phone system, so I was hoping you may have a contact name and number I could use.

Thanks in advance,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-18 10:04
Subject: RE: Lessons Learned Process - First Nations Protests

Please be advised of the following email received from GOC pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

kind regards

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Dist. :
NOC Dir.
Idle No More generic email

>>> "Gordon, Sheila" <Sheila.Gordon(2013/03/18 09:59 >>>

Good Morning,

If you are receiving this email, our office has yet to receive input from your group/department on lessons learned from the First Nations Protests. This is just a friendly reminder that we would like to compile feedback as soon as possible so that any improvements or issues can be promptly addressed. If you do not have any comments, we would appreciate a 'nil reply'.

Thank-you very much for your cooperation, please don't hesitate to contact me if you have any questions/concerns.

Sheila Gordon
Senior Program Officer | Agente principale de programme
Government Operations Centre | Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Tel/Tél: 613-991-7003
sheila.gordon

From: Gordon, Sheila
Sent: March-04-13 11:31 AM
To: 'Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca'; 'national_operations.noc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'; 'OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca'; 'BOC-COF@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca'; Champoux, Martin; Clifford, Kurtis; Grewal, Surinder; Estabrooks, Kevin; Stiller, Nadine; Harty, Corita; MacDonald, Michael; Wong, Suki; Turgeon, Claude
Cc: Oldham, Craig; GOC-Support / COG-Soutien
Subject: Lessons Learned Process - First Nations Protests

Good Morning,

*** Please distribute to the appropriate person in your department/group ***

The GOC is undertaking a lessons learned process for the response to First Nations Protests that took place between December 2012 and February 2013 (GOC Incidents #122-12 and 003-13). Observations will be gathered from groups and organizations involved in the response to the protests, and will be used to generate recommendations to improve responses to future events.

We would very much appreciate if you could use the guiding questions in the attached document to gather observations from your group/organization and submit them to the GOC to be included in our lessons learned process. The questions are intended as a guide only, please feel free to add any other relevant information. The scope should include comments relating to or affecting more than one group; issues internal to an organization can be excluded.

In an effort to identify and implement lessons learned from the First Nations Protests as quickly as possible, please submit your observations by **Monday March 11th, 2013** to

Thank you in advance for your assistance in this valuable process; we look forward to receiving your input. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions.

Best regards,

Sheila Gordon

Sheila Gordon
Senior Program Officer | Agente principale de programme
Government Operations Centre | Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Tel/Tél: 613-991-7003
sheila.gordon

From: Russett, Wayne(Wayne Russett)
To:
Date: 2013-03-20 09:51
Subject: Aboriginal Sit Report 2013-03-20

As extracted from the APTN National News

2013-03-18

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/03/18/idle-no-more-defenders-of-the-land-form-alliance-call-for-sovereignty-summer/

Idle No More has joined forces with Defenders of the Land and the new alliance plans to launch "escalating action" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer," according to a draft joint declaration obtained by APTN National News.
The alliance has been endorsed by Jessica Gordon, Sylvia McAdam, Sheelah McLean and Nina Wilson, the four founders of Idle No More, along with the movement's lead organizers, provincial and territorial chapters.

As a result of the alliance, Idle No More has now agreed to support non-violent direct action, including blockades, in the cause of Indigenous rights.

The Defenders of the Land is an established network of Indigenous activists that was formally formed in 2008. The network has been involved in Indigenous land rights issues across the country, including in ongoing hotspots like Ontario's Grassy Narrows First Nation, Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug First Nation and Barriere Lake in Quebec.

The joint declaration is calling for a "Sovereignty Summer" that would see "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions." The statement also calls on "non-Indigenous peoples" to join Indigenous communities in the actions.

"Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government police," says the draft declaration.

The declaration also calls for a "Solidarity Spring" to precede the Sovereignty Summer with calls to action on March 21, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, and April 22, Earth Day.

"The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit," says the statement. "Idle No More and Defenders of the Land....have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action."

The declaration makes several demands, including a repeal of sections of the now passed Bill C-45 that impact the environment along with Aboriginal and Treaty rights; changing the electoral system to proportional representation; ensuring consultation happens before any legislation is introduced that impacts collective rights and the environment; the full implementation of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples; an end to the government's policies of "extinguishment;" full implementation of the treaties and a national inquiry into murdered and missing Indigenous women.

"We know it will take a lot more to defeat (Prime Minister Stephen Harper) and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits," says the declaration. "There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in defense of the people and Mother Earth."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-20 19:50
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Situation Report (March 20-22) / Rapport sur les manifestations autochtones (20-22 mars)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-03-20_1.doc

Please find attached the Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for **March 20-22, 2013**.

Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More), pour la période du **20 au 22 mars 2013**.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

dist. :
ALL CROPS
NOC Idle NO More Group

Date: 2013-03-20
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia Enger, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, Daniel Lavoie, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More"
(INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.
(U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.
Since December 10th, 2012, approximately 846 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported events in Canada being organized for March 20-22. As previously reported, March 20th,
2013 has been identified as a national day of action entitled "Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence". Other INM events are planned
for March 21st and March 22nd (World Water Day). These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition,
the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

They are currently five (5) events reported for today, consisting of cultural ceremonies and rallies in Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON),
Quebec (QC) and Saskatchewan (SK). There are nine (9) events planned for March 21st, consisting of peaceful rallies, teach-ins and cultural ceremonies in AB, MB, ON and QC.
There are currently 11 events planned for March 22nd, in AB, British Columbia (BC), MB and ON. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-20)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

0630

Montreal (QC)
Ceremony at 4101 Sherbrooke E. (A)
Unknown

1730-1830
Sudbury (ON)

Unknown

1800
Standoff (AB)
Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym (A)
Unknown

1900-2200
Winnipeg (MB)
Event at 331 Smith St. (A)
Unknown

Unknown
La Ronge (SK)
Demonstration at unknown location (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-03-21 & 2013-03-22

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1200-1400
Cardston
Rally in downtown (A)
Unknown

2013-03-21
1200-1300
Edmonton
Drumming session at MacEwan Student Centre (South Courtyard) (A)
Unknown

2013-03-21
1700-2000
Calgary
Teach-in at Devonian Gardens (Core Shopping Centre) (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
0900-1700
Edmonton
Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall) (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1500
Levern
Rally at Community Hall (A)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1900-2200
Calgary
Rally at Calgary City Hall (A)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-22
Unknown
Victoria
Rally at Victoria City Hall (A)
233

2013-03-22
Unknown
Nanaimo
Rally at Woodgrove Mall (A)
74

2013-03-22
Unknown
Vancouver
Cultural ceremony at unknown location (A)
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-22
1800-1830
Winnipeg
Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall (A)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1200
Ottawa
Rally on Parliament Hill (U)
Unknown

2013-03-21
1200
London

Unknown

2013-03-21
1215
Kenora

Unknown

2013-03-21
1530
Hamilton

Unknown

2013-03-21
Unknown
Garden River FN

Unknown

2013-03-22
0900
Kingston

Unknown

2013-03-22
1100-1600
Ottawa
March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill (A)

2013-03-22
1215
Kenora

Unknown

2013-03-22
1800
Windsor

Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1600
Montreal
Round dance/flash mob at Complexe Desjardins (A)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

http://www.defendersoftheland.org/

Who We Are

Defenders of the Land, a network of Indigenous communities and activists in land struggle across Canada, including Elders and youth, women and men, was founded at a historic meeting in Winnipeg from November 12-14, 2008. Defenders is the only organization of its kind in the territory known as Canada - Indigenous-led, free of government or corporate funding, and dedicated to building a fundamental movement for Indigenous rights. We will be holding a second gathering this year, where we will decide on collective action and a strategy to build the movement through education and organizing.

This basis of unity reflects our common view.

Basis of unity

We, Indigenous Peoples of the territory known as Canada who are defending our lands and waters, our ways of life, and our rights, are of one mind that:

We are sovereign nations. We have the inherent right to self-determination. We will determine our own destinies in accordance with our own customs, laws, and traditions - not in a way dictated to us by Canadian and provincial governments, and without interference by these governments.

The rapport and relationship between Indigenous peoples and the lands and waters we have inhabited since time immemorial is fundamental and cannot be broken. The wealth of our nations must not only be measured in economic terms, but rather through the strength of our cultural knowledge and traditions, which are bound up with our relations to the land. The health and well-being of our peoples depends on our relations to the land, and the health of the land depends on its relation to our peoples.

We have the right to subsist on, develop, and act as stewards of our traditional lands, in accordance with our inherent Indigenous rights and with historical treaties, including treaties signed between Indigenous nations prior to contact with Europeans. In particular, we have the inherent right to hunt, trap, fish, gather plants, engage in ceremonies, and build shelter and other structures on our lands, in ways that respect our cultures and are meaningful to contemporary Indigenous economies and cultural renewal.

We have the right and responsibility to look after our lands and waters. No development can take place on our lands without our free, prior, and informed consent. "Self-government" that does not include control of our lands is no self government at all. A "duty to consult" that does not allow us to say "no" to development is meaningless.

We reject the extinguishment of Aboriginal title through treaty, and any interpretations of historical treaties which falsely claim, against the united voices of our Elders and ancestors, that we have extinguished title to our traditional territories. We reject any policy or process which aims at extinguishing Aboriginal title, including contemporary treaty and comprehensive land claims processes.

The Indian Act is a fundamental injustice and the product of racism and colonialism. It has no basis in any treaty and has been imposed on our peoples by Canada without our consent. It imposes on us a foreign system of government in which accountability is to masters in Ottawa and not to our peoples. It denies us our freedom to define for ourselves who we are and who are the members of our nations. Only Indigenous peoples have the right to make these determinations.

We have the right to choose and practice our own systems of government, in accordance with our customs.

We reject reforms of the Indian Act that are initiated by government and aim to obliterate our collective rights as Indigenous peoples under the guise of "individual rights" and hollow "self-government" provisions.

Negotiations between Indigenous Peoples and Canada are nation to nation. Only individual First Nations have the right to negotiate, and only under the direction of their people - deals signed by leaders without the informed participation and direction of our communities are not legitimate.

We have the right to maintain and practice our customs, languages, ceremonies, and cultures, and we have the right to full redress for historical and contemporary attempts to extinguish these through residential schools and other policies of assimilation and genocide.

In accordance with these rights and principles, and in defense of our Mother Earth, we demand that:

1. Canada adopt and fully implement the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

2. Canada comply with its international treaty obligations on the rights of Indigenous Peoples under the International Labor Organization's Convention 169, the UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, and the Convention on Biological Diversity, among others.

3. Canada honour all its commitments and obligations under historic treaties with Indigenous Peoples.

4. Canada, with Indigenous communities, jointly change the federal policies on self-government, land claims, and historic treaties to recognize Indigenous rights and Aboriginal title, including the right to self-determination and the right to exercise free, prior, and informed consent.

5. Canada everywhere end its policy of assimilation of Indigenous Peoples within its borders and its policy of extinguishment of Aboriginal title.

6. Canada acknowledge and fully support our right as peoples to maintain and practice our cultures and languages, and give full redress and justice for its attempts to obliterate these.

7. Canada immediately cease the criminalization of Indigenous Peoples when they are exercising their rights to lands, resources, and self-determination, and direct the provinces to do the same.

8. The Government of Canada, through an independent body, provide financial support for Indigenous Peoples who are struggling to exercise or defend their rights.

If you are an Indigenous community, an Indigenous activist group, or Indigenous individual who wants to sign on to this basis of unity, send an email to defendersoftheland@gmail.com or contact us on our website at www.defendersoftheland.org/contact. Non-Native supporters can sign on to the Declaration of Support, which is available at defendersoftheland.org/supporters.

Communities currently involved

Anishinabek of the Gitchi Gami

Ardoch Algonquin First Nation

Bear River

Begaee Shuhagot'ine

Blackfoot

Burns Lake

DehCho First Nation

Ebb and Flow

Gitxsan

Innu Nation

Island Lake

Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug

Lubicon

Mashpee Wampanoag

Mikisew Cree

Moose Factory

Musqueam

Nuu Chah Nulth Nation

Ojibways of Saugeen

Pimicikamak

Pukatawagan

Red Lake

Roseau River

Sagkeeng

Six Nations

Tahltan

Trout Lake

Tsimshian

Tyendinaga

Wasauksing

Wet'suwet'en

Haida Nation

Athabasca Chipewyan

Barriere Lake

Cheam

Ginoogaming

Grassy Narrows

Secwepemc

Tobique

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 2100 EST on 20 Mar 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Mar-13	Woodgrove Mall	Nanaimo	Unknown	Unknown	Rally	RCMP			
22-Mar-13	Victoria City Hall	Victoria	Idle No More	Unknown	Rally	RCMP			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Mar-13	**Downtown**	**Cardston**	**Unknown**	**14:00-16:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
21-Mar-13	**Devonian Gardens at the Core Shopping Centre**	**Calgary**	**Unknown**	**19:00-22:00 EDT**	**Teach-in**	**RCMP**			
22-Mar-13	**Corbett Hall at the University of Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Unknown**	**11:00-19:00 EDT**	**Teach-In**	**RCMP**			
22-Mar-13	**Community Hall**	**Levern**	**Unknown**	**17:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
22-Mar-13	**City Hall**	**Calgary**	**Unknown**	**21:00-00:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Mar-13	Polo Park Shopping Mall	Winnipeg	Idle No More	19:00-19:30 EDT	Public Protest/ Round Dance	RCMP			
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Mar-13	**Parliament Hill**	**Ottawa**	**Unknown**	**12:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
21-Mar-13	**Corner of Richmond Street and Dundas Street**	**London**	**Unknown**	**12:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
21-Mar-13	**From McLeod Park to Harbor Front and the Whitecap Pavilion**	**Kenora**	**Unknown**	**12:15 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
21-Mar-13	**From City Hall to the Federal building at 55 Bay Street**	**Hamilton**	**Unknown**	**15:30 EDT**	**March**	**RCMP**			
22-Mar-13	**Dieppe Gardens**	**Windsor**	**Unknown**	**18:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
22-Mar-13	Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More	**11:00-16:00 EDT**	**March**	**Media / RCMP**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Mar-13	Complexe Desjardins	Montreal	Idle No More	**16:00 EDT**	Round Dance Flashmob	**Media / RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-21 10:14
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements.
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 47_2.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènem.pdf

Forwarded for your information from GOC pertaining to the above caption / envoyé pour votre information de COG concernant le sujet en rubrique.
Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
Idle_No_More generic e-mail
NOC DIR
****

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-20 10:02
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit Report 2013-03-18
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit Report 2013-03-18

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-20 10:02
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit Report 2013-03-20
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit Report 2013-03-20

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-19 14:27
Subject: Fw: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Idle No More D Division

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-03-20 19:29
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Idle No More -Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-20
Attachments: Idle No More -Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-20

>>> Paul RICHARDS 3/20/2013 6:25 PM >>>
Gents: For your info and dissemination...JPR

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-20 09:15
Subject: Idle No More
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

YOU ARE BLIND COPIED**FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY**

Good Day

Provided for your situational awareness., and without a CIIT assessment.

As extracted from the APTN National News

2013-03-18

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/03/18/idle-no-more-defenders-of-the-land-form-alliance-call-for-sovereignty-summer/

Idle No More has joined forces with Defenders of the Land and the new alliance plans to launch "escalating action" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer," according to a draft joint declaration obtained by *APTN National News.*

The alliance has been endorsed by Jessica Gordon, Sylvia McAdam, Sheelah McLean and Nina Wilson, the four founders of Idle No More, along with the movement's lead organizers, provincial and territorial chapters.
As a result of the alliance, Idle No More has now agreed to support non-violent direct action, including blockades, in the cause of Indigenous rights.
The Defenders of the Land is an established network of Indigenous activists that was formally formed in 2008. The network has been involved in Indigenous land rights issues across the country, including in ongoing hotspots like Ontario's Grassy Narrows First Nation, Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug First Nation and Barriere Lake in Quebec.
The joint declaration is calling for a "Sovereignty Summer" that would see "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions." The statement also calls on "non-Indigenous peoples" to join Indigenous communities in the actions.
"Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government police," says the draft declaration.
The declaration also calls for a "Solidarity Spring" to precede the Sovereignty Summer with calls to action on March 21, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, and April 22, Earth Day.
"The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit," says the statement. "Idle No More and Defenders of the Land....have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action."
The declaration makes several demands, including a repeal of sections of the now passed Bill C-45 that impact the environment along with Aboriginal and Treaty rights; changing the electoral system to proportional representation; ensuring consultation happens before any legislation is introduced that impacts collective rights and the environment; the full implementation of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples; an end to the government's policies of "extinguishment;" full implementation of the treaties and a national inquiry into murdered and missing Indigenous women.
"We know it will take a lot more to defeat (*Prime* Minister Stephen Harper) and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits," says the declaration. "There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in defense of the people and Mother Earth."

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
CC: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques
Date: 2013-03-20 18:04
Subject: Idle No More -Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-20
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-03-20.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More -Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-03-20.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

IDLE NO MORE SOLIDARITY SPRING

A Call to Action from Idle No More & Defenders of the Land

Idle No More has sparked an awakening of Indigenous and non-Indigenous peoples internationally in support for democracy, human rights and environmental protections. In three short months, the movement has succeeded in raising global consciousness through education, cultural resurgence, and democratic political activism. We have shaken the foundations of inequality in Canada, and invited communities to join in a movement for social and environmental justice. We now need many more people to stand with us.

The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit. Harper is trying to extinguish Indigenous Peoples' Inherent,

Aboriginal and Treaty rights to their territories, because these rights are the best and last protection for all

Canadians. Idle No More has confronted these policies, and Harper supporters such as ex-Minister of Aboriginal Affairs John Duncan, suspended Senator Patrick Brazeau, resigned minister Peter Penashue, and Tom Flanagan have been called into question by grassroots people.

Idle No More will help rebuild the nation-to-nation relationship that is the foundation of this country. This means deepening democracy, respecting Indigenous sovereignty and protecting the land and waters from further resource extraction without the affected Indigenous Peoples' free, prior, and informed consent.

We know it will take a lot more to defeat Harper and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits. There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in the defense of people and Mother Earth.

Idle No More and Defenders of the Land, a network of Indigenous communities in land struggle, have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action. Our demands are clear and in accordance with the principles of coexistence and mutual respect between Indigenous and non-Indigenous Peoples. We demand that Canada, the provinces and the territories:

1.1.Repeal provisions of Bill C-45 (including changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Act, which infringe on environmental protections, Aboriginal and Treaty rights) and abandon all pending legislation which does the same.

2.2.Deepen democracy in Canada through practices such as proportional representation and consultation on all legislation concerning collective rights and environmental protections,and include legislation which restricts corporate interests.
3.3.In accordance with the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples' principle of free, prior, and informed consent, respect the right of Indigenous peoples to say no to development on their territory.
4.4.Cease its policy of extinguishment of Aboriginal Title and recognize and affirm Aboriginal Title and Rights, as set out in section 35 of Canada's constitution, and recommended by the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples.
5.5.Honour the spirit and intent of the historic Treaties. Officially repudiate the racist Doctrine of Discovery and the Doctrine of Terra Nullius, and abandon their use to justify the seizure of Indigenous Nations lands and wealth.
6.6.Actively resist violence against women and hold a national inquiry into missing and murdered Indigenous women and girls, and involve Indigenous women in the design, decision-making, process and implementation of this inquiry, as a step toward initiating a comprehensive and coordinated national action plan.

CALLS TO ACTION:

March 21st International Day for the Elimination ofRacial Discrimination

We are calling for decentralized actions across the country.

April 22 Earth Day

Indigenous Peoples and Indigenous rights are in many cases the best defence against environmental destruction by unchecked greed and industrial development. This Earth Day we are calling for nationwide autonomous local protests -- and a mass non-violent direct action in Ottawa to be announced soon -highlighting the importance of Indigenous rights in combating the Harper and corporate agenda. We are asking people to prominently include messaging on Indigenous and Treaty rights in their actions.

Sovereignty Summer

Indigenous communities have the right to determine the development on their traditional and treaty territories. In defending their right to say "No" to unwanted development, First Nations like Barriere Lake, KI, Grassy Narrows and many others are advancing alternatives that help us re-imagine our relationship to the environment. Across the country, people are increasingly supporting First Nations who are trying to protect lands, waters and air for everyone, and to win recognition of marine protections, of sustainable forestry, of local, just economies, and of the principle that we must respect the environment that we are a part of.

We are calling on non-Indigenous people to join Indigenous communities in coordinated non-violent direct actions in the summer. Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government policy.

SIGNED BY:

IDLE NO MORE FOUNDERS, LEAD ORGANIZERS, PROVINCIAL AND TERRITORIAL CHAPTERS, AND WORKING GROUPS

DEFENDERS OF THE LAND

KITCHENUHMAYKOOSIB INNINUWUG FIRST NATION

ALGONQUINS OF BARRIERE LAKE

ARDOCH ALGONQUIN FIRST NATION

JUDY DA SILVA - GRASSY NARROWS WOMEN'S DRUM

CHIEF CANDICE PAUL - ST MARY'S FIRST NATION*

DINI ZE TOGHESTIY - HEREDITARY CHIEF, LIKHTS'AMISYU CLAN, WET'SUWET'EN

MEL BAZIL - LHE LIN LIYIN CO-FOUNDER, GRASSROOTS WET'SUWET'EN

REBEKA TABOBONDUNG, PUBLISHER - MUSKRAT MAGAZINE

AUDREY HUNTLEY - NO MORE SILENCE

MELINA LABOUCAN-MASSIMO - LUBICON CREE FIRST NATION*

CAROL MARTIN - DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE WOMEN'S CENTRE*

RUSSELL DIABO - MOHAWK NATION (KAHNAWAKE)*

ARTHUR MANUEL - SECWEPEMC NATION, INDIGENOUS NETWORK ON ECONOMIES AND TRADE

CLAYTON THOMAS-MUELLER - PUKATAWAGAN CREE NATION*, INDIGENOUS TAR SANDS CAMPAIGN

*Identification provided for information purposes only. To add your First Nation, organization, or yourself (if you are Indigenous) as a signer, send an email to defendersoftheland@gmail.comThis email address is being protected from spambots. You need JavaScript enabled to view it. or idlenomoremedia@gmail.comThis email address is being protected from spambots. You need JavaScript enabled to view it. .

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay (12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting t Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-26	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-03-20

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-20, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The Idle No More movement formed an alliance with "Defenders of the Land," an established network of Indigenous activists. They have advocated for "escalating action," including "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer."

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

  - March 20-22: Victoria – BC Legislature
  - March 20-22: Prince Rupert – Kwinista and Courthouse
  - March 21: Keremeos – Memorial Park
  - March 22: Nanaimo – Woodgrove Mall
  - March 22: Victoria – City Hall
  - March 23: Comox Valley – Simms Millennium Park

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A resurgence of Idle No More demonstrations is expected in the summer given their recent alliance with the Indigenous activist group "Defenders of the Land."

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-03-20

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 20 mars 2013 à 20 h 00 HAE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 mars 2013	**Mall Woodgrove**	**Nanaimo**	**Inconnue**	**Inconnue**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	Hôtel de ville de Victoria	Victoria	Idle No More	Inconnue	Rassemblement	GRC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
21 mars 2013	**Centre-ville**	**Cardston**	**Inconnue**	**14h - 16h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
21 mars 2013	**Devonian Gardens au Mail Core**	**Calgary**	**Inconnue**	**19h -22h HAE**	**Séance d'étude**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Corbett Hall à l'Université de l'Alberta**	**Edmonton**	**Inconnue**	**11h - 19h HAE**	**Séance d'étude**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Centre communautaire**	**Levern**	**Inconnue**	**17h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Centre communautaire**	**Calgary**	**Inconnue**	**21h - 0h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 mars 2013	Centre d'achat Polo Park	Winnipeg	Idle No More	19h-19h30 HAE	Manifestation/Danse en Rond	GRC			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
21 mars 2013	**Colline du Parlement**	**Ottawa**	**Inconnue**	**12 h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
21 mars 2013	**Au coin de la rue Richmond et Dundas**	**London**	**Inconnue**	**12h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
21 mars 2013	**Du parc McLeod jusqu'à Harbor Front et la pavillon Whitecap**	**Kenora**	**Inconnue**	**12h15 HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
21 mars 2013	**De l'Hôtel de Ville jusqu'à l'édifice fédéral situé au 55 rue Bay**	**Hamilton**	**Inconnue**	**15h30 HAE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	**Jardins Dieppe**	**Windsor**	**Inconnue**	**18h HAE**	**Rassemblement**	**GRC**			
22 mars 2013	Ile Victoria à la Colline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More	**11h - 15h HAE**	**Marche**	**Média / GRC**			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
21 mars 2013	Complexe Desjardins	Montréal	Idle No More	**16h HAE**	Danse en Rond/Foule Éclair	Média			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-20 20:00
Subject: RE : NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests (March 20-22)
Attachments: NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-03-20.doc

Please be advised that the following message has been sent to GOC.

Veuillez prendre note que le message suivant a été envoyé au COG/GOC.

Cst. YVes Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

Dist. :
Insp. Mike Lesage
NOC Dir.
Idle No More Email Address

*

Please see attached the NAPS version of the Situation Report for **March 20-22, 2013**.

Cst. Yves Portelance,gend.
NOC/CNO

Dist. :
GOC

Date: 2013-03-20

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported events in Canada being organized for March 20-22. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-20)

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

0630
Montreal (QC)
Ceremony at 4101 Sherbrooke E.
Unknown

1730-1830
Sudbury (ON)
Rally from Sudbury Community Arena to City Hall
Unknown

1800
Standoff (AB)
Cultural ceremony at Saipoyi Gym
Unknown

1900-2200
Winnipeg (MB)
Event at 331 Smith St.
Unknown

Unknown

La Ronge (SK)
Demonstration at unknown location
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 48 HOURS (2013-03-21 - 2013-03-22)

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1200-1400
Cardston
Rally downtown
Unknown

2013-03-21
1700-2000
Calgary
Teach-in at Devonian Gardens (Core Shopping Centre)
Unknown

2013-03-22
0900-1700
Edmonton
Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1500
Levern
Rally at Community Hall
Unknown

2013-03-22
1900-2200
Calgary
Rally at Calgary City Hall
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-22
Unknown
Victoria
Rally at Victoria City Hall
233

2013-03-22
Unknown
Nanaimo
Rally at Woodgrove Mall
74

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-22
1800-1830
Winnipeg
Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1200
Ottawa
Rally on Parliament Hill
Unknown

2013-03-21
1200
London
Rally at Richmond St. and Dundas St.
Unknown

2013-03-21
1215
Kenora
Rally from MacLeod Park, to proceed along the Harbor front to the Whitecap Pavilion
Unknown

2013-03-21
1530
Hamilton
March from City Hall to Federal Building (55 Bay St.)
Unknown

2013-03-22
1100-1600
Ottawa
March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill
Unknown

2013-03-22
1800
Windsor
Rally at Dieppe Gardens
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location

Description
Number of participants

2013-03-21
1600
Montreal
Round dance/flash mob at Complexe Desjardins
Unknown

.Idle No More, Defenders of the Land form alliance, call for "Sovereignty Summer"

National News | 18. Mar, 2013 by APTN National News | 1 Comment

By Jorge Barrera

APTN National News

Idle No More has joined forces with Defenders of the Land and the new alliance plans to launch "escalating action" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer," according to a draft joint declaration obtained by APTN National News.

The alliance has been endorsed by Jessica Gordon, Sylvia McAdam, Sheelah McLean and Nina Wilson, the four founders of Idle No More, along with the movement's lead organizers, provincial and territorial chapters.

As a result of the alliance, Idle No More has now agreed to support non-violent direct action, including blockades, in the cause of Indigenous rights.

The Defenders of the Land is an established network of Indigenous activists that was formally formed in 2008. The network has been involved in Indigenous land rights issues across the country, including in ongoing hotspots like Ontario's Grassy Narrows First Nation, Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug First Nation and Barriere Lake in Quebec.

The joint declaration is calling for a "Sovereignty Summer" that would see "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions." The statement also calls on "non-Indigenous peoples" to join Indigenous communities in the actions.

"Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government police," says the draft declaration.

The declaration also calls for a "Solidarity Spring" to precede the Sovereignty Summer with calls to action on March 21, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, and April 22, Earth Day.

"The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit," says the statement. "Idle No More and Defenders of the Land....have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action."

The declaration makes several demands, including a repeal of sections of the now passed Bill C-45 that impact the environment along with Aboriginal and Treaty rights; changing the electoral system to proportional representation; ensuring consultation happens before any legislation is introduced that impacts collective rights and the environment; the full implementation of the UN Declaration on the

Rights of Indigenous Peoples; an end to the government's policies of "extinguishment;" full implementation of the treaties and a national inquiry into murdered and missing Indigenous women.

"We know it will take a lot more to defeat (Prime Minister Stephen Harper) and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits," says the declaration. "There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in defense of the people and Mother Earth."

jbarrera@aptn.ca

@JorgeBarrera

From: "OPSCentre - NOB" <OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
To: "AADNC-AANDC" <AADNC-AANDC@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Adam Schjott" <Adam.Schjott@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alayna Johnson" <Alayna.Johnson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Alice D'Anjou" <Alice.DAnjou@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Allan MacDonald" <Allan.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrée Mailloux" <Andree.Mailloux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Francis" <Andrew.Francis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Quinlan" <Andrew.Quinlan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Andrew Saranchuk" <Andrew.Saranchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Angela Matchim" <Angela.Matchim@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anik Dupont" <Anik.Dupont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Anne Scotton" <Anne.Scotton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Henry" <Barbara.Henry@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Barbara Senchuk" <Barbara.Senchuk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Bernard Etzinger" <Bernard.Etzinger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Blair Brimmell" <Blair.Brimmell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Brenda Kustra" <Brenda.Kustra@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Carole Myers" <Carole.Myers@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Charles Bray" <Charles.Bray@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Beninger" <Christopher.Beninger@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Christopher Horton" <Christopher.Horton@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Claudia Fournier" <Claudia.Fournier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cody Devoe" <Cody.Devoe@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Colleen Swords" <Colleen.Swords@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Cynthia Roussel" <Cynthia.Roussel@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daisy Keddy" <Daisy.Keddy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Charbonneau" <Daniel.Charbonneau@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Matte" <Daniel.Matte@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Daniel Ricard" <Daniel.Ricard@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David King" <David.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "David Smith" <David.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Diane Déry" <Diane.Dery@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Donna Brennan" <Donna.Brennan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Élisabeth Châtillon" <Elisabeth.Chatillon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Elizabeth Logue" <Elizabeth.Logue@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Ellen Maier" <Ellen.Maier@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Françoise Ducros" <Francoise.Ducros@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gabrielle Boivin" <Gabrielle.Boivin@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Gail Mitchell" <Gail.Mitchell@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Garry Best" <Garry.Best@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Geoff Cole" <Geoff.Cole@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Grant Lemieux" <Grant.Lemieux@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Hugues Landriault" <Hugues.Landriault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Isabelle Gaétan" <Isabelle.Gaetan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jaime LeRoy" <Jaime.LeRoy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jan O'Driscoll" <Jan.ODriscoll@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Janet King" <Janet.King@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jason MacDonald" <Jason.MacDonald@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean Fisk" <Jean.Fisk@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jean-François Tremblay" <JeanFrancois.Tremblay@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jeff Loucks" <Jeff.Loucks@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jennifer Bellman" <Jennifer.Bellman@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John de Francesco" <John.deFrancesco@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "John Gordon" <John.Gordon@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Jos Dyck" <Jos.Dyck@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Guilbault" <Josee.Guilbault@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée Touchette" <Josee.Touchette@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Josée-Ann Paradis" <JoseeAnn.Paradis@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Julie-Andrée St-Pierre" <JulieAndree.StPierre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Duval" <Karen.Duval@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karen Legasy" <Karen.Legasy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Karl Carisse" <Karl.Carisse@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kellie Buchanan" <Kellie.Buchanan@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kevin Murchie" <Kevin.Murchie@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Kym Purchase" <Kym.Purchase@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Larry Nelson" <Larry.Nelson@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Laura Smith" <Laura.Smith@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Leanne McIntyre" <Leanne.McIntyre@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Lesia Manchulenko" <Lesia.Manchulenko@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Louise Atkins" <Louise.Atkins@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Luc Dumont" <Luc.Dumont@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "LucL Ladouceur" <LucL.Ladouceur@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marc Thérien" <Marc.Therien@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marcel Vautour" <Marcel.Vautour@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Marie-Josée Lévesque" <MarieJosee.Levesque@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mario Roy" <Mario.Roy@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mark Glendenning" <Mark.Glendenning@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>, "Mary Jane Armstrong" <MaryJane.Armstrong@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-03-22 16:14
Subject: AANDC EIMD Weekly Highlights as of Friday, March 22, 2013
Attachments: NCR-#5132573-v1-AANDC_EIMD_FLOOD_SITUATION_REPORT_FOR_FRIDAY__MARCH_22__2013.DOCX

AANDC EIMD Weekly Highlights as of Friday, March 22, 2013
(New information has been bolded for your convenience.)

This is a weekly report that provides current information and the status of activities that threaten public safety in relation to issues affecting Aboriginal peoples in Canada.

To watch over the weekend:
- NIL

Except where otherwise stated, all information in this report was provided by AANDC Regional Offices.

EIMD Emergency Telephone: (819) 997-6552
E-mail: OPSCentreNOB@aadnc-aandc.gc.ca
EIMD OPS Centre Blackberry PIN: 26736B91

HIGHLIGHTS

Flooding
- 2013 Flood Season:

o There are currently no First Nation communities affected by flooding.
o Flood Risk Forecast: the current forecast is preliminary and subject to extreme variation over the next several weeks due to weather

variables (amount of precipitation, temperatures affecting the speed of snow melt) which cannot be predicted with certainty. This year, based on preliminary situational awareness obtained by provincial, territorial and federal partners, the Government Operations Centre anticipates that the potential for significant flooding will be greater than in 2012, but less than the 2011 season.

§ SK – moderate to high in south-eastern region only
§ ON –high to very high in James Bay region only
§ MB – low to moderate, updated forecast expected March 25, 2013
§ AT – low to moderate along Saint John River in NB only
§ QC, BC - low
§ AB, NWT, YT – not issued until May
§ NU – not applicable

o Flood preparation activities on First Nation reserves have commenced in at risk areas in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Ontario.

· Previous Flood Seasons: there are currently seven First Nations communities with evacuations from previous flood events, with a combined total of 1954 evacuees.

o 2012 Season - British Columbia– 6 evacuees
o 2011 Flood Season - Manitoba – 1948 evacuees

Wildland Urban Interface Fires

· Nothing significant to report.

Other Significant Incidents

· Lennox Island First Nation (PEI) – House Fire – 18MAR2013 – 6 evacuated within the community, Red Cross contacted for assistance, recovery activities underway. Final notification unless significant developments occur.

· Various First Nations – Protest – 21MAR2013 - Native leaders from Canada and the United States gathered on Parliament Hill to underline their opposition to both Northern Gateway and Keystone XL pipelines. Protestors stated they are preparing to fight proposed new pipelines in the courts and through unspecified direct action. Final notification unless significant developments occur.

· "Idle No More" Protests:

o Ongoing protests: 2
o Planned protests: 10

1. Ongoing Since 25-Jan-2013, QC, Nishiyuu Walkers/CEP Union, march leaving Whapmogoostui to Parliament Hill, Ottawa
2. Ongoing since 16-Mar-2013, SK, Stanley Mission, march leaving Stanley Mission (SK) to Ottawa (ON)
3. 22-Mar-2013, BC, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, rally, Victoria City Hall, Victoria
4. 22-Mar-2013, AB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, rally, Community Hall, Levern
5. 22-Mar-2013, AB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, teach in, University of Alberta Corbett Hall, Edmonton
6. 22-Mar-2013, AB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, rally, City Hall, Calgary
7. 22-Mar-2013, BC, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, rally, Woodgrove Mall, Nanaimo
8. 22-Mar-2013, ON, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, rally, Dieppe Gardens, Windsor
9. 22-Mar-2013, ON, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, dance/march, Victoria Island to Parliament Hill, Ottawa
10. 22-Mar-2013, MB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, Polo Park Shopping Mall, Winnipeg
11. 15-Apr-2013, MB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, demonstration, Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna
12. 15-Apr-2013, AB, Various First Nations and/or Non-Aboriginals, march, Edmonton

Total Protests to date: approximately 486, with 92 protests in December 2012, 296 in January 2013, 76 protests in February 2013, and, so far, 22

protests in March 2013.

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the AANDC Emergency & Issue Management Directorate (EIMD). This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-03-25 10:21
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-03-25

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-03-30
1300 - 1400 hours
March / Rally (Global Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail pipeline)
Calgary - meet at Chevron Canada HQ (5th Ave & 4 St SW) ending at Apache offices (address not stated)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-04-15
no details on time
Rally / Protest
Red Deer - Courthouse
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Idle_No_More
CC: Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-03-22 19:06
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C -45 Protests/Demonstrations.
Attachments: 20130322_F_BillC45 Protests.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC / CNO.

Dist. :
Commissioner,
SEC,
Executive Officers,
Commanding Officer,
CROPS,
HQ DG's (Business Line Leads)
NOC Director.
OIC Policy & Compliance
Idle_No_More (e-mail)
****

Bill C- 45 Protests/Demonstrations, Saskatchewan
UpdateD 2013-03-22 at 1115 Hours (cst)

Issue:

To provide an update on F Div BN 2013-06 I.

BACKGROUND:

As of March 22, 2013, there have been 62 demonstrations within RCMP jurisdictions in Saskatchewan.
There have been no adverse incidents to report.

Demonstrations are scheduled to occur in La Ronge today at 1600hrs, and Canoe Lake on March 23, 2013.

The LLRIB Drum group are doing an awareness walk from Stanley Mission to Ottawa. This walk commenced on March 19th. It is unclear what route the group are taking.

CURRENT STATUS:

"F" Division continues to liaise with the First Nations communities to ensure the safety of the demonstrators and the public.
The APTN National News on-line dated March 18, 2013 references an article titled "Idle No More, Defenders of the Land form Alliance, call for
"Sovereignty Summer". The article can be viewed in its entirety on the APTN website. It calls for "escalating action" during the summer of 2013.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS: (if applicable)

The Divisional MRO is aware and a media strategy developed.

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Superintendent R. Plomp

(Prepared Cpl. J.E. Prince "F" Div BN 2013-06J)

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-22 18:35
Subject: Fw: AANDC EIMD Weekly Highlights as of Friday, March 22, 2013
Attachments: AANDC EIMD Weekly Highlights as of Friday, March 22, 2013

For any INM content.
Mike

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod, HEAD, Tim, CANTERA, Brian, WILSON, Randy
CC: Lesage, Michael, BECK, Randy, LENCH, Derren, RIDEOUT, Wayne
Date: 2013-03-27 18:42
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-03-27
Attachments: Idle No More Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-03-27

FYI for dissemination...JPR

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-25 12:20
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More.

Forwarded FYI.

Cpl. Michael Flood, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/03/25 12:08 >>>

fyi

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provenant de la STO Div "A"
Ottawa, Ontario
>>> Simon Gallant 2013-03-25 12:06 PM >>>
FYI

>>>

From: PROJECTS PROT_OPS_NCR
To: Simon.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-25 12:05
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-25 14:07
Subject: Fwd: Situational Awareness - Demo (happening now) / Sensibilisation situationnelle - manifestation (en cours)

Forwarded FYI.

Cpl. Michael Flood, cap
NOC/CNO

>>> Denise Lacelle 2013/03/25 13:59 >>>
There is no action required on your part at this time.

Event Details:

"Journey of Nishihyuu"

At this time, there are approximately 3,000 persons in attendance. They will be leaving Victoria Island at approx. 13h45 TODAY and going to Parliament Hill.

There is a mini-activation of the NCRCC. Those that need to attend, have already been advised.

Regards,

Denise Lacelle

****

Il n'y a aucune action requise de votre part pour le moment.

Détails de l'événement:

"Journey of Nishihyuu"

En ce moment il y a approx. 3,000 personnes qui participent a la manifestation. Le trajet va partir de l'île Victoria à la Colline Parlementaire à environ 13h45 aujourd'hui.

Il y a une mini-activation du CCRCN. Ceux qui doivent être présents ont déjà été avisé.

Cordialement,

Denise Lacelle

Denise Lacelle
Operational Planning Analyst / Analyste de la planification opérationnelle
Protective Operations, NCR / Missions de protection, RCN
Telephone: (613) 949-4986

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-03-25 12:22
Subject: Fwd: Update RE: Idle No More.

Update forwarded FYI.

Cpl. Michael Flood, cap.
NOC/CNO

>>> OCC_ADIV OCC_ADIV 2013/03/25 12:20 >>>

E-mail sent from "A" Div OCC
Couriel provenant de la STO Div "A"
Ottawa, Ontario
>>> Simon Gallant 2013-03-25 12:17 PM >>>

>>>

From: PROJECTS PROT_OPS_NCR
To: Simon.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-03-25 12:16
Subject: Fwd: Update RE: Idle No More.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-03-27 18:30
Subject: Idle No More Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-03-27
Attachments: INM Briefing Note 2013-03-27.doc; Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Matrix 2013-03-27.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-03-22 14:29
Subject: Idle No More "D" Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-22 1300hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-22 1300hrs.pdf

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest "D" Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting t Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-26	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-03-27

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-03-27, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The Idle No More movement formed an alliance with "Defenders of the Land," an established network of Indigenous activists. They have advocated for "escalating action," including "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions."

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

  - March 30 – Vancouver: Aboriginal Friendship Centre
  - March 31 – Surrey: Peace Arch Border Crossing *(unconfirmed)*
  - March 31 – Victoria: BC Legislature

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More movement has abated, however a resurgence of demonstrations is expected during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer."

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-03-27

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

AANDC EIMD Flood Situation Report for Friday, March 22, 2013
(new information has been **bolded** for your convenience)

The purpose of this situation report is to provide an update on floods that threaten or may threaten the health, safety and security of First Nations communities, as outlined in AANDC's National Emergency Management Plan.

2013 Flood Season:

NATIONAL OVERVIEW

There are currently no First Nation communities affected by flooding.
Flood Risk Forecast: the current forecast is preliminary and subject to extreme variation over the next several weeks due to weather variables (amount of precipitation, temperatures affecting the speed of snow melt) which cannot be predicted with certainty. This year, based on preliminary situational awareness obtained by provincial, territorial and federal partners, the Government Operations Centre anticipates that the potential for significant flooding will be greater than in 2012, but less than the 2011 season. Flood preparation activities on First Nation reserves have commenced in at risk areas in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Ontario.

- SK – moderate to very high in south-eastern region only
- **ON –high to very high in James Bay region only**
- MB – low to moderate, **updated forecast expected March 25, 2013**
- AT – low to moderate along Saint John River in NB only
- QC, BC – low
- AB, NWT, YT – not issued until May
- NU – not applicable

REGIONAL OVERVIEWS

(For regions with an elevated flood risk only)

SASKATCHEWAN

Based on the February 1, 2013, Water Security Agency forecast, AANDC has allocated preparedness funds to 61 First Nation communities who were situated in areas rated with a moderate to high flood risk. Flood preparation activities have commenced and include removing excess snow from housing units to ensure positive drainage, clearing culverts to ensure continuous flow of water, removing beaver dams, and removing snow from main access roads.

In addition, First Nations were briefed on flooding forecasts at the *2013 SK First Nations Emergency Management Forum* that was held in partnership with the province, AANDC, Health Canada and Public Safety. First Nations were provided with mitigation and preparedness guidelines/suggestions by the Province of Saskatchewan in conjunction with the Water Security Agency.

The March 5, 2013, Water Security Agency forecast indicates the following ratings:

- Very high flood risk – one in 25 year event – 6 First Nations
    - Beardy's and Okemasis First Nation
    - Carry The Kettle First Nation
    - One Arrow First Nation
    - Piapot First Nation
    - Pasqua First Nation #79
    - Muscowpetung First Nation
- High flood risk – one in ten year event – 31 First Nations
- Moderate flood risk – one in five year event – 24 First Nations

ONTARIO

Since Monday, March 4, 2013, Emergency Management Ontario has deployed Field Officers to the James Bay Coast to work with First Nation communities. AANDC Ontario Region preparation activities include: setting up an emergency management office, sending out a regional surge capacity call letter, and providing emergency management training for AANDC surge capacity volunteers, scheduled for March 22, 2013, in Thunder Bay. **On Tuesday, March 19, 2013, a ''Watershed Conditions Statement'' issued by the Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources estimates an ice break-up on the Moose and Albany Rivers at or around the week of April 21st, 2013, followed by Attawapiskat a week or two later. The flood risk is therefore currently considered high for the Moosonee, Moose Factory, and Attawapiskat First Nations and high to very high for the Fort Albany and Kashechewan First Nations.**

MANITOBA

The initial forecast was generally positive, and Environment Canada has indicated that there are no significant trends in terms of temperature or precipitation. There are many areas where snow water equivalent (the humidity in the snow) is high, but there is also ample room in the river channels for drainage. Also, measurements on soil moisture, frozen in the ground are more favourable than they were in the winter of 2010, which contributed to the major flooding in 2011.

However, there are areas of concern, and AANDC is meeting with several First Nation communities to discuss flood preparations for 2013. The 'low to moderate' forecast is based on the likelihood of average weather through March; however, should a one in ten chance of unfavourable weather occur, the possibility of more severe flooding would increase. On March 14, 2013, the Manitoba Water Stewardship upgraded the chance of flooding for the Peguis First Nation. AANDC has provided accountable funding advances to Peguis First Nation and Fisher River First Nation in order to prepare for potential spring flooding. Preparedness activities have already commenced in Peguis First Nation. **It is expected that the Manitoba provincial authority will release an update to its flood forecast on Monday, March 25, 2013.**

ATLANTIC REGION

AANDC's primary area of concern with respect to spring flooding is the Saint John River system in New Brunswick, which affected the Tobique First Nation in March 2012. For 2013, the forecasts point to low potential for flooding. However, variables such as quick breakup and movement of the ice pack, seasonal rainstorms, and/or warm weather could melt the snow pack at a faster than anticipated rate. These variables are unpredictable and their effects will only become known later in the season as the snow pack melts and the ice begins to move in the river.

PREVIOUS FLOOD SEASONS

The total number of First Nations evacuees due to flooding in previous flood seasons is **1954, an increase of 3 since Friday, March 15, 2013.**

2012 Flood Season

BRITISH COLUMBIA

1. Daylu Dena First Nation - 6 evacuees

2011 Flood Season

MANITOBA

1. Lake St. Martin First Nation – **1071** evacuees
2. Little Saskatchewan First Nation – **366** evacuees
3. Dauphin River First Nation – 201 evacuees
4. Peguis First Nation – 187 evacuees
5. Ebb & Flow First Nation – 104 evacuees
6. Pinaymootang First Nation – 19 evacuees

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for March 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 395 Lalor Mines, Snow Lake	Snow Lake	2013-253021	Occurred 2013-03-05 1100hrs – 1545 hrs	Public Protest Blockade	Cree Nation	Yes		Fax sent to CO D Division
Reed Lake Copper Project, Grass River Provincial Park	Cranberry Portage		Did not occur 2013-03-06	Public Protest	Cree Nation	Yes		Detachment
Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-08	Return of Manitoba Metis Federation president, David CHARTRAND after winning land claim	U/K	N/A	Greet leader and speeches, press conference at Louis Riel gravesite followed by celebration at community centre. WPS advised	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-12	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-13	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Pipeline, Gretna MB	Carman		Did not occur 2013-03-14		U/K		Coincides with Roseau River election May occur in future	Detachment
Week of Action to Stop Tar Sands Profiteers	WPS	N/A	2013-03-16 to 2013-03-23	People encouraged to hold their own "solidarity action"	U/K	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Law Courts, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-20	INM presence likely at HudBay injunction hearing	U/K	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence	U/K		2013-03-20	Light sacred fires as sunrise	Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Idle No More Day of Action	U/K		2013-03-21		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination	U/K		2013-03-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
World Wide Water Day	U/K		2013-03-22		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Polo Park Shopping Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-22 1800hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Fisher River Cree Nation, Selkirk	Selkirk to Winnipeg		Cancelled 2013-03-25	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River to Winnipeg Leg.			new dates of 2013-03-25 – 2013-03-28 Will possibly continue to Ottawa with the Grand March Cancelled per local intel 2013-03-20	RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
Earth Day	U/K		2013-04-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk	Treaty Six Grassroots movements		Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15, pass through Winnipeg 2013-03-26	RCMP Intel Units
Jenpeg Generating Station, Cross Lake	Cross Lake		2013-05-08	Public Protest Blockade	Pimicikamak	In progress		RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,. ED advised.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Idle_No_More; PANGAN, Joseph; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben; WALLACE, William
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; DELWISCH, KIMBERLY; FLATTERS, Noel; HARING, Peter; O'NEILL, Stewart
Date: 2013-03-26 12:18
Subject: Re: Event: Stop Fracking Chevron – Smithers March 30
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Joseph. Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-03-26 12:15 >>>

When: March 30
Time: 13:00
Where: Old Church - Smithers, BC
"1:00 pm at the Old Church, Demonstration at 2:30pm, Climate Change Snowman Challenge 3:00pm"

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Comeau, Steve; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-03-26 12:20
Subject: RE: INM Coordination Team
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Hello Steve

By means of this response I am providing your request to the Idle No More group mail box.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Comeau, Steve" <Steve.Comeau@dfo-mpo.gc.ca> 2013-03-26 12:16 >>>

Sorry for the confusion, by INM coordination Team I meant the RCMP team working on the Idle no more file.

Thank you,

Steve Comeau
Intelligence Supervisor/Surveillant du renseignement
Fisheries & Oceans Canada | Pêches et Océans Canada
Catch Certification Audit Office |Bureau de la vérification de certification des captures
Tel: (613)998-8721
Fax: (613) 949-8639
Email: Steve.Comeau@dfo-mpo.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil [mailto:tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: March 26, 2013 12:12 PM
To: Comeau, Steve
Subject: Re: INM Coordination Team

Will do Steve, and pardon my ignorance, but first what is an INM Coordination team?

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario

K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Comeau, Steve" <Steve.Comeau@dfo-mpo.gc.ca> 2013-03-26 12:09 >>>

Good afternoon Mr. O'Neil,
I received your contact information from Shari Robertson who also informed me that the RCMP had an INM Coordination team located in Ottawa. If possible, I would be very interested in meeting this team and discuss their process and possible intel sharing opportunies.
Thank you,

Steve Comeau
Intelligence Supervisor/Surveillant du renseignement
Fisheries & Oceans Canada | Pêches et Océans Canada
Catch Certification Audit Office |Bureau de la vérification de certification des captures
Tel: (613)998-8721
Fax: (613) 949-8639
Email: Steve.Comeau@dfo-mpo.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-04 08:40
Subject: 11 avril 2013 - Soirée d'information sur Idle No More à Odanak

Bonjour,

Ceci est pour vous informer que le 11 avril 2013 à 19:00 hres, une présentation aura lieu à la Salle familiale d'Odanak située au 1100 Route Marie-Vicotrin dans le cadre de la tournée d'information sur le mouvement Idle No More. Le comité M8wwa effectuera une présentation sur les enjeux et les impacts des nouvelles lois proposées par le gouvernement fédéral.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-04-02 11:26
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-04-02

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2012-04-04
1900 hours
Sierra Speak Out! with Idle No More
"Sierra Speak Out! is an innovative regular event that introduces members and the general public to a stimulating series of discussions"
Calgary - Calgary Area Outdoor Council (1111 Memorial Drive NW)
Organizer: Sierra Club Chinook Group
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-04-22
"Idle No More & Defenders of the Land - Global Earth Day"
No specific events yet; simply an invitation to "join us in rallies and gatherings"
Updates as received.

Restless Acadia First Nation natives want forensic audit

By Scott MacDonald

Some members of the **Acadia First Nation** band are outraged over their reserve's dire the financial straits.

"I want them to do a forensic audit," says one frustrated band member who forwarded my organ recent financial statements that illustrate the grim situation.

According to the consolidated financial statements prepared by **Grant Thornton**, the band had a net debt totalling **$9,825,285** for the fiscal year ending **March 31, 2012**. The net debt rose slightly from the previous years' figure of **$9,785,501**. Grant Thornton delivered the financial statements to the band last **July 31**.

The Acadia First Nation is made up of the **Gold River**, **Medway River**, **Ponhook Lake**, **Wildcat**, and **Yarmouth** communities. The most recent population figures put the on-reserve population at **191**, though some band members say it is slightly less than that, and **1,179** off-reserve.

You probably recall the outrage at **Chief Deborah Robinson**'s **2011** total salary of **$418,208**. Councillors raked in from a low of **$110, 624** (**Ed Benham**) to **$188,348** (**Darlene Coulton**).

The humongous salary and expense packages have been a point of anger for band members as far back as **2000**.

Last year, apparently sensing how restless the natives were, Deb's total remuneration suddenly dropped to **$290,186**. Some of the councillors took smaller cuts, but some actually got raises. Darlene's pay pack, for example, rose to **$200,665**.

Half-way through the **2011/2012** fiscal year, the band pledged to lower the salaries of the chief and council members to **$130,000** and **$80,000**, plus expenses.

The documents confirm that in **2009** the band entered a large deficit, after a long-standing dispute with the **Canada Revenue Agency** from **1997** to **2002**. Using the principle of aboriginal self-government, the band created its own taxation system which it believed trumped the HST. The taxman "disputed this belief."

The dispute ended with the band being smacked with a tab totalling $8,392,939, which comprise both unpaid taxes and penalties.

In addition to the fallout from the tax scheme, a band-owned business, **Your Winners World-AFN**, was reviewed by the CRA. As a result of that investigation, taxes and penalties totalling **$678,431** were incurred against the band.

The Acadia First Nation appealed and was subsequently granted a relief. It also worked out a re-payment deal of **$25,000** a month, all of which have so far been paid.

MEMBER	2012	2011
Chief Deborah Robinson	$290,186	$418,208
Councillor Darlene Coulton	$200,665	$188,348
Councillor Charmaine Stevens	$122,768	$124,442
Councillor Michael Paul	$128,926	$119,454
Councillor Thomas Pictou	$156,896	$170,593
Councillor Debra Wentzell	$131,254	$133,816
Councillor Andrew Francis	$124,967	$119,538
Councillor Todd Labrador	$136,789	$134,322
Councillor Ed Benham	$105,258	$110,624

Another area of consternation for some frustrated band members are accounting issues that Grant Thornton had already told the band to correct the previous year.

"Management does not currently have a process for monitoring the effectiveness of the Acadia First Nation's internal controls," the report states.

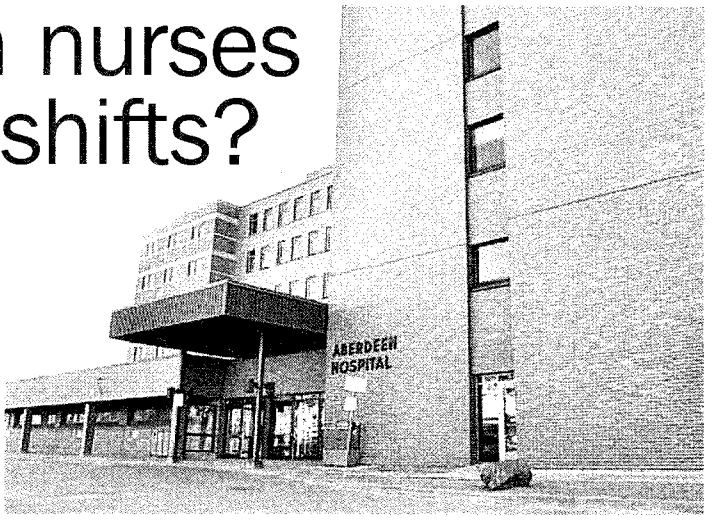
"Without monitoring, the Acadia First Nation is unable to assess whether internal controls are operating as designed."

Yet another outstanding issue the council failed to correct from the previous year was making the proper **Canada Pension Plan** and **Employment Insurance** deductions on bonuses dolled out to council members and band employees.

According to financial documents, there are **27** employees who cost the band at least **$1,325,000**. The **two** administrative assistants make anywhere between **$45,000** and **$65,000** per year, for example. A social officer makes between **$50,000** and **$65,000** per year.

Continued on next page

Why are Aberdeen nurses working 24-hour shifts?



By Amanda Spriggs

Even the most obtuse viewer of pop culture brain drain phenomenon **Grey's Anatomy** (which spent an entire episode addressing the dangers of such practises) could tell you that medical staff pulling **24-hour** shifts just ain't kosher, so why the heck is it continuing to happen in **Nova Scotia**?

One **Pictou County** source with close ties to the health-care system says it's a cost cutting measure.

"We have nurses making more than **$100,000** a year in overtime. It's cheaper to pay overtime than benefits and salary even though they're definitely short on staff."

Allegations that **New Glasgow** nurses working at **Aberdeen Hospital**'s **Intensive Care Unit** have been pulling 24-hour shifts were initially denied by **Pictou County Health Authority** mouthpiece **Eileen MacIsaac**, who said information **Frank** received "indicating that Aberdeen Hospital RNs work 24 hours in ICU is not true."

When pressed further and specifically asked if nurses at Aberdeen Hospital had worked 24-hour shifts in the ICU at any time in the past year, for any reason, Eileen came back with a different story.

"After further investigation, there were **three** occurrences of **two** ICU nurses working 24-hour shifts in the Aberdeen Hospital's ICU," writes Eileen.

"These occurrences took place over a four-month period last year."

Eileen tells Frank such incidents are quite rare, but do occur if there are not enough ICU nurses for a variety of reasons, running the gamut from a high number of critically ill patients to a shortage of staff.

But she denied it was part of a budget strategy to reduce costs.

"Asking a nurse to work 24 hours is a last resort and the nurse must agree to do so. Critical care nurses provide specialized care that requires additional training and certification and, for those reasons, there is a limited supply of these nurses to call upon to work additional shifts when needed."

Presumably the rarity of such occurrences coupled with the need for nurses' agreement to complete such strenuous shifts is meant to be reassuring to members of the public questioning the safety of such practises, but one nurse within **Halifax**'s **Capital Health** takes issue with Pictou County Health Authority's position.

"Of course they're going to say that a nurse won't be forced to complete such a shift if they're not comfortable with it, but that's a loaded statement," says my source.

"There's a strong sense of duty and pride associated with our profession.

"No nurse is going to walk out on patients, especially if they are ICU patients, if there's no replacement for them."

My Haligonian nurse also expresses scepticism regarding the conditions at Aberdeen Hospital that would require nurses to work 24-hour shifts, regardless of how occasionally.

"I hesitate to criticize, because I don't know the exact circumstances, of course, but it seems to me at the end of the day like a staffing issue... why would they not have enough staff to have extra in case of emergency?" she says.

"The only time in my **20-plus years** as a nurse I've had to work a 24-hour shift was during **White Juan**, when replacements could very literally not get to the hospital, and even then we rotated like we were on-call, sleeping on cots when we could."

A second source within Capital Health confirmed that the only time they were aware of any nurses being required to work 24 hours was indeed during the White Juan blizzard of **February 2004**.

"And in that case we were able to spell people for breaks of a couple hours during the time they were at the hospital," they confide.

Though many medical professionals over the ages have worked 24-hour shifts (and in some cases even more so), the practise is increasingly frowned upon and avoided given the severe consequences sleep deprivation can have.

One study by researchers in **Australia** showed that being awake for **18 hours** produced an impairment equal to a blood alcohol concentration (BAC) of **.05**, and **.10** after **24 hours**. A BAC of .08 is considered legally drunk.

amanda@frankmagazine.ca

From previous page

All of this has left my band source seething, expressing concern over the future of the band's finances, especially in light of information not being more available to the members.

"The only ones that are going to be holding the bill on this is the people," my source laments.

"Our band is already broke. So if the Canadian Revenue Agency is to do an audit on our band, we're going to be owing them tonnes of money."

My source also tells me that the financial statements aren't publicized on the band's website. In order to get the statements, the band member had to contact **Aboriginal and Northern Affairs** and wait three months before the documents were made available.

"(The documents) show for years that (auditors Grant Thornton) had been telling them that they have to do something different, that what they're doing isn't correct," my source says, adding a request to the feds for a forensic audit has been filed by band members.

Aboriginal and Northern Affairs told me it couldn't respond to my request for comment before my deadline. AFN's council couldn't be reached for comment before deadline.

Our source is hopeful that after reviewing the Grant Thornton documents, Aboriginal Affairs will order that forensic audit.

If that fails to happen, our source and other frustrated band members will continue the fight for one, as they have been for years.

"I will go through every avenue that I possibly have to go through to make sure this happens."

scott@frankmagazine.ca

Protected "A"

E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services

Strategic Outlook Report

APRIL 2013

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), or Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. **It cannot be disseminated outside of the RCMP.** It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department / agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact Aboriginal Policing Services.

Strategic Outlook Report

April 2013

PROVINCE WIDE

IDLE NO MORE MOVEMENT

Description:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.
- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.
- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

Current Status:

- The Idle No More movement formed an alliance with "Defenders of the Land," an established network of Indigenous activists. They have advocated for "escalating action," including "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer."
- On March 24th the Coast First Nations launched anti-pipeline ads to coincide with the anniversary of the Exxon Valdez oil spill.
- Approximately 20 brief and peaceful Idle No More demonstrations occurred in March. Notable locations included the Vancouver DFO Office, the BC Legislature and the Highway 1.

Analysis:

The Idle No More movement has abated recently; however, a resurgence of demonstrations is expected in the summer given their recent alliance with the Indigenous activist group "Defenders of the Land."

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

NORTH DISTRICT

GITXSAN TREATY SOCIETY / KITSELAS AND KITSUMKALUM TREATY DISPUTE – NEW HAZELTON / TERRACE AREA

Description:

- Kitselas and Kitsumkalum First Nations are currently undergoing treaty negotiations. Kitselas voted in favour of a Treaty Agreement In Principal (AIP) in February. Kitsumkalum will be voting on April 10th.
- The Gitxsan Treaty Society, a group within the Gitxsan First Nation, are demanding a vote on the Kitselas and Kitsumkalum (AIP), claiming some of the territory under negotiation is Gitxsan Territory.
- The Gitxsan Treaty Society GTS) have a long-standing internal dispute within the Gitxsan Nation that resulted in the occupation of the GTS Office in the summer of 2012.

Current Status:

- On March 12th the Gitxsan Treaty Society (GTS) sent a letter to the Federal and Provincial governments demanding a vote.
- On March 20th a full page advertisement written by GTS members appeared in the *Terrace Standard* stating their opposition towards the treaty negotiations and suggests that conflict may arise regarding the disputed piece of land.

Analysis:

Increased opposition, in the forms of protest and rallies, by the GTS is expected given their history of civil disobedience. April 10th, the scheduled Kitsumkalum voting date, remains the probable date of protest.

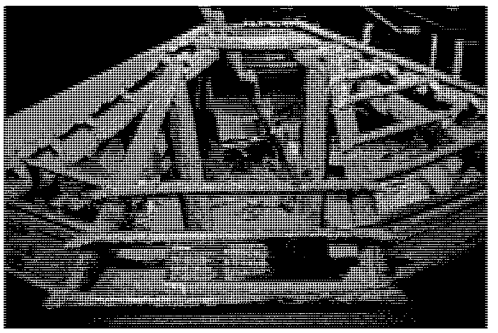
UNIS'TOT'EN ACTION CAMP – HOUSTON AREA

Description:

- The Unis'tot'en Camp's purpose is "building solidarity through campaign and action planning for communities who oppose the proposed and approved pipelines and mining projects" in Northern BC.
- The camp is located at "the 66km marker next to the Morice River West FSR at the shore of the Wedzin Kwah and mouth of the Gosnell Creek," in the Smithers/ Houston area.
- One cabin exists in the Unis'tot'en Camp; it was built as a physical impediment to the proposed route of the Enbridge Northern Gateway and Apache's Pacific Trail Pipelines. On September 17, 2012, construction of a second cabin began.
- The Unis'tot'en, a splinter group of the Wet'suwet'en First Nation, have a long history of opposing pipelines, mines, logging, and cattle ranching on their territory southwest of Houston, BC.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Current Status:



- The construction of pit houses and installation of interconnected permaculture gardens will begin during the "Spring Camp" which is scheduled from May 6 - 24th.
- Victoria-based environmentalist group, VIC Forest Action Network, is intending on sending a caravan of volunteers and supplies to support the camp.

Analysis:

The construction of pithouses and permaculture gardens suggests the Unis'tot'en intend to establish a larger permanent community. Conflict may arise between residents and pipeline surveyors when surveying recommences in the Spring.

PACIFIC TRAILS PIPELINE (PTP) – SUMMIT LAKE - KITIMAT

Description:

- The $1 billion 463 km Pacific Trail Pipelines will provide a direct connection between the Spectra Energy Transmission pipeline system and the Kitimat LNG terminal for the transportation of liquefied natural gas (LNG) from Western Canada to Asian markets.
- The project was approved on June 27, 2008 and received approval for a 36% increase in capacity in April 2012.
- In December 2012, Chevron Canada and Apache Canada each became 50 percent owner of the $4.5 billion Kitimat LNG plant, the Pacific Trail Pipeline and 644, 000 gross underdeveloped acres in the Horn River and Liard basins.
- The Likhts'amisyu and Unis'tot'en clans of the Wet'suwet'en First Nation oppose the PTP as the proposed route passes through their territory.

Current Status:

- On February 25th, Pacific Trail Pipelines Limited Partnership signed a $200 million commercial agreement with 15 out of 16 of First Nations whose traditional territories are located along the proposed PTP route.
- On March 21st, the environmentalist group - Rising Tide – dropped two banners off an overpass on Highway 1. One read "Stop Fracking Chevron" and the other "No Consent? No Pipelines."
- March 30th was the "Global Day of Action against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline". A circus-themed protest occurred at the Confederation Community Centre located near the Chevron

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Oil Refinery in Burnaby. Another protest occurred concurrently in Victoria.

Analysis:

Increased development of liquefied natural gas has caused greater scrutiny of proposed pipelines and LNG plants. Chevron stations and offices remain probable locations of protest given their visibility.

ENBRIDGE NORTHERN GATEWAY PIPELINE (ENG-NGP) – ALBERTA TO KITIMAT

Description:

- Enbridge plans to build a $6 billion, 1170 km pipeline from the Alberta oil sands to Kitimat, B.C. The twin pipeline will carry bitumen west for shipment to Asia, and condensate east for use in the Alberta oil sands.
- Enbridge is seeking approval from the National Energy Board (NEB) and Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency (CEAA), who are holding Joint Review Panel (JRP) sessions throughout 2012.

JOINT REVIEW PANEL (JRP)
Final Hearings – Questioning Phase

"NOTE" Dates/locations for sessions are subject to change, please refer to website below for current info:

http://gatewaypanel.review-examen.gc.ca

Prince Rupert: April 1-5, 8-12, 22-27 & 29-30

Current Status:

- During a news conference on March 18th, the Federal Government introduced the *Safeguarding Canada's Seas and Skies Act* intended to improve safety guidelines for oil tankers. An additional eight measures were recommended to bring Canada "closer to a world-class tanker safety system."
- En route to the news conference, British Columbia's largest oil spill response vessel ran aground briefly on an uncharted sandbar off Sand Heads at the mouth of the Fraser River.
- On March 19th Vancouver lawyer Doug EYFORD was announced as an envoy to deal with First Nations concerns on pipelines and energy. EYFORD is a federal land claims negotiator. He will report directly to Prime Minister HARPER.
- On March 20th 10 First Nations leaders from the United States and Canada held a press conference in Ottawa expressing their concerns over oilsands developments and proposed pipeline routes affecting their traditional territories. Chiefs and hereditary leaders of the Yinka Dene Alliance, Yankton Sioux, Athabasca Chipewyan and Tsleil-Waututh First Nations were in attendance and signed two agreements pledging their mutual support, the "Save the Fraser Declaration" and "The International Treaty to Protect the Sacred Against Tar Sands Projects."

Analysis:

The alliance between US and Canada First Nation leaders illustrates the unabated opposition towards Enbridge's proposed Northern Gateway Pipeline. The *Safeguarding Canada's Seas and Skies Act* is believed to have a negligible impact on the anti-Enbridge movement given opponents remain skeptical of Enbridge's pipeline safety procedures. Indeed, the recent requirement of Enbridge to dredge the Kalamazoo

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

River by the US Environmental Protection Agency has fueled further criticism of Enbridge's spill response procedure.

TASEKO NEW PROSPERITY MINE – ALEXIS CREEK / WILLIAMS LAKE AREA

Description:

- Taseko's first proposal to build an $800-million gold-copper mine (Prosperity Mine) required draining Fish Lake (aka: Teztan Biny) in order to access ore deposits beneath the lake. On November 2, 2010, the federal government rejected the proposal.
- Taseko submitted a revised $1.1-billion project description for New Prosperity Mine, which does not require the draining of Fish Lake.
- On November 29, 2012, the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency (CEAA) discontinued review of Taseko's second environmental submission citing "major deficiencies." The CEAA requested Taseko to provide additional information to fulfill Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) Guidelines.

Current Status:

- On March 1st Taseko provided the additional information requested by CEAA. Public hearings are scheduled this Spring.
- On March 20th the South Cariboo Chamber of Commerce sponsored an open house on the proposed New Prosperity Mine.
- During a CBC interview on March 22nd Ervin Charleyboy, former Tsilhqot'in National Government tribal chair and former Alexis Creek Indian Band Chief, expressed his support of the project, stating it would provide job opportunities for First Nations youth.
- On March 27th approximately 40 youth and 60 adults protested at Cariboo Memorial Recreation Complex against the New Prosperity Mine.

Analysis:

Ervin Charleyboy's support of the project has caused tension within the community, however, the Tsilhqot'in National Government remain opposed citing environmental concerns. Demonstrations opposing the project are expected to continue.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

LOWER MAINLAND DISTRICT

TRANSMOUNTAIN KINDER MORGAN PIPELINE TWINNING – EDMONTON TO BURNABY

Description:

- Kinder Morgan intends to twin its existing pipeline, built in the 1950s, from Edmonton to its Westridge Terminal in Burnaby. The $4.0 billion upgrade would almost triple capacity from 300,000 barrels per day to 750,000.
- The pipeline is already twinned from Darfield south to Kamloops, and through Jasper and Mount Robson parks. Currently the pipeline delivers 90% of the gasoline used in the Lower Mainland.
- The toll application process, the establishment of tolls and operating terms over a 20-year period, will begin February 2013. The company expects to apply for an environmental assessment with the National Energy Board late 2013.

Current Status:

- On February 24th a protest occurred at the Kinder Morgan Westridge Marine Terminal in Burnaby.
- On March 18th the Federal Government introduced the *Safeguarding Canada's Seas and Skies Act* intended to improve safety guidelines for oil tankers. An additional eight measures were recommended to bring Canada "closer to a world-class tanker safety system."
- On March 26th the Cold Water Indian Band requested a judicial review of the proposed Kinder Morgan twinning. The Band states that the Minister of Indian Affairs has a legal obligation to act in the best interests of the band.

Analysis:

Tsleil-Waututh Nation remains the primary opposition to the proposed Kinder Morgan twinning. It is unknown if they will request a judicial review, however, they are hosting an Anti-Kinder Morgan protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" in April 2013. The protest is expected to be peaceful.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

JUMBO GLACIER RESORT – KOOTENAYS

Description:

- On Mar 20, 2012, the province approved the development of a resort municipality in the Jumbo Glacier Valley. It will include a ski village, two hotels, 1,360 residential units, 23 lifts and a gondola.
- Groups including EcoSociety, Wildsight and Ktunaxa First Nation have opposed the development for more than 20 years, claiming the area is a critical grizzly bear habitat and is a sacred spiritual area.
- In November 2012, British Columbia's cabinet approved the incorporation of the mountain resort municipality in the Jumbo Valley.
- Ktunaxa First Nation submitted an application for judicial review of Jumbo Resort, disputing the establishment of a ski resort where none previously existed.

Current Status:

- In March West Kootenay EcoSociety filed for judicial review of the Jumbo Glacier Resort Mountain Municipality stating that the appointment of municipal councilors without any electors violates the constitution and various provincial statutes.

Analysis:

The judicial reviews filed by West Kootenay EcoSociety and Ktunaxa Nation illustrate the unabated opposition to the Jumbo Glacier Resort. No rallies or protests are known at this time.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Strategic Outlook Report

April 2013

Prepared by:

J. PANGAN
Aboriginal Policing Services
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Reviewed by:

Cst. B. SMITH
Aboriginal Policing Services
Intelligence Officer

Approved by:

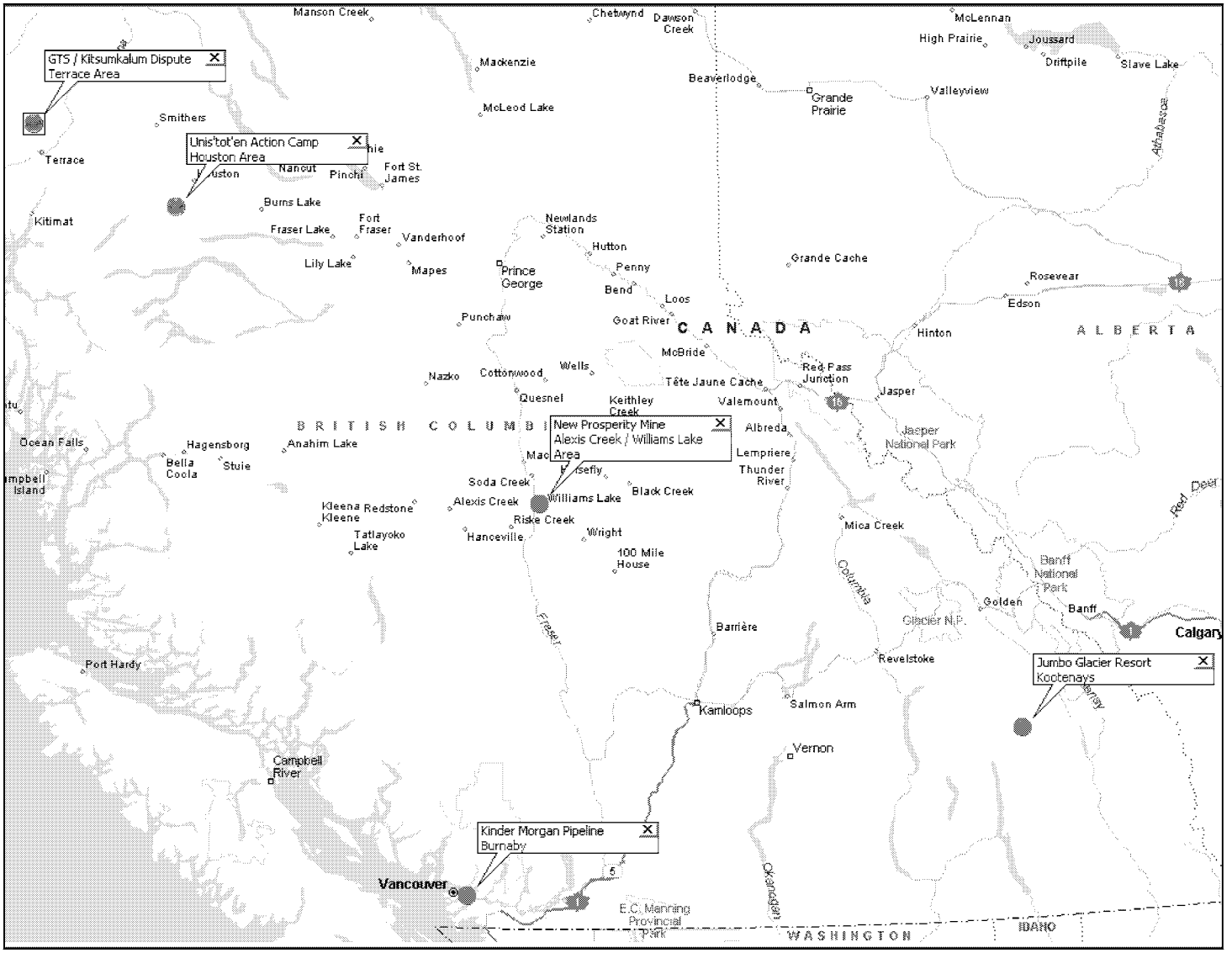
Insp. Jacques BOISSONNEAULT
OIC Aboriginal Policing Services

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Strategic Outlook Report

April 2013

Provincial Map



This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: CICI3
CC: Bonin, Stephane; Charlebois, Ron; Cormier, Jean; Crispin, Thomas; D'Angelo, Antonio; Dionne, Nicolas; FLATTERS, Noel; Fahey, Kevin; Fleury, Keith; Forte, Ray; Greenley, Catherine; Hollingsworth, Sophie; Idle_No_More; Jordan, Jason; Karran, Jeffrey; Kyle, Drew; Laurence, Dan; Martin, Eric; McLeod, Alana; Noel De Tilly, Manon; O'NEILL, Stewart; PANGAN, Joseph; Porter, Elizabeth; STEWART, Jim (Edmonton); Sandhu, Kal; Siddiqi, Taranum; Swim, Kent
Date: 2013-04-03 08:12
Subject: April 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report
Attachments: APR 2013 Aboriginal Strategic Outlook Report.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

Aboriginal situation report as provided by EDCAS, provided for your situational awareness.

Please note "E" Division's caveat:

This report is law enforcement use only, it is NOT to be disseminated outside of the RCMP

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

DET/UNIT: Yarmouth Rural **Date: 2013-01-28**

INVESTIGATOR: S/Sgt Michel Lacroix **File: 2013-344605**

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Demonstration / Protest

LOCATION: Acadia First Nation Band Office, HW # 3, Yarmouth County

DATE of INCIDENT: 2013-04-02 **Time:** 07:30 **Hrs**

VICTIM: N/A **DOB:**

Suspect: N/A **DOB:**

PURPOSE:

$ To advise CROPS and the DPO SW Nova of a planned protest by some members of the Acadia First Nation at their own Band office in Yarmouth.

ISSUE:

$ A group of Acadia First Nations Band members are planning a demonstration and disruption of the operation of their band office and probably commercial operations operated by the Band, in protest against the current administration/leadership. The event is planned for Tuesday April 2nd during the normal business hours of the Band office. The goal of the event, is to prevent the Band to start spending money from the new 2013-2014 budget starting April 2nd.

BACKGROUND:

$ Late on 2012-03-27, the Acadia First Nation Band reported that a group of Band members, were planning a protest and/or occupation of the Band office next Tuesday, April 2nd. The goal of their action is to prevent the current leadership from spending the new budget.

$

it is believe that between 10 to 15 protesters can be expected next Tuesday morning. if the Band office is closed on Tuesday, they would go in front of the two businesses operated by the Band just next door to the Band office, had been in contact with the media.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Yarmouth Rural has since opend up a file and will monitor the situation during the long weekend. An Operation plan will also be prepared to make sure that there is enough coordinated resources in case this situation escalate. At this point, there is sufficient resources between Yarmouth Rural Detachment, Yarmouth Town Detachment and various Units located in Yarmouth to properly deal with the situation.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

I attached an article that was published on March 2013 in Frank Magazine regarding this issue, the article explained very well the reasons why this protest is being plan. Basically it's believe that the current administration is abusing the funds allocated to the Band.

Based on this information, Yarmouth Rural Detachment should be prepared to answer questions

The assistance of the communication section will be required to prepare answers,

Cpl Deborah Maloney of Aboriginal & Diversity Policing Services has been informed and she will assist in monitoring the situation.

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies):

- Prepare an Ops Plan regarding the protest on Tuesday morning.
- Work with the Communication Section to prepare some Q & As
- Monitor all sources of information during the next few days

Submitted by:

S/Sgt Michel Lacroix
Detachment Commander
Yarmouth Rural Det.

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013-04-04 15:54
Subject:
Attachments:

Good afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Note*

"Updates are no longer being distributed to Command Staff throughout the Division. Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

Also attached is the updated "Idle No More" Calendar of events.

Highlights

A press release issued by 'Idle No More' notes that "'Idle No More' and Defenders of the Land, a network of Indigenous communities in land struggle, have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action. This press release calls for increased action on April 22nd Earth Day.

Kingston:

April 5 protest to take place at Prison for women in Kingston across from Kingston Pen. CSC, KPD are monitoring the situation.

Springwater Township (North of Barrie)

On Monday April 1, 2013, a group consisting of First Nations members commenced an occupation of Springwater Provincial Park. (Ongoing)

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EDT on 28 Mar 2013)									
British Columbia									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
30-Mar-13		**Vancouver**			**Rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to the intersection of Commercial and Broadway St.**	**RCMP**			
31-Mar-13		**Victoria**			**"Wild Salmon Vigil" at British Columbia Legislature**	**RCMP**			
Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			
Saskatchewan									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
1-Apr-13		**Saskatoon**			**A march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is being planned.**	**RCMP**			
Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			
Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**
5-Apr-13		**Kingston**			**Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)**	**RCMP**			
Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	**Location**	**City**	**Organization**	**Time**	**Event**	**Source**	**Actual start time**	**Active?**	**Actual end time**

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; NOC Director
Date: 2013-03-28 15:59
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements.
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évène.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 48_2.pdf

Forwarded for your information from GOC pertaining to the above caption / envoyé pour votre information de COG concernant le sujet en rubrique.
Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
Idle_No_More generic e-mail
NOC DIR
****

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Bates, Tyler
Date: 2013-04-03 18:54
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-03
Attachments: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-03

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
CC: Bates, Tyler
Date: 2013-04-02 12:36
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protest in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
Attachments: BN - Acadia First Nation.docx; Acadia_FN_Frank_Issue.pdf

fyi

>>> Deborah Maloney 2013-04-02 10:35 >>>
Sir,

Please see attached BN regarding a protest planned for this date in Nova Scotia. While this is not affiliated with a Bill C45/Idlenomore Protest, I felt your office would appreciate receiving the information.

A group of Acadia First Nations Band members are planning a demonstration and disruption of the operation of their band office and probably commercial operations operated by the Band, in protest against the current administration/leadership.

I just got off the phone with the Detachment Commander S/Sgt. Lacroix and he has been successful in having the protest organizers meet for discussions with the First Nation Chief this morning. They are currently in peaceful discussions and it is anticipated the situation may be resolved in the next few hours.

I will forward an updated BN likely tomorrow once received from the Detachment Commander.

Regards,

Debbie

Cpl. Deborah Maloney
Aboriginal Policing Analyst
H Division
CADPS
902-222-8822 cell

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod; CANTERA, Brian; SEKELA, Mike; WILSON, Randy
CC: BECK, Randy; LENCH, Derren; Lesage, Michael; RIDEOUT, Wayne; doug.lepard@vpd.ca
Date: 2013-04-03 18:52
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-03
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-04-03.doc

Gents:

Update on Idle No More movement and upcoming events - for your info and distribution.

Regards,

Paul

Supt. Paul Richards, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-03 15:45 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-03.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-04 16:17
Subject: Fwd: Re: Statement from Grand Elder Raymond Robinson
Attachments: Re: Statement from Grand Elder Raymond Robinson; Re: Statement from Grand Elder Raymond Robinson; Re: Statement from Grand Elder Raymond Robinson

No all responses were copied to the INM mailbox. Forwarding for your information.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-03-28 14:40
Subject: Idle No More "D" Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-28 1300hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013-03-28 1300hrs.pdf

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest "D" Division Idle No More matrix. The events highlighted in green are currently occurring or expected to occur later today.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	Unknown	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-05-26	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-04-03

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-03, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

$ Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

$ On January 11th Prime Minister Harper met with approximately 20 First Nations leaders. An 'Idle No More' National Day of Action was organized to coincide with the meeting. Approximately 35 'Idle No More' demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ On January 16th a "National Day of Action" was organized advocating to "disrupt the Canadian economy." Three relatively minor demonstrations occurred in BC.

$ The January 28th "National Day of Action" coincided with the re-opening of Parliament; 14 demonstrations occurred in BC.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The Idle No More movement formed an alliance with "Defenders of the Land," an established network of Indigenous activists. They have advocated for "escalating action," including "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions."

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

  - April 7 – Merritt: Shulus Hall
  - April 8 – Burnaby: Simon Fraser University
  - April 8 – Keremeos: Memorial Park

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More "Unsilent Spring" demonstration on March 30th was viewed as a success. Less frequent, but larger demonstrations are expected during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer."

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-04-03

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-04 08:13
Subject: Manifestation aujourd'hui le 4 avril 2013 à 14:00 devant les bureaux de PF Résolu - 111 Rue Duke, Montréal

>>> Encrypted by: Suzanne Jean 2013-04-04 08:09 >>>
Bonjour,

Ceci est pour vous informer que :

4 avril 2013 à 14:00 hres à Montréal

Une manifestation est annoncée sur #IdleNoMore pour aujourd'hui le 4 avril 2013 à 14:00 hres devant les bureaux de PF Résolu situé au 111 Rue Duke à Montréal en solidarité avec les Algonquins. Cette manifestation est organisée par SOS Poigan qui convie la population à un rassemblement devant les bureaux montréalais de PF Résolu. Ce rassemblement sera suivi d'une marche jusqu'aux bureaux de Forest Stewardship Council (FSC) - FSC attribue la certification FSC aux activités forestières des compagnies et elle passera devant les bureaux de la première ministre du Québec, Pauline Marois.

Marche le 3 avril 2013 à 16:30 à Montréal

Il est à noter qu'une marche a également eu lieu, hier, mercredi le 3 avril 2013 à 16:30. Cette marche débutait au coin des rues De Maisonneuve et Mackay, près de l'Université Concordia où Raymond Robinson a donné une conférence dans le Hall Building à 16:00 hres.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Patrick Daoust
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Jean, Suzanne; Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-04-05 12:30
Subject: Manifestation pacifique

Bonjour,

Nous avons été informés à l'effet qu'une marche en appui à Idle no more aura lieu demain le 6 avril à 15h00 au Parc de l'université à Québec (coin Charest et de la Couronne). Les manifestants marcheront jusqu'au ministère des Affaires autochtones (St Joseph Est) fin 16h30 le tout de façon pacifique, Un permis à la ville de Québec a été demandé.

Merci

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 28 mars 2013 à 16 h 00 HAE)

Colombie-Britannique									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
30 mars 2013		**Vancouver**			**Rally à partir du Aboriginal Friendship Centre en direction de l'intersection des rues Commercial et Broadway**	**RCMP**			
31-Mar-13		**Victoria**			**"Wild Salmon Vigil" à la Législature de Clombie-Britannique**	**RCMP**			
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			
Saskatchewan									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active ?	Actual end time
01 avril 2013		**Saskatoon**			**Une marche de Saskatoon jusqu'à a Ottawa est en planification.**	**RCMP**			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			
Ontario									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
05 avril 2013		**Kingston**			**Manifestation au pénitencier de Kingston (560 King St.)**	**RCMP**			
Québec									
Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for March 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
HWY 395 Lalor Mines, Snow Lake	Snow Lake	2013-253021	Occurred 2013-03-05 1100hrs – 1545 hrs	Public Protest Blockade	Cree Nation	Yes		Fax sent to CO D Division
Reed Lake Copper Project, Grass River Provincial Park	Cranberry Portage		Did not occur 2013-03-06	Public Protest	Cree Nation	Yes		Detachment
Winnipeg James Armstrong Richardson International Airport, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-08	Return of Manitoba Metis Federation president, David CHARTRAND after winning land claim	U/K	N/A	Greet leader and speeches, press conference at Louis Riel gravesite followed by celebration at community centre.	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-12	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage and Smith	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-13	Public Protest Against imposed educations funding reform		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Pipeline, Gretna MB	Carman		Did not occur 2013-03-14		U/K		Coincides with Roseau River election May occur in future	Detachment
Group walk from SK to Ottawa	West District and East District		Walk began 2013-03-16	Walk from Stanley Mission SK to Ottawa				RCMP Intel Units
Week of Action to Stop Tar Sands Profiteers	WPS	N/A	2013-03-16 to 2013-03-23	People encouraged to hold their own "solidarity action"	U/K	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Marlborough Hotel (331 Smith Street) Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-20 1900hrs – 2200hrs	Event, u/k nature		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Law Courts, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-20	INM presence likely at HudBay injunction hearing	U/K	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Global Day of Ceremony and Resurgence	U/K		2013-03-20	Light sacred fires as sunrise	Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
Idle No More Day of Action	U/K		2013-03-21		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination	U/K		2013-03-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
World Wide Water Day	U/K		2013-03-22		Founders of INM movement		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Polo Park Shopping Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-22 1800hrs – 1830hrs	Public Protest Round Dance		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Fisher River Cree Nation, Selkirk	Selkirk to Winnipeg		Cancelled 2013-03-25	Public Protest Walk from Fisher River to Winnipeg Leg.			new dates of 2013-03-25 – 2013-03-28 Will possibly continue to Ottawa with the Grand March Cancelled per local intel 2013-03-20	RCMP Intel Units
Minister VALCOURT Announcement Sheridan Hotel, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2013-03-27 1500-1730	Public Protest	U/K	N/A	Small numbers	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob, Portage Place Shopping Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-03-27 12:00	Flash mob in response to alleged elder abuse		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Walk from Winnipeg Legislature to Ottawa	WPS and East District		Occurring 2013-03-28	Public Protest Walk from Winnipeg to Ottawa			Small numbers, previous attempts to organize this walk failed	RCMP Intel Units
AIM Winnipeg 1st Annual Indigenous Day Against Police Brutality, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-03-28 15:00 to 17:00	Public Protest March from City Hall to PSB, Remand Center, end at Leg.		N/A	AIM event	RCMP Intel Units
Rally Supporting Bll 18, Winnipeg Leg.	WPS	N/A	2013-03-28 15:00 to 17:00	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Enbridge Oil Transportation, Gretna MB	Altona		Unknown Postponed 3 months from 2013-01-15	Public Protest			Awaiting to see impact from other protests	RCMP Intel Units
April Fool's Day Mover's And Shakers, Portage Place Mall, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-01 08:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Earth Day	U/K		2013-04-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk	Treaty Six Grassroots movements		Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15, pass through Winnipeg 2013-03-26	RCMP Intel Units
Freedom of Expression, Winnipeg Leg.	WPS	N/A	2013-04-22 18:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Jenpeg Generating Station, Cross Lake	Cross Lake		2013-05-08	Public Protest Blockade	Pimicikamak	In progress		RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,. ED advised.	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; PANGAN, Joseph; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-04-04 13:48
Subject: Re: Statement from Grand Elder Raymond Robinson
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Joseph.

Others please note for situational awareness.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-04 13:29 >>>

"**For Immediate Release**

Grand Elder Raymond Robinson of Cross Lake Manitoba will begin a no liquid hunger strike on Wednesday the 3rd at 9:00 AM. Mr. Robinson says he is ready to die for his cause and that he will not stop unless Steven Harper removes a series of amendments that were quietly, and recently, added to the First Nations Comprehensive Funding Agreements and agrees to a meaningful Nation to Nation dialogue with First Nations."

Source: raymondrobinson.org (attached)

Analyst Note: Grand Elder Raymond Robinson is from the Cross Lake Nation in Manitoba. His hunger strike is unlikely to generate as much support as Attawapiskat Chief Spence's hunger strike in December 2012.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Yinka Dene Alliance

- About
- Media
- Resources
- Declaration

The Yinka Dene Alliance includes Nadleh Whut'en, Nak'azdli, Takla Lake, Saik'uz, and Wet'suwet'en First Nations in northern BC who have banned the Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipelines from their territories.

Latest News

March 20, 2013
Growing Number of First Nations Across North America Gather In Ottawa with Unified Message

More news

Key Resources

March 2013
Backgrounder on the First Nations Anti-Tar Sands Delegation to Ottawa

More resources

- Takla Lake First Nation
- Wetsuweten First Nation
- Nakazdli
- Saikuz First Nation
- Nadleh Whut'en First Nation

Yinka Dene Alliance

Yinka Dene Alliance Media Coverage

March 20, 2013

Growing Number of First Nations Across North America Gather In Ottawa with Unified Message

March 19, 2013

First Nations Across North America to Deliver Unified Tar Sands Message in Ottawa

February 14, 2013

Piscataway Indian Nation Welcomes Indigenous Chiefs to Washington, DC, for Forward on Climate Rally

January 23, 2013

Yinka Dene Alliance Letter on the Treaty to Protect the Sacred from the Tar Sands and Keystone XL

December 13, 2012

Opposition to Enbridge Grows as First Nations and Mayor of Vancouver Stand Together

March 13, 2012

Yinka Dene Delegation to Ottawa: Enbridge Pipeline and Tanker Opposition Mounts as Risks Multiply

February 24, 2012

Yinka Dene Complains to United Nations about Canadian government conduct on Enbridge

February 24, 2012

Yinka Dene Alliance

Growing Number of First Nations Across North America Gather In Ottawa with Unified Message

March 20, 2013

For Immediate Release

March 20, Ottawa – Chiefs and hereditary leaders from ten First Nations with traditional territory in the tar sands and on tar sands pipeline routes in western and eastern Canada and the United States gathered in Ottawa today to deliver a clear and unified message: tar sands pipelines will not pass through their collective territories under any conditions or circumstances. The First Nations signed two historic agreements pledging their mutual support to one another in their respective battles to protect their lands, water and health from proposed tar sands projects.

"The International Treaty to Protect the Sacred from Tar Sands Projects and Save the Fraser Declaration are rapidly gaining international support across Canada, the US and beyond. Whether or not Prime Minister Harper or President Obama approves the Enbridge, Kinder Morgan, the Keystone KL or the Enbridge Line 9 pipelines, they will not pass through our collective Aboriginal Territories under any conditions or circumstances." said Hereditary Chief Phil Lane Jr., Ihanktonwan Dakota signatory of the International Treaty to Protect the Sacred from Tar Sands Projects, whose traditional lands include the ecologically sensitive Ogallala aquifer along the route of the Keystone XL pipeline.

Representatives of the Yinka Dene Alliance, the Athabasca Chipewyan First Nation, the Tsleil-Waututh Nation, the Yankton Sioux Nation and the Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg Nation stood together to demand a cap to tar sands production and say no to further projects.

"Forcing these projects through would contravene our Indigenous laws and our decision-making rights under the Canadian constitution and international law. We have said no, and we call on the Canadian government to recognize and respect our decisions," said Chief Martin Louie of the Nadleh Whut'en First Nation, which lies in the path of the proposed Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline.

The Yinka Dene Alliance, the Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg Nation and the Yankton Sioux Nations of South Dakota engaged in mutual signings of the Save the Fraser Declaration and the International Treaty to Protect the Sacred from Tar Sands Projects, instruments asserting the illegality of tar sands projects under these nations' own Indigenous laws. Leaders fighting the effects of environmental degradation on their rights and culture stressed that building more pipelines will increase tar sands production and destroy Indigenous communities.

"The Canadian government is spending a lot of money and time in the United States saying the tar sands are environmental and well-regulated, but my community -- the polluted air we breathe, the polluted water we drink, the miles of toxic lakes -- is living proof the Canadian government is telling one long, expensive lie," said Chief Allan Adam of the Athabasca Chipewyan First Nation in Alberta.

Four pipelines are being proposed to transport tar sands oil: Enbridge Northern Gateway, Kinder Morgan Trans Mountain, Trans Canada Keystone XL, and the Enbridge Line 9 reversal. First Nations represented along all of these proposed pipelines rejected efforts by government and industry to greenwash these projects and to push them through without consultation, stressing that Canada's energy program must change to meet the challenges.

"We must ensure a clean and healthy world for future generations by providing different solutions. Together we are more empowered than apart. Our resistance is strong and growing and we believe we will succeed," said Rueben George of the Tsleil-Waututh First Nation, which is opposing Kinder Morgan's new pipeline.

The Alberta tar sands currently produce approximately 1.8 million barrels of oil per day, but if industry and government's expansion plans are approved that number could reach six million barrels per day. Analysis by the Pembina Institute shows the projected emissions from the tar sands are increasing Canada's overall emissions. If the tar sands were capped at the current production, Canada's emissions would decrease – not enough to reach the government's 2020 target, but enough to stop Canada from going backwards.

The Save the Fraser Declaration is an Indigenous law declaration banning tar sands pipelines and tankers from crossing British Columbia, signed by over 160 First Nations and supporters since its creation in 2010. The International Treaty to Protect the Sacred Against Tar Sands Projects is a treaty of peace and mutual defense concluded in January 2013 between the Yankton Sioux and Pawnee Nations, marking the 150th anniversary of a historic peace treaty between the two nations and committing signatories to defending their territories and sacred sites from tar sands infrastructure.

For more information, please contact:
Geraldine Thomas Flurer, 250-570-1482

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-09 08:46
Subject: 10 avril et 21 avril 2013

Bonjour à tous,

Le 10 avril 2013, à 19:00 hres, il y aura un « Teach in avec Idle No More / Greenpeace » au bureau de Greenpeace Canada situé au 454, Laurier Est, Montréal, Québec. Il est indiqué que soixante-dix-sept (77) y seraient.

Le 21 avril 2013, à 14:00 hres, une Marche pour la Terre débutera à la Place des Festivals située au coin des rues Ste-Catherine Ouest et Jeanne-Mance.

La semaine du 8 au 12 avril 2013 est consacrée à la « Rencontre Québecois-Autochtones », un programme de l'Institut Tshakapesh à Sept-Îles, Québec.

Soumis pour votre information,

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-04-08 10:50
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-04-08

****Please note - there will be NO updates disseminated unless there is new information to share. Thank you ****

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Charmaine BULGER
charmaine.bulgur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-04-08
1900 hrs
Candlelight Vigil in Support of Elder Robinson
Edmonton - Churchill Square
Organizers -
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-04-08
1900 hrs
Candlelight Vigil in Support of Elder Robinson
Calgary - Calgary City Hall
Organizers - unclear
Jurisdiction - CPS

2013-04-10
1900 hours
Keynote speakers at "Fighting for our Future: People Power vs Corporate Control"
Speakers include Crystal LAMEMAN speaking about INM
Calgaru - Parkdale United Church, 2919-8Ave NW
Organizers: Public Interest Alberta
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-04-11
1900 hours
Keynote speakers at "Fighting for our Future: People Power vs Corporate Control"
Speakers include Crystal LAMEMAN speaking about INM
Edmonton - Chateau Louis
Organizers: Public Interest Alberta
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-04-22
"Idle No More & Defenders of the Land - Global Earth Day"
No specific events yet; simply an invitation to "join us in rallies and gatherings"
Updates as received.

2013-04-22
1215 - 1245 hours
"Participatory street performance" - political action
Calgary - Stephen Avenue Walk, 8th Ave at 2 Street SW
Organizer:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-07-05 and 6th
1600 hours beginning
4th Annual Tarsands Healing walk
Fort McMurray - not otherwise specified yet
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Wood Buffalo

****

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: Idle_No_More; O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-04-10 14:21
Subject: Article: Idle No More movement 'different' from anything the government had ever seen before, documents reveal
Attachments: Idle No More movement 'different' from anything the government had ever seen before, documents reveal.pdf

"OTTAWA — On Dec. 12, an Aboriginal Affairs communications worker emailed his regional director about ongoing Idle No More protests.
"What do you mean 'idle no more'?," Atlantic region director Ian Gray responded to Steve Young's email.
"Idle no more is the rallying statement for all the First Nations protesting Harper government actions. In other words, we aren't going to sit by and take this," Young wrote back. "Since mainstream media isn't giving alot (sic) of coverage they are using social media quite effectively … it's actually a great case study in grassroots use of new technology."

Eight days later, then aboriginal affairs minister John Duncan was warned in a briefing note of a potential turning point in relations between the Crown and First Nations. By the time the protest movement captured headlines around the country, a social media analysis for the government concluded what that first email suggested: This was a movement the likes of which the government had never seen before."

Source: Vancouver Sun (attached)

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Block The Gateway

Where we are coming from:

We are working on the basis that resource extraction is destroying the land and the ability of both ourselves and future generations to live. That this way of relating to the land is rooted in settler colonialism and the myths of the state and capitalist economy. We believe it is essential for effective resistance and the creation of future relationships with land and people to understand our resistance not simply in the context of protecting the envioronement, but in an interconnected way that centers Indigenous Sovereignty over unceded territories.

The Unis'tot'en Action Camp

The Unist'ot'en Camp is a resistance community created to ensure that no pipelines will ever cross Wet'suwe'ten traditional territory. They act to protect the land and the increasingly unstable climate, to do what is best for future generations.

Unist'ot'en Camp is looking for volunteers to help us construct pithouses and install interconnected permaculture gardens in the territory at our Spring Camp. The Spring Camp is for 3 weeks and the dates are May 6-24, 2013.

Teach-In April 28th on Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories:

A collective of organizers are working with the VIPIRG working group No Pipelines! on an all-day decolonization Teach-In. This Teach In is intended to prepare and strategize settler resistance to colonialism from "right here, right now" with the Lekwungen and Wsanec territories, to the Unis'tot'en resistance against pipeline construction and

Follow

resource extraction on Wet'suwe'ten territories.

On April 28th Hereditary Chief Toghestiy of the Likhsts'amisyu Clan, Unis'tot'en Spokesperson Freda Huson, and Warrior and Teacher Mel Bazil of the Gitimt'en Clan will be joining us for this event and will share with us their stories of resistance and resilience.

Ultimately we seek to increase the capacity of settler organizers and local First Nations to work together on regional issues, as well as to support the Unis'tot'en and other. We hope to enable critical networking across these communities, which may establish stronger, trust based relationships. We hope that by organizing this teach in, we are also taking critical step towards accountable organizing.

Share this:

Follow

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

DET/UNIT: Yarmouth Rural **Date: 2013-01-28**

INVESTIGATOR: S/Sgt Michel Lacroix **File: 2013-344605**

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Demonstration / Protest

LOCATION: Acadia First Nation Band Office, HW # 3, Yarmouth County

DATE of INCIDENT: 2013-04-02 **Time:** 07:30 **Hrs**

VICTIM: N/A **DOB:**

Suspect: N/A **DOB:**

PURPOSE:

$ To advise CROPS and the DPO SW Nova of a planned protest by some members of the Acadia First Nation at their own Band office in Yarmouth.

ISSUE:

$ A group of Acadia First Nations Band members are planning a demonstration and disruption of the operation of their band office and probably commercial operations operated by the Band, in protest against the current administration/leadership. The event is planned for Tuesday April 2nd during the normal business hours of the Band office. The goal of the event, is to prevent the Band to start spending money from the new 2013-2014 budget starting April 2nd.

BACKGROUND: N/A

CURRENT STATUS:

The protest started this morning at 08:00 AM, when about a douzen protesters arrived at the Band office and requested to speak with the Chief. RCMP members were on site and dialogue was promoted to both side.

The Band office was locked but Councillors and the Chief spoke with the protesters in the parking lot until 10:00. Local and provincial media on site, interviews with protesters and Chief conducted. Because of cold weather, the meeting was moved into the lobby of the Band office, where protesters asked questions and expressed their concerns to the Band's leadership. RCMP members present at all time, no problems during the entire meeting. At the end of the afternoon, all protesters left. There could be some meetings at a later date to provide more answers to the protesters. RCMP members were not interviewed by the reporters (radio/TV/paper)

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

Based on what took place today, this conflic is over but we will continue to monitor the source of informations.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada	MLCU No.-N° de l=UCLM	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire	Total Pages Pages totales

BRIEFING NOTE TO Criminal Operations

NOTE D=INFORMATION

RECOMMENDATIONS / STRATEGIC ADVICE (if applies):

There will be no further reports/Briefing notes regarding this issue.

Submitted by:

S/Sgt Michel Lacroix
Detachment Commander
Yarmouth Rural Det.

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EDT on 05 Apr 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
7-Apr-13	**Shulus Hall**	**Merrit**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
8-Apr-13	**Simon Fraser University**	**Burnaby**	**Idle No More**	**Unknown**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
5-Apr-13		Kingston			Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)	RCMP			
5-Apr-13	**Unknown**	**Thunder Bay**	**Idle No More**	**18:00 EDT**	**"Confront the Thunder Bay Police Force"**	**RCMP**			
6-Apr-13	**Thunder Bay Police Headquarters**	**Thunder Bay**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
6-Apr-13	**Intersection of Charest and de la Courinne St. to St-Joseph E. St.**	**Quebec City**	**Idle No More**	**15:00 to 16:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
11-Apr-13	**1110 Route Marie-Victorin**	**Montreal**	**Idle No More**	**19:00 EDT**	**Teach-in at Odanak's Family Room**	**RCMP**			

From: GOC-COG <
To: _GOC Distribution List / Liste de distribution du COG <GOC-DL@ps-sp.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-04-05 16:09
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 49.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 49.pdf

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

(La version française suit)

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on First Nations Protests. Information valid as of 16:00 EDT on 05 Apr 2013. For your convenience, new information has been bolded.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les Manifestations des Premières nations. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 5 avril 2013, à 16 h (HAE). Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel: <mailto:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-04-11 09:41
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-10
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-04-10.doc

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-04-11 09:39 >>>
For your information, distribution and preparation.

Regards,

Paul

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-10 15:19 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-10.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-04-12 08:51
Subject: Fwd: Manitoba & Saskatchewan Walkers

fyi

>>> Russett, Wayne(Wayne Russett) 2013-04-12 07:24 >>>
1. The Walkers from Manitoba are South of Kenora and they are on their way to Fort Frances last week and are continuing to Sault Ste Marie and then Sudbury which is the last city they will visit before their arrival to Ottawa. They plan on arriving around 2013-05-15, but that date may change.

They are having some leadership issues within this group and an exact route through Ontario couldn't be identified at this time.

2. Another group of Youth Walkers from Stanley Mission Saskatchewan which is a Cree Nation part of Lac La Ronge Indian Band.

The walkers, plan to arrive in Ottawa for National Aboriginal Day on 2013-06-21.

The group's cause is to convince the government to rescind Bill C-45 until they consult with native leaders.

No issues expected with these two groups.

Our Ottawa contact is in daily communication with Cpl Russett.
Further info to be provided as new info becomes available.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-04-09 15:34
Subject: Fwd: Updated BN - Protest in Yarmouth Nova Scotia
Attachments: BN - Acadia First Nation2.docx

>>> Deborah Maloney 2013-04-04 11:45 >>>
Sir,

As the BN indicates, the protest was well managed by the Detachment Members and a peaceful discussion ensued to bring the protest to closure.

Regards,

Debbie

Cpl. Deborah Maloney
Aboriginal Policing Analyst
CADPS
902-426-3289

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-04-05 13:33
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-04-05 1300hrs .docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013-04-05 1300hrs .pdf

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest D Division Idle No More matrix. The event highlighted in green is currently in progress.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Idle No More movement 'different' from anything the government had ever seen before, documents reveal

BY JORDAN PRESS & MICHAEL WOODS, POSTMEDIA NEWS APRIL 10, 2013

National Chief of the Assembly of First Nations Shawn Atleo, centre, drums as he takes part in a protest on Parliament Hill in Ottawa last month.

Photograph by: Fred Chartrand/The Canadian Press/Files, Postmedia News

OTTAWA — On Dec. 12, an Aboriginal Affairs communications worker emailed his regional director about ongoing Idle No More protests.

"What do you mean 'idle no more'?," Atlantic region director Ian Gray responded to Steve Young's email.

"Idle no more is the rallying statement for all the First Nations protesting Harper government actions. In other words, we aren't going to sit by and take this," Young wrote back. "Since mainstream media isn't giving alot (sic) of coverage they are using social media quite effectively ... it's actually a great case study in grassroots use of new technology."

Eight days later, then aboriginal affairs minister John Duncan was warned in a briefing note of a potential turning point in relations between the Crown and First Nations. By the time the protest movement captured headlines around the country, a social media analysis for the government concluded what that first email suggested: This was a movement the likes of which the government had never seen before.

The Dec. 20 briefing note to Duncan about the Assembly of First Nations special meeting in early

December also suggests that the Harper government would have a harder time selling legislative changes, including those passed in the omnibus budget bill late last year, and potentially future legislation that affects First Nations.

"The Special Assembly could represent a turning point in the Crown-First Nations relationship and with the AFN in particular. As you are aware, chiefs briefly suspended their activities on the first day of the Special Assembly to protest on Parliament Hill," the briefing note reads.

"The National Chief (Shawn Atleo) made clear that he and the rest of the AFN executive would support First Nations chiefs and communities in their efforts to oppose the Government of Canada legislative and policy agenda."

One of the resolutions of interest passed at the meeting, singled out among others in the briefing note, puts the "government of Canada on notice that any further imposition of legislation and/or policies will be met with appropriate measures."

"There is genuine discontent regarding the Indian Act and its application; however, proposed federal legislative changes are causing concerns in First Nation communities and no clear way forward is being proposed by First Nation chiefs in this area," the briefing note reads.

The briefing note then identified Jan. 24, the anniversary of the landmark Crown-First Nations Gathering, as a key date to keep an eye on, followed by election of chiefs in Quebec and Alberta in late January and February, respectively. The dates the calendar has yet to hit include the release of census data on May 8, the AFN general assembly in July, and Oct. 27 — the 250th anniversary of the Royal Proclamation.

The documents were released to Postmedia News under the access to information law.

Also included in the documents is an email to workers at the Yellowknife office of Aboriginal Affairs, telling them that if they planned to join a Dec. 21 Idle No More rally outside their office, they had to "submit leave to their manager" and follow the ethics code for public servants.

The briefing note came amidst growing coverage of the Idle No More protest movement, a grassroots indigenous sovereignty movement spurred on and organized through social media, that quickly ramped up across the country last fall in response to the Conservative government's two omnibus budget bills.

Many indigenous peoples said the bills loosened environmental protection of waterways and infringed upon First Nations' right to self-govern.

"Organized and promoted through social media, Idle No More has been able to do something that other movements in the past have not been able to do or manage to sustain. It has people leaving their homes to participate."

The analysis concludes by saying that social media has had "chatter" in the past around aboriginal issues, including the Crown-First Nations Gathering, but Idle No More "is quite different from what we've seen before in terms of activity and rhetoric."

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence became the face of the movement during her liquid diet, which she began on an island near Parliament Hill to protest the government's legislation and demand a meeting with Prime Minister Stephen Harper.

The peaceful protests reached their peak on Jan. 11, when thousands of protesters marched on Parliament Hill. While drumming and dancing filled the streets, Harper met with First Nations chiefs to discuss issues such as treaty rights and comprehensive land claims. Spence boycotted the meeting, saying that Gov. Gen. David Johnston had to be there as well. (Johnston met with chiefs that night at a ceremonial meeting in Rideau Hall.)

A number of other chiefs supported Spence, denouncing the leaders who attended the meeting and protesting outside the prime minister's office.

© Copyright (c) Postmedia News

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-22	Kelowna	33	Kelowna RCMP	Location of the rally is TBD. Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	Unknown	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-05-26	Victoria	Unknown	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-04-10

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-10, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.
- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.
- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - April 14 – Prince George: Prince George Civic Centre

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.
- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).
- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More movement has abated significantly; however, a resurgence of demonstrations is expected during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer."

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-04-10

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 5 avril 2013 à 16 h 00 HAE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
7 avril 2013	**Hall Shulus**	**Merrit**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Ralliement**	**GRC**			
8 avril 2013	**Université Simon Fraser**	**Burnaby**	**Idle No More**	**Inconnue**	**Ralliement**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche Commémorative	AADNC			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active ?	Actual end time
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
5 avril 2013	Inconnu	Kingston			Manifestation au pénitencier de Kingston (560 King St.)	GRC			
5 avril 2013	**Inconnu**	**Thunder Bay**	**Idle No More**	**18h HAE**	**« Confrontez la police de Thunder Bay »**	**GRC**			
6 avril 2013	**Quartier général de la police de Thunder Bay**	**Thunder Bay**	**Idle No More**	**12h HAE**	**Ralliement**	**GRC**			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
6 avril 2013	**Intersection de la rue Charest et de la Courinne allant vers la rue St-Joseph Est**	**Québec**	**Idle No More**	**15-16h HAE**	**Rally**	**GRC**			
11 avril 2013	**1110 Route Marie-Victorin**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**19h HAE**	**«Teach-in» à la Salle familiale Odanak**	**GRC**			

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-12 09:11
Subject: Marche du 21 avril 2013 et Réunion sur les sables bitumineux le 15 avril 2013

Bonjour à tous,

Le 15 avril 2013, à 18:30 hres, il y aura un panel autochtone majeur sur « Les sables bitumineux arrivent dans l'Est » au 7e étage du Hall Building de l'Université Concordia situé au 1455 Boul. De Maisonneuve Ouest à Montréal.

Le 21 avril 2013, à 10 hres, il y aura un transport organisé par Nature Santé pour les gens de Québec qui désire se rendre à la marche du 21 avril 2013 à Montréal. Le départ aura lieu au 870 avenue De Salaberry à 10 hres et le retour est prévu pour 20 hres, le départ de Montréal étant planifié pour 17:00 hres.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée et bonne fin de semaine à tous !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for April 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Group walk from SK to Ottawa	WD and ED		Walk began 2013-03-16	Walk from Stanley Mission SK to Ottawa				RCMP Intel Units
April Fool's Day Mover's And Shakers, Portage Place Mall, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-01 08:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Aboriginal Men's Anti-Violence Campaign Launch, Manitoba Legislature	WPS	N/A	2013-04-10 11:30	U/K		N/A		RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02

2013-04-05 1300hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth, Central Park and Forks, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-21 12:30-21:30	Public Protest Speakers at Central Park, then walk to Oodena circle at Forks for water ceremony and picnic, gathering at Thunderbird House	Email address of borealforestnetwork.com	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Earth Day	U/K		2013-04-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units
U/K event	Thompson, MB		2013-04-22	Possible event being planned				RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk	Treaty Six Grassroots movements		Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15, pass through Winnipeg 2013-03-26	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Freedom of Expression, Winnipeg Leg.	WPS	N/A	2013-04-22 18:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Jenpeg Generating Station, Cross Lake	Cross Lake		2013-05-08 13:00 – 18:00	Public Protest Blockade		In progress		RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Standing in Spirit, Manitoba Legislature	WPS	N/A	2013-05-20 16:00 hrs	Public Protest Candlelight vigil and songs for murdered /missing women	Creeative Native	N/A		RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-09 13:12
Subject: Précision pour la semaine du 8 au 12 avril 2013 - Activités prennent place à l'Université de Montréal
Attachments: 10 avril et 21 avril 2013

Bonjour à tous,

Une précision a été apportée au message ci-joint :
La semaine du 8 au 12 avril 2013 est consacrée à la « Rencontre Québecois-Autochtones », un programme de l'Institut Tshakapesh à Sept-Îles, Québec, des activités prennent place durant la semaine à l'Université de Montréal.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ben SMITH
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Russett, Wayne, Sasseville, Sonia, Beaumaster, Blaine, Bellal, Hakim, WEGRZYCKA, Barbara, Cdiv_gem_tag_eisn-inset, KARPISH, Rod, PANGAN, Joseph(...)
Date: 2013-04-12 10:13
Subject: Re: Marche du 21 avril 2013 et Réunion sur les sables bitumineux le 15 avril 2013

Merci Tim.

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
D: 778 290 4036
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.
-----Original Message-----
From: Timothy O'Neil
Cc: Aboriginal CI Reporting
To: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 2013-04-12 10:11:24
Subject: Marche du 21 avril 2013 et Réunion sur les sables bitumineux le 15 avril 2013

Please note:

Le 15 avril 2013, à 18:30 hres, il y aura un panel autochtone majeur sur « Les sables bitumineux arrivent dans l'Est » au 7e étage du Hall Building de l'Université Concordia situé au 1455 Boul. De Maisonneuve Ouest à Montréal.

Le 21 avril 2013, à 10 hres, il y aura un transport organisé par Nature Santé pour les gens de Québec qui désire se rendre à la marche du 21 avril 2013 à Montréal. Le départ aura lieu au 870 avenue De Salaberry à 10 hres et le retour est prévu pour 20 hres, le départ de Montréal étant planifié pour 17:00 hres.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Idle_No_More; PANGAN, Joseph; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben; WALLACE, William
CC: BROOKER, April; CAMERON, Michelle; DELWISCH, KIMBERLY; JORGENSEN, Cathie; PELLEY, Jeff; SCHEEPERS, Wilhelm; WATERMAN, Matt;

Date: 2013-04-11 12:17
Subject: Re: Unist'ot'en Camp Event: Decolonization Teach- In: Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories (Victoria) – April 28
Attachments: Block the Gateway _ Sharing Responsibilities to stop the Paci_1.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Joseph

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-11 11:50 >>>

When: April 28, 2013
Time: Unknown
Where: "Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories" (Victoria) Exact location unknown
"A collective of organizers are working with the VIPIRG working group No Pipelines! on an all-day decolonization Teach-In. This Teach In is intended to prepare and strategize settler resistance to colonialism from "right here, right now" with the Lekwungen and Wsanec territories, to the Unis'tot'en resistance against pipeline construction and resource extraction on Wet'suwe'ten territories.

On April 28 Hereditary Chief Toghestiy of the Likhsts'amisyu Clan, Unis'tot'en Spokesperson Freda Huson, and Warrior and Teacher Mel Bazil of the Gitimt'en Clan will be joining us for this event and will share with us their stories of resistance and resilience."

Note: VIPIRG btb – Vancouver Island Public Interest Research Group
Source: http://blockthegateway.wordpress.com/ (pdf attached)

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-08 08:39
Subject: Vigile à la chandelle à Montréal

Lundi le 8 avril 2013, une vigile à la chandelle sera organisée à la Place des Festivals à Montréal à compter de 19:00 hres en lien avec la grès de la fin de Raymond Robinson ainsi que pour signaler au gouvernement Harper le mécontentement des Premières Nations « par des centaines d'années de législation coloniale, assimilationniste et paternaliste.»

Soumis pour votre information.

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-15 08:08
Subject: 3 annonces

Bonjour à tous,

Le 15 avril 2013, à 17:00 hres, « Terre des Hommes - Expo photo » aura lieu au 2456 Rue Beaubien Est, Montréal. Cette exposition s'inscrit dans le contexte du développent des ressources naturelles.

Le 20 avril 2013, à 14:00 hres, au Centre commercial « Les Rivières » à Trois-Rivières, une « flashmob » de danse traditionnelle autochtone aura lieu dans le cadre des actions Idle No More pour le Jour de la Terre.

Du 24 au 27 avril 2013, la Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada tiendra l'Événement national du Québec à Montréal à l'hôtel Queen Elizabeth. La Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada a le mandat de découvrir ce qui s'est réellement passé dans les pensionnats indiens afin que les citoyens du Canada soient informés de la vérité.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-17 07:50
Subject: 24 avril 2013 et 4 mai 2013

Bonjour à tous,

Le 24 avril 2013, à 14:30 hres, une « Marche et procession des survivants - Survivors' Walk an Procession » débutera à la Place du Canada à Montréal.

Le 4 mai 2013, de 17:00 hres à 22:00 hres, il y aura une soirée bénéfice organisée par les étudiants de l'activité « Rencontre autochtones - Opitciwan 2013, en collaboration avec Metowekiwam Opitciwan (Maison des jeunes) ». Cet événement aura lieu à la cafétéria G-1510 du Collège Ahuntsic.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-04-12 15:28
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Weekly Situation Report (April 12) / Rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochton
Attachments: 20130412_1_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly).doc

Please find attached the Weekly Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for **April 12, 2013**.

Forwarded for your information on behalf of Insp. Michael Lesage.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC.
NOC/CNO
****

Date: 2013-04-12
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price.

PURPOSE:

There have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (U) These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. Since December 10, 2012, approximately 902 events have been recorded at the national level. (A)

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 19, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing due, in part, to the wide-spread usage of social networks to communicate with and mobilize supporters. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

On April 5, 2013, a traffic blockade on the Trans-Labrador Highway led to eight arrests by RCMP members of the Happy Valley Goose Bay Detachment. Despite mediation attempts (between 0530 and 0830 hrs), approximately 15 protesters from the NunatuKavut community were uncooperative when asked to stop interfering with traffic near the Muskrat Falls Hydroelectric project. Former Labrador Liberal MP Todd Russell was identified by the media as the main organizer.

According to media reports, this event was not sponsored by or associated with INM. (A)

Aboriginal-based issues demonstrations are being planned in AB, BC and Ontario (ON), on April 21 and April 22, the latter coinciding with International Earth Day. This environmental day of action would include peaceful actions in 170 countries to bring attention to global ecological issues. (U)

In the short term, there are two (2) events (information sessions and a rally) reported to occur between April 12 and April 14 in BC and Quebec (QC). Reports indicate there are two (2) events planned to occur between April 15 and April 19, in BC and QC, consisting of a protest and a teach-in. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-12 to 2013-04-14)

Date

Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-08
to
2013-04-12
Unknown
Montreal, QC
Information sessions at the University of Montreal (A)
Unknown

2013-04-14
1400-1700
Prince George, BC
Rally from the Prince George Civic Centre (A)
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-15 to 2013-04-19

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-19
1500
Vancouver
"Anti-Kinder Morgan" protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre. (A)
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-15
1830
Montreal
Teach-in at the Concordia University (Hall Building) (A)
113

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ Criminal Intelligence

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-18 08:08
Subject: Délégation Idle No More pour la Marche pour la Terre - 21 avril 2013 - Montréal

Bonjour à tous,

Le 21 avril 2013, à 13:15 hres, le lieu de rencontre pour la délégation d'Idle No More Québec pour la Marche pour la Terre est la Place d'Émilie-Gamelin, près de la station de métro Berri-UQAM, à Montréal,

** Il est à noter qu'un autre lieu de rassemblement pour cette marche a été publié soit à la Place des Festivals située au coin des rues Ste-Catherine Ouest et Jeanne-Mance. Toutefois, ce lieu n'avait pas été rattachée directement à la délégation d'Idle No More Québec.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée à tous,

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EDT on 12 Apr 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
14-Apr-13	**Civic Centre**	**Prince George**	**Idle No More**	**11:00 - 14:00 EDT**	**Rally**	**RCMP**			
19-Apr-13	**Sheraton Wall Centre**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**12:00 EDT**	**Protest**	**RCMP**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Unknown	Edmonton	Idle No More	Unknown	Memorial march	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna	Unknown	Unknown	Demonstration	AANDC			

Quebec

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
15-Apr-13	**Concordia University**	**Montreal**	**Idle No More**	**18:30 EDT**	**Teach-In**	**RCMP**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-12 19:32
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 50.pdf; Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 50.pdf

Forwarded for your information from GOC pertaining to the above caption / envoyé pour votre information de COG concernant le sujet en rubrique.
Cst. Erin Gagné, gend.
NOC/CNO

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod, SEKELA, Mike, WILSON, Randy, CANTERA, Brian
CC: RIDEOUT, Wayne, BECK, Randy, Lesage, Michael, LENCH, Derren
Date: 2013-04-17 19:00
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-17
Attachments: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-17

Gents - attached fyi, planning and distribution.

Regards,
JPR

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-18 07:29
Subject: Fwd: FYI
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI - Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Victor Munro <vmunro@bank-banque-canada.ca> 2013-04-18 07:22 >>>

http://canadians.org/blog/?p=20387

NEWS: Youth4Lakes walkers trek 2100 kilometres to protect water

By **Brent Patterson** (http://canadians.org/blog/?author=2), Wednesday, April 17th, 2013
More Sharing ServicesShare (http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=councilofcanadians)
Print

On March 31, Council of Canadians organizer Mark Calzavara and chapter activist John Caldwell met with the walkers at the Manitoba-Ontario border.
The *Atikokan Progress* reports that Youth4Lakes is a group of about a dozen Treaty 3 Indigenous youth ages 13 to 36 from Manitoba and Kenora who embarked on March 28 on a 2,100 kilometre walk from Winnipeg to Parliament Hill. They have been averaging 40 to 50 kilometres a day are expected to arrive in Ottawa in May.
The walkers include Ben Raven from the Jackhead First Nation in Manitoba, which is located on the shore of Lake Winnipeg. He says because there is so much algae from poor filtration and due to the diversions, you can boil the water, but you can't drink it.
Walker Victor Thomas is from the Skownon First Nation. His community has experienced massive damage from flooding related to the narrowing of the West Waterhen River Bridge. The group also includes Edmund Jack, Amanda Jones and Alyssa Nepinak.
They have been speaking against C-45, the legislation passed by the Harper government that severely reduces the protection of lakes and rivers across the country. iPolitics notes, "Youth4Lakes is specifically concerned with clean water. 'All of this is to bring awareness and appreciation and gratitude for the waters of our world, and to acknowledge that without the water being healthy, it's near impossible for the rest of humanity and all the creatures of earth to survive,' said Ko'ona Cochrane, who helped to organize the walk."
iPolitics adds, "The youth are also walking in support of Idle No More, which has vowed to have a 'Solidarity Spring' and a 'Sovereignty Summer' with a number of actions planned, including pipeline-related blockades that are sure to create headaches for the Conservative government." The Council of Canadians and Common Causes have endorsed this 'call to action' from Idle No More and Defenders of the Land.
To find our more about the group, go to their Facebook page Youth4Lakes, **https://www.facebook.com/#!/Youth4Lakes**.

==========

La version française suit le texte anglais.

This email may contain privileged and/or confidential information, and the Bank of Canada does not waive any related rights. Any distribution, use, or copying of this email or the information it contains by other than the intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this email in error please delete it immediately from your system and notify the sender promptly by email that you have done so.

Le présent courriel peut contenir de l'information privilégiée ou confidentielle. La Banque du Canada ne renonce pas aux droits qui s'y rapportent. Toute diffusion, utilisation ou copie de ce courriel ou des renseignements qu'il contient par une personne autre que le ou les destinataires désignés est interdite. Si vous recevez ce courriel par erreur, veuillez le supprimer immédiatement et envoyer sans délai à l'expéditeur un message électronique pour l'aviser que vous avez éliminé de votre ordinateur toute copie du courriel reçu.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013-04-12 17:08
Subject: Fwd: NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly - April 12)
Attachments: NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly - April 12)

This message was sent to GOC,
For your information,
JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: Paul RICHARDS
Date: 2013-04-17 18:51
Subject: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-17
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-04-17.doc

Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-17.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Erica FEATHER
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael
CC: Glavin, Jim; McInnis, David
Date: 2013-04-12 13:31
Subject: Idle No More D Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013-04-12 1130hrs .docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013-04-12 1130hrs .pdf

Hello,

Please see attached for the latest D Division Idle No More matrix.

Thank you.
Erica.

Erica Feather, P/S
"D" Division
Criminal Operations
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2
Ph: 204-983-6141
Fax: 204-984-3637
erica.feather@rcmp-grc-gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Pentiction Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay (12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	Unknown	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-05-26	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-04-17

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-17, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.
- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.
- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - April 19 – Comox Valley: K'omoks First Nation Band
  - April 20 – Lytton: Memorial Hall *(information session)*
  - April 20 – Squamish: Totem Hall
  - April 21 – Kelowna: Missions Creek Park
  - April 22 – North Vancouver: Londsdale Quay
  - April 25 – Terrace: Terrace Sportsplex

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.
- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).
- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Several Idle No More events are being organized around April 22 - "Earth Day," an annual day to support environmental protection. Future demonstrations are expected to fall on significant environmental and/or political dates.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-04-17

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 12 avril 2013 à 16 h 00 HAE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
14 avril 2013	**Centre Civic**	**Prince George**	**Idle No More**	**11h - 14h HAE**	**Marche**	**GRC**			
19 avril 2013	**Centre Sheraton Wall**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**	**11h HAE**	**Manifestation**	**GRC**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Inconnu	Edmonton	Idle No More	Inconnue	Marche commémorative	AADNC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna	Inconnue	Inconnue	Manifestation	AADNC			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
15 avril 2013	**Université Concordia**	**Montréal**	**Idle No More**	**18h30 HAE**	**Session d'information**	**GRC**			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: GOC-COG
Date: 2013-04-12 17:05
Subject: NAPS Version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly - April 12)
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-04-1.doc

Please find attached the Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for April 13, 2013.

Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More), en date du 12 Avril 2013.

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO.

****
Date: 2013-04-12

There have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 19, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing due, in part, to the wide-spread usage of social networks to communicate with and mobilize supporters. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-12 to 2013-04-14)

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-08
to
2013-04-12
Unknown
Montreal, QC
Information sessions at the University of Montreal
Unknown

2013-04-14
1400-1700
Prince George, BC
Rally from the Prince George Civic Centre
Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-15 to 2013-04-19

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-19
1500
Vancouver
"Anti-Kinder Morgan" protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-04-15
1830
Montreal
Teach-in at the Concordia University (Hall Building)
113

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Sites for April 2013
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Group walk from SK to Ottawa	WD and ED		Walk began 2013-03-16	Walk from Stanley Mission SK to Ottawa				RCMP Intel Units
April Fool's Day Mover's And Shakers, Portage Place Mall, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-01 08:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Candlelight Vigil, Manitoba Legislature, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-08 19:00hrs	Candlelight vigil to honour FN elders currently on hunger strike		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Fighting Against Corruption by Evacuees, Manitoba Legislature	WPS	N/A	2013-04-10 11:00-16:00	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units

2013-04-12 1130hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Aboriginal Men's Anti-Violence Campaign Launch, Manitoba Legislature	WPS	N/A	2013-04-10 11:30	U/K		N/A	AIM members will be in attendance	RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02
Washow Bay Road, near Berger Peat Moss, Interlake Region of Manitoba	Fisher Branch		2013-04-16 U/K time	Public Demonstration				RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-12
Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth, Central Park and Forks, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-04-21 12:30-21:30	Public Protest Speakers at Central Park, then walk to Oodena circle at Forks for water ceremony and picnic, gathering at Thunderbird House	Email address of borealforestnetwork.com	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Earth Day	U/K		2013-04-21	U/K, apart of "Solidarity Spring with call to action"	INM in alliance with Defenders of the Land		No specific events for MB identified	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K event	Thompson, MB		2013-04-22	Possible event being planned				RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02
Grand March of Prayer and Ceremonies, Walk from Saskatoon SK, to Ottawa ON	Saskatoon SK to Ottawa ON		2103-04-22 0800hrs	Public Protest Walk	Treaty Six Grassroots movements		Possible earlier start date of 2013-03-15, pass through Winnipeg 2013-03-26	RCMP Intel Units
Freedom of Expression, Winnipeg Leg.	WPS	N/A	2013-04-22 18:00	Public Protest	Idle No More Winnipeg	N/A		RCMP Intel Units
International Working Class Day, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-05-01 17:30	Public Protest Speakers and March	INM Manitoba, sponsored by Winnipeg Labour Council	N/A		RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
All Nations Medicine Walk: For Sexually Exploited Women and Girls, Winnipeg	WPS	N/A	2013-05-05 13:00	Public Protest Pipe ceremony and march		N/A		RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-09 2013-04-12
Jenpeg Generating Station, Cross Lake	Cross Lake		2013-05-08 13:00 – 18:00	Public Protest Blockade		In progress		RCMP Intel Units
South Beach Casino, Scanterbury	Selkirk		2013-05-17	Public Protest Blockade			Protest against INM movement	RCMP Intel Units
Standing in Spirit, Manitoba Legislature	WPS	N/A	2013-05-20 16:00 hrs	Public Protest Candlelight vigil and songs for murdered /missing women	Creeative Native TRAVERSE	N/A		RCMP Intel Units 2013-04-02

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Petroform site at Bannock Point, Whiteshell Provincial Park	Lac Du Bonnet		2013-05-23 – 2013-05-26	Unknown if related to INM			Location is Ancient Sacred Site, Manitou Ahbee in WhiteShell,.	RCMP Intel Units
Ginew School, Near Roseau River FN	Emerson		2013-05-24	Unknown if related to INM				RCMP Intel Units
National Aboriginal Solidarity Day Celebration & Unity March, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	2013-06-21	Public Protest March from Legislature to Forks		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Second Annual Event for the Stop Harper Campaign on Canada Day.	Unknown		2013-07-01	Unknown				RCMP Intel Units

From: Lori Schnittker
To:
CC: Demers, Guillaume; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-15 10:08
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" demonstrations and calendar

Good morning

Thank you for continuing to send the reports regarding the Idle No More issue. We consider these to be very valuable in preparing our reports for the RCMP senior management, and appreciate that you have included our unit in your distribution list.

As this issue has continued for a few months now, there has been a change within our unit in personnel responsible for monitoring the file. As a result, I am writing to you today to request that you replace my name on your distribution list with Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, the RCMP's generic e-mail account for monitoring these issues. This allows our unit to interchange analysts without losing contact with your organization.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my colleague, Guillaume Demers, at 613-843-4823.

Thanks
Lori

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-04-18 14:01
Subject: Re: Event: Earth Day Rally – Prince George: April 22
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Joseph

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-18 11:48 >>>

When: April 22, 2013
Time: 17:15
Where: "Corner of 15th and Spruce (aka Enbridge's PG Office), Prince George"
"On Monday April 22, celebrate Earth Day by protesting the Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline Project!"

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Bernier, Jocelyn; Duhamel, Luc; Gélinas, André; Idle_No_More; Touafdit, Salah; Vigeant, Benoit; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
CC: Bélair, Christine; CAMERON, Michelle; Dupuis, Marc; Eastwood, Cindy; Hanigan, Michael; Olivier, Helen; PANGAN, Joseph; Pagé, Paul; Surprenant, Marc
Date: 2013-04-18 09:19
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : Délégation Idle No More pour la Marche pour la Terre - 21 avril 2013 - Montréal
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-04-18 09:15 >>>
PVI/FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 2013-04-18 08:08 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

Le 21 avril 2013, à 13:15 hres, le lieu de rencontre pour la délégation d'Idle No More Québec pour la Marche pour la Terre est la Place d'Émilie-Gamelin, près de la station de métro Berri-UQAM, à Montréal,

** Il est à noter qu'un autre lieu de rassemblement pour cette marche a été publié soit à la Place des Festivals située au coin des rues Ste-Catherine Ouest et Jeanne-Mance. Toutefois, ce lieu n'avait pas été rattachée directement à la délégation d'Idle No More Québec.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée à tous,

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-04-18 14:00
Subject: Re: UPDATE: Unist'ot'en Camp Event: Decolonization Teach- In: Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories (Victoria) – April 28
Attachments: BLOCK THE GATEWAY – SHARING RESPONSIBILITIES TO STOP THE PACI_1.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Joseph

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-18 11:39 >>>
Time: 09:30 - 18:30
Where: Harry Hickman Building room 110 & 116 at University of Victoria.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-11 08:50 >>>

When: April 28, 2013

Time: Unknown
Where: "Lekwungen and Wsanec Territories" (Victoria) Exact location unknown
"A collective of organizers are working with the VIPIRG working group No Pipelines! on an all-day decolonization Teach-In. This Teach In is intended to prepare and strategize settler resistance to colonialism from "right here, right now" with the Lekwungen and Wsanec territories, to the Unis'tot'en resistance against pipeline construction and resource extraction on Wet'suwe'ten territories.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

PIPE UP Network DID YOU KNOW THAT THERE IS A TAR SANDS PIPELINE ALREADY OPERATING IN BC?

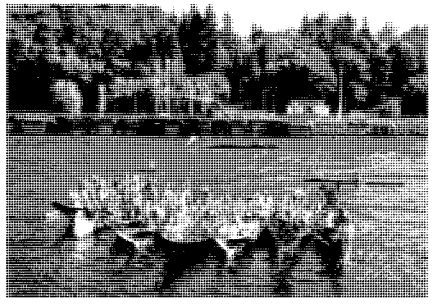
18 APR

Tsleil-Waututh Nation Adamantly Opposes Kinder Morgan Pipeline Expansion, To Sign International Treaty and Host West Coast Pipeline Summit

Posted April 18, 2013 by Rick in Latest News. Tagged: bitumen, kinder morgan, kinder morgan pipeline, oil spills, oil tankers, Salish Sea, tar sands, Trans mountain pipeline, Tsleil-Waututh. **Leave a Comment**

About these ads (http://en.wordpress.com/about-these-ads/)

(http://pipeupnetwork.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/tsleil-waututh-coast-salish.jpg)TSLEIL-WAUTUTH/COAST SALISH TERRITORY, VANCOUVER, BC, April 17, 2013 /CNW/ – Canadian News Wire



First Nations, environmentalists and public leaders will gather to stimulate discussion and raise public awareness about expansion of the Canadian tar sands and oil industry infrastructure during a one-day conference hosted by the Tsleil-Waututh Nation on April 19.

The conference at the Sheraton Wall Centre in Vancouver will commence with Tsleil-Waututh Chief Maureen Thomas signing the International Treaty to Protect the Sacred from Tar Sands Projects. The treaty was created by the Yankton Sioux and Pawnee Nations to raise awareness for the unacceptable risks to the soil, waters, air, sacred sites, and way of life of indigenous peoples. It has since been signed by more than 10 Indigenous Nations since its creation in January 2013. The Tsleil-Waututh is the first Nation to sign the Treaty opposing Kinder Morgan.

Read more: http://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1029413/squamish-tsleil-waututh-nations-sign-historic-declaration-to-protect-the-salish-sea (http://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1029413/squamish-tsleil-waututh-nations-sign-historic-declaration-to-protect-the-salish-sea)

Blog at WordPress.com. Theme: Spring Loaded by the449.

Follow

Follow “PIPE UP Network”

Powered by WordPress.com

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 08:14
Subject: 25 avril 2013 - Soirée ouverte aux talents

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 avril 2013, à 19:00 hres, dans le carde de la Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada, une « Soirée ouverte aux talents » est annoncée sur le site Idle No More Québec. Cet événement aura lieu au Grand Salon de l'Hôtel Fairmont Queen Elizabeth à Montréal.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-04-19 14:58
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Weekly Situation Report (April 19) / Rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (19 avril).
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-04-19_1.doc

Please find attached the Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*) for April 19, 2013.

Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More), en date du 19 Avril 2013.

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

****

Date: 2013-04-19
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, C/Supt. Warren Coons, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price.

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately 907 events have being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety. (A)

Until April 2013, the scope of monitoring and reporting included events or issues linked to INM. The spring of 2013 has been marked by an evolution in terms of aboriginal protests whereby INM-specific events have abated and land sovereignty / environmental protests that are not necessarily associated with INM have emerged. As a result, associations of convenience have occurred between INM and other organizations. These associations blur the line between INM-sponsored events, and activities from other groups or movements. (A)
This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 26, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing
In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Events are being planned, locally, in British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB) for April, May and June 2013. According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines. (A)

Aboriginal-based issues demonstrations are being planned in AB, BC and Ontario (ON), from April 20 to April 22, the latter coinciding with International Earth Day. This environmental day of action would include peaceful actions in 170 countries to bring attention to global ecological issues. (U)

In the short term, there are eight (8) events (rallies and protests) reported to occur between April 19 and April 21 in BC, MB, Saskatchewan (SK) and Quebec (QC). Reports indicate there are eight (8) events planned to occur between April 22 and April 26, in AB, BC, MB and ON consisting of protests, rallies and a march. (A)

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: Idle_No_More; Kermer, Angela; O'Neil, Timothy;
Date: 2013-04-19 13:14
Subject: Article: First Nations leader sent Idle No More plans to government: emails

"The federal government didn't have to go far to find out what First Nations leaders were planning during last winter's Idle No More movement.
The plans were sent directly to the government inbox.
Terrance Nelson, the former chief for Roseau River First Nation in Manitoba, forwarded private emails to the Department of Aboriginal Affairs – meant as "a warning to Canada not to get stupid," he told Global News in an interview.
The group of five emails, all forwarded on Dec. 30, 2012 and released recently to Global under Access to Information law, contain suggested strategies from some of the most outspoken voices of the Idle No More movement. No responses from the department were included in the released documents."

Source: http://globalnews.ca/news/493452/first-nations-leader-sent-idle-no-more-emails-to-government/

Link accessible on ROSS computers
Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-22 10:34
Subject: Autochtones et Anticapitalisme

Bonjour à tous,

Autochtones

- Le 22 avril 2013, de 09:30 à 15:00, au Square Victoria, entre les rues Viger et Saint-Antoine, aura lieu une collecte de matières électroniques dans le cadre du programme « Allô la Terre ».

- Le 23 avril 2013, à 18:30 hres, il y aura un « Spreecast » for Idle No More - INM - Direction Action Training Spreecast.

- Le 23 avril 2013, de 12:00 hres à 13:00 hres, sur le Web - En ligne, il y aura un « Webinaire » concernant « Idle No More : renforcer le pouvoir des femmes et favoriser le dialogue entre Autochtones et non-Autochtones ». La conférencière est Widia Larivière, coordonnatrice jeunesse, Femmes Autochtones du Québec (FAQ).

- Le 23 avril 2013, de 17:00 hres à 19:00 hres, au Centre Eaton le volet « piles et batteries du programme Allô la Terre » sera lancé.

- Le 3 mai 2013, à 18:00 hres, à l'UQAM, à la Salle CO-R700 - La Chaufferie, située au 175, avenue Président-Kennedy, au Métro Place-des-Arts, à Montréal, il y aura une rencontre (panel) intitulée « De la crise d'Oka à Idle No More ».

Regroupement anticapitalisme

- Le 22 avril 2013`, à 18:00 hres, à l'Hôtel de ville située au 275, Rue Notre-Dame Est, Montréal, Québec concernant l'abrogation du règlement P-6.

- Le 27 avril 2013, à 12:30 hres, à la Place du Canada à Montréal pour la manifestation national contre le « saccage de l'assurance-chômage ». Le contingent se rencontrera à partir de 12:30 hres, au coin des rues Peel et René-Lévesque.

- Le 1er mai 2013, à 18:00 hres, à la Place Jacques-Cartier, devant l'Hôtel de ville de Montréal prendra place la « Manifestation anticapitaliste du 1er mai 2013 : Contre la grande noirceur, la colère noire ».

- Le 1er mai 2013, à 23:00 hres, à la Place Émilie-Gamelin aura lieu le « Pary de rue anticapitaliste ».

- En juin 2013, il est annoncé qu'il y aura une campagne anticapitaliste contre le Grand Prix de Formule 1 et la Conférence de Montréal - Forum économique international des Amériques qui aura lieu du 7 au 13 juin 2013. Aucune date spécifique n'a été indiquée, les détails sont à venir.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: BOYES, Susan; Idle_No_More; KILLBERY, BOB;
WALLACE, William
Date: 2013-04-19 13:16
Subject: Event: Idle No More Peaceful Gathering On Court House Lawn – Prince Rupert: April 21
Attachments: Idle No More Peaceful Gathering On Court House Lawn.pdf

When: April 21, 2013
Time: 14:00
Where: Prince Rupert Court House

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: Idle_No_More; Kalkat, Bill; Kassam, Vaz; Kermer, Angela; Michelle CAMERON; O'Neil, Timothy; SCHEEPERS, Wilhelm; WALLACE, William; einsetinfo
Date: 2013-04-19 13:18
Subject: Event: INM – Direction Action Training Spreecast – Online: April 23
Attachments: INM-Direction Action Training Spreecast.pdf

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 13:00 EDT on 21 Apr 2013)

British Columbia									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
19-Apr-13	Sheraton Wall Centre	Vancouver	Idle No More	18:00 EDT	Protest	RCMP			
21-Apr-13	Mission Creek Park	Kelowna	Unknown	17:00 - 20:00 EDT	Rally	RCMP			
22-Apr-13	Londsdale Quay	North Vancouver	Unknown	Unknown	Protest	RCMP			
22-Apr-13	Intersection of 15th St and Spruce	Prince George	Unknown	20:15 EDT	Protest against Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline project	RCMP			
25-Apr-13	Terrace Sportplex	Terrace	Idle No More	Unknown	Mineral North Meeting - Rally	RCMP			

Alberta									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Apr-13	8th Ave - 2nd St	Calgary	Unknown	14:15 - 14:45 EDT	Protest	RCMP			

Saskatchewan									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
20-Apr-13	Unknown	Delaronde	Unknown	Unknown	Earth Day Walk	RCMP			

Manitoba									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Apr	Central Park and Forks	Winnipeg	Unknown	13:30 - 22:30 EDT	Seventh Generation Walk for Mother Earth	RCMP			
22-Apr-13	Winnipeg Legislature	Winnipeg	Unknown	19:00 EDT	Freedom of Expression rally	RCMP			

Ontario									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
22-Apr-13	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Unknown	12:00 - 13:00 EDT	Earth Day Protest	RCMP			
24-Apr	Metro Toronto Convention Centre	Toronto	Unknown	09:30 - 12:00 EDT	Protest at annual general meeting of Barrick Gold	RCMP			

Quebec									
Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
21-Apr-13	Place Emile-Gamelin	Montreal	Unknown	13:15 EDT	Earth Day Walk	RCMP			

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More
CC: NOC Director
Date: 2013-04-21 20:40
Subject: First Nations Protests Events Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 51.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 51.pdf

Forwarded for your information,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/04/21 20:15 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community**

(La version française suit)

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **19:00 EDT on 21 Apr 2013**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: **ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU**

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **21 avril 2013, à 19 h (HAE).** Pour plus de commodité la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Matrice distribuée à: Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
CC: Bates, Tyler
Date: 2013-04-25 10:22
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-24
Attachments: INM Briefing Note 2013-04-24.doc; Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

OIC National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS) / Services nationaux de police autochtones (SNPA)
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-04-25 10:18 >>>
Weekly INM Matrix and Brief for your info and dissemination.

JPR

Supt. Paul Richards, MOM, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-24 15:49 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-24.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-23 13:53
Subject: Fwd: Unist'ot'en Camp
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Please note.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: aboriginal peoples protests
Date: 2013-04-23 10:11
Subject: FYI for anyone interested

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23	Online "Spreecast"	Unknown	N/A	Online "Spreecast" of INM Direct Action Training. http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2.html	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	Unknown	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-05-26	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-04-24

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-04-24, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - April 25 – Terrace: Terrace Sportsplex
  - April 30 – Vancouver: Astorinos Ltd. *(Workshop)*

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ There has been an increase of Idle No More events advocating against resource development in BC. Should these respective movements converge, a rise in public order demonstrations is expected.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-04-24

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 21 avril 2013 à 19 h (HAE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
19-Apr-13	Centre Sheraton Wall	Vancouver	Idle No More	18 h (HAE)	Manifestation	GRC			
21-Apr-13	Parc Mission Creek	Kelowna	Inconnu	17 h - 20 h (HAE)	Rallie	GRC			
22-Apr-13	Quai Londsdale	North Vancouver	Inconnu	Inconnu	Manifestation	GRC			
22-Apr-13	Intersection de 15e Rue et la rue Spruce	Prince George	Inconnu	20h15 (HAE)	Manifestation contre le projet Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline	GRC			
25-Apr-13	Terrace Sportplex	Terrace	Idle No More	Inconnu	Rallie	GRC			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22-Apr-13	8e Avenue - 2e Rue	Calgary	Inconnu	14h15 - 14h45 (HAE)	Manifestation	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
20-Apr-13	Inconnu	Delaronde	Inconnu	Inconnu	Marche de la journée de la Terre	GRC			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22-Apr-13	Colline Parlementaire	Ottawa	Inconnu	12h - 13h (HAE)	Manifestation pour le jour de la Terre	GRC			
24-Apr	Metro Toronto Convention Centre	Toronto	Inconnu	09h30 - 12h00 (HAE)	Manifestation à la réunion annuelle de Barrick Gold	GRC			

Québec

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Événement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
21-Apr-13	Place Emile-Gamelin	Montreal	Inconnu	13h15 (HAE)	Marche pour la journée de la Terre	GRC			

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 12:37
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : 24 avril 2013 et 4 mai 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-04-24 11:36 >>>
PVI / FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 07:50 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

Le 24 avril 2013, à 14:30 hres, une « Marche et procession des survivants - Survivors' Walk an Procession » débutera à la Place du Canada à Montréal.

Le 4 mai 2013, de 17:00 hres à 22:00 hres, il y aura une soirée bénéfice organisée par les étudiants de l'activité « Rencontre autochtones - Opitciwan 2013, en collaboration avec Metowekiwam Opitciwan (Maison des jeunes) ». Cet événement aura lieu à la cafétéria G-1510 du Collège Ahuntsic.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 12:38
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : 25 avril 2013 - Soirée ouverte aux talents
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-04-24 10:45 >>>
PVI /FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 2013-04-24 08:14 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 avril 2013, à 19:00 hres, dans le carde de la Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada, une « Soirée ouverte aux talents » est annoncée sur le site Idle No More Québec. Cet événement aura lieu au Grand Salon de l'Hôtel Fairmont Queen Elizabeth à Montréal.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-05-01 07:59
Subject: 21 mai 2013 - Conférence sur la résistance autochtone au Canada

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 21 mai 2013, à 19:00 hres, il y aura une Conférence sur la résistance autochtone au Canada au Bar-Coop L'Agistée à Québec situé au 251 Rue Dorchester, Québec. Cette conférence est affichée sur la page Facebook d'Idle No More Québec.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 08:14
Subject: 25 avril 2013 - Soirée ouverte aux talents

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 avril 2013, à 19:00 hres, dans le carde de la Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada, une « Soirée ouverte aux talents » est annoncée sur le site Idle No More Québec. Cet événement aura lieu au Grand Salon de l'Hôtel Fairmont Queen Elizabeth à Montréal.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
CC: Bernier, Rosemarie
Date: 2013-04-26 15:16
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Weekly Situation Report (April 26) / Rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (26 avril)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-04-26_1_1.pdf

Good afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Note*

The attached report is a national perspective of aboriginal based protests and is being disseminated to RCMP intelligence units. It is intended to raise situational awareness of First Nations issues impacting your detachment area.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N" Div; CROPS "NAT" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-04-26 14:17
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests - Weekly Situation Report (April 26) / Rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (26 avril)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-04-26_1.pdf

Sent on behalf of Insp. Mike LeSage, OIC National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS) / Services nationaux de police autochtones (SNPA).

Cpl. Michael Flood
NOC

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-05-02 08:13
Subject: Du 2 au 5 mai 2013 et le 21 mai 2013

Bonjour à tous,

- Le programme des activités de la Rencontre concernant la « Protection du territoire » prenant place du 2 au 5 mai 2013 prenant place à l'UQAM, à la Chaufferie (Coeur des sciences) dans la cour intérieur du Complexe des sciences au Métro Place des arts à Montréal Il est à noter que la cérémonie d'ouverture qui aura lieu jeudi le 2 mai 2013 aura lieu au Chalet du Lac-aux-Castors et que la samedi le 5 mai 2013 à 20:30, la soirée intitulée « Concert Eau, Terre, insoumises ! » prendre place au Cabaret Underworld situé au 1403 Rue Ste-Elisabeth.

- Le mardi 21 mai 2013, à 18:30 hres, une soirée d'information sur les projets de loi touchant les Premières Nations à Wendake aura lieu au CDFM Huron-Wendat situé au 100, Rue de l'Ours, Wendake, Québec. La conférence touchera le projet de loi omnibus C-45 ainsi que le projet de loi C-27.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-30 08:04
Subject: Événements 14 et 22 mai 2013

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 14 mai 2013, à 19:00 hres, à l'Université du Québec en Abitibi-Témiscamingue, au Pavillon des Premiers-Peuples situé sur la 1ere Avenue à Val-d'Or aura lieu la Conférence sur l'émergence du Wapikoni avec des témoignages de participants et des projections de films, dans le cadre de la 10e édition de l'Université nomade de DIALOG.

- Le 22 mai 2013, de 12:00 hres à 13:30 hres, à l'Institut national de la recherche scientifique (INRS Centre UCS) situé au 385 Rue Sherbrooke Est, Montréal, 2e égage, local 2109 (Métro Sherbrooke), aura lieu un dîner-causerie avec Carole Lévesque sur la condition itinérante des personnes autochtones. Cet événement est organisé par le Comité liaison en itinérance (ASSSM)

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-05-02 07:34
Subject: Fwd: 2013-2433
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

If you are interested please contact me directly to review SPROS file.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Pam McGugan 2013-05-01 14:00 >>>
Hi Tim,

Above is the file I was speaking about. It surfaced as a result of PROS File: 2013-272079. I'm just making inquiries right now and will be updating the file by the end of the day.

Thanks,
Pam

Pam McGugan, Cpl.
NCO i/c F NSES
National Security Enforcement Section
Tel: (306) 780-8083
Cell: (306) 537-3490
Fax: (306) 780-8843

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
CC: Bates, Tyler
Date: 2013-04-25 10:22
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-24
Attachments: INM Briefing Note 2013-04-24.doc; Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

OIC National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS) / Services nationaux de police autochtones (SNPA)
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-04-25 10:18 >>>
Weekly INM Matrix and Brief for your info and dissemination.

JPR

Supt. Paul Richards, MOM, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-04-24 15:49 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-04-24.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle No More
Date: 2013-05-02 09:42
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-05-01
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc- APS.docx; INM Briefing Note 2013-05-01.doc

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

OIC National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS) / Services nationaux de police autochtones (SNPA)
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Paul RICHARDS 2013-05-02 09:25 >>>
For your retention, review and distribution...JPR

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-05-01 15:38 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-05-01.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-23 13:53
Subject: Fwd: Unist'ot'en Camp
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Please note.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE
To: aboriginal peoples protests
Date: 2013-04-23 10:11
Subject: FYI for anyone interested

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay (12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23	Online "Spreecast"	100	N/A	Online "Spreecast" of INM Direct Action Training. http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2.html	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-04	Vancouver	15	VPD	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	24	Coquitlam RCMP, Ridge Meadows RCMP & Port Moody PD	Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location include MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	Unknown	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-06-02	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-05-01

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-05-01, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

$ The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

$ Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - April 25 – Terrace: Terrace Sportsplex
  - April 30 – Vancouver: Astorinos Ltd. *(Workshop)*

$ CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

$ This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ There has been an increase of Idle No More events advocating against resource development in BC. Should these respective movements converge, a rise in public order demonstrations is expected.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-04-24

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - May 4 – Vancouver: Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- An Idle No More demonstration is being scheduled to coincide with the BC Provincial election on May 14, 2013. To date, the exact location is unknown; provincial voting locations and office remain the most probable locations.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-05-01

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Pam McGugan
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-05-01 14:12
Subject: Inquiry

Good Afternoon,

I spoke with Tim O'Neil, CIIT SIR to see if he had any summary information in relation to INM.

If I could have you take a look at the file and advise if you have any information in relation to the following:

Thanks,
Pam

Pam McGugan, Cpl.
NCO i/c F NSES
National Security Enforcement Section
Tel: (306) 780-8083
Cell: (306) 537-3490
Fax: (306) 780-8843

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 12:37
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : 24 avril 2013 et 4 mai 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-04-24 11:36 >>>
PVI / FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 07:50 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

Le 24 avril 2013, à 14:30 hres, une « Marche et procession des survivants - Survivors' Walk an Procession » débutera à la Place du Canada à Montréal.

Le 4 mai 2013, de 17:00 hres à 22:00 hres, il y aura une soirée bénéfice organisée par les étudiants de l'activité « Rencontre autochtones - Opitciwan 2013, en collaboration avec Metowekiwam Opitciwan (Maison des jeunes) ». Cet événement aura lieu à la cafétéria G-1510 du Collège Ahuntsic.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-04-24 12:38
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : 25 avril 2013 - Soirée ouverte aux talents
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-04-24 10:45 >>>
PVI /FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 2013-04-24 08:14 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 avril 2013, à 19:00 hres, dans le carde de la Commission de vérité et réconciliation du Canada, une « Soirée ouverte aux talents » est annoncée sur le site Idle No More Québec. Cet événement aura lieu au Grand Salon de l'Hôtel Fairmont Queen Elizabeth à Montréal.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/05/29 8:32 AM
Subject: 29 mai 2013

Bonjour à tous,

- Aujourd'hui, 29 mai 2013, il y aura un 5 à 7 au Centre d'amitié autochtone de Lanaudière situé au 523 boul. Ste-Anne à Joliette, Québec, concernant un atelier sur #idlenomore

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: HOSKING FRED <HOSKINGF@smtp.gc.ca>; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/05/27 2:53 PM
Subject: Canada could see indigenous uprising
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Not sure if you have already seen....Tim

http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/news/494-report-canada-could-see-indigenous-uprising

Report: Canada could see indigenous uprising

· Print (http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/news/494-report-canada-could-see-indigenous-uprising?tmpl=component&print=1&layout=default&page=)
· Email (http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/component/mailto/?tmpl=component&template=gantry&link=ee8011df5267b9b49db166330213b6c367e01769)
Category: news (http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/news)
Created: Tuesday, 14 May 2013 13:15
Published: Tuesday, 14 May 2013 13:15
Written by Administrator 3
Hits: 101

Former military official says poverty and anger in indigenous communities mean conditions for an "insurgency" are ripe.

Chris Arsenault
Aljazeera

Living standards for indigenous people on par with "third world" countries, buttressed by a large population of unemployed young men in a "warrior cohort", and easy-to-target economic infrastructure, all mean Canada has conditions for a potential indigenous "insurgency".

That's according to a new report penned by a former Canadian military officer for the MacDonald Laurier Institute, a think-tank supported by corporate executives.

"For many Aboriginal people in Canada, but especially for First Nations women and children, life on-reserve is dreary, dark and dangerous," wrote Douglas Bland in the report, Canada and the first Nations: Cooperation or Conflict? "Social fractionalisation significantly increases the risk of social conflict. The phenomenon provides motives for an insurgency," read the report, issued in May.

Bland refused interview requests from Al Jazeera, but conclusions from the Queen's University professor emeritus and 30-year military veteran have worried the Canadian establishment, especially in light of indigenous-led protests associated with the Idle No More movement, and Canada's increasing dependence on natural resource extraction.

'Ongoing injustice'

"The Canadian right-wing establishment is seizing on this to justify its own agenda of stricter controls and the continued criminalisation of native people who defend their rights," Taiaiake Alfred, chair of the centre for indigenous governance at the University of Victoria, and one of Canada's most influential aboriginal intellectuals, told Al Jazeera. "The positive elements of Canadian society - progressive values and social justice - are founded on the ongoing injustice of land theft and murder of indigenous people."

In November, Paul Martin, Canada's former prime minister and a business tycoon, echoed Alfred's comments, albeit in a softer tone. "We have never admitted to ourselves that we were, and still are, a colonial power," he said.

One of the world's most developed countries, Canada is home to about 1.2 million indigenous people out of a population of 34.5 million. The indigenous population is rising faster than other demographic groups, despite drastically higher rates of poverty, incarceration and substance abuse.

If indigenous Canadians were ranked as a country according to the United Nations Human Development Index, which measures living standards and life expectancy, they would have social outcomes comparable to residents of Kazakhstan and Albania.

Across Canada's prairies, the heartland of the country's agricultural industry and a centre for mining, about 42 percent of the indigenous population will be under the age of 30 by 2016, more than twice the youth rate in the non-indigenous community.

"The fact that Canada's natural wealth flows unfairly from Aboriginal lands and peoples to non-Aboriginal Canadians is a long-standing and justifiable grievance," the report said.

A large number of poorly educated, unemployed young men - a "warrior cohort", as Bland put it - provide fertile recruits for militant groups, the report says.

Using a formula first developed by researchers at Oxford University, Bland argued that the "feasibility" of unrest, rather than just root causes, could determine outcomes. Most of Canada's resource industries, including mines, dams and oil facilities, are located on land claimed by indigenous people - and attacking such facilities is easily feasible, the report said.

Comprising about four percent of the population, indigenous people make up 23 percent of Canada's prisoners, a 43 percent increase during the five years prior to 2013, according to a government report released in March.

There is near universal acceptance that the status quo is unacceptable, but across Canada's coffee shops, factories - and even within the MacDonald Laurier Institute - there is no consensus on the causes.

Other solutions

In a separate report for the institute, former government senior economic adviser Brian Lee Crowley and professor Kevin Coates paint an optimistic picture, far removed from fears over blockades, sabotage or a full-blown uprising.
"Blockades may be news," they wrote, "but the new joint ventures, long-term training programmes and successful indigenous businesses are what will reshape our common future."
They argue that indigenous communities are ready to hit a "sweet spot" as a series of Supreme Court decisions on long-standing treaties will give them a larger stake - environmental and financial - in natural resource development.
Other intellectuals, however, say support for mines, dams and other megaprojects with large environmental costs won't help get people out of poverty, and are contrary to indigenous support for sustainability.
"Crowley's argument is what the government has been saying for the last 150 years; historical experience has shown that it doesn't work," Peter Kulchyski, professor of native studies at the University of Manitoba, told Al Jazeera. "The communities that are worst off tend to be close to these resource developments ... These partnerships between natural resource exploitation companies and First Nations generate some cash for the reserve elite, but not much in terms of employment opportunities for average people."
Especially in northern Canada, many indigenous people still depend on hunting and trapping for their food, and Kulchyski says this way of life should be preserved through land management deals, the sale of meat and eco-tourism projects rather than large-scale developments - which often imperil the land.

Financial confusion

On reserves, the territory of indigenous Canadians, property rights function differently than in other parts of the country, making it difficult for residents to buy and sell their homes or land because the territories are often administered through a form of communal property law.
Outside large-scale resource extraction, a lack of property rights make business development difficult, conservatives argue, contending that free markets are needed to end poverty.
Many Canadians blame indigenous leaders for the poverty of their communities, arguing corruption is rampant on reserves.
Conservative Canadians often say indigenous people should leave their traditional territories on remote lands where employment opportunities are scarce and move to cities where jobs, training and education are more easily accessible.
After going on a hunger strike and making international headlines in an attempt to draw attention to the dire poverty faced by residents of Attawapiskat, a northern indigenous community, Chief Teresa Spence faced insinuations of mismanagement in January, after the government leaked an audit showing accounting gaps in more than $100m of federal transfers to the community.
Many Canadians say indigenous people receive too much money from the federal government, but Kulchyski says that isn't true.
"The money comes to them from a separate envelope, so that's where the confusion comes from," he said. "They are actually getting less money than the rest of us [on a per capita basis] and that is reflected in the horrifying living conditions people are dealing with."
Bland's Laurier Institute Report comes on the heels of renewed interest in indigenous issues from Canadian society, following Chief Spence's hunger strike and the Idle No More movement, a campaign driven by social media and popular protest to draw attention to poverty and marginalisation.
Professor Alfred, who fought as a US marine before joining academia, believes Idle No More is a positive step for education, but its ability to change fundamental social structures is limited. He said he thinks recent reports about a possible "insurgency" are vastly overblown and based on poor research; part of a political ploy by another ex-military man to gain more funding for a broader crackdown against dissenters.
"As an activist, I am hoping and praying for more militant action," Alfred said. "But as a political analyst, there is no objective evidence that will happen. As it stands, all the evidence points to continued colonialism."< Prev (http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/news/495-growing-aboriginal-power-a-good-news-story) Next > (http://www.firstperspective.ca/index.php/news/493-more-children-supported-at-home-than-placed-in-care)

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Gott, Jason; Group CIIT #2 Unit; Hosking, Fred; Idle_No_More; SMITH, Ben; Tessier, Manon
Date: 2013/05/29 3:31 PM
Subject: Crude by rail

For situational awareness.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/05/27 8:40 AM
Subject: Rain Forest Action Network Caravan
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Provided unsolicited by private sector.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

2013-05-25 22:32 >>>

http://beaconnews.ca/blog/2013/05/caravan-headed-to-camp-blocking-pipelines-on-west-coast-of-bc/

Caravan headed to camp blocking West Coast oil pipelines (http://beaconnews.ca/blog/2013/05/caravan-headed-to-camp-blocking-pipelines-on-west-coast-of-bc/)

Silvia Pikal (http://beaconnews.ca/blog/author/silviap/) | May 25, 2013 |

Forest Action Network caravan headed to camp blocking West Coast oil pipelines

(http://beaconnews.ca/wp-content/uploads/2013/05/west-coast-oil-pipelines1.jpg)
Forest Action Network is raising funds to bring a bus of volunteers and supplies to a Unis'ot'en camp that is blocking the path of pipeline development on the West Coast of B.C. Photo: Social Coast.

Forest Action Network is raising funds to bring a caravan of volunteers and supplies (http://forestaction.wikidot.com/caravan) from Victoria to a Unis'tot'en camp that is blocking the path of pipeline development on the West Coast of B.C.

The Unis'tot'en, a clan belonging to the Wet'suwet'en nation, are opposed to all the pipelines slated to cross through their territories, some of which include the Enbridge Northern Gateway pipeline and Pacific Trails Pipeline.

The Unis'tot'en camp is just outside of Houston, B.C., near Kilometre 66 of the Morice River forest-service road.

"So many people in Victoria are dead-set against pipelines and tankers on the coast. They understand this is connected," said Zoe Blunt, director of Forest Action Network.

"Basically we're going upstream to stop the spill before it gets here."

Indigenous leaders building houses in path of West Coast oil pipelines

Last year, Indigenous leaders from Unis'tot'en and other clans built traditional pit houses in the path of West Coast oil pipelines and plan to build more this summer.

In August 2012 Forest Action Network sponsored the first caravan to the Unis'tot'en Camp.
Blunt, whose real name is Tracie Park, visited the camp with 100 other volunteers.
"Last year we bought a 48 passenger school bus and filled it with people, food and camping supplies and drove it up to the camp," Blunt said.
"It was a convoy. We had a school bus with eight cars following behind."
Forest Action Network wants to bring another busload of people to the camp in July.
About 200 people have signed up for the caravan this year.
According to Forest Action Network, cabins built last year by the Unis'tot'en forced oil and gas companies to re-route their pipelines to much more difficult terrain.
The Unis'tot'en camp is building more houses along the Morice River about a kilometer from the existing camp cabin to block the new route.

Unis'tot'en clan say no to Pacific Trails Pipeline

(http://beaconnews.ca/wp-content/uploads/2013/05/west-coast-oil-pipelines.jpg)
Indigenous leaders block the bridge crossing of the Morice River in opposition to West Coast oil pipelines. Photo: Kevin Neish.
In December 2012, Apache and Chevron signed an agreement to build and operate the Pacific Trails Pipeline.
Since that time the Unis'tot'en have refused access to pipeline workers, surveyors and forest crews with plans to start work on the pipeline.
The 463-kilometre pipeline would carry natural gas from Summit Lake, north of Prince George, to the proposed Kitimat LNG terminal.
The pipeline would run through the traditional territory of the Unis'tot'en.
The Unis'tot'en have said Chevron and Apache Energy are not permitted on Unist'ot'en unceded territory (http://beaconnews.ca/blog/2013/04/calgarians-protest-against-pacific-trails-pipeline-project/).
A letter addressed to Chevron from Freda Huson, Unis'tot'en clan spokesperson, said the Wet'suwet'en are not under treaty with the Canadian government, and therefore the land belongs only to the Wet'suwet'en people.
"The grassroots Wet'suwet'en, especially the Unis'tot'en and Likhts'amisyu clans have repeatedly told PTP [Pacific Trails Pipeline] officials in meetings and face-to-face encounters that they will not tolerate any pipelines through their territories," the letter said.
Forest Action Network is planning to leave Victoria and Vancouver July 6 and return July 15.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; Nordin, Steve
Date: 2013/05/27 8:09 AM
Subject: Re: FW: Mark Blevis, Digital public affairs
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Steve - interesting

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Nordin, Steve" <nordins@aecl.ca> 2013-05-27 07:38 >>>

AECL - OFFICIAL USE ONLY | À USAGE EXCLUSIF - EACL

Good morning Tim. I receive this weekly media analysis by a Mark Blevis and thought the information may be of interests to you or your group. These stats are based on the #IdleNoMore twitter feed and social media.

Hope all is well and best regards,

Steven E. Nordin
Investigator/Intelligence Analyst
Security, Investigations and Intelligence
Personnel Security Services
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.
(613) 584-3311
CRL 42953

P Please consider the environment before printing this email

"The Ultimate achievement is to defeat the enemy without even having to come to battle!"

- Sun Tzu -

From: Nordin
Sent: Sunday, May 26, 2013 3:14 PM
To: Nordin, Steve
Subject: Fwd: Mark Blevis, Digital public affairs

Steve Nordin

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From:
Date: 26 May, 2013 15:02:32 EDT
To:
Subject: Mark Blevis, Digital public affairs

Mark Blevis, Digital public affairs (http://markblevis.com)
(http://fusion.google.com/add?source=atgs&feedurl=http://feeds.feedburner.com/markblevis)

Summary of IdleNoMore traffic for May 19 – 25 (http://feedproxy.google.com/~r/markblevis/~3/C5gSxC1xL6E/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email)

Posted: 26 May 2013 10:49 AM PDT

The IdleNoMore movement was officially declared in a November 23rd tweet (https://twitter.com/JessicaPGordon/status/271777953384386560) issued by Jessica Gordon (https://twitter.com/JessicaPGordon/). That means the movement celebrated its six month last week. It was a week which saw an increase in Twitter activity among the hashtags #IdleNoMore and #NativeWinter and phrase "Idle No More".

For the last six months I've been following online chatter related to — and pinned to — the movement. I've published regular analysis (http://markblevis.com/?s=idlenomore) which considers trends in activity, issues discussed, gender skews and popular tweets. My weekly updates have been diligently followed by people interested in the movement; those who support it and those who are affected by its actions. My analysis has been both praised and criticized.

The movement is a first in many ways for Canada, the world and most certainly for First Nations peoples. Among other things, it gave a voice to people who largely didn't have a voice. And, it allowed their voices to be amplified through democratized media and subsequently raised their profile through traditional media.

There is a wealth of information to be considered by campaign and movement organizers, and those who are the target of criticism. Full Duplex (http://fullduplex.ca) has been analyzing online activity and we are in the midst of pulling together a report we plan to publish in early June. One of our many findings is that as the movement itself seemed to lose its online energy, an increasing number of people began opportunistically using the popular hashtag as a catch-all for all forms of anti-government and anti-corporate sentiment. There was also a noticeable amount of completely unrelated content tagged with #IdleNoMore. In some ways this evolution of the hashtag marginalized the voices of those who created it.

What follows is the analysis of Idle No More online activity for May 19 through 25, inclusive. Analysis was performed using Marketwired/Sysomos Heartbeat (http://www.sysomos.com/products/overview/heartbeat/).

Tweets
Sources
Average

May 19
1,190
556
2.1

May 20
2,225
963
2.3

May 21
1,206

620
1.9

May 22
968
478
2.0

May 23
890
468
1.9

May 24
995
539
1.8

May 25
1,029
436
2.4

Bolstered by the Senate scandal and Prime Minister Harper's (mis)handling of it, the following posted a rise in activity:**News** mentions down 62% (from 60 to 97)**Twitter** mentions up 18% (from 7,214 to 8,503)**YouTube** mentions up 13% (from 22 to 25)**Forum** mentions, including Reddit, up 8% (from 55 to 51)**Blog** mentions up 1% (from 94 to 95)**Facebook** mentions up marginally (from 226 to 227)

Posing a fall in activity:n/a

The 8,503 tweets issued this past week came from 2,868 unique Twitter accounts; an average of 2.9 tweets per account. The number of participants increased 13% from last week's analysis.
In all, online mentions were up 10% from the previous week.

The three Twitter accounts which issued the most tweets tagged #IdleNoMore, #NativeWinter or including the text "Idle No More" were @teamrevoltnow (1,167, up from 1,086 last week), @idlenomoreyeg (182, up from 174) and @joanie399 (170, up from 157). They combine for 1,519 tweets or 18% of relevant tweets for the week (down 2% over the previous week). To contextualize their contributions, @teamrevoltnow issued the equivalent of 167 tweets on average for each day last week, @idlenomoreyeg 26 and @joanie399 24.
Among the more common themes this past week include oil and gas (**keystone**), indigenous rights (**racism**), days of action in **Vancouver** and Edmonton (**YEG**) and Bill C-45 which served as the tipping point for the creation of the Idle No More movement. Mentions also included the campaign to grant clemency to **Leonard Peltier**.
The following buzzgraph illustrates the connection between key terms in the most active conversations. The stronger the connection between the words, the thicker and bolder the connection line. There are three levels of connection illustrated by a thick solid line (strong), a thin solid line (medium) and a thin broken line (light). The Buzzgraph that follows shows only two degrees of connection during the election campaign — strong and light.

The top tweet for this report was issued by @canadianglen (https://twitter.com/canadianglen/). His May 20 tweet (https://twitter.com/canadianglen/statuses/336579997932347392)which links to the Sisters in Spirit page of Voices-Voix.ca (http://voices-voix.ca/en/facts/profile/sisters-spirit) has been retweeted 66 times and 11 people indicated it as a favourite.

Summary of IdleNoMore traffic for May 19 – 25 (http://markblevis.com/summary-of-idlenomore-traffic-for-may-19-25/) is a post from Mark Blevis (http://www.markblevis.com). Sign up for my free digital public affairs newsletter (http://www.markblevis.com/digital-public-affairs-newsletter/).

Related posts:Summary of IdleNoMore traffic for Apr 21-27 (http://markblevis.com/summary-of-idlenomore-traffic-for-apr-21-27/)Summary of IdleNoMore traffic for Apr 7-13 (http://markblevis.com/summary-of-idlenomore-traffic-for-apr-7-13/)Summary of IdleNoMore traffic for Apr 28 – May 4 (http://markblevis.com/summary-of-idlenomore-traffic-for-apr-28-may-4/)

(http://feeds.feedburner.com/~ff/markblevis?a=C5gSxC1xL6E:DpfUn4pGFNI:yIl2AUoC8zA) (http://feeds.feedburner.com/~ff/markblevis?a=C5gSxC1xL6E:DpfUn4pGFNI:63t7Ie-LG7Y) (http://feeds.feedburner.com/~ff/markblevis?a=C5gSxC1xL6E:DpfUn4pGFNI:D7DqB2pKExk) (http://feeds.feedburner.com/~ff/markblevis?a=C5gSxC1xL6E:DpfUn4pGFNI:qj6IDK7rITs)

You are subscribed to email updates from Mark Blevis (http://markblevis.com)
To stop receiving these emails, you may unsubscribe now (http://feedburner.google.com/fb/a/mailunsubscribe?k=PAuj_mxBgRCFSn62i5822Qr5q_s).
Email delivery powered by Google

Google Inc., 20 West Kinzie, Chicago IL USA 60610

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/03 1:24 PM
Subject: 3, 4 et 15 juin 2013 - Événements distincts

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 3 juin 2013 (aujourd'hui), à 20:00 hres (18:00 PDT; 19:00 Mountain and Saskatshewan; 21:00 EDT), il y aura un « Webinar - Livestrime » concernant « Grassroot Solidarity - Idle No More » pour émettre la base d'un « été de souveraineté » et pour aider les communauté local à organiser des campagnes.

- Le 4 juin 2013, à 19:00 hres, au Café Show situé au 161, Promenade du Portage, Vieux-Hull à Gatineau, il y aura un Ciné-causerie qui concernera le mouvement autochtone intitulé « Comment provoquer le changement social par la rue : l'exemple du mouvement autochtone ».

- Le 15 juin 2013, à 10:00 hres, débutera le « Festival des Solidarités », à l'Usine C situé au 1345, Avenue Lalonde à Montréal. Parmi les conférences, les sujets « Contrer le mouvement extractiviste canadien » animé par Gabriel Nadeau-Dubois (porte-parole étudiant de l'été dernier lors des manifestations étudiantes à Montréal) et « Combattre les pétrolières », et autres.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; Jacquard, Wayne; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Poudrier, Guy; Watts, Patrick
CC: Broadhurst, Ted; Nicol, Wendy
Date: 2013/06/06 11:52 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Issues - Statements from Chief Sock and SWN
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Elsipogtog First Nation

JUNE 6, 2013

MEDIA STATEMENT – CHIEF AARON SOCK OF ELSIPOGTOG FIRST NATION

Many of you know that over the past few days there have been protests related to seismic exploration taking place within Mi'gmag Traditional Territory and tensions have escalated. Yesterday, a large group of people assembled on Highway 126 to make their opposition to the exploration for natural gas in Kent County widely known. Many of those protesting were members of the Elsipogtog First Nation.

Mi'gmag Peoples' connection to the land and Mother Earth is sacred. It is the source of our great resolve that has sustained ourselves as a Peoples since time immemorial. We have asserted and court-established rights to the land, and with these rights comes a responsibility to ensure our territory is protected for future generations.

As Chief of Elsipogtog First Nation, I am requesting that any demonstrations that take place be done peacefully and lawfully. We must never be afraid to raise our voice to protect our rights and interests, yet we must have the resolve to do so peacefully. This is the spirit and intent of the Treaties that our Ancestors had the wisdom to contemplate and these values must be respected.

In peace and friendship,

Oelalin,

Chief Aaron Sock

Media contact:

Name: Councillor Robert Levy

Phone: (506) 521-1128 (tel:%28506%29%20521-1128)

SWN's response:

We applaud Chief Arren Sock's leadership and support his call for peaceful and law abiding expression of views. We hope that people can safely and openly express themselves while allowing our work to continue in accordance with the licenses and permits granted to us by government.

SWN Resources Canada is confident that if a commercially viable resource exists, then relationships with First Nations will be integral to achieving a goal of safe and responsible development in the province that First Nations can proudly participate in without compromising their rights, values and traditions.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/06 8:18 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Issues - NB
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Ben SMITH
To: PANGAN, Joseph
CC: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; CAMERON, Michelle; GREENWOOD, Rick; Gilmore, Tena; Gregoris, Steve; Idle_No_More; KING, Dan; Kermer, Angela; O'Neil, Timothy; PAUL, FRANK; RICHARDS, Paul; Ritchie, Dan; TOYE, JAMES; WALLACE, William
Date: 2013/06/05 7:05 PM
Subject: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-29
Attachments: INM Briefing Note 2013-06-05.doc; Tracking Matrix

Good afternoon all,

Very little to report this period.

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. . scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23	Online "Spreecast"	100	N/A	Online "Spreecast" of INM Direct Action Training. http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2.html	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-04	Vancouver	15	VPD	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	
2013-05-11	Victoria	129	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Solidarity Spring Rally" located at the BC Legislature.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	24	Coquitlam RCMP, Ridge Meadows RCMP & Port Moody PD	Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location includes MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.	
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.(cancelled)	
2013-05-16	Nanaimo	36	Nanaimo RCMP	This event is located at The Globe Hotel, Nanaimo (panel discussion).	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	63	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-06-02	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-05 to 2013-06-07	Vancouver	450	VPD	An INM rally at the Vancouver Courthouse in support of the Hupacasath First Nation's court challenge against FIPPA.	
2013-06-20 To 2013-06-21	Vancouver	163	VPD	Rally at Oppenheimer Park, Vancouver to celebrate National Aboriginal Day. (non-IMN event)	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	
2013-07-01	Prince George	5	Prince George RCMP	Idle No More Sovereignty Summer event at Fort George Park.	
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-06-05

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-05, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

    - June 5-7 – Vancouver: Vancouver Law Courts. Updated numbers: 450 persons.

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More movement has abated significantly; however, efforts continue to organize demonstrations and internationalize their cause.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

Cst Ben Smith
Intelligence Coordinator
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-06-05

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013/06/04 9:03 AM
Subject: More national protests expected

Just a Fyi, More national protests expected
By: Heather Scoffield
Posted: 1:00 AM | **Comments: 43** (
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html#comments) | Last Modified: 8:07 AM | **Updates** (
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html#history_popup)

- **4**
- **45**
- **Reddit0**
- **Tumblr0**
- **49**
- **Print (**

http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html)

- **E–mail (**

http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/first-nations-wont-be-idle-this-summer-209891061.html)

JOHN WOODS / THE CANADIAN PRESS ARCHIVES **Enlarge Image** (
http://media.winnipegfreepress.com/images/ABORIGINAL_PROTEST_20130102.jpg)
Some First Nations are calling for a 'Sovereignty Summer' of protests.
OTTAWA -- The extent of First Nations unrest this summer depends in large part on how much concrete action Stephen Harper authorizes on entrenching ancient treaty rights, says National Chief Shawn Atleo.
In a wide-ranging interview to discuss the relationship with Ottawa, the head of the Assembly of First Nations gave mixed reviews to the process launched with great fanfare in January when Harper and Atleo last met.

Enlarge Image (http://media.winnipegfreepress.com/images/5025710.jpg)
Adrian Wyld / The Canadian Press Archives Shaw Atleo wants the government to implement treaty rights. (CP)
"Business as usual just causes ongoing conflict," Atleo told The Canadian Press. "Expressions of good faith -- and implementation of those commitments (from January) -- are what is required."
Atleo says talks between senior government officials and First Nations from some parts of the country over how to fully implement historic treaty rights seem to be inching ahead. Atleo and many First Nations leaders argue that full recognition of the treaties will lead to improvements in conditions across the board -- in education, housing and the sharing of the bounty from Canada's natural resources.
"We've seen signals on the part of the government that it is prepared to do that," Atleo said.
But at the same time, the federal government continues to fight First Nations in court over child-welfare funding, continues to impose legislation without consulting those it will affect and resists widespread calls for a national inquiry into hundreds of missing or murdered aboriginal women, the national chief added.
Plus, the government has been withholding much of the documentation needed to understand the impact of residential schools.
At the same time, there is lingering discontent within many First Nations about major changes made to environmental oversight through federal legislation over the past year.
"There's always been this pattern that, 'well, let's just do one or two things now, and the rest, you know, we can deal with later,' " Atleo said.
"No. Transformative change is required because we are still in a big moment of reckoning."
As aboriginal youth become more educated and more connected through social media, they are increasingly skeptical of the establishment, whether it be the federal government or the complex structure of chiefs under the Indian Act, Atleo added.
"They will not be swayed by press releases or statements from governments that say what they're doing is working and that it is enough, because it isn't," Atleo said. "They are making it very clear by expressing themselves. And they will be heard."
Atleo and Harper, along with key members of their teams, held a highly contentious winter meeting on Jan. 11, just as the Idle No More protest movement gathered strength in communities across the country.
As the leaders met, large crowds of First Nations activists and environmentalists rallied loudly in the streets, demanding more accountability from both sides.
At the same time, Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence denounced the meeting since it did not include the governor general or a wide range of chiefs, and persisted with a liquids-only hunger protest. Some chiefs openly discussed blockades and economic disruption, forecasting more upheaval this summer.
A shaken Atleo left the meeting with a commitment from Harper to empower his top officials to negotiate fundamental aboriginal rights, focusing especially on education and resource revenue sharing.
And indeed, insiders on all sides say there is considerable movement.
The new aboriginal affairs minister, Bernard Valcourt, has travelled widely and made some announcements about new regional arrangements for education, speeding up the process to settle specific claims and working with First Nations to review the comprehensive claims process.
"While this progress is important and will have a positive impact on First Nations, we need to build on it and sustain the momentum that is being created. We will continue to work with First Nations to make concrete progress on our shared priorities," said Jason MacDonald, a spokesman for Valcourt.

Activists are already signalling they are not prepared to wait.
"To me, it's like they (the government and the Assembly of First Nations) are buying time to get through the summer," said Russ Diabo, an outspoken long-time First Nations activist from the network Defenders of the Land.
His group has joined forces with Idle No More organizers and other experienced groups to stage a "Sovereignty Summer" to protest resource projects and pipelines across the country, backed up by demonstrations in cities.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/05 10:22 AM
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : Vendredi 21 juin 2013 - Manifestation à Montréal
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Barb.

Idle No More team please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-06-05 10:19 >>>
PVI / FYI

>>> Suzanne Jean 2013-06-05 08:30 >>>
Bonjour à tous,

- Le 21 juin 2013, à 13:00 hres, Idle No More Québec et le Cercle des Premières Nations de l'UQAM invitent la population à se joindre à une marche pour souligner le solstice d'été et la Journée nationale des autochtones.

Il est souligné que cette marche se veut pacifique, festive et familiale. De plus, à 12:00 hres, il y aura une cérémonie civique organisée par l'organisme Terre en vue qui précédera le début de la marche.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Bonin, Stephane; Charlebois, Ron; Cormier, Jean; Nicol, Wendy; Tremblay, Larry
CC: Boucher, Carol; CICI1; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/05 1:30 PM
Subject: Sto:lo predict violence on the Fraser
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

SIR - Open source reporting.

Sto:lo predict violence on the Fraser if Ottawa approves treaty with rival

Grand Chief Hall and Grand Cheif Kelly's address to the Standing Committee on Monday morning.

The federal government risks a bloody summer of discontent on the Fraser River if it ratifies a treaty with the tiny Yale First Nation, leaders of the larger Sto:lo Nation told a parliamentary committee Tuesday.

Sto:lo Tribal Council Grand Chief Doug Kelly, representing eight bands, predicted "altercations and violence."

http://www.vancouversun.com/touch/story.html?id=8478936

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/05 8:30 AM
Subject: Vendredi 21 juin 2013 - Manifestation à Montréal

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 21 juin 2013, à 13:00 hres, Idle No More Québec et le Cercle des Premières Nations de l'UQAM invitent la population à se joindre à une marche pour souligner le solstice d'été et la Journée nationale des autochtones.

Il est souligné que cette marche se veut pacifique, festive et familiale. De plus, à 12:00 hres, il y aura une cérémonie civique organisée par l'organisme Terre en vue qui précédera le début de la marche.

Cet événement est affiché sur la page Facebook du site Idle No More.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/10 8:22 AM
Subject: 21 juin 2013 - Québec et 10 juin 2013 Webinar : « Grassroots In Solidarity Part II »

Bonjour à tous,

- Aujourd'hui le 10 juin 2013, à 18:00 PDT, il y aura un deuxième Webinar sur www.livestream.com/occupytoronto .

- Le 21 juin 2013, de 13:00 à 15:30 hres, il y aura un rassemblement au Carré D'Youville à Québec, Québec.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Idle_No_More; Jacquard, Wayne; Poudrier, Guy; Watts, Patrick
CC: CICI1
Date: 2013/06/11 9:22 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Issues - NB
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Provided for situational awareness.

Mikmaq community outraged by treatment and arrest of women carrying out sacred duties to protect water against seismic testing in Kent County, NB.

Ms. Suzanne Patles and Ms. Lorraine Claire will meet with the press following their arrest and detention while asserting their right to pray at a Seismic testing site in Kent County, NB
Location: Elsipogtog First Nation, Fisheries Building board room
Time: 11:00 am
Date: June 11th,2013

Ms. Suzanne Patles and Ms. Lorraine Clair, two Mikmaq women recently arrested for conducting ceremonial prayers near SWNs seismic testing site in Kent County, NB, are calling on all nations and devotions to defend their treaty rights to protect their territorial waters from destruction by Seismic testing and fracking activities. Both ladies are also seeking International oversight of their abusive treatment at the hands of the RCMP in exercising Aboriginal rights and human rights.

Ms. Clair suffered injury to what she claims is excessive force, is now wearing a cast and is currently considering both legal and human rights remedies from the RCMP.

Ms. Patles has also suffered emotional trauma due to the RCMPs disrespect to her cultural practices. She is also suffering from mental and emotional trauma from what she has has described as inhumane treatment while incarcerated in her cell and during interrogation. Ms. Patles also claims that she was not treated the same as other prisoners in the cells. Deprivation of blankets, food and water and kept in custody for periods much longer than non native protestors.

The interference of their traditional ceremonial practices and the sacred responsibilities as protectors of the waters is both an infringement of Canadas human rights protections under both domestic and international human rights, as well as, s.35 protection of Aboriginal and treaty rights.

Both ladies, with strong support from Mikmaq communities and allies, will continue their efforts to raise the public awareness of the dangers of Seismic testing and fracking on sacred watersheds within the Mikmaq territory.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

2013-06-11 @ 1100hrs: A press conference was held by Suzanne PATLES and Lorraine Idlenomore CLAIR at the Fisheries Building board room in Elsipogtog to discuss their arrest and detention. A barbeque is planned afterwards and they are to discuss future protest.

2013-06-11 @ 1430hrs: A demonstration is planned at Salmon River Road, at the intersection of Highways 126 and 116.

Update: At 1447hrs, there were approximately three (3) people waiting for other protesters to show up.

2013-06-11 @ 1900hrs: Elsipogtog First Nation will be lighting a scared fire this evening somewhere in a ditch on Highway 126. This fire will burn for four (4) days.
Update 1530hrs: It has been confirmed that the fire will take place on 2013-06-11 at 1900hrs.

Update 1636hrs: The sacred fire will be on the east side of Highway 126. The investigators determined that the site of the fire is large enough so as to not impede or obstruct the work of the vibreosis trucks.

2013-06-12 from 1200hrs to 1800hrs: A peaceful protest is scheduled for June 12th, 2013 at 1200hrs at Victoria Park in Moncton. The protesters will then march pass the Codiac RCMP Detachment and make their way to Moncton City Hall by 1400hrs (see attached route map).

The protest is expected to end at 1800hrs.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

2013-06-11: At 1905hrs, the sacred fire was lit of Highway 126 and approximately 20 people were on site.

Updates:

- The investigators determined that the site of the fire is large enough so as to not impede or obstruct the work of the vibreosis trucks.
- the seismic testing will not be allowed to continue past the sacred fire, they are not going to let the vibreosis trucks pass and that is why they have set up the sacred fire at that location.

  (Source: Halifax Media Co-op, *"We've made our sacred fire. We're going to stand our ground here."*, posted by Miles HOWE on June 11th, 2013)
- an invitation was put forth for all to attend the sacred fire from June 12th, 2013 at 0400hrs to June 15th, 2013 at 2300hrs.

- At approximately 1430hrs, member reported that there were approximately 14 people at the sacred fire and that everything was peaceful.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- At 1436hrs, due to mechanical issues, the vibreosis trucks have stopped operating. The seismic testing completed on June 12th, 2013 is approximately 5.5 kilometres away from the sacred fire site.

2013-06-12 from 1200hrs to 1800hrs: A peaceful protest was scheduled for June 12th, 2013 at 1200hrs at Victoria Park in Moncton. The protesters then marched pass the Codiac RCMP Detachment and made their way to Moncton City Hall by 1400hrs.

The protest is expected to last until 1800hrs.

Updates:

- many of the protesters attending the protest in Moncton will be heading afterwards to Highway 126.
- 1320hrs: Members on site said there were 81 protesters marching pass the old Highfield Square.
- At 1500hrs, members reported that the protest has ended. No incidents were reported.

2013-06-12: Sgt. Dustin WARD was informed by Elsipogtog First Nation that the community is working on obtaining a Court injunction, through the Band lawyer, to stop the shale gas exploration.

2013-06-13: It is suspected that a major blockade/protest is planned for Thursday, June 13th, 2013. According to information received, were planning a major event on Thursday.

Peaceful protest downtown Moncton –

Analyst Comment: This protest may be postponed to another day should the vibreosis trucks not be operational on June 13th, 2013.

2013-06-13 @ 1200hrs: Ango'tmnej, a grass roots group from Listuguj, Quebec, along with protesters who are opposed to shale gas exploration from Kent County and the Elsipogtog First Nation have organized a "flash mob" which will take place on June 13th, 2013 at 1200hrs in front of Bernard VALCOURT's office, Conservative MP for Madawaska—Restigouche, located at 114 Roseberry Street, Campbellton, New Brunswick.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

***Prepared by*: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS**

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

2013-06-11: At 1905hrs, the sacred fire was lit of Highway 126 and approximately 20 people were on site.

Updates:

- the seismic testing will not be allowed to continue past the sacred fire, they are not going to let the vibreosis trucks pass and that is why they have set up the sacred fire at that location.

  (Source: Halifax Media Co-op, *"We've made our sacred fire. We're going to stand our ground here."*, posted by Miles HOWE on June 11th, 2013)
- an invitation was put forth for all to attend the sacred fire from June 12th, 2013 at 0400hrs to June 15th, 2013 at 2300hrs.

Mounted Police du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- On June 12th, 2013 @ 1436hrs, due to mechanical issues, the vibreosis trucks have stopped operating. The seismic testing completed on this date is approximately 5.5 kilometres away from the sacred fire site.
- On June 13th, 2013, the trucks returned to continue seismic testing on Highway 126. They completed their work for the day at approximately 1120hrs, stopping south east of Highway 116, which is approximately 2 kilometres from the sacred fire sit. SWN have advised that the vibreosis trucks will begin seismic testing on June 14th, 2013 at 0700hrs.
  Analyst Comment: The RCMP is anticipating that the protesters will attempt to block the road tomorrow morning.
- At 1430hrs, there were 100 people at the sacred fire.
- At 1542hrs on June 13th, 2013, there were approximately 50 people at the sacred fire site.

2013-06-12: On this date, the Assembly of First Nations Chiefs in New Brunswick released a statement asking for a restraint by the police, government and SWN. The Chiefs are asking that the protesters and their concerns be respected. They also asked for calm and peaceful demonstrations from those who are opposed to shale gas exploration.
(Source: http://www.slideshare.net/AFNCNB/afncnb-echoes-chief-arron)

2013-06-13 @ 1200hrs: Ango'tmnej, a grass roots group from Listuguj, Quebec, along with protesters who are opposed to shale gas exploration from Kent County and the Elsipogtog First Nation organized a "flash mob" which took place on June 13th, 2013 at 1200hrs in front of Bernard VALCOURT's office, Conservative MP for Madawaska—Restigouche, located at 114 Roseberry Street, Campbellton, New Brunswick.

Update: There were 28 people outside MP Bernard VALCOURT's office. Participants appeared to be all from Listuguj Reserve, Quebec who wanted to show solidarity with the Mi'kmaq people of Elsipogtog First Nation. The event was expected to last 1 hour, but after 20 minutes, the protesters dispersed.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

2013-06-13: A media release today discussed the conversion of lease section of the Oil and Gas Act. The article goes on to say that they "stopped the trucks last year. We can stop them again this year." It also was noted that John LEVI is invited all persons who care about the planet and other community leaders in the Sikniktuk Mi'kmaq Coalition Rights to circle the sacred fire. It also said that peaceful resistance and prayers will be used to influence the vibreosis trucks from passing the sacred fire location.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

2013-06-14 - SACRED FIRE

Updates:

- **0643hrs:** The vibreosis trucks are on Highway 126. SWN made the decision that no seismic testing would occur before or after the sacred fire. They would resume testing one (1) kilometre from Highway 116 (pass the bridge).
- **0705hrs:** Approximately 50 protestors are at the sacred fire site.
- **0706hrs:** Approximately 10 people are blocking the first vibreosis truck.
- **0708hrs:** Approximately 30 people are blocking the road. Members explained to protesters that they will be arrested if they continue to block.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- **0717hrs to 0746hrs:** Seven (7) males and five (5) have been arrested. Three (3) for Obstruction and nine (9) for Mischief.

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- **0752hrs:** The remaining protesters are no longer blocking the road. The vibreosis trucks have crossed the bridge and have commenced seismic testing.

***Prepared by*: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

From: Michael Lesage
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/06/13 10:04 AM
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-12
Attachments: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-12

Fyi

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod; CANTERA, Brian; SEKELA, Mike; WILSON, Randy; doug.lepard@vpd.ca
CC: BECK, Randy; LENCH, Derren; Lesage, Michael;
Date: 2013/06/13 9:59 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-12
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc 2013-06-12- APS.doc; INM Briefing Note 2013-06-12.doc

Idle No More Event Matrix, with upcoming events, for your information and dissemination.

JPR

Supt. Paul Richards, MOM, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-06-12 16:20 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-12.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	Pearson Bridge
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	Island Highway.
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	None indicted.
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	None indicated.
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	None indicated.
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	None indicated.
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	Island Highway.
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	None indicated.
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	Pat Bay Highway.
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	Location of Enbridge NEB Hearings
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	CN/CP Rail tracks. Potential highway 16 and 37.
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		Esquimalt and Naden Military Bases. Esquimalt ship yards.

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23	Online "Spreecast"	100	N/A	Online "Spreecast" of INM Direct Action Training. http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2.html	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-04	Vancouver	15	VPD	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	
2013-05-11	Victoria	129	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Solidarity Spring Rally" located at the BC Legislature.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	24	Coquitlam RCMP, Ridge Meadows RCMP & Port Moody PD	Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location includes MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.	
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.(cancelled)	
2013-05-16	Nanaimo	36	Nanaimo RCMP	This event is located at The Globe Hotel, Nanaimo (panel discussion).	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	63	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-06-02	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-05 to 2013-06-07	Vancouver	450	VPD	An INM rally at the Vancouver Courthouse in support of the Hupacasath First Nation's court challenge against FIPPA.	
2013-06-20 To 2013-06-21	Vancouver	163	VPD	Rally at Oppenheimer Park, Vancouver to celebrate National Aboriginal Day. (non-IMN event)	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	
2013-07-01	Prince George	5	Prince George RCMP	Idle No More Sovereignty Summer event at Fort George Park.	
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-06-12

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-12, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- On June 12th *Idle No More BC* sent a 'call to action' including "Escalating Strategic On-Going Non-Violent Direct Actions to stop all corporate activities which attack Indigenous sovereignty and their territories." The 'call to action' is scheduled to begin on July 1st.

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*

    - June 20-21 – Vancouver : Oppenheimer Park – 200 expected participants

        - Non- Idle No More event / National Aboriginal Day

- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.

- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

- Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The Idle No More movement has abated significantly; however, efforts continue to organize demonstrations and internationalize their cause.

- FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

- None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-06-12

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N Policy"; CROPS "NAT" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/06/07 1:21 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2013-06-07)
Attachments: 20130607_HQ_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-06-07.doc

Please find attached the weekly Situation Report referring to Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*).
Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More).

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC/CNO

Distr:
All CROPS
Idle NO More Specific Group

As some of you might know, June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada. Demonstrations are expected to occur in various provinces in the coming weeks leading up to and including *June 21, 2013, known as National Aboriginal Day,* to *recognize and celebrate the cultures and contributions of the First Nations, Inuit and* Métis . These events are being planned by the national movement "Idle No More", and other groups in support of the movement.

We are encouraging Divisions to monitor and report planned events to assist with development and dissemination of the *RCMP Weekly Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues* with respect to identifying potential public and officer safety issues.

Date: 2013-06-07
Time: 1300 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage,
Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues,
the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 7 and June 14, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment
is constantly changing

In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place. (U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

On June 5, 2013, three individuals were arrested and criminally charged with mischief and obstruction offences at a planned protest wherein approximately 100 people gathered on Highway 126 near Miramichi, New Brunswick. Traffic was blocked at a location where SWN Resources Canada was conducting seismic testing. Following the arrests, the Elsipogtog FN Chief Aaron Sock called for peaceful and lawful protests against the shale gas industry. The day prior, protesters seized a vehicle belonging to an SWN Resources Canada contractor; that event concluded without incident. (U)

According to reports, the First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of Canada (FNCFCS) is planning a series of peaceful walks across Ontario for June 11, 2013. (A)

Actions are expected to occur in various provinces this month during the National Aboriginal History Month.

Events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Solidarity Day" are also being planned for June 21, in British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba. The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There is also a call out from national founders of INM to engage in a gathering and occupation at least once per week in various cities across Canada, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". (U)

Reports indicate there are twelve (12) events planned to occur between June 7 and June 14, consisting of a peaceful rallies and an information session in Alberta and Ontario. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-07 to 2013-06-14

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-07
1900
Calgary
Rally and round dance at Olympic Plaza (228 8 Ave. SE) (U)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-07
1930
Guelph

Unknown

2013-06-10
1200
Delaware FN (Moravian of the Thames)

150

2013-06-11
0830
Tyendinaga

100

2013-06-11
0900
Leamington

12

2013-06-11
1000
New Liskeard

30

2013-06-11

1030
Ottawa

750

2013-06-11
1030
Toronto

250

2013-06-11
1200
Toronto

50

2013-06-11
1200
Hamilton

333

2013-06-11
1230
Toronto

40

2013-06-11
1230
Toronto

100

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTRE

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
Date: 2013/06/11 4:10 PM
Subject: SHALE GAS DAILY UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #8-2013-06-11.pdf

Good afternoon,

Attached is the latest update on the shale gas issue, sacred fire being lit today on Highway 126 and tomorrow's protest in Moncton.

Thank you

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013/06/18 3:58 PM
Subject: Aboriginal Issues Demonstrations 2013 - June 17, 2013
Attachments: ABORIGINAL ISSUES DEMONSTRATIONS 2013 - June 17 2013_1.docx; ABORIGINAL ISSUES DEMONSTRATIONSCALENDAR OF EVENTS 17 JUNE 2.docx

Good evening Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Note*

"Updates are no longer being distributed to Command Staff throughout the Division. Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Arlene Flynn
To: Steve Martin
Date: 2013/06/20 10:14 AM
Subject: Aboriginal Protest

Sir,

I received a call (located between Hamilton and Cambridge) who advised that there was an aboriginal protest

Aboriginals have placed a lock on the entry fence site and not allowing any employees on the property.
(OPP) were contacted and are now currently on site. Protest is currently peaceful
is indicating that this will be a long protest.

Since Enbridge Gas is federally regulated, the RCMP were contacted. to keep me appraised if the situation escalates in any way.

Arlene

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
CC: Parent, Yves
Date: 2013/06/19 4:38 PM
Subject: DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #14 2013-06-14.pdf

Good afternoon,

Here is today's report.

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

2013-06-18

- The Assembly of First Nations Chiefs in New Brunswick sent out a press release stating that they want to help end the poverty that First Nations' people face and they are willing to work with government and industries that will develop resources responsibly. They also stated that if the Mi'gmmag and Wolastoqiyik Peoples do not benefit from solutions put forth by government and industry, then they would use all legal means to prevent resource development.

2013-06-19

- There were approximately 150 people at the sacred fire site throughout the day. No incidents were reported.

- At 1445hrs, the vibreosis trucks left the gravel pit. They arrived 8 kilometres north of the sacred fire at approximately 1630hrs.

2013-06-20

- The vibreosis trucks will resume seismic testing in the morning on Highway 126.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

2013-06-19

- Amy SOCK did an interview with Aboriginal Peoples Television Network where she discussed the great response received for people to attend the sacred fire. SOCK also briefly discussed the protest and arrests that occurred on June 14th, 2013 and the discussions that ensued afterwards between SWN and John LEVI. Protesters and the Elsipogtog First Nation felt they were making progress. SOCK also mentioned that the vibreosis trucks were back on the road and about 2 miles from the sacred fire, and they were going to meet to devise a strategy. SOCK quickly stated that they have a strategy in place for the next step but did not want to give any details without John LEVI being present.
  Analyst Comment: The exact location where the vibreosis trucks were staged as 10 kilometres north of the fire.

- There was a plea for people to go to the sacred fire on June 20th, 2013, with emphasis on men to attend.

- The Assembly of First Nations National Chief, Shawn A-in-chut ATLEO, released a statement that they fully support First Nation leaders in New Brunswick in their bid to have the provincial government and industry to work respectfully with First Nation communities on responsible and sustainable natural resources.

2013-06-20

- 0840hrs: the vibreosis trucks were on the road and started the seismic testing.

- 0929hrs: approximately 17 people at the sacred fire.

- 1005hrs: SWN employees were confronted by protesters as they were picking up the geophones near the sacred fire. The employees were told that they could not go within 200 metres from either side of the sacred fire. Protesters informed the RCMP that negotiations will have to take

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

place between the Crisis Negotiation Team as to when and if the equipment can be removed.

- 1329hrs: there are between 25 to 30 people at the sacred fire location.
- 1605hrs: approximately 40 to 50 people are at the sacred fire.
- 1742hrs: the vibreosis trucks have stopped doing seismic testing for the day, finishing near the Saint Joseph road.
- Premier David ALWARD released a statement today that the provincial government is committed to respectful communication and full engagement with First Nation communities. The government stance is to have ongoing dialogue and consultation with the communities to clarify any concerns that they may have. If concrete results are derived from seismic exploration, the government wants to ensure that its economic benefits improve the quality of life for First Nation communities and for all New Brunswickers.
  (Source: http://www2.gnb.ca/content/gnb/en/news/news_release.2013.06.0581.html)

2013-06-21

- National Aboriginal Day to be held in Moncton.
  The event will commence at Bore Park and the Opening Ceremony and other events will be held at the Moncton City Hall.
  Analyst Comment: It is not anticipated that any issues will arise but this may be an opportunity to voice their concerns over shale gas development.
- Information received that the protesters are preparing to move location, the encampment will be locate somewhere in Kent Junction (members are trying to determine the location of the new site). Should the vibreosis trucks complete the seismic testing scheduled for today (June 20th, 2013), it is anticipated that the trucks will reach or be near the site of the new encampment.
  Analyst Comment: Given the fact that National Aboriginal Day is tomorrow on June 21st, 2013 and is being hosted by the Elsipogtog First Nation, and the protest site is being changed, it is highly probable that road blockades will occur.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

From: Graham Turner
To: Kennedy, Wallace; White, John J
CC: Idle_No_More; Shoemaker, John
Date: 2013/06/20 11:56 AM
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protest
Attachments: Aboriginal Protest

Gentlemen,

I just received this from the DIO. I thought I would send it to you so you are aware of the situation. Any real time info from our partners is appreciated. I will forward information to Ottawa and CIB as required.

Thank You

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
CC: Bernier, Rosemarie; Lynch, Peter
Date: 2013/06/20 2:15 PM
Subject: National Aboriginal Day 2013 - Situational Assessment
Attachments: Briefing Note - National Aboriginal Day 2013_1.pdf; IntelBrief_NationalStopHarper_1_1.pdf

Good afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Note*

"Updates are no longer being distributed directly to Command Staff throughout the Division. Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

Update:

Briefing Note regarding National Aboriginal Day

HQ Intel Report Re: National Stop Harper Day

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
CC: Martell, Paul
Date: 2013/06/20 2:51 PM
Subject: NATIONAL ABORIGINAL DAY in CANADA - Sit Rep #3
Attachments: SitRep3_National Aboriginal Day_1.pdf

Good afternoon Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

Note*

"Updates are no longer being distributed directly to Command Staff throughout the Division. Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013/06/21 7:06 AM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues & National Aboriginal Day (dated 2013-06-20)/
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) & National Aboriginal Day 2013-06-20.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Note limited distribution.

CIIT has been authorized to share this intelligence assessment with select RCMP members.

CIIT Comment: Aboriginals are linked to protest activities that includes non-aboriginals, targeting the petroleum industry in New Brunswick and Ontario.

Tim

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "idle no more"

****

Date: 2013-06-20
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 21 and June 28, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

Numerous peaceful celebration events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Day" are being reported across Canada for tomorrow, June 21, 2013. Approximately 2,000 participants are expected to converge at 1200hrs for the "Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill, in Ottawa. According to reports, since the declaration of the National Aboriginal Day in 1996, no incidents of violence have been reported during these celebrations. However, traffic interruptions in the National Capital Region should be expected. (A)

The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There was also a call out on May 25, 2013, from national founders of INM to gather at and occupy symbolic locations in various cities across Canada, at least once per week, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". No events of that nature have been reported thus far. (A)

Reports indicate there are 46 events[1] (#_ftn1) planned to occur in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan on June 21. The vast majority of these events are expected to be peaceful gatherings consisting of cultural ceremonies. In addition, reports indicate that several protests are being planned for major cities across Canada, such as Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

There are also seven (7) events planned between June 22 and June 28 in Alberta, Newfoundland & Labrador and Ontario consisting of cultural ceremonies, rallies and a conference.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature.

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario
A group of approximately 80 protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have shut down construction and locked the gates at the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. Workers are, however, being permitted to access the facility to conduct safety checks. Protestors have set up tents and plan to occupy the area for several days. This action is in protest to Enbridge's plans to reverse the flow in the pipeline (Line 9B), which runs from Montreal to Westover. The pipeline crosses the territories of several First Nations along its route. Protestors are concerned about the environmental impact of this project, claiming the reversal will increase the risk of spills at terminals and pumping stations. (U)

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick
In early June, SWN Resources Canada began seismic testing to determine the viability of shale gas deposits outside of Moncton, New Brunswick. Area residents, including members of the Elsipogtog First Nation, concerned about the negative effects of the hydraulic-fracturing (fracking) process on local water supplies, began protesting shortly afterward. There have been daily anti-shale gas protests on Hwy 126, near the exploration site since early June. Since June 5, there have been 21 arrests for obstruction and mischief.

According to reports, no protest activity took place today, June 20, 2013; however, 50 protestors remain on site. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-21 to 2013-06-28

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
0900-1500
Edmonton
National Aboriginal Day Official Commemoration at Canada Place Main Atrium (9700 Jasper Ave.) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
1500-2100
Edmonton
National Aboriginal Day celebration "Empowering Togetherness" at Centennial Plaza (behind Stanley Milner Library) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Fort McMurray
"Empowering Togetherness" event at Fort McMurray Historical Society (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21

Unknown
Lac La Biche
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Canadian Native Friendship Centre Association (U)
Unknown

2013-06-22
1400-1800
Edmonton
"Edmonton's First Peoples '" National Aboriginal Day Celebration 2013 at Alberta Legislature Grounds (107 St. 97 Ave) (U)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-20
&
2013-06-21
Unknown
Vancouver
Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day (A)
163

2013-06-21
1000-2100
Whistler
National Aboriginal Day at the Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
1100-1400
New Westminster
Justice Institute of B.C. Celebrates National Aboriginal Day at Main Campus at 715 McBride Blvd. (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21

Unknown
Victoria
Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature (A)
82

2013-06-21
Unknown
Kelowna
2013 National Aboriginal Day Métis Celebration at Métis Community Services Society of B.C. (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Kamloops
National Aboriginal Day at Interior Indian Friendship Society (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Port Alberni
National Aboriginal Day at Port Alberni Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Vancouver
National Aboriginal Day at Carnegie Community Centre Association (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Penticton
National Aboriginal Day at Ooknakane Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Trout Lake
National Aboriginal Day at Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre Society (U)
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks (A)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
Aboriginal Day Live and Celebration at Aboriginal Peoples Television Network station (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Flin Flon
National Aboriginal Day at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
National Aboriginal Day at Selkirk Avenue Committee's office (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Portage La Prairie
Aboriginal Day Celebrations at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date
Time
Location

Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Woodstock
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at unknown location (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Tobique FN
National Aboriginal Day at Maliseet Nation/Tobique-Health Department (U)
Unknown

_
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-23
Unknown
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
National Aboriginal Day at Labrador Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

_

NOVA SCOTIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown

Yarmouth
National Aboriginal Day at Kespu'kwitk Métis Council of Yarmouth And District (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Millbrook
National Aboriginal Day 2013 at Glooscap Heritage Society (U)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-20
to
2013-06-22
Unknown
Toronto

Unknown

2013-06-21
0500
Thunder Bay
National Aboriginal Day at Prince Arthur's Landing (Marina Park) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
0500-1700
Pembroke
National Aboriginal Day event at Pembroke Marina (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
0500-2100
Timmins
National Aboriginal Day at Hollinger Park (U)

Unknown

2013-06-21
1100
Six Nations of the Grand River

Unknown

2013-06-21
1200
Toronto
"Sovereignty Summer Begins" demonstration at Queen's Park (corner of College St. and University Ave.) There is call for drummers and dancers. (A)
250

2013-06-21
1200-1800
Ottawa
"Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill
A number of events will converge at Parliament Hill:
- "Journey for the Earth" walk
- "A Scared Journey for Future Generations" walk
- "Journey to the Tar Sands" walk
- "Walk for Unity"
- "Paddling for Our Waters" (A)
Approx. 2000

2013-06-21
1230-1500
Ottawa
Participants and supporters from event "Paddling for Our Waters" will gather at Victoria Island and will march to Parliament Hill. Of note, some people will be arriving at Parliament Hill by canoe. (A)
Approx. 300

2013-06-21
1200-1930
Sudbury

Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown

Windsor
National Aboriginal Day at Mic Mac Park (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Garden River FN
3rd Annual National Aboriginal Day Celebrations at unknown location (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
1700-2200
and
1000-2100
Ottawa
Summer Solstice Arts Festival & International Competition Pow Wow at Vincent Massey Park (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
Unknown
Midland

Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
Unknown
Batchewana FN

Unknown

2013-06-22
1600
Kingston

Unknown

2013-06-22
Unknown
Cornwall

Unknown

2013-06-22
to
2013-06-23
Unknown
Tiny Township

Unknown

2013-06-25
To
2013-06-27
Unknown
Little Current (Whitefish Bay First Nation)

Unknown

2013-06-26
Unknown
Toronto
National Aboriginal Day Celebration Event at Native Canadian Centre of Toronto (U)
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
1300
Montreal

Rally at Place Jacques-Cartier (U)
291

2013-06-21
1300-1530
Quebec City
Rally entitled “Idle No More: Contre le Plan Nord – Indigenous Rights Revolution” at Carré D'Youville (A)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Quebec City
“Manu Menuatetau (Let's celebrate together)” event at Centre d'amitié autochtone de Québec (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
La Tuque
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Centre d'amitié autochtone (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Mashteuiatsh
National Aboriginal Day at Pekuakamiulnuatsh Takuhikan (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Joliette
National Aboriginal Day at Centre d'amitié Autochtone de Lanaudière (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Rouyn-Noranda
National Aboriginal Day at Native Alliance of Quebec (U)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Saskatoon
National Aboriginal Day at Saskatchewan Indian Cultural Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Regina
National Aboriginal Day at Wascana Park (U)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CEN

[1] (#_ftnref1) An extensive list of National Aboriginal Day celebration events across Canadian communities is available at http://www.aadnc-aandc.gc.ca/eng/1100100013322/1100100013323

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS ; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/06/20 4:32 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues & National Aboriginal Day (dated 2013-06-20)/
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) & National Aboriginal Day 2013-06-20.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "idle no more"

****

Date: 2013-06-20
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:

Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

This report provides a summary of reported and planned events in Canada to take place between June 21 and June 28, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:

Numerous peaceful celebration events coinciding with the "National Aboriginal Day" are being reported across Canada for tomorrow, June 21, 2013. Approximately 2,000 participants are expected to converge at 1200hrs for the "Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill, in Ottawa. According to reports, since the declaration of the National Aboriginal Day in 1996, no incidents of violence have been reported during these celebrations. However, traffic interruptions in the National Capital Region should be expected. (A)

The national founders of INM are currently organizing a "Grassroots Forum" to be held at the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on June 29 and 30. There was also a call out on May 25, 2013, from national founders of INM to gather at and occupy symbolic locations in various cities across Canada, at least once per week, leading into the "Sovereignty Summer". No events of that nature have been reported thus far. (A)

Reports indicate there are 46 events[1] (about:blank#_ftn1) planned to occur in Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan on June 21. The vast majority of these events are expected to be peaceful gatherings consisting of cultural ceremonies. In addition, reports indicate that several protests are being planned for major cities across Canada, such as Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver.

There are also seven (7) events planned between June 22 and June 28 in Alberta, Newfoundland & Labrador and Ontario consisting of cultural ceremonies, rallies and a conference.

EMERGENT ISSUES:

The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature.

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario
A group of approximately 80 protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have shut down

construction and locked the gates at the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. Workers are, however, being permitted to access the facility to conduct safety checks. Protestors have set up tents and plan to occupy the area for several days. This action is in protest to Enbridge's plans to reverse the flow in the pipeline (Line 9B), which runs from Montreal to Westover. The pipeline crosses the territories of several First Nations along its route. Protestors are concerned about the environmental impact of this project, claiming the reversal will increase the risk of spills at terminals and pumping stations. (U)

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick

In early June, SWN Resources Canada began seismic testing to determine the viability of shale gas deposits outside of Moncton, New Brunswick. Area residents, including members of the Elsipogtog First Nation, concerned about the negative effects of the hydraulic-fracturing (fracking) process on local water supplies, began protesting shortly afterward. There have been daily anti-shale gas protests on Hwy 126, near the exploration site since early June. Since June 5, there have been 21 arrests for obstruction and mischief.

According to reports, no protest activity took place today, June 20, 2013; however, 50 protestors remain on site. (A)

ANTICIPATED EVENTS: 2013-06-21 to 2013-06-28

ALBERTA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
0900-1500
Edmonton
National Aboriginal Day Official Commemoration at Canada Place Main Atrium (9700 Jasper Ave.) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
1500-2100
Edmonton
National Aboriginal Day celebration "Empowering Togetherness" at Centennial Plaza (behind Stanley Milner Library) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Fort McMurray
"Empowering Togetherness" event at Fort McMurray Historical Society (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Lac La Biche
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Canadian Native Friendship Centre Association (U)

Unknown

2013-06-22
1400-1800
Edmonton
"Edmonton's First Peoples '" National Aboriginal Day Celebration 2013 at Alberta Legislature Grounds (107 St. 97 Ave) (U)
Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-20
&
2013-06-21
Unknown
Vancouver
Rally at Oppenheimer Park to celebrate National Aboriginal Day (A)
163

2013-06-21
1000-2100
Whistler
National Aboriginal Day at the Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
1100-1400
New Westminster
Justice Institute of B.C. Celebrates National Aboriginal Day at Main Campus at 715 McBride Blvd. (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Victoria
Vancouver Island Day of Action and Cultural Celebration at the B.C. Legislature (A)

2013-06-21
Unknown
Kelowna
2013 National Aboriginal Day Métis Celebration at Métis Community Services Society of B.C. (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Kamloops
National Aboriginal Day at Interior Indian Friendship Society (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Port Alberni
National Aboriginal Day at Port Alberni Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Vancouver
National Aboriginal Day at Carnegie Community Centre Association (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Penticton
National Aboriginal Day at Ooknakane Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Trout Lake
National Aboriginal Day at Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre Society (U)
Unknown

MANITOBA

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
Public protest march from the Manitoba Legislature to Forks (A)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
Aboriginal Day Live and Celebration at Aboriginal Peoples Television Network station (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Flin Flon
National Aboriginal Day at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Winnipeg
National Aboriginal Day at Selkirk Avenue Committee's office (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Portage La Prairie
Aboriginal Day Celebrations at Aboriginal Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

NEW BRUNSWICK

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Woodstock
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at unknown location (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Tobique FN
National Aboriginal Day at Maliseet Nation/Tobique-Health Department (U)
Unknown

_
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-23
Unknown
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
National Aboriginal Day at Labrador Friendship Centre (U)
Unknown

_

NOVA SCOTIA

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
Unknown
Yarmouth
National Aboriginal Day at Kespu'kwitk Métis Council of Yarmouth And District (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Millbrook
National Aboriginal Day 2013 at Glooscap Heritage Society (U)
Unknown

ONTARIO

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-20
to
2013-06-22
Unknown
Toronto

Unknown

2013-06-21
0500
Thunder Bay
National Aboriginal Day at Prince Arthur's Landing (Marina Park) (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
0500-1700
Pembroke
National Aboriginal Day event at Pembroke Marina (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
0500-2100
Timmins
National Aboriginal Day at Hollinger Park (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21

1100
Six Nations of the Grand River

Unknown

2013-06-21
1200
Toronto
"Sovereignty Summer Begins" demonstration at Queen's Park (corner of College St. and University Ave.) There is call for drummers and dancers. (A)
250

2013-06-21
1200-1800
Ottawa
"Million First Peoples March" on Parliament Hill
A number of events will converge at Parliament Hill:
- "Journey for the Earth" walk
- "A Scared Journey for Future Generations" walk
- "Journey to the Tar Sands" walk
- "Walk for Unity"
- "Paddling for Our Waters" (A)

Approx. 2000

2013-06-21
1230-1500
Ottawa
Participants and supporters from event "Paddling for Our Waters" will gather at Victoria Island and will march to Parliament Hill. Of note, some people will be arriving at Parliament Hill by canoe. (A)
Approx. 300

2013-06-21
1200-1930
Sudbury

2013-06-21
Unknown
Windsor
National Aboriginal Day at Mic Mac Park (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Garden River FN
3rd Annual National Aboriginal Day Celebrations at unknown location (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
1700-2200
and
1000-2100
Ottawa
Summer Solstice Arts Festival & International Competition Pow Wow at Vincent Massey Park (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
Unknown
Midland

Unknown

2013-06-21
and
2013-06-23
Unknown
Batchewana FN

Unknown

2013-06-22
1600
Kingston

Unknown

2013-06-22
Unknown
Cornwall

Unknown

2013-06-22
to
2013-06-23
Unknown
Tiny Township

Unknown

2013-06-25
To
2013-06-27
Unknown
Little Current (Whitefish Bay First Nation)

Unknown

2013-06-26
Unknown
Toronto
National Aboriginal Day Celebration Event at Native Canadian Centre of Toronto (U)
Unknown

QUEBEC

Date
Time
Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21
1300
Montreal
Rally at Place Jacques-Cartier (U)
291

2013-06-21
1300-1530
Quebec City
Rally entitled “Idle No More: Contre le Plan Nord – Indigenous Rights Revolution” at Carré D'Youville (A)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Quebec City
“Manu Menuatetau (Let's celebrate together)” event at Centre d'amitié autochtone de Québec (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
La Tuque
National Aboriginal Day Celebration at Centre d'amitié autochtone (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Mashteuiatsh
National Aboriginal Day at Pekuakamiulnuatsh Takuhikan (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Joliette
National Aboriginal Day at Centre d'amitié Autochtone de Lanaudière (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21
Unknown
Rouyn-Noranda
National Aboriginal Day at Native Alliance of Quebec (U)
Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date
Time

Location
Description
Number of participants

2013-06-21

Unknown
Saskatoon
National Aboriginal Day at Saskatchewan Indian Cultural Centre (U)
Unknown

2013-06-21

Unknown
Regina
National Aboriginal Day at Wascana Park (U)
Unknown

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CEN

[1] (about:blank#_ftnref1) An extensive list of National Aboriginal Day celebration events across Canadian communities is available at http://www.aadnc-aandc.gc.ca/eng/1100100013322/1100100013323

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N Policy"; CROPS "NAT" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/14 5:55 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2013-06-14).
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) 2013-06-14_1.doc

Please find attached the weekly Situation Report referring to Aboriginal-based issues protests (*Idle No More*).
Vous trouverez ci-joint le rapport hebdomadaire sur les manifestations autochtones (Idle No More).

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Distr:
All CROPS
Idle NO More Specific Group.

****

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; NOC Director
Date: 2013/06/20 4:43 PM
Subject: RCMP Weekly Situational Report (NAPS Version) - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues & National Aboriginal Day (dated 2013-06-20)
Attachments: NAPS version_Aboriginal-based Protests (Weekly) & National Aboriginal Day 2013-06-20.pdf

For your information, this report below attached has been forwarded to the GOC/COG only..

Pour votre information, ce rapport ci-bas attaché a été transmis au GOC/COG seulement.

Distribution:
Idle_No_More generic e-mail
Lesage, Michael
NOC Director

****

Good afternoon,

DL 4: Releasable to Authorized Federal Organizations

The attached document (NAPS Version) entitled *RCMP Weekly Situational Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues & National Aboriginal Day* **(dated 2013-06-20)** is provided for your information and consideration.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Demers, Guillaume; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Parent, Yves
Date: 2013/06/18 6:52 AM
Subject:
Attachments:

thank you

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Marie-Hélène Gravel
To: Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013/06/20 10:28 AM
Subject: Sit Reps and Intel Briefs from National Division
Attachments: SitRep1_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; SitRep2_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; SitRep3_National Aboriginal Day.pdf; IntelBrief_NationalStopHarper.pdf

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/25 11:37 AM
Subject: 25 juin 2013, 27 juin 2013, 28 au 30 juin 2013, 30 juillet au 5 août 2013

Bonjour à tous,

- Le 25 juin 2013, à 12:00 p.m., il y aura un « Press Briefing At Blockaded Westover Reversal Station ». Les actions de protestations auront lieux dans des villes à travers le Canada afin de supporter les activistes qui ont pris d'assaut une station de pompage du Nord d'Hamilton en Ontario. Cette action intitulé « Swamp Line 9 » vise à prévenir la construction de la Ligne 9 et d'empêcher le transport de sables bitumineux à travers l'Ontario et le Québec et est dans le cadre de la campagne d'Idle No More l'Été Souverein (Sovereignty Summer).

- Le 27 juin 2013, à 20:00 p.m., heure centrale, aura lieu la partie V d'Idle No More « Grassroots in Solidariy Online Webinar ».

- Du 28 au 30 juin 2013, le Pow Wow 2013 de Wendake aura lieu. La programmation de cet événement a été dévoilée le 21 juin 2013, à 11:00 a.m. au Café Roreke situé au 40, Rue Morissette à Loretteville, Québec.

- Du 30 juillet au 5 août 2013, le 23e festival de la Présence autochtone prendra place à Montréal. Dans le cadre de ce festival, il y aura des spectacles, des expositions, des films et de la cuisine de rue.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Suzanne Jean
To: Idle_No_More
CC: Moy, Cindy; Poirier, Sophie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013/06/27 8:22 AM
Subject: 26 juin 2013, 1er juillet 2013, 7 juillet au 26 août 2013

Bonjour à tous,

- Hier, mercredi le 26 juin 2013, de 10:30 à 16:00 hres, il y a eu une démonstration en solidarité à l'occupation au Marais Beverly. Le lieu de rencontre pour cette manifestation était le Portail Roddick de l'Université McGill situé à l'intersection de la rue Sherbrooke et de l'avenue McGill Collège. Du matériel informatif devait être distribué aux passants.
(http://montreal.mediacoop.ca/events/18101)

- Entre le 7 juillet et le 26 août 2013, les autochtones âgés entre 15 et 35 ans sont invité à se rendre au Wapikoni's Studios situé au 400 avenue Atlantic, Montréal afin d'apprendre à diriger leur propre film ou un vidéoclip avec des professionnels dans le domaine.

- Le 1er juillet 2013, de 07:00 hres à 19:00 hres, il y aura un marathon radio concernant la « décolonisation ». Une des ondes radio annoncée est 90.3 FM ou www.ckut.ca mais la diffusion se fera à travers le Canada.

Soumis pour votre information.

Bonne journée !

Suzanne Jean, Analyste
Section de l'analyse criminelle
tél: (514) 939-8310
e-mail : suzanne.jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
CC: White, Ross
Date: 2013/06/21 5:46 PM
Subject: DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #16 2013-06-21.pdf

Good evening,

Here is an account of today's unplanned protest.

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

2013-06-21

- 1333hrs: Approximately 25 protesters are on the Highway blocking the road and the vibreosis trucks at 10816 Highway 126.
- 1359hrs: Five (5) people arrested and three (3) are sitting on road to be arrested shortly. Highway has been blocked by RCMP members.
- 1404hrs: The prisoners (5 females and 3 males) have left the site and will be taken to either the Moncton or Richibucto Detachments. There remain about 15 people protesting on the side of the road.

- 1410hrs: Traffic is moving but the vibreosis trucks are not operating.
- 1412hrs: Approximately 20 protesters are on the side of the road but are not impeding traffic.
- 1530hrs: Four (4) more protesters were arrested (3 males and 1 female).
- 1541hrs: The vibreosis trucks have resumed seismic testing.
- 1638hrs: The protesters have left the protest site and approximately 50 people are at the fire site.
- 1745hrs: The vibreosis trucks completed their work for the day.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

Friday 2013-06-21

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

- Throughout the day, there were anywhere from 40 to 75 people at the fire. No incidents were reported.

- The vibreosis trucks finished the seismic testing at 1746hrs north of 10371 Highway 126. It is anticipated that the seismic testing will be completed for Line 1 (Highway 126) on Sunday evening.

Prepared by: C/M Carole DOIRON, Criminal Intelligence Analyst, "J" Division DCAS

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Protected "A" - This document was prepared for the J Division Intelligence Officer, Insp. Don ALLEN. It is not to be re-designated, copied or reproduced without the consent of the originator. Dissemination of this document should be done at the discretion of Insp. Don ALLEN.

Canada

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Crouch, Lise; Demers, Guillaume; Elliott, Wes ; Garber, Richard; HOSKING FRED : Irwin, Stephen; Kwamena Felix <Felix.Kwamena@NRCan-RNCan.gc.ca>; Langille, Corey; McBain, Brittany; McIntyre, John; Nicol, Wendy; Oldford, Wade; Ryan, Peter; Solesme, Jamie; Tessier, Manon; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Walker Giselle; tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: CICI1
Date: 2013/06/25 3:19 PM
Subject: Enbridge Line 9
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From:	Michael Lesage
To:	Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC:	Bates, Tyler, Derksen, Jennifer
Date:	2013/06/27 10:12 AM
Subject:	Fw: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-26
Attachments:	Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-26

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013/06/25 3:25 PM
Subject: Fwd: Enbridge Line 9
Attachments: Enbridge Line 9

Forwarded for your situational awareness.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Booth, Rod; CANTERA, Brian; SEKELA, Mike; WILSON, Randy;

CC: BECK, Randy; LENCH, Derren; Lesage, Michael;

Date: 2013/06/27 10:01 AM
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-26
Attachments: Idle no More Tracking Doc 2013-06-26- APS.doc; INM Briefing Note 2013-06-26.doc

Please find attached the updated INM Briefing and Matrix.

Regards,

JPR

Supt. Paul Richards, MOM, MA
E Division Criminal Operations/ECAPS
E Division HQ Mail Stop #306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey BC V3T 6P3
Phone: 778-290-2558
Cell: 604-317-5272
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-06-26 15:49 >>>
Date correction below.

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix **2013-06-26.**

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-06-26 15:42 >>>
Sir,

Please find the Idle No More Briefing Note and Event Matrix 2013-06-12.

Thank you,

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
T: 778-290-4038
Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-20	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Vancouver	400	VPD	Vancouver Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-21	Penticton	200	Penticton RCMP	Gathering at gyro park followed by a march to local MP, Dan Albas' office.	
2021-12-21	Kamloops	Unknown	Kamloops RCMP	Meet at 'Coopers' parking lot and march through streets	
2012-12-21	Cranbrook	Unknown	Cranbrook RCRMP	Rally at the office of MP David Wilks.	
2012-12-21	Chilliwack	100	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally at the Cottonwood mall/ visit to MP Mark Strahls' office	
2012-12-21	Victoria	400	VicPD	The Bay Center- Flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-21	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Northern Rockies RCMP	Blockade of the Alaska gateway intersection.	
2012-12-21	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Pr Rupert RCMP	Court House	
2012-12-21	Salt Spring Island	10	Salt Spring RCMP	Rally at Centennial Park	
2012-12-21	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally outside Qw'asmals bldg	
2012-12-21	Terrace	100	Terrace RCMP	Rally at Skeena Mall including round dance.	
2012-12-21	Williams Lake		Williams Lk RCMP	March through Williams Lake	
2012-12-21	Ladysmith	100	Ladysmith RCMP	Protest on side of highway. No traffic blocked.	
2012-12-21	Prince George	200	Pr George RCMP	Rally at PG Courthouse	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2012-12-22	Richmond – Vancouver International Airport	60-100	Richmond RCMP – YVR, YVR Airport Authority, GVTAPS	Flashmob at the Vancouver International Airport	
2012-12-22	Burnaby	100	Burnaby RCMP	Metro-town mall flash mob.	
2012-12-23	Vancouver	1300	VPD	Art Gallery rally	
2012-12-23	West Vancouver	300	WVPD	Park Royal Mall South flash mob and round dance	
2012-12-26	Kelowna	Unknown	Kelowna RCMP	Orchard Park mall	
2012-12-28	Lillooet	50	Stlatlimx TP, Lillooet RCMP, CN Police	6 adults in total attended. CN was consulted earlier by the band and agreed to shut down traffic on the tracks for 2 days. Peaceful.	
2012-12-28	Whistler	100	Sea to Sky RCMP	Rally at Blackcomb Mountains Excalibur Lift boarding area at Whistler Village.	
2012-12-29	Courtney	120	Courtney/ Comox RCMP	Rally with a round dance at Simms park.	
2012-12-29	Vancouver	550	VPD	Rally held outside CBC.	
2012-12-30	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD	Rally at the Uptown Center Shopping Mall.	
2012-12-30	Kitimat	75	Kitimat RCMP	March beginning in middle of main intersection of town, ending at the City Centre Mall.	
2012-12-30	Ladysmith	20			
2012-12-31	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally location not yet indicated	
2013-01-02	Vancouver-Waterfront Skytrain Station	600	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at Waterfront Station (Seabus and Skytrain)	
2013-01-03	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Rally at the North Island College.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-03	Vancouver- Skytrain	Unknown	VPD, GVTAPS	Rally at the Broadway Skytrain Station at 18:30 hrs	
2013-01-03	UBC	Unknown	University RCMP	Rally at the Long House	
2013-01-04	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP		
2013-01-04	Tofino	Unknown	Tofnio RCMP	Large crowd in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-04	Sunshine Coast	300	Sunshine Coast RCMP	March from Sechelt Indian Band Office to open field adjacent to Tsain Ko Village.	
2013-01-05	Surrey- Peace Arch Border	900 to 4000+	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	On 12-12-20 a web site called for the blockade of the Peace Arch border in Surrey, BC. 4000+ people confirmed attendance.	
2013-01-05	Osoyoos – US Port of Entry	Unknown	CBSA, US Customs Border Protection, Penticton Detachment	Peaceful protest including dancing	
2013-01-05	Victoria- Border Crossing for the Victoria-Seattle Clipper ferry	Unknown	Vic PD, CBSA, US CBP	Planned blockade of the Clipper ferry which links Victoria and Seattle. This ferry terminal houses customs port of entry for CBSA and US CBP.	
2013-01-05	Prince George	Unknown	Pr George RCMP	Rally at 15th and Central St to show support for the Unistoten camp in Houston, BC.	
2013-01-05	Comox Valley	Unknown	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Four Corners of Cliff Ave & 17th	
2013-01-09	Vancouver	53	VPD	Rally located at DFO Pacific Region, 200 Burrard St, Vancouver	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-10	Victoria	191	Vic PD	INM Bus Loop Block at the University Bus Exchange	
2013-01-10	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	Rally located at Civic Center to coincide with a ceremony honouring the new Lieutenant Governor.	
2013-01-10	Smithers	Unknown	Smithers RCMP	Idle No More Information Session located at the Moricetown Multiplex. (information session)	
2013-01-11	Victoria	74	VicPD	Anti-Enbridge flotilla beginning at the Selkirk Waterfront ending at the Ocean Pointe Resort. The event will be followed by the INM event at City Hall.	
2013-01-11	Victoria	503	VicPD	Rally at Victoria City Hall. Participants from the Anti-Enbridge event intend to join the rally.	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	421	VPD, Port Authority	Blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings St (postponed given multiple Vancouver events occurring on the same day, date unknown)	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	797	VPD	March from Native Education College to rally in front of Vancouver City Hall	
2013-01-11	Vancouver	384	VPD	Flash Mob Bone Game in front of CTV located at Burrard and Robson St	
2013-01-11	Lytton	80	Lytton	Intermittent blockade of Highway 1 between the south and north bypass entrances to the Village of Lytton.	
2013-01-11	Mt. Currie	Unknown	Pemberton and Lillooet RCMP	Traffic disruption on the Hwy 99/ Hwy 1 corridor from Pemberton to Lillooet	
2013-01-11	Lillooet	30	Lillooet RCMP	Pavilion Band will be conducting a peaceful "information session" on Highway 99N.	
2013-01-11	Cache Creek	35	Ashcroft RCMP	Bonaparte Indian Band roadblock along Hwy 97 near Cache Creek	
2013-01-11	Comox Valley	522	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at England Ave & 6th St, Courtney	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Kelowna	22	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at Kerry Park, Kelowna	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	368	West Kelowna RCMP	Rally near the Royal Bank in West Kelowna. Briefly blocked parts of Highway 97 at Brown Rd.	
2013-01-11	West Kelowna	15	West Kelowna RCMP	FlashMob at the UBC Okanagan bus loop	
2013-01-11	Terrace	125-150	Terrace RCMP	March over the Sande Overpass (Highway 16) followed to city hall.	
2013-01-11	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	27	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states s/he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross the border without passports. (postponed given organizer did not receive territory permission from First Nations; re-scheduled to March 31, 2013)	
2013-01-11	Tofino/Ucluelet	53	Tofino and Ucluelet RCMP	Rally at the Pacific Rim Hwy located at the Tofino – Ucluelet Hwy Junction.	
2013-01-11	Castlegar	Unknown	Castlegar RCMP	Rally located at Selkirk College Pit	
2013-01-11	Chetwynd	Unknown	Chetwynd RCMP	Saulteau First Nation protest at the Moberly Lake bridge on Highway 29 North. No blockage of traffic on Highway 29 anticipated.	
2013-01-11	Nass Valley	Unknown	Nass Valley RCMP	A march departing from the Nisga'a Lisims Government building.	
2013-01-11	Iskut	Unknown	Dease Lake RCMP	Rally through community starting at the south side of the Kluachon Centre.	
2013-01-11	Port Hardy	Unknown	Port Hardy RCMP	March and rally through the community.	
2013-01-11	Williams Lake	137	Williams Lake RCMP	Rally at Oliver St/ 8 Ave followed by march to Prov Government building.	
2013-01-11	Queen Charlotte	6-7	Haida Gwaii RCMP	Rally in front of the DFO Office in support of INM and express their frustration over DFO's management of local salmon.	
2013-01-11	Nanaimo	65	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located at Vancouver Island University.	
2013-01-11	Kamloops	200	Kamloops RCMP	March beginning at Hotel 540 followed to the local MP Office.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-11	Merritt	34	Merritt RCMP	"Car caravan and march down Voght St, turning left at Quilchena Ave, right at Garcia St, ending at NVISA building."	
2013-01-11	Powell River	15	Powell River RCMP	Rally located at Old Arena Site, Willingdon Beach	
2013-01-11	Agassiz	25	Agassiz RCMP	Rally at Pioneer Park.	
2013-01-11	Cranbrook	20	Cranbrook RCMP	Rally outside office of David Wilks, Conservative MP located at 100-B Cranbrook St North.	
2013-01-11	Pemberton	129	Pemberton RCMP	Rally at the Pemberton's Farmers Market.	
2013-01-11	Bella Coola	Unknown	Bella Coola RCMP	Rally in front of the Conservation and Protection office.	
2013-01-11	Vernon	40	Vernon RCMP	March starting at the Vernon Court House and ending in front of MP Colin Mayes Office located at 3105 29th St	
2013-01-11	Gold River	12	Nootka Sound RCMP	Rally in front of Super Valu Grocery Store	
2013-01-11	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	March near highway adjacent to the Royal Bank of Canada.	
2013-01-11	Kititmat	40	Kitimat RCMP	Protestors blocked access to the parking lot of the Shoppers Drug Mart and A&W restaurant.	
2013-01-11	Sunshine Coast	30	Sunshine Coast RCMP	Rally in front of the Sechelt Band Office.	
2013-01-12	Surrey	250	Surrey RCMP	Rally located in Surrey Centre Mall	
2013-01-12	Campbell River	68	Campbell River RCMP	Rally located at the Campbell River Big House	
2013-01-12	Prince George	220	Prince George	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre	
2013-01-12	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Information picket along Pacific Rim Hwy 4 in the area of McCoy Lake Rd/ Pacific Rim Hwy intersection	
2013-01-12	Prince Rupert	100	Prince Rupert RCMP	Protestors demonstrated outside and within Rupert Square Mall.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-12	Nanaimo	600	Nanaimo RCMP	Gathering at Sway-a-lana Park followed by a minor roadblock at either Pearson Bridge or intersection of Comox and Terminal.	
2013-01-12	Nanoose	66	Nanaimo RCMP	Meeting at the Hall followed to the overpass known as "rockway walkway"	
2013-01-12	Alert Bay	Unknown	Alert Bay RCMP	Rally at the Namgis Bighouse	
2013-01-12	Burns Lake	Unknown	Burns Lake RCMP	This event is being advertised as a "Burns Lake Band Idle No More gathering" (information session).	
2013-01-12	Vanderhoof	30	Vanderhoof RCMP	Rally at the local Co-op Mall.	
2013-01-13	Upper Fraser Valley	1000	Upper Fraser Valley Detachment	March on Evans Rd from the Shell station to Home Depot.	
2013-01-13	Duncan	266	North Cowichan / Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre. Participants asked to wear red. "A short walk towards the TransCanada Hw is planned." It does NOT state they intent to blockade traffic or infrastructure.	
2013-01-15	Bella Bella	Unknown	Bella Bella RCMP	Information session at "a church close to the center of town."	
2013-01-16	Saanich	200	Saanich RCMP, Victoria PD	Rally located at Highway 17 at the Mt Newton Cross road.	
2013-01-16	Vancouver	190	VPD	Rally at the Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre, locations of the National Energy Board (NEB) Enbridge Hearings.	
2013-01-16	New Hazelton	50	New Hazelton RCMP, CN Police	Blockade of CN/CP shared tracks located at Bridge St on the Bulkey Sub (Kitwanga). Highway 37 traffic is not expected to be disrupted.	
2013-01-16 (unconfirmed start date)	Saanich	Unknown	West Shore RCMP, Vic PD, DND Military Police, MSOC		

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-17	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	An educational forum at UFV's Chilliwack campus at Canada Education Park (PRTC).	
2013-01-17	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at the local Island Community College. (unconfirmed)	
2013-01-17	Lillooet	Unknown	Lillooet RCMP	Fountain First Nation held a demonstration on Highway 99 north of Lillooet, blocking the road intermittently.	
2013-01-17	Quesnel	30	Quesnel RCMP	3 block march with a gathering at City Hall.	
2013-01-17 To 2013-01-24	Vancouver	28	VPD	Week-long rallies at the CTV offices in downtown Vancouver at six o'clock each night to coincide with the News Hour.	
2013-01-19	Vancouver	200	VPD	Rally at Rogers Arena which coincides with the first Vancouver Canucks game.	
2013-01-19	Langley	300	Langley RCMP	Rally and flashmob located at Willowbrook Mall, 200 St & Hwy 10. A caravan is anticipated to transport participants from Vancouver to Langley.	
2013-01-19	Victoria	118	Victoria PD	Rally at the Mayfair Mall located at 3147 Douglas St, Victoria.	
2013-01-19	Squamish	300	Squamish RCMP, Sea to Sky RCMP	Gathering at totem hall followed to Highway 99, Stawamus Road.	
2013-01-19	Port Alberni	2	Port Alberni RCMP	Meeting at the Tseshaht Longhouse at 10:00 to go over safety and security plans then go to the intersection of Pacific Rim Highway (at the bottom of 'wattys hills').	
2013-01-19	Campbell River	Unknown	Campbell River RCMP	Meeting at the "Big House" on the Campbell River Band Reserve followed by march to Discovery Harbour Mall. Route requires passing through Highway 19.	
2013-01-19	Smithers	60	Smithers RCMP	Event organised by Wet'suwet'en grandmothers in the Moricetown area. March starting at the courthouse and ending at St Joseph's School.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-20	Surrey	140	Surrey RCMP	Rally and Round Dance located at Surrey Centre Mall.	
2013-01-22	Vancouver	485	VPD	Public information Panel located at Vancouver Public Library.	
2013-01-25	Vancouver	183	VPD	Blockade of intersection of Georgia & Granville St to raise awareness of violence against Aboriginal women and girls, and the high/alarming rates of missing and murdered Aboriginal women and girls across Canada.	
2013-01-25	Kamloops	230	Kamloops RCMP	Flash Mob at Thompson Rivers University @ 12:30.	
2013-01-26	Victoria	360	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Centennial Square marching to legislature.	
2013-01-26	Prince George	128	Prince George RCMP	Rally located the Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-01-27	Victoria	140	Vic PD, Parliament Security	"Flash Mob" of participants reading the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP) along Government St moving towards the legislature.	
2013-01-28	Vancouver	141	VPD	Gathering of Nations in front of Aboriginal and Northern Development (AANDC) located at 1138 Melville St, Vancouver.	
2013-01-28	Kelowna	300	Kelowna RCMP	Rally at the Sandman Inn.	
2013-01-28	Comox	16	Comox RCMP	Rally at Dyke Rd	
2013-01-28	Lytton	Unknown	Lytton RCMP	Blockade along Highway 1. Potential blockade of CN Rail	
2013-01-28	Vernon	91	Vernon RCMP	Rally at the Village Green Mall. Advertised "following the Kelowna Enbridge event."	
2013-01-28	Fort Nelson	Unknown	Fort Nelson RCMP	March through Fort Nelson downtown.	
2013-01-28	Nelson	69	Nelson RCMP	Intersection of Ward and Baker St.	
2013-01-28	Castlegar	5	Castlegar RCMP	Rally at Castlegar City Hall.	
2013-01-28	Port Hardy	70	Port Hardy RCMP	Exact location unknown. (cancelled due to death in community)	
2013-01-28	Port Alberni	Unknown	Port Alberni RCMP	Rally at North Island College.	
2013-01-28	Nanaimo	124	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Diana Krall Plaza, 90 Commercial St, Nanaimo.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-01-28	Terrace	266	Terrace RCMP	Rally located at George Little Park.	
2013-01-28	Fort St John	34	Fort St John RCMP	Event begins at Treaty 8 Band office followed to Conservative MP Bob Zimmerman's office.	
2013-01-28	Victoria	70	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally located at Centennial Square.	
2013-01-28	Burns Lake	50	Burns Lake RCMP	Rally located at the Lakeview Mall.	
2013-01-31	Vancouver- UBC	289	VPD, UBC RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Anthropology.	
2013-02-02	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD,	"Pow Wow" style event at the Bay Center Mall. Gathering at the Government St entrance.	
2013-02-02	Sunshine Coast	100	Sunshine Coast	Rally at the Sechelt Indian Band Hall and at MLA John Weston's office.	
2013-02-02	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Round dances and leafleting at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-02-02 To 2013-02-10	Alert Bay To Victoria	Varies	Alert Bay RCMP, Vic PD	walk from Alert Bay to Victoria to support the INM Movement. A Copper Cutting Ceremony is scheduled to take place at the legislature on Feb 10th.	
2013-02-03	Keremeos	100	Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park. Organized by Lower Simikameen Indian Band.	
2013-02-03	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	Rally located at Quw'utsun Centre.	
2013-02-08	Vancouver	637	VPD	Flash Mob and Bonegame at the CTV studios located at Robson and Burrard.	
2013-02-08	Terrace	273	Terrace RCMP	Northwest Community College longhouse (tentative location)	
2013-02-09	Prince Rupert	70	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally at the Museum of Northern BC.	
2013-02-10	Victoria	386	Vic PD, Parliament Security	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature. This is the end of walk which began on Feb 2.(x ref)	
2013-02-10 To 2013-02-16	Prince Rupert	Unknown	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally to coincide with the 'All Native Basketball Tournament' in Prince Rupert. (unconfirmed)	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-11	Prince Rupert	116	Prince Rupert	Rally at the Prince Rupert Court House. Event x ref to 'All Native Basketball Tournament."	
2013-02-11	Victoria	Unknown	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Assembling at the Mungo Martin Big House (Bellevill and Douglas) and march one block on Belleville to the legislature lawn. Event to coincide with the Provincial "Family Day" holiday.	
2013-02-11	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally and information picket at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Event indicates passengers will not be blocked.	
2013-02-12	Victoria	127	Vic PD, Parliament Security	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building.	
2013-02-14	Prince George	40	Prince George RCMP	Rally at the Prince George Courthouse. Drumming and candlelight vigil for murdered/missing Aboriginal women.	
2013-02-16	Lytton	17	Lytton RCMP	Protest on Highway 1 from 12:00 – 16:00. Participants intend to stop motorists and hand out education pamphlets.	
2013-02-18	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton	Rally in the "heart of the Gitsegukla community" at 16:00.	
2013-02-21	New Westminster	126	New Westminster PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. BC event located at Douglas College. (education forum)	
2013-02-21	Abbotsford	Unknown	Abbotsford PD	National Indigenous Rights Education Day. Event at the University of Fraser Valley – Abbotsford campus. scheduled to speak. (education forum)	
2013-02-23	Kamloops	15	Kamloops RCMP	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall.	
2013-02-23 To 2013-02-24	Vancouver	200	VPD	Idle No More Conference, originally planned at Chief Mathias Centre, on the Squamish Reserve in N. Van. A funeral req'd the conference to move to Astorino's Hall on Commercial St, Vancouver.	
2013-02-24	Lillooet	40	Lillooet RCMP , STP	An information event consisting of horse riders, drummers and singing on Main Street in Lillooet , BC. Minor traffic disruptions.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-02-27 to 2013-03-14	BC Legislature, Victoria.	Unknown	Vic PD, Leg Police	Multiple permits were attained to hold INM event s including a hunger strike, flash mob and round dance on the lawn of the Legislature for the dates noted. So far, there have been only two sub topics suggested: Aboriginal Domestic Violence and Aboriginal Child Welfare Governance.	
2013-03-01	Vancouver	100	Vancouver PD	March from Victory Square to DFO Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	
2013-03-02 to 2013-03-08	Prince George	unknown	Prince George RCMP	INM Teach-In at University of Northern BC. Events outlined on the poster include guest speakers, open classes, a film night, and a poetry slam.	
2013-03-05	Victoria	55	Victoria PD	INM Workshop at the University of Victoria to discuss, debate and train on topics such as anti-oppression and politics related to First Nations. Geared towards non- FN persons.	
2013-03-09	Burnaby	60	Burnaby RCMP	Flash Mob at Metrotown Center. Drumming, singing and censored Hip Hop singing to attract the younger crowds. Meeting at 2 pm at the doors by the overhead walkway to Skytrain.	
2013-03-09	Vernon	unknown	Vernon RCMP	INM concert to raise funds to bring several 'educated' speakers to the Okanagan region to speak on Bill C-45& C-38 as well as an open community forum. Located at the Head of the Lake Hall.	
2013-03-10	Duncan	Unknown	Duncan RCMP	March from Superstore to Band office. Special guest speaker from Alert Bay 12pm-?	
2013-03-10	Lytton	40	Lytton RCMP	Planned disruption of Hwy 1 traffic at old cemetery in Lytton for information pamphlet handouts.	
2013-03-10	New Hazelton	Unknown	New Hazelton RCMP	Rally located at New Hazelton plaza.	
2013-03-10	Nanaimo	Unknown	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally located Vancouver Island University.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Victoria	unknown	Vic PD, Van PD, Leg Police	Ceremony and Resurgence including lighting 'Sacred Fires' at sunrise on March 20; Mar 21st, worldwide water day Mar 22nd.	
2013-03-20 to 2013-03-22	Prince Rupert	39	Prince Rupert RCMP	Idle No More Ceremonial Fire located at the fire pit by Kwinista (March 20 & 22) and Courthouse (March 21).	
2013-03-21	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at Memorial Park, Keremeos.	
2013-03-22	Nanaimo	74	Nanaimo RCMP	Rally at Woodgrove Mall.	
2013-03-22	Victoria	233	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More- Life After the Copper Breaking – What Now?" located at Victoria City Hall.	
2013-03-23	Comox Valley	92	Comox Valley RCMP	Rally located at Fifth St to Simms Millennium Park.	
2013-03-30	Vancouver	279	Van PD	'Un-silent' March/ Spring rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to Commercial and Broadway.	
2013-03-31	Surrey – Peace Arch Border Crossing	60	Surrey RCMP, CBSA, US CBP	Organizer states he rejects passports, and may attempt to cross into the USA without a passport. (This event is was originally scheduled on 2013-01-11)	
2013-03-31	Victoria	17	Victoria PD, Leg Police	March for Wild Salmon Vigil at the Legislature at 18:00-19:00.	
2013-04-07	Merritt	Unknown	Merritt RCMP	"Idle No More Unity Ride" starting at Shulus Hall in Merritt.	
2013-04-08	Burnaby	19	Burnaby RCMP	Rally located at Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square, Simon Fraser University.	
2013-04-08	Keremeos	Unknown	Oliver/Keremeos RCMP	Rally at the Memorial Park, Keremeos.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-04-10	Chilliwack	Unknown	Chilliwack RCMP	Rally located at Coqualeetza Grounds, 7201 Vedder Rd.	
2013-04-14	Prince George	38	Prince George RCMP	Rally located at Prince George Civic Centre.	
2013-04-19	Comox Valley	60	Comox Valley RCMP	Benefit concert located at K'omoks First Nation Band Hall (near I-Hos Gallery).	
2013-04-20	Lytton	16	Lytton RCMP	Entertainment and Information session located at Lytton Memorial Hall. All proceeds to Lytton Idle No More and ERSS awareness initiatives.	
2013-04-20	Squamish	38	Squamish RCMP	Rally located at Totem Hall, 1380 Stawamus Rd.	
2013-04-21	Prince Rupert	28	Prince Rupert RCMP	Rally located at the Prince Rupert Court House.	
2013-04-21	Kelowna	73	Kelowna RCMP	Rally located at "Mission Creek Park." Rally occurring on "Earth Day."	
2013-04-22	North Vancouver	118	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Rally occurring on "Earth Day." POSTPONED to July 20, 2013.	
2013-04-23	Online "Spreecast"	100	N/A	Online "Spreecast" of INM Direct Action Training. http://www.spreecast.com/events/inm-direct-action-training-2.html	
2013-04-25	Terrace	296	Terrace RCMP	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Minerals North Meeting." Located at the Terrace Sportplex during the Minerals North Meeting.	
2013-04-30	Vancouver	25	VPD	An Idle No More – Unist'ot'en Camp Youth Workshop and Teach-In located at Astorinos Catering Ltd, Vancouver.	
2013-05-04	Vancouver	15	VPD	Rally at Premier Christy Clark's Constituency Office located at West 4th and Dunbar St.	
2013-05-11	Victoria	129	Victoria PD	Rally entitled "Idle No More – Solidarity Spring Rally" located at the BC Legislature.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-05-11 to 2013-05-13	Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows & Maple Ridge	24	Coquitlam RCMP, Ridge Meadows RCMP & Port Moody PD	Event titled "MayDay Madness Salmon Warriors & Idle No More" – various "MayDay" and "Idle No More" events located in Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Coquitlam, Pitt Meadows and Maple Ridge. Location includes MP Randy Kamp's Office in Maple Ridge.	
2013-05-12	Vancouver	41	VPD	An Idle No More event honoring Mother's Day. Rally located at Stanley Park, the area between the aquarium, mini train and water park.	
2013-05-14	TBD- Various	Unknown	TBD	Rallies potentially organized to coincide with the BC Provincial election.(cancelled)	
2013-05-16	Nanaimo	36	Nanaimo RCMP	This event is located at The Globe Hotel, Nanaimo (panel discussion).	
2013-05-20	Vancouver	63	VPD	Rally located at "Commercial and Broadway," Vancouver.	
2013-06-02	Victoria	598	Victoria PD , Leg Police	INM Solidarity/Unity Pow Wow at Noon at Centennial Square. This event coincides with a Nat'l day of action involving the 'Occupy Movement'.	
2013-06-05 to 2013-06-07	Vancouver	450	VPD	An INM rally at the Vancouver Courthouse in support of the Hupacasath First Nation's court challenge against FIPPA.	
2013-06-20 To 2013-06-21	Vancouver	163	VPD	Rally at Oppenheimer Park, Vancouver to celebrate National Aboriginal Day. (non-IMN event)	
2013-06-21	Victoria	82	Vic PD, Leg Police	Vancouver Island Massive day of Action and Cultural Celebration. Event to be held at legislature coinciding with Aboriginal Day.	
2013-07-01	Prince George	5	Prince George RCMP	Idle No More Sovereignty Summer event at Fort George Park.	
2013-07-01	Victoria	74	Vic PD	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

'Idle No More' Public Order Event Timeline

E Division- Aboriginal Policing Services

Date	Location	Mobilization Capacity	Detachment or Police Service	Details of event	Infrastructure Nearby/ Vulnerabilities
2013-07-01	Port Hardy	5	Port Hardy RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	
2013-07-01	Vancouver	116	VPD	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. March beginning at Victory Square and ending in downtown Vancouver.	
2013-07-01	Salt Spring Island	8	Salt Spring Island RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Exact location unknown.	
2013-07-01	Nelson	11	Nelson RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Event located at Lakeside Park.	
2013-07-01	Kelowna	7	Kelowna RCMP	An event part of the "Stop Harper Save Canada Day" campaign in solidarity with INM. Event located near Rose garden in city park.	
2013-07-20	North Vancouver	Unknown	North Vancouver RCMP	Rally located at Londsdale Quay. Originally organized on April 22 (Earth Day) but rescheduled to accommodate preparation.	

Updated: 2013-06-26

NOTE: This is a fluid document. The events captured in this timeline reflect information known as of 2013-06-26, unless otherwise stated.

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

BRIEFING NOTE
NOTE D=INFORMATION

Security Classification/ Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

ISSUE: Status update regarding BC 'Idle No More' public awareness campaign in British Columbia. (File EDIV 2013-083)

BACKGROUND:

- The 'Idle No More' (INM) movement continues to hold public awareness demonstrations regarding First Nations relations with the Government of Canada.

- Demonstrations have been held at shopping malls, First Nations and government buildings, roads and highways, and international border crossings. To date, all demonstrations have been brief and peaceful.

- Three 'Idle No More' National Days of Action occurred on January 11th, 16th and 28th. Thirty-five, three and fourteen demonstrations occurred on those dates respectively.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Upcoming 'Idle No More' demonstrations within the next reporting period *(refer to attached timeline):*
  - July 1 – Prince George: Fort George Park
  - July 1 – Victoria: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 - Port Hardy: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Vancouver: Victory Square
  - July 1 - Salt Spring Island: Exact location unknown.
  - July 1 – Nelson: Lakeside Park
  - July 1 – Kelowna: Near Rose Garden
    - Events part of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign.
- CN Rail continues to hold a court injunction with an enforcement order which is enforceable province wide.
- This information has been shared with local detachments and public safety agencies including, Vancouver Police Department, Victoria Police Department, Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, E Division BIP/Ports, CBSA, CN Police, CP Police, Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC) and Ministry of Aboriginal Relations and Reconciliation (MARR).

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

$ Further information will be shared with impacted jurisdictions through District Command.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

$ Several demonstrations are scheduled on July 1st in support of the "Stop Harper – Save Canada Day" campaign. The campaign stands in solidarity with other causes including the Idle No More movement.

$ FNP (First Nations Policing) Members are encouraged to proactively engage their communities and advise of upcoming public order events to District Command and APS.

PUBLIC SAFETY PROTOCOLS:

$ None to report at this time.

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
2013-06-26

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Aboriginal Policing Services (APS). It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. The handling and storing of this document must comply with handling and storage guidelines established by the Government of Canada for classified information. If your department/agency cannot apply these guidelines, please read and destroy this document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the OIC E-Division Aboriginal Policing Services, RCMP.

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
CC: Bernier, Rosemarie
Date: 2013/06/27 4:31 PM
Subject: Line 9 Intelligence Bulletin -
Attachments: Intelligence Bulletin - Line 9- Protected A .pdf

Good evening Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

" Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

All, the attached intelligence bulletin has been authorized by the Provincial Operations Intelligence Bureau Command Staff on behalf of the Hate Crime Extremism Unit, the Aboriginal Issues Unit and the Analysis and Information Section. This bulletin outlines the approximate routing of Enbridge's Line 9 pipeline known as Line 9B.

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/06/25 7:25 AM
Subject: National Protests in Support of Occupation of Enbridge Facility
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

YOU ARE BLIND COPIED

FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY

Good Day

Open source reporting advises there are to be national protests in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility to take place on 2013-06-25. http://www.cbc.ca/hamilton/news/story/2013/06/24/hamilton-line-9-protest.html

SITUATIONAL AWARENESS:

On 2013-06-20, a group of approximately 80 protesters including representatives from Six Nations occupied and forced the shut down construction at Enbridge's North Westover Pump Station, located in rural Hamilton, Ont. Protesters put their own locks on the facility, but will permit Enbridge staff to complete regular safety inspections.

Aboriginal representatives advised the pipeline is on "stolen Indigenous land and is the traditional territory of the Chonnonton people as well as of the Mississagi Anishinabec and the Onondawaga Haudenosaunee. This pipeline crosses the territories of dozens of Indigenous nations along its route, including the Six Nations of the Grand River."
Enbridge has obtained a Court Injunction. Enforcement of same is at the discretion of the Hamilton Police Service.
Enbridge Line 9
With the National Energy Board's approval of the Line 9 Reversal Phase I Project on July 27, 2012, Enbridge will proceed to reverse a section of its Line 9 between Sarnia and North Westover. Line 9 is an existing Enbridge pipeline with a current capacity of 240,000 barrels per day (bpd) that extends from Montreal, Quebec to Sarnia, Ontario and currently transports offshore crude oil in a westbound direction. Only the section of Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover will be affected by this project. The scope of the Project includes reversing the flow of the section of Line 9 from Sarnia to North Westover and modifying existing pump stations in order to allow for the eastbound transportation of incremental western Canadian crude oil, which can be sourced from a number of locations in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Initially, we expect to flow a minimum of 50,000 bpd of crude oil through this project, with a maximum capacity of 200,000 bpd. We expect that the main product to be transported will be light crude oil. The pipeline will initially carry light crude oil, but the reversed Line 9 between Sarnia and Westover, Ontario will be capable of transporting a range of crude oil products.
The Project will take place within existing Enbridge properties and easements. There is no new pipeline construction outside Enbridge-owned facilities involved in this project. Project work at Sarnia Terminal, Westover Terminal and North Westover Station includes modifications to existing equipment and the installation of a short length of pipe. The project work may result in higher than normal traffic and noise at these facilities during the project period, but these will cease upon the completion of project work.
Following is a list of proposed protest sites - please note this is a tentative list and more protest sites may be announced throughout today:

Aamjiwnaang First Nations
Edmonton: Details to be Announced
Guelph: Details to be Announced .
Hamilton: Meet at Gore Park at 3pm
London: Meet at Victoria Park, NW corner at Gate, at 6:30pm
Peterborough: Meet at Peterborough Bus Terminal at 1215pm
St. Catharines: Details to be announced
Toronto: Meet at 361
Vancouver: Details to be announced

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team

Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bates, Tyler; Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N Policy"; CROPS "NAT" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/06/26 6:46 PM
Subject: RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-26)

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB(Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "idle no more"

****

Date: 2013-06-26
Time: 1500 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, A/Comm. Janice Armstrong, C/Supt. Byron Boucher, C/Supt. Warren Coons, C/Supt. Tonia Enger, Supt. Tyler Bates, Insp. Michael Lesage, Mr. Daniel Lavoie, Mr. François Mathieu, Mr. Liam Price

PURPOSE:
Since December 2012, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. (A)

According to reports, prolonged protests in New Brunswick and Ontario have resulted in increased tensions with law enforcement personnel. (A)

This situation report will provide an update of these emergent issues as well as a summary of reported and planned events in Canada that are ongoing or are taking place today, June 26, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing
(U)

OVERVIEW OF EVENTS:
The occupation of the Enbridge Westover pumping station was dismantled by Hamilton Police Service at 0700hrs this morning, June 26. Following the arrest of 18 protestors,

INM national founders initiated a call for action in support of the occupation of Enbridge's North Westover facility in Ontario. These protests were reported to be part of "Sovereignty Summer". "Sovereignty Summer" is being described as a "campaign of coordinated direct actions" organized by INM and Defenders of the Land (DoL) to promote Aboriginal rights and environmental protection. (A)

In addition, a national call for support of the Elsipogtog FN, in New Brunswick, was initiated by INM and other organizations, such as left-wing and environmental activists. o
ss

There is currently a national call for actions, between June 28 and July 1, referred to as the "National Stop Harper Campaign" According to organizers, INM, the American Indian Movement (AIM) and the Occupy movement are collaborating to coordinate events;

Reports indicate there are no events planned to occur today, June 26. (A)

EMERGENT ISSUES:
The following issues have resulted in increased tensions and could lead to prolonged protests, potentially significant in nature. (A)

Blockade of Enbridge Line 9 pumping station near Hamilton, Ontario
Since June 20, 2013, a group of protestors, including representatives from Six Nations of the Grand River, have been occupying the Enbridge Line 9 pumping station in Westover, just outside of Hamilton, Ontario. On June 21, 2013, an injunction "against unauthorized access to Enbridge property" was granted by Madam Justice Low of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice. According to reports, this injunction was served to protestors by the Hamilton Police Service, yesterday, June 25. Today, June 26, at approximately 0700hrs, Hamilton Police Service entered the compound and proceeded to arrest 18 protestors. Enbridge officials regained entry of the station at 0800hrs. the majority of demonstrators were fined with Trespassing and later released, while four (4) individuals will be criminally charged with Obstruction to a court order and Mischief. (A)

Anti-shale gas protests near Moncton, New Brunswick
The Elsipogtog FN and INM national founders issued a "call out" to all supporters, following a weekend of protests and arrests, to participate in actions to prevent seismic testing for shale gas deposits by SWN Resources. Protestors have been demonstrating against the shale gas industry in New Brunswick on various local highways as well as at constituency offices of federal politicians, since the beginning of June. Since June 5, 2013, 31 protestors have been arrested for mischief and/or obstruction during anti-shale gas protests. According to reports, a shot-hole driller belonging to SWN Resources Canada was set on fire on June 25, at approximately 0700hrs, in a wooded area near Bass River, New Brunswick. In addition, it was reported that several trees were cut down, intentionally blocking Route 490 near Fords Mills.
SWN Resources Canada advised that surveying and seismic testing will be halted until further notice. (A)

EVENTS SUMMARY: 2013-06-26
No events to report.

Prepared by:
RCMP NHQ NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION CENTre

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CROPS "B" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "G" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "L" Div; CROPS "M" Div; CROPS "N Policy"; CROPS "NAT" Div; CROPS "O" Div; CROPS "V" Div; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/06/27 5:51 PM
Subject: RCMP Daily Situational Report - National Aboriginal Protests and Demonstrations (dated 2013-06-27)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-06-27_1.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cst. Serge Gignac, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
All CROPS
NOC Specific group "idle no more".

From: Graham Turner
To: INM Intelligence Group
Date: 2013/06/27 9:44 AM
Subject: RE: Enbridge Line 9 Pipeline Demonstrations - Situational Assessment 2 - 27 Jun 13
Attachments: SituationalAssessment 2 Line 9 Pipeline Demonstra.doc

Good morning Everyone,
This message is being sent on behalf of Supt. Rod McCann (OIC "O" Division CIB).

" Local O Div Intel units may wish to distribute the attached information to local commanders should specific protest activity impact your area."

All, please find attached a situational assessment of the "Enbridge Line 9 Pipeline Demonstrations" taking place throughout the Province of Ontario. This report is sent on behalf of the OPP Hate Crimes Extremism Unit (HCEU) with input from the OPP POIB Aboriginal Issues Unit, OPP APB Provincial Liaison Team and various other contributors.This report will be disseminated daily (regular working days unless operations dictate otherwise).

G. Turner NCO i/c
Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section
1000 Gardiners Rd., 3rd Floor
Kingston, Ontario
K7P 3C4
Office Phone 613-384-7201 ext 262
Cell 613-561-2034
Fax 613-384-1760

This e-mail may be privileged and/or confidential, and the sendor does not waive any related rights and obligations. Any distribution, use or copying of this e-mail or the information it contains by other than an intended recipient is unauthorized. If you received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender (by return e-mail or otherwise) immediately.

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carole Doiron
To: Shale Gas Intel Group
CC: Bates, James; Comeau, Al; Parent, Yves; Robichaud, Lise; White, Ross
Date: 2013/06/24 3:08 PM
Subject: SHALE GAS DAILY UPDATE REPORT
Attachments: Daily Update #18 2013-06-24.pdf

Good afternoon,

Attached is a report covering events that occurred yesterday

Thank you

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Grp Aboriginal; Grp Analyst RCMP; Hosking, Fred; Idle_No_More; Timothy O'Neil
Date: 2013/06/25 2:47 PM
Subject: Terrance Nelson: Rail blockades and Canada's Human Rights.

Just a Fyi
If anyone has follow-up, comments, please advise, thanks

Source: http://bsnorrell.blogspot.ca/2013/06/terrance-nelson-rail-blockades-and.htmlMonday, June 24, 2013Terrance

Nelson: Rail Blockades and Canada's Human Rights Violations

By Terrance Nelson
Censored News

Abas,
FARS News Agency
http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13920401000971
Thank you for publishing my article as is. I realize that the length of the article was an issue but required to deal with extensive documentation of the information.

It is 8 p.m. on the evening of Sunday June 23 here in Winnipeg. Tomorrow, at 2 p.m., I will be in court facing the Attorney General of Canada, the Attorney General of Manitoba and the Canadian National Railway who want the court to put a permanent injunction on our people from "trespassing" on CN railway lines.
In January 2013, we blocked a main railway line in Manitoba. In minus 34 degree Celsius for six hours. On January 15, a day before the blockade, CN got a temporary injunction while no one was there from us to oppose the injunction and we were served that injunction about two hours before we left the railway blockade. CN wants not only a permanent injunction, they want costs, plus damages which will be millions of dollars. They want to intimidate our people. Once they get the court injunction, we will move to begin boycotts of British Columbia lumber sold in the United States. We have support amongst people in the United States.
Everything we have done is peaceful and we sent the government advance notice of the blockade. January 16, 2013 was a commitment by the Chiefs to put pressure on Canada with action. AIM Winnipeg blocked a railway line. When railway lines are blocked by covert activity, the situation will become far worse. For now, there is peace in Canada, it will not last.

Publishing the article gives many people around the world the ability to anticipate what will happen in Canada. Americans have ignored the issues in Canada for a long time. In 1989, we organized THE RUN FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, and we ran 1,000 miles from Winnipeg to Chicago to try to wake up Americans to the human rights issues in Canada. More recently, as Chiefs, we were in Washington 12 days before the first Inauguration of President Obama. We were there to ask the incoming Obama administration to do something about the environmental devastation that the sale of oil to the United States was doing to northern Alberta in the Tarsands.

Nothing has happened from the American Government. They have ignored all our efforts to get them to do something about human rights violations in Canada. The American government will condemn Iran for voicing concerns about human rights violations in Canada but the American government itself will continue to ignore those issues.

On Thursday June 27, AIM Winnipeg will hold a Press Conference and a meeting to organize our own investigation process on five murdered and missing indigenous women whom the City of Winnipeg Police and RCMP have not solved. Shaun Lamb who is charged with three murders of indigenous women in Winnipeg has stated that he has information on five other women who were killed. One of our AIM leaders has been speaking to Lamb. Winnipeg Police Officer Sutherland laughed at Lamb in an interview, refusing to listen to what Lamb is saying. Totally unprofessional, all leads and information must be investigated not ignored. Robert Picton would have been caught years earlier if Vancouver police had been more diligent. Picton would not have killed 49 women if police had done what they were supposed to. They ignored leads just like they are doing here in Winnipeg.

Thank you for publishing the article, it is my hope that other countries will question Canada and its treatment of indigenous people. I will follow up with information on the Dakota people who are facing court in September for selling cigarettes. Another group, the Cree in northern Manitoba is facing court action by HudBay who is mining in their territory without permission from the indigenous people. The Cree face a $400 million lawsuit by HudBay for the blockade done by the Cree. Meanwhile, the mining of sixty different metals and minerals continues every day in Canada, all the while, Canada refuses to pay anything to the indigenous people for those natural resources.
Terrance Nelson

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Carole Doiron
To: O'Neil, Timothy; Shale Gas Intel Group
Date: 2013/06/28 4:17 PM
Subject: DAILY SHALE GAS UPDATE
Attachments: Daily Update #22 2013-06-28.pdf

Good afternoon,

Here is today's report.

They will also be submitting daily report. If there are any issues or if you have any questions, I can be reached on my cell.

Thank you and enjoy the long weekend!

Carole Doiron
Criminal Intelligence Analyst/ Analyste de renseignements criminels
National Security Enforcement Section (NSES) /Section d'enquêtes relatives à la sécurité nationale (SESN)
RCMP "J" Division/ GRC Division "J"
Office/Bureau: (506) 451-6020
Fax/Télé: (506) 451-2593
E-mail/Courriel: Carole.Doiron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-01 07:13
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions
Attachments: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions

FYI. Tim identifies in his email some dates to be aware of.

Carrie Ann

From: O'Neil, Timothy(Timothy O'Neil)
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Nicol, Wendy, Watts, Patrick, Broadhurst, Ted, Foster, Scott, Munro, Victor, Zawerbny, Robert, Bristow, Nicole(...)
CC: O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-01 06:20
Subject: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions

Pat and Wendy - provided for situational awareness.

First Nations leaders, including between 50 to 60 chiefs from British Columbia to the Maritimes, have discussed plans to launch country-wide economic disruptions by the middle of January if the Prime Minister doesn't agree to meet with Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence.

During the discussions, some First Nations leaders suggested individual communities and treaty regions issue a "breach of treaty" declarations beginning 2013-01-01and setting 2013-01-16 as the day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Aside from blockades, chiefs discussed stepping up rallies at MP's offices, continuing letter campaigns and launching Twitter bombs. Idle No More organisers issued a statement on 2012-12-31, that distanced the movement from the chiefs.

There are also plans to hold ceremonies and vigils in Ottawa between 2013-01-10 and 2013-01-13 in support of Spence.

CIIT Comment

Local police agencies are responsible to respond to incidents associated to this movement.

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)
Sent from Blackberry

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-01 07:10
Subject: Fw: Economic disruptions planned by First Nations across Canada Jan 16, 2013
Attachments: Economic disruptions planned by First Nations across Canada Jan 16, 2013

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH, Ben
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann, einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2012-12-31 21:31
Subject: Economic disruptions planned by First Nations across Canada Jan 16, 2013

FN leaders plan to launch country-wide economic disruptions starting Jan 16, if PM HARPER continues to resist meeting Chief SPENCE. The "campaign of indefinite economic disruptions", will include "railway and highway blockades."

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/01/first-nations-chiefs-contemplate-breach-of-treaty-declarations-indefinite-economic-disruptions/
Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 11:01
Subject: Fw: Fwd: High Prairie RCMP , Hwy 2 and Hwy 750 protest
Attachments: Fwd: High Prairie RCMP , Hwy 2 and Hwy 750 protest

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-02 10:59
Subject: Fwd: High Prairie RCMP , Hwy 2 and Hwy 750 protest
Attachments: Fwd: High Prairie RCMP , Hwy 2 and Hwy 750 protest; VAIR, Clint.vcf

Event today as per the attached email that I just received.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Peter PUSZKA
To: O'NEILL, Keith; VAIR, Clint
CC: BRANDFORD, Mike; CROOK, Greg; CURRIE, Ian; EATON, Howard
Date: 2013-01-02 10:53
Subject: Fwd: High Prairie RCMP , Hwy 2 and Hwy 750 protest

Hi Clint and Keith,

FYI this came up and wasn't known to us prior
We will be doing a BN at the end of the event today.

Regards, Peter

>>> Greg CROOK 2013-01-02 08:43 >>>
Sir,
Band membership has been engaged

They are planning a Round Dance to go with at location , they plan on letting traffic through every 1/2 hour , they will not engage persons that become abusive , they have 2 females who have some sort of security Training and it was verbalized that this security will not confront , they will be visible and also a bus and or fire truck will be used to stop traffic

I am planning to slow traffic at each end

BN will follow at conclusion of incident

Sgt G.M. CROOK
OPS NCO
High Prairie Detachment
780-523-3370 ext 225
780-523-0466-cell
780-523-5232-fax
>>> "RCMP Alberta Media Relations" <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> 2013-01-02 08:26 >>>
For Immediate release

High Prairie RCMP **January 2 , 2013**

On Wed, January 2 from 12:00pm to 1:00 pm Sucker Creek First Nation intends on holding a blockade at the Intersection of Highway 2 and Highway 750 . The band representative advises that this is meant to be a Peaceful Blockade.

Sucker Creek First Nation is approximately 20 km east of High Prairie on Highway 2 towards Slave Lake, AB.

RCMP are advising motorists to plan ahead and expect delays during this time.

The RCMP presence is to keep the peace during the blockade.

-- 30 --

Media Contact:
Sgt Greg CROOK
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
High Prairie Detachment
(780)523-3370

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for inquiries or follow-up questions. Enquiries or questions should be directed to the designated media contact as indicated at the bottom of each news Release.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Foster, Scott, Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-31 17:14
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2012-12-31 16:12
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade
Attachments: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade

Fyi

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Lesage, Michael; SIMMONDS, Derek
CC: ARMSTRONG, Janice; CANTERA, Brian
Date: 2012-12-31 16:10
Subject: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade

Note below: event is now canceled. Please notify any partner agency who was preparing for protest.

JPR

>>> Ben SMITH 2012-12-31 12:17 >>>
All,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy, Foster, Scott, Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-01 16:45
Subject: Fw: Fwd: ST122-12E – First Nations Protests / ST122-12E – Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: Fwd: ST122-12E – First Nations Protests / ST122-12E – Manifestations des Premières nations

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-01 16:41
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12E – First Nations Protests / ST122-12E – Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12E First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.pdf; 2013-01-01 ST122-12E National FN Protests 1 jan 13_1.pdf; 2013-01-01 ST122-12E National FN Protests 2 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-01 ST122-12E Sarnia protest 2 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-01 ST122-12E National FN Protests 1 jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

*****

>>> GOC-COG < · 2013/01/01 16:18 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*

(La version française suit).

-
Executive Summary

-
First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned for 02 Jan in Ontario. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful.

Please find attached **ST122-12E – First Nations Protests**. Information valid as of **01 Jan 2013, 16:00 EST**.

For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts (By default)

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : *ND-1 (Personnel des OGU provinciaux et territoriaux, partenaires responsables des infrastructures essentielles et spécialistes de gestion des urgences)*

Résumé

Pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, les Premières nations ont organisé des manifestations ou des démonstrations qui se dérouleront le 02 janvier en Ontario. Le barrage sur la voie ferrée à Sarnia est encore en place mais reste de nature pacifique.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12E – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **1 janvier, 2013, à 16 h (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est **en caractère gras.**

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT (Par défaut)

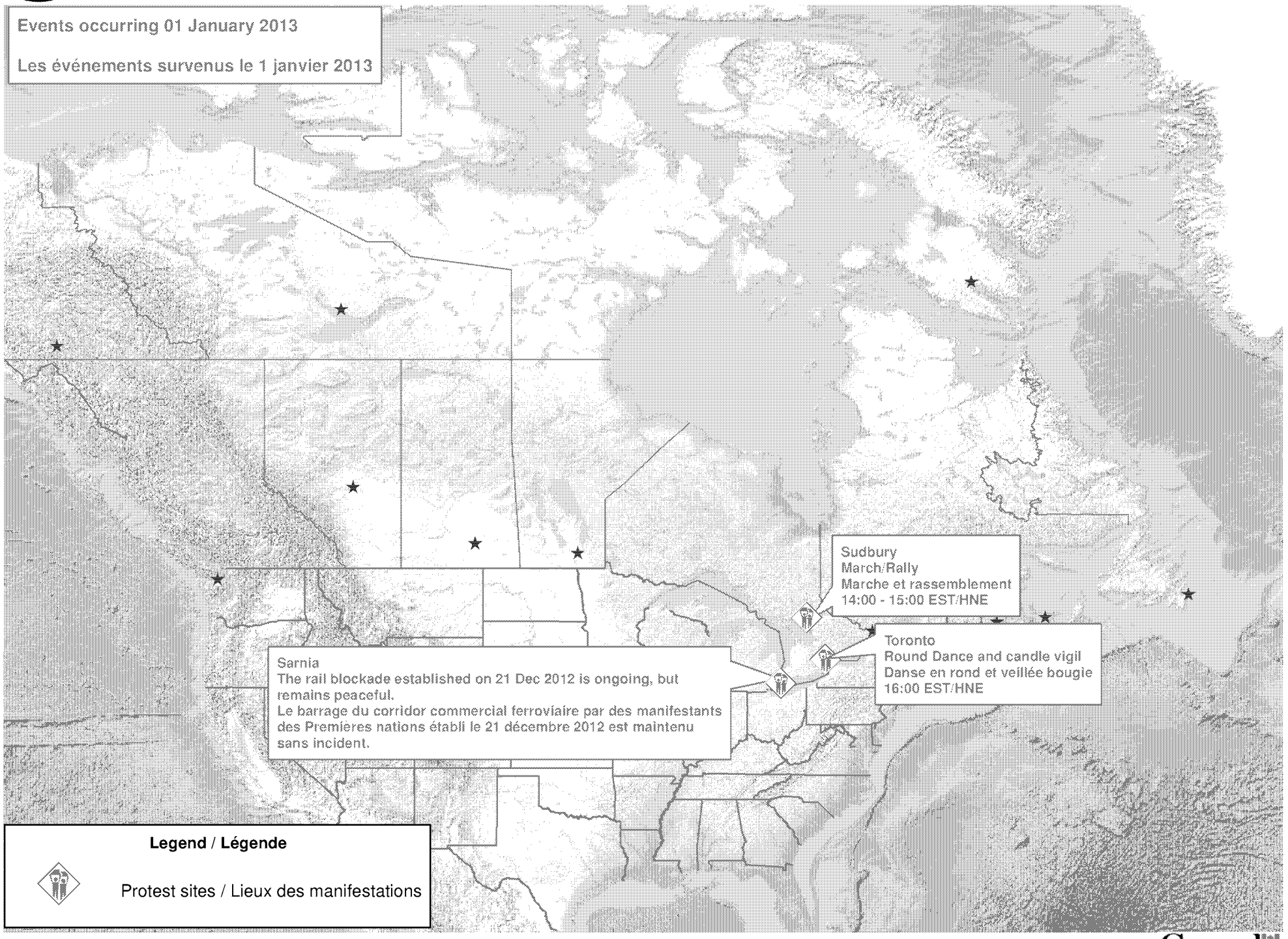
Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

ST122-12E First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events occurring 01 January 2013

Les événements survenus le 1 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

1 Jan / janv 2013

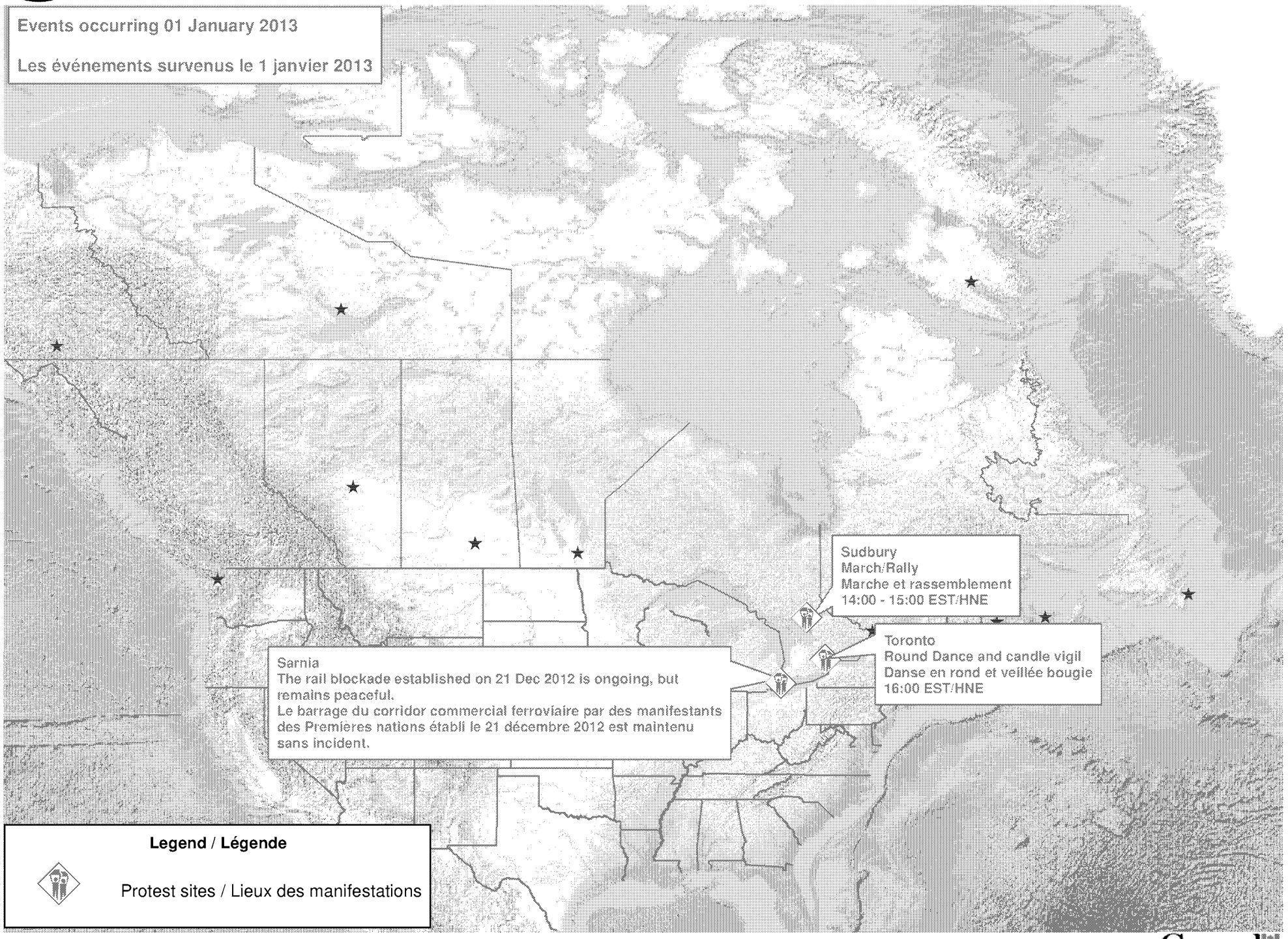
Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12E First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events occurring 01 January 2013

Les événements survenus le 1 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

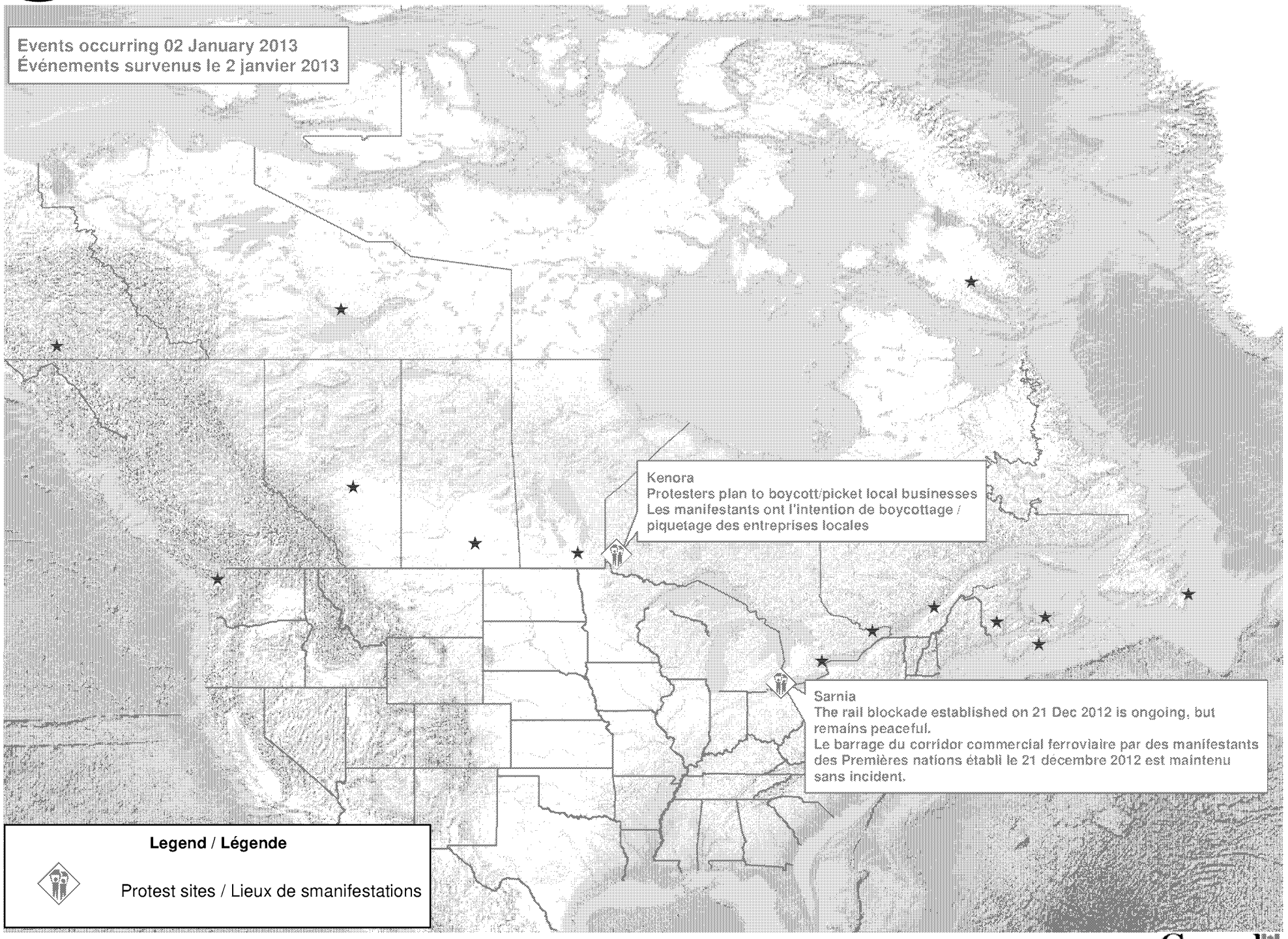
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

1 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12E First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



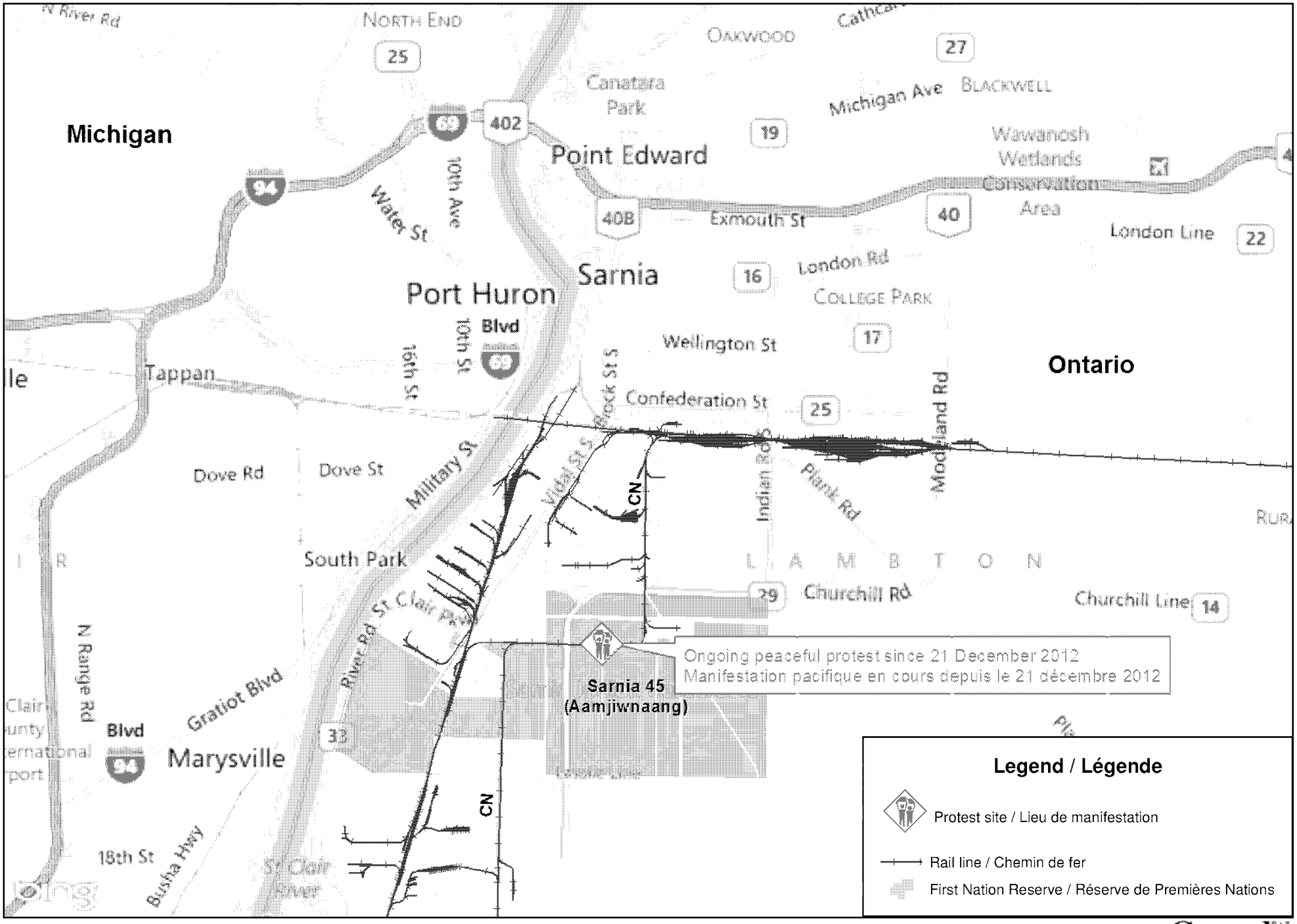
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

1 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12E Sarnia First Nations Protests
ST122-12E Manifestation des Premières Nations à Sarnia



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing, DMTI Spatial Inc.

1 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**E**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **01 Jan 2013**, **16:00** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal in departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

In addition to the ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia and the Sudbury New Year's Day March/Rally reported in ST122-12D, there is a new relationship round dance & candle vigil for Chief Spence scheduled to take place at 16:00 EST on 01 Jan in Toronto, ON (corner of Dundas Avenue and Yonge Street).

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest planned for 02 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia.**
- **ON: All day in Kenora. Protesters plan to boycott/picket local businesses.**

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement

Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST122-12**E**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **1 janvier, 2013, à 16 h** (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations se déroulent dans le cadre d'une campagne populaire intitulée « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget. Certaines manifestations reliées à la campagne populaire « Idle No More » sont aussi prévues pour certaines régions des États-Unis dans les prochains jours.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains ministères et agences fédérales ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités locales et des organismes d'application de la loi, le cas échéant.

En plus du barrage ferroviaire toujours en place à Sarnia et du rassemblement suivi d'une marche planifiés le jour du Nouvel An à Sudbury, lesquelles activités étaient signalées dans le rapport ST122-12D, une nouvelle ronde pour l'amélioration des relations et veillée à la chandelle pour le chef Spence doivent avoir lieu à 16 h (HNE) le 1er janvier à Toronto, en Ontario, à l'intersection de l'avenue Dundas et de la rue Yonge.

À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont disposent le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 2 janvier 2013 dans le cadre du mouvement « Idle No More » :

- **Ontario : maintien du barrage ferroviaire à Sarnia.**
- **Ontario : des manifestants prévoient boycotter des entreprises locales et faire du piquetage devant celles–ci toute la journée.**

Analyse/évaluation : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Bell, Craig
CC: Coons, Warren; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-02 11:15
Subject: Re: Idle No More Border Protests

Good morning Craig,

Unfortunately, Carrie Ann will be out of the office for a short period of time. In the interim, feel free to contact me directly with any information that you would have otherwise sent to Carrie Ann. I am an Intelligence Analyst working in Criminal Intelligence at the RCMP and have been reporting to Carrie Ann in regards to these protests. I am currently compiling information on the various events for my senior management.

Thank you for providing us with a copy of your Division's Threat Assessments.

Regards,

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 10:17
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Border Protests
Attachments: Idle No More Border Protests

FYI. Can someone please call or email Craig and advise him and answer any questions he may have? Apparently he's already been in touch with Tim O'NEIL of CIIT.

Thank you,
Carrie Ann

From: "Bell, Craig" <Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
To: "'carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'" <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-02 10:15
Subject: Idle No More Border Protests
Attachments: UPDATE 1 - Threat Assessment - Border Blockade (2013-01-02).doc; UPDATE 1 - Threat AssessmentMatrix - Protest and Blockage Activities (2013-01-02).docx

Good morning Carrie,

As mentioned in my voicemail, I am an Intelligence Advisor at CBSA and am the point-person in our Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division for the planned border blockade that is scheduled to happen on Saturday.

We have been in contact (through Josée Therrien) with Tim O'Neil who provided us with a brief on the Force's current stance. Should that change and a threat assessment be produced, we would very much appreciate receiving a copy of that.

In the meantime, we have produced a Threat Assessment dealing specifically with the threatened border blockade. I have attached a copy of that document for your information and limited dissemination within the RCMP.

If you have any questions, or would like to discuss, my phone number is 613-952-4042.

Thanks,

Craig

Craig Bell
Senior Intelligence Advisor | Conseiller principal de renseignement
Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division | Division d'opérations et analyse du renseignement
Canada Border Services Agency | Agence des services frontaliers du Canada
300 Slater Street, JET-N A1117| 300 rue Slater, JET-N A1117
Ottawa, ON K1A 0L8

Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca<mailto:Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Telephone | Téléphone: 613-952-4042
Blackberry | Téléphone cellulaire:
Teletypewriter | Téléimprimeur: 1-866-335-3237
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

CBSA ASFC
PROTECTION • SERVICE • INTEGRITY PROTECTION • SERVICE • INTÉGRITÉ

Protected A

Threat Assessment: Planned Border Blockade - January 5, 2013

Key Findings

- The Idle No More protest movement involving domestic First Nations activists and their supporters has called for a national blockade of the border on **January 5, 2013**.[1] Activity on social networking sites indicates that groups are planning a variety of protest activities at various border crossings on January 5. (U)

- Although a nationwide blockage of Canadian Ports of Entry is unlikely, there is a high probability of isolated protest activity at some Ports of Entry in Pacific, Southern Ontario, Northern Ontario and Atlantic Regions. These activities could include protests, rallies, demonstrations of traditional First Nations activities, traffic disruptions, and temporary blockades of border crossings or arteries leading to and from ports of entry. (A)

- The call for a border blockade is part of a series of ongoing protests, rallies and blockades being conducted under the Idle No More banner. The movement is organized through social media, is fractured, and lacks centralized leadership, making it difficult to accurately assess the movement's capacity and intent to carry out specific actions. The movement is seen as having gained momentum since first appearing in November 2012 and will likely sustain that momentum through January. (A)

- There is currently no credible intelligence to indicate that activities conducted under the Idle No More banner will be violent or extremist in nature; however, the fluid nature of the movement presents a number of risk factors that could change the dynamic of these protests and increase the risk of violence. (A)

[1] On Friday, December 28, 2012, messages began circulating on social media sites such as Twitter and Facebook purporting to be from the original organizers of the Border Blockade. The message stated that the border blockades were not supported by the Turtle Island Movement nor by Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence, and that out of respect for her, the call for a border blockade was canceled and the Facebook page creating the event was deleted. Over the weekend, a number of new Facebook pages have emerged continuing the call for a border blockade on January 5, 2013. As of Sunday, December 30, 2012, a number of postings on Twitter and Facebook confirm that plans are continuing for protests, rallies and blockades at a number of border crossings.

CBSA ASFC

Erratum:
The Threat Assessment dated 2012-12-31 erroneously identified Sault Ste. Marie as the site of a protest by 250 – 300 demonstrators. The protests occurred at the Fort Frances Port of Entry, adjacent to the Fort Frances / International Falls border crossing.

BACKGROUND:

The Idle No More movement began in November 2012 as a First Nation protest of the government's omnibus bill C-45, which it claims infringes on a number of historical treaty rights. The movement has broadened its focus and is now calling for peaceful acts of protests to encourage dialogue on indigenous rights. Following the example of other mass movements such as "Occupy", Idle No More uses social media such as Twitter to convey its message and to encourage its supporters to take action. The movement is highly decentralized, lacking a structured leadership and planning organization. Although there is no official spokesperson for the Idle No More movement, its supporters have coalesced around Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence. (U)

Idle No More's lack of structure makes it difficult to accurately assess the direction the movement will take, its intentions, and its capacity to carry out specific protest activities in support of its cause, such as the border blockade. The decentralized nature of the movement also makes it vulnerable to usurpation by groups or individuals insistent on escalating the movement to a more confrontational or violent posture. (A)

On December 21, 2012, a message was circulated by various social media and posted on a number of websites purporting to have been issued by the Turtle Island Movement, calling for the peaceful blockade of all border crossings in Canada in solidarity with the Idle No More movement, and in protest of the Government of Canada's passage of legislation perceived as negatively impacting First Nations, and Canadian citizens. The message read: (U)

> We are calling for ALL border crossings to be shut down on January 5, 2013, to show the government that we are willing to escalate this to a point where we shut down the country. The reason Turtle Island Movement has called for a peaceful blockade of the borders in Canada is in solidarity of the idle no more movements happening all across Canada and America.
>
> Currently the Harper government is pushing bills through the Senate that affect not only the First Nations but also Canadian citizens. The general idea is to accomplish worldwide attention to the injustices happening to the First Nations and citizens of Canada - while also effecting the Canadian governments economy. We humbly ask you to share the event and spread the word of our peaceful gathering.

A Facebook page was also created to organize the protests, and as of Friday, December 28, 2012, had over 4,000 people indicating they would participate in the border blockade. (U)

[redacted]

CBSA ASFC

On Friday, December 28, 2012, a second message was circulated to call off the border blockade, noting that neither the Turtle Island Movement nor its leadership supported the blockade. The Facebook page was also deleted. (U)

Since then and despite the apparent cancellation of the border blockade, a number of social media sites have been created to take over planning of protests, rallies, and blockades at border crossings on January 5, 2013. Monitoring of these sites over the weekend has identified specific plans for unspecified protest activities at Peace Arch Park (British Columbia), the Coho Ferry Terminal (BC), the Woodstock / Houlton border crossing (New Brunswick), Akwesasne/Cornwall (Ontario), Peace Bridge (Ontario), and Niagara Falls (Ontario). (A)

The Idle No More movement has demonstrated significant momentum, with over 200 peaceful protest activities carried out in its name, throughout Canada, and in the United States, Europe, Central America, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. The most significant ongoing protests are a hunger strike by Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence and an ongoing blockade of a Canadian National railway spur line near Sarnia, Ontario. Other examples of protests under the Idle No More banner include: (U)

- On December 30, protestors blocked the main Via Rail artery between Toronto, Montreal and Ottawa for approximately two hours, disrupting travel for approximately 1,000 passengers
- On December 30, demonstrators conducted a ceremonial protest outside of the CBSA office at the Walpole Island Port of Entry; a second peaceful demonstration occurred without incident as protestors disembarked the ferry in the evening and cleared through the Port of Entry
- On December 30, approximately 12 demonstrators handed out pamphlets to travelers exiting the Sault Ste. Marie Port of Entry
- On December 27, demonstrators temporarily blockaded the highway and train tracks through Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
- On December 24, demonstrators protested at City Hall in Sarnia, Ontario and temporarily blocked traffic on Highway 402
- On December 23, 400 demonstrators protested at the Vancouver Art Gallery
- On December 22, 200 demonstrators protested at City Hall in Hamilton, Ontario
- On December 21, between 250 and 300 demonstrators briefly delayed traffic entering and exiting the Fort Frances Port of Entry
- On December 21, demonstrators blocked roads in Fredericton, New Brunswick and staged demonstrations throughout New Brunswick
- On December 21, demonstrators protested at various locations in Winnipeg, Manitoba and slowed traffic to and from the Winnipeg-Richardson Airport by blocking a single lane of traffic
- On December 21, 1,000 demonstrators protested on Parliament Hill in Ottawa, Ontario
- On December 20, demonstrators blocked highway 63 in Ft. McMurray, Alberta
- Between December 17 and 20, demonstrators participated in flash mobs in Saskatoon and Edmonton

[redacted]

CBSA ASFC

Idle No More has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians. The Occupy Canada Facebook page is currently being used to organize activities and provide updates on Idle No More activities. The Council for Canadians has called on its supporters to participate in Idle No More actions. (U)

ASSESSMENT:

The Idle No More movement has significant momentum that is expected to continue through January 5. It has demonstrated the capacity to mobilize large numbers of people to attend protest activities since mid-December. (A)

Despite the official cancellation of the border blockade by its original planners, the continued planning of border-related activities on social media websites demonstrates an ongoing intent to stage demonstrations at targeted border crossings on January 5. (A)

The combined demonstrated capacity and intent of Idle No More protesters makes it likely that organized protest activities will be staged at the limited number of border crossings identified in the attached matrix. These protests will likely be well organized and attended and are the most likely to impact border operations. There is also a risk, based on the pattern of planning and deployment used to date, that smaller protests may also be staged at other Ports of Entry with little warning. These protests will be less well attended and will have little or no impact on border operations. (A)

Current planning calls for peaceful demonstrations at border crossings, as opposed to blockades. However, supporters of the original plan to blockade the border are still indicating plans to participate and, as the rallies are staged, there is a risk that they could evolve into blockades of the border or traffic arteries leading to and from ports of entry. Based on the current pattern of blockade activity, it is anticipated that any blockades will not last longer than the day. (A)

Ports of Entry affected by the Idle No More protest activities may observe a range of activities, including: (A)

- Ceremonial demonstrations near Ports of Entry
- Rallies in public spaces near Ports of Entry
- Flash mobs
- Marches
- Movements of large numbers of demonstrators through Ports of Entry
- Partial to complete blockades of traffic arteries to and from Ports of Entry
- Partial to complete blockades of traffic at Ports of Entry

[redacted]

Although the Idle No More movement advocates peaceful protests, there are a number of risk factors that could cause border protest activities to escalate: (A)

- The broad-based nature of the movement attracts people with a variety of grievances, goals, and viewpoints on how to achieve the goals. There is a risk that small groups of supporters will seek to escalate activities beyond peaceful protest; evidence of this is seen in some of the statements appearing on social networking websites. There is also a risk that uninvited agitators will use planned protest activities to incite violence. (A)

- Although to date Idle No More activities have been carried out peacefully, there is a risk that this stance could change should there be perceived provocations such as the enforcement of a court injunction at the CN blockade near Sarnia, or a change in the condition of Chief Spence as a result of a prolonged hunger strike. (A)

- Should a border crossing be blockaded, there is a risk that affected travelers will become frustrated and become confrontational with demonstrators, increasing the risk of violence. (A)

IMPLICATION FOR THE CBSA:

Since supporters of Idle No More first called for a border blockade, the idea has gained a widespread and persistent following on social networking sites. This following has persisted despite cancellation of the original call to blockade the border. Given the movement's momentum, it is probable that CBSA operations at border crossings will be affected by activities carried out under the Idle No More banner on January 5, 2013. Although these activities will most probably be peaceful, resulting in at most traffic slow-downs or temporary blockades, there are risk factors that could see such activities escalate. (A)

This document is property of the Canada Border Services Agency. This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information, Privacy and Evidence Acts. This document is provided for intelligence purposes only. Further dissemination is prohibited without the consent of the Director, Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division.

[redacted]

Protected A

Idle No More Protest Activity

Region	Port of Entry / Location	Date/Time[1]	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region			
	Akwesasne/Cornwall	2013-01-05 11:00 hours	Protest activity at Massena, New York, crossing over into Cornwall, Ontario. Well-organized with as many as 1,000 indicating they will participate. Possible participation of Mohawk Warrior Society Source: NOR Intelligence
	Fort Frances/International Falls	2013-01-05 *unknown*	Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing
Southern Ontario Region			
	Fort Erie Peace Bridge	2013-01-05 11:00 hours	Protest Source: www.facebook.com/events/413712412032441/
	Niagara Falls	2013-01-05 11:30 hours	Protest Source: www.facebook.com/events/542113902465933/ www.facebook.com/events/113400872163096/
Pacific Region			
	Peace Arch Border Crossing	2013-01-05 11:00 hours	Peaceful protest to "block the border" Source: www.facebook.com/events/153786591435287/
	Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 hours	Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington Source: www.facebook.com/UBCIC/posts/402339399840825/
Atlantic Region			
	Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 hours	Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade Source: www.facebook.com/events/141374602681606/
Région du Québec			
	No known planned protests / blockades; possible increased traffic at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests		
Prairie Region			
	No known planned protests / blockades		
Greater Toronto Area Region			
	No known planned protests / blockades		

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Property of the Canada Border Services Agency. This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information, Privacy and Evidence Acts. This document is provided for intelligence purposes only. Further dissemination is prohibited without the consent of the Director, Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-02 08:06
Subject: Fw: FN
Attachments: FN

Hello,

Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann
To: Carrie work <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-01 17:25
Subject: FN
Attachments: Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down _ APTN National News_2013-01-01.pdf; Cross Lake First Nation elder to continue hunger strike in Ottawa _ APTN National News_2013-01-01.pdf; First Nations chiefs contemplate indefinite economic disruptions _ APTN National News_2013-01-01.pdf; Holidays did little to slow Idle No More in Maritimes _ APTN National News_2012-12-27.pdf; Idle No More_Statement_December 31, 2012.pdf; Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action _ APTN National News_2013-01-01.pdf; First Perspective article 2013-01-01_With events worldwide, #IdleNoMore movement grows too big to track.pdf

Some articles for review.

Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down

© Aboriginal Peoples

National News | 01. Jan, 2013 by APTN National News | 3 Comments

By Tim Fontaine
APTN National News

HALIFAX – It has been a busy week of protests, hunger strikes and controversy in Atlantic Canada, as the Idle No More movement continues to grow.

People on the LIstuguj First Nation in Quebec continued a blockade of the CN rail line. Mi'kmaq people there are hoping to add pressure to calls for the Prime Minister to meeting with Chief Theresa Spence, who's been on a hunger strike for three weeks now.

In Nova Scotia, dozens of people who were fasting in solidarity with Chief Spence will finish Monday after four days without food. On the Millbrook First Nation near Truro, N.S. there will be a feast and round dance to celebrate.

In New Brunswick, around 30 people from across the Atlantic region will be leaving the St.Mary's First Nation on a bus, including the community's Chief Candice Paul. They're making their way to Ottawa where they'll spend three days supporting Chief Spence, rallying on Parliament Hill and some say they'll even protest outside the Prime Minister's residence.

Rose Julian from the Paqtnkek First Nation in Nova Scotia will be on that bus. She says Bill C-45 – the omnibus budget bill that so many First Nations oppose – means economic development can now happen at the expense of the environment.

"I work as a Lands and Economic Director [for the Paqtnkek First Nation] and believe in conservation and sustainability of resources. There can be no economic growth without a healthy planet, this is detrimental." she said, adding, "we need to stop the Harper Government, We want Canada back, as should other Canadians."

Chief Paul paid to charter the bus but people have been donating money to offset the costs.

And in Halifax, a morning radio show angered some listeners with a program about Chief Theresa Spence. The December 28 edition of "Maritime Morning" asked viewers if the Prime Minister should meet with Chief Spence because of her hunger strike.

The show's host, Jordi Morgan, said that First Nations have some valid concerns but he called the Chief's hunger strike a "form of terrorist negotiation."

When Morgan opened the show to callers, a man who was identified only as "John" said that Harper would be wrong to meet with First Nation leaders, as requested by Chief Spence. The caller also said Aboriginal people received too much money from the feds as is and that much of it goes to band leadership

anyway.

"John" also had some choice words for Chief Spence, mocking her weight and saying she should focus on fixing her community's finances and not "blackmailing the whole country."

And on the "Idle No More" movement, the caller says "they might as well have something to do besides being idle, which is what a lot of them have been for a long time."

The host thanked the caller for his comments on air but the following day posted this on their Facebook page:

"The nature of our news and talk programming is to create a forum for objective debate on topics that are current and relevant to our audiences. The comments from the individual who called into Maritime Morning on Friday, December 28 regarding the hunger strike underway at the time by Chief Spence do not reflect views of this station or Maritime Morning host Jordi Morgan."

APTN asked Maritime Morning host Jordi Morhgan and the producer Meghan Groff for a comment but received no response.

tfontaine@aptn.ca

@anishinaboy

Tags: Atlantic Canada, Featured, Idle No More

« Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions »

3 comments 0

Leave a message...

Discussion Community Share

Sunshine Kwayaskas • 21 hours ago
I held a small rally in Hinton, Alberta, 2 people rallied for Chief Spence, for Mother Earth, for all our relations. The 2 town papers AND the radio station won't even discuss Bill C45 OR Chief Theresa but glorify Harper for the Oil deal with China. I stood on the hwy with my sign honoring Chief Theresa, honoring our treaties, honoring our Mother Earth, we prayed for us all. So regarding "terrorist" methods, I suppose Ghandi was a terrorist too by this measure!?! You know at least Princess Diana had enough class and empathy to visit those experiencing suffering. Harper is a coward and I shall not re - elect him nor shall I vote for Atleo...
12 2 • Reply • Share ›

tj • 21 hours ago
There are going to be many John's out there that will think they know the truth as he feels to speak so clearly about, and the fact he's taking energy to speak about the situation clearly proves that the movements of idle no more protests are doing what was intended to create awareness of situations.... now the truth about what these John's think they know are there and easy to find if they really want to know and many do. Government and media have been suppressing the truth for years, making things appear like they are doing much for First Nations but if that were the case, do you not think they would be in better circumstances? although mismanaged funds can be out there, its not only first nations that can be corrupt, for majority, this is not the situation at all. I urge those who really want to know the truth to take the time an learn, you will hear the truth if you are open to learn it. Government are not divulging very much of the truth so beware.....
9 1 • Reply • Share ›

greg • 17 hours ago
We aint going anywhere , if you dont like natives youre not welcome here on turtle island,GO HOME !
5 1 • Reply • Share ›

Comment feed Subscribe via email

@APTNNews on Twitter

Tweets Follow @APTNNews

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
(with video and update) Weakening Attawapiskat Chief Spence issues 'call to arms' #idlenomore fb.me/24UneuxUD
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action (With video and new info) #idlenomore fb.me/1WbFqGqRU
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main as part of #idlenomore fb.me/1MH1tFM36
Expand

Tweet to @APTNNews

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Search... Search

Tags

Aboriginal Affairs Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan AFN Election 2012 AFN national Chief Shawn Atleo Alberta APTN InFocus aptn investigates Assembly of First Nations Attawapiskat British Columbia Conservatives Edmonton Education Election 2011 environment Featured First Nations Indian Act Indian Residential Schools Iqaluit Justice Kahnawake Manitoba Metis Murdered and missing Aboriginal women NDP Northwest Territories Nova Scotia Nunavut Ontario Ottawa Pipeline Prime Minister Stephen Harper Quebec RCMP Saskatchewan Tar sands Toronto Truth and Reconciliation Commission Vancouver Water Whitehorse Winnipeg Yellowknife Yukon

APTN News Links

- NEWS
- InFocus
  - About APTN InFocus
- Investigates

- About APTN Investigates
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports
  - #IdleNoMore
  - Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry
  - AFN 2012 Live
  - Arctic Winter Games 2012
  - Gathering
  - Operation Cancun
  - U.S. Diplomatic Cables
  - Election 2011
  - Ignored To Death
- Perspectives On
  - Child Welfare
  - Environment
- Archive

Pages

- About APTN InFocus
- About APTN Investigates
- About APTN National News
- Archive
- LIVE
- Send Your Comments
- Video

Recent Posts

- Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main
- First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions
- Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
- Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
- Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Nutrition North•Nord Canada
Helping Bring Healthy Food to Northern Homes
Canada

Cross Lake First Nation elder to continue hunger strike in Ottawa

© Aboriginal Peoples

National News | 31. Dec. 2012 by Jorge Barrera | 0 Comments

Recommend Send 848 people recommend this. Tweet 51

Corporate
Corporate Home Producers Careers Creative Services Advertise with Us APTNPress.com † Media Releases APTNCSR.com †

Television Network

APTN National News

CROSS LAKE FIRST NATION, Man.–An elder from Cross Lake First Nation in Manitoba is travelling to Ottawa to continue his hunger strike alongside Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence.

Elder Raymond Robinson, 51, has been on a hunger strike since Dec. 12. Robinson is expected to arrive in Ottawa sometime Monday evening.

"I have been in steady contact with Chief Theresa Spence and we exchange ideas on what our next steps should be," said Robinson, in a statement issued Monday.

Robinson said he will continue his hunger strike until Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Governor General David Johnston agree to a treaty meeting, which is also Spence's demand.

"I am committed to continue my hunger strike until Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Governor General David Johnston meet with Chief Spence and myself and the First Nation leadership," said Robinson.

Robinson is backed by Cross Lake First Nation Chief Garrison Settee.

"The Cross Lake First Nation fully supports Elder Robinson's personal decision to make this sacrifice as an Indigenous person of this land we call Canada and as a citizen who holds treaty rights that the government of Canada has a legal and constitutional obligation to honour," said Settee. "It is a sad day in Canada's history when First Nations people are now ready to sacrifice their lives in order to get this government to work with our First Nations leadership on a nation-to-nation basis and to recognize, respect and honour our inherent and treaty rights."

Robinson has been drinking only herbal tea since he began his hunger strike.

Spence has been on a hunger strike for 21 days.

Tags: Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, Cross Lake First Nation, Featured

« Tyendinaga Mohawks launch temporary rail blockade on main line between Toronto, Montreal

Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper »

0 comments 1

Comments for this thread are now closed.

Discussion Community Share

Comment feed Subscribe via email

@APTNNews on Twitter

Tweets Follow @APTNNews

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
(with video and update) Weakening Attawapiskat Chief Spence issues 'call to arms' #idlenomore fb.me/24UneuvJD
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action (With video and new info) #idlenomore fb.me/1WaFqGqRU
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main as part of #idlenomore fb.me/1MH1SFM35
Expand

Tweet to @APTNNews

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Search... Search

Tags

Aboriginal Affairs Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan AFN Election 2012 AFN national Chief Shawn Atleo Alberta APTN InFocus aptn investigates Assembly of First Nations Attawapiskat British Columbia Conservatives Edmonton Education Election 2011 environment Featured First Nations Indian Act Indian Residential Schools Iqaluit Justice Kahnawake Manitoba Metis Murdered and missing Aboriginal women NDP Northwest Territories Nova Scotia Nunavut Ontario Ottawa police Prime Minister Stephen Harper Quebec RCMP Saskatchewan Tar sands Toronto Truth and Reconciliation Commission Vancouver Water Whitehorse Winnipeg Yellowknife Yukon

APTN News Links

- NEWS
- InFocus
  - About APTN InFocus
- Investigates
  - About APTN Investigates
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports
  - #IdleNoMore
  - Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry
  - AFN 2012 Live
  - Arctic Winter Games 2012
  - Gathering
  - Operation Cancun
  - U.S. Diplomatic Cables
  - Election 2011
  - Ignored To Death
- Perspectives On
  - Child Welfare
  - Environment
- Archive

Pages

- About APTN InFocus
- About APTN Investigates
- About APTN National News
- Archive
- LIVE
- Send Your Comments
- Video

Recent Posts

- Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main
- First Nations chiefs contemplate 'breach of treaty' declarations, indefinite economic disruptions
- Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
- Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
- Ottawa 'continued to strengthen' relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions

© Aboriginal Peoples Television Network

By Jorge Barrera
APTN National News

First Nations leaders have discussed plans to launch country-wide economic disruptions by the middle of January if Prime Minister Stephen Harper doesn't agree to hunger-striking Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence's demand for a treaty meeting, *APTN National News* has learned.

During three days of meetings and teleconferences, chiefs from across the country discussed a plan setting Jan. 16 as the day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades, according to two chiefs who were involved in the talks who requested anonymity.

"The people are restless, they are saying enough is enough," said one chief, who was involved in the discussions. "Economic impacts are imminent if there is no response."

Chiefs were still finalizing details of their plans Monday evening and it remained unclear to what extent their discussed options would translate into the official position.

Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo is expected to write Harper a letter outlining the chiefs' position.

Spence launched her hunger strike on Dec. 11 to force a meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper, Governor General David Johnston and First Nations leaders to discuss the state of the treaties. Spence said in a statement issued Monday that the aim of the meeting was to "re-establish" the treaty relationship and finally put First Nations people in their "rightful place back here in our homelands that we all call Canada."

The plan of action comes as the Idle No More movement continues to sweep across the country through round dances, rallies along with highway and rail blockades.

The Tyendinaga Mohawks briefly blockaded a main CN rail line between Toronto and Montreal Sunday, stranding about 2,000 Via Rail passengers. The Mi'kmaq from the Listuguj First Nation, Que., continue to hold a rail blockade on a CN line along with members of the Aamjiwnaang First Nation who have shut a CN line in Sarnia, Ont. In British Columbia, the Seton Lake Indian Band ended a rail blockade on Sunday.

How the chiefs' action plan will mesh with the Idle No More movement remains to be seen. Idle No More organizers issued a statement Monday that distanced the movement from the chiefs.

"The chiefs have called for action and anyone who chooses can join with them, however, this is not part of the Idle No More movement as the vision of this grassroots movement does not coincide with the visions of the leadership," said the statement, posted on the Idle No More Facebook page. "While we appreciate the individual support we have received from chiefs and councillors, we have been given a clear mandate by the grassroots to work outside the systems of government and that is what we will continue to do."

One of the chiefs involved in action plan discussion said the leadership wanted to be sensitive to the grassroots-driven movement and make clear that their plans are being developed in support and as a response to Idle No More.

"Chiefs are standing firm in support of Idle No More and grassroots citizens," said the chief. "We now need to unify."

The meetings and teleconferences included between 50 to 60 chiefs from British Columbia to the Maritimes, according to the sources.

During the discussions, some First Nations leaders suggested individual communities and treaty regions issue "breach of treaty" declarations beginning Jan. 1 and leading up to Jan. 16. Aside from blockades, chiefs discussed stepping up rallies at MP's offices, continuing letter campaigns and launching Twitter bombs.

"All we are doing is reasserting our own sovereign right and inherent right within this treaty," said a second chief, who was also involved in the discussions. "The time has come that they need to see we are a sovereign entity, we have and always will be because of the relationship of treaty that was entered into by the Crown and numerous nations."

There are also plans to hold ceremonies and vigils in Ottawa between Jan. 10 and 13 in support of Spence, who entered into day 21 of her hunger strike on New Year's Eve.

"Those are going to be in response, either to a response from the prime minister, or to prepare for a potential and imminent impact on Canada's economy as a result," said one of the chiefs.

The chief, however, stressed that the leadership is taking their direction from grassroots citizens who are tired of the state of things.

"Our people are growing frustrated, they are tired of the impoverished conditions and mining companies coming to our treaty territories to take what is left," said the chief. "What we are now seeing is our grassroots citizens are saying enough is enough."

jbarrera@aptn.ca

@JorgeBarrera

Tags: Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, Featured, Jan. 16, Prime Minister Stephen Harper

« Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main »

31 comments 4

Leave a message...

Discussion Community Share #

hollinm • 8 hours ago
Herein lies the problem. Who actually speaks for all of the aboriginal community. We have the leadership saying one thing, individual chiefs saying another, grass roots movement saying something else and they agree on little. So how in the world is a federal government going to find common ground in resolving the issues. It seems we keep going around in circles with little being accomplished. It's ridiculous and one of these days the aboriginal leadership is going to have to wake up and smell the coffee.

There is little sympathy among the general public for aboriginals. That may be unfair but blockading and disrupting the lives of ordinary Canadians is not going to help generate the sympathy that Chief Spence and others are looking for.

The demands need to be realistic, understandable and based on reality.
46 2 • Reply • Share ›

TS • 9 hours ago
This story is all about politics and not Treeaties.
34 1 • Reply • Share ›

user1014 Just Me • 7 hours ago
Blackmail is never acceptable. Time to end the Indian Act and apartheid. Full and equal status for ALL Canadians. No more race based preferential treatment.
46 5 • Reply • Share ›

ABITPARANOID • 7 hours ago
IDLE IRONY

So we have 'protestors' sitting around (idle) who decide to sit around together (idle) on a railway track – which stops trains which causes workers to be unemployed (idle).

The workers are then forced to sit around (idle)– which means they can't earn income to be taxed, some of which is 'redistributed' to the protestors who need groceries to sustain themselves while they sit around (idle).

Then leaders, who don't want to usurp the protestor's leadership, plot further interference with the economy to create even more workers sitting around (idle).

And the demonstrators name their protest "idle no more"?
51 6 • Reply • Share ›

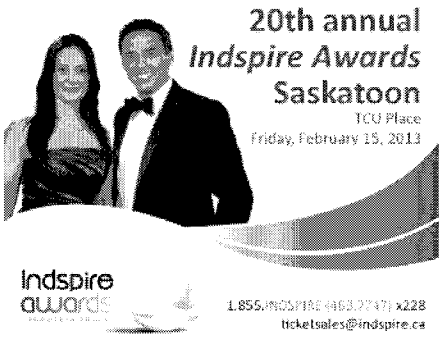
ConservaCanuk • 10 hours ago
Everyone jailed who blocks anything. Nothing less is acceptable.
53 7 • Reply • Share ›

Harold Stothart > ConservaCanuk • 7 hours ago
Time to bring out the army and put an end to it before it begins.
39 7 • Reply • Share ›

ConservaCanuk > Harold Stothart • 6 hours ago
There is a rule of law. Without the rule of law, many will take this as a sign to act in a aggressively more dangerous manner until there is open warfare on the streets between the two sides.
Jail everyone who acts in an unlawful manner and send the message that change is done through the legislatures only.
34 5 • Reply • Share ›

ColinMB • 7 hours ago
What nonsense. Does any interest group who doesn't receive a meeting with whichever government official they want get to harm the œconomy, disrupt the lives of regular people and spout off in public? The era of blockades, partitioning and pouting are done. Propose plans that make sense in the current environment, and move from there. Stop stifling dissent, learn and adapt to current situations and pitch to the country that you have reasonable ideas that resonate with all Canadians.
37 6 • Reply • Share ›

Patricia Casaway • 21 hours ago



@APTNNews on Twitter

Tweets Follow @APTNNews

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
(with video and update) Weakening Attawapiskat Chief Spence issues 'call to arms' #idlenomore fb.me/24UneuxUD
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action (With video and new info) #idlenomore fb.me/1WbFqGqRU
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main as part of #idlenomore fb.me/1MH1tFM36
Expand

Tweet to @APTNNews

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Search... Search

Tags

Aboriginal Affairs Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan AFN Election 2012 AFN national Chief Shawn Atleo Alberta APTN InFocus aptn investigates Assembly of First Nations Attawapiskat British Columbia Conservatives Edmonton Education Election 2011 environment Featured First Nations Indian Act Indian Residential Schools Iqaluit Justice Kahnawake Manitoba Metis Murdered and missing Aboriginal women NDP Northwest Territories Nova Scotia Nunavut Ontario Ottawa Parliament Prime Minister Stephen Harper Quebec RCMP Saskatchewan Tar sands Toronto Truth and Reconciliation Commission Vancouver Wabasca Whitehorse Winnipeg Yellowknife Yukon

APTN News Links

- NEWS
- InFocus
  - About APTN InFocus
- Investigates

    - About APTN Investigates
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports
    - #IdleNoMore
    - Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry
    - AFN 2012 Live
    - Arctic Winter Games 2012
    - Gathering
    - Operation Cancun
    - U.S. Diplomatic Cables
    - Election 2011
    - Ignored To Death
- Perspectives On
    - Child Welfare
    - Environment
- Archive

Pages

- About APTN InFocus
- About APTN Investigates
- About APTN National News
- Archive
- LIVE
- Send Your Comments
- Video

Recent Posts

- Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main
- First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions
- Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
- Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
- Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

With events worldwide, #IdleNoMore movement grows too big to track

Category: NEWS
Created on Tuesday, 01 January 2013 17:31
Last Updated on Wednesday, 30 November -0001 00:00
Published Date

RENATA D'ALIESIO

The Globe and Mail

On Idle No More's website, a message has been posted for people looking to join marches, blockades or flash mobs to support the grassroots aboriginal movement: The site's two administrators note they can no longer keep up with all the events being organized in Canada and other parts of the world.

From a round dance in Toronto's busy Yorkdale Mall on Monday to the blockade of a major downtown intersection in Winnipeg to a rally planned outside a New Year's Eve concert in El Paso, Texas, the Canadian movement that began about a month ago to advocate for native treaty rights and protest against federal budget legislation continues to grow on social media and through on-the-ground demonstrations.

And now a second hunger striker – this one subsisting on herbal tea for the past 20 days – is shifting his protest from Manitoba to Ottawa to join Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence in her three-week-old fast a stone's throw from Parliament Hill.

"This is about respect for our treaty rights," Raymond Robinson, 51, an elder with the Cross Lake First Nation, said Monday in a phone interview from the Winnipeg airport. "And, at the same time, about respect for Mother Earth and the land and resources that [Prime Minister Stephen] Harper is taking it upon himself to own and control."

During the interview, Mr. Robinson had to pause at one moment to catch his breath. He has been consuming only herbal tea and medication provided by aboriginal elders, he said, and he's been feeling weak recently, experiencing headaches, dizziness and trouble breathing.

"It's really starting to take a toll on me," he said, but added that he will not end his hunger strike until Mr. Harper agrees to meet with native leaders. He also wants the Prime Minister to back away from the budget legislation, Bill C-45.

Idle No More has found a strong foothold on the Internet. Last week, the movement was mentioned 12,258 times on Facebook, 1,165 times on news websites and 144,215 times on Twitter, a number that would likely have been higher if it weren't for the Twitterwide slowdown on Christmas Day, according to analysis by Mark Blevis, who specializes in digital communication. Meanwhile, more than a dozen protests are planned across the country this week – at Dundas Square in downtown Toronto on New Year's Day, at a community gathering in Port Alberni, B.C., on Thursday, and potentially at all border crossings on Saturday.

On Victoria Island in the Ottawa River, Chief Spence of the Attawapiskat reserve in Northern Ontario prepared to enter Day 22 of her hunger strike as the new year began. On Monday, she reiterated her call for Mr. Harper to participate in "meaningful dialogue" about enhancing the political and economic relationship with aboriginals.

Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan has offered to meet with Chief Spence, but he has not received a response from her yet, a spokesman for the Prime Minister's Office noted in an e-mail. Mr. Harper has not extended the same offer. In a statement issued on Monday to highlight the government's accomplishments in 2012, the Prime Minister touched on Ottawa's "strengthening" relationship with natives, pointing to last January's meeting between native leaders and his ministers, legislation to protect drinking water on reserves, and government support to improve education for aboriginals.

He did not mention the Idle No More movement or Chief Spence's hunger strike, but press secretary Carl Vallée said: "The government remains willing to work with Chief Spence, and all chiefs, to deliver better outcomes for first nations communities."

At her tent on Victoria Island, Chief Spence has met with a steady stream of visitors over the past few days, including several opposition politicians and former Progressive Conservative prime minister Joe Clark. Danny Metatawabin, a spokesman for Chief Spence, said he hopes the arrival of Mr. Robinson from Manitoba will turn up the pressure on the Prime Minister.

"We're hoping that it will make a big difference in order for the Prime Minister to open his heart to the seriousness of the situation," said Mr. Metatawabin, a member of Attawapiskat. "A dialogue needs to be committed on from the Prime Minister."

Chief Spence also continues to call for Governor-General David Johnston to get involved. He has publicly declined to do so, saying earlier in December that the issues being raised were primarily a matter for elected officials. His position has not changed, a spokeswoman for the Governor-General said Monday.

But University of Alberta history professor Ken Munro, whose expertise includes the Canadian

Crown, noted that under our government system, it would be improper for the Governor-General to meet with Chief Spence without the Prime Minister's approval. However, he could advise Mr. Harper that such a meeting is warranted.

"His hands are really tied at the moment," Dr. Munro said in an e-mail regarding the Governor-General. "Under our system of 'responsible government,' the Governor-General must accept the advice of his Prime Minister."

On its website Monday, founders of Idle No More expressed frustration that aboriginal leadership is urging action in the name of the movement, noting their supporters have given them a clear mandate to work outside of governments.

"The Chiefs have called for action and anyone who chooses can join with them, however this is not part of the Idle No More movement as the vision of this grassroots movement does not coincide with the visions of the leadership," the founders said in a statement.

The founders expressed appreciation for Chief Spence's efforts, but then stressed "the face of Idle No More is also the grassroots people."

Holidays did little to slow Idle No More in Maritimes

© Aboriginal Peoples

National News | 27. Dec. 2012 by APTN National News | 1 Comment

Recommend Send 578 people recommend this. Tweet 41

Corporate
Corporate Home Producers Careers Creative Services Advertise with Us APTNPress.com † Media Releases APTNCSR.com †

Television Network

By Tim Fontaine
APTN National News

HALIFAX – The holiday season did little to slow the growth of the Idle No More movement in the Maritimes with demonstrations, round dances and group fasts taking place across the region.

On Christmas Eve, the Elsipogtog First Nation wrapped up a four day "information traffic slowdown" of Hwy. 11 in New Brunswick.

The RCMP monitored the slowdown but the event was peaceful and there were no reports of any incidents.

Hundreds of Mi'kmaq and Maliseet with hand drums took to shopping malls in Dartmouth, N.S. and Fredericton, N.B. to participate in what is now being called the "round dance revolution."

And over the next four days, as many as 200 people will fast in solidarity with Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence who has been on a hunger strike for over two weeks.

People from across Nova Scotia are participating in the solidarity fast but the majority are from two Mi'kmaq communities, Eskasoni and Millbrook.

Eskasoni Chief Leroy Denny has joined the fast and is camped with community members in an area of the First Nation called Goat Island.

Mi'kmaq chiefs say they're considering taking legal action against the federal government over Bill C-45, the omnibus budget bill which became law in mid-December.

The chiefs say Bill C-45 threatens the Mi'kmaq right to harvest fish for food, removes environmental protections on their traditional territory and strips the Crown of its duty to consult with First Nations.

tfontaine@aptn.ca

Â @anishinaboy

Tags: IdleNoMore, maritimes, Prime Minister Stephen Harper

« aptn Investigates: Fracking PROMO
Aboriginal Affairs ministry "washing their hands" of Sarnia blockade: Mayor »

1 comment

0

Comments for this thread are now closed.

Discussion Community Share

Tammy Schloemer • 5 days ago
I would like to see the Fracking companies come in our homelands and try! It will be a fight! NO SHALE GAS!
3 • Share ›

Comment feed Subscribe via email

@APTNNews on Twitter

Tweets Follow @APTNNews

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
(with video and update) Weakening Attawapiskat Chief Spence issues 'call to arms' #idlenomore fb.me/24UneuxUD
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action (With video and new info) #idlenomore fb.me/1WbFqCqRU
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main as part of #idlenomore fb.me/1MH18FM36
Expand

Tweet to @APTNNews

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Search... Search

Tags

Aboriginal Affairs Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan AFN Election 2012 AFN national Chief Shawn Atleo Alberta APTN InFocus aptn investigates Assembly of First Nations Attawapiskat British Columbia Conservatives Edmonton Education Election 2011 environment Featured First Nations Indian Act Indian Residential Schools Iqaluit Justice Kahnawake Manitoba Metis Murdered and missing Aboriginal women NDP Northwest Territories Nova Scotia Nunavut Ontario Ottawa PJ Akiwenzie Prime Minister Stephen Harper Quebec RCMP Saskatchewan Tar sands Toronto Truth and Reconciliation Commission Vancouver Water Whitehorse Winnipeg Yellowknife Yukon

APTN News Links

- NEWS
- InFocus
  - About APTN InFocus
- Investigates
  - About APTN Investigates
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports
  - #IdleNoMore
  - Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry
  - AFN 2012 Live
  - Arctic Winter Games 2012
  - Gathering
  - Operation Canoun
  - U.S. Diplomatic Cables
  - Election 2011
  - Ignored To Death
- Perspectives On:
  - Child Welfare
  - Environment
- Archive

Pages

- About APTN InFocus
- About APTN Investigates
- About APTN National News
- Archive
- LIVE
- Send Your Comments
- Video

Recent Posts

- Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main
- First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions
- Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
- Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
- Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Monday, December 31, 2012

Face and Leaders of Idle No More is the Grassroots People

IMPORTANT INFORMATION:

The Founders and many of the organizers of Idle No More from Across Canada have been given word that the Leadership is calling for action in the name of Idle No More.
They have also stated in a press release that they have met with Idle No More representatives that support this call. We would like to state that this is FALSE.

The Chiefs have called for action and anyone who chooses can join with them, however this is not part of the Idle No More movement as the vision of this grassroots movement does not coincide with the visions of the Leadership. While we appreciate the individual support we have received from Chiefs and councelors, we have been given a clear mandate by the grassroots to work outside of the systems of government and that is what we will continue to do. We are not trying to have division amongst this movement! However Chief Nepinak stated, "we are behind the grassroots people". Please let others know!!!!

INM Rally & Round Dance
in Vancouver, BC

I would also like to add, the face of the Idle No More people are you and I. The people who walk turtle island and the people who walk on this earth.

Dec 10, 2012 INM at Buckingham Palace, London, UK

Idle No More began on November 10th, 2012 at Stations 20 West, Saskatoon, SK. The early stages of the movement consisted of 5 rallies before our National Day of Action on December 10th.

Chief Spence decided she would fast on that day as part of her action to support the Idle No More movement. It is very important this history is known. We are very greatful for Theresa Spences honourable and courageous support, we also need to remember the face of Idle No More is also the grassroots people.

7th Generation

There have been talks of getting leaders to lead, however, we are the leaders!!! Remember that!!!!

Additional Reads:

- Idle No More: Steps Forward...
- Idle No More: History of Idle No More
- Idle No More: BACKGROUNDER
- Idle No More: IDLE NO MORE CALLS FOR ONLY PEACEFUL ACTS OF RESUR...
- Decolonization

APTN National News

The Seton Lake Indian Band ended their blockade of a CN Rail mainline Sunday evening between North Vancouver and Prince George.

The blockade, led by Chief Garry John, began Friday at approximately 3 p.m. and continued for three days in the T'salalh, St'at'imc territory.

It was CN's mainline for freight trains.

The blockade ended at about 6 p.m. Sunday

It was held in solidarity of Chief Theresa Spence who is entering her fourth week of a hunger strike in Ottawa that began Dec. 11. It was also done to support the Idle No More movement and the on-going rail blockade in Sarnia where protesters have stopped a CN spur line for about two weeks.

Both Spence and the Sarnia blockaders are demanding a meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper, the Governor General and First Nation leaders to address treaty rights, which they say are being eroded by Harper.

The Seton Lake blockade ended with a Pipe Ceremony and prayers for Spence.

John told *APTN National News* Sunday night he felt they made their point and showed they can start up again at any time. It's believed John is the first chief to lead a blockade as part of the Idle No More movement. He's calling on other chiefs to get involved.

He said they will consider other methods of action.

"The different levels of government and CN Rail now know that we the T'salalhmec are very capable of mobilizing quite quickly and resuming the rail stoppage

again if necessary," said John in a statement.

Both Harper and Gov-Gen David Johnston have refused to meet Spence's demands.

Tags: Prime Minister Stephen Harper, Seton Lake Indian Band, St'at'imc territory, Tsalalh

« Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012, Harper
Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down »

0 comments

0

Comments for this thread are now closed.

Discussion Community Share

Comment feed Subscribe via email

@APTNNews on Twitter

Tweets Follow @APTNNews

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
(with video and update) Weakening Attawapiskat Chief Spence issues 'call to arms' #idlenomore fb.me/24UneuvJD
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action (With video and new info) #idlenomore fb.me/1VbFqSqPU
Expand

APTN National News 2h
@APTNNews
Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main as part of #idlenomore fb.me/1MN1SFM36
Expand

Tweet to @APTNNews

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

Search... Search

Tags

Aboriginal Affairs Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan AFN Election 2012 AFN national Chief Shawn Atleo Alberta APTN InFocus aptn investigates Assembly of First Nations Attawapiskat British Columbia Conservatives Edmonton Education Election 2011 environment Featured First Nations Indian Act Indian Residential Schools Iqaluit Justice Kahnawake Manitoba Metis Murdered and missing Aboriginal women NDP Northwest Territories Nova Scotia Nunavut Ontario Ottawa Police Prime Minister Stephen Harper Quebec RCMP Saskatchewan Tar sands Toronto Truth and Reconciliation Commission Vancouver Water Whitehorse Winnipeg Yellowknife Yukon

APTN News Links

- NEWS
- InFocus
  - About APTN InFocus
- Investigates
  - About APTN Investigates
- Video
- LIVE
- Special Reports
  - #IdleNoMore
  - Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry
  - AFN 2012 Live
  - Arctic Winter Games 2012
  - Gathering
  - Operation Cancun
  - U.S. Diplomatic Cables
  - Election 2011
  - Ignored To Death
- Perspectives On:
  - Child Welfare
  - Environment
- Archive

Pages

- About APTN InFocus
- About APTN Investigates
- About APTN National News
- Archive
- LIVE
- Send Your Comments
- Video

Recent Posts

- Massive round dance at Winnipeg's Portage and Main
- First Nations chiefs contemplate "breach of treaty" declarations, indefinite economic disruptions
- Atlantic Canada's Idle No More movement shows no signs of slowing down
- Seton Lake blockade ends, chief ponders further action
- Ottawa "continued to strengthen" relationship with First Nations in 2012: Harper

APTN National News Links

- Find APTN National News on Facebook
- Follow APTN National News on Twitter

Other APTN News Links

- Find APTN InFocus on Facebook
- Find APTN Investigates on Facebook
- Follow APTN InFocus on Twitter
- Follow APTN Investigates on Twitter

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael, Foster, Scott, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2012-12-31 18:55
Subject: Fw: Tr: SYSTÈME D'ALERTE PROVINCIALE
Attachments: Fw: Tr: SYSTÈME D'ALERTE PROVINCIALE

FYI. Pour votre information.

Carrie Ann

From: Philippe Thibodeau
To: Blanchard, Denis, Paris, Marcel, Coons, Warren
CC: Moy, Cindy, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-31 17:42
Subject: Fw: Tr: SYSTÈME D'ALERTE PROVINCIALE
Attachments: Tr: SYSTÈME D'ALERTE PROVINCIALE

PVI
Phil Thibodeau, surintendant / Superintendent
Officier responsable/ Officer in Charge
Renseignement criminels/Criminal Intelligence Branch
GRC-RCMP C Division
4225 Dorchester Blvd.
Westmount, PQ
Tel: (514) 939-8349
Cell: (438) 990-8044
Philipe.thibodeau@rcmp-grc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, 000031144.NHQ6.NCR_HQ, 000143837.NHQ4.NCR_HQ
Date: 2012-12-31 15:36
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 17 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 31, 2012
Attachments: UPDATE 17 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 31, 2012

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Pratt, Joanne; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2012-12-31 15:04
Subject: UPDATE 17 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 31, 2012
Attachments: 2012-12-31 ST122-12D National FN Protests 31 Dec 12_2.pdf; 2012-12-31 ST122-12D Sarnia protest_2.pdf; 2012-12-31 ST122-12D National FN Protests 1 jan 13_2.pdf

Forwarded for your information. Update is for Ontario only. Also find today geomatics maps from the GOC attached.

Regards,

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC

****
>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2012/12/31 14:18 >>>

DL – 4 – RELEASABLE TO AUTHORIZED FEDERAL ORGANIZATIONS

UPDATE 17: First Nations Blockades for December 31, 2012. (New information in red)

Ontario Region

Sarnia – It was reported that the Sarnia blockade is the only blockade now on CN lines. There are approximately 25-30 protestors on site. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security)

Quebec Region
No new information / Aucune nouvelle information

Prairie and Northern Region
No new information

Pacific Region
No new information

Synopsis: A number of First Nations blockades have been taking place since December 19th, 2012, in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Protests in Winnipeg, MN, Niagara Falls, ON and Edmonton, AB, (outside the Prime Minister's constituency office) are planned for today (December 31, 2012). Additional protests are planned for January 5th in Woodstock, ON, Fort Erie, ON, Niagara Falls, ON, Buffalo Narrows, SK, International Falls, MN, Hardisty, AB, and Vancouver, BC.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS).*

Current Transport Canada Actions: Transport Canada is in contact with all federal partners as well as the Ontario Provincial Police.

Current Actions (other): Nil.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Nil.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, CP Police, TSA

Next Steps: Transport Canada will provide updates as necessary.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2012-12-31 14:56
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12D - First Nations Protests / ST122-12D - Manifestation des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12D First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations (4).docx; 2012-12-31 ST122-12D National FN Protests 31 Dec 12.pdf; 2012-12-31 ST122-12D Sarnia protest.pdf; 2012-12-31 ST122-12D National FN Protests 1 jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB(Ben) Clement, Cpl

NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

*****

>>> GOC-COG < · 2012/12/31 14:00 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*
(La version française suit).

Executive Summary

First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned for 31 Dec in Manitoba and Ontario; and in Ontario on 01 Jan. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Please find attached **ST122-12D – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **31 Dec 2012, 14:00 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been bolded.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : *ND-1 Personnel des OGU provinciaux et territoriaux, partenaires responsables des infrastructures essentielles et spécialistes de gestion des urgences*

Résumé

Pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, les Premières nations ont organisé des manifestations ou des démonstrations qui se dérouleront le 31 décembre au Manitoba et en Ontario, et le 1er janvier en Ontario. Le barrage sur la voie ferrée à Sarnia est encore en place, mais jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations sont restées de nature pacifique.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12D – Manifestation des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **31 décembre 2012, à 14 h (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en caractère gras.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

****
DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

Geomatics Products – **ST122-12D - First Nations Protests**

Provided to: F/P/T Contacts

*****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Produits de géomatique – **ST122-12D – Manifestations Premières nations**

Produit de géomatique fourni à : Personnes-ressources F/P/T

Government Operations Centre/Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**D**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **31** Dec 2012, **14:00** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal in departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

In addition to the Sarnia rail blockade which is ongoing, there are two additional events planned on 31 Dec:

- **MB: 16:00 EST in Winnipeg, Flash Mob in Portage Place Mall.**
- **MB: 17:00 – 18:00 EST in Winnipeg. "Idle No More" Teach-In Feast and Fundraiser Gala.**
- **ON: 16:30 – 17:30 EST in Niagara Falls. Niagara Falls-NYE-Flash Mob/Round Dance.**

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest planned for 01 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia.**
- **ON: 14:00 – 15:00 EST in Sudbury. New Year's Day March/Rally.**

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/

Centre des opérations du gouvernement

Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST122-12 **D**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 31 décembre, 2012, à 14 h (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations se déroulent dans le cadre d'une campagne populaire intitulée « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget. Certaines manifestations reliées à la campagne populaire « Idle No More » sont aussi prévues pour certaines régions des États-Unis dans les prochains jours.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains ministères et agences fédérales ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités locales et des organismes d'application de la loi, le cas échéant.

En plus de la barricade sur la voie ferrée à Sarnia qui est encore en place, deux autres événements sont prévus pour le 31 décembre :

- **Man. : Rassemblement éclair à 16 h (HNE) au centre commercial Portage Place, à Winnipeg.**
- **Man. : De 17 h à 18 h (HNE), festin « Idle No More » d'enseignement et gala de collecte de fonds, à Winnipeg.**
- **Ont. : De 16 h 30 à 17 h 30 (HNE), rassemblement éclair et danse en cercle de la veille du Jour de l'An, à Niagara Falls.**

Le COG a appris que le groupe « Idle No More » prévoit les manifestations suivantes pour le 1er janvier 2013 :

- **Ont. : Poursuivre le barrage de la voie ferrée à Sarnia.**
- **Ont. : De 14 h à 15 h (HNE), marche/rallye du Jour de l'An, à Sudbury.**

Analyse/évaluation : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/

Government Operations Centre

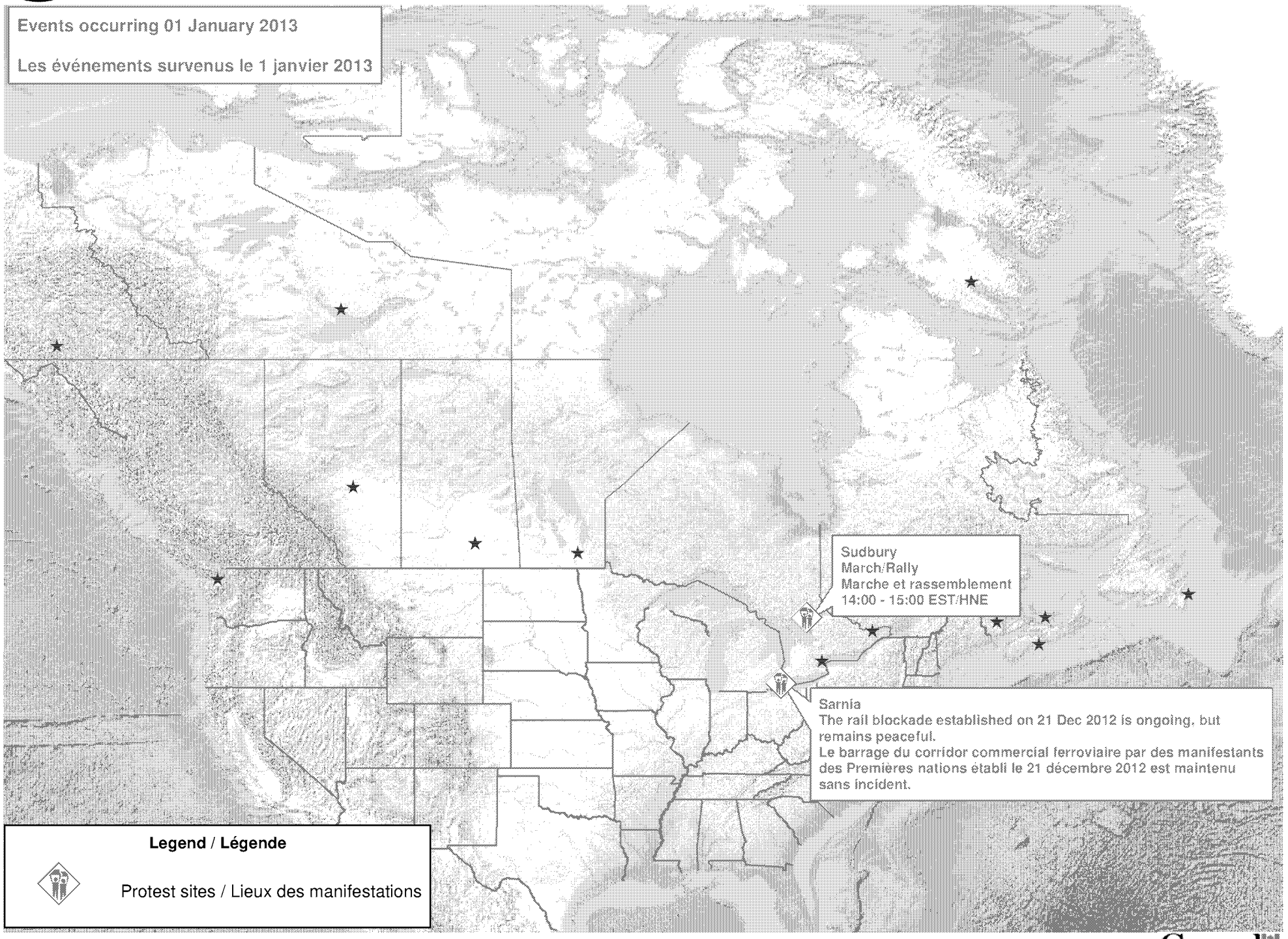
Courriel/email:

GOC-COG

ST122-12D First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events occurring 01 January 2013

Les événements survenus le 1 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

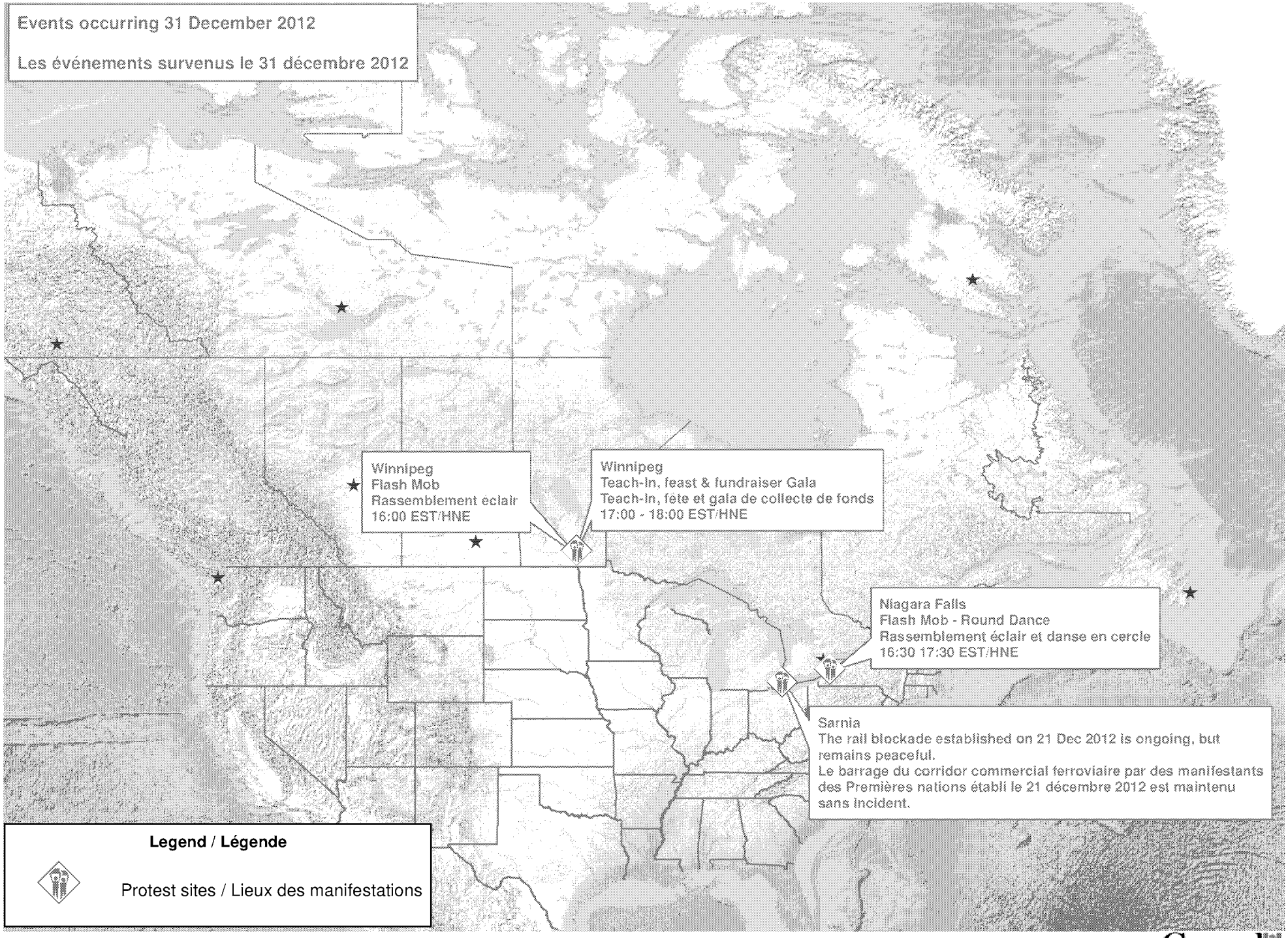
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

31 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12D First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



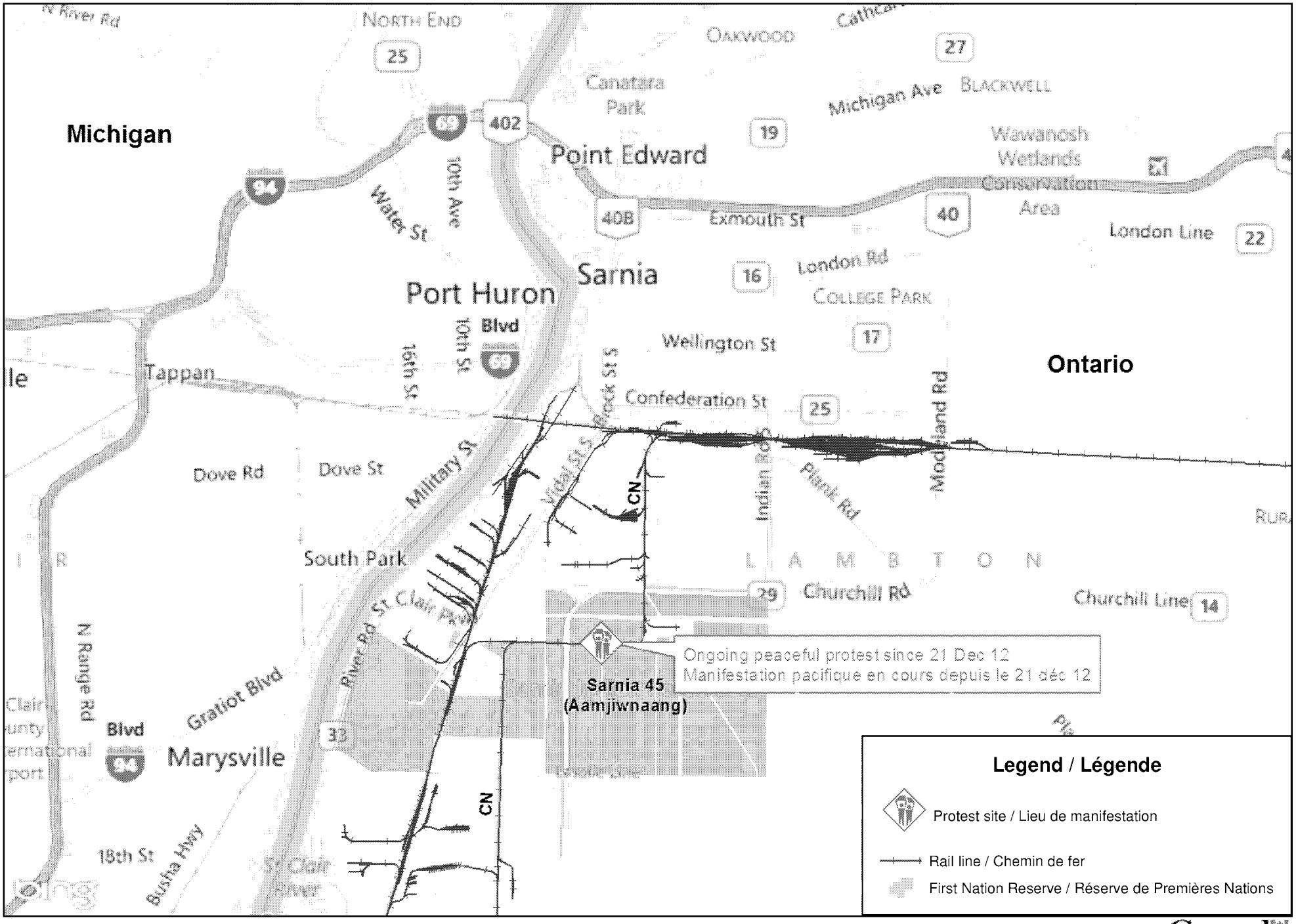
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

31 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12D Sarnia First Nations Protests
ST122-12D Manifestation des Premières Nations à Sarnia



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing, DMTI Spatial Inc.

31 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

From: Yves Parent
To: Moy, Cindy
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 11:47
Subject: Re: Faire suivre : Tr: RE : Topo situation Gasgapegiag

Bonjour Cindy,
Merci beaucoup pour la mise à jour de cette manifestation.

Tel que mentionné, s.v.p. inclure Lori Schnittker dans tous les courriels en rapport avec ce conflit.

Bonne année,

Yves

>>> Cindy Moy 2013-01-02 11:42 >>>

From: Yves Parent
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 11:30
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: Tr: SYSTÈME D'ALERTE PROVINCIALE

Will do.

Yves

>>> Lori Schnittker 2013-01-02 11:30 >>>
Yves,

Please find attached the e-mail we had discussed. If possible, could you please find out if this event is currently occurring and any other details available so that I can put it in today's sit rep, or confirm that this event is now over.

Thanks
Lori

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-31 18:55 >>>
FYI. Pour votre information.

Carrie Ann

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis; Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Casavant, Michel; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Parent, Yves; Poirier, Sophie; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 15:28
Subject: Faire suivre : Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions

Bonjour,

Soumis à titre d'information.

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.
>>> O'Neil, Timothy(Timothy O'Neil) 2013-01-01 06:20 >>>
Pat and Wendy - provided for situational awareness.

First Nations leaders, including between 50 to 60 chiefs from British Columbia to the Maritimes, have discussed plans **to launch country-wide economic disruptions by the middle of January** if the Prime Minister doesn't agree to meet with Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence.

During the discussions, some First Nations leaders suggested individual communities and treaty regions issue a "breach of treaty" declarations beginning 2013-01-01and setting **2013-01-16 as the day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Aside from blockades, chiefs discussed stepping up rallies at MP's offices, continuing letter campaigns and launching Twitter bombs.** Idle No More organisers issued a statement on 2012-12-31, that distanced the movement from the chiefs.

There are also plans to hold ceremonies and vigils in Ottawa between 2013-01-10 and 2013-01-13 in support of Spence.

CIIT Comment

Local police agencies are responsible to respond to incidents associated to this movement.

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Casavant, Michel; Parent, Yves; Paris, Marcel; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-03 13:57
Subject: Faire suivre : Tr: TOPO Gasgapegiag et LISTUGUJ 20130103 12h00

Bonjour,

Voici le dernier mis à jour de la situation à Listiguj et Gasgapegiag.

132: Une 30aine de personnes toujours présente, mais la route n'est pas fermée
Listiguj: Train de passagers libre à circuler, mais pas les trains de marchandises.

Bonne journée!
Cindy

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 17:53
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE #2 2013-01-02
Attachments: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE #2 2013-01-02

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
CC: VAIR, Clint
Date: 2013-01-02 17:22
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE #2 2013-01-02
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE #2 2013-01-02; VAIR, Clint.vcf

Please see the attached for an update to the Situational Report for 2012-01-02.

If you have any new intelligence or information to share, it must be sent directly to PS Jackie KENNEDY-GREEN for review and analysis prior to redistribution to the group through DEOC.

Any questions arising from the content of this report are to be sent directly to Inspector CURRIE.

After hours and on weekends I can be reached through NAOCC.

Regards,

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
To: VAIR, Clint
Date: 2013-01-02 17:20
Subject: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE #2 2013-01-02

Please be advised that Lac La Biche Detachment has provided information that there is now a planned event as follows:

2013-01-04
Rally/March
Lac La Biche - Main Street
Time unknown

Thank you.

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-02 17:06
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-02
Attachments: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-02

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
CC: VAIR, Clint
Date: 2013-01-02 17:04
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-02
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-02; VAIR, Clint.vcf

Please see the attached Situational Report for 2012-01-02.

If you have any new intelligence or information to share, it must be sent directly to PS Jackie KENNEDY-GREEN for review and analysis prior to redistribution to the group through DEOC.

Any questions arising from the content of this report are to be sent directly to Inspector CURRIE.

After hours and on weekends I can be reached through NAOCC.

Regards,

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
To: VAIR, Clint
Date: 2013-01-02 16:50
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-02

No new events to be added to calendar.

Next update **2013-01-03 @ 1000hrs**

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 11:42
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-03
Attachments: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-03

From: Keith O'NEILL
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-03 11:41
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-03
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-03

Good morning all,

Attached is the latest update on the Idle no more movement.

Please forward any new or updated information/intelligence you might have to Jackie KENNEDY-GREEN in Aboriginal Policing Services.

Should you have any queries regarding the content of the attached update please contact Inspector Ian CURRIE.

Regards,

From: Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
To: O'NEILL, Keith
CC: CURRIE, Ian
Date: 2013-01-03 11:34
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-03

News of interest:

Sarnia rail blockade now ended.
Assembly of First Nations have issued a request to Harper and Gov Gen to meet with them on 2013-01-24. No response as of writing.

Events (new info in **bold**) by date:

2013-01-04
Rally/March
Lac La Biche - Main Street
Time unknown

2013-01-05

Possible Blockade
Hardisty Tank Farm
Time uncertain; tentatively **at noon**

2013-01-05
Possible Border Blockades
Any US border crossings
NO confirmation of any

2013-01-05
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - Kingsway Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-06
Flash mob round dance
St. Albert Place, St Albert
1500hrs

2013-01-10
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-13 (this is a date change not a new event)
Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division
(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 09:34
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Fw: Native Intell for 5 Jan 2013
Attachments: Fwd: Fw: Native Intell for 5 Jan 2013

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; McBain, Brittany; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Nicol, Wendy
CC: O'Neil, Timothy; Russett, Wayne; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-01-03 09:34
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Native Intell for 5 Jan 2013
Attachments: Fw: Native Intell for 5 Jan 2013

For Situational Awareness.

Appears that Tyendinaga plans to blockade the Kingston Sub between Toronto and Montreal again Also other locations identified - major highways and Peace bridge.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 19:40
Subject: Fw: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics

Restricted distribution.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-02 19:31
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: RESTRICTED DISTRIBUTION ADDENDUM TO ST122-12F First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations (3).pdf; 2013-01-02 Ontario FN Protests addendum 5 Jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

*****

>>> GOC-COG ‹ › 2013/01/02 19:24 >>>

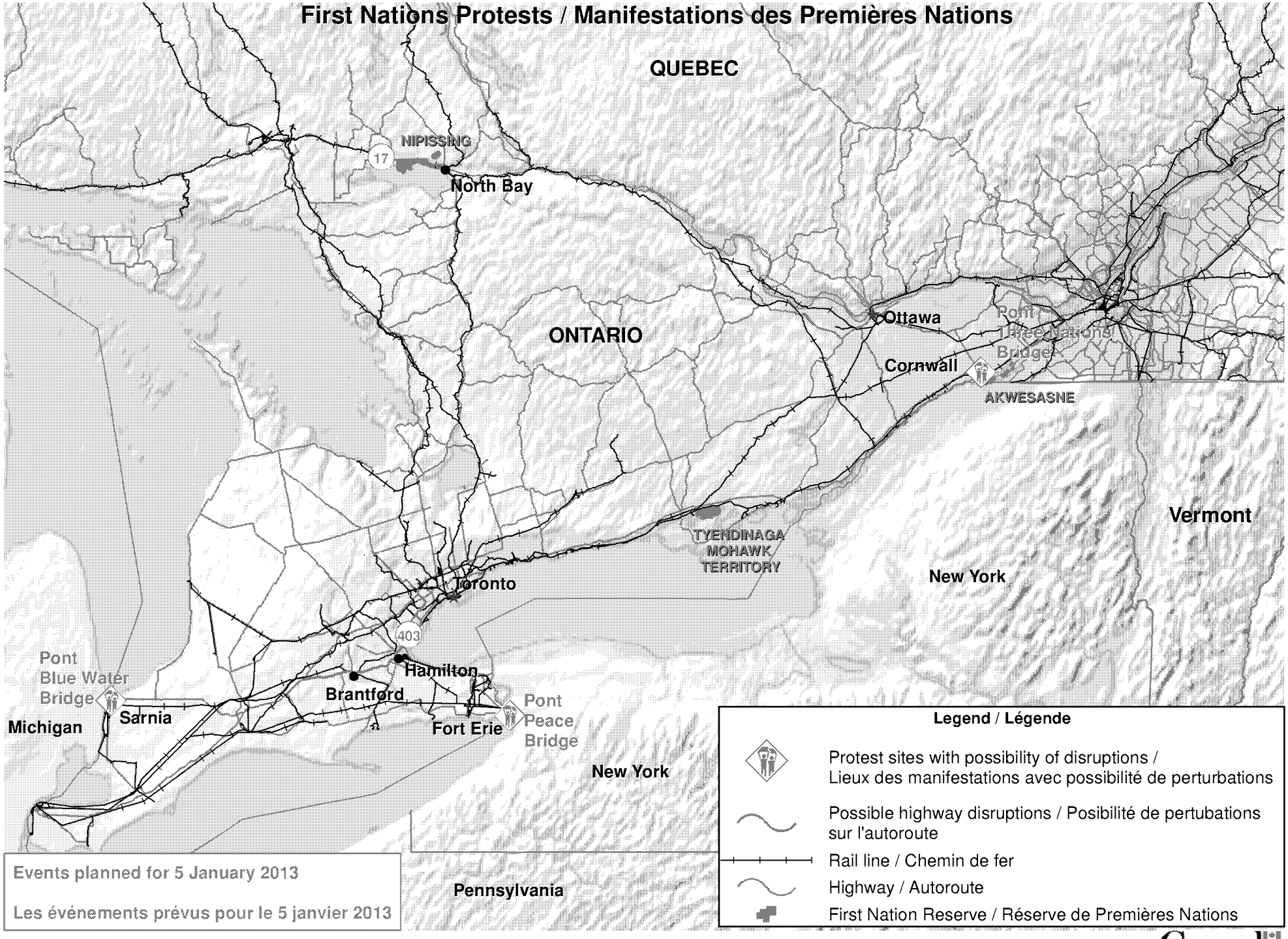
(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé.)

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

ST122-12F – Addendum - First Nations Protests

Provided to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

Not for further distribution.
Government Operations Centre/ Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des
opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12F (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **02** Jan 2013, **15:30** EST

Source(s) of reporting: Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), Transport Canada, media/open source reporting.

Additional Restricted Information:

Potential bridge closures/disruptions planned for 05 Jan

The OPP indicated it is concerned about potential bridge closures/disruptions related to protest events, announced by Idle No More, for 05 Jan. The OPP expects slowdowns in the following areas:

- Three Nations Bridge (Cornwall)
- Blue Water Bridge
- Peace Bridge
- Tyendinaga Mohawk Territory
- Highway 17 in Nipissing

A representative from the Blue Water Bridge Authority indicated they would not tolerate any bridge closures/slowdowns on the Blue Water Bridge, citing public safety issues.

The Peace Bridge Authority (PBA) mentioned that they will treat any disruption in the same manner as they would deal with other events, such as the Niagara Marathon, Friendship Festival, etc. They noted the organizers will be applying to the PBA to conduct a "parade" across the Peace Bridge. The organizers have committed that they will not conduct a blockade of the bridge and will be entering into a written agreement with the PBA. The PBA will shut down the U.S bound curb lane for approximately an hour to accommodate the "parade". The other two lanes will remain open, one Canada-bound and one U.S.-bound. This event is scheduled to commence around 11:00 EST. It is anticipated that approximately 150-180 people will be participating. Participants will clear U.S. customs and then return to clear customs in Canada.

The OPP also advised it may be required to assist in Sarnia (rail blockade).

It was also discussed that social media indicated that Highway 403 at the Skyway may be impacted but this is unconfirmed.

Ongoing blockade in Sarnia

CN lawyers appeared in Ontario Superior Court in Toronto last week to have an earlier injunction, ordering an end to the blockade, extended for an indefinite period of time.

The Police Chief of the Sarnia Polices Services was ordered to appear in court on 02 Jan to justify his actions through the two injunctions. Superior Court Justice John Desotti indicated the Police Chief must find a means to enforce a court injunction issued on 21 Dec to end the blockade by FN protesters. Justice Desotti later adjourned court proceedings until 12:00 EST on 03 Jan. FN spokesperson Ron Plain agreed to work with protesters to end the blockade on 02 Jan. Of note, it was reported on 31 Dec that the Aamijwnaang Band Council does not support the rail blockade.

Assessment/Analysis: The GOC assesses that the court adjournment was likely initiated to provide time for all parties involved to find a peaceful resolution in order to avoid being found in contempt of Court when proceedings resume on 03 Jan.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-02 19:39
Subject: Fw: Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013-01-02 19:27
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: ST122-12F First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; 2013-01-02 ST122-12F National FN Protests 3 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-02 ST122-12F National FN Protests 2 jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB (Ben) clement, Cpl.
NOC

NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
Saleh, Magdi

*****

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/02 19:17 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*

(La version française suit).

Executive Summary

First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned for 02 Jan in Ontario, Quebec and British Columbia; and in Ontario, Quebec, British Columbia and Saskatchewan on 03 Jan. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful.

Please find attached **ST122-12F – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **02 Jan 2013, 15:30 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : *ND-1 (Personnel des OGU provinciaux et territoriaux, partenaires responsables des infrastructures essentielles et spécialistes de gestion des urgences)*

Résumé

Pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, les Premières nations ont organisé des manifestations ou des démonstrations qui se dérouleront le 2 janvier en Ontario, au Québec et en Colombie-Britannique, et aussi le 3 janvier dans ces trois provinces ainsi qu'en Saskatchewan. Le barrage sur la voie ferrée à Sarnia est encore en place, mais jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations sont restées de nature pacifique.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12F – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **2 janvier, 2013, à 15 h 30 (HNE).** Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en caractère **gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**F**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **02** Jan 2013, **15:30** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 02 Jan, approximately 50 people from the Gescapegiag FN are blocking Highway 132 in QC near the NB border.

In addition to the events mentioned in ST122-12E, two more Idle No More events are taking place on 02 Jan:

- **ON: 16:00 to 18:00 EST in Sudbury. Rally at Tom Davies Square, followed by a march through the downtown area. Participants have indicated they are planning to occupy the northbound lanes of the Paris Street Bridge for 15 minutes.**
- **BC: 18:00 to 19:00 EST in Vancouver. A rally is planned to take place at the Waterfront Station.**

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest planned for 03 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia.**
- **ON: 11:00 to 16:00 EST at Highway 144 across from Middle Stetham Road. Mattagami FN rally.**
- **QC: Since 27 Dec, demonstrators from the Listuguj Mi'gmaq FN have set up a blockade on the rail tracks at Pointe-à-la-Croix, QC in support of the Idle No More movement. The demonstrators are targeting cargo trains, and allowing passenger trains through the blockade. To date, no rail traffic has been disrupted.**
- **BC: 16:00 – 18:00 EST at North Island College, Port Alberni. Nuu-chah-nulth community gathering.**

- **SK: 18:00 – 19:00 EST in Saskatoon. Flash mob round dance.**

An unconfirmed media report indicated 50 to 60 Assembly of First Nations (AFN) Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by the middle of January in support of Chief Spence. The date of 16 Jan was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, media reported that the Idle No More organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

*****

Niveau de diffusion : ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12F

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **2** janvier 2013, à **15 h 30** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains des ministères et agences fédérales clés ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

Le 2 janvier, environ 50 personnes de la Première nation de Gescapegiag ont bloqué l'autoroute 132 au Québec (Québec) près de la frontière avec le Nouveau-Brunswick (N.-B.).

En plus de celles mentionnées dans le rapport ST122-12E, deux autres activités sont prévues le 2 janvier dans le cadre du mouvement « Idle No More » :

- **Ontario : De 16 h à 18 h HNE, à Sudbury. Rallye à la place Tom Davies, suivi d'une marche dans le centre-ville. Les participants ont fait savoir qu'ils prévoient occuper, pendant 15 minutes, les voies du pont de la rue Paris en direction nord.**
- **Colombie-Britannique : De 18 h à 19 HNE, à Vancouver. Un rallye doit se dérouler à la gare Waterfront.**

À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 3 janvier 2013 dans le cadre du mouvement « Idle No More » :

- **Ontario : Maintien du barrage ferroviaire à Sarnia.**
- **Ontario : De 11 h à 16 h HNE, sur l'autoroute 144, de l'autre côté de la route Middle Stetham. Rallye de la Première nation Mattagami.**
- **Québec : Depuis le 27 décembre, des manifestants de la Première nation des Mi'gmaq de Listuguj bloquent la voie ferrée à Pointe-à-la-Croix, au Québec, en soutien au mouvement « Idle No More ». Les manifestants bloquent les trains de marchandises, mais ils permettent aux trains de voyageurs de passer. Jusqu'à maintenant, la circulation ferroviaire n'a pas été perturbée.**

- **Colombie-Britannique: De 16 h à 18 h HNE, au North Island College de Port Alberni. Rassemblement communautaire des Nuu-chah-nulth.**
- **Saskatchewan: De 18 h à 19 h HNE à Saskatoon. Rassemblement éclair de danse en cercle.**

Selon un reportage média non confirmé, de 50 à 60 chefs de l'Assemblée des Premières nations auraient discuté de la possibilité de lancer des mesures de perturbation à l'échelle du pays d'ici la mi-janvier en soutien à la Chef Spence. La date du 16 janvier aurait supposément été retenue pour lancer une campagne indéfinie de perturbations économiques, notamment au moyen de barricades sur des voies ferrées et des autoroutes. Il y a lieu de signaler que, selon les médias, les organisateurs du mouvement « Idle No More » ont publié un communiqué pour distancer le mouvement populaire des mesures potentielles que les Chefs pourraient prendre.

Évaluation/analyse : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

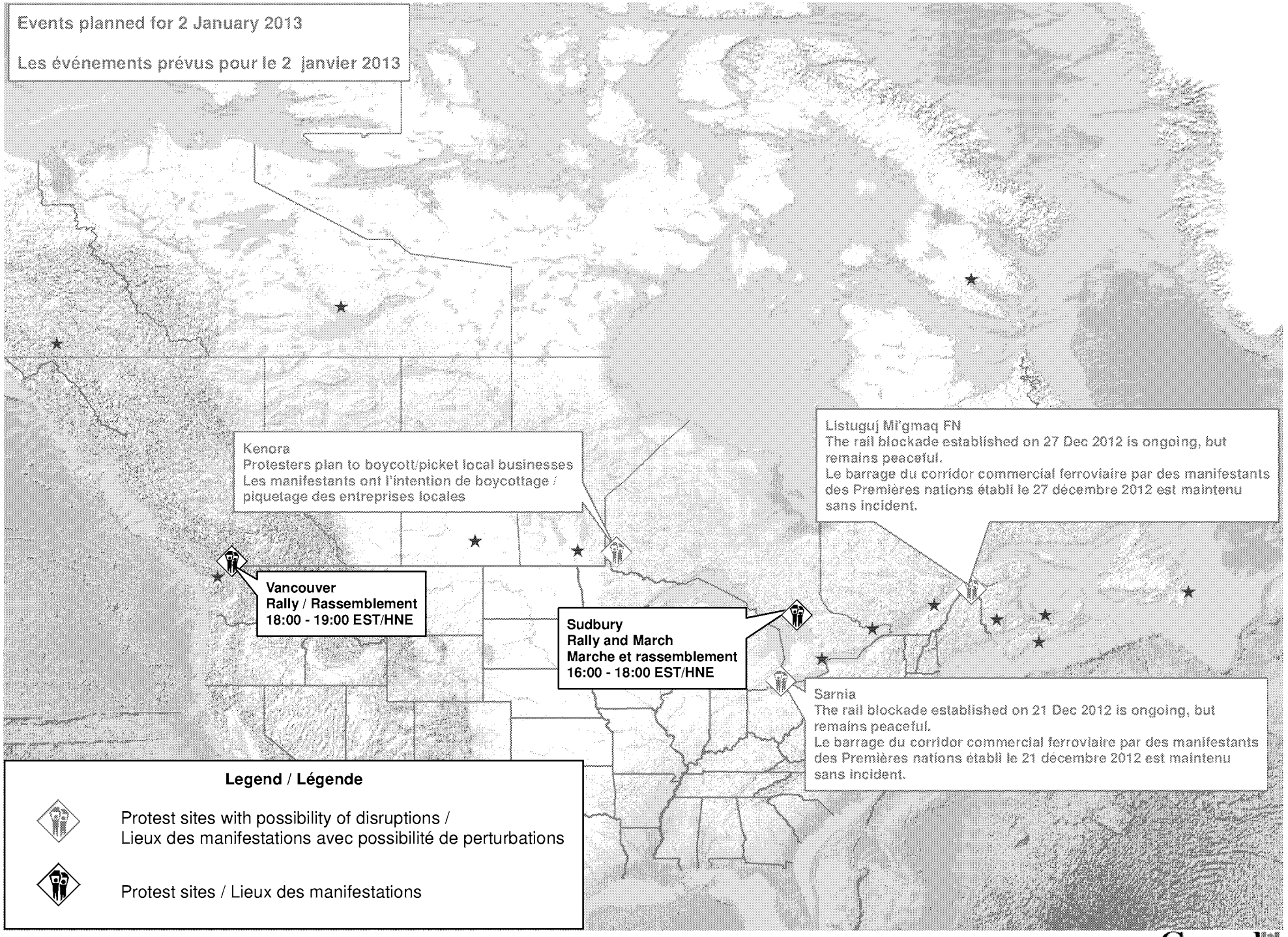
Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

GOC-COG

ST122-12F First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

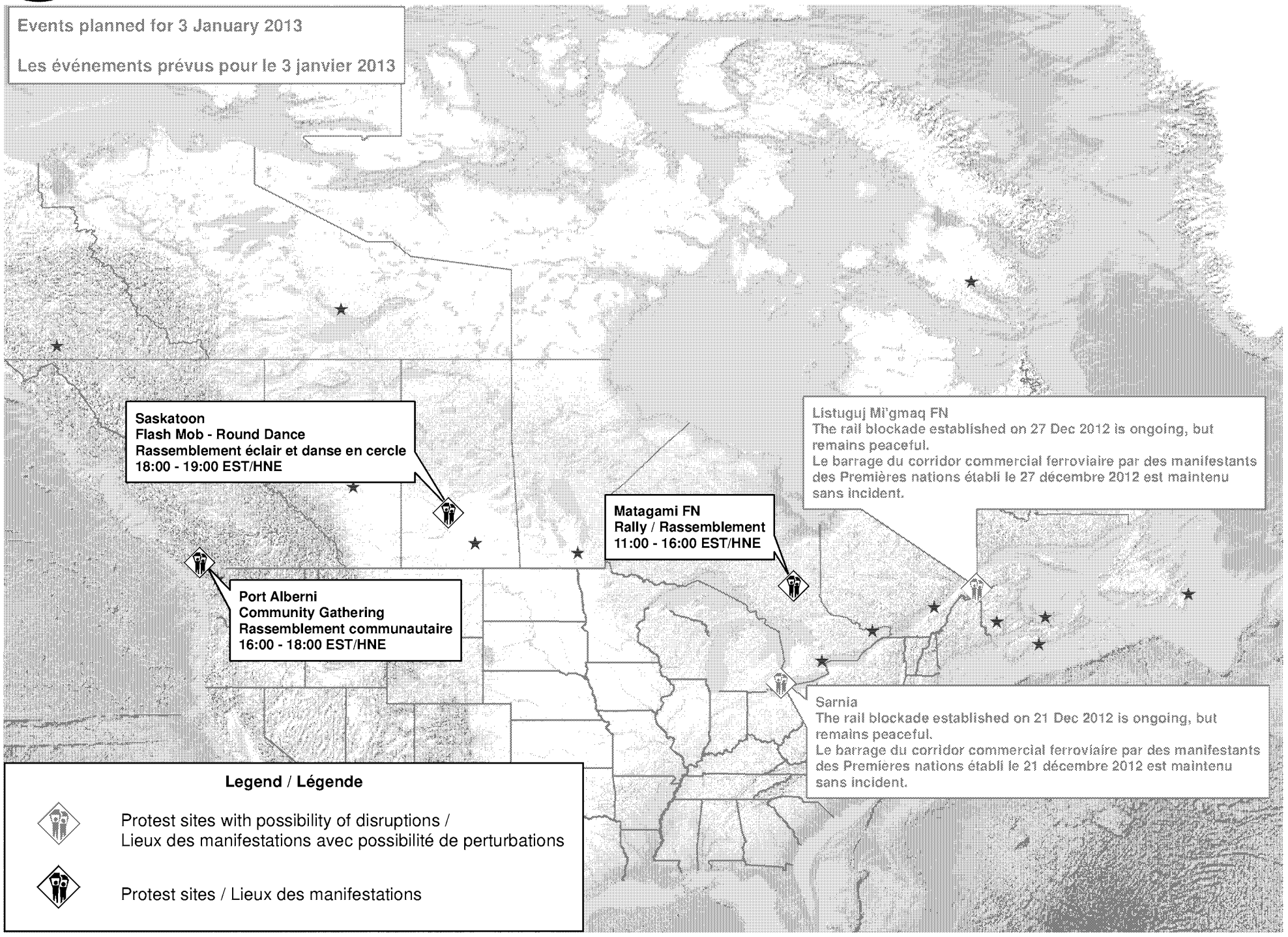
Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12F First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events planned for 3 January 2013

Les événements prévus pour le 3 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites with possibility of disruptions /
Lieux des manifestations avec possibilité de perturbations

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 16:14
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Event Information for D Division Update 2013-01-02
Attachments: Idle No More Event Information for D Division Update 2013-01-02

From: David McInnis
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-02 16:14
Subject: Idle No More Event Information for D Division Update 2013-01-02
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_02 1300hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_02 1300hrs.pdf

Please find attached a report on the " Idle No More" Events in Manitoba. Pros file 2012-1601206 refers for more details. The attached is in both PDF and Word format.

We are reporting a small group of protesters have blocked the road on Portage Avenue and St. Charles Road which is located at the extreme west end of the City of Winnipeg in the police jurisdiction of Winnipeg. The Winnipeg Police with the assistance of the RCMP Traffic Services have re-routed traffic. Scheduled time for this event was between 1300-1500 hrs. this date.

We are not aware of any incidents of significance resulting from this action.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk	U/K	Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	Postponed 2012/12/19 with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview	No file	Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/20	Public protest			that organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2013-01-02 1200hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A		Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis	No file	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1300	Public protest		N/A	East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only Small numbers and peaceful	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centre Mall	Thompson	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration	Small numbers and peaceful	North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March	U/K	Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.	Small numbers and peaceful	Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1200	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Small numbers and peaceful	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest	U/K			Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500	Public protest	U/K			APS Ottawa

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest	U/K		Multiple informal groups attending	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson	No file	Didn't occur U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown	U/K	N/A	Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Dauphin Market Place Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk		N/A	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Walmart, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1630271	Occurred 2012/12/24	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Peaceful protest with minor shoving between protesters and shoppers, no charges	Detachment

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob St Vital Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/26 15:00	Public protest		possible flash mobs to occur at Ikea and Polo Park	Peaceful protest	RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Mall, Peguis	Peguis	No file	Occurred 2012/12/27	Public Protest	U/K	Not required	Peaceful protest, lasted 15 minutes	Detachment
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose	No file	Didn't occur Postponed to 2012/12/27	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Originally scheduled for 2012/12/20 Small numbers, U/K if going ahead No new date	West District
HWY 305 Bridge, Long Plain FN, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Cancelled 2012/12/28 0900-1300	Blockade	Chief and Council	N/A	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units
Saskatchewan Avenue, near Tupper St. Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Occurred 2012/12/28 1400 – 1600	Rally, Public protest with circle dance		Yes, traffic detour, less than 100 people, no issues	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Friendship Centre Restaurant, Flin Flon	Flin Flon		Occurred 2012/12/28 1100 – 1600hrs	Walk downtown Main Street to Pioneer Square and conclude with a round dance	U/K	Not required	District Advised Occurred, no issues.	RCMP Intel Units
Hudson Square, Churchill	Churchill		Occurred 2012/12/30 1200hrs	Public Protest	Town of Churchill	Not required at this time	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Thunderbird House, Flash Mob Portage and Main, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/31 Flash Mob 1500hrs, Thunderbird House 1700 – 0100hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg / RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	2013/01/05 1300hrs	Public protest intended to close border	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia	Not required at this time	Notifications have gone to MED and CBSA, calling for all borders to be closed, shut down all traffic coming in or out, also calling to block Hwy 1	DCAS

From: Cindy Moy
To: Thibodeau, Philippe, Blanchard, Denis
CC: Parent, Yves, Casavant, Michel, Schnittker, Lori, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-02 21:30
Subject: Fw: Idle No More : événements / events
Attachments: Idle No More : événements / events

Pour votre information.
Barbara continuera de suivre la situation.

Bonne soirée!
Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Barbara WEGRZYCKA
To: CICI
CC: GIRC; Moy, Cindy; OREC-A; ÉISN
Date: 2013-01-02 17:16
Subject: Idle No More : événements / events

PVI / FYI

Information sur le mouvement grandissant *Idle No More*:
Information on the aboriginal movement *Idle No More :*

Idle No More grandira, prédit un chef qui songe à bloquer un poste frontalier (Radio-Canada, 2 janvier 2013 à 15h06)

http://www.radio-canada.ca/regions/colombie-britannique/2013/01/02/003-idle-no-more-stewart-phillip.shtml
Le président de l'Union des chefs autochtones de la Colombie-Britannique croit que le mouvement de protestation Idle No More gagnera en importance.
Le chef Stewart Phillip a également indiqué qu'il se préparait à une manifestation qui aura lieu samedi à l'important poste frontalier Peace Arch, au sud de Surrey, en Colombie-Britannique.
Selon lui, on reverra en 2013 des barrages comme ceux qui ont déjà été érigés en décembre dernier.
Des manifestants ont bloqué la voie ferrée (http://www.radio-canada.ca/regions/Ontario/2012/12/28/002-theresa-spence-blocus-sarnia-propane.shtml) du CN à Sarnia, en Ontario, et d'autres ont arrêté pendant cinq heures (http://www.radio-canada.ca/nouvelles/societe/2012/12/30/002-002-idle-no-more-bloquent-cn.shtml)la circulation sur le principal corridor de Via Rail entre Montréal et Toronto, dimanche soir dernier.
Stewart Phillip croit que le militantisme gagnera en importance en 2013, puisque les sympathisants du mouvement se battront contre le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement fédéral, mais se préoccuperont aussi de questions plus larges comme l'inégalité et des droits issus de traités.
Pamela Palmater, qui mène le mouvement Idle No More, prédisait mardi que les manifestations évolueront pour inclure davantage d'actes de désobéissance civile, mais les appels à bloquer les postes frontaliers entre le Canada et les États-Unis n'ont pas reçu l'appui des organisateurs du mouvement.
Le mouvement de manifestations autochtones a pris de l'ampleur depuis qu'il a été lancé en appui à la chef Theresa Spence (http://www.radio-canada.ca/nouvelles/National/2013/01/01/001-autochtones-spence-visite.shtml), qui jeûne depuis quatre semaines pour tenter d'obtenir une rencontre avec le premier ministre Stephen Harper.
Mme Spence est chef de la communauté crie d'Attawapiskat, sur la rive ontarienne de la baie James, qui a connu l'an dernier une grave crise du logement et de santé publique.

English version :
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/01/idle-no-more-movement-international.html
Idle No More spreading beyond Canada's borders : First Nations activists in Washington, D.C., to give interviews to American media

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-02 18:47
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Protests-Deh Cho Bridge
Attachments: Idle No More Protests-Deh Cho Bridge

From: Barry LEDOUX
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Cullen, Francis; Kelly, John; MCKENZIE, Eric; McCambridge, Al; McKENZIE, Tammy; SCHOLZ, Corilee; SMITH, Ron; Sparvier, Maury; WHITE, Colin
Date: 2013-01-02 18:45
Subject: Idle No More Protests-Deh Cho Bridge

Good afternoon, I just received information from Cst. SPARVIER indicating that a group is getting together to block the Deh Cho Bridge on Saturday(13-01-05). The Deh Cho bridge is located near the community of Fort Providence, NT. The blockage is expected to start at 1300.

As more information comes available updates will be provided.

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-03 13:02
Subject: Fw: Jan 24 treaty meeting
Attachments: Fw: Jan 24 treaty meeting

FYI.

The email below mentions a "national day of action" on Jan. 16th. Not sure if this is what the Chiefs are calling it. Should follow-up as historically a national day of action required the Ab JIG to provide 24-hr coverage and reporting on that day.

Carrie Ann

From: Michelle CAMERON
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2013-01-03 12:49
Subject: Fw: Jan 24 treaty meeting
Attachments: Jan 24 treaty meeting

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH, Ben, einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-03 12:46
Subject: Jan 24 treaty meeting

ATLEO requests PM HARPER and Gov. Gen. JOHNSTON to attend treaty mtg on Jan 24, the one year anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering last year.

APTN article references minutes obtained from a teleconference between Treaty 1 to 11 Chiefs that occurred on Dec 28, to discuss the upcoming National Day of Action on Jan 16th. During the call, they discussed plans to target "main economic and energy corridors, such as power sources, railways and highways."

Source:
http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/03/atleo-invites-pm-gg-to-jan-24-treaty-meeting/

M. CAMERON, C/M
Intelligence Analyst
E-Div Criminal Analysis Section (EDCAS)
Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Cindy Moy
To: Parent, Yves, WEGRZYCKA, Barbara, Schnittker, Lori, Casavant, Michel
Date: 2013-01-02 21:33
Subject: Fw: Chemin de fer Listuguj
Attachments: Chemin de fer Listuguj

FYI.
The railroad is still blocked.

Will keep posted!

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Philippe Thibodeau
To: Blanchard, Denis, Paris, Marcel
CC: Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-02 19:24
Subject: Chemin de fer Listuguj
Attachments: Tr: Chemin de fer Listuguj

PVI
Phil Thibodeau, surintendant / Superintendent
Officier responsable/ Officer in Charge
Renseignement criminels/Criminal Intelligence Branch
GRC-RCMP C Division
4225 Dorchester Blvd.
Westmount, PQ
Tel: (514) 939-8349
Cell: (438) 990-8044
Philipe.thibodeau@rcmp-grc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Lesage, Michael, Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 07:05
Subject: - Peaceful Highway Protest - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs
Attachments: - Peaceful Highway Protest - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Bertrand, Marc; Breton, Luc; Craig, Debbie; DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV; Dufresne, Jean-Pierre; Gallant, Wayne; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; Mazerolle, Dave; Millier, Merl; O'Malley, Mike; Rook, Guy; Tremblay, Alain; Violette, Marc; White, Ross
CC: Chiasson, Stephanie; Gervais, Pierre; Hachey, Martin; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 07:02
Subject: Peaceful Highway Protest - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs
Attachments: Peaceful Highway Protest.pdf

FYI

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193

Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-02 17:03
Subject: Fw: Potential Border Disruptions Due to Public Protests - CBSA
Attachments: Potential Border Disruptions Due to Public Protests - CBSA

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "A" Div; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "D" Div; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "F" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-02 16:48
Subject: Potential Border Disruptions Due to Public Protests - CBSA

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend
NOC/CNO

******

Border Operations Centre (BOC)
Centre des opérations frontalières (COF)

Synopsis –

Idle No More **is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights.**

On December 21, 2012, a message was circulated by various social media and websites calling for the peaceful blockade of all border crossings on January 5, 2013.

Various protests have already taken place across the country including a rail blockade on December 30, 2012, disrupting travel for approximately 1,000 travellers on the Via Rail artery between Toronto, Montreal and Ottawa for two hours.

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Impact as of January 2, 2013, at 1400 EST –

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Atlantic Region

Woodstock / Houlton
0800-1100 AST
Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade

Québec Region – No known planned protests

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne / Cornwall
1000 EST
Protest activity at Massena, NY, crossing over into Cornwall

Fort Francis / International Falls
1100-1200 EST
Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry

Greater Toronto Area Region – No known planned protests

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
0900-1200 EST
Protest

Niagara Falls
0900-1200 EST
Protest

Walpole Island Ferry
Unknown
Protest

Prairie Region

Emerson
Possible
Protest

Pacific Region

Douglas Peace Arch
1100 PST
Peaceful protest to "block the border"

Coho / Seattle – Victoria Clipper Ferry

Terminal – Victoria, BC
1430-1730 PST
Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington

Rykerts / Porthill
1400-1600 PST
Solidarity gathering

Other potential impacts include:

- Extremists infiltrating the protest

- Movement of people and goods into Canada without being properly screened (contraband and inadmissible persons)

- Movement of emergency vehicles onto bridges

- Interruption of commercial goods being imported and its potential effect on commerce

- Extensive media presence and coverage

CBSA Action/Next Steps –

All regions are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance should such alerts need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure.

The BOC has participated in conference calls with Transport Canada.

The Minister's Office will be advised.

Source –

Various Open Sources

This information is classified Protected A. Only for distribution internal to CBSA. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

CBSA Border Operations Centre
(613) 960-6001

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-03 09:35
Subject: Fw: Sarnia blockade over
Attachments: Sarnia blockade over

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Group CIIT #2 Unit; Grp Aboriginal
Date: 2013-01-03 09:15
Subject: Sarnia blockade over

Fyi,

In case you have not received info. Spoke with CN Police this morning. The Sarnia blockade ended last night at approx 23:30. CN Track/spur line is free from any obstructions - open.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par

retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Cindy Moy
To: Parent, Yves
CC: WEGRZYCKA, Barbara, Casavant, Michel, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-02 21:26
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013
Attachments: Fw: UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013

Fyi.

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Philippe Thibodeau
To: Blanchard, Denis, Paris, Marcel,
CC: Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-02 17:14
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013
Attachments: UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013

PVI
Phil Thibodeau, surintendant / Superintendent
Officier responsable/ Officer in Charge
Renseignement criminels/Criminal Intelligence Branch
GRC-RCMP C Division
4225 Dorchester Blvd.
Westmount, PQ
Tel: (514) 939-8349
Cell: (438) 990-8044
Philipe.thibodeau@rcmp-grc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-02 15:10
Subject: UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013

Please find below Update #18 regarding the Aboriginal protests in Quebec region.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

*****

UPDATE 18: First Nations Blockades for January 2, 2013. (New information in red)

Ontario Region

Sarnia – It was reported that the Sarnia blockade is the only blockade now on CN lines. There are approximately 25-30 protestors on site. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security)

Quebec Region

ViaRail Canada has advised that the blockade on Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) has been cleared

Via Rail Canada a indiqué que la manifestation sur la subdivision Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) est terminée

Prairie and Northern Region

No new information

Pacific Region

No new information

Synopsis: A number of First Nations blockades have been taking place since December 19th, 2012, in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Protests in Winnipeg, MN, Niagara Falls, ON and Edmonton, AB, (outside the Prime Minister's constituency office) are planned for today (December 31, 2012). Additional protests are planned for January 5th in Woodstock, ON, Fort Erie, ON, Niagara Falls, ON, Buffalo Narrows, SK, International Falls, MN, Hardisty, AB, and Vancouver, BC.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS).*

-

Current Transport Canada Actions: Transport Canada is in contact with all federal partners as well as the Ontario Provincial Police.

Current Actions (other): Nil.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Nil.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, CP Police, TSA

Next Steps: Transport Canada will provide updates as necessary.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: Bill Brown
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 09:55
Subject: Fwd: 01-03-2013 Border News Roundup
Attachments: 01-03-13 Border News Roundup.pdf

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 12:44
Subject: Fwd: Fw: 122 - Invitation: Teleconference - First Nations Protest on 03 Jan 2013 13:30 EST / 122 - Appel téléconférence - Manifestations des Premières nations le 3 janvier 2013 13h30 HNE
Attachments: 122 - Invitation: Teleconference - First Nations Protest on 03 Jan 2013 13:30 EST / 122 - Appel téléconférence - Manifestations des Premières nations le 3 janvier 2013 13h30 HNE

Hi Lori,
An FYI. Do you think that you can participate in this teleconference?
Also Josée is trying to set up a meeting with Warren to discuss requirements for this weekend and everyone's roles, etc...

Christine

>>> Josee M. Smith 1/3/2013 12:24 PM >>>
FYI

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013/01/03 11:47 AM >>>
I just received this teleconference request for today at 1330 hrs. Hopefully Lori or someone else can dial in.

Should someone from CIIT also be participating?

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Saleh, Magdi
CC: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 11:22
Subject: 122 - Invitation: Teleconference - First Nations Protest on 03 Jan 2013 13:30 EST / 122 - Appel téléconférence - Manifestations des Premières nations le 3 janvier 2013 13h30 HNE

Forwarded For your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

Greetings,

As most of you aware, First Nation events across the country are gaining popularity and momentum and as such, the Government Operations Centre is setting up this teleconference to assist us in determining next steps and to develop a business cycle with regards to reporting. Today's call is limited to key departments who have mandated responsibilities to respond or to support other organizations. We've also include the Ontario Provincial Police to this call as they may also have a role to play should the situation change. The conference call will begin at **13:30 EST on 03 Jan 2013**.

Coordinates for the conference call are as follows:

Telephone number: 613-960-7511
Toll-free: 1-877-413-4782
Conference Code:
You do not need a PIN.

Thank you,

****

Bonjour,

Comme la plupart d'entre vous le savez, les événements des Premières nations dans tout le pays gagnent en popularité et

dynamique et, comme tel, le Centre des opérations du gouvernement a mis en place cette téléconférence pour nous aider à déterminer les prochaines étapes et d'élaborer un cycle d'activité concernant les rapports. La téléconférence d'aujourd'hui est limité aux ministères clés qui ont le mandat de répondre ou de soutenir d'autres organisations. Nous avons également inclus la Police provinciale de l'Ontario à cet appel, car ils peuvent aussi avoir un rôle à jouer en cas de changement à la situation. La conférence débutera à **13h30 HNE le 03 janvier 2013.**

Les coordonnées pour l'appel téléconférence sont les suivantes:

Numéro de téléphone : 613-960-7511
Sans frais : 1-877-413-4782
Code de Conférence :
Vous n'avez pas besoin de NIP.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
CC: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton); SUTHERLAND, John (CI)
Date: 2013-01-03 08:06
Subject: Fwd: Fw: al-Jazeera report on Idle No More
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Morning Lori

As provided

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Josee M. Smith
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 11:11
Subject: Fwd: Fw: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Request from CIIT for the Aboriginal reports.
Josée

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013/01/03 10:21 AM >>>
Please note request below. Should these daily sit reps get further dissemination outside the current list, I recommend they be placed on a more formal CI template with proper sourcing and caveats. In the past, CIIT partners rec'd our reports directly.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 10:14
Subject: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Hello Carrie Ann and Lori

Would it be possible to be provided copies of the CI Aboriginal Situation Reports?

I will continue to provide you with information that is provided to CIIT.

Thanks.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Jennifer Derksen
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 10:28
Subject: Fwd: Immediate Notification UPDATE 19 First Nations Blockades for January 3, 2013

fyi

>>> National_Operations NOC 1/3/2013 9:44 AM >>>
Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS "C" Div
CROPS "E" Div
CROPS "O" Div
Foster, Scott
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC
Thibodeau, Philippe

****

UPDATE 19: First Nations Blockades for January3, 2013. (New information in red)

Ontario Region

Sarnia –The Sarnia blockade has been lifted as of midnight 2 January. Signals and engineering inspections were completed by 01:30 EST. CN will be moving goods non stop in order to get all the industries topped off. CN police will escort the trains through the reserve for the time being as all shipments are dangerous goods. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security).

The following protests are anticipated on 5 January 2013:
- Three Nations Crossing Bridge (Cornwall, ON)
- Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia, ON)
- Peace Bridge (Fort Erie, ON)
- Niagara Falls, ON, border crossing (possibly the Rainbow Bridge)
- Rail blockages are anticipated in the Tyendinaga area (will affect VIA Rail and CP Rail)

Quebec Region

ViaRail Canada has advised that the blockade on Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and

Gaspé) has been cleared and tracks have been inspected. VIA Rail Train 16 will be in Matapedia around 09:30 - 10:00 EST this morning to receive passengers. No freight trains will be allowed through. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security)

Via Rail Canada a indiqué que la manifestation sur la subdivision Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) est terminée et les voies ont été inspectées. Le train VIA 16 sera à Matapédia vers 9h30 – 10h00 HNE ce matin pour recevoir les passagers. Les trains de marchandises ne pourront pas passés. (Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal)

Prairie and Northern Region

No new information

Pacific Region

On 2 January 2013, hundreds of protesters descended on the lobby of Waterfront Station, a busy commuter hotspot where the SkyTrain, Canada Line and SeaBus meet downtown, to chant and drum briefly before wrapping up at around 19:00 EST. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security)

Synopsis: A number of First Nations blockades have been taking place since December 19th, 2012, in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Protests in Winnipeg, MN, Niagara Falls, ON and Edmonton, AB, (outside the Prime Minister's constituency office) are planned for today (December 31, 2012). Additional protests are planned for January 5th in Woodstock, ON, Fort Erie, ON, Niagara Falls, ON, Buffalo Narrows, SK, International Falls, MN, Hardisty, AB, and Vancouver, BC.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS).*

Current Transport Canada Actions: Transport Canada is in contact with all federal partners as well as the Ontario Provincial Police.

Current Actions (other): Nil.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Nil.

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC, AANDC, CP Police, TSA

Next Steps: Transport Canada will provide updates as necessary.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-02 16:44
Subject: Modifying Daily Sit Rep

Consider it removed.

FYI, from the teleconference with today at 1500 hrs,
will be in touch with Rod McCann for RCMP representation.

Lori

>>> Warren Coons 2013-01-02 15:19 >>>

-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/2/2013 2:47:47 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Daily Situation Report for Jan 2, 2013 -- Protests

Warren,

Lori

>>> Doug Lang 2013-01-02 13:26 >>>
Lori,

thanx doug

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/2/2013 1:16 PM >>>
Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 2, 2013.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Moy, Cindy
Date: 2013-01-03 13:07
Subject: Re: Rép. : protests

Thanks Cindy.

Lori

>>> Cindy Moy 2013-01-03 13:04 >>>
No update, the last email re: 132 was that it was still ongoing.

Cindy

>>> Lori Schnittker 2013-01-03 12:35 >>>
Hi Cindy,

I received your e-mail that the rail blockade at Pointe-à-la-Croix was still happening.

Is there any info to confirm that the blockade of route 132 is still ongoing?

Thanks
Lori

From: Warren Coons
To: Schnittker, Lori, Breton, Christine, Shean, Todd
CC: Smith, Josee M.
Date: 2013-01-04 12:52
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.
Attachments: Fwd: Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.

FYI

From: Doug Lang
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Paulson, Bob
CC: Lang, Wayne; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-04 12:46
Subject: Fwd: Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.
Attachments: Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.

Commissioner (Mike, Tonia,)

A/Commr Wayne Lang gleaned this stuff from Regional AFN Chief Augustine today. You will see that the DECK speaks to an AFN National Strategy and National Action Plan on Safety and Security. It is a move forward strategy including "liaising with police services" and ensuring that emergency preparedness plans can be engaged.

It was also just recently announced that the Prime Minister will meet with AFN leaders next week. I will expect any meeting request with us may not take place now. We will see what next week brings and try to better understand what expectation are.

(Tonia - Mike's) I would share this DECK/Material with CROPs and Commanding Officers.

doug

From: Gloria McEvoy
To: Lang, Doug
CC: Lang, Wayne
Date: 2013-01-04 12:14
Subject: Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.
Attachments: 2013_01_04_13_05_15.pdf

Hi Doug, I am sending this document to you on behalf of Assistant Commissioner Wayne Lang.

Gloria McEvoy
Detachment Services Assistant
RCMP District 6 Miramichi

OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL CHIEF | *BUREAU DU CHEF NATIONAL*

Assembly of First Nations | Assemblée des Premières Nations

OPEN LETTER ON BEHALF OF THE FIRST NATIONS LEADERS TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE GOVERNOR GENERAL DAVID JOHNSTON AND THE RIGHT HONOURABLE PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA STEPHEN HARPER

On behalf of the National Executive of the Assembly of First Nations, we write today regarding an urgent matter requiring immediate attention. As First Nations leaders from coast-to-coast-to coast, those with inherent rights and title and those with whom the Crown has entered into Treaty, we collectively raise our voices about the critical situation facing First Nations.

On December 11th, 2012, Chief Teresa Spence commenced a hunger strike to call attention to the dire conditions which many First Nations communities and peoples face, and to protest the disrespect and shameful treatment of First Nations by the Government of Canada. She has stated that she will remain on this hunger strike until a meeting is achieved between the Crown (including provincial Crown representatives where the provincial Crown is involved as in Treaty 9) and all Treaty First Nations to discuss the Treaty relationship and our respective obligations and outstanding issues. This situation creates an urgency that is foremost in our minds and is a direct correlation to the humanitarian crises being faced in many First Nations communities today

The Government of Canada has not upheld nor fulfilled its responsibilities to First Nations, as committed to by the Crown including at the Crown-First Nations Gathering January 2012. Canada has not upheld the Honour of the Crown in its dealings with First Nations, as evidenced in its inadequate and inequitable funding relationships with our Nations and its ongoing actions in bringing forward legislative and policy changes that will directly impact on the Inherent and Treaty Rights of First Nations. Treaties are international in nature and further indigenous rights are human rights, both collective and individual and must be honoured and respected.

We seek an immediate commitment to a meeting with you as the representative of the Crown, together with the Prime Minister of Canada, to demonstrate respect and attention to the priorities set by First Nations. All First Nations across Canada stand united and in solidarity in advancing this urgent call for action and attention.

Respectfully,

National Chief Shawn A-in-chut Atleo
on behalf of the National Executive of the Assembly of First Nations

Issued December 16, 2012

473 Albert Street, 9th Floor, Ottawa, Ontario K1R 5B4 Telephone: (613) 241-6789 Fax: (613) 241-5808 http://www.afn.ca
473 rue Albert, 9e Étage, Ottawa (Ontario) K1R 5B4 Téléphone: (613) 241-6789 Télécopieur: (613) 241-5808 http://www.afn.ca

Head Office Siège Social
Unit 5-167, Akwesasne International Rd., Akwesasne, Ontario K6H 5R7 Telephone: (613) 932-0410 Fax: (613) 932-0415
Suite no 5-167, chemin Akwesasne International, Akwesasne (Ontario) K6H 5R Téléphone: (613) 932-0410 Télécopieur : (613) 932-0415

AFN National Strategy
National Action Plan
Safety & Security

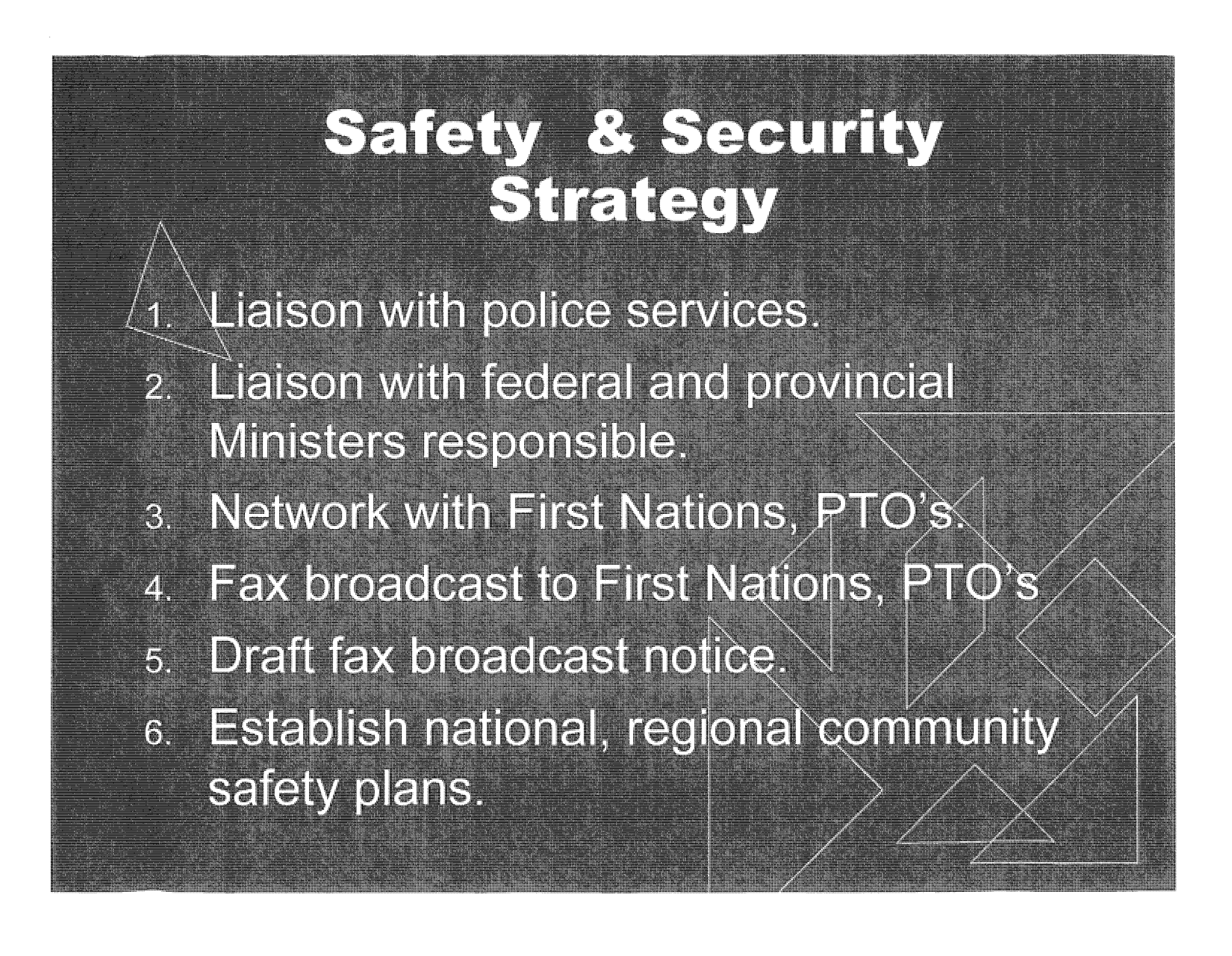
Protecting Inherent Treaty & Aboriginal Title & Rights

AFN International, National & Regional Strategy

- Maintain communication with Amnesty International, Quakers, KAIROS, MiningWatch Canada
- Develop constitutional challenge on impact of Bill C-30 on water and environment
- United action – January 16, 2013
- Spiritual movement
- External communications – with Canadian public
- Internal communications
- Work with all First Nations, PTO's for the safety and security of women and children before and after National Action Plan

Safety & Security Strategy

1. Liaison with police services.
2. Liaison with federal and provincial Ministers responsible.
3. Network with First Nations, PTO's.
4. Fax broadcast to First Nations, PTO's
5. Draft fax broadcast notice.
6. Establish national, regional community safety plans.



1. Liaise with police services

- Ensure that police services facilitate security measures to ensure the safety of citizens during implementation of an AFN National Action Plan.
  - Agenda

    Inform of AFN National Action Plan – safety and security
  - Ensure there are no jurisdictional barriers to implementation of a safety/security plan..

2.Liaise with Ministers Responsible for Safety & Security

- Minister of Public Safety, Minister of Justice, Minister of Defense:
  - Guided by federal policy for Emergency Management. **Ensure federal government understands that activities will be peaceful, therefore any linkage or association with "extremism" is unwarranted and excessive.**
  - Policy is for the exclusive jurisdiction for lands/properties under federal responsibility, including issues that have national implications.
- The Emergency Management Act requires that Public Safety exercise leadership by coordinating among federal institutions and in cooperation with the Provinces, Territories and other entities, emergency management activities as required.

3. Network with First Nations, PTO's & Public

- Include as an agenda item on weekly PTO calls
- Continue network with United Church, unions
- Send out fax broadcast to First Nations, PTO's asap
- Safety and security is also a community responsibility
- Provide regular updates

4. Key messages for First Nations, PTO's & Public

- AFN is in full support of Idle no More
- AFN supports peaceful protests guided by spiritual leaders and Elders
- AFN advocates engaging emergency preparedness plans with police, service providers for community safety
- AFN will liaise with the Canadian Red Cross, Friendship Centers and related agencies for national safety and security

5. Draft fax broadcast notice

Solidarity of Canada's Indigenous Nations!

The AFN stands in solidarity with international, national, regional and local organizations in peaceful assertion of First Nation rights and interests.

For the safety and security of our women and children, we ask regional and community to enact emergency preparedness plans.

Bill C-45 impacts include changes to: the Fisheries Act that impacts on your right to fish for a living; changes to the Environment Act endangers fragile ecosystems of our lakes and rivers; and changes to the Navigable Waters Act allows major pipeline and power line development projects to proceed without your consent and limited consultation.

Bill C-45 does not have your free, prior and informed consent!

Canada, by passing Bill C-45, is in violation of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous peoples!

6. Establish national, regional and community safety plans

- AFN work with Chiefs Committee on Education for the safety of children
- Chiefs/Leaders establish contact with local police departments
- Councils review emergency preparedness plans to include safety/security for women and children during implementation of AFN National Action Plan
- Councils appoint key contacts for safety/security.

Next Steps

- National Action Plan:
  - AFN Executive have developed a national action plan that includes a legal, political, safety and security and communications plan.
  - AFN is engaged with the international community.
  - AFN will facilitate a national day of action on January 16, 2013 to slow the economy.
- AFN will convene a national meeting January 24, 2012 in Ottawa on these important issues.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-03 17:37
Subject: Fw: #IDLENOMORE - Peace Arch Gathering, Sat Jan 5: Indigenous Women Stand United
Attachments: Fw: #IDLENOMORE - Peace Arch Gathering, Sat Jan 5: Indigenous Women Stand United

Fyi

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 11:50
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN
Attachments: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC Director; NSCO Leads; SEC
Date: 2013-01-04 11:21
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN
Attachments: 20130104_j_railwayblockade.pdf

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:

CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

• Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

• Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

• Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-04 07:01
Subject: Fw: Chief SPENCE demands response from PMO within 72 hrs, or "mass demonstrations" will unfold across Canada
Attachments: Chief SPENCE demands response from PMO within 72 hrs, or "mass demonstrations" will unfold across Canada

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH, Ben
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann, einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-03 21:38
Subject: Chief SPENCE demands response from PMO within 72 hrs, or "mass demonstrations" will unfold across Canada

Chief SPENCE promises "mass demonstrations will unfold across the country" if her request to meet with PM HARPER does not receive a response within 72 hours.

Source:
http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/04/pm-gg-given-72-hours-to-respond-to-attawapiskat-chief-spences-request-or-mass-demonstrations-will-unfold-aide/

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-04 11:02
Subject: Fw: Faire suivre : Blocage de route prévue
Attachments: Faire suivre : Blocage de route prévue

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Daoust, Patrick; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Parent, Yves; Poirier, Sophie; Surprenant, Marc; Thibodeau, Philippe; Turgeon, Sylvie; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-04 10:52
Subject: Faire suivre : Blocage de route prévue

Bonjour,

Information concernant un blocage de la route 117.

Soumis à titre d'information.

Cindy

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Chiasson, Stephanie, Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-03 15:57
Subject: Fw: FW: Native blockade Newcastle sub on 130104
Attachments: Re: FW: Native blockade Newcastle sub on 130104

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Doiron, Carole; Lafrance, Robert; McBain, Brittany; McPherson, Carrie Ann; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara; Wentzell, Neil
CC: Broadhurst, Ted; Foster, Scott; Nicol, Wendy
Date: 2013-01-03 15:54
Subject: Re: FW: Native blockade Newcastle sub on 130104

Fyi

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la

(aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
CC: Derksen, Jennifer
Date: 2013-01-03 17:33
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Idle No More Movement - Divisional Flow of Information/Intelligence
Attachments: Fwd: Idle No More Movement - Divisional Flow of Information/Intelligence

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Intel Report Distribution List
CC: CIB NCO's; Frank MacKinnon; Heather Lewis; Michael Lesage; Richard Rollings; Rosemarie Perez; Stephen McCullagh; Tonia Enger
Date: 2013-01-03 17:27
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Movement - Divisional Flow of Information/Intelligence
Attachments:

Good Afternoon Everyone,

Please see attached email that went to the NE/SW Detachment Commanders and CI Units regarding the above noted.

In an effort to coordinate the collection and dissemination of information/intelligence related to the "Idle No More" movement, "O" Division- CIB is implementing a Divisional protocol for the flow of information.

CIB will work closely with NHQ, Divisional Commanders, and our partners to ensure information and current reports are shared both internally and externally in a timely manner. This will ensure situational awareness, via "Sit Reports", as and when required which will provide timely/accurate information to all.

I would ask that you share this email with Detachment and Unit Commanders that report to you to ensure complete divisional coverage.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to give me a call or discuss the matter with a member of your local Intel Unit.

Thank you,

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch

>>> Tino Liokossis 2013-01-03 14:23 >>>
God Day All,

In an effort to coordinate the collection and dissemination of intelligence related to the "Idle No More" movement, CIB is implementing a Divisional protocol for the flow of information.

Cpl. Graham Turner (NCO i/c Kingston CIS) will be our point person for the collation of all information and he will be assisted by CM Rosemarie Perez (analyst).

We request that any high level information/intelligence that may be received by members under your command should be provided to your local Intel unit. They in turn will ensure that the information is funneled to Cpl. Turner. Cpl. Turner will be liaising on a daily basis and will be providing Divisional situational awareness reports as required.

Please keep in mind that we're maintaining an overview from a broad Divisional scope so only information of significant impact should be reported.

All media requests should be directed to Sgt. Rich Rollings for response.

I'm certain there may be tweaks to our process as it involves and I will make certain to keep you apprized accordingly.

Please note that the above does not pertain to Cornwall detachment. Due to their unique situation they will maintain their current reporting arrangements.

Regards,

Tino

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-04 08:15
Subject: Fw: GOC Daily Brief - 04 Jan 2013
Attachments: GOC Daily Brief - 04 Jan 2013

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "J" Div; CROPS "O" Div; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC; National Communication Services Media; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-04 08:13
Subject: GOC Daily Brief - 04 Jan 2013
Attachments: 2013-01-04 GOC Daily Brief.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS "C" Div
CROPS "J" Div
CROPS "O" Div
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC
National Communication Services Media
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

There is no classified addendum today.

CURRENT

1. (122) First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of planned FN protests are continuing nationwide. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature; however, some protests have resulted in interruptions to rail services and delays on various highways.

On 04 Jan 2013, protests/events are planned in ON, QC and NB.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Government Operations Centre

Daily Brief 4 January 2013

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST

DAILY BRIEF CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: There is no classified addendum today

CURRENT

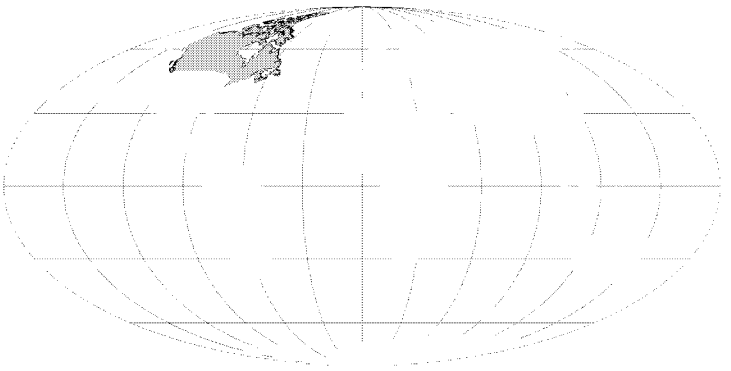
1. (122) First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of planned FN protests are continuing nationwide. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature; however, some protests have resulted in interruptions to rail services and delays on various highways.

On 04 Jan 2013, protests/events are planned in ON, QC and NB.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST



First Nations Protests

Legend

Civil Disturbance - Protest

GOC-COG

Data sources
DMTI Spatial, GOC-COG, ESRI

DEPARTMENT / AGENCY REPORTS

Reporting Department / Agency: Public Safety (PS)

First Nations (FN) Protests – Nationwide – Update

Incident/Event Summary: A number of FN protests are occurring and being planned nationwide. The protests are expected to be peaceful.

04 Jan 2013:

ON: There is a PowWow to be held in Sioux Lookout scheduled until 06 Jan.

QC: Protestors from the Gesgapegiag Band Council plan to distribute pamphlets along Highway 132 from 09:00 to 15:00 EST in Gaspésie.

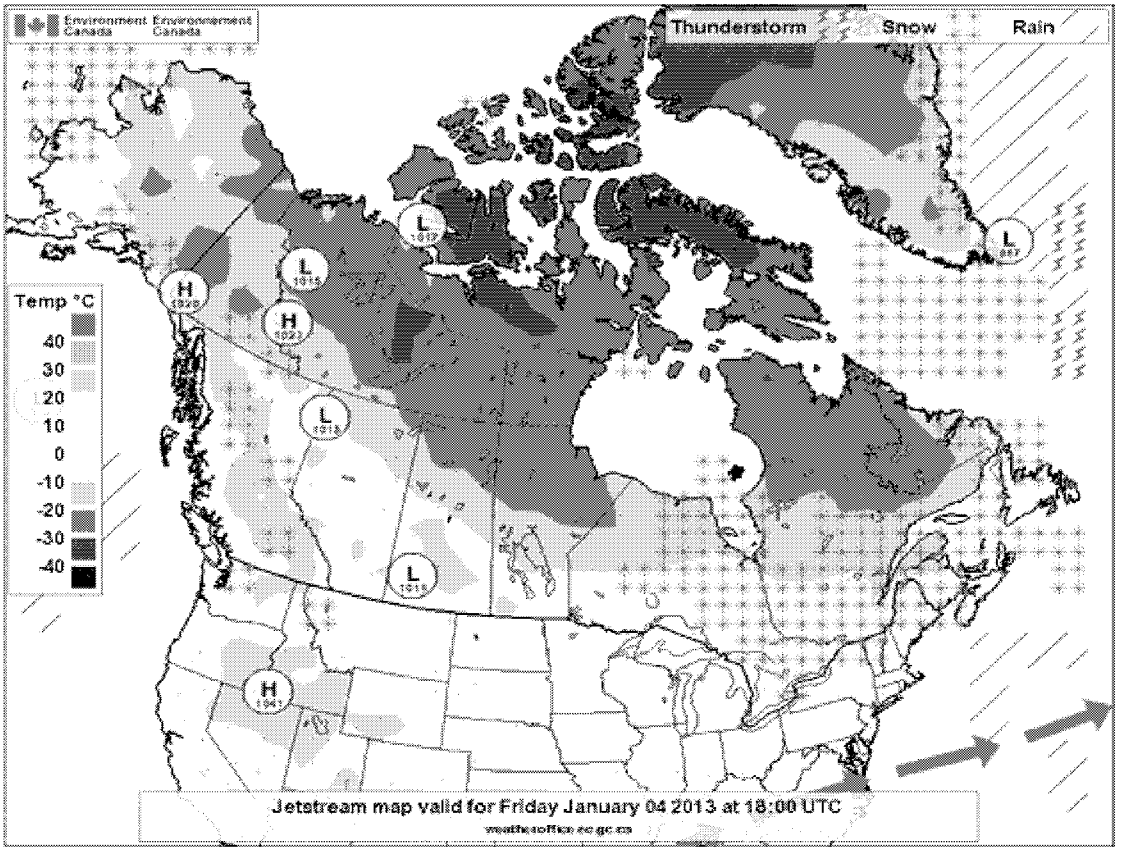
NB: A "Peaceful Highway Protest" in Fredericton is being held from 13:45 to 14:45 EST by the Kingsclear FN. There is a possibility of a blockade of the CN line in eastern NB near Adamsville. This line has limited us for freight trains; however, it is used by VIA Rail. The next VIA train is expected at the location at approximately 17:00 EST.

Current Actions: The GOC and AANDC continue to monitor the situation.

(Note: Also reported by AANDC).

SIGNIFICANT WEATHER SYNOPSIS

Canadian Weather



Legend:

H 1019 — High pressure, hPa-hectopascal

L 1007 — Low pressure, hPa-hectopasca

Jet stream

Significant Weather

National Outlook

Bands of precipitation will vanish over the west coast today before the arrival of the next impulse overnight. A system crossing ON and western QC will leave light snow and reformation of snow squalls, which will also occur over the Great Lakes during the evening. Flurries will diminish over the Labrador coast today while streamers will develop over the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Maritime waters. An Arctic system will move south over NU and generate strong winds and blizzard conditions over the southern localities of NU and northern MB.

Warnings

None.

Source : Canadian Meteorological Centre - Environment Canada

Tropical Cyclones (Tropical Storms and Hurricanes information)

There is no geomatics product available.

Legend: Tropical Storm | Hurricane | Post-Tropical Storm | 75 Km/h Maximum Wind Speed in Km/h | 09:00 Sat / sam. Local time and day

Tropical Cyclone Dumile: As of 04:00 EST on 04 Jan 2013, Dumile was located approximately 482 km south-southwest of La Reunion and is moving southward with maximum sustained winds of 130 km/h. On its current track, Dumile is not expected to make landfall.

Tropical Depression Sonamu: As of 04:00 EST on 04 Jan 2013, Sonamu was located approximately 821 km east southeast of Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam with maximum sustained winds of 65 km/h. On its current track, Sonamu will move west over the South China Sea and could make landfall over Malaysia on 09 Jan.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).

This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act*. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Derksen, Jennifer
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 15:40
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More D Division Update 2013-01-03
Attachments: Fwd: Idle No More D Division Update 2013-01-03

Jenn,

notice that it indicates Chief Spence does not want to be associated with border blockades January 5th. Wonder if this will have any more implications at the Ontario borders.

Mike

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 15:31
Subject: Fw: Idle No More D Division Update 2013-01-03
Attachments: Idle No More D Division Update 2013-01-03

From: David McInnis
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 15:30
Subject: Idle No More D Division Update 2013-01-03
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_03 1200hrs.docx; Possible Protest Sites 2013_01_03 1200hrs.pdf

Please find attached the updated " Idle No More" events in Manitoba as of 2013-01-03. Our Pros file 2012-1601206 refers should you require more detail. The attached document is in both PDF and word format.

There are no other events scheduled for Manitoba at this time.

The Canada / USA border blockades for 2013-01-05 have been cancelled officially by their organizers. The cancellation was done out of respect for the wishes of Chief Theresa SPENCE, who asked that her name not be associated with the blockade events.

however, no events have been identified for Manitoba.

Thank You.

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk	U/K	Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	Postponed 2012/12/19 with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview	No file	Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/20	Public protest			that organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District

Last Updated 2013-01-03 1200hrs

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown		Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A		Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis	No file	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1300	Public protest		N/A	East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only Small numbers and peaceful	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centre Mall	Thompson	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration	Small numbers and peaceful	North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March	U/K	Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.	Small numbers and peaceful	Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids	No file	Occurred 2012/12/21 1200	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Small numbers and peaceful	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest	U/K			Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500	Public protest	U/K			APS Ottawa

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS	N/A	Didn't occur 2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest	U/K		Multiple informal groups attending	Twitter RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson	No file	Didn't occur U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown	U/K	N/A	Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District
Courthouse to Post office, Dauphin Market Place Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk		N/A	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Walk-A-Thon, Brandon University, Brandon	Brandon	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1700 hrs	Pubic Protest		N/A	Peaceful, lasted 1 hr.	

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Walmart, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1630271	Occurred 2012/12/24	Public protest	U/K	N/A	Peaceful protest with minor shoving between protesters and shoppers, no charges	Detachment
Flash Mob St Vital Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/26 15:00	Public protest		possible flash mobs to occur at Ikea and Polo Park	Peaceful protest	RCMP Intel Units
Peguis Mall, Peguis	Peguis	No file	Occurred 2012/12/27	Public Protest	U/K	Not required	Peaceful protest, lasted 15 minutes	Detachment
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose	No file	Didn't occur Postponed to 2012/12/27	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Originally scheduled for 2012/12/20 Small numbers, U/K if going ahead No new date	West District
HWY 305 Bridge, Long Plain FN, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Cancelled 2012/12/28 0900-1300	Blockade	Chief and Council	N/A	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Saskatchewan Avenue, near Tupper St. Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1631391	Occurred 2012/12/28 1400 – 1600	Rally, Public protest with circle dance		Yes, traffic detour, less than 100 people, no issues	District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units
Friendship Centre Restaurant, Flin Flon	Flin Flon		Occurred 2012/12/28 1100 – 1600hrs	Walk downtown Main Street to Pioneer Square and conclude with a round dance	U/K	Not required	District Advised Occurred, no issues.	RCMP Intel Units
Hudson Square, Churchill	Churchill		Occurred 2012/12/30 1200hrs	Public Protest	Town of Churchill	Not required at this time	Peaceful protest	Detachment
Thunderbird House, Flash Mob Portage and Main, Winnipeg	Winnipeg	N/A	Occurred 2012/12/31 Flash Mob 1500hrs, Thunderbird House 1700 – 0100hrs	Public Protest		N/A		RCMP Intel Units
Portage Ave. / St. Charles Street, Winnipeg	Winnipeg / RCMP Traffic Services	N/A	Occurred 2013/01/02 1300 hrs	Public Protest, blockade of Portage Ave.	U/K	Not required		Media

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Canada / US Border, Emerson, International Peace Garden	Emerson, International Peace Garden, Boissevain	2012-1641873	Blockade cancelled per Facebook, possibility of people still gathering at crossings, nothing specific to Manitoba 2013/01/05 1300hrs	Public protest intended to close border	"Turtle Island Movement " out of British Columbia	Not required at this time	Notifications have gone to MED and CBSA, calling for all borders to be closed, shut down all traffic coming in or out, also calling to block Hwy 1	DCAS

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-03 13:33
Subject: Fw: Idle No More - update- Deh Cho bridge
Attachments: Idle No More - update- Deh Cho bridge

Lori, more info on the event near Yellowknife.

Warren, a letter that has some additional info on an upcoming meeting of FN Chiefs.

Carrie Ann

From: Barry LEDOUX
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BLAKE, Wade; Cullen, Francis; Kelly, John; SMITH, Ron; Sparvier, Maury; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-03 13:28
Subject: Idle No More - update- Deh Cho bridge
Attachments: 13-01-02 Meeting w PM_1.pdf

We received information blockage of the Deh Cho bridge.

Update on happening in Yellowknife:

A blockage of the Deh Cho bridge is scheduled for 13-01-05 at 1400. The blockage is expected to last for one hour. The event is being organized out of Fort Providence. The Department of Highways (has been advised of the situation and are in the process of putting a plan in place.

A plan is being put in place by Yellowknife Community and Aboriginal Policing.

The attached letter was forwarded to myself and C.O. BLAKE.

Barry

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

Dene National Office
Assembly of First Nations (NWT)

5125- 50th Street
P.O. Box 2338
Yellowknife, NT X1A 2P7

Toll Free: 1 866-511-4081
Phone: (867) 873-4081
Fax: (867) 920-2254
Website: www.denenation.com

For Immediate Release

First Nations Leaders will meet on January 24, 2013

(January 2, 2013, Yellowknife) "The Dene Nation is lending their support for the proposed meeting of the Indigenous Nations leaders to be held on the 24h of January 2013. "On Monday 31 December 2012, the Chiefs called for an Assembly to discuss many issues confronting our peoples and nations. The leaders are calling for the meeting and inviting the Prime Minister to attend. In calling our own meeting, we are moving our own agenda forward as instructed by our People," said Dene National Chief Bill Erasmus.

This meeting is significant as it is the first anniversary of the gathering held last year in Ottawa.

"We continue to express concerns for the health of Chief Spence. As Nations, we need to create our own agenda and make it happen for our future generations. Chief Spence has put herself on the line for our Nations, we need to work for a solution. We continue to call on the government of Canada to step up" said Chief Erasmus.

In having a meeting, we are asking him to attend. We are going half way. He needs to go the rest of the way. As we show leadership, the people of Canada are increasing looking at the Prime Minister to show leadership. Many prominent Canadians are urging him to move towards a meeting. Canada's international reputation is under review.

"Our leaders and People do not want to see Chief Spence lose her life. Our priority is to find a way to work together. Chief Spence is starting a fourth week of a hunger strike, and another person has joined her. What does it take?" asked Chief Erasmus.

We call on all Canadians to write, fax, text, twitter and facebook the Members of Parliament, the Prime Minister, Senators, Premiers and the United Nations. We need support for the meeting being called by our Leaders to be successful.

- 30 -

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-04 12:22
Subject: Fw: International Gathering of Drums at US and Canadian Borders - Saturday Jan 5, 2013 - 12:30pm - Osoyoos
Attachments: Fw: International Gathering of Drums at US and Canadian Borders - Saturday Jan 5, 2013 - 12:30pm - Osoyoos

Fyi

PUBLIC NOTICE ~ PUBLIC NOTICE ~ PUBLIC NOTICE~
Sharing Information as Requested
INTERNATIONAL GATHERING OF DRUMS
US & CANADIAN BORDER GATHERING

https://www.facebook.com/events/464303793617063/

FOLLOW THE LINK FOR MORE INFO
SATURDAY, JANUARY 5, 2013 has been posted as an INTERNATIONAL GATHERING OF DRUMS at US/ Canada borders!

So we are responding to the call for drums with the full support of Super Intendant of Canada Customs, Michael Cacconie and Grand Chief Stewart Phillip and the RCMP

JANUARY 5, 2013

Osoyoos, BC and Oroville, WA border

AGENDA:

12:30 Drummers are asked to be on site

12:50 Review of expectations for attendees

1:00 pm SHARP DRUMMING & SINGING

We have been cleared to be on certain areas on the property of the Canada Customs and will be marked BY RED RIBBON!

Parking has been cleared for the day parking lot

PLEASE NOTE:
The hand drummers are not responding to a CALL FOR ACTION, A CALL FOR PROTEST OR A POLITICAL DEMONSTRATION of any kind! ANY ACTIONS which go against the PEACEFUL prayers by attendees will be taken seriously!

WE DO NOT WANT TO BE INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIONS THAT WILL CAUSE UNDUE HARDSHIPS FOR THE OKANAGAN PEOPLE and ask that attendees also do not cause UNDUE HARDSHIPS to the Okanagan people OR the peaceful border relations the Okanagan people have with our border!

therefore we ask that EACH PARTICIPANT adhere to the following:

NO STOPPING TRAFFIC!
NO DISTURBING OF THE PEACE!
NO DISRUPTION OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC!
NO SPEECHES!
NO SIGNS!
& NO POLITICKING!

~*~*~CARPOOL CARPOOL CARPOOL*~*~

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:
Chief Clarence Louie has agreed to be at the Gathering of Drums and Super Intendant of Canada Customs, Michael Cacconie will also be there! Grand Chief Stewart Phillip is committed to be at the Peace Arch rally in Surrey BC but has sent his support to us!

Chief and Council who've confirmed attendance!
(will be updated periodically as it changes)
Chief Clarence Louie
Chief Byron Louis
Chief Jonathan Kruger

LINKS TO OTHER EVENTS ON THE SAME DAY:

SURREY, BC
Peace Arch Gathering: Indigenous Women Stand United
http://www.facebook.com/events/153786591435287/?ref=2

BELLINGHAM, WA
Peace Arch Gathering: #idlenomore Bellingham
http://www.facebook.com/events/318418701607253/?ref=2

Thank you Everyone for sharing this Information!

Matilda Allison
Executive Assistant
Okanagan Nation Alliance
106 - 3500 Carrington Road
WESTBANK, BC V4T 3C1

TF 1 866 662 9609
T 250 707 0095 ext 217
C 250 899 3911
F 250 707-0166 www.syilx.org<http://www.syilx.org/>
[Okanagan Nation Alliance is on Facebook]<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Okanagan-Nation-Alliance/397039723675419>
P please consider the environment before printing this e-mail
This communication is intended for the use of the recipient to which it is addressed, and may contain confidential, personal, and or privileged information. Please contact the sender immediately if you are not the intended recipient of this communication, and do not copy, distribute, or take action relying on it. Any communication received in error, or subsequent reply, should be deleted or destroyed.

_____
TUC Anti-Spam Center - If this was spam, please update your personal settings by clicking the following link - Train as

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 11:03
Subject: Fw: MoccTel Jan 4 2013: MoccTel & mainstream headlines / "Come and Walk in our Moccasins" Mini Medical School
Attachments: MoccTel Jan 4 2013: MoccTel & mainstream headlines / "Come and Walk in our Moccasins" Mini Medical School

May be some open source info in here....didn't get a chance to read it.

From: <Clayton.Therrien@statcan.gc.ca>
To:
Date: 2013-01-04 11:02
Subject: MoccTel Jan 4 2013: MoccTel & mainstream headlines / "Come and Walk in our Moccasins" Mini Medical School

Chief Spence Camp Benefit
@ Zaphods, 27 York St. Ottawa, $20
January 5 @ 8-11pm
The talent includes: Derek Miller, Digging Roots, Ryan McMahon, Don Kelly, Melody McKiver, Jasper
All proceeds to support the camp on Victoria Island

Prominent First Nation individuals struggle with Diamond Jubilee nominations<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/03/prominent-first-nation-individuals-struggle-with-diamond-jubilee-nominations/>
03. JAN, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/>

Attawapiskat Chief Spence's camp bustling with life<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/03/attawapiskat-chief-spences-camp-bustling-with-life/>
03. JAN, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/>

Aamjiwnaang plans for roving blockades of Sarnia oil refineries<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/04/aamjiwnaang-plans-for-roving-blockades-of-sarnia-oil-refineries/>
04. JAN, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/>

Joint Statement Supporting Chief Spence and "Idle No More"<http://www.marketwire.com/press-release/-1742223.htm>
OTTAWA, ONTARIO--(Marketwire - Jan. 3, 2013) - Indigenous and human rights organizations stand in solidarity with Chief Theresa Spence in her appeal for full respect for Aboriginal and Treaty rights by the government of Canada.

Chief on hunger strike wants meeting with Harper 'as soon as possible'<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/chief-on-hunger-strike-wants-meeting-with-harper-as-soon-as-possible-1.1099531&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA5IqbhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=EtVwRwKSx3g&

usg=AFQjCNGUP32DJBCj9txiuv-8mGxDlT-uwg>
CTV News
Assembly of First Nations Chief Shawn Atleo had issued an “urgent invitation” to Harper and Gov. Gen David Johnston to join the meeting as Spence entered the 24th day of her protest. But even before Atleo met Spence in her tent on Victoria Island, not ...

Chief on hunger strike demands action within 72 hours<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/chief-on-hunger-strike-can-only-last-72-hours-more-spokesman/article6894436/>
GLORIA GALLOWAY, OTTAWA — The Globe and Mail

Hunger striker Spence needs action from Ottawa within 72 hours: spokesman<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.thestarphoenix.com/news/First%2BNations%2Bleaders%2Bmeet%2Bclarify%2Bdemands%2Bwant%2Bmeeting/7770487/story.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATADOANA9J-YhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=yTKeEnXRKcY&usg=AFQjCNGSEZJZgFWwAYGdNU6Dp6pn0qT3kw>
StarPhoenix
OTTAWA - The hunger-striking chief of northern Ontario's poverty-racked Attawapiskat First Nation can't wait three more weeks for the prime minister to meet with aboriginal leaders, a spokesman said Thursday. Theresa Spence, who's been subsisting on ...

Spence wants action from Ottawa within 72 hours<http://www.cp24.com/news/spence-wants-action-from-ottawa-within-72-hours-1.1099704>
CP24
"It's not just a bureaucratic process she is looking for."

Pivot point for Idle No More<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.brandonsun.com/breaking-news/pivot-point-for-idle-no-more-185513642.html%3Fthx%3Dy&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATACOAJA0JeXhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=rt_D0Ib1MSM&usg=AFQjCNF8MYMSK0IWp905Rvl6YSb4rwAhLA>
Brandon Sun
If the Idle No More movement's goal is to merely attract attention, consider that objective achieved. But if Idle No More's actual aim is to genuinely engage Canadian society in a debate about environmental stewardship of the land and respecting treaty ...

Hunger strike pressures Canada PM, aboriginal protests spread ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://ca.news.yahoo.com/hunger-strike-pressures-canada-pm-aboriginal-protests-spread-151457991.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAEoATAAOABA-6uYhwVIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=d-w161_UJvE&usg=AFQjCNEsB_ElW33L839MsIDOZa0jaE68Ng>
From Yahoo! News Canada: OTTAWA (Reuters) - A Canadian aboriginal chief in the third week of a hunger strike is urging Prime Minister Stephen Harper to ...

Flag from Calgary-area First Nation found shredded on mayor's lawn<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.globalnews.ca/flag%2Bfrom%2Bcalgary-area%2Bfirst%2Bnation%2Bfound%2Bshredded%2Bon%2Bmayors%2Blawn/6442781561/story.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFApqaXhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=Wn5MAXIatRo&usg=AFQjCNErRnF2YxWjcDYG4v4BRW5P6UJo1g>

GlobalNews.ca
Mayor John Welsh of Redwood Meadows is worried the act of vandalism could hurt relations between the town and the Tsuu T'ina First Nation.The flag, which was raised at the town office last year, was stolen from the Redwood Meadows administration ...

The hashtag uprising: Analyzing #IdleNoMore's social-media footprint<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/the-hashtag-uprising-analyzing-idlenomores-social-media-footprint/article6825316/>
Globe and Mail

EDITORIAL: Idle No More movement grows | Your online newspaper ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.brantnews.com/opinion/editorial-idle-no-more-movement-grows/%3Futm_source%3Drss%26utm_medium%3Drss%26utm_campaign%3Deditorial-idle-no-more-movement-grows&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAIoATADOANAmcmYhwVIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=P-opieVU-KI&usg=AFQjCNH6Z-vaY8lPCjlpHWnLppGOEbwv_A>
By jzronik
Idle No More is a grassroots group that, according to its website, "calls on all people to join in a revolution which honours and fulfills indigenous sovereignty," protects the land and water and stops attacks on the rights of First Nations peoples in ...

First Nations Senator opposes 'Idle No More' movement - Cknw<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.cknw.com/news/vancouver/story.aspx%3FID%3D1853392&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAIoATACOAJAmcmYhwVIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=P-opieVU-KI&usg=AFQjCNGjMIpMxR90ET2gV39HJ4ZRtfiQnQ>
By Shane Woodford | Email news tips to shane.woodford@corusent.com<mailto:shane.woodford@corusent.com>
First Nations Senator opposes 'Idle No More' movement.

When aboriginal conflicts aren't stranger than fiction<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://o.canada.com/2013/01/03/when-aboriginal-conflicts-arent-stranger-than-fiction/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAlfWYhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=cOduLL6CkOw&usg=AFQjCNHHQ0V5SZlV4PbE1fc5nuYbPfp_ug>
Canada.com - Blatchford
Chief Theresa Spence of Northern Ontario's Attawapiskat First Nation sits in the sun on Victoria Island, a few hundred metres from Parliament Hill, on the 15th day of her hunger strike. Spence says she will eat only when Prime Minister Stephen Harper ...

Michael Den Tandt: Harper needs to concede defeat to Spence, if only symbolically
Postmedia News
A hunger strike is always a public ploy, on the part of the one fasting, to embarrass a stronger opponent into making concessions or displaying weakness. The fast is nominally an act of passive resistance; in fact it is a straight power reversal, made morally and politically effective by the willingness of the hunger striker to suffer, or even die, for his or her beliefs. The roles appear to be pre-appointed — in this case, with Harper as the loser.

Idle No More has galvanized marches, flashmobs and railway blockades in the fight for indigenous rights<http://www.salon.com/2013/01/02/canadas_aboriginal_protest_movement_explodes/>

Salon

A Summary of Current Federal Legislative Amendments Affecting First Nations<http://www.oktlaw.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/legamend.pdf>
Olthuis, Kleer, Townshend (OKT) LLP

Pelham family wants to stop aboriginal deer hunt in Short Hills Provincial Park<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.610cktb.com/news/local/story.aspx%3FID%3D1853785&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAj_2XhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=N7WyN5aG-8A&usg=AFQjCNE-KIaZsbcNQ4wTQBapBBSiqTzwmA>
News Talk 610 CKTB
A Pelham couple wants the provinces Natural Resources Ministry to reconsider a decision to allow an aboriginal deer hunt in Short Hills Provincial Park. The Ministry announcing the nature preserve would be closed for the next two weekends to allow for ...

Aboriginal radio station in NWT back on air<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/story/2013/01/03/north-cklb-back-on-air.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAylSXhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=m75n0rcXEdA&usg=AFQjCNFrqDCzHGGcf6vTCrcfHPFeZx7KHQ>
CBC.ca
Fans of CKLB Radio in the Northwest Territories are tuning in once again after the aboriginal station was off air for five days over the holidays. A message posted to the station's website said it had to shut down because federal funding it normally ...

BC, Ottawa ordered to pay costs for First Nation's land claims case<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.vancouversun.com/news/national/Ottawa%2Bordered%2Bcosts%2BFirst%2BNations%2Bland%2Bclaims%2Bcase/7772216/story.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFA9J-YhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=yTKeEnXRKcY&usg=AFQjCNE_5WBfXyQzgmv0Fw4KN8-buH62bw>
Vancouver Sun
The B.C. Court of Appeal issued a ruling in June that granted the Tsilhqot'in (sill-KOH'-teen) First Nation rights to hunt, trap and trade in what it considers its traditional land, but rejected its claim to aboriginal title. The Appeal Court has now ...

First Nations seek to hold up ratification of Canada-China foreign investment ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1310238--first-nations-seek-to-hold-up-ratification-of-canada-china-foreign-investment-treaty&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA9J-YhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=yTKeEnXRKcY&usg=AFQjCNF-uvO4cPY1N8KYRWOdT0lVEQ-YLA>
Toronto Star
OTTAWA—First Nations groups have added their voices to opposition to Canada's planned foreign investment agreement with China, notifying the Harper government they are going to court in an attempt to hold up ratification of the controversial treaty.

▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄ **▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄

Protest swamps mall; Tension grows as movement spreads<http://www2.canada.com/saskatoonstarphoenix/news/story.html?id=d052866c-5eef-4873-

9c27-a8271b5d9d77>
Mall employees stood in store entranceways and watched as hundreds of protesters converged on The Centre mall on Eighth Street in the latest demonstration of Idle No More in Saskatoon. ...
The StarPhoenix (Saskatoon)

'Urgent' invitation issued to PM to meet Spence; Aboriginal chiefs vow to launch 'countrywide economic disturbances'<http://www.montrealgazette.com/news/story.html?id=7773863>
Canada's aboriginal leaders have issued an "urgent" invitation to Prime Minister Stephen Harper that was being pitched as a means to end two hunger strikes and calm escalating demonstrations done under the banner of the Idle No More movement. ...
Montreal Gazette

Harper should meet with hunger-striker; Not in official capacity, but as a personal act of kindness and compassion<http://www.vancouversun.com/news/Harper+should+meet+with+hunger+striker/7774802/story.html> ...
Vancouver Sun

Native 'smoke screen'? Big bucks for chief, husband<http://cnews.canoe.ca/CNEWS/Politics/2013/01/03/20470441.html>
Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence's household made as much as $250,000 in the fiscal year ending March 2011. As the leader of the remote northern Ontario reserve stages a hunger strike ...
The Toronto Sun

La paix des braves
Le mouvement de protestation des Premières Nations, baptisé "Idle no more", gagne chaque jour du terrain, au pays comme à l'extérieur de nos frontières. Au coeur des mobilisations, les inégalités et les droits issus des traités. ...
Le Journal de Montréal Related in English only : http://northernwoodlands.org/articles/article/cree-crown-management-stories-north-america

Idle No More - Des actions qui se multiplient dans le monde<http://www.ledevoir.com/politique/canada/367628/des-actions-qui-se-multiplient-dans-le-monde>
La chef crie Theresa Spence en était jeudi à sa 24e journée de grève de la faim, symbole du mouvement de contestation Idle No More, dont l'ampleur rappelle à certains autochtones la crise d'Oka. ...
Le Devoir

▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄ **▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄

"Are you an Aboriginal person interested by a Career in the Health Field? If so, please "Come and Walk in our Moccasins" on Saturday, January 19.
"Come and Walk in our Moccasins" is a Mini Medical School delivered by U of Ottawa's Aboriginal students at the Faculty of Medicine.
This is a full day event starting at 8 a.m.. Elder Albert Dumont will be opening the event with a prayer and participants will learn:

- how to interview clients/patients
- how to follow-up with them
- how to do a physical exam
- how to read radiology tools such as x-rays, ultra-sound

- how to put a cast on
- how to suture a laceration
- what health care in an Aboriginal community looks like
- what are the criteria for admission to the Faculty of Medicine
- will visit the anatomy lab
- and more!

Breakfast and lunch will be provided.

If you would like to attend, please contact: Rachele Prud'homme by email: Rachele.prudhomme@uottawa.ca<mailto:Rachele.prudhomme@uottawa.ca> or by phone: 613-562-5800, ext. 8687.

Thank you so much for your continual support.
Best Regards,

RACHELE PRUD'HOMME
Program Coordinator - Coordonnatrice de Programme
Aboriginal Program - Programme Autochtone-Faculté de médecine - Faculty of Medicine

Social media has become the 'new moccasin telegraph'<http://thechronicleherald.ca/canada/116256-first-nations-politics-go-online>

To all our contributors,
▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄ * Merci, Meegwetch, Thank you, Kukstemc *
▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄
MoccTel Runner,
↑
<--¢t-->
↓
▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄ **▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄▲►▼◄
No statement of opinion should be attributed to the sender. Unless explicit or self-evident, all statements of opinion are those of the author or those persons quoted.
Respectfully,
MoccTel Runner
Aucune opinion exprimée ne doit pas être attribuée à l'expéditeur. Sauf si c'est explicite ou évident, les opinions exprimées sont celles de l'auteur ou des personnes citées.
Respectueusement,
Coureur de MoccTel

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-04 12:52
Subject: Fw: MoccTel Bulletin: Jan 4 2012, PM Harper to meet First Nations leaders next Friday (Jan. 11). #cdnpoli
Attachments: MoccTel Bulletin: Jan 4 2012, PM Harper to meet First Nations leaders next Friday (Jan. 11). #cdnpoli

From: <Clayton.Therrien@statcan.gc.ca>
To:
Date: 2013-01-04 12:22
Subject: MoccTel Bulletin: Jan 4 2012, PM Harper to meet First Nations leaders next Friday (Jan. 11). #cdnpoli

CPAC @CPAC_TV <https://twitter.com/CPAC_TV>

PM Harper to meet First Nations leaders next Friday (Jan. 11).
#cdnpoli<https://twitter.com/search?q=%23cdnpoli&src=hash>
10:58 AM - 4 Jan 13

Harper to meet with leadership Jan 11/Chief Spence will continue her hunger strike until then
http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/harper-to-meet-with-first-nations-leaders-on-jan-11-1.1100774

From the Prime Minister's Web Site<http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/> (http://www.pm.gc.ca/)
[X]

Prime Minister Stephen Harper announces meeting with First Nations leadership

January 4, 2013
Ottawa, Ontario

Prime Minister Stephen Harper today issued the following statement on a planned meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations:

"On January 24, 2012, I was pleased to participate in the historic Crown-First Nations Gathering. On that day, the Government of Canada and First Nations committed to making progress in the following areas:
•

Improving relationships and strong partnerships between Canada and First Nations respectful of Aboriginal and Treaty rights as recognized and affirmed in the Constitution Act, 1982;
- Building effective, appropriate, transparent and fully accountable governance structures;
- Empowering success of individuals through access to education and opportunity;

- Enabling strong, sustainable, and self-sufficient communities;
- Creating conditions to accelerate economic development opportunities and maximize benefits for all Canadians;
- Respecting the role of First Nations' culture and language in our history and future.

"The Government and First Nations committed at the Gathering to maintaining the relationship through an ongoing dialogue that outlines clear goals and measures of progress and success. While some progress has been made, there is more that must be done to improve outcomes for First Nations communities across Canada.
"It is in this spirit of ongoing dialogue that, together with Minister Duncan, I will be participating in a working meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations on January 11, 2013. This working meeting will focus on two areas flowing from the Gathering: the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights, and economic development.
"The Government of Canada and First Nations have an enduring historic relationship based on mutual respect, friendship and support. The Government of Canada is committed to strengthening this relationship."
[X]
The Prime Minister's Office - Communications
[Manage my subscriptions<http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/subscribe.asp?txtLoginEmailID=clayton.therrien@STATCAN.CA&login=1&pageId=32&featureId=10> | Unsubscribe<http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/unsubscribe.asp?txtLoginEmailID=clayton.therrien@STATCAN.CA&login=1&pageId=32&featureId=10>]

[X]

Envoi du site Web du Premier ministre<http://www.pm.gc.ca/fra/> (http://www.pm.gc.ca/)
[X]

Le Premier ministre Stephen Harper annonce la tenue d'une rencontre avec les dirigeants des Premières Nations

Le 4 janvier 2013
Ottawa (Ontario)

Le Premier ministre Stephen Harper a fait la déclaration suivante aujourd'hui au sujet d'une rencontre prévue avec une délégation de dirigeants des Premières Nations coordonnée par l'Assemblée des Premières Nations :

« Le 24 janvier 2012, j'ai eu le plaisir de participer à la Rencontre historique entre la Couronne et les Premières Nations. Ce jour-là, le gouvernement du Canada et les Premières Nations se sont engagés à réaliser des progrès relativement aux objectifs suivants :
•

Améliorer les relations et renforcer les partenariats entre le Canada et les Premières Nations, dans le respect des droits autochtones et issus des traités reconnus dans la Loi constitutionnelle de 1982;
- Établir des structures de gouvernance efficaces, appropriées, transparentes et pleinement responsables;

- Favoriser le succès d'individus par l'accès à l'éducation et à des perspectives d'avenir;
- Habiliter les communautés de manière à les rendre fortes, viables et autosuffisantes;
- Mettre en place les conditions qui accéléreront les possibilités de développement économique et maximiseront les bénéfices pour tous les Canadiens;
- Respecter le rôle que jouent les cultures et les langues autochtones dans notre histoire et notre avenir.

« Lors de la Rencontre, le gouvernement et les Premières Nations se sont engagés à entretenir leurs relations au moyen d'un dialogue dans lequel sont clairement énoncés les objectifs poursuivis et le système de mesure des progrès et des réussites. Nous avons fait des progrès, mais nous devons en faire davantage afin d'améliorer les perspectives des communautés des Premières Nations dans l'ensemble du Canada.
« C'est dans cet esprit de dialogue permanent que je participerai, en compagnie du ministre Duncan, à une réunion de travail avec une délégation de dirigeants des Premières Nations coordonnée par l'Assemblée des Premières Nations le 11 janvier 2013. Cette réunion de travail sera axée sur deux domaines découlant de la Rencontre : les relations fondées sur les traités et les droits des peuples autochtones, ainsi que le développement économique.
« Le gouvernement du Canada et les Premières Nations entretiennent des relations durables fondées sur le respect mutuel, l'amitié et le soutien. Le gouvernement du Canada est résolu à renforcer ces relations. »

No statement of opinion should be attributed to the sender. Unless explicit or self-evident, all statements of opinion are those of the author or those persons quoted.
Respectfully,
MoccTel Runner
Aucune opinion exprimée ne doit pas être attribuée à l'expéditeur. Sauf si c'est explicite ou évident, les opinions exprimées sont celles de l'auteur ou des personnes citées.
Respectueusement,
Coureur de MoccTel

From: Michelle CAMERON
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 18:23
Subject: Re: National Day of Action Jan 16

Osint, its fine to share. Note: it is completely unconfirmed, but APTN is pretty connected in, so it has the possibility of being true.

Sent on my Blackberry.
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: CAMERON, Michelle <michelle.cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 03/01/2013 6:19:01 PM
Subject: Re: National Day of Action Jan 16

Thanks Michelle. Can I share this with our partners or RCMP only?

Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-03 18:23
Subject: Fw: National Day of Action Jan 16
Attachments: Fw: National Day of Action Jan 16

FYI. Awaiting approval for dissemination to partners....will let you know.

Carrie Ann

From: Michelle CAMERON
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 18:13
Subject: Fw: National Day of Action Jan 16
Attachments: National Day of Action Jan 16

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, SMITH, Ben

CC: einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-03 18:10
Subject: National Day of Action Jan 16

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 07:05
Subject: Fw: - Peaceful Highway Protest, Kingsclear FN - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs
Attachments: Re: - Peaceful Highway Protest, Kingsclear FN - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs

From: Mike O'Malley
To: Allen, Don; Bertrand, Marc; Breton, Luc; Craig, Debbie; DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV; Dufresne, Jean-Pierre; Gallant, Wayne; Grover, Karen; Lafrance, Robert; Landry, Marc; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; Mazerolle, Dave; Millier, Merl; Rook, Guy; Tremblay, Alain; Violette, Marc; White, Ross
CC: Chiasson, Stephanie; Gervais, Pierre; Hachey, Martin; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-04 07:04
Subject: Re: - Peaceful Highway Protest, Kingsclear FN - 2013-01-04 @ 0800hrs-1800hrs

Route 102 - Old Trans Canada

FYI

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.

NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 11:51
Subject: Fw: Peaceful Protest Planned for Saturday
Attachments: Peaceful Protest Planned for Saturday

From: Joe Taplin
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-04 11:43
Subject: Peaceful Protest Planned for Saturday

Sir
Updating on another peaceful protest for H-Division this Saturday with the Idle No More movement

TYPE OF INCIDENT: March/ Walk-a-thon
LOCATION: Starrs Road Yarmouth
DATE of INCIDENT: January 5/13 at 12:00 Noon
ISSUE:
• No issues expected
BACKGROUND:
• Acadia First Nation Members are planning a Walk / March on Saturday January 5/13 beginning at noon.
• Walk/March is in support of "Idle No More" Country wide campaign surrounding First Nations People and Bill C-45
• Walk/March will begin at Acadia First Nations Band Office and proceed down Starrs Road to the entrance of Yarmouth Mall and proceed inside the Mall for a Dance/Demonstration
• All necessary Permits have been obtained.

• The event is NOT sponsored by Acadia First Nation Band but is supported by the Band.
• Local Politicians and Acadia First Nations Chief ROBINSON are invited and expected to be in attendance
• At the moment in excess of 100 people are expected to be in attendance
• Police expect no issues
• Yarmouth Town & Rural Detachments are working together to assist the organization in achieving a safe event

Joe

Sgt. Joe Taplin
Community, Aboriginal & Diversity Policing Services
RCMP "H" Division
3139 Oxford Street, P.O.Box 2286
Halifax, NS B3J 3E1
Off: (902)426-7075
Cell: (902)293-4764
Fax: (902)426-1902

e-mail: joe.taplin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Warning regarding the confidentiality of information: *The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*
Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information: *L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 11:51
Subject: Fw: Situation Report 1 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2013
Attachments: Situation Report 1 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2013

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC; NSCO Leads; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2013-01-04 11:32
Subject: Situation Report 1 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2013

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC
NSCO Leads
Thibodeau, Philippe

****
Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report/Rapport de situation
DL – 2 / ND – 2
Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC - 001
Period / Période : 10 :00 – 11 :00 EST/HNE
15 :00 – 16 :00 Zulu
Date : 4 January 2013

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

<u>Overall situation for Friday January 4, 2013</u>

A number of rallies in light of the 'Idle no more' movement, including possible Canada/US border crossings blockades, rail blockades and possible traffic slowdowns, have been scheduled for today, January 4 as well as Saturday, January 5. The Situation Centre has been activated as of January 4, 11:00 EST, until further notice.

Pacific

No known protests planned.

Prairie and Northern

No known protests planned.

Ontario

Surface

News media is reporting that CP tracks will be blocked today. It is expected that the blockade will be located at the crossing at MI 55.1 Heron Bay sub. Hwy 627. Canadian Pacific Police Service are responding and gathering more information. Local Ontario Provincial Police and First Nations Police will be contacted by CP Police. (Source: Canadian Pacific Police)

Quebec

Surface

The Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie Cascapedia subdivision is currently blocked for freight traffic near MP 11.8 (Qospem road). So far, VIA Rail passenger trains are not impacted. Band Council leaders and SQ are on site and monitoring. Expecting an update this afternoon. (Source: Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security)

Atlantic

Surface

Protestors are located at the CN Newcastle subdivision through Elsipogtog Reserve, NB. One vehicle is partially blocking the railway tracks, which would be hit should a train pass through that location. They have advised that they intend to continue to blockade the tracks for a period of 4 days. (Source: CN Police)

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Not applicable

Media / Média

Nil report

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre was activated at 11:00 EST (16:00 Z). No briefing is scheduled at this time.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737 [HQ]

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-03 20:05
Subject: Fw: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations

Fyi

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-03 20:04
Subject: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12G First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; RESTRICTED DISTRIBUTION ADDENDUM TO ST122-12G First Nations Pr_1.docx; 2013-01-03 ST122-12G National FN Protests 4 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-03 ST122-12G Border FNProtests Addendum 5 Jan 13.pdf.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Release to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

Executive Summary

First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned in Ontario and Quebec on 04 Jan..

Please find attached **ST122-12G – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **03 Jan 2013, 17:00 EST**. For your convenience, new information has **been bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE ed de la communauté des MU

Résumé

Des manifestations des Premières nations en réponse à la loi C-45 sont prévues en Ontario et au Québec le 4 janvier.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12G – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les

renseignements ont été mis à jour le **3 janvier 2013, à 17 h (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

****

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12G (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 03 Jan 2013, 17:00 EST

Source(s) of reporting: Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada

Additional Restricted Information:

The GOC is consulting with key federal partners to support coordination and whole of government response capability.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on 05 **Jan, 2013** at the following ports of entry:

Atlantic Region
Woodstock / Houlton 07:00 - 10:00 EST: Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade.

Québec Region – No known planned protests.

Northern Ontario Region
Akwesasne / Cornwall (Three Nations Crossing Bridge) 10:00 EST: Protest activity at Massena, NY, crossing over into Cornwall.
Fort Francis / International Falls 11:00 – 12:00 EST: Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry.

Greater Toronto Area Region – No known planned protests

Southern Ontario Region
Fort Erie Peace Bridge 11:00 - 14:00 EST (11:00-13:00 EST will be offsite and only 13:00-14:00 EST anticipate one lane closure on the bridge): Protest
Blue Water Bridge Unknown Time
Niagara Falls (possibly the Rainbow Bridge) 0900-1200 EST: Protest
Walpole Island Ferry Unknown Time: Protest

Prairie Region
Emerson, MB: Unknown Time: Possible Protest

Pacific Region
Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.

Of note, rail blockades are anticipated in the Tyendinaga area on 05 Jan. This will affect VIA and CN Rail.

Assessment/Analysis: CBSA advises that all regions are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: *Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.*

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS, OPP, DHS NOC

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12G (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **03** Jan 2013, **17:00** EST

Source(s) of reporting: Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada

Additional Restricted Information:

The GOC is consulting with key federal partners to support coordination and whole of government response capability.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on 05 Jan, 2013 at the following ports of entry:

Atlantic Region
Woodstock / Houlton 07:00 - 10:00 EST: Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade.

Québec Region – No known planned protests.

Northern Ontario Region
Akwesasne / Cornwall (Three Nations Crossing Bridge) 10:00 EST: Protest activity at Massena, NY, crossing over into Cornwall.
Fort Francis / International Falls 11:00 – 12:00 EST: Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry.

Greater Toronto Area Region – No known planned protests

Southern Ontario Region
Fort Erie Peace Bridge 11:00 - 14:00 EST (11:00-13:00 EST will be offsite and only 13:00-14:00 EST anticipate one lane closure on the bridge): Protest
Blue Water Bridge Unknown Time
Niagara Falls (possibly the Rainbow Bridge) 0900-1200 EST: Protest
Walpole Island Ferry Unknown Time: Protest

Prairie Region
Emerson, MB: Unknown Time: Possible Protest

Pacific Region
Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.

Of note, rail blockades are anticipated in the Tyendinaga area on 05 Jan. This will affect VIA and CN Rail.

Assessment/Analysis: **CBSA advises that all regions are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.**

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND 3

Diffusion possible à l'intention d'AADNC, de TC, de l'ASFC, de la GRC, du SCRS, de SP, du COG, des directeurs régionaux de SP, de l'O.P.P. et du CNO du DHS

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Diffusion RESTREINTE – Addenda au rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12G (Addenda à diffusion restreinte)

Incident : Manifestations des Premières Nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **3** janvier 2013, à **17 h** (HNE)

Sources de renseignements : Agence des services frontaliers du Canada, Transports Canada

Autres renseignements à diffusion restreinte

Le COG mène des consultations auprès de partenaires fédéraux clés pour assurer une capacité de coordination et d'intervention pangouvernementale.

Des perturbations des services frontaliers pourraient survenir le 5 janvier 2013 aux points d'entrée suivants :

<u>Région de l'Atlantique</u>
Poste frontalier de Woodstock-Houlton, entre 7 h et 10 h (HNE) : Barrage pour exprimer la solidarité envers le barrage d'Akwesasne.

<u>Région du Québec</u> **– Aucune manifestation n'est prévue.**

<u>Région du Nord de l'Ontario</u>
Poste frontalier Akwesasne-Cornwall (pont Three Nations Crossing), à 10 h (HNE) : Manifestations à Massena (New York), traversant jusqu'à Cornwall.
Fort Francis-International Falls, entre 11 h et midi (HNE) : Manifestations en guise de solidarité du côté américain du point d'entrée.

<u>Région du Grand Toronto</u> **– Aucune manifestation n'est prévue.**

<u>Région du Sud de l'Ontario</u>
Pont Peace à Fort Erie, entre 11 h et 14 h (HNE) (La manifestations aura lieu de 11 h à 13 h (HNE) hors site et se dirigera seulement sur le pont entre 13 h et 14 h (HNE). Une seule voie sera fermée sur le pont pendant ce temps) : Manifestations
Blue Water, heure inconnue.
Niagara Falls (possiblement au pont Rainbow), entre 9 h et midi (HNE) : Manifestations.
Traversier de Walpole Island, heure inconnue : Manifestations.

Région des Prairies
Emerson (Manitoba), heure inconnue : Manifestations possibles.

Région du Pacifique
Douglas (Peace Arch), à 14 h (HNE) : Manifestations pacifiques pour bloquer la frontière.
Poste Coho-Seattle, traversier de Victoria, terminal de Victoria (C.-B.), entre 17 h 30 et 20 h 30 (HNE) : Manifestations pacifiques et jeu d'os traditionnel à l'entrée et à la sortie du terminal au moment de l'arrivée (en après-midi) du traversier Coho de Port Angeles (Washington).
Rykerts-Porthill, entre 17 h et 19 h (HNE) : Rassemblement en guise de solidarité.

Il importe de souligner que des barrages pourraient être érigés sur des voies ferrées dans la région de Tyendinaga le 5 janvier. Ils auront des répercussions sur les chemins de fer VIA et CN.

Évaluation et analyse : **L'ASFC précise que toutes les régions s'affairent à préparer des plans opérationnels. Le Centre des opérations frontalières a préparé des alertes à la frontière au cas où il serait nécessaire d'en diffuser au sujet de la fermeture d'un port.**

Les ministères et les organismes qui détiennent d'autres renseignements sur cet incident sont priés d'en aviser le COG.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à un message subséquent.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Courriel :

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**G**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **03** Jan 2013, **17:00** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

The rail blockade in Sarnia has been removed. CN Police will be escorting trains as a precaution over the next few days.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 04 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Commencing 14:00 EST 04 Jan and ending 11:00 EST on 06 Jan at Sioux Lookout. "Idle No More" Public Pow Wow.**
- **QC: 09:00 – 15:00 EST in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council plan to distribute pamphlets along Highway 132.**

An unconfirmed media report indicated 50 to 60 Assembly of First Nations (AFN) Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by the middle of January in support of Chief Spence. The date of 16 Jan was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, media reported that the Idle No More organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.

There is a media report that Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Atleo announced that FN leaders will meet on 24 Jan, the anniversary of the Crown-First Nations Gathering. An invitation to the Prime Minister and the Governor General was sent on 01 Jan.

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

*****

Niveau de diffusion : ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12**G**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **3** janvier 2013, à **17 h** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains des ministères et agences fédérales clés ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

La barricade à Sarnia a été enlevée. Par mesure de précaution, la Police du CN escortera les trains pendant les prochains jours.

À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 4 janvier 2013 :

- **Ont. : De 14 h HNE le 4 janvier à 11 h HNE le 6 janvier, à Sioux Lookout. Pow-Wow public « Idle No More ».**
- **Québec : De 9 h à 15 h HNE, en Gaspésie. Des manifestants qui font partie du conseil de bande de Gesgapegiag comptent distribuer des brochures le long de l'autoroute 132.**

Selon un reportage média non confirmé, de 50 à 60 chefs de l'Assemblée des Premières nations auraient discuté de la possibilité de lancer des mesures de perturbation à l'échelle du pays d'ici la mi-janvier en soutien à la Chef Spence. La date du 16 janvier aurait supposément été retenue pour lancer une campagne indéfinie de perturbations économiques, notamment au moyen de barricades sur des voies ferrées et des autoroutes. Il y a lieu de signaler que, selon les médias, les organisateurs du mouvement « Idle No More » ont publié un communiqué pour distancer le mouvement populaire des mesures potentielles que les Chefs pourraient prendre.

Des médias ont signalé que le chef national Atleo de l'Assemblée des Premières nations a annoncé la tenue d'une rencontre des chefs des Premières nations prévue pour le 24 janvier, soit à la date anniversaire du Rassemblement entre la Couronne et les

Premières nations. Une invitation a été envoyée le 1er janvier au premier ministre et au gouverneur général.

Évaluation/analyse : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

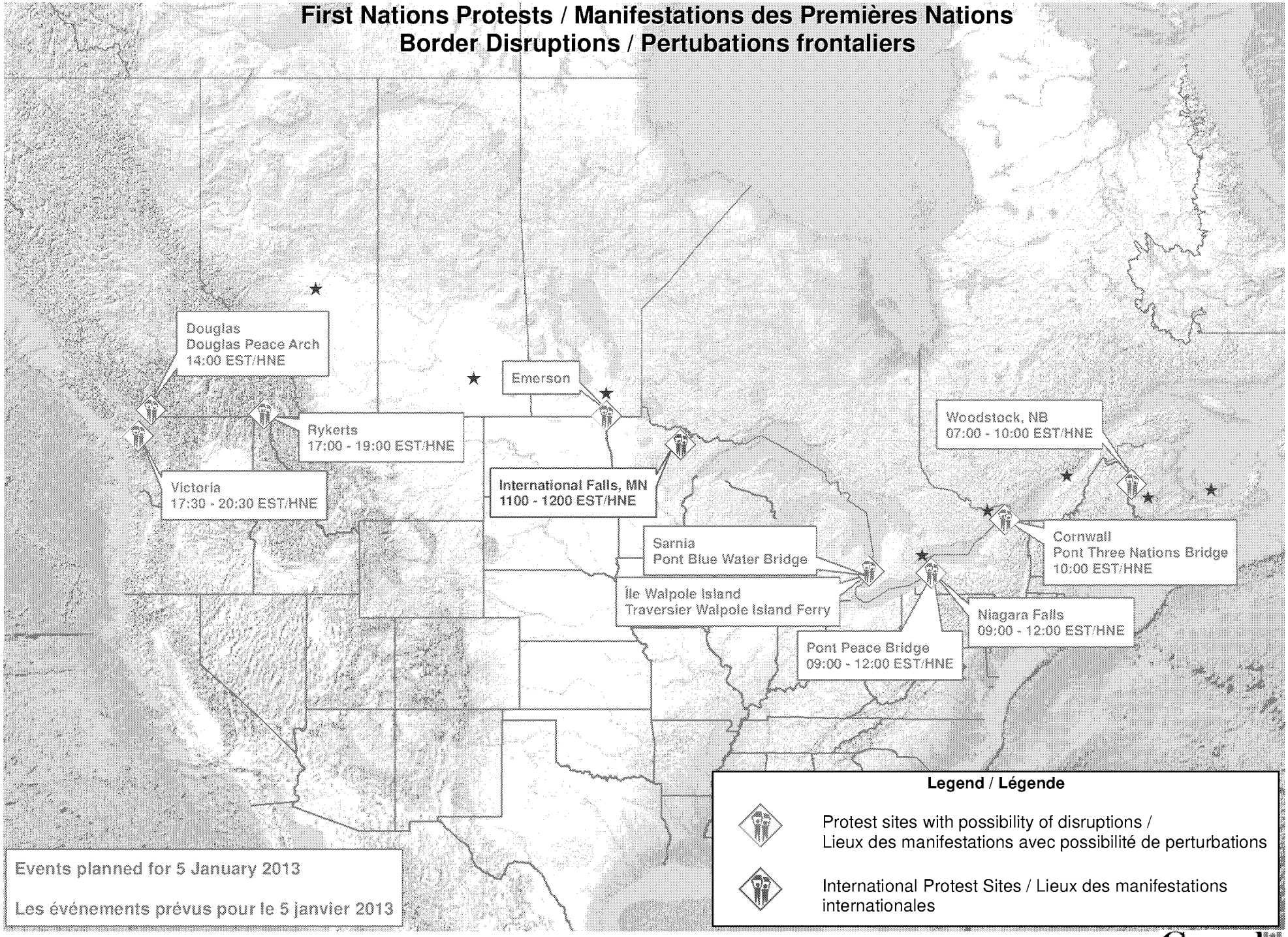
Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email:

First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations
Border Disruptions / Pertubations frontaliers



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

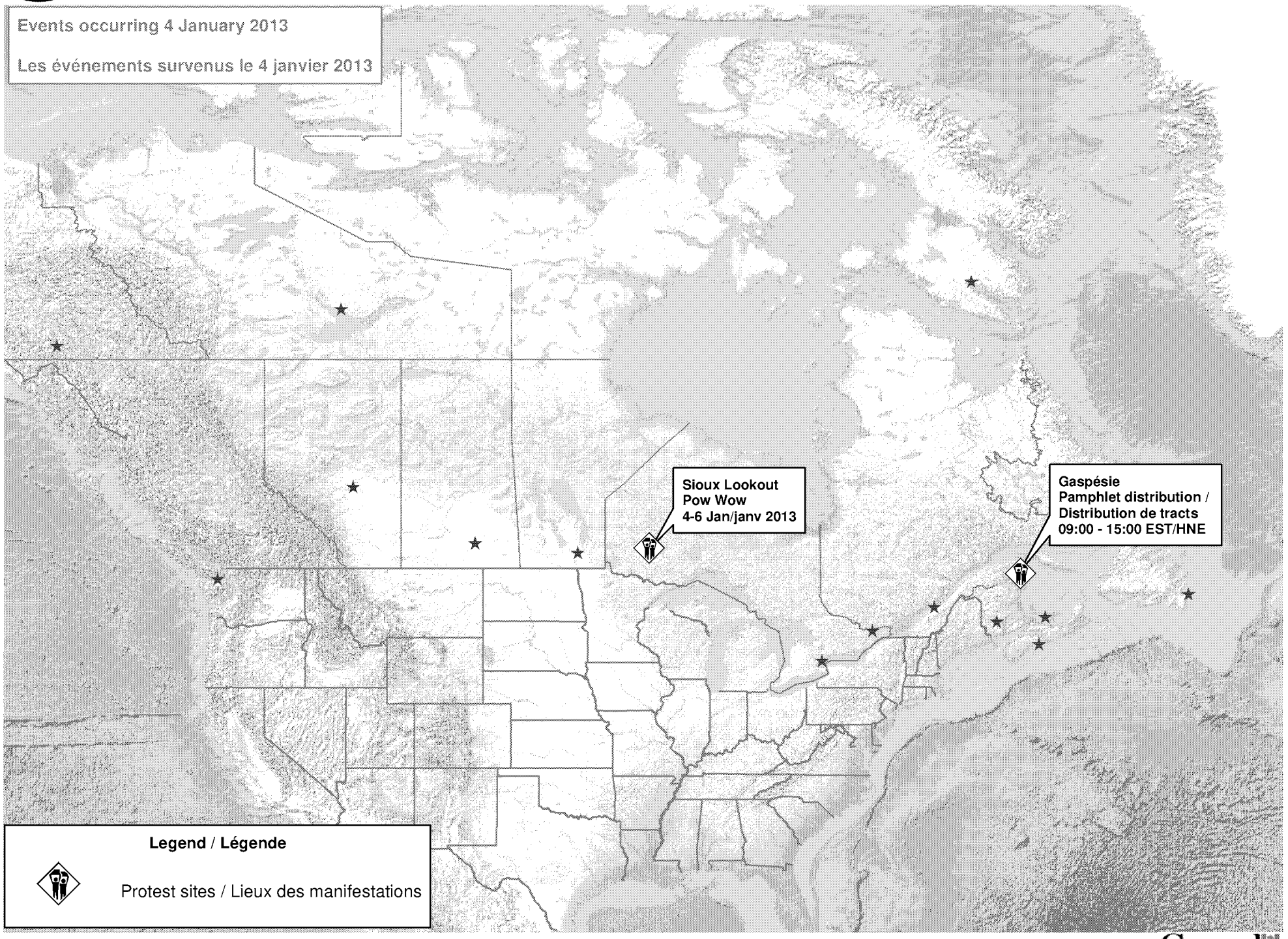
Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12G First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events occurring 4 January 2013

Les événements survenus le 4 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

3 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Casavant, Michel, Paris, Marcel, WEGRZYCKA, Barbara, Parent, Yves, Schnittker, Lori, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 20:00
Subject:
Attachments:

Bonjour,

Voici le dernier maj pour la journée. Prochain topo demain matin aux alentours de 08:00.

Soumis PVI.
Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633
cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 12:35
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Peoples
Attachments: Aboriginal Peoples

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-04 12:15 >>>
Everyone,

Attached is today's update on the Idle No More movement for your reference.

Please respond directly to Jackie KENNEDY-GREEN with any new or updated intelligence.
Should you have any questions please contact Inspector Ian CURRIE.

Have a great weekend.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
To: CURRIE, Ian; O'NEILL, Keith
Date: 2013-01-04 12:06
Subject: Aboriginal Peoples

News of interest:

As of this morning, Prime Minster has agreed to meet with FN leadership on 2013-01-11. It is unknown at this time what effect this will have on local planned events. Updates as required.

NB - Chief SPENCE has stated she will continue her hunger strike until the meeting takes place.

Events (new info in **bold**) by date:

2013-01-04
Rally/March
Lac La Biche - Main Street
Time unknown

2013-01-05
Possible Blockade

Hardisty Tank Farm
Time uncertain; tentatively at noon

2013-01-05
Possible Border Blockades
Any US border crossings
NO confirmation of any in AB

2013-01-05
Flash mob round dance
***to be followed by march to Churchill Square**
Edmonton - Kingsway Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-06
Flash mob round dance
St. Albert Place, St Albert
1500hrs

2013-01-06
Rally
Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds
(Beside Telus Field)
1300hrs

2013-01-10
Rally/Round Dance
Edmonton city - downtown
1100hrs

2013-01-13 Flash Mob Round Dance
West Edm Mall
1300hrs

2013-01-19
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
1500hrs

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed - is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21

2013-01-31
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
1800-2300

This is not yet substantiated and any new information will be made available as available.

There has also been indications of a push to make 2013-01-16 another day of action; this is being monitored.

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as often as required.

Thank you

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 07:20
Subject: Fwd: Unist'ot'en call for solidarity actions tomorrow
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Morning - from "E" Division. Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: "Bell, Craig" <Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
To: Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-03 15:03
Subject: RE: Idle No More Border Protests
Attachments: UPDATE 1 - Threat Assessment - Border Blockade (2013-01-03).doc; UPDATE 1 - Threat AssessmentMatrix - Protest and Blockage Activities (2013-01-03).docx

Lori,

Attached is the updates to our Threat Assessment/Matrix.

Thanks,

Craig

From: Lori Schnittker [mailto:Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January 2, 2013 11:15 AM
To: Bell, Craig
Cc: Carrie Ann McPherson; Warren Coons
Subject: Re: Idle No More Border Protests

Good morning Craig,

Unfortunately, Carrie Ann will be out of the office for a short period of time. In the interim, feel free to contact me directly with any information that you would have otherwise sent to Carrie Ann. I am an Intelligence Analyst working in Criminal Intelligence at the RCMP and have been reporting to Carrie Ann in regards to these protests. I am currently compiling information on the various events for my senior management.

Thank you for providing us with a copy of your Division's Threat Assessments.

Regards,
Lori Schnittker

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>>> "Bell, Craig" <Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca<mailto:Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>> 2013-01-02 10:15 >>>
Good morning Carrie,

As mentioned in my voicemail, I am an Intelligence Advisor at CBSA and am the point-person in our Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division for the planned border blockade that is scheduled to happen on Saturday.

We have been in contact (through Josée Therrien) with Tim O'Neil who provided us with a brief on the Force's current stance. Should that change and a threat assessment be produced, we would very much appreciate receiving a copy of that.

In the meantime, we have produced a Threat Assessment dealing specifically with the threatened border blockade. I have attached a copy of that document for your information and limited dissemination within the RCMP.

If you have any questions, or would like to discuss, my phone number is 613-952-4042.

Thanks,

Craig

Craig Bell
Senior Intelligence Advisor | Conseiller principal de renseignement

Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division | Division d'opérations et analyse du renseignement
Canada Border Services Agency | Agence des services frontaliers du Canada
300 Slater Street, JET-N A1117| 300 rue Slater, JET-N A1117
Ottawa, ON K1A 0L8

Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca<mailto:Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Telephone | Téléphone: 613-952-4042
Blackberry | Téléphone cellulaire:
Teletypewriter | Téléimprimeur: 1-866-335-3237
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

CBSA ASFC
PROTECTION • SERVICE • INTEGRITY PROTECTION • SERVICE • INTÉGRITÉ

Protected A

Threat Assessment: Planned Border Blockade - January 5, 2013 Update #1

Key Updates

- Intelligence concerning the planning of protest activities as part of the January 5th Border Blockade indicate a high degree of fluidity in the level of organization and support for planned protests, making it difficult to accurately determine the exact nature, timing, and location of border-related protest activities. (A)

- Based on existing intelligence, the largest protest is expected to occur affecting the Cornwall, Ontario Port of Entry. There is a high probability that the protest will result in the temporary closure of the international bridges while the protest moves between Massena, New York and Cornwall, Ontario. There will be further disruptions to activities at the Port of Entry in Cornwall, Ontario as large numbers of demonstrators are processed by the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA). (A)

- Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at Ports of Entry in Atlantic Region (Woodstock); Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie, and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Frances and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas and Victoria); and Prairie Region (Boissevain). (A)

- Idle No More protests continue to be peaceful, however there has been growing rhetoric encouraging more direct action to send the Government of Canada a message. If this rhetoric gains traction, future demonstrations may involve more direct action. (A)

- The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, US Customs and Border Protection, US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service, the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre, the Ontario Provincial Police, Transport Canada, and the Sûreté du Quebec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades. (A)

CBSA ASFC

CURRENT STATUS:

The planning of demonstrations at some border crossings continues to be fluid and unpredictable. For example, planned demonstrations at Niagara Falls, Ontario and Woodstock, New Brunswick have been organized and cancelled numerous times over the past week. There are indications from partner agencies that planning has in some cases moved offline in an intentional effort to thwart law enforcement monitoring and planning. These factors make it difficult to predict the exact timing, nature, size and location of potential border protests. (A)

Planning for demonstrations at Cornwall and Fort Erie, Ontario, and the Peace Arch crossing and Coho Ferry Terminal in British Columbia has been well coordinated and is in more advanced stages than in other locations, increasing the probability that events will be successfully staged there. The largest and most disruptive is expected to be the Akwesasne protest which will start in Massena, New York and end in Cornwall, Ontario. This protest may draw between 800 and 1,000 protestors. Contingency plans call for the closure of the bridges between Massena and Cornwall while the protestors are present on the bridge. There will also be high volumes at the Cornwall Port of Entry as demonstrators are processed by the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA). The demonstrators are expected to remain in the Cornwall traffic circle adjacent to the Port of Entry for a number of hours before returning to Cornwall Island. (A)

The protest at Fort Erie is expected to cross the Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo, New York. The bridge operator has negotiated with protestors to permit them to occupy one lane of traffic while crossing the bridge. Based on current traffic volumes, the operator does not expect it to have a significant impact on traffic. (A)

The protest at Peace Arch was one of the first to be organized as part of the border blockade. Current estimates, based on social media activity, are that upwards of 500 people will be taking part in the protest in the Peace Arch park. There is no specific information to indicate that the protest will move to the Port of Entry or seek to disrupt traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry. (A)

The protest at the Coho Ferry Terminal in Victoria has also been well-organized on social media sites and may draw as many as 500 protestors to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Protestors are calling for displays of traditional sport and music at the terminal's entrance/exit. This will likely disrupt the movement of international traffic cleared off the afternoon sailing. (A)

Protests conducted under the Idle No More banner continue to be peaceful, but are escalating in terms of their impact on the public. For example, a protest on December 30, blocked a Via Rail line east of Belleville, preventing passenger trains from travelling between Ottawa, Montreal, and Toronto. This action affected up to 2,000 passengers. There are also increasingly confrontational messages being posted on some of the social media sites organizing the events calling for more direct action at border crossings on Saturday, to, "show the government that [they] are willing to escalate this to the point

[redacted]

where we shut down the economy."[1] Should this rhetoric gain traction among those participating in the demonstrations, escalated actions could be seen, such as total blockades of a limited number of Ports of Entry or the blockade of traffic arteries into and out of border crossings. (A)

On 03 January 2013, the 13-day long rail blockade near Sarnia, Ontario was peacefully dismantled by protesters in response to a court order enforcing a temporary injunction that had been granted to Canadian National Railway (CN). The rail blockade had been considered by law enforcement as a potential flashpoint in the event that law enforcement had to intervene to remove the blockade. The manner in which the blockade was removed is a positive indicator of the peaceful tenor of the current activities. (A)

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) has been in daily contact with the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC). As of this update, ITAC has not produced an assessment because there has been no violence associated with these protests, and no intelligence indicating extremist elements operating within the protest movement. (A)

The Royal Canada Mounted Police continues to monitor Idle No More protest activity, but considers the protests to be local or contract policing matters. A threat assessment has not be prepared by them and there is currently no RCMP national coordination surrounding these protests. (A)

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) at Headquarters and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are working with domestic and U.S. partners to monitor threats.

- The IOAD and Border Operations Centre (BOC) participated in teleconference with Transport Canada, the Government Operations Centre, US Customs and Border Protection, Public Safety, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, the Ontario Provincial Police, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, US Transportation Security Administration, bridge operators, and railways to share unclassified intelligence about the planned protests. (A)
- Pacific Region E&I met with US Customs and Border Protection, and CBSA Port of Entry Operations to review intelligence and discuss operational and communication plans. (A)
- Québec Region E&I has consulted with local partners, including the Autochtone l'Unité mixte d'enquête sur le crime organisé (UMECO-A) and the Valleyfield Integrated Border Enforcement Team to assess whether protest activity can be expected at Ports of Entry in their Region. (A)
- Northern Ontario Region E&I attended a meeting of between 40 and 50 representatives from the CBSA, Ontario Provincial Police, RCMP, Cornwall Community Police Service, US Customs and Border Protection, US Border Patrol, US Coast Guard, Akwesasne Mohawk Police, Sûreté du Québec, and Canadian Security and Intelligence Service. (A)
- Southern Ontario Region E&I have had discussions with local police, the RCMP, the Ontario Provincial Police, and US Customs and Border Protection. (A)

[1] "Idle No More movement grows as situation 'becoming more volatile'," *National Post*, January 3, 2013.

[redacted]

- Atlantic Region E&I has consulted with the RCMP and has developed plans to have an Intelligence Officer embedded at the Woodstock Port of Entry and an Intelligence Manager embedded with the RCMP's incident command. (A)
- Prairie Region E&I has been in communication with US Customs and Border Protection and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. (A)

The IOAD is continuing to host daily teleconferences with Regional Enforcement and Intelligence, the Border Operations Centre, and Border Operations Directorate to discuss intelligence relating to this threats. (A)

A further update of this Threat Assessment will be provided on Friday, January 4, 2013. (A)

Correction:

The Threat Assessment dated 2012-12-31 erroneously identified Sault Ste. Marie as the site of a protest by 250 – 300 demonstrators. The protests occurred at the Fort Frances Port of Entry, adjacent to the Fort Frances / International Falls border crossing.

[redacted]

Protected A

Threat Assessment: Planned Border Blockade - January 5, 2013

Key Findings

- The Idle No More protest movement involving domestic First Nations activists and their supporters has called for a national blockade of the border on **January 5, 2013**.[2] Activity on social networking sites indicates that groups are planning a variety of protest activities at various border crossings on January 5. (U)

- Although a nationwide blockage of Canadian Ports of Entry is unlikely, there is a high probability of isolated protest activity at some Ports of Entry in Pacific, Southern Ontario, Northern Ontario and Atlantic Regions. These activities could include protests, rallies, demonstrations of traditional First Nations activities, traffic disruptions, and temporary blockades of border crossings or arteries leading to and from ports of entry. (A)

- The call for a border blockade is part of a series of ongoing protests, rallies and blockades being conducted under the Idle No More banner. The movement is organized through social media, is fractured, and lacks centralized leadership, making it difficult to accurately assess the movement's capacity and intent to carry out specific actions. The movement is seen as having gained momentum since first appearing in November 2012 and will likely sustain that momentum through January. (A)

- There is currently no credible intelligence to indicate that activities conducted under the Idle No More banner will be violent or extremist in nature; however, the fluid nature of the movement presents a number of risk factors that could change the dynamic of these protests and increase the risk of violence. (A)

[2] On Friday, December 28, 2012, messages began circulating on social media sites such as Twitter and Facebook purporting to be from the original organizers of the Border Blockade. The message stated that the border blockades were not supported by the Turtle Island Movement nor by Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence, and that out of respect for her, the call for a border blockade was canceled and the Facebook page creating the event was deleted. Over the weekend, a number of new Facebook pages have emerged continuing the call for a border blockade on January 5, 2013. As of Sunday, December 30, 2012, a number of postings on Twitter and Facebook confirm that plans are continuing for protests, rallies and blockades at a number of border crossings.

CBSA ASFC

BACKGROUND:

The Idle No More movement began in November 2012 as a First Nation protest of the government's omnibus bill C-45, which it claims infringes on a number of historical treaty rights. The movement has broadened its focus and is now calling for peaceful acts of protests to encourage dialogue on indigenous rights. Following the example of other mass movements such as "Occupy", Idle No More uses social media such as Twitter to convey its message and to encourage its supporters to take action. The movement is highly decentralized, lacking a structured leadership and planning organization. Although there is no official spokesperson for the Idle No More movement, its supporters have coalesced around Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence. (U)

Idle No More's lack of structure makes it difficult to accurately assess the direction the movement will take, its intentions, and its capacity to carry out specific protest activities in support of its cause, such as the border blockade. The decentralized nature of the movement also makes it vulnerable to usurpation by groups or individuals insistent on escalating the movement to a more confrontational or violent posture. (A)

On December 21, 2012, a message was circulated by various social media and posted on a number of websites purporting to have been issued by the Turtle Island Movement, calling for the peaceful blockade of all border crossings in Canada in solidarity with the Idle No More movement, and in protest of the Government of Canada's passage of legislation perceived as negatively impacting First Nations, and Canadian citizens. The message read: (U)

> We are calling for ALL border crossings to be shut down on January 5, 2013, to show the government that we are willing to escalate this to a point where we shut down the country. The reason Turtle Island Movement has called for a peaceful blockade of the borders in Canada is in solidarity of the idle no more movements happening all across Canada and America.
>
> Currently the Harper government is pushing bills through the Senate that affect not only the First Nations but also Canadian citizens. The general idea is to accomplish worldwide attention to the injustices happening to the First Nations and citizens of Canada - while also effecting the Canadian governments economy. We humbly ask you to share the event and spread the word of our peaceful gathering.

A Facebook page was also created to organize the protests, and as of Friday, December 28, 2012, had over 4,000 people indicating they would participate in the border blockade. (U)

On Friday, December 28, 2012, a second message was circulated to call off the border blockade, noting that neither the Turtle Island Movement nor its leadership supported the blockade. The Facebook page was also deleted. (U)

[redacted]

CBSA ASFC

Since then and despite the apparent cancellation of the border blockade, a number of social media sites have been created to take over planning of protests, rallies, and blockades at border crossings on January 5, 2013. Monitoring of these sites over the weekend has identified specific plans for unspecified protest activities at Peace Arch Park (British Columbia), the Coho Ferry Terminal (BC), the Woodstock / Houlton border crossing (New Brunswick), Akwesasne/Cornwall (Ontario), Peace Bridge (Ontario), and Niagara Falls (Ontario). (A)

The Idle No More movement has demonstrated significant momentum, with over 200 peaceful protest activities carried out in its name, throughout Canada, and in the United States, Europe, Central America, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. The most significant ongoing protests are a hunger strike by Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence and an ongoing blockade of a Canadian National railway spur line near Sarnia, Ontario. Other examples of protests under the Idle No More banner include: (U)

- On December 30, protestors blocked the main Via Rail artery between Toronto, Montreal and Ottawa for approximately two hours, disrupting travel for approximately 1,000 passengers
- On December 30, demonstrators conducted a ceremonial protest outside of the CBSA office at the Walpole Island Port of Entry; a second peaceful demonstration occurred without incident as protestors disembarked the ferry in the evening and cleared through the Port of Entry
- On December 30, approximately 12 demonstrators handed out pamphlets to travelers exiting the Sault Ste. Marie Port of Entry
- On December 27, demonstrators temporarily blockaded the highway and train tracks through Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
- On December 24, demonstrators protested at City Hall in Sarnia, Ontario and temporarily blocked traffic on Highway 402
- On December 23, 400 demonstrators protested at the Vancouver Art Gallery
- On December 22, 200 demonstrators protested at City Hall in Hamilton, Ontario
- On December 21, between 250 and 300 demonstrators briefly delayed traffic entering and exiting the Fort Frances Port of Entry
- On December 21, demonstrators blocked roads in Fredericton, New Brunswick and staged demonstrations throughout New Brunswick
- On December 21, demonstrators protested at various locations in Winnipeg, Manitoba and slowed traffic to and from the Winnipeg-Richardson Airport by blocking a single lane of traffic
- On December 21, 1,000 demonstrators protested on Parliament Hill in Ottawa, Ontario
- On December 20, demonstrators blocked highway 63 in Ft. McMurray, Alberta
- Between December 17 and 20, demonstrators participated in flash mobs in Saskatoon and Edmonton

Idle No More has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians. The Occupy Canada Facebook page is currently being used to organize activities and provide updates on Idle No More activities. The Council for Canadians has called on its supporters to participate in Idle No More actions. (U)

[redacted]

CBSA ASFC

ASSESSMENT:

The Idle No More movement has significant momentum that is expected to continue through January 5. It has demonstrated the capacity to mobilize large numbers of people to attend protest activities since mid-December. (A)

Despite the official cancellation of the border blockade by its original planners, the continued planning of border-related activities on social media websites demonstrates an ongoing intent to stage demonstrations at targeted border crossings on January 5. (A)

The combined demonstrated capacity and intent of Idle No More protesters makes it likely that organized protest activities will be staged at the limited number of border crossings identified in the attached matrix. These protests will likely be well organized and attended and are the most likely to impact border operations. There is also a risk, based on the pattern of planning and deployment used to date, that smaller protests may also be staged at other Ports of Entry with little warning. These protests will be less well attended and will have little or no impact on border operations. (A)

Current planning calls for peaceful demonstrations at border crossings, as opposed to blockades. However, supporters of the original plan to blockade the border are still indicating plans to participate and, as the rallies are staged, there is a risk that they could evolve into blockades of the border or traffic arteries leading to and from ports of entry. Based on the current pattern of blockade activity, it is anticipated that any blockades will not last longer than the day. (A)

Ports of Entry affected by the Idle No More protest activities may observe a range of activities, including: (A)

- Ceremonial demonstrations near Ports of Entry
- Rallies in public spaces near Ports of Entry
- Flash mobs
- Marches
- Movements of large numbers of demonstrators through Ports of Entry
- Partial to complete blockades of traffic arteries to and from Ports of Entry
- Partial to complete blockades of traffic at Ports of Entry

Although the Idle No More movement advocates peaceful protests, there are a number of risk factors that could cause border protest activities to escalate: (A)

- The broad-based nature of the movement attracts people with a variety of grievances, goals, and viewpoints on how to achieve the goals. There is a risk that small groups of supporters will seek to escalate activities beyond peaceful protest; evidence of this is seen in some of the statements

[redacted]

appearing on social networking websites. There is also a risk that uninvited agitators will use planned protest activities to incite violence. (A)

- Although to date Idle No More activities have been carried out peacefully, there is a risk that this stance could change should there be perceived provocations such as the enforcement of a court injunction at the CN blockade near Sarnia, or a change in the condition of Chief Spence as a result of a prolonged hunger strike. (A)

- Should a border crossing be blockaded, there is a risk that affected travelers will become frustrated and become confrontational with demonstrators, increasing the risk of violence. (A)

IMPLICATION FOR THE CBSA:

Since supporters of Idle No More first called for a border blockade, the idea has gained a widespread and persistent following on social networking sites. This following has persisted despite cancellation of the original call to blockade the border. Given the movement's momentum, it is probable that CBSA operations at border crossings will be affected by activities carried out under the Idle No More banner on January 5, 2013. Although these activities will most probably be peaceful, resulting in at most traffic slow-downs or temporary blockades, there are risk factors that could see such activities escalate. (A)

This document is property of the Canada Border Services Agency. This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information, Privacy and Evidence Acts. This document is provided for intelligence purposes only. Further dissemination is prohibited without the consent of the Director, Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division.

[redacted]

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-04 13:35
Subject: Idle No More Protests, Hardisty Alberta
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

END QUOTE

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

UPDATE 1: Idle No More Protest Activity

Region	Port of Entry / Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region			
	Akwesasne/Cornwall	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Flurries, -7° to -1°C	Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. As many as 800 – 1,000 protestors are expected. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation of the Mohawk Warrior Society. The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
	Fort Frances/International Falls	2013-01-05 13:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -12° to -7°C	Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest. Emerging details of a possible protest on the Fort Frances side as well.
	Sault Ste. Marie	*Unconfirmed* Weather: Flurries, -10° to -3°C	There have been comments made on social networking sites of possible demonstrations, but nothing confirmed.
Southern Ontario Region			
	Fort Erie Peace Bridge	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -3° to 0°C	Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Approximately 580 people indicating they will attend. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
	Niagara Falls	2013-01-05 11:30 hours Weather: Cloudy, -3° to 0°C	No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
	Sarnia	2013-01-05 10:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -6° to -2°C	Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 to block traffic leading to the Port of Entry.

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Property of the Canada Border Services Agency. This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information, Privacy and Canada Evidence Acts. This document is provided for intelligence purposes only. Further dissemination is prohibited without the consent of the Director, Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division.

UPDATE 1: Idle No More Protest Activity

Region	Port of Entry / Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Pacific Region			
	Peace Arch Border Crossing	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Rain, 3° to 5°C	Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 480 indicating they will attend. Source: www.facebook.com/events/153786591435287/
	Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 hours Weather: Showers, 4° to 6°C	Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate. Source: www.facebook.com/UBCIC/posts/402339399840825/
Atlantic Region			
	Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 hours Weather: Sunny, -17° to -8°C	Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade. Source: www.facebook.com/events/141374602681606/
Prairie Region			
	Boissevain, Manitoba	2013-01-05 13:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -12° to -8°C	Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending. Source:
	Carway, Alberta	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -5° to 1°C	Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Région du Québec			
	No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region			
	No known planned protests / blockades		

Property of the Canada Border Services Agency. This document may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information, Privacy and Canada Evidence Acts. This document is provided for intelligence purposes only. Further dissemination is prohibited without the consent of the Director, Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-03 18:13
Subject: Emailing: O Div_CIB-IB-2012-164.pdf, O Div_ CIB-IB-2012-163_1.pdf
Attachments: O Div_CIB-IB-2012-164.pdf; O Div_ CIB-IB-2012-163_1.pdf

Christine,

Heather Lewis asked us for some assistance in briefing the O Div CROPS, so we sent her the sit reps. This is what O Div eventually sent back.

Lori

The message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

O Div_CIB-IB-2012-164.pdf
O Div_ CIB-IB-2012-163_1.pdf

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.

"O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM

INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN

IDLE NO MORE

2012-1587946

CORNWALL REGIONAL TASK FORCE
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE SECTION
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CIB-IB-2012-163

Date: 2012-12-31

Prepared by: Cst Eric Beaulne

PROTECTED A

AIM

The report provides information on suspected large protest from the United States to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge.

ISSUE

Border Integrity, Protest

METHODOLOGY

ANALYSIS

History:

Idle No More Grassroots Movement

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

The focus is on grassroots voices, treaty and sovereignty;

The National Day of Solidarity & Resurgence was called for December 10th, 2012, to oppose all legislation and to build solidarity while asserting inherent rights and nationhood while protecting the lands for all people.

Bill C 45:

C-45 is a large omnibus bill implementing numerous measures, many of which activists claim weaken environmental protection laws. The First Nationspeople believe that Bill C 45 is not just about a budget, it is a direct attack on First Nations lands and on the bodies of water that they all share from across this country. In particular, laws protecting all of the country's navigable waterways were limited in scope to protect only a few waterways of practical importance for navigation. Many of the affected waterways pass through land reserved to First Nations.The Bill brings forward changes specifically to the Indian Act that will lower the threshold of community consent in the designation and surrender process of Indian Reserve Lands.

When Bill C45 was brought to the House of Commons for a vote, First Nations leaders joined the efforts against Bill C 45 and went to Parliament Hill where they were invited into the House of Commons by the New Democratic Party. However, they were refused entry. This refusal to allow First Nations leadership to respectfully enter the House of Commons triggered an even greater mobilization of First Nations people across the country.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Other legislation on its way through the legislative process that will directly affect First Nations people:

Bill C-27 First Nations Financial Transparency Act
Bill S-2 Family Homes on Reserve and Matrimonial Interests or Right Act
Bill S-6 First Nations Elections Act
Bill S-8 Safe Drinking Water for First Nations
Bill C-428 Indian Act Amendment and Replacement Act
Bill S-207 an Act to amend the Interpretation Act
Bill S-212 First Nations Self-Government Recognition Bill and the "First Nations" Private Ownership Act

First Nations people believe that all of these Bills are in direct violation of Article 18, 19 &20 of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

In reference:

Article 18:Indigenous peoples have the right to participate in decision-making in matters which would affect their rights, through representatives chosen by themselves in accordance with their own procedures, as well as to maintain and develop their own indigenous decision- making institutions.

Article 19: States shall consult and cooperate in good faith with the indigenous peoples concerned through their own representative institutions in order to obtain their free, prior and informed consent before adopting and implementing legislative or administrative measures that may affect them.

Article 20:

a) Indigenous peoples have the right to maintain and develop their political, economic and social systems or institutions, to be secure in the enjoyment of their own means of subsistence and development, and to engage freely in all their traditional and other economic activities.

b) Indigenous peoples deprived of their means of subsistence and developments are entitled to just and fair redress.

Some other Articles for Reference:

Article 35:Indigenous peoples have the right to determine the responsibilities of individuals to their communities.

Article 37:

a) Indigenous peoples have the right to the recognition, observance and enforcement of treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements concluded with States or their

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

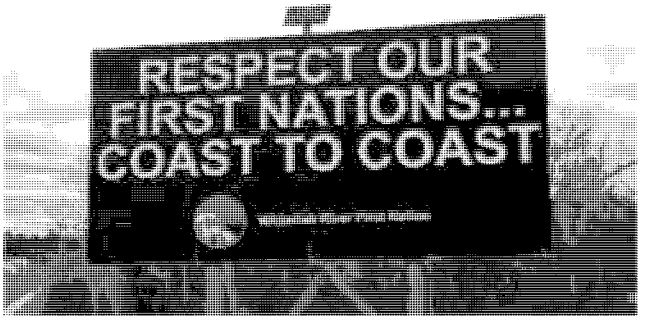
successors and to have States honor and respect such treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements.

b) Nothing in this Declaration may be interpreted as diminishing or eliminating the rights of indigenous peoples contained in treaties, agreements and other constructive arrangements.

Article 38:States, in consultation and cooperation with indigenous peoples, shall take the appropriate measures, including legislative measures, to achieve the ends of this Declaration.

Mission:

Idle No More calls on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfills Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water.



On December 10th, Indigenous people and allies stood in solidarity across Canada to assert Indigenous sovereignty and begin the work towards sustainable, renewable development. Idle No More seeks to create solidarity and further support these goals.

Plan of Action:

Support and encourage grassroots to create their own forums to learn more about Indigenous rights and our responsibilities to our Nationhood via teach-ins, rallies and social media.
Build relationships and create understanding with allies across Canada. Take steps to contribute to building relationships with international agencies such as the UN to raise awareness to the conditions Indigenous people have been subjected to and assert our sovereignty in the international arena. Acknowledge and honor the hard work of all grassroots people who have worked, and continue to work towards these goals.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Protest up to date:

The protests started and were timed to coincide with the announcement that Chief Theresa Spence of Attawapiskat was launching a hunger strike to demand a meeting with Prime Minister Harper and the Queen on Aboriginal rights. The Assembly of First Nations then issued an open letter on December 16th, to Governor General David Johnston, calling for a meeting to discuss Spence's demands.

Members of the Sandy Bay First Nations in Manitoba blocked the Trans-Canada Highway.

Members of the Drift pile First Nations also blocked a road on December 18th.

On December 17th, a flash mob performed a round dance at the Cornwall Centre shopping mall in Regina. The following day a similar flash mob round dance occurred at West Edmonton Mall.

Also onDecember 17th, the Confederacy of Treaty No. 6 First Nations issued a press release saying that they did not recognize the legality of any laws passed by the Government of Canada "including but not limited to Bill C-45, which do not fulfill their constitutionally recognized and affirmed Treaty and Aboriginal rights; as well as the Crown's legal obligations to meaningfully consult and accommodate First Nations."

The group executed their second round dance flash mob in Saskatchewan on December 20th, this time at Midtown Plaza in Saskatoon. 400 people filled the upper and lower levels of the mall for the 10 minutes long flash mob. Also on this day, organizers started gathering people around the Vimy war memorial on the Saskatoon riverbank.

At this time there is a Nation-Wide call by the movement for a peaceful blockade of all Canadian/American border crossings (along with airports) set for January 5th, 2013, in an effort to disturb the Canadian economy.

There is also a local calling (Akwesasne) for a Border Shutdown currently scheduled for January 5th, 2012, between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. The local movement are calling for it to start in the United States and then for participants to walk the bridge north to Cornwall Island. Then

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Canadians will join in and continue to walk the second bridge until reaching Cornwall's traffic circle where they are planning to stop and dance, thus possibly impeding traffic and shutting down the point of Entry.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

CONCLUSIONS / FINDINGS

In the previous weeks the Canadian federal government has indicated it will not meet the demand of a meeting with First Nations groups over environmental concerns.Following this decision, Idle No More called on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfills Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water.

Cornwall CIS with the help of our local partners (CCPS, OPP, CSIS, CBSA, USBP and CBP) are monitoring the movement and the potential blockade.

Writer will add future updates on this Intelligence report as needed.

OUTLOOK / RECOMMENDATIONS

This report is submitted for your perusal and any information your agencies can share with our unit and the Intelligence Community. The goal is to foresee and/or prevent any disruption to a peaceful protest which criminal/extremist groups or lone individual (s) may see as an opportunity to cause concern for public safety.

DISSEMINATION (Check appropriate options)

X ACIIS Upload
X RCMP
X Intelligence Community
X Law Enforcement Community

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP "O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN
IDLE NO MORE

Date: 2012-12-31
Reference Number: CIB-IB-2012-164

PURPOSE

To provide the RCMP "O" Division Criminal Operations Officer and Senior Management with an overview of the ongoing IDLE NO MORE First Nations-based solidarity movement and its potential impact in Ontario.

ISSUE

The IDLE NO MORE movement has an international following
through protests, blockades and border shutdowns.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

The IDLE NO MORE movement emerged on December 10, 2012, during the National Day of Solidarity & Resurgence. A number of rallies were held nation-wide to oppose Bill C45 which aims to amend the Indian Act. Changes to the Indian Act would make it easier to sell reserve lands to non-natives. Indigenous people claim that selling reserve land to non-Indigenous people will eventually erode their culture, language and sovereignty. The Conservative government claims the Indian Act changes will make it easier to buy or lease reserve land.

Bill C45 also changes the Navigable Waters Act which affects waterways in First Nations territories and throughout Canada which has prompted environmentalists to join in the IDLE NO MORE movement. First Nations leaders complain that Bill C45 was created without consultation with the First Nations people and therefore in violation of their treaty rights. Treaty nine states that no claim to native land can be made without consent from their tribe and government

Attawapiskat Chief, Theresa Spence, began a hunger strike on December 11, 2012 when she pitched a tent on Victoria Island in the Ottawa River. She is only drinking fluids in the morning and at night and claims she will starve herself to death if the Prime Minster doesn't meet with her to discuss First Nations issues and sovereignty. The IDLE NO MORE movement and Theresa Spence have gained support from Justin Trudeau, Marc Garneau, religious groups, several major unions and academics.

The IDLE NO MORE organizers encourage all Canadians to join in the movement. Social media outlets Twitter and Facebook have helped the movement gain momentum on both a national and international scope. Protests and demonstrations have expanded beyond Canada to various locations including Oklahoma, Michigan, and Ohio, as well as European nations such as The Netherlands.

"O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM -This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

CURRENT STATUS

In recent days there have been several blockades of CN Railways and highways:

Sarnia Blockade (ONGOING)

As of 2012-12-30, the blockade continues. The estimated number of participants ranges from 4 to 10. CN Police and Sarnia PD have a second injunction signed to remove the protestors from the site, but are discussing the best way to resolve the situation given the potential spin off.

Protests have been peaceful so far,

Deseronto /Tyendinaga Blockade

On 2012-12-30 the Wyman Road crossing in Deseronto, Ontario was blocked for approximately 4 hours.

There were 10 to 12 protestors,

Sault Ste. Marie Blockade

On 2012-12-27, there was a transportation blockade where Trans Canada Hwy #17 intersects with Hwy 17B as it comes into Sault Ste. Marie area and through the Garden River First Nations Reserve.

Espanola Blockade

On 2012-12-27, there was a transportation blockade of rail line planned near Whitefish First Nations reserve.

Additional protest activities have been planned or occurred in numerous other Ontario cities including Fort Erie (Peace Bridge), Thunder Bay, Toronto, St Catharines, Sudbury, Ottawa, Cornwall, and Hamilton.

"O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM -This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS

Several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on 2013-01-05 . Border crossings mentioned include the cities of Sarnia, Niagara Falls, Cornwall, and Windsor. Specific crossings mentioned include the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie and the border crossing at Cornwall Island.

DISSEMINATION (Check appropriate options)

☒ACIIS Upload
☒RCMP
☒ Intelligence Community
☒ Law Enforcement Community
☐ Unrestricted

"O" DIVISION CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM -This document is the property of the RCMP. It is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator.In accordance with the Third Party Rule, the originator must be contacted prior to this information being used in an affidavit or any other document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-03 13:50
Subject: Fw: MoccTel Jan 3 13: StatCan mainstream headlines / MoccTel headlines from various sources, almost all #INM for the past week
Attachments: MoccTel Jan 3 13: StatCan mainstream headlines / MoccTel headlines from various sources, almost all #INM for the past week

Below are links to various open source articles.

C-A

From: <Clayton.Therrien@statcan.gc.ca>
To:
Date: 2013-01-03 13:48
Subject: MoccTel Jan 3 13: StatCan mainstream headlines / MoccTel headlines from various sources, almost all #INM for the past week

Situation 'becoming more volatile' as Idle No More movement grows; First Nations protest gets global notice...<http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/01/03/idle-no-more-movement-grows-as-situation-becoming-more-volatile/>
Ottawa Citizen

Oilsands rail concept gets mixed reactions; Idea a sign of growing demand from Asia, industry group says<http://www2.canada.com/edmontonjournal/news/story.html?id=480a5947-9056-4c72-aa1e-de75869ff6de>
Aboriginal and industry groups weighed in Wednesday on emerging plans to build a rail line to carry oilsands products to Alaska, where it can be shipped to Asia. ...
Edmonton Journal

FIRST NATIONS Attack on Thunder Bay woman fuels native protests, rage<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/thunder-bay-sex-assault-hate-crime-probe-sharpen-focus-on-native-womens-plight/article6885373/>
GLORIA GALLOWAY OTTAWA A brutal sexual assault of a native woman in northwestern Ontario that is being investigated as a hate crime has thrown fresh fuel on the fires of discontent being expressed in protests and demonstrations ...
GLOBE AND MAIL

Canada's aboriginals A look at the aboriginal population and growth in Canada
2006 population 1.2 million 3.8% of Canada's population First Nations 698,025 Metis 389,780 Inuit 50,480 Multiple/other 34,500 Source: Statistics Canada 2031 projected population 1.7-2.2 million 4.0%-5.3% of Canada's population ...
The London Free Press HRSDC: http://www4.hrsdc.gc.ca/.3ndic.1t.4r@-eng.jsp?iid=36

Un pari risqué et incertain<http://www.lapresse.ca/actualites/quebec-canada/politique-canadienne/201301/03/01-4608012-le-pari-a-haut-risque-de-theresa-spence.php>

La chef crie Theresa Spence poursuit sa grève de la faim hier et continue de réclamer une rencontre avec le premier ministre Stephen Harper, contre qui elle a déjà bataillé il y a un peu plus d'un an, quand le gouvernement conservateur a mis son ...
Le Droit

Des autochtones bravent le froid durant 24 heures<http://www.lapresse.ca/le-soleil/actualites/societe/201301/02/01-4607931-des-autochtones-bravent-le-froid-en-opposition-aux-lois-omnibus.php?utm_categorieinterne=trafficdrivers&utm_contenuinterne=cyberpresse_B13b_societe_587_section_POS2>
Les autochtones de Gesgapegiag ont manifesté pendant une journée complète, du 1er janvier à 22h à hier soir, même heure, afin d'exprimer leur opposition aux effets des deux lois omnibus adoptés en 2012 à Ottawa par le gouvernement conservateur. ...
Le Soleil

MoccTel headlines
http://idlenomore.com/
<e-notes> from fourarrows@rogers.com<mailto:fourarrows@rogers.com> 29 December 2012 Edition (by subscription only at this time)
Breaking Down the Indian Act with Russell Diabo<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ECi_7G0QAgw> - youtube

Atleo invites PM, GG to Jan. 24 treaty meeting<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/03/atleo-invites-pm-gg-to-jan-24-treaty-meeting/>
03. JAN, 2013 BY APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/>

Idle No More protests beyond control of chiefs
The Globe and Mail

Are Women Taking Over Canada's First Nations?<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/tim-knight/idlenomore-women_b_2397532.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATACOAJA4K-WhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=jgi0C27v7rg&usg=AFQjCNEVSlzFVU2ASQeTdWwhLi4ZGF1NzA>
Huffington Post Canada (blog)
It could be any one of thousands of routinely ignored First Nations protests over the past hundred years against government neglect and consequent third-world conditions. Except it isn't. Yes, the crowd isn't big. But there's a new energy here this day ...
Assembly of First Nations National Chief Calls for Unity, Citizen-engagement ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1094941/assembly-of-first-nations-national-chief-calls-for-unity-citizen-engagement-and-treaty-meeting-between-first-nations-and-crown&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFA4K-WhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=jgi0C27v7rg&usg=AFQjCNEpjlEt0rOagB8niTEyNw6hS89npg>
Canada NewsWire (press release)
OTTAWA, Jan. 3, 2013 /CNW/ - Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Shawn A-in-chut Atleo today continued calls for solidarity, engagement and action by First Nations and the Crown. First Nation leaders will meet on the anniversary of the ...
Attawapiskat Chief Spence urges Idle No More to unite with leadership, says ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/02/attawapiskat-chief-

spence-urges-idle-no-more-to-unite-with-leadership-says-chiefs-ready-to-humble-themselves/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAGOAZAtseRhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=FHaKCEzxF8g&usg=AFQjCNE45-UgwMrmP2NZiODlCT67KZ56eA>
APTN National News
OTTAWA–Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is on day 22 of a hunger strike, has asked the founders of the Idle No More movement to unify with First Nations leaders, saying "the chiefs are ready now to humble themselves for the people." The letter to ...
Idle No More founders distance themselves from chiefs<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/01/01/idle-no-more-founders-distance-themselves-from-chiefs/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFAw-GNhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=uUSdU6CgrTI&usg=AFQjCNHyYu0UdgR4RPluan7PSi3D0dZYwQ>
National Post
The statement also says the Idle No More founders received word that aboriginal "leadership" had been "calling for action" in the name of the campaign, and that they claimed to have met with the representatives of the group who support this call. "We...

'First Nation leaders of Turtle Island' issue open letter, call on Harper to ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/02/first-nations-leaders-of-turtle-island-issue-open-letter-call-on-harper-to-uphold-honour-of-the-crown/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA9uuPhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=mWhRV0mjeck&usg=AFQjCNHBiwRP2Jf0oHiDk61qRbGKryOkdw>
APTN National News
The letter, signed by the "First Nation leaders of Turtle Island," asks Harper to work with the First Nations leader to end Spence's hunger strike and meet with the leadership to reaffirm "the spirit and intent of our treaty relationship and based on ...

Idle No More movement grows as situation "becoming more volatile ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://o.canada.com/2013/01/02/idle-no-more-movement-grows-as-situation-becoming-more-volatile/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAIoATAAOABAse-ThwVIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=IB2E7hKRfpI&usg=AFQjCNEI-gm4pix1vnY1Z6JKE7xLXqWFwQ>
By Jordan Press
OTTAWA—The Harper government said Wednesday it expected the "rule of law to be upheld" as aboriginal activists called for rail and border crossing blockades, the same day a First Nations chief on a hunger strike suggested relations with ...

Racial tensions rise along edges of Idle No More rallies<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/03/racial-tensions-rise-along-edges-of-idle-no-more-rallies/>
APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/>

Tyendinaga Mohawks launch temporary rail blockade on main line between Toronto, Montreal<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2012/12/31/tyendinaga-mohawks-launch-temporary-rail-blockade-on-main-line-between-toronto-montreal/>
APTN NATIONAL NEWS<http://aptn.ca/pages/news/author/news/> (The rail blockade should be down by now. - ¢ŧ)

Online slurs overshadow debate of aboriginal issues<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.leaderpost.com/Online%2Bslurs%2Bovershadow%2Bdebate%2Baboriginal%2Bissues/7755305/story.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAnJP

_hgVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=-7WtlLAhE3E&usg=AFQjCNExrL59nf5uR7Ck5gBELkfnttRuAQ>
Regina Leader-Post
Since Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence began a hunger strike more than two weeks ago in Ottawa, in an attempt to get the attention of Prime Minister Stephen Harper, websites such as Facebook and Twitter have been flooded with polarizing commentary ...

No compromise in sight for First Nations protesters and feds<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sunnewsnetwork.ca/sunnews/politics/archives/2012/12/20121231-180826.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAz6mLhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=A7Dn6h5WFdc&usg=AFQjCNECWG_lzAFX20A7wUR8F0zXd4Eh5g>
Sun News Network
Aboriginal protesters, who have participated in a number of protests and blockades across the country, want the federal government and the Crown to discuss treaty implementation and a variety of problems plaguing First Nations communities including a ...

As Chief Spence starves, Canadians awaken from idleness and remember their roots<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/commentary/as-chief-spence-starves-canadians-awaken-from-idleness-and-remember-their-roots/article6700592/>
NAOMI KLEIN

Joe Clark warns Canada, First Nations headed in 'dangerous direction'<http://www.edmontonjournal.com/news/Clark+warns+Canada+First+Nations+headed+dangerous/7758753/story.html>
Edmonton Journal

Politicians, protesters urge PM to respond to fasting chief<http://www.thespec.com/news/canada/article/862092--politicians-protesters-urge-pm-to-respond-to-fasting-chief>
Hamilton Spectator

First Nation band council does not fully support CN blockade<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.sunnewsnetwork.ca/sunnews/canada/archives/2012/12/20121230-162659.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFAt4iDhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=ZSG2i8yvr9o&usg=AFQjCNHN0ve38YrXaQ5LYDSSmcrEg7Ktug>
Sun News Network
SARNIA, ON -- A meeting planned for Sunday night at Aamjiwnaang First Nation could force an end to an ongoing and controversial CN rail blockade. In a letter to community members Sunday, Aamjiwnaang Band Council called for a 6 p.m. information ...
Hunger-striking chief calls for action amidst health concerns<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2012/12/30/can-theresa-spence-politicians-solidarity-protests.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAt4iDhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=ZSG2i8yvr9o&usg=AFQjCNGXbgGOJjiatyUufCBVgKyMMxP4iQ>
CBC.ca
On First Nations Chief Theresa Spence's 20th day of her politically motivated hunger strike, Canadians and politicians answered her plea for solidarity for her cause to secure a meeting between First Nations

leaders, Prime Minister Stephen Harper, and ...
Meet with hunger-striking First Nations chief, former Ontario ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://o.canada.com/2012/12/27/meet-with-hunger-striking-first-nations-chief-former-ontario-lieutenant-governor-tells-harper/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAIoATAAOABA6f3yhgVIAVgAYgVlbi1VUw&cd=LvS9jBJSfMI&usg=AFQjCNHPuiDKad_MQ4vQNOMPEoiMEbIMHg>
By Natalie Stechyson
OTTAWA — As the woman at the focal point for the "Idle No More" movement enters the third week of her hunger strike in a teepee nearly buried in snow, a former lieutenant governor of Ontario is urging Prime Minister Stephen Harper to meet with ...
Idle No More Photos: Add Your Own Images Of Aboriginal Protests<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/2012/12/27/idle-no-more-photos-aboriginal-first-nations-protests_n_2372602.html&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFAidzzhgVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=s25v7rx3150&usg=AFQjCNHBfY1q1nTF1FFkjWsb40KKSToGXg>
Huffington Post Canada
Fueled by social media and frustration with the government, indigenous protesters and their supporters have been holding rallies, flash mobs and blockades without rest. Their demands? Treaty rights respected, protection for the environment and some ...
Idle No More, Indeed<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://indiancountrytodaymedianetwork.com/opinion/idle-no-more-indeed-146709&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA4qCWhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=8fhZQiV2osA&usg=AFQjCNGZrW-bUa7BORUPCalUreQFCkrgfw>
Indian Country Today Media Network.com
“Idle No More” is Canadian for “that's enough BS, we're coming out to stop you,” or something like that. Spence is the leader of Attawapiskat First Nation, a very remote Cree community from James Bay, Ontario. The community's on reserve 1,549 residents ...
Harper government bills that enraged First Nations and sparked Idle No More<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/2764-harper-government-bills-that-enraged-first-nations-and-sparked-idle-no-more&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA3fyDhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=oDm7TUEknD8&usg=AFQjCNFSVN5ezrM1Rcy6s-6THredEkNOCQ>
Canada First Perspective
"Never in history has there been so many bills regarding and impacting First Nations been pushed through the House of Commons at one time," Idle No More Bill Breakdown, a document released by activists, reads. Below is an excerpt adapted from the ...
Changes to Navigable Waters Protection Act dangerously undermine ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.vancouverobserver.com/politics/changes-navigable-waters-protection-act-dangerously-undermine-environmental-protection&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFAzYOOhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=hRcrcBphKBk&usg=AFQjCNHzilCFE0cmGXlr_dYCVfxdD669Ng>
The Vancouver Observer
As the Idle No More movement gathers steam, First Nations say changes to the Navigable Waters Protection Act are the latest attempt by the federal government to undermine Aboriginal land rights. Cam Hill, a member of the Gitga'at First Nation, has ...
Local First Nations group rallies against Bill C-45<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.firstperspective.ca/news/2776-local-first-nations-

group-rallies-against-bill-c-45&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFA45CNhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=xFXUt5pDioQ&usg=AFQjCNH60PMDjShrW6YIhNgD9S1f-92mPw>
Canada First Perspective
The bill includes amendments that some First Nation peoples believe may affect the way reserve lands are managed, as well as result in weakened environmental legislation and waterway protection. The legislation was passed through Senate on Dec.
Assimilation is not the answer to the Aboriginal 'problem'<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2012/12/31/chelsea-vowel-assimilation-is-not-the-answer-to-the-aboriginal-problem/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAnruGhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=4MGfHMuApFQ&usg=AFQjCNHlvBx6RYNrftIB7kO3dkn7YuddLw>
National Post
“Canada is a test case for a grand notion — the notion that dissimilar peoples can share lands, resources, power and dreams while respecting and sustaining their differences. The story of Canada is the story of many such peoples, trying and failing ...
Idle No More and Canada's Prison Apartheid<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2013/01/02/Idle-No-More/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATABOAFAit2PhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=ua6rNkoS0_0&usg=AFQjCNHpoi1guoRMV8Hvjcg_6nlFLVN80w>
TheTyee.ca
Idle No More is forcing many Canadians to be Willfully Blind No More. Ostensibly, the movement spearheaded by Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence is about the protection of First Nations' treaty rights. At its core, though, might be something more ...
2012's Biggest Indian Country Surprises<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://indiancountrytodaymedianetwork.com/article/2012%25E2%2580%2599s-biggest-indian-country-surprises-146612&ct=ga&cad=CAcQAhgAIAAoATAAOABAhLb4hgVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=4pfdkAwlfAE&usg=AFQjCNGG0aVT-r7m-sgAVFZPJc-wCK-I-Q>
Indian Country Today Media Network.com
From naughty politicians to a bevy of folks playing Indian to policy predicaments and beyond, Indian country had plenty of reasons to be perplexed in 2012. But isn't that the way it's been since 1492? Here we share a few of this year's larger eye ...
The way to break the Northern Gateway logjam: aboriginal equity<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.theglobeandmail.com/commentary/the-way-to-break-the-northern-gateway-logjam-aboriginal-equity/article6873483/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABAhY2WhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=0zEHn8Eba1M&usg=AFQjCNGz1zfQNwaaadBgfCU2IXupwP2CQQ>
Globe and Mail
Eventually, companies created new aboriginal partnership models.Aboriginal communities and governments grew more familiar with the project and innovated by becoming equity partners. While some opposition remained, most in the region supported a ...
Calling for Indigenous Sovereignty – support the 'Idle No More' movement<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://news.tangatawhenua.com/archives/20277&ct=ga&cad=CAEQAhgAIAAoATADOANA-8D1hgVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=QVkezlMWlXI&usg=AFQjCNFo78xKv8_41AUxcnih-R9Xtu2CfQ> - NZ
TangataWhenua.com: Maori News & Views
Te Wharepora Hou Maori women's group is encouraging more support from Aotearoa around a global

call for indigenous sovereignty. The Idle No More movement is an indigenous uprising movement which started in Saskatchewan in November. It was a...

Quick round-up of #IdleNoMore reading<http://www.riic.ca/2012/12/27/quick-round-up-of-idlenomore-reading/> – Duncan McCue, RIIC
Inside Story Americas - Canada's indigenous movement gains momentum<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JO7kVQGeTas>
AlJazeeraEnglish<http://www.youtube.com/user/AlJazeeraEnglish?feature=watch>

Mining industry successfully scuppered Aboriginal land rights in Australia ...<http://www.google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.mining.com/mining-industry-scuppered-aboriginal-land-rights-in-western-australia-68646/&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAAoATAAOABA2JKKhwVIAVAAWABiBWVuLVVT&cd=xqFXwUP_MrA&usg=AFQjCNHX0S32_LueOuC_xn-dKz3SJrvAQA> - AUZ
MINING.com
The mining industry successfully thwarted efforts to expand Aboriginal land rights in the early eighties with the collusion of Western Australia's Labor Premier Brian Burke. The Australian reports that the country's mining industry mounted a concerted...
Social media has become the 'new moccasin telegraph'<http://thechronicleherald.ca/canada/116256-first-nations-politics-go-online>

To all our contributors,
* Merci, Meegwetch, Thank you, Kukstemc *
MoccTel Runner,
No statement of opinion should be attributed to the sender. Unless explicit or self-evident, all statements of opinion are those of the author or those persons quoted.
Respectfully,
MoccTel Runner
Aucune opinion exprimée ne doit pas être attribuée à l'expéditeur. Sauf si c'est explicite ou évident, les opinions exprimées sont celles de l'auteur ou des personnes citées.
Respectueusement,
Coureur de MoccTel

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 09:42
Subject: Hamilton Spec article on the protest in Hamilton Saturday

http://www.thespec.com/news/local/article/864058--idle-no-more-march-takes-to-403-saturday Idle No More march takes to 403 Saturday An aboriginal protester waves a flag during an Idle No More rally at Hamilton City Hall on Dec. 22.
Hamilton Spectator file photo
Related Stories (http://www.thespec.com/news/canada/article/864026--after-24-days-hunger-striker-spence-wants-action-from-ottawa-within-72-hours)
After 24 days, hunger striker Spence wants action from Ottawa within 72 hours (http://www.thespec.com/news/canada/article/864026--after-24-days-hunger-striker-spence-wants-action-from-ottawa-within-72-hours) Jan 03, 2013 Attawapiskat chief's health is failing; pressure on to address treaty rights concerns

Local supporters of the Idle No More movement are staging a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon.

It's one of a number of protests planned for Jan. 5 across the country, including at the Queenston/Lewiston bridge and the Peace Bridge between Fort Erie and Buffalo.

The grassroots movement broke out last month in support of Attawapiskat First Nation Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike in Ottawa. She wants a meeting with Prime Minister Stephen Harper to address disparities between First Nations and the rest of Canada.

Meanwhile, protesters are expected to greet Harper Friday when he visits the Ford plant in Oakville to make an announcement with Oakville MP Terence Young and Labour Minister and Halton MP Lisa Raitt. Protesters are planning to congregate at the plant at 10 a.m. The prime minister is set to take part in a photo opportunity at 11:45 a.m. and the announcement at noon.

Organizers of the Saturday event held a community information meeting Thursday night at the Aboriginal Health Access Centre to brainstorm. The plan is to gather at 1 p.m. at the Dundurn Plaza, between Main Street West and King Street West.

The event will see marchers travel down the King Street West ramp onto Highway 403. They will leave at the Aberdeen Avenue exit and head back to the plaza via Longwood Road and Main Street West. It is not known how many will attend, but a Facebook page Thursday night indicated more than 2,000 people had been invited, 212 said they were going and 115 replied as maybes.

Amanda Dale, a co-ordinator of the local movement, said the OPP are working with the group. There was talk of blocking the highway, but Dale said "the preference is to gain attention and to gain friendship so we can help them understand what is happening in their own country. Our point is join us. We are trying to inform Canadians."
dnolan@thespec.com
905-526-3351 | @dandundas

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 09:39
Subject: Article in Cornwall Standard Freeholder FYI

http://www.standard-freeholder.com/2013/01/03/march-across-bridge-about-solidarity-peace

Akwesasne residents haven't been idle, with hundreds in the community joining protests, discussions and rallies near and far as part of the Idle No More campaign.

The movement mobbed Cornwall Dec. 21 with a round dance flash mob at Cornwall Square and will be making a mark locally once again Saturday with a rally at the border.

Hundreds of supporters from Akwesasne, nearby reserves and Occupy New York are expected to gather at the south end of the International Bridge Saturday morning and march across.

The movement is about "solidarity" and "peace," said Kanentakwas David, who helped organize the flash mob. "All nations coming together."

Idle No More grew out of concern over the omnibus budget bill, which changed regulation of waterways, as well as concern that companies can more easily buy reserve land.

First Nations groups have said they were not consulted on legislative changes.

"A lot of it has to do with the water and the land . . . because the water isn't going to be protected anymore. And this doesn't just affect indigenous people, it affects all of Canada," said David.
David said dozens of Akwesasne youth have taken up this cause, speaking out and taking action.
She added that she would like to see Cornwall residents join the Akwesasne community in the cause.
Communities around the world have joined as well, holding Idle No More rallies in support.

David said she traveled to Niagara Falls on New Year's Eve, where the group got a shout out from singer Nelly Furtado.

A busload also headed up to Ottawa Dec. 21 to join 40,000 other Canadians marching in solidarity.
Several international border crossings are expected to see rallies Saturday, including the Peace Arch crossing in Surrey, B.C. and a crossing at the Maine-New Brunswick border.

More disruptive blockades have hit some communities.

The CN line in Sarnia was blocked for 13 days and stopped VIA Rail trains Sunday in Napanee for four hours.

From:
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-04 12:10
Subject: PMO Statement - Jan 11, 2013 Meeting with First Nations

Hello,

Official release from the PMO re: Jan 11th meeting with First Nations.
Provided fyi.

From: PMO [mailto:pm@PM.GC.CA]
Sent: January 4, 2013 11:51 AM
To: ALLNEWS_E@LSERV.PMO-CPM.GC.CA
Subject: Statement

From the Prime Minister's Web Site (http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/) (http://www.pm.gc.ca/)

Prime Minister Stephen Harper announces meeting with First Nations leadership

January 4, 2013
Ottawa, Ontario

Prime Minister Stephen Harper today issued the following statement on a planned meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations:
"On January 24, 2012, I was pleased to participate in the historic Crown-First Nations Gathering. On that day, the Government of Canada and First Nations committed to making progress in the following areas:
Improving relationships and strong partnerships between Canada and First Nations respectful of Aboriginal and Treaty rights as recognized and affirmed in the Constitution Act, 1982;
Building effective, appropriate, transparent and fully accountable governance structures;
Empowering success of individuals through access to education and opportunity;
Enabling strong, sustainable, and self-sufficient communities;
Creating conditions to accelerate economic development opportunities and maximize benefits for all Canadians;
Respecting the role of First Nations' culture and language in our history and future.

"The Government and First Nations committed at the Gathering to maintaining the relationship through an ongoing dialogue that outlines clear goals and measures of progress and success. While some progress has been made, there is more that must be done to improve outcomes for First Nations communities across Canada.
"It is in this spirit of ongoing dialogue that, together with Minister Duncan, I will be participating in a working meeting with a delegation of First Nations leaders coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations on January 11, 2013. This working meeting will focus on two areas flowing from the Gathering: the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights, and economic development.
"The Government of Canada and First Nations have an enduring historic relationship based on mutual respect, friendship and support. The Government of Canada is committed to strengthening this relationship."The Prime Minister's Office - Communications

[Manage my subscriptions (
http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/subscribe.asp?txtLoginEmailID=beverley.young@INTERNATIONAL.GC.CA&login=1&pageId=32&featureId=10) | Unsubscribe (
http://www.pm.gc.ca/eng/unsubscribe.asp?txtLoginEmailID=beverley.young@INTERNATIONAL.GC.CA&login=1&pageId=32&featureId=10)]

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Lafrance, Robert; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-04 12:17
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Lori

Does this assist you Robert?

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Lori Schnittker 2013-01-04 12:12 >>>
Tim,

FYI, CAPS is looking after further redistribution of the daily sit rep after it is sent to D/Comm Lang and Mike Lesage. I was told that NOC is forwarding the sit rep to the CROPS, so it should hopefully be making its way down the chain to the DCAS. As long as the distribution stays within the RCMP.

Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 11:26 >>>
CI advised they are not to be shared outside of the RCMP, so I assume they can be shared internally in accordance with CI caveat.

I have included CI within this response for the final direction.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team

National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-04 11:20 >>>
Can I share internally with our DCAS analyst and CROPS ?

Rob

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 08:51 >>>
Not by me. As noted they are for RCMP internal purposes only and we are not permitted to further disseminate. Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-04 07:49 >>>
Have these been shared with Andrew Easton's shop ?

Rob

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 08:29 >>>
Good Day

The attached CI reports are provided to you in accordance with the following caveat.

"This information has been compiled for the situational awareness of RCMP senior management and contains third party information. We are compiling information only; there is no analysis nor are there judgements contained in the document. It is not intended for distribution outside the RCMP."

Tim

Tim O'Neil

Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Lori Schnittker
To: O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-03 17:19
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Hey Tim,

Got an answer. Yes, you may share this report with national security people with the caveats I outlined below in my first response (bolded for reference). I will forward you the reports once they become available.

Thanks
Lori

From: Lori Schnittker
To: O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-03 17:12
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Tim,

I'll get back to you on the sharing issue.

FYI, Carrie Ann will be out of the office temporarily. Christine Breton will be assuming Carrie Ann's role for the foreseeable future.

Lori

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-03 17:10
Subject: Fwd: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Warren,

As per our conversation this afternoon, I forwarded a copy of Jan 2 and Jan 3 situation report to Tim O'Neil in CIIT. He has come back asking to share with national security across Canada.

Please advise on next steps.

In light of this afternoon's discussion, it was reiterated that the report is compiled for senior management situational awareness, and obviously senior management can further disseminate to their

discretion. However, if national security across Canada is going to be recipients of this document, that might cause the Divisional Criminal Analytical sections/Criminal Intelligence sections to question why this document is not being distributed to them in a similar fashion. The exception is that Heather Lewis in O Div DCAS asked for our assistance in assisting her prepare to brief the O Div CROPS, and we provided her with copies of the sit reps to that date.

Lori

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Schnittker, Lori, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-03 17:01
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Thank you Lori and I acknowledge your directions re: no further dissemination. May I share with our national security people across the country in accordance with your directions?

Once thank you and Carrie Ann for taking on this responsibility.

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 16:08:27
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Hey Tim,

Please find attached a copy of our situation report for Jan 2nd and 3rd. Did you require past versions from December?

Please keep in mind that **this information has been compiled for the situational awareness of RCMP senior management and contains third party information. We are compiling information only; there is no analysis nor are there judgements contained in the document.**

It is not intended for distribution outside the RCMP.

Thanks
Lori

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-03 11:42
Subject: Fwd: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Warren,

We have received a request from CIIT for a copy of our daily sit reps. This issue was raised earlier by Scott Foster. Carrie Ann informed Scott that the daily sit rep covered events of the day, and anticipated in the next 24 hours only. Yesterday's report was the first that ventured into events before the next 24. No arrangements were previously made with CIIT to share info.

Please advise if you wish CIIT to be included on the distribution list.

Thanks
Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-03 10:14 >>>
Hello Carrie Ann and Lori

Would it be possible to be provided copies of the CI Aboriginal Situation Reports?

I will continue to provide you with information that is provided to CIIT.

Thanks.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 09:25
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Robert is getting requests for intell assessments I pointed him to you, with the guidance that HQ (CI and NSCI) is not completing national assessments as such and have indicated Idle No More is being considered a local law-enforcement issue.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Christine Breton 2013-01-04 09:17 >>>
Hi Tim,

Alright. Thanks. What kind of a request?
Christine

>>> Timothy O'Neil 1/4/2013 9:07 AM >>>
Christine and Lori

If not already, you may expect a request from

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre

organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Christine Breton 2013-01-04 08:55 >>>
Thank you Lori
Christine

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/3/2013 5:19 PM >>>
Hey Tim,

Got an answer. Yes, you may share this report with national security people with the caveats I outlined below in my first response (bolded for reference). I will forward you the reports once they become available.

Thanks
Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-03 17:01 >>>
Thank you Lori and I acknowledge your directions re: no further dissemination. May I share with our national security people across the country in accordance with your directions?

Once thank you and Carrie Ann for taking on this responsibility.

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/03/2013 16:08:27
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Hey Tim,

Please find attached a copy of our situation report for Jan 2nd and 3rd. Did you require past versions from December?

Please keep in mind that **this information has been compiled for the situational awareness of RCMP senior management and contains third party information. We are compiling information only; there is no analysis nor are there judgements contained in the document.**

It is not intended for distribution outside the RCMP.

Thanks

Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-03 10:14 >>>
Hello Carrie Ann and Lori

Would it be possible to be provided copies of the CI Aboriginal Situation Reports?

I will continue to provide you with information that is provided to CIIT.

Thanks.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Warren Coons
To: Breton, Christine; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 16:28
Subject: Re: Fw: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

Carrie Ann, we had a meeting with CAPS this morning during which we agreed that to the greatest extent possible they should be the (as in single) point of dissemination. We are still awaiting confirmation that there will be an Idle No More mailbox set up.

Once confirmed CAPS will be sending out the message to the Divisions advising each to send their emails to that address. At the same time it would make sense to explain that CAPS will disseminate to CROPs who would be responsible for distribution within the Division. That will avoid having multiple HQ sources sending out info. to the Divisions. (At least that is the tentative plan)

Warren

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-04 15:59
Subject: Fw: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports

I read Tim's email below. Once the sit reps were sent to all the NSCICI analysts, there was a question asking if they could be distributed to the DCAS analysts. The historical line of distribution is to go through the DIOs first before sending to the analysts.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Lafrance, Robert; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 11:26
Subject: Re: CI Aboriginal Situational Reports
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

CI advised they are not to be shared outside of the RCMP, so I assume they can be shared internally in accordance with CI caveat.

I have included CI within this response for the final direction.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-04 11:20 >>>
Can I share internally with our DCAS analyst and CROPS ?

Rob

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 08:51 >>>

Not by me. As noted they are for RCMP internal purposes only and we are not permitted to further disseminate. Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-04 07:49 >>>
Have these been shared ?

Rob

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-04 08:29 >>>
Good Day

The attached CI reports are provided to you in accordance with the following caveat.

"This information has been compiled for the situational awareness of RCMP senior management and contains third party information. We are compiling information only; there is no analysis nor are there judgements contained in the document. It is not intended for distribution outside the RCMP."

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: "Bell, Craig" <Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
To: Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013-01-03 15:03
Subject: RE: Idle No More Border Protests
Attachments: UPDATE 1 - Threat Assessment - Border Blockade (2013-01-03).doc; UPDATE 1 - Threat AssessmentMatrix - Protest and Blockage Activities (2013-01-03).docx

Lori,

Attached is the updates to our Threat Assessment/Matrix.

Thanks,

Craig

From: Lori Schnittker [mailto:Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: January 2, 2013 11:15 AM
To: Bell, Craig
Cc: Carrie Ann McPherson; Warren Coons
Subject: Re: Idle No More Border Protests

Good morning Craig,

Unfortunately, Carrie Ann will be out of the office for a short period of time. In the interim, feel free to contact me directly with any information that you would have otherwise sent to Carrie Ann. I am an Intelligence Analyst working in Criminal Intelligence at the RCMP and have been reporting to Carrie Ann in regards to these protests. I am currently compiling information on the various events for my senior management.

Thank you for providing us with a copy of your Division's Threat Assessments.

Regards,
Lori Schnittker

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
>>> "Bell, Craig" <Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca<mailto:Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>> 2013-01-02 10:15 >>>
Good morning Carrie,

As mentioned in my voicemail, I am an Intelligence Advisor at CBSA and am the point-person in our Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division for the planned border blockade that is scheduled to happen on Saturday.

We have been in contact (through Josée Therrien) with Tim O'Neil who provided us with a brief on the Force's current stance. Should that change and a threat assessment be produced, we would very much appreciate receiving a copy of that.

In the meantime, we have produced a Threat Assessment dealing specifically with the threatened border blockade. I have attached a copy of that document for your information and limited dissemination within the RCMP.

If you have any questions, or would like to discuss, my phone number is 613-952-4042.

Thanks,

Craig

Craig Bell
Senior Intelligence Advisor | Conseiller principal de renseignement

Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division | Division d'opérations et analyse du renseignement
Canada Border Services Agency | Agence des services frontaliers du Canada
300 Slater Street, JET-N A1117| 300 rue Slater, JET-N A1117
Ottawa, ON K1A 0L8

Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca<mailto:Craig.Bell@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Telephone | Téléphone: 613-952-4042
Blackberry | Téléphone cellulaire:
Teletypewriter | Téléimprimeur: 1-866-335-3237
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Zawerbny, Robert
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-04 10:30
Subject: Re: No for Manitoba blockade
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Robert.

Hopefully this is a trend that will catch on with other organizers.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Robert Zawerbny 2013-01-04 09:48 >>>

fyi
CN Police have been advised by the RCMP Analytical Unit that all protest/demonstrations that were originally organized for Manitoba have been cancelled. This is out of respect for Chief Theresa Spence who has indicated that she does not wish to have her name associated with the blockades or "Idle No More" movement.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive

Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Casavant, Michel; Parent, Yves; Paris, Marcel; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-03 13:57
Subject: Faire suivre : Tr: TOPO Gasgapegiag et LISTUGUJ 20130103 12h00

Bonjour,

Voici le dernier mis à jour de la situation à Listiguj et Gasgapegiag.

132: Une 30aine de personnes toujours présente, mais la route n'est pas fermée
Listiguj: Train de passagers libre à circuler, mais pas les trains de marchandises.

Bonne journée!
Cindy

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 12:49
Subject: Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep Jan 04.doc
Attachments: Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep Jan 04.doc

Hello Lori,

This is the translation of the Quebec Jan 4 events from the C Div Sit Rep.

For your spreadsheet.
Christine

Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep

Jan 4, 2013

Maria (Gesgapédiac Reserve)

Members of the Gesgapédiac Micmac community continued to protest along a portion of route 132. A previous blockade of the road was lifted on January 3, 2013.

Maniwaki

A blockade of route 117 was scheduled at KM 322 by members of the Kitigan Zibi reserve.

Pointe à la Croix / Restigouche

A blockade of the rail road continued for freight trains while passenger trains were allowed to travel through the area.

Temiscamingue

Organized march scheduled at unspecified locations in the city.

Kingston Montreal Via Rail Line

Possible blockade by members of Tyendinaga FN of the VIA Rail line between Toronto and Montreal. This would impact VIA rail and freight trains along that portion of the line.

Roberval

Manifestation scheduled at Boulevard Saint-Joseph by the building of the Minister of Transportation, Infrastructure and Communities and Canada Economic Development Agency, Mr. Denis Lebel.

Quebec

Flash-mobs scheduled at Quebec City shopping malls: Place Laurier and Galeries de la capitale.

Next 5-10 days:

Montreal

Members of the Kahnawake Mohawk FN are possibly organizing the following in the next 5-10 days:

- blockade of Mercier Bridge
- March toward Ottawa starting from the Wendake Huron Reserve
- Protest at Quebec City public place Carré D'Youville (Jan. 11, 2013)

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-05 11:37
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Alerte Idle no More
Attachments: Alerte Idle no More

Christine,

Please review the info from C Div and let me know the nature, date and time of the events in English so I can include the Jan 5th issues in the Sit Rep.

Thanks
Lori

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Casavant, Michel; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Parent, Yves; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-04 14:45
Subject: Alerte Idle no More
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More.pdf

Bonjour,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une alerte faite par l'analyste Barbara Wegrzycka. Veuillez noter qu'une manifestation est prévue demain devant les bureaux de Denis Lebel, ministre des Transports et de l'Agence de développement économique du Canada pour les régions du Québec.

Bonne journée!
Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

CONTEXTE

De nombreux rapports et médias sociaux font état de mouvement de protestations en appui au mouvement autochtone *Idle No More*. Ce rapport se veut un récapitulatif des actions en cours ainsi qu'annoncées sur le territoire québécois, cela dans un but informatif et pour la sécurité de la population et des forces de l'ordre (PROS 2012-1617463). Il importe de mettre en garde que les événements peuvent changer rapidement et devenir obsolètes.

ÉVÉNEMENTS

Les informations nous indiquent un total de 4 événements organisés pour le 4 janvier 2013. Ces actions incluent un blocage de pont et de routes ainsi qu'une manifestation piétonnière.

LE 4 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Inconnue	Maria, QC (réserve Gesgapédiac)	La communauté micmaque de Gesgapédiac a complètement bloqué la route 132 depuis le 2 janvier 2013 alors qu'une voie était fermée depuis le 31 décembre 2012. Le ministère des Tansports du Québec (MTQ) a prévu une voie de contournement. Le blocage a été levé le 3 janvier mais des manifestations se poursuivent.	10 à 30 participants
Inconnue	Maniwaki, QC (réserve Kitigan Zibi, parc de La Vérendrye)	Blocage d'une durée d'une heure de la route 117 prévu au km 322 (dans le parc de La Vérendrye) par la communauté algonquine de Kitigan Zibi. **Aucun manifestant encore sur les lieux** mais le même groupe avait bloqué la route 105 le 30 décembre dernier.	Inconnue
Inconnue	Pointe-à-la-Croix / Restigouche / Listuguj, QC	Un blocage de la voie ferrée est toujours en cours, et ce, depuis le 28 décembre 2012. Les manifestants laissent passer les trains de passagers mais bloquent toujours les trains de marchandises. Selon certaines sources, les manifestants ont suffisamment de bois de chauffage pour résister jusqu'au printemps.	Inconnue
14h	Témiscamingue	Marche de protestation prévue dans les rues de la ville (sans plus de précision).	Inconnue

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser... Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement... Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement... et non pas à une utilisation juridique... Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Entreprise en santé

Il avait été question d'initier un mouvement national de blocages des points d'entrée à la frontière canado-américaine le 5 janvier 2013 mais certains ont été annulés (particulièrement au Manitoba) à la demande de la chef Spence qui tenait à se distancer du mouvement *Idle No More* ou de toutes actions violentes. Les mouvements de protestation se veulent pacifiques.

LE 5 JANVIER 2013

Heure	Endroit	Description	Participation
Inconnue	Kingston, ON Montréal, QC	Blocage possible par la communauté Tyendinaga de la ligne ferroviaire entre Toronto et Montréal qui causerait une perturbation de la circulation ferroviaire pour VIA et les trains de marchandises du CN. Des blocages avaient précédemment été organisés à cet endroit en décembre.	Inconnue
13h	Roberval, QC	Manifestation prévue devant les bureaux de Denis Lebel ministre des Transports de l'Infrastructure et des Collectivités, et de l'Agence de développement économique du Canada pour les régions du Québec (au 797 boul. Saint-Joseph)	Inconnue
13h30-15h30	Québec, QC	Mobilisation- éclair (de son expression anglophone *flash mob)* prévue à la Place Laurier vers 13h30 jusqu'à 13h50. Une autre est prévue plus tard aux Galeries de la Capitale. Ce type d'événements avait déjà eu lieu le 28 décembre 2012 à Montréal.	Inconnue
14h-16h	Maria, QC (réserve Gesgapédiac)	Marche contre le projet de loi C-45 partant du Conseil de bande (100 boul. Perron) pour se rendre dans un parc (non précisé) où il y aura une allocution. MTQ va prévoir une voie de contournement.	200 participants attendus

Le projet de bloquer la frontière dans la région d'Akwesasne semble toujours en cours pour le 5 janvier 2013, entre 10h et 14h. La manifestation doit débuter aux États-Unis et traverser le pont *Three Nations Crossing Bridg*e au nord de l'île de Cornwall pour se rendre au point d'entrée du *Pont Seaway* et bloquer toute circulation.

De plus, certains leaders autochtones ont annoncé le lancement d'une vaste campagne de perturbations économiques et de blocages de voies ferroviaires et routières dès le 1er janvier 2013 avec une intensification à la mi-janvier. Il a également été question de lancement de pétitions et de rassemblements devant des bureaux ministériels.

Il aurait également été question de fermer complètement le Pont Mercier d'ici les 5 à 10 prochains jours par la communauté mohawk de Kahnawake dans la région métropolitaine, d'une marche vers Ottawa à partir de la réserve huronne de Wendake et d'une manifestation au Carré D'Youville dans la région de la capitale québécoise (prévue pour le 11 janvier 2013).

Règlement touchant une tierce personne : Ne pas diffuser... Communiquer avec l'auteur de ce document pour obtenir la permission de publier tout renseignement... Ce document est uniquement réservé à des fins de renseignement... et non pas à une utilisation juridique... Ce document ne doit pas être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé dans son ensemble ou en partie, ni diffusé, sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Ce document est la propriété de la GRC. Cet enregistrement peut être sujet à une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information. Si l'accès en vertu de cette mesure législative est nécessaire, aucune décision de divulgation ne devrait être prise sans une consultation préalable avec le coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la GRC.

Entreprise en santé

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 11:45
Subject: Compilation of events.doc
Attachments: Compilation of events.doc

Hi Lori,

I've completed the review of events. Please see attached document.

I am now onto the french information that you sent me at 11:37

Christine

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 10:50
Subject: Re: Assistance

Hi Lori,

Certainly.
Christine

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/5/2013 10:49 AM >>>
Christine,

Could you please review the info from the Idle No More box, especially the new things, and let me know of significant events for today? I'm currently looking list of events and it is very long. I also still have about 24 e-mails in my box from late yesterday that I haven't looked at either.

The e-mails I forwarded to the Idle No More box earlier this morning, I have not yet reviewed either.
Thanks
Lori

Cornwall: Cornwall bridge to U.S.

Cornwall police say they are closing the International Bridge Saturday morning in response to an Idle No More protest planned for 10 a.m

Fort Frances/International Falls

Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time. (Source CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Protest expected to close Blue Water Bridge

The Blue Water Bridge is expected to be closed to motorists between noon and 1 p.m. Saturday because of a protest. Idle No More, a movement of First Nations, said it will block international border crossings in protest of the Canadian federal government's neglect of the groups. Ron Plain, spokesperson for the Aamjiwnaang First Nation, which started a blockade of the CN railroad in Sarnia on Dec. 21, said he thinks the international border blockades will deliver a clear message. The Times Herald (Port Huron, MI)

As of 10:25 EST, approximately 100 people and 50 cars are now at the First Nations memorial (underneath the Blue Water Bridge near the St. Clair River). There are no impacts to bridge operations at this time. Media crews are reported to being on site. (Source: Transport Canada, Ontario Region)

Fort Erie/Buffalo Peace Bridge Saturday

Niagara's Idle No More movement will spread its message on the Peace Bridge Saturday. The grassroots movement, part of a national campaign to raise awareness about Canadian legislation affecting government's infringement on Indigenous land and rights, will march to the middle of the bridge starting at 1 p.m. Niagara Falls Review

Niagara Falls Rainbow Bridge Niagara Falls Border Crossing (Rainbow Bridge)

a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge. (source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.

(Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Ontario to specify Idle No More Protests Expected to Delay Ontario Crossings

The Canadian Trucking Alliance (CTA) said today that it has learned that the Idle No More protest is planning action at a couple of Ontario border crossings. Today's Trucking

Tyendinaga – CN Rail Line

Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Marathon, Pic River
Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest
(Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Hamilton Hwy 403 Hundreds from 'all over' expected for Hwy. 403 protest march

Supporters of the Idle No More movement are expected to come from as far as Port Dover and London, Ont., to take part in a march on Highway 403 in Hamilton Saturday afternoon. Hamilton Spectator

Surrey Peace Arch 'Idle No More' targets Peace Arch this weekend - Organizers say they don't plan to block the border crossing

The nationwide "Idle No More" protest movement is continuing to gain strength, as First Nations groups blast the Harper government and its policies on aboriginals. A protest is planned for a busy Lower Mainland border crossing this weekend. A one-hour "Idle No More" demonstration is set to happen tomorrow at the Peace Arch at 1 p.m., with a caravan leaving Hastings and Commericial at 11:30 a.m. News 1130

Victoria Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Osoyoos BC
Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Kingsgate BC
Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Hardisty AB

"Turn off the Taps!" blockade at the Pipeline Terminal (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Carway, Alberta
Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Edmonton, AB

15:00 – 18:00 EST at the West Edmonton Mall. "Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More". (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Saskatoon SK
12:00 – 13:00 EST at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon. "Idle No More Saskatoon Rally". (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)
Buffalo Narrows, SK
11:00 – 12:00 EST at Buffalo Narrows. Peaceful gathering. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

LA RONGE SK
THERE ARE DEMONSTRATIONS SCHEDULED TO OCCUR (SOURCE: F DIVISION BN)

PILOT BUTTE SK
THERE ARE DEMONSTRATIONS SCHEDULED TO OCCUR (SOURCE: F DIVISION BN)

Saskatchewan
13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined). (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Fort Providence NWT
Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Boissevain, Manitoba
Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Emerson, Manitoba
potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. (Source: CBSA Jan 05 Sit Rep)

Gaspesie QC
Unknown time in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council are planning a march. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

Adamsville NB CN Rail Line
There is currently a blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County. The blockade may continue for several days. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

CN obtained an Injunction through the Moncton Court of Queens Bench late this afternoon. The Injunction was served by a third party about an hour ago. The protesters removed the barricade and left the area. There is no clear indication of their intentions for (Jan 05). (Source: J Division BN)

Kingsclear NB Highway 102
A peaceful protest is taking place near, but not on, Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN. No end time is indicated. (Source:GOC SITREP 122 Jan 04)

United States

- 11:00 – 12:00 EST at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON).

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 12:24
Subject: Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep.doc
Attachments: Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep.doc

Hi Lori,

This is the translation of the Jan 05 events.
Christine

Compilation from C Division Jan 04 Sit Rep

Jan 5, 2013

Kingston Montreal Via Rail Line

Possible blockade by members of Tyendinaga FN of the VIA Rail line between Toronto and Montreal.

Roberval

Manifestation scheduled at Boulevard Saint-Joseph by the building of the Minister of Transportation, Infrastructure and Communities and Canada Economic Development Agency, Mr. Denis Lebel.

Quebec

Flash-mobs scheduled at Quebec City shopping malls: Place Laurier and Galeries de la capitale.

Maria (Gesgapédiac Reserve)

Organized march against bill c-45 scheduled to begin at Band Council building and end at an undisclosed park. About 200 participants are expected.

Next 5-10 days:

Montreal

Members of the Kahnawake Mohawk FN are possibly organizing the following in the next 5-10 days:

- blockade of Mercier Bridge
- March toward Ottawa starting from the Wendake Huron Reserve
- Protest at Quebec City public place Carré D'Youville (Jan. 11, 2013)

From: Cindy Moy
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Parent, Yves, McPherson, Carrie Ann, Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-04 19:26
Subject: Re: Rép. : Re: Alert Idle...

Lori,

If it remains an internal document, I have no issues, I just don't want it to be forwarded to the larger CI community.

Thanks,
Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
-----Original Message-----

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Moy, Cindy
CC: Breton, Christine; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Parent, Yves
Date: 2013-01-04 15:59
Subject: Fw: Rép. : Re: Alert Idle...

Hi Cindy,

We are compiling information in regards to the various protests happening throughout Canada and providing that to our senior management here at HQ for their situational awareness. We are mindful that the report contains third party information, as we are getting information from our external partners. We are compiling information only; there is no analysis nor are there judgements contained in the document. The report is not intended for distribution outside the RCMP.

Does this alleviate any concerns? If you have concerns, please let me know.

Thanks,
Lori

>>> Cindy Moy 2013-01-04 15:20 >>>
Please advise beforehand as to what you want to disseminate and with whom.

Thanks!
Cindy

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-04 15:17 >>>
Hello,

Please see below restriction on the distribution of info provided previously by Cindy MOY.

Thank you,
Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:11
Subject: Fw: Alerte Idle no More
Attachments: Alerte Idle no More

From: Cindy Moy
To: Blanchard, Denis
CC: Casavant, Michel; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Parent, Yves; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe; WEGRZYCKA, Barbara
Date: 2013-01-04 14:45
Subject: Alerte Idle no More
Attachments: Alerte Idle No More.pdf

Bonjour,

Vous trouverez ci-joint une alerte faite par l'analyste Barbara Wegrzycka. Veuillez noter qu'une manifestation est prévue demain devant les bureaux de Denis Lebel, ministre des Transports et de l'Agence de développement économique du Canada pour les régions du Québec.

Bonne journée!
Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez

en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 18:02
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan
Attachments: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC Director; NSCO Leads; SEC
Date: 2013-01-04 17:46
Subject: BN Commr. "F" Div. - Bill C-45 Protests, Saskatchewan
Attachments: 20130104_f_billc45.doc

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "F" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "F" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

Issue: To provide an update on F Div BN 2012-053.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-04 19:44
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED
Attachments: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

From: National_Operations NOC<National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca><National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> (National_Operations NOC)
To: CAP Aboriginal; CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC Director; NSCO Leads; SEC
Date: 2013-01-04 19:41
Subject: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Pierre Briere, Cst..
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

CN obtained an Injunction through the Moncton Court of Queens Bench late this afternoon. The Injunction was served by a third party about an hour ago. The protesters removed the barricade and left the area. There is no clear indication of their intentions for tomorrow.

RCMP members on site were not required to intervene; the protest was peaceful for its duration.

Initially, their plans were to protest during the day onlyj over a period of four days. So, they could be following this plan.

We will have our members periodically check this location to determine if the protesters return. CN police are keeping a presence on site.

Members from Richibucto District will be contacting the protest leader from Elsipogtog First Nation to find out their plans for tomorrow.

Have a good evening.

Supt. Mike O'Malley
Acting CROPS Officer
"J" Division

PROS 2012 1642112
ABORIGINAL PROTEST - RAILWAY BLOCKADE

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

• Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

• Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-05 11:57
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05
Attachments: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

From: Keith O'NEILL
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Date: 2013-01-05 11:55
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05
Attachments: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

Not much new to report. Updates on the Hardisty protest as they become available.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From:
To: <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-05 08:45
Subject: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-05

There seems to be a movement underway to organize a number of events for 2013-01-11 to coincide with the meeting between the PM and the FN chiefs. As a result, there are no current updates. If any arise of immediate concern, I will provide an update this evening.

Jackie

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: MacNeil, Laurie
CC: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:51
Subject: Re: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Hello Laurie,

Sorry for this occurring. You should have received it through the DIO first as it is a CI product, and not through NSIS. I have included in this email Lori, who is currently authoring the sit reps and my manager, However, in the mean time, the PROS # where the sit reps are being uploaded is 2012-1617463. You should be able to retrieve them there.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Smith, Josee M.
Date: 2013-01-04 15:24
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Please see the request below as our DIOs are receiving the sit reps through NSIS. Out of courtesy we should be sending them directly from us first.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

From: Laurie MacNeil
To: Grover, Karen; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:15
Subject: Re: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Carrie Ann,

Can you please send Karen, Stephanie, the DIO, Insp. Don Allen and myself a copy of your situation reports when you send them out. We received one today through NSES but it would be better if we get them through CI.

Thanks,

Laurie

>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-04 16:09 >>>
Thank you for the update, Karen.

Regards,
Carrie Ann
-----Original Message-----
From: Karen Grover
Cc: MacNeil, Laurie <Laurie.MacNeil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Chiasson, Stephanie <stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 13:51:21
Subject: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Carrie Ann,

FYI...This is the only thing we have going on in New Brunswick currently. Information at one time indicated that there would be a blockade at the Woodstock-Houlton border on the Canadian side on 2013-01-05. The majority of information has indicated that this has been canceled, although there is still some information that continue to show this event. There has also been information that there will be a blockade at the same border, however on the US side. CBSA has been following this.

Karen

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:10
Subject: Fw: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-04
Attachments: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-04

From: Barry LEDOUX
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BLAKE, Wade; Cullen, Francis; Kelly, John; PLATFORD, Kevin; SMITH, Ron; WHITE, Colin; ZETTLER, Jamie
Date: 2013-01-04 14:22
Subject: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-04

Please be advised of the following events taking place in the NWT:

A blockage of the Deh Cho bridge is scheduled for 13-01-05 at 1400. The blockage is expected to last for one hour. The event is being organized out of Fort Providence. The Department of Highways(has been advised of the situation and are in the process of putting a plan in place.

Late last night we received information that a group are planning to block highway 3 going though by the community on Saturday January 5, 2013, at @1400hrs. The local RCMP detachment is aware of the situation and are communicating with the organizers.

We have resources in place to deal with both events.

We're presently in the process of preparing a media release to deal with the delays on the highways.

Barry

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Landsberger, George, Schnittker, Lori, Breton, Christine, McPherson, Carrie Ann, Foster, Scott, Broadhurst, Ted, Zawerbny, Robert(...)
Date: 2013-01-04 18:38
Subject: Fw: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle No More

Thank you George.
Tim

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)
Sent from Blackberry

From: George Landsberger
To: Aiden.Ryan@tc.gc.ca; CAMERON, Michelle; CHOUINARD, Manon; CORCORAN, Steve; DUPUIS, Christian; GOBBO, Paola; Jorgensen, Cathie; Laura Manning; Lonsdale, Ray; MANOLIAS, Sofia; Minnick, Tara; O'Neil, Timothy; OPPER, Tim; PANGAN, Joseph; Robin Whitney; Waterman, Matt; internet:trea.low@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca
CC: CARLSON, Mike; FOX, Michael; Hayward, Russ; Hunter, Marc; MSOC Analysts Group; PICBC; SIMPSON, Linda; STRIKER, Bill
Date: 2013-01-04 18:31
Subject: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle no more COHO ferry 20130105.pdf

Good Day,
I trust all is well. For your information.

Please find attached an Intelligence Report on the upcoming demonstration by 'Idle No More' scheduled for January 5, 2013 at the COHO ferry terminal in Victoria, BC.

Please do not hesitate to contact RCMP MSOC if you have any questions or concerns.

Many Thanks,
RCMP
Marine Security Operations Center
George Landsberger
RCMP Intelligence Analyst
Marine Security Operations Center
Desk 250 363-1578
Cell 250 213-8279

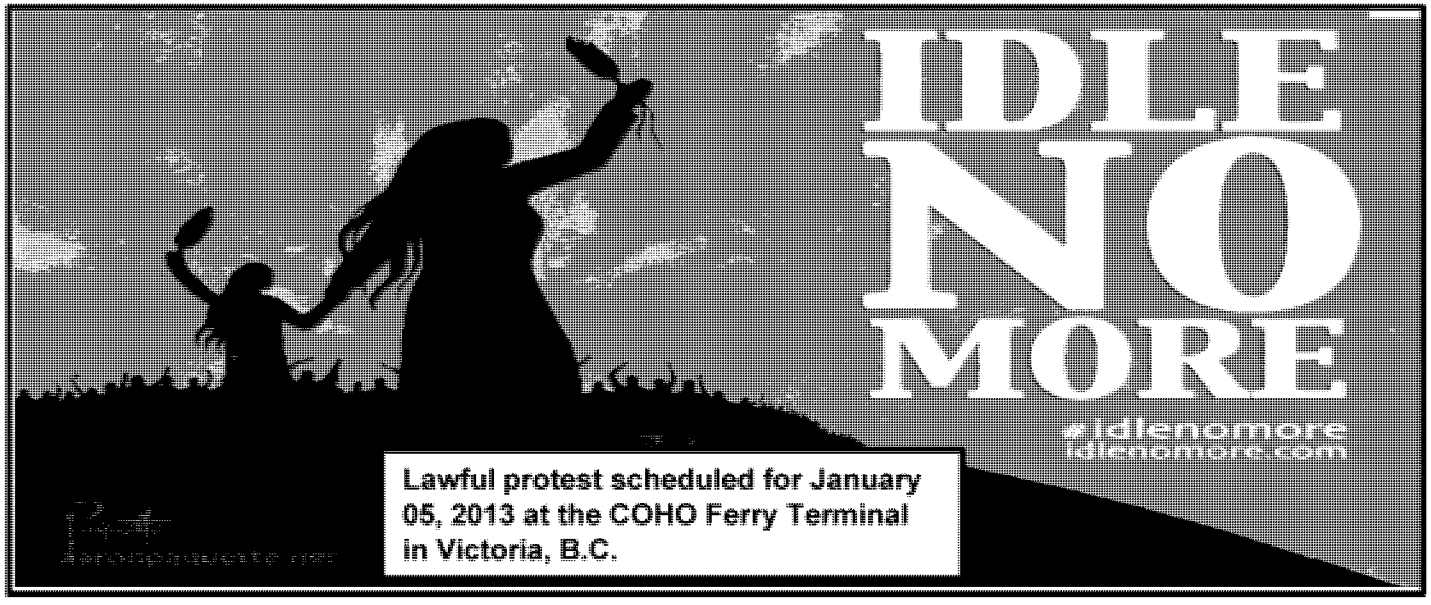
RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Intelligence Report
Date of Report: 2013-01-04

MARINE SECURITY OPERATIONS CENTRE
MSOC - COSM
CENTRES D'OPÉRATIONS SÉCURITÉ MARITIME

THE RCMP MSOC West

January 04, 2013



RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Executive Summary

•"Idle No More" organization publicly stated their intent to protest at the Victoria COHO ferry terminal on January 5th, 2013.

•Protest activity is assessed to include; drumming, singing, dancing and social awareness.

•The nature and demeanor of the planned protest in Victoria is assessed to be peaceful and lawful.

•The Idle No More group remains independent of aboriginal leadership in Ottawa.

•***RCMP MSOC West assesses overt nuisance activity at the COHO ferry terminal is possible.***

RCMP ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Background 'Idle No More' movement.

1. The ***"Idle No More" movement*** is a leaderless organization using web technologies and social media like IRC, Facebook, Twitter, and Meetup to coordinate civil resistance, which is political action that relies on the use of non-violent methods by civil groups to challenge a particular power, force, policy or regime. "Idle No More" is part of a larger indigenous movement that is purposefully distanced from political and corporate influence. There is no elected leader, no paid executive director, and no hierarchy that determines what any person or First Nation can and can not do. The "Idle No More" movement protests are ***opposing the omnibus Bill C-45*** introduced by the Conservative Government.

2. There are indications that individuals intend to participate in a ***protest directed at Victoria BC, COHO ferry facility,*** on ***January 05***, 2013. The nature of this participation is ***assessed to be peaceful and lawful***:

3. Other ***Indigenous movements*** in Canada, in support of "Idle no More", have ***called for all border crossings in Canada to be shut down on January 5th, 2013***. We asses this as Highly ***Unlikely to occur.***

RCMP ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Assessment

5. RCMP MSOC(W) assesses that "Idle No More" supporters in Victoria will likely participate in the protest at the Victoria COHO ferry terminal. The nature of this participation is assessed to be peaceful and lawful.

6. It is assessed that the "Idle No More" movement would not be able to muster more than ***300 persons*** at the moment due to the leaderless state of the organization . The group continues to deliberate the future of the movement. It is probable that the "Idle No More" movement at this time would not be able to support more than 100 persons on January 5, 2013 for overt action at the port of Victoria .

7. Due to the fluid and dynamic nature of the "Idle No More" movement the possibility of an individual actor participating in violence cannot be excluded.

8. RCMP MSOC(W) assesses that the B.C Ferry systems will not be affected or targeted on January 5, 2013.

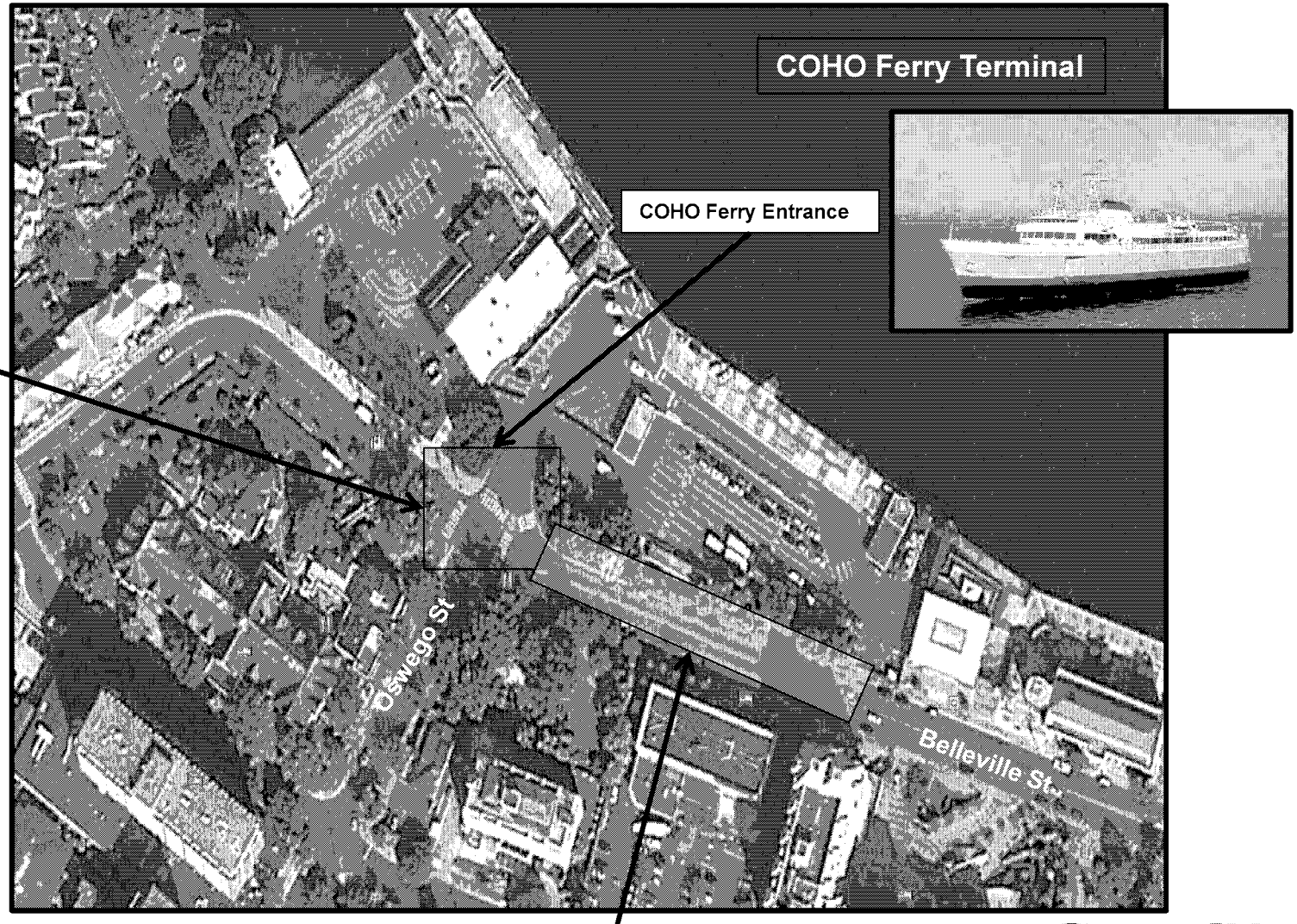
THREAT of a Port of Victoria shutdown is NEGLIGIBLE

Negligible: A vessel / individual/ organization has been identified that could have hostile intention, but are highly unlikely to have the capability to carry out the defined threat. It is unlikely that this threat will manifest itself.

RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Idle No More Notional Intent

Likely location of assembly for protest action on January 05, 2013.



RCMP
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact the
RCMP Marine Security Operations Center
250 363-2365

Information Cut off date (ICOD)
January 04, 2013

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 08:33
Subject:
Attachments:

From: Karen Grover
To: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; Gallant, Wayne; Goulet, Norm; Landry, Marc; Lessard, Dan; MacNeil, Laurie; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Malley, Mike
Date: 2013-01-04 22:30
Subject:

Good evening,

There is no new information to report I will continue to monitor throughout the weekend.

Karen

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:13
Subject: Fw: Situation Report 2 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2012
Attachments: Situation Report 2 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2012

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "H" Div; CROPS "J" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-04 15:00
Subject: Situation Report 2 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2012

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "C" Div
CROPS "H" Div
CROPS "J" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
Saleh, Magdi
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation
DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC – 002 (English)
Period / Période : 11 :00 – 15 :00 EST/HNE
16 :00 – 20 :00 Zulu

Date : 4 January 2013
January 4, 2013

Update

The Prime Minister, Honourable Stephen Harper, plans to meet on January 11, 2013 with a delegation of First Nations leaders, a meeting which would be coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations. (Source: Prime Minister's website and various media sources – for ease of reference please follow this link: http://pm.gc.ca/eng/media.asp?id=5213)

Pacific

No known protests planned for today.

Prairie and Northern

No known protests planned for today.

Ontario

Surface

Marathon, Ontario
A radio release has indicated that the proposed blockade near Marathon, Ontario (Pic River FN) will not be taking place today but that it will be taking place tomorrow at which time the CP Rail crossing at Highway 627 will be blocked between 1000-1600 EST. Information has been confirmed by Ontario Provincial Police (Source: Canadian Pacific Police)

Marine

Walpole Island
Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd. is reporting that they will be operating as scheduled this weekend. (Source: Transport Canada, Marine Safety and Security)

Quebec

Surface

No new information.

Atlantic

Surface

New Brunswick
CN train 569 should be departing from Bathurst, NB on its way to Moncton, NB. CN has confirmation that train 569 is now cancelled until blockade is over. Usual scheduling is passing through at this location between 15:00 and 16:00 EST returning at 19:00 to 20:00 EST. (Source: CN Police)

VIA Rail train 15, which normally travels from Halifax, NB to Montreal, QC, will be re-routed through Edmunston, NB to avoid the Newcastle subdivision. (Source: VIA Rail)

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Unknown

Media / Média

Nil report

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre was activated at 11:00 EST (16:00 Z). No briefing is scheduled at this time.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737
[HQ]

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 11:15
Subject: Fw: Situation Report 4 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2012 / Rapport de situation 4 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013
Attachments: Situation Report 4 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2012 / Rapport de situation 4 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-05 10:52
Subject: Situation Report 4 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2012 / Rapport de situation 4 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

******

Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report/Rapport de situation
DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT: HQ / AC – 004 (English version)
Period / Période: 19 :00 EST (4 January, 2013) – 10 :45 EST (5 January, 2013)
00 :00 Zulu (5 January, 2013) – 15 :45 Zulu (5 January, 2013)
Date: 5 January, 2013

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Update for January 5, 2012

NATIONAL

Surface

CN advises that all tracks are open and operating normally across Canada. (source: CN Police)

VIA Rail is reporting that operations are running normally across Canada. (source: VIA Rail Security)

REGIONS

Pacific

Nothing to report.

Prairie and Northern

Nothing to report.

Ontario

Surface

Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia)
As of 10:25 EST, approximately 100 people and 50 cars are now at the First Nations memorial (underneath the Blue Water Bridge near the St. Clair River). There are no impacts to bridge operations at this time. Media crews are reported to being on site. (Source: Transport Canada, Ontario Region)

Quebec

Nothing to report.

Atlantic

Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Not applicable.

Media / Média

General media lines pertaining to transportation issues have been prepared.

Comments / Commentaires

Nil report.

Prepared by / Rédacteur : Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél: 613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 20:08
Subject: Fw: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations

Fyi

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-04 20:07
Subject: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12H National FN Protests 5 jan 13.pdf.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**H**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **04** Jan 2013, **16:30** (HNE)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, ON Ministry of Transportation (MTO), New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Protest Events (Possible Disruptions)

Ontario

- **11:00 – 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. The Peace Bridge Border blockade will occur between 13:00 – 14:00 EST.**
- **11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade.**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge blockade.**
- **13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.**
- **Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.**
- **Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.**

- **Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest**

New Brunswick
- **There is currently a blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County. The blockade may continue for several days.**
- **A peaceful protest is taking place near, but not on, Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN. No end time is indicated.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Saskatchewan
- **13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).**

Alberta
- **08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".**

British Columbia
- **Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".**
- **Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.**
- **Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.**

Northwest Territories
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.**

United States
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON).**

Other Protest Events

Quebec
- **Unknown time in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council are planning a march.**

Saskatchewan
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon. "Idle No More Saskatoon Rally".**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Buffalo Narrows. Peaceful gathering.**

Alberta
- **15:00 – 18:00 EST at the West Edmonton Mall. "Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More".**

British Columbia
- **Osoyoos 16:00 EST: Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry (not expected to impact operations).**
- **16:00 – 18:00 EST at Centennial Park, Ganges, Salt Spring Island. Solidarity with First Nations event.**

- **17:00 – 18:00 EST at Orchard Park Shopping Centre, Kelowna. Flash Round Dance.**

United States
- **Presque Isle Mall, Maine (Time unknown). Flash mob drum circle event.**

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan.

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND-1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12**H**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières Nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **4** janvier 2013, à **16 h 30** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, le ministère des Transports de l'Ontario, le ministère de la Sécurité publique du Nouveau-Brunswick, Transports Canada, l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et les médias/sources générales

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec des partenaires afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

Le 4 janvier, le Premier ministre a annoncé qu'il rencontrerait une délégation de chefs des Premières Nations le 11 janvier; l'Assemblée des Premières Nations (APN) va coordonner cette rencontre. La réunion, à laquelle participera le ministre des Affaires autochtones et du Nord canadien, portera, d'une part, sur les relations découlant des traités et les droits autochtones et, d'autre part, sur le développement économique. Les médias ont indiqué que la chef Spence participera à la rencontre.

Les activités associées aux manifestations peuvent changer à tout moment. À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 5 janvier 2013.

Manifestation (perturbations possibles)

Ontario
- **11 h – 14 h (HNE) à Fort Erie. Le passage frontalier du pont Peace sera bloqué de 13 h à 14 h (HNE).**
- **11 h (HNE) à Cornwall. Le pont international de la Voie maritime sera bloqué.**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Sarnia. Le pont Blue Water sera bloqué.**
- **13 h (HNE) dans la région d'Hamilton. Fermeture de la route 403 au niveau de la rue Main**
- **Oshawa (heure non précisée). Regroupement dans la rue Albert au-dessus de la route 401.**

- **Il pourrait y avoir une manifestation sur la ligne ferroviaire de CN Rail à Tyendinaga dans l'Est de l'Ontario. Rem. : Via Rail a émis un avis aux voyageurs concernant un barrage possible à Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10 h – 16 h [HNE]). Barrage sur la voie ferrée de CP Railway au niveau de la route 627**
- **Traversier de l'île Walpole (heure non précisée) : Manifestation**

Nouveau-Brunswick
- **La voie ferroviaire de CN Rail est actuellement bloquée près d'Adamsville, dans le conté de Kent. Le barrage pourrait être maintenu pendant plusieurs jours.**
- **Une manifestation pacifique se déroule, sans barrage, près de la route 102 (ancienne route transcanadienne) – à proximité de la Première Nation Kingsclear. On ne sait pas quand la manifestation prendra fin.**
- **Woodstock (N.-B.). Barrage à Houlton, sur la frontière avec le Maine (aurait été annulé).**

Saskatchewan
- **13 h (HNE) Barrage de ralentissement pacifique sur la route transcanadienne. (Le lieu exact n'a pas encore été indiqué).**

Alberta
- **8 h – 9 h (HNE) à Hardisty. « Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal » (« Fermez les robinets! Barrage au terminal pipelinier »)**

Colombie-Britannique
- **Douglas (Peace Arch), 14 h (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique pour « bloquer la frontière »**
- **Rykerts/Porthill, 17 h - 19 h (HNE) : Rassemblement de solidarité**
- **Coho/Seattle – Gare portuaire du traversier *Victoria Clipper* – Victoria (C.-B.) 17 h 30 – 20 h 30 (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique/les manifestants joueront au « jeu de l'os », jeu traditionnel, à l'entrée et à la sortie de la gare, dans l'après-midi, au moment où le traversier *Coho* arrivera de Port Angeles (État de Washington).**

Territoires du Nord-Ouest
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) à Fort Providence. Barrage sur la route 3 au pont Deh Cho**

États-Unis
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à International Falls (Minnesota). Ronde pour exprimer la solidarité envers le mouvement « Idle No More » au poste frontalier d'International Falls (à Fort Frances, Ontario).**

Autres manifestations

Québec
- **Heure non précisée, en Gaspésie. Des manifestants venant du conseil de la bande Gesgapegiag prévoient un défilé.**

Saskatchewan
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) au White Buffalo Youth Lodge à Saskatoon. Rassemblement de soutien au mouvement « Idle No More » de Saskatoon**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Buffalo Narrows. Rassemblement pacifique**

Alberta

- **15 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial de West Edmonton. « Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More » (personnes originaires d'Amérique latine manifestant pour soutenir le mouvement « Idle No More »)**

Colombie-Britannique

- **Osoyoos, 16 h (HNE) : Manifestation organisée à côté du poste frontalier (ne devrait pas perturber la circulation)**
- **16 h – 18 h (HNE) au parc Centennial de Ganges, sur l'île Salt Spring. Élan de solidarité envers les Premières Nations**
- **17 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial Orchard Park de Kelowna. Rassemblement éclair pour faire une ronde**

États-Unis

- **Centre commercial Presque Isle, Maine (heure non précisée). Rassemblement éclair avec cercle de tambours**

Évaluation/analyse : Bien que la rencontre du 11 janvier entre le Premier ministre et des chefs des Premières Nations, dont la chef Spence, puisse avoir un effet d'atténuation, on ne sait pas quelles seront les implications pour les manifestations prévues. Certaines activités qui devaient avoir lieu le 5 janvier ont été annulées le 4 janvier.

Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

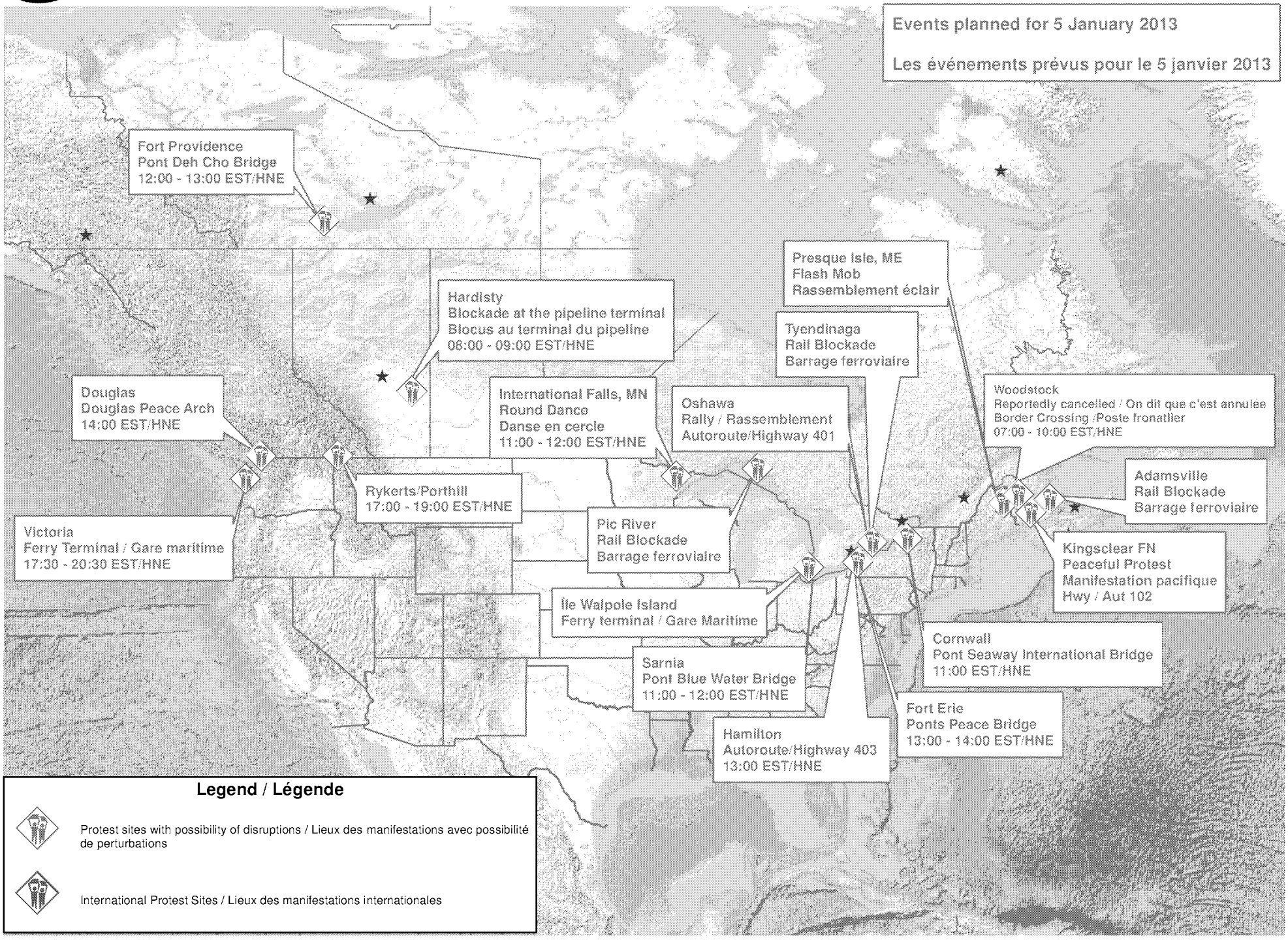
Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

GOC-COG

ST122-12H First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

4 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 16:25
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Planned Protest, Hardisty, AB
Attachments: 20130104_k_idlenomore.doc

fyi

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013-01-04 16:24 >>>
Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:
Supporters of the Idle No More movement have planned a protest 2013-01-05 at the entrance to the Hardisty, Alberta Petroleum "Tank Farm" (junction of Highway 13 and Range Road 95).

Information received to date suggests a full blockade may occur.

BACKGROUND

Neither the town of Hardisty nor the "Tank Farm" are situated on First Nations land and there are no First Nations Bands in the immediate area.
Planning for this event has been ongoing for the past week and indications are the Idle No More group may enact a full blockade of the main entrance to the Hardisty petroleum "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District has been fully engaged assisting Killam detachment since learning of this planned event.

CURRENT STATUS

anticipates a peaceful protest as their goal is to raise awareness about pipelines on First Nations land and to educate people about Bill C-45.

not intending a full blockade of the highway and agreed that allowing traffic flow would better serve his purpose regarding the negative impact of Bill C-45.

Following the conversation with RCMP,
The majority were in favour of a full blockade at the Hardisty "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District management has engaged "K" Division Criminal Operations and strategic plans have been created with adequate resources identified and deployed.

Contingency plans have also been created to address a full blockade of the "Tank Farm" should this occur.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit has been engaged and have prepared multiple media strategies to employ dependent on the circumstances.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

Continue to engage the participants

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-001
Submitted by – Rédigé par
(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt.
"K" Division Criminal Operations

Date
2013-01-04

Recommended by – Récommandé par
(H. EATON) Supt.
A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division

Date
2013-01-04

Approved by – Approuvé par
(M.C. RYAN), A/Commr.
Criminal Operations Officer

Date
2013-01-04

Reviewed by – Examiné par
Date

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 16:00
Subject: Fwd: Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: INM Dec30-Jan4.doc.doc.doc.doc; 04 JAN - BOC SitRep.doc

Let me know if you are already getting any of these.

Mike

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013-01-04 15:14 >>>
Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
Saleh, Magdi
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 4, 2013 **|** 4 janvier 2013
15:00 EST

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region **Port of Entry/Location**	**Date/Time[1]** (#_ftn1) Weather Forecast	**Activity Type**
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall *# of Demonstrators: 800 – 1,100 (based on social media*	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C	Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of

responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)	predicted	Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island**. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants.** Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. **Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society,** The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls *# of Demonstrators: 400 (based on social media responses, including US demonstrators; Canadian contingent travelling expected to be significantly smaller)*	2013-01-05 13:00 hours Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. **Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.**
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.**
Southern Ontario Region		
Fort Erie Peace Bridge *# of Demonstrators: 600 (based on social media responses, includes the US contingent; Canadian participation will likely be significantly less)*	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Sarnia *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 hours Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. **Sun Media**

		is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 hours Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 hours Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.**
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: n/a*		Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 hours Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.**
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 hours Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a Unknown*	Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Southern Manitoba	*Unknown*	Twitter posts have started appearing calling for the occupation of an unknown port of entry near the Rouseau River First Nations in

		Southern Manitoba.
Région du Québec		
No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
No known planned protests / blockades		

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS/IMPACTS OPERATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.

- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandises (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

NEXT STEPS / PROCHAINES ETAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 4, 2013	15:00 EST
January 5, 2013	09:99 EST
	12:00 EST
	15:00 EST

	18:00 EST
	21:00 EST

BOC ACTIONS/ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:
- Continue to participate in teleconferences with IOAD, Regional Enforcement and Intelligence and the Border Operations Directorate to discuss intelligence related to this threat
- Continue to participate in daily teleconferences with the GOC
- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

COMMUNICATIONS/COMMUNICATIONS
· Support the Border Alert process for advising the public of any closures and/or significant disruptions
· Address service disruptions at points of entry as would happen with any other disruption.
· Activities will focus on informing the public that access to our POEs is limited and offering advice on alternate ports of entry.
· Respond to questions directly relating to the status of our operations.
· Provide high-level responses to admissibility questions that may arise if Idle No More protestors who are inadmissible to Canada attempt to enter the country from the United States.
· Any other questions will be referred to the appropriate Government of Canada department of law enforcement agency for response.
· Conduct media monitoring.

SYNOPSIS/SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

CBSA Media Monitoring
"Idle No More" Aboriginal Protest Movement
December 30, 2012 to January 4, 2013

Overview

On December 11, 2012 Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence began a hunger strike to protest the passing of the omnibus budget legislation Bill C-45. Spence and her supporters contend that the legislation violates treaty rights and undermines environmental laws.

Spence, whose community received heavy media coverage in the winter of 2011 when it declared a state of emergency, affirmed that she would continue her hunger strike until receiving a one-on-one meeting with Prime Minister Stephen Harper. As part of her protest, Spence established a campsite on Victoria Island, a small island on the Ottawa River located only a few blocks from Parliament Hill.

Spence's protest movement, labelled "Idle No More" (INM), quickly gained prominence through extensive coordination in social media. In the weeks that followed the start of the hunger strike, aboriginal and other activist groups organized protest activities and events under the banner of the INM movement to highlight local and national issues.

As of January 4, 2012, several of these events have been planned around ports of entry (POEs) across the country and will likely have a significant impact on the Agency.

Key topics appearing in the media coverage

"Too big to track"

- It was reported that the explosive growth of the INM movement both nationally and internationally has become "too big" for the original creators of INM to track. The administrators for the INM official website and social media accounts said that they have become unable to keep their channels updated for every event being planned (*Globe and Mail*, January 1, 2013)

International prominence

- Pamela Palmater, one of the leaders of the INM movement, travelled to Washington, D.C., to provide interviews to American media outlets in conjunction with the spread of the Aboriginal protest movement beyond Canadian borders. Palmater said that while INM was started in response to Bill C-45, the movement had evolved beyond the individual piece of legislation towards broader issues such as inequality and treaty rights (*Montreal Gazette*, January 2, 2013).

Civil disobedience

- The evolution of the INM movement has resulted in increasing protest events which incorporate elements of civil disobedience, including several disruptions at commercial and passenger rail lines. The original organizers of the INM urged supporters to only engage in peaceful forms of protest, saying that "any acts that are not in line with peace and solidarity only detract attention from our ultimate mission" (*Vancouver Sun*, January 2, 2013).

- On January 2, 2013 an Ontario judge ruled that the two-week long INM blockade of a CN railway in Sarnia, Ontario could be dismantled by police authorities at their discretion. The protestors had erected barriers on the grounds that the railway had been installed illegally on Aamjiwnaang First Nation territory. Within hours of the ruling, authorities had removed the blockade (*CTV*, January 2, 2013).

Meeting with Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan

- This past week Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan offered to meet with Chief Spence, but Spence refused on the grounds that she is seeking a meeting with Prime Minister Stephen Harper. In response, the federal government stated that it has made an effort to consult with aboriginal leaders and work on pressing issues on reserves (*Calgary Herald*, January 2, 2013).

Blockades

- It was reported that certain activist groups in the INM movement are preparing to create border blockades at various POEs across the country on Saturday, January 5, 2013. The cross-border activities have not been endorsed by the INM leaders (*Toronto Star*, January 2, 2013).

- On the social media sites promoting the planned blockades, organizers called on protesters to "show the government that we are willing to escalate this to a point where we shut down the country" (*National Post*, January 3, 2012).

- It was also reported that additional blockades could potentially be planned Wednesday, January 16, 2013 as certain Aboriginal bands engage in "indefinite economic disruptions" by erecting blockades at POEs, railways, and highways under the INM banner (*Toronto Sun*, January 3, 2013).

Situation becoming "volatile"

- In a statement release on January 2, 2013, Chief Spence warned Prime Minister Harper that his continued refusal to meet with her was making the situation "more volatile" as protesters escalate from peaceful events to nationwide economic disturbances. Spence also affirmed her determination to starve herself to death if Prime Minister Harper does not speak to her in person (*National Post*, January 3, 2013).

- Andrew MacDougall, a spokesperson for Prime Minister Harper, said that the Government of Canada urges an "end to illegal blockades" and expects "the rule of law to be upheld" (*Ottawa Citizen*, January 3, 2013).

Event at the Douglas POE

- It was reported that INM activists are planning a "major blockade" at the Douglas (a.k.a Peace Arch) POE on January 5, 2012. Chief Stewart Phillip, President of the Union of B.C. Indian Chiefs, confirmed that an event at the POE is planned for Saturday and that he believes the INM movement will continue to gain momentum (*Times Colonist*, January 3, 2013).

- Prior to the planned blockade this weekend, activists in the Pacific region held a peaceful protest downtown Vancouver at the Waterfront Station on January 2, 2013. The event was attended by more than 300 individuals and lasted just over an hour (*Times Colonist*, January 3, 2013).

- During an event at the University of British Columbia, Chief Phillip said that the planned rally at the Douglas POE will be peaceful in nature and that there are no plans to block traffic. Phillip also stated that he expects "hundreds and hundreds of indigenous and non-indigenous people" to attend the rally, which will begin at 13h00 (*Metro Vancouver*, January 3, 2013).

- Jennifer Bourque, a CBSA spokesperson, said that while the Agency is expecting an increased police presence at the Douglas POE on January 5, 2013, it will be "be business as usual at all of CBSA's port of entry," that the Agency's priority is the "smooth and safe flow of legitimate travel and trade across Canada," and that the CBSA will alert travellers of any services interruptions or increased border wait times (*Metro Vancouver*, January 3, 2013).

Event at the Osoyoos POE

- It was reported that there will also be a rally at the Osoyoos POE in coordination with the event taking place at the Douglas POE on January 5, 2013 (*Metro Vancouver*, January 3, 2013).

Event at the Cornwall POE

- Members of the Mohawk Akwesasne community confirmed that they are planning a march from Massena to the Cornwall POE at 10h00 on January 5, 2013. Jose Verdugo, the organizer of the event, affirmed that they will walk cross onto Cornwall Island from the U.S. side and then continue their march to the POE on the Canadian side of the river (*North Country Public Radio*, January 4, 2013).

- Hundreds of supporters are expected to participate in the march, including members of the "Occupy New York" protest movement (*Cornwall Standard Freeholder*, January 4, 2013).

- Massena State police have confirmed that they are aware of the planned cross-border march (*North Country Public Radio*, January 4, 2013).

- Prior to the planned march on Saturday, INM activists in the Cornwall area held several events, including a round dance flash mob at the Cornwall Square on December 21, 2012 (*Cornwall Standard Freeholder*, January 4, 2013).

Event at the Blue Water Bridge POE

- It was reported that INM activists are planning a border blockade on the Canadian side of the Blue Water Bridge for an hour starting at 11h00 on January 5, 2013. According to the event's Facebook page, some 370 protesters have confirmed their plans to attend and will block traffic going both ways (*Sun News Network*, January 4, 2013).

- Authorities with the Ontario Provincial Police are expected to provide more information on the imminent blockade sometime today (*Sun News Network*, January 4, 2013).

Other border events

- It was briefly mentioned that there will be a protest event at a POE in New-Brunswick, but the specific crossing was not named (*Cornwall Standard Freeholder*, January 4, 2013).

- There were also reports that blockades are scheduled in the Niagara Falls and Fort Erie regions (*Newstalk 650 CKOM*, January 4, 2013).

International events

- In response to the growing international awareness of INM, several events have been taken place in other countries as a show of solidarity for the movement. Over the past weeks, protests have taken place in countries such as the U.S., France, and New-Zealand (*La Presse*, January 4, 2013).

"Urgent" meeting requested

- First Nations chiefs issued an "urgent" invitation to Prime Minister Harper to meet with them in an effort to address the increasing number of hunger strikes and demonstrations taking place in the name of INM. Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo called on Prime Minister Harper and Governor General David Johnston to accept the invitation so that they can respond to the health of those undertaking hunger strikes and address those currently engaging in demonstrations (*Vancouver Sun*, January 4, 2013).

- Chief Spence disavowed the meeting, saying she would not stop her hunger strike without a face-to-face meeting with Prime Minister Harper. Danny Metatawabin, a spokesperson for Chief Spence, warned that Spence's health is deteriorating rapidly as she nears a month of fasting and strongly urged Prime Minister Harper to meet with her within the next 72 hours out of fear that Spence may not last much longer (*Edmonton Journal*, January 4, 2013).

- Maxwell Cameron, director of the Centre for the Study of Democratic Institutions at the University of British Columbia, advised the federal government and First Nations chiefs to address the INM as soon as possible before the movement "spirals out of control", as its current growth pattern suggests it will in the very near future (*Vancouver Sun*, January 4, 2013).

Meeting request confirmed

- Shortly after 12h00 on January 4, 2013 the Prime Minister's Office (PMO) confirmed that Prime Minister Harper will meet with the First Nations leaders on Friday, January 11, 2013. The PMO said that meeting would address the key issues of aboriginal rights and economic development, but made no mention of the INM movement (*La Presse*, January 4, 2013).

Protesters feeling "anxious"

- It was reported that protesters with the INM movement were beginning to feel "anxious" over the perceive disinterest by the federal government towards their cause and that INM social media sites are "alive with talks of new ways to attract attention," including the planned border and railway blockades (*Newstalk 650 CKOM*, January 4, 2013).

- Some activists have shown support for the blockades in the hopes that they will increase the INM's prominence, but some others have expressed concern that the blockades will prove unpopular and may do more harm than good to the movement (*Newstalk 650 CKOM*, January 4, 2013).

Protest at the Oakville Ford Assembly Plant

- INM protesters were present at the Ford plant in Oakville, Ontario today where Prime Minister was scheduled to visit. Nearly 100 protesters rallied at a nearby intersection, but were blocked by police when they tried to enter the plant (*CTV*, January 4, 2013).

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:58
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More-UPDATE-13-01-04

fyi

>>> Barry LEDOUX 2013-01-04 14:22 >>>
Please be advised of the following events taking place in the NWT:

A blockage of the Deh Cho bridge is scheduled for 13-01-05 at 1400. The blockage is expected to last for one hour. The event is being organized out of Fort Providence. The Department of Highways(has been advised of the situation and are in the process of putting a plan in place.

Late last night we received information that a group are planning to block highway 3 going though by the community on Saturday January 5, 2013, at @1400hrs. The local RCMP detachment is aware of the situation and are communicating with the organizers.

We have resources in place to deal with both events.

We're presently in the process of preparing a media release to deal with the delays on the highways.

Barry

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:57
Subject: Fwd: Re: Hardisty Update @1110
Attachments: Re: Hardisty Update @1110

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-04 13:23 >>>
All,

A further update. More when we receive them.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Ian CURRIE
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline; O'NEILL, Keith
Date: 2013-01-04 13:18
Subject: Re: Hardisty Update @1110

Keith

Please disseminate.

Thanks
Ian

Insp. Ian Currie
OIC "K" Division OCC Program
Acting Contract Policing Officer

O: 780-412-5393
C. 780-293-6085
F: 780-412-5403

11140 - 109th St.
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

>>> Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN 2013-01-04 11:12 >>>

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 16:00
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report 2 - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 4, 2012

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> National_Operations NOC 2013-01-04 15:00 >>>
Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "C" Div
CROPS "H" Div
CROPS "J" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
Saleh, Magdi
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation
DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC – 002 (English)
Period / Période : 11 :00 – 15 :00 EST/HNE
16 :00 – 20 :00 Zulu
Date : 4 January 2013

January 4, 2013

Update

The Prime Minister, Honourable Stephen Harper, plans to meet on January 11, 2013 with a delegation of First Nations leaders, a meeting which would be coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations. (Source: Prime Minister's website and various media sources – for ease of reference please follow this link: http://pm.gc.ca/eng/media.asp?id=5213)

Pacific

No known protests planned for today.

Prairie and Northern

No known protests planned for today.

Ontario

Surface

Marathon, Ontario
A radio release has indicated that the proposed blockade near Marathon, Ontario (Pic River FN) will not be taking place today but that it will be taking place tomorrow at which time the CP Rail crossing at Highway 627 will be blocked between 1000-1600 EST. Information has been confirmed by Ontario Provincial Police (Source: Canadian Pacific Police)

Marine

Walpole Island
Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd. is reporting that they will be operating as scheduled this weekend. (Source: Transport Canada, Marine Safety and Security)

Quebec

Surface

No new information.

Atlantic

-
Surface

New Brunswick
CN train 569 should be departing from Bathurst, NB on its way to Moncton, NB. CN has confirmation that train 569 is now cancelled until blockade is over. Usual scheduling is passing through at this location between 15:00 and 16:00 EST returning at 19:00 to 20:00 EST. (Source: CN Police)

VIA Rail train 15, which normally travels from Halifax, NB to Montreal, QC, will be re-routed through Edmunston, NB to avoid the Newcastle subdivision. (Source: VIA Rail)

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Unknown

Media / Média

Nil report

Comments / Commentaires

The Situation Centre was activated at 11:00 EST (16:00 Z). No briefing is scheduled at this time.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737
[HQ]

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Grover, Karen
CC: MacNeil, Laurie, Chiasson, Stephanie, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:09
Subject: Re: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Thank you for the update, Karen.

Regards,
Carrie Ann
-----Original Message-----
From: Karen Grover
Cc: MacNeil, Laurie <Laurie.MacNeil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Chiasson, Stephanie <stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 13:51:21
Subject: Fwd: Update Aboriginal Protest District 5 Adamsville NB

Carrie Ann,

FYI...This is the only thing we have going on in New Brunswick currently. Information at one time indicated that there would be a blockade at the Woodstock-Houlton border on the Canadian side on 2013-01-05. The majority of information has indicated that this has been canceled, although there is still some information that continue to show this event. There has also been information that there will be a blockade at the same border, however on the US side. CBSA has been following this.

Karen

From: Michael Lesage
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-04 15:53
Subject: Fwd: Re: FYI - Statement from Idle No More Organizers
Attachments: Re: FYI - Statement from Idle No More Organizers

fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Keith O'NEILL 2013-01-04 12:54 >>>
Update from Idle No More.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Ian CURRIE
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline; O'NEILL, Keith
CC: RYAN, Marianne
Date: 2013-01-04 12:45
Subject: Re: FYI - Statement from Idle No More Organizers

Keith - please disseminate to the group.

Thanks
Ian

Insp. Ian Currie
OIC "K" Division OCC Program
Acting Contract Policing Officer

O: 780-412-5393
C. 780-293-6085
F: 780-412-5403

11140 - 109th St.
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

>>> Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN 2013-01-04 10:38 >>>
Idle No More Is Here To Stay

Idle No More activities will not stop until we reach our two goals: Indigenous sovereignty (Nation to nation relationship) and protection of the land and water (Social and Environmental Sustainability). Once we reach these goals, we will continue to work to protect them. In essence, Idle No More is here to stay.

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Christine Breton
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Lesage, Michael, Schnittker, Lori, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-04 19:37
Subject: Re: New Mailbox Created

Hi Warren,

I have given all of you proxy access. However I did not succeed in setting the rule for forwarding to Insp. Lesage due to a technical issue surrounding a difference in post office/servers between him and I. I will have to resolve this with IT tomorrow morning when I return to the office.

I believe that I was successful in setting up the forward to myself though, so I will continue to monitor my email for the next few hours to cover what comes into the mailbox.

I would suggest that you proceed as per usual should you receive pertinent correspondence.

The box was tested and is operational.

Regards,
Christine

Christine
-----Original Message-----
From: Warren Coons
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 17:39:46
Subject: Re: New Mailbox Created

Christine,

Further to Carrie Ann's message have you set up "a forwarding email rule on the new mailbox?"

Please advise as it will impact the monitoring of e-mail traffic tonight.

Thanks
Warren

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-04 17:19 >>>
Thanks for letting me know. I will forward the emails I receive to this new mailbox.

Not sure if you are already aware, but you need to set up a forwarding email rule on the new mailbox (the mailbox owner sets it up) so others can automatically receive the emails on their BBs. Otherwise, you can only proxy in via GroupWise, or via the sole BB attached to the mailbox....unless they changed the technology since we set up

Regards,
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Christine Breton
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Smith, Josee M. <JoseeM.Smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: <Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/04/2013 16:48:53
Subject: New Mailbox Created

Good Afternoon,

Please be advise that Idle_no_more mailbox was created and is now ready to receive incoming information on aboriginal protests.

It can be found on Groupwise under Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
For your information and further dissemination,

Regards,
Christine Breton
613-843-4718

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 14:07
Subject: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: First Nations Protests (GOC)

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-05 13:39
Subject: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: ST122-12I First Nations Protests.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12I National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1230.pd....pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

(La version française sera envoyé sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

-
Several First Nations protest activities in response to Bill C-45 are occurring or planned in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories. Solidarity events are expected to take place in the United States. **At present, the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia & Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall are closed. CN and VIA Rail advised that operations are normal across Canada.**

Please find attached **ST122-12I – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **05 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12I

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **05** Jan 2013, **12:30** (EST)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Rail Operations

As of 10:45 EST, CN and VIA Rail advise that operations are normal across Canada.

Ongoing Protest Events

Ontario

- **12:00 – 13:00** EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge (BWB) blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, the BWB Authority is holding traffic coming into Canada. Approximately 200 protesters are present. The Blue Water Bridge was closed as of 11:39 EST. At 11:46 EST, CBSA issued a Border Alert to advise that the Port of Entry (POE) is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.**
- 13:00 - 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. Peace Bridge Border blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, approximately 70 protesters are present in the vicinity of the Peace Bridge.**
- 11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade. **The Seaway International Bridge was closed at 10:30 EST. As of 11:50 EST, approximately 300 protesters had**

started to arrive at the Cornwall POE from the U.S. side; it is estimated protesters will have crossed by approximately 12:30. CBSA has issued a Border Alert to advise the POE is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.
- 13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.
- Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.
- Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.
- Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.

Saskatchewan
- 13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).

British Columbia
- Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
- Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.
- Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
- 16:00 EST at the Kingsgate POE (south of Cranbrook). Potential protest.

Northwest Territories
- 16:00 – 18:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.

United States
- **14:00 EST** at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON). **No attendees have been noted yet.**

Concluded Protest Events

New Brunswick
- **Blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County.**
- **Protest near Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Ontario
- Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest

Alberta
- 08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan. **However, media is reporting on 05 Jan that an organizer of the Idle No More rallies in Metro Vancouver advised that rallies will continue even though the Prime Minister has agreed to meet with FN leaders.**

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

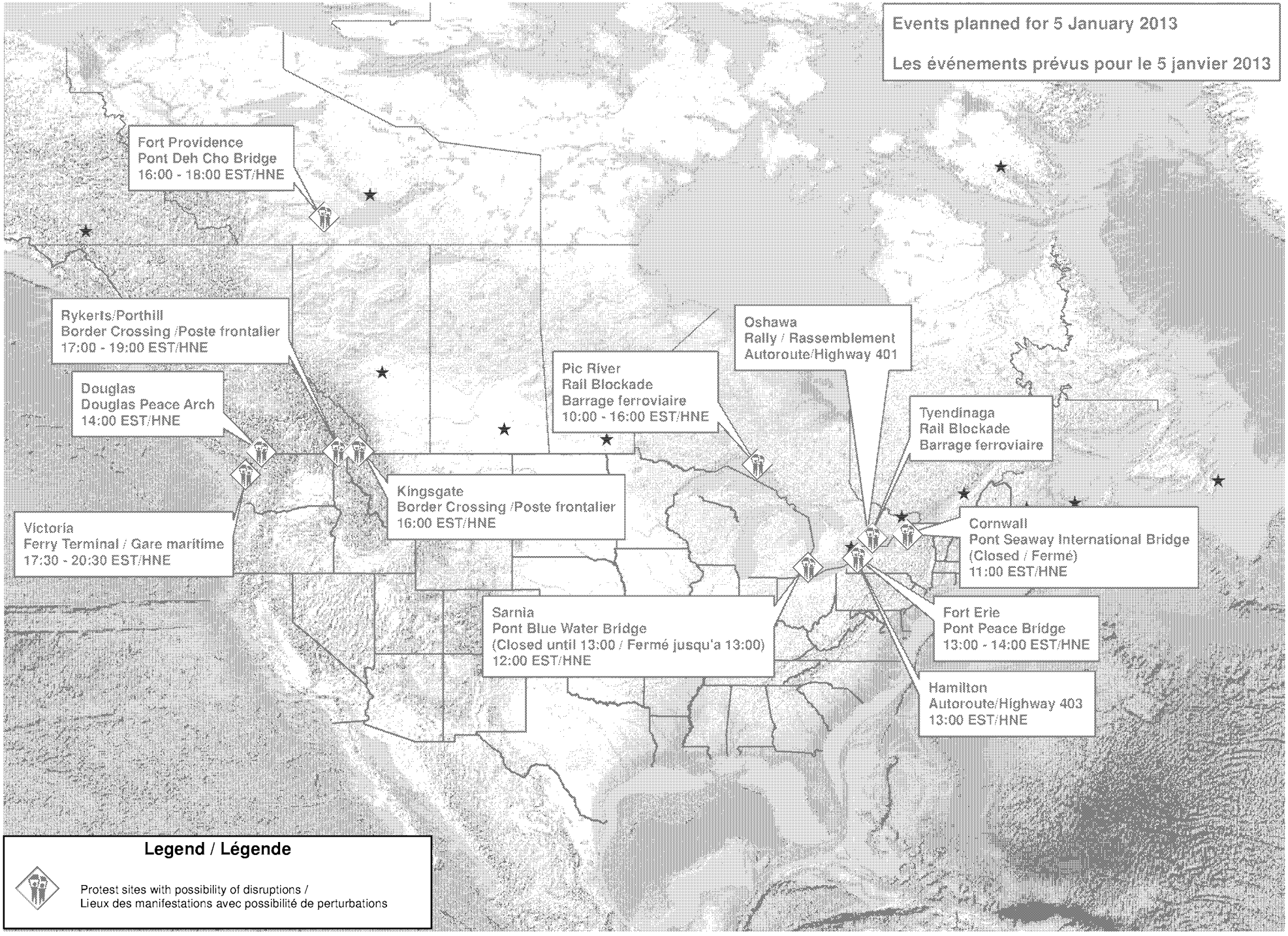
Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

ST122-12I First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
12:30 EST/HNE

Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-05 14:03
Subject: Fw: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Reports 6 & 7

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013-01-05 13:32
Subject: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Report 6 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 6 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013; Situation Report 7 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 7 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

From: Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca>
To: DL OTT SITCEN Multi <SITCENMulti@tc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-05 12:00
Subject: Situation Report 6 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 6 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Transport Canada/ Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention - Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation : DL - 2 / ND - 2
Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC - 006 (English version)
Period / Période : 11 :20 - 12 :00 EST
16 :20 - 17 :00 Zulu
Date : 5 January 2013
(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Update for January 5, 2013

Pacific
Nothing to report.

Prairie and Northern
Nothing to report.

Ontario
Surface

Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia)
The Blue Water Bridge is closed as of 11:39 EST. Ontario Provincial Police are now allowing the march to access the Nexus bypass lane to the Blue Water Bridge. Protestors are proceeding in that direction. Also, Ontario Provincial Police are reporting that Highway 402 is closed in both directions at Front St. exits. March is expected to last longer than an hour. United States authorities are holding Canada-bound cars but will allow trucks to proceed until the Canada Border Services Agency lot is full. (Sources: Transport Canada, Ontario Region; Ministry of Transportation of Ontario and Ontario Provincial Police)

Cornwall
Approximately 300 protestors are heading southbound on the Three Nations Crossing Bridge. They are currently halfway across the north span. It is estimated that it will take another 30 minutes to cross. (Source: Seaway International Bridge Corporation)

Quebec
Nothing to report.

Atlantic
Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts - Blessés
Not applicable

Media / Média
Nil report

Comments / Commentaires
Nil report.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél: 613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca>
To: DL OTT SITCEN Multi <SITCENMulti@tc.gc.ca>
Date: 2013-01-05 13:13
Subject: Situation Report 7 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 7 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Transport Canada/ Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention - Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation : DL - 2 / ND - 2
Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC - 007 (English version)

Period / Période : 12 :00 - 13 :15 EST
17 :00 - 18 :15 Zulu
Date : 5 January 2013

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Update for January 5, 2013

NATIONAL
Surface
VIA Rail and CN are reporting that they are still operating normally. (VIA Rail Security and CN Police)

REGIONAL
Pacific
Nothing to report.

Prairie and Northern
Nothing to report.

Ontario
Surface

Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia)
As of 13:05 EST the bridge is in the process of re-opening. In addition HWY 402 is also re-opening. (Transport Canada Ontario Region)

Peace Bridge (Fort Erie)
The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate a peaceful demonstration. No protestors on the bridge at this time but are expected to access the Peace Bridge at 13:00 EST (Source: Ministry of Transportation Ontario)

Cornwall
No new information.

Fort Frances (International Bridge)
Ontario Provincial Police and International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic and Minnesota, Dakota and Western Railway Company will close the bridge if protesters cross the international bridge. (Source: Canada Border Services Agency)

Quebec
Nothing to report.

Atlantic
Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts - Blessés
Not applicable

Media / Média
Nil report

Comments / Commentaires
Nil.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Natalie Belisle
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Pierre Mondor
Tel / Tél: 613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: SUTHERLAND, John (CI), Schnittker, Lori, Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2013-01-05 15:01
Subject: Re: Protest at Pilot Butte and #1 Intersection - Regina Det

Thank you John - Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: John (CI) SUTHERLAND
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/05/2013 14:58:32
Subject: Fw: Protest at Pilot Butte and #1 Intersection - Regina Det

FYI

J S

From: Stephanie Laplante
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 10:32
Subject: Re: Fwd: Idle No More Protest - Aboriginal Situation Report Update 2012-12-18

Hi Lori,

I just found this in my emails, not sure if Carrie Ann had forwarded it to you, but just in case she didn't, here you go.

Stéphanie

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 12/20/2012 10:39 AM >>>
FYI.

I received this from an analyst in J Div. It's background information provided by "A" INSET on the "Idle No More Protest" organizers.

Still working on gathering information for the situational awareness.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Stephanie Chiasson 2012-12-20 10:15 >>>
- FYI -

>>> Robert Lafrance 2012-12-19 11:13 >>>
Laurie,

Here's what I just forwarded to DIO, DPO, CROPS, NCO i/c CIS, etc.

Rob

>>> Robert Lafrance 2012-12-19 10:50 >>>
See information below from
National Capital Region, Outreach Program on FN activist group "Idle No More".

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193

From: Stephanie Laplante
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 10:13
Subject: Re: Brief on Idle No More Movement

we monitor the events on a daily basis as well but we're more concerned with what is going in the NCR as opposed to the rest of the country. Having said that, we still keep an eye out on what is going on across the world, we just don't necessarily report it back unless there is any concerns or potential impact for us in the NCR.

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/7/2013 10:04 AM >>>
Sure, no problem. On or around Dec 19/20th, Carrie was asked to provide a brief concerning the protests across Canada to D/Commr. Cabana (Federal Policing) in order to keep him, and about 6 other senior managers, up-to-date on what is happening across Canada in respect to any protests related to Idle No More. She is the one who told me you had prepared a document that would be good to review.

I was asked to work on this file, under Carrie Ann's supervision, as of Dec 24th, and have been preparing daily reports on events since that time. This is just a compilation of events as best we can determine from a variety of sources, there is no analysis.

Christine is now the supervisor, and they have brought Guillame in to work on the file as of Friday, Jan 4th. Not sure what the future holds though.

I expect there is duplication happening elsewhere in the Force, but the info we're providing is primarily for the Deputy.

The daily reports have been uploaded to 2012-1617463 is you wanted to take a look at what we've been doing. As far as I know at this point in time, I am to continue working on the daily reports.

What about you? What have you been tasked with? Maybe we can help make each other's life easier!

Lori

>>> Stephanie Laplante 2013-01-07 09:50 >>>
not a problem,

if you don't mind me asking, what exactly have you been tasked to do? I just don't want to duplicate the work on my end.

Stéphanie

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/7/2013 9:48 AM >>>
Thanks Stephanie. I would appreciate it if you could keep me in the loop for any info you have. I rather have too much info than not enough.

At the moment, myself and Guillame are working on this issue, for at least the next week or so.

Lori

>>> Stephanie Laplante 2013-01-07 09:46 >>>
no problem. Here is the timeline but it was last updated on the December 21. I will work on updating it this week and can send you the more updated one when it's done.

Yes we are still following the issue closely.

Regards,

Stéphanie

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/7/2013 9:43 AM >>>
Thanks for the attachment. Sure forward the timeline as every little bit helps. It would give us another source of info in case we have missed something.

Are you still following the issue on behalf of your unit?

Lori

>>> Stephanie Laplante 2013-01-07 07:39 >>>
Good morning Lori,

See attached the report my unit wrote on December 18, 2012. The attached report concentrates NCR and Carrie Ann also wrote a report on the events for a more nationwide perspective. I have also a timeline of the events that have happened nationwide, would that be something you would like as well?

Regards,

Stéphanie

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/3/2013 6:08 PM >>>
Stephanie,

Carrie Ann mentioned that you had prepared a brief on the Idle No More Movement for Protective. Would you be able to share that with me?
I have been assigned with compiling a daily sit rep, and I haven't had much time to do any background reading to get up to speed on the movement's history.

Thanks
Lori

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 21:21
Subject: CBSA 2100 EST - Final Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 2100.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
21:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES
CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC
NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES
BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF
COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS
SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1600 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region **Port of Entry/Location**	**Date/Time**[1] Weather Forecast	**Activity Type**
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall

		E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear. At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag). At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. 2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS. At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE. At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada.

		Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls # of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded. At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada. At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts . 11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway. At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge – International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft.

		Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.
Southern Ontario Region		
Fort Erie Peace Bridge # of Demonstrators: **100**	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More. At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally. One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance. At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie.

		Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators:*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** There were no reported issues. At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest. At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group. At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to

		Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **1500 PST –The demonstration has concluded at the Peace Arch Monument and all protesters have vacated the area.** 1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance. 1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time. 1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance. RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP. At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch. At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **As of 1705 PST, all demonstrators have departed the Coho compound and the protest has concluded.** **At 1637 PST, the BOC was informed that First Nations elders involved in the protest persuaded the small contingent of protesters blocking the street to move. There was minimal impact to operations as a result of this brief blockade.** **At 1616 PST, the BOC received reports that a small contingent of protesters has blocked Belleville St., which is preventing traffic from entering or exiting the Coho compound.** **At 1543, the BOC was informed of approximately 250 protestors in attendance. The demonstration remains peaceful and Victoria City Police are on site.** At 1430 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site. At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°Cc	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **As of 1500 PST, all protesters have vacated the premises. There was no impact to operations during the protest.** At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations. At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be

		participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST. At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol. Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: 14*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)** As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations. At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at

		the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts # of Demonstrators: 3		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **At approximately 1600 MT, the individuals concluded their protest and vacated the area. There was no impact to operations as a result of this protest.** As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.
Abbotsford/Huntingdon # of Demonstrators: 9		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**January 5, 2012** At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick	2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba # of Demonstrators: 40-50	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended. At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful

		protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°*	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended. At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time. At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST. Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region **At 1715 EST, No new information was reported.** *No known planned protests / blockades*		

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

The BOC considers these events to be closed. There will be no further reporting.

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC will continue to monitor the Idle No More movement and provide updates when they are deemed necessary. At this point in time no further reporting will take place.

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

MEDIA COVERAGE

"Idle No More Protest in Kelowna"
More than 60 people are expected to gather at the sails in City Park this afternoon for a flash mob and round dance as the Idle No More movement makes it's way to Kelowna. The protest is part of a nationwide movement with at least three more demonstrations scheduled for today. In the South Okanagan 100 people are expected to meet at the Osoyoos border crossing for a drumming session. AM 1150

"Idle No More protest shut down by CN in New Brunswick"
An Idle No More protest that was blocking commercial trains on Canadian National Rail tracks between Moncton and Miramichi, N.B. on Friday has been shut down. CN Rail filed the order Friday afternoon. It stated that the dozen protestors from the Elsipogtog First Nation had to stop blocking the railway along Highway 126 in Adamsville immediately or face arrest. The group had planned to continue the blockade until Monday. The protesters peacefully left the picket lines, but said their fight isn't over. CBC News

"Idle No More activists to block Deh Cho Bridge'
Drivers who plan to N.W.T.'s Deh Cho Bridge this afternoon could have trouble as Idle No More activists plan to disrupt traffic. Event organizers say the prime minister's commitment to meet with First Nation leaders has only fuelled the Idle No More fire. Organizer Nellie Norwegian said they chose to block the recently opened Deh Cho Bridge to show, even though the federal and territorial governments built the link, it is still on Dene land. She said they do not expect the upcoming meeting to change any of the government's priorities. They hope to draw attention to the need for environmental protection for land and water in the North. The rally and a round dance are expected to block bridge traffic from 2 to 4 p.m., followed by a feast. CBC News

"Idle No More protesters descend on Sydney mall"
More than 350 people took part in an Idle No More rally at a mall in Sydney, N.S., Saturday afternoon. CBC News

"Idle No More continues in Saskatoon"
The Idle No More movement continued in Saskatoon Saturday afternoon with a rally at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge. Several hundred people gathered to raise awareness to federal policies they said violate treaty rights. CTV Saskatoon

"Idle No More protests target bridges, roads across Canada"
The Idle No More protest movement continues to gain steam with more demonstrations Saturday, after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced he would meet with a delegation of First Nations chiefs, including Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is now on day 26 of a hunger strike. A number of groups have pledged to block bridges, several of which straddle the Canada-U.S. border. Police in Cornwall, Ont., closed the International Bridge for more than three hours in response to an Idle No More protest that began mid-Saturday morning. About 350 protesters crossed the bridge.The bridge reopened by 2 p.m. local time. And in

Saskatchewan, RCMP say they've close off Highway 624 from Highway 1 to Highway 46 for safety precautions due to a protest of about 300 people. CBC News; Toronto Star; Canadian Press (The Province); CTV News

"Cornwall bridge reopened after Idle No More protest"
Police in Cornwall, Ont., have reopened the International Bridge after an Idle No More protest attracted about 350 demonstrators and closed the bridge for more than three hours. The bridge closed at about 10:30 a.m. when the march began and reopened at about 2 p.m. CBC News; Canadian Press (Global Montreal); Ottawa Citizen

"Protestors gathering at Peace Arch border crossing"
Hundreds of Idle No More protestors are planning to descend on the Peace Arch border crossing today. Idle No More is protesting the Harper government's treatment of First Nations groups and supporting Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike. Grand Chief Stewart Phillip with the Union of BC Indian Chiefs says the movement is growing everywhere. The protest will include an hour long prayer ceremony and drum circle. News 1130; Global BC; CBC News

"Idle No More protest blocks bridge traffic"
Traffic between the U.S. And Canada was delayed Saturday as demonstrators staged a rally at the Blue Water Bridge, in support of the Idle No More movement. Sun News Network

"Protest underway at the Peace Bridge"
Several "Idle No More" protests are planned for today. Protestors have gathered at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie for a rally, and a march will take place at 1p Saturday. The "peaceful" march will occupy one lane of traffic on the bridge. The single lane closure and is not expected to impact traffic movements or cause border delays. A gathering will be held at the Fort Erie Native Friendship Centre following the march. 610 CKTB

"Idle No More protest to cause some delays on Hwy 1"
A planned Idle No More protest on the Trans-Canada Highway just outside of Regina has ended. The RCMP had previously advised drivers traveling on the Trans-Canada Highway to expect delays Saturday afternoon between noon and 3 p.m. CST because of the protest. About 150 protesters staged a slowdown blockade on Highway 1 near the Pilot Butte turnoff in the right westbound lane while RCMP directed traffic. CBC News

TWITTER COVERAGE

CanBorder
Cornwall port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Blue Water Bridge port of entry is experiencing a service disruption http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CanBorder
Normal operations resume at Blue Water Bridge port of entry http://bit.ly/XvFA36

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors crossing the border into Cornwall. Border now closed both directions. #cbcott pic.twitter.com/Vl4q3XOd

CBCAshleyBurke
Hundreds of #IdleNoMore protestors singing & beating drums as they cross the International Bridge in Cornwall. #cbcot pic.twitter.com/cMPTx1Oz

CTVNDuddridge
Starting our trek across the Seaway Intl to #Cornwall Island. Bride closed to vehicles b/c of #IdleNoMore @ctvottawa pic.twitter.com/TRR8CCB3

CBCAshleyBurke
#IdleNoMoreProtestors now crossing second bridge to Cornwall. #cbcott #OTTnews pic.twitter.com/X9ZXv2gF

CBCAshleyBurke
Akwesasne Mohawk police chief says #idlenomore protest having big impact on border crossing, will be closed 3-5 hrs. pic.twitter.com/qnzhsAQW

OttawaCitizen
Native protest closes Cornwall bridge, border crossing http://ow.ly/gzeoj #ottnews

CBCAlerts
'Idle No More' protests target bridges across Canada . Includes Canada-U.S. bridges in Cornwall, S. Ontario, B.C.

CBCCanada
Idle No More protest closes Cornwall bridge to U.S. http://bit.ly/USqKRE

ctvottawa
UPDATE "The Canada Border Services Agency is pleased to report normal operations have now resumed at the Cornwall port of entry" #idlenomore

bluewaterbridge
Expet Delay of 1 hour in both Directions ,Bridge temporarily closed

bluewaterbridge
Bridge now closed west- and eastbound until approx. 1 pm. Westbound Hwy 402 motorists watch for traffic stoppage/backup.

CHoworunCTV
Breaking: cross border traffic closed @ Blue Water Bridge in #sarnia 4 #idlenomore protest . @CTVLondon #cdnpoIi

CKNW
An organizer of today's Idle No More protest at the Peace Arch border says they have no plans to block traffic.

JamesCulic
@NiagarathisWeek PBA spokesman says everything going smoothly so far at Peace Bridge #IdleNoMore protest pic.twitter.com/BB96wtqG

610CKTB
Protest underway at Peace Bridge not slowing down border traffic, but another Idle protest has shut down a border... fb.me/Ss8dYG64

GlobalBC
Idle No More protest hits Peace Arch border crossing today ow.ly/gzgof #yvr

theprovince
Idle No More protesters gather Saturday at several Canadian border crossings, including Peace Arch theprov.in/Ww2zF9

CP24
UPDATE: A border crossing shut down by Idle No More protests in Cornwall has now reopened, the Canada Border Services Agency says.

#IdleNoMore - We are at the Peace Arch pic.twitter.com/pAtf85OB

News1130radio4:18pm via Burli
Close to 100 Idle No More protestors at the Peace Arch border crossing right now. Not blocking traffic as they gather around the monument.

Aboriginal protesters shut down Ontario bridge for #IdleNoMore cause: http://ow.ly/gzjoY

Surrey border crossing site of Saturday #IdleNoMore protest http://bit.ly/VChssF

CKNW
A few hundred gather at Peace Arch border in support of Idle No More movement bit.ly/VKWPra

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 18:11
Subject: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: Geomatics - ST122-12J National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1600.pd....pdf; 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 1800.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
18:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES
CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC
NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES
BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF
COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS
SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region **Port of Entry/Location**	**Date/Time**[1] Weather Forecast	**Activity Type**
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented

		themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear. At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag). At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. 2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS. At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE. At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the

		demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls # of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.** At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada. At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts . 11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway. At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge – International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft.

		Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.
Southern Ontario Region		
Fort Erie Peace Bridge # of Demonstrators: **100**	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More. At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally. One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance. At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo,

		NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators:* 2013-01-05 11:30 EST	Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** **At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.** At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group. At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.

		Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.
Pacific Region		
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.** **1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.** **1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance. RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.** **At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.** At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.
Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST	**January 5, 2013**

Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**At 1730 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.** At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.** **At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST.** At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol. Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST,

		outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: 14*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)** **As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.** **At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves.** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts # of Demonstrators: 3		**January 5, 2013** **As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.**
Abbotsford/Huntingdon # of Demonstrators: 9		**January 5, 2013** **Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.**
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton 2013-01-05 10:00 AST	Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick	2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST	**January 5, 2013** **At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest**

		from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba # of Demonstrators: 40-50	2013-01-05 13:00 CST Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**January 5, 2013** **Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.** At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°*	**January 5, 2013** **As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.** At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time. At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST. Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny,

		A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1715 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	**Time**
January 05, 2013	**21:00 EST**

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption

- A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 1424 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.

- A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 1333 EST, as the

bridge re-opened for traffic.
- Liaising with other government departments operations centres
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

To be included in the final Situational Report at 2100 EST.

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

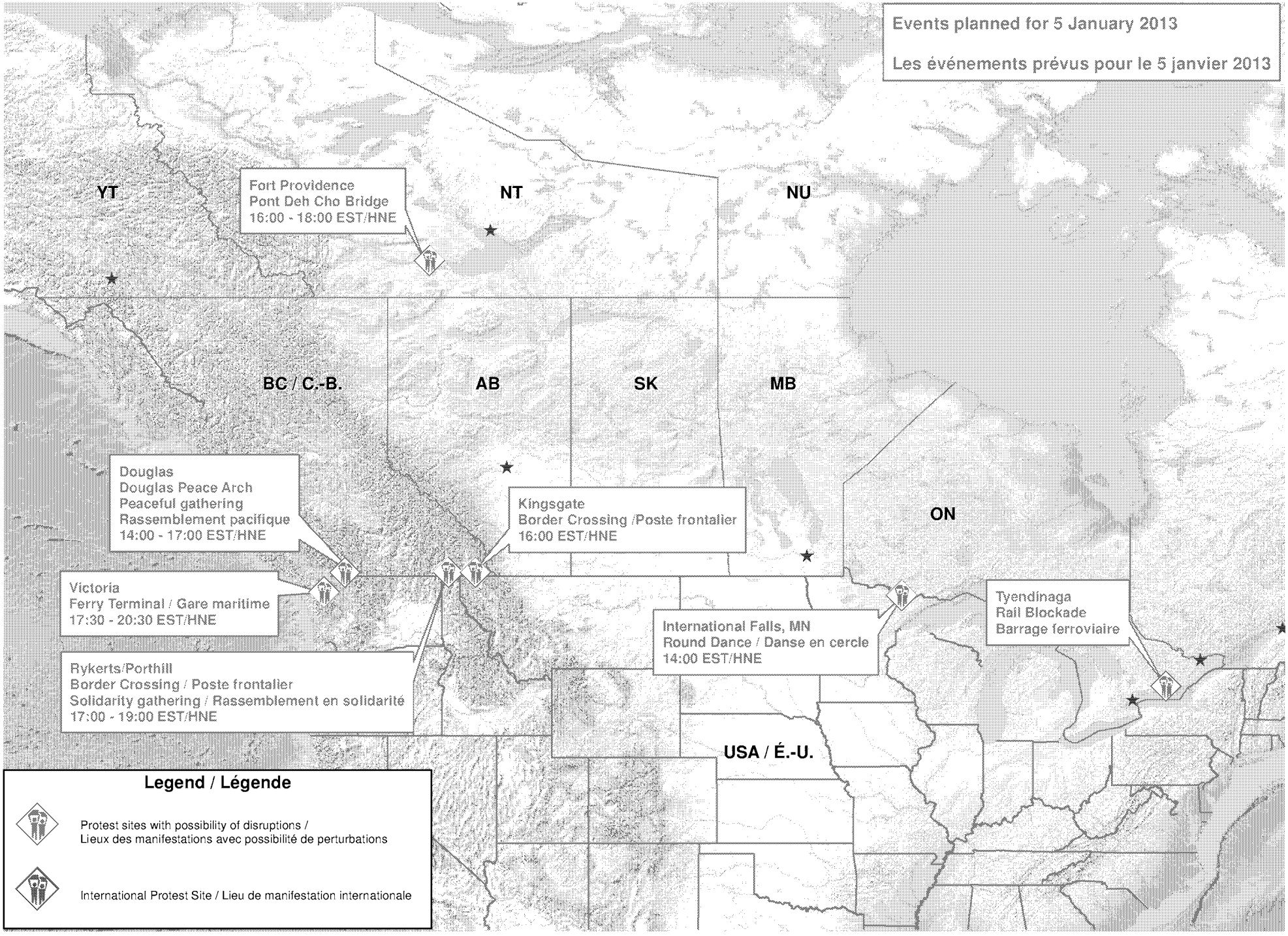
This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

GOC-COG

ST122-12J First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
16:00 EST/HNE

Canada

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 19:51
Subject: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "O" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****
Transport Canada/ Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/ Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale
Situation Report/ Rapport de situation : DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests / Manifestations « Idle no more »
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC – 009 (Final)
Period / Période : 17 :15 – 19 :30 EST
22 :15 –00 :30 Zulu
Date : 5 January 2013 / 5 janvier 2013

Transport Canada Situation Centre is resuming normal operations as of 19:30 EST.
Le centre d'intervention de Transports Canada revient aux opérations normales à partir de 19h30 HNE

Update for January 5, 2013/Mise à jour 5 janvier 2013

Ontario

Surface

Tyendinaga
Protesters have activated the Wyman Rd crossing signals and two fires have been created, one 100 feet south of the tracks and another 40 feet north. Train traffic has been stopped. (Source CN Police)

Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS) will monitor the situation in Tyendinaga. Updates will be provided as required.

Les manifestants ont activé les signaux aux passages à niveau du chemin Wyman et deux feux ont été allumés, un 100 pieds au sud de la voie ferrée et un autre 40 pieds au nord. Le trafic ferroviaire a été interrompu. (Source: Police du CN)

La Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de Transports Canada continura de surveiller la situation. Les mises à jour seront fournies au besoin.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Media / Média
Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Comments / Commentaires
Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Sylvain Lacroix
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Lynn Fournier
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737
[HQ]

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, O'Neil, Timothy, Munro, Victor, McBain, Brittany, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole(...)
CC: Foster, Scott
Date: 2013-01-06 07:43
Subject: Fw: 2300 hr update Kingston Sub blockade ramping down
Attachments: 2300 hr update

Fyi

Update.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Schnittker, Lori, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Munro, Victor, Bristow, Nicole, Murphy, Nicole, McBain, Brittany(...)
Date: 2013-01-05 20:33
Subject: Fw: INM Report 2013/01/05 - 20:00 Tyendinaga Blockade
Attachments: FW: INM Report 2013/01/05 - 20:00

Fyi

Note: Investigated VIA Trains - ref - making sure all passengers have departed trains safely and trains secure.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-05 19:37
Subject: Fw: Issue near Tyendinaga
Attachments: Re: Issue near Tyendinaga

Do you still want me to forward to you both or to Idle no More?
Mike

From: Rod McCann
To: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 19:32
Subject: Re: Issue near Tyendinaga

good evening,

The Mohawkes of the Bay of Quinte have blocked the CN tracks at Wymans Road. Anticipated time is 6 hours. CN police have been notified. This is all part of the Idle No More protest movement and all is peaceful at this time.

CIS is monitoring the situation and working closely with the OPP.

G. Turner
NCO i/c Kingston CIS

-----End of Embedded Message-----

----- Original Message -----
From: Graham Turner [mailto:Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Saturday, January 05, 2013 05:26 PM
To: Bouvier, Tino Liokossis <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Issue near Tyendinaga

Hi

There is about 20 people there now at Wyman's Road. Two fires burning on either side of the tracks. Preliminary accounts are indicating they want to block the tracks for 6 hours.
Tyendinaga Police have notified OPP Napanee and CN. No doubt you will be updated by Napanee Det

-----Original Message-----

-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Lesage
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/5/2013 7:13:45 PM
Subject: Re: Issue near Tyendinaga

Thank you, there is no detail in the message.

Mike
-----Original Message-----
From: Rod McCann
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kimpan, Tim J.E <Tim.E.Kimpan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Strachan, Jennifer <jennifer.strachan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/05/2013 18:33:42
Subject: Re: Issue near Tyendinaga

Thank you for the update Graham.

Rod

-----Original Message-----
From: Graham Turner
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/5/2013 5:42:37 PM
Subject: Fw: Issue near Tyendinaga

Sir just an update so you are aware of the situation in Tyendinaga. I will keep Tino advised.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-05 16:52
Subject: Fw: Peace Arch
Attachments: Fw: Peace Arch

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 16:26
Subject: Fw: Peace Arch
Attachments: Peace Arch

FYI all good at BC Peace Arch Border Crossing...Paul

From: RICHARDS, Paul(Paul RICHARDS)
To: BECK, Randy, ARMSTRONG, Janice, RIDEOUT,
Date: 2013-01-05 16:03
Subject: Peace Arch

300+ estimated people for Idle No More - all quiet and peaceful walking to Arch from both sides of border - media also but no blockade of routes/cars.

Paul

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Munro, Victor, Foster, Scott, Murphy, Nicole(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 07:48
Subject: Fw: Protesters departed Tyendinaga - blockade
Attachments: All cleared bud

Update. CN Police

All protesters have departed Wymans Rd crossing on the Kingston Sub. Blockade ended at 01:00

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, McBain, Brittany, O'Neil, Timothy, Bristow, Nicole, Murphy, Nicole
Date: 2013-01-05 20:39
Subject: Fw: Rail Blockade on Kingston Sub.
Attachments: Rail Blockade on Kingston Sub.

Update from conf/call

Note, change in info. They are in support of Idle No More as well as FN - Spencer.

Numbers given at approx 15 now. Band does not support blockade.

CN in Court for an injunction at 21:00.

See below.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Broadhurst, Ted, Bristow, Nicole, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, Foster, Scott, Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 09:57
Subject: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

I've been looking also, can't find anything. Just spoke with contact in CN Police, no info yet if factual.
-----Original Message----

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Zawerbny, Robert, Broadhurst, Ted, Bristow, Nicole, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, Foster, Scott, Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor
Date: 2013-01-06 09:50
Subject: Re: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact

I checked all the news sources and found nothing even remotely similar to this reporting.
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, McBain, Brittany, Schnittker, Lori, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole(...)
Date: 2013-01-06 07:57
Subject: Message received, Warrior died -hunger strike. Impact
Attachments: Fw: Tr: New Castle sub update

received the message over night. If true can have major impact.

Does anyone have info or confirmation?

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2013-01-05 19:43
Subject: Fw: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More
Attachments: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More

Fyi

From: RICHARDS, Paul(Paul RICHARDS)
To: ARMSTRONG, Janice, BECK, Randy, FAULKNER, Jim, WILSON, Randy
CC: , Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013-01-05 19:42
Subject: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More

Just received word that the idle blockade event in Victoria has been blocking Coho ferry traffic from disembarking from US at CBSA for 45 minutes... We have will see how long it goes on. (this is the same group from the summer cultural camp with the Unistot'en - they shut down the Kinder Morgan open house, and held an Enbridge rally yesterday).

Paul

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 12:46
Subject: FYI- Judge slams Ontario police for not breaking up Idle No More protests

National Post - 42 minutes ago

http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/01/07/judge-slams-ontario-police-for-not-breaking-up-idle-no-more-protests/

That protest ended about midnight the same night, but as Judge Brown noted dryly, "not, as it turns out, because the police had assisted in enforcing the order" he granted.
When the judge read in the media Sunday morning that the blockade had ended, he asked CN to submit an affidavit how it had happened.
As the same judge who last month watched — "shocked," he said later, at "such disrespect" — as Sarnia Police ignored his court orders to end another Idle No More blockade on a CN spur line, he was right to be skeptical.
And sure enough, what Judge Brown learned was that once the local sheriff got a copy of his order, by about 10:30 p.m. Saturday, she contacted the Ontario Provincial Police on scene.

The staff-sergeant there told her "it was too dangerous" to attempt to serve the order – on all of 15 protesters.
But, the judge said, he'd made "a time-sensitive order" precisely because the evidence showed that the railway suffered "from each hour the blockade remained in place, yet the OPP would not assist the local sheriff to ensure the order was served...
"Such an approach by the OPP was most disappointing," Judge Brown said, "because it undercut the practical effect of the injunction order.
"That kind of passivity by the police leads me to doubt that a future exists in this province for the use of court injunctions in cases of public demonstrations."

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Stratégie fédérale de lutte contre le tabac | Federal Tobacco Control Strategy
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #123 | Mailstop #123

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; CAMERON, Michelle; Kermer, Angela; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting; GOBBO, Paola; Landsberger, George; PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2013-01-07 07:14
Subject: Re: INM Global Day of Action, Port of Vancouver blockade, Jan 11 @ 11:00hrs
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thank you Michelle

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON) 2013-01-07 01:39 >>>
Event: "Turtle Island Movement - Peaceful Blockade, Global Day of Action"
Date: Jan 11
Time: 11:00-13:30 hrs
Location: Port of Vancouver

Description:

This event is tied to the #Idle No More - Global Day of Action Jan 11. This date coincides with PM HARPER's mtg with a delegation of AFN Chiefs.

"We will peacefully be blockading the access roads to the shipping port of Vancouver located at Clark and Hastings."

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor, McBain, Brittany
Date: 2013-01-05 18:51
Subject: Re: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

I sent email to get update.

Following up with a call.

-----Original Message-----
From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McBain, Brittany <brittany.mcbain@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 05/01/2013 5:35:22 PM
Subject: Fw: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Note possible rail blockade at Tyendinaga.

Robert are you able to get more info?

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 17:20
Subject: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Y. Portelance
NOC
Dist.
Idle No More Email Address

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/05 17:13 >>>

Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation : DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC – 008 (English version)
Period / Période : 13 :15 – 17:15 EST
18 :15 – 22:15 Zulu
Date : 5 January 2013

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé)

Update for January 5, 2013

REGIONAL

Pacific
Nothing to report.

Prairie and Northern
Nothing to report.

Ontario
Surface

Tyendinaga
Transport Canada has been informed that the railway tracks near Tyendinaga at Wyman's road have been occupied. A number of people are on/beside the tracks, the rail crossing gates are down and a large fire has been observed. At the present time it is unknown if the tracks are actually blocked.

The following 4 trains will be affected and affecting approximately 1200 passengers:

Train 64 will be bused from Belleville, ON to Montreal QC
Train 65 and 659 will be bused from Kingston, ON to Toronto, ON
Train 48 will be replaced entirely by bus service from Toronto to Ottawa.
(Source: VIA Rail, Canadian National and OPP)

Quebec
Nothing to report.

Atlantic
Nothing to report.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Nothing to report.

Media / Média
Nothing to report.

Comments / Commentaires
Nothing to report.

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Sylvain Lacroix
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Lynn Fournier
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737
[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-05 17:58
Subject: Rapport de situation 8 (version française) - Manifestations « Idle no more » - 5 janvier 2013 / Situation Report 8 (French version) - 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "O" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

>>> Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC <Centred'interventionQ-G@tc.gc.ca> 2013/01/05 17:41 >>>

Transport Canada/Transports Canada
Situation Centre – Headquarters/Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale
Situation Report/Rapport de situation : DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet: 'Idle no more' Protests
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT : HQ / AC – 008 (version française)
Period / Période : 13 :15 – 17:15 EST/HNE
18 :15 – 22:15 Zulu
Date : 5 janvier 2013

(English version previously sent)

Mise à jour pour le 5 janvier 2013

RÉGIONAL

Pacifique_
Rien à rapporter.

Prairies et Nord
Rien à rapporter.

Ontario
Transport terrestre

Tyendinaga
Transports Canada a été informé que les voies ferroviaires près de Tyendinaga à la hauteur de la rue Wyman font l'objet de manifestations. Un certain nombre de personnes sont sur les voies et à côté d'elles, la barrière de passage à niveau est baissée, et l'on a rapporté qu'il y a un grand feu. Pour le moment, on ignore si les voies sont réellement bloquées.
Les quatre trains suivants sont touchés, ce qui aura une incidence sur 1 200 voyageurs :

Les voyageurs du train 64 seront transportés par autobus de Belleville (Ontario) à Montréal (Québec).
Les voyageurs des trains 65 et 659 seront transportés par autobus de Kingston (Ontario) à Toronto (Ontario).
Le train 48 sera entièrement remplacé par un service d'autobus de Toronto à Ottawa.
(Source : VIA Rail, Canadien National et Police provinciale de l'Ontario)

Québec
Rien à rapporter.

Atlantique
Rien à rapporter

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés
Rien à rapporter

Media / Média
Rien à rapporter

Comments / Commentaires
Rien à rapporter

Prepared by / Rédacteur: Sylvain Lacroix
Released by / Agent Approbateur: Lynn Fournier
Tel / Tél : 613-995-9737
[HQ]

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy, Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, Schnittker, Lori, Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor, McBain, Brittany, Foster, Scott
Date: 2013-01-05 19:23
Subject: Re: Tyendinaga update
Attachments: Re: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Just spoke with CN Police Inspector and Officer on site.

Update: Jan 5th

Approx 20 protesters. One protester rest of protesters wearing masks. They have a fire on the north and south side of tracks. They activated the crossing. (

Complete shut down of both tracks.

Nothing physical on tracks at this time. Protesters are just walking back and forth across tracks.

PLT was advised that they will blockade for 6 hrs but protesters recently back tracked and now saying it will be longer than the last one - no time line set at this time.

Apparently reports of firewood being brought in so possible long haul with this one.

They advised that they are not aligned with Idle No More. More in support with FN meeting with PM

I was advised there is a conf/call scheduled for 20:00, I will be updated.

Protesters are not so friendly with PLT.
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McBain, Brittany <brittany.mcbain@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 05/01/2013 6:51:40 PM
Subject: Re: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

I sent email to get update.

Following up with a call.
-----Original Message-----
From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Murphy, Nicole <nicole.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McBain, Brittany <brittany.mcbain@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 05/01/2013 5:35:22 PM
Subject: Fw: Re : Situation Report 8 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 8 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Note possible rail blockade at Tyendinaga.

Robert are you able to get more info?

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 16:40
Subject: Atlas - Indian Communities in Ontario

http://atlas.nrcan.gc.ca/auth/english/maps/archives/reference/indian_inuit/mcr_4027

From: Luke MacAulay
To: Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-08 11:15
Subject: Fwd: 01-07-2013 Border News Roundup
Attachments: 01-07-2013 Border News Roundup

fyi, see attached.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-08 11:59
Subject: Fwd: CROPS Message

>>> Michael Lesage 2013-01-08 11:43 >>>
Please see below draft message. Let me know if you would like anything added or deleted. Keep in mind this is just a draft..

Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

Good morning
I would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has been contributing information to National Aboriginal Policing Service and Criminal Intelligence's National Situation Report. A dedicated email account has been created for this. If your Division has relevant information on a developing protest, please forward this information to Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. The frequency of national bulletins will be determined as we assess need and the volume of the information collected. In an effort to control the distribution of the National Situation Report, we will continue to provide this to all Criminal Operations Officers.

National Aboriginal Policing is also seeking input from CROPS Officers on what additional information or assistance may be required from your respective Division. NAPS will also be working with NOC to streamline reporting and reduce redundancy. For Situation Awareness information a formal BN is not required however, if a related incident meets the usual criteria for a BN, forward one in the usual fashion.

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-07 16:28
Subject: FYI - Aamjiwnaang plans for roving blockades of Sarnia oil refineries

APTN - National News (2013-01-04)

When members of the Aamjiwnaang First Nation in Sarnia agreed to shut down their blockade of a CN Rail line Wednesday at midnight that was believed to be the end of it.
But it's not over.
Saturday they will attempt to block traffic on the Blue Water Bridge that also serves as the US/Canada border access.
And then they're going to get strategic explains spokesman Ron Plain, who has been the face of the blockade almost from the beginning and as result is facing possible punishment from the Superior Court of Justice.
"Now that the blockade is down there will be a Phase 2 and that will include roving blockades," he said at his home in Sarnia Thursday.
They intend to shut down access to selected factories here for up to days at a time in the area known as Chemical Valley.
"In my vision of what can happen I'll look at the research of a company, for example Imperial Oil. I will look globally at what Imperial Oil's record is with Indigenous peoples, as well as their record of dealing with us here in Aamjiwnanng," said Plain, as part of wide-ranging interview with *APTN National News* that will look at the intimate details of the nearly two-week blockade to be aired next week.
He said he will use that research to determine how to proceed, but a site hasn't been picked yet.
"From that we will base a campaign against Imperial Oil saying this is what we want as we block you," he said. "It may be a 12-hour blockade, a 24-hour blockade, 36-hour blockade."
Hyperlink (in Google Cache)
http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:57Kfx9oYUHUJ:aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/01/04/aamjiwnaang-plans-for-roving-blockades-of-sarnia-oil-refineries/+Aamjiwnaang+refineries+blockade&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=ca

---
I didn't say any mention in our reports, so I thought it could be interesting to confirm/obtain more details and report it.

Have a good night!
Guillaume

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-08 10:21
Subject: Re: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest

I am still awaiting the response. I'll deal with the request from J. Thanks Lori.
Christine

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/8/2013 10:05 AM >>>
Christine,

Were you able to confirm with Warren whether Tim O'Neil was added to CAPS distribution list? Further to this distribution, we've just received a request to add names from J Div to receive the report directly. I believe this was part of the conversation last Friday about distribution -- that CAPS would be responsible for the distribution and that CI resources would only be sending to the 7 names listed at the top of our Daily Sit report, as of Monday, Jan 7th.

This seems to be the 2nd request from J Division -- the first being from Laurie MacNeil -- to add them to the distribution list.

Lori

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 09:59 >>>
Christine/Carrie Ann/Lori,

Find attached info from J Div.

Mike/Karen/Stephanie,

Can you add a/n names from CI at NHQ to you distribution list as their are keeping tabs on what is going on re: Idle No More right across Canada.

Thanks,

Rob

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

>>> Mike O'Malley 2013-01-08 10:48 >>>
A protest planned in the town of Woodstock and potential for a protest / highway blockade in the Woodstock District area on January 16.

Mike O

>>> Gilles Cote 2013-01-08 10:42 >>>
Sir/Chief

the meeting they held last Saturday was sort of successful having a good crowd present.

the attached document where a request was made to the Chief and Council of WPN, basically requesting approval for a protest at MP Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction).

Approval has been provided on the condition it remains peaceful. should anyone get out of hands will be requested to leave and may request the assistance of the local police to intervene on their behalf.

will be liaising with Chief Collicott

A highway blockade is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM. Plans are such that this time around, they want to have the opportunity to provide literature to motorist. I will consult with Brunway on what would be the safest way to provide WFN people that opportunity.

Passed on FYI.

Gilles

Gilles COTE, Sgt
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
District 7
410 Connell St
Woodstock, NB
E7M 5G9

Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Districte 7
410 Rue Connell
Woodstock, N-B
E7M 5G9

(506) 325-3000
(506) 476-1781 (c)

e-mail: *courier electronique*
Gilles.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality notice: This document is the property of the Government of Canada.
The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Christine Breton
To: Grover, Karen; Lafrance, Robert
CC: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; Demers, Guillaume; Harvey, Michael; MacNeil, Laurie; O'Malley, Mike; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-09 08:08
Subject: Re: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest

Karen, Robert,

Thank you on this.

We had the Idle No More mailbox created last Friday. Thank you for stressing the point that it is to be used for all correspondence to HQ (information that is).

Also, please be aware that we have discussed J Division's request (through Robert) to have the national sit rep sent to DCAS. In light of our recent streamlining, it was decided that since CROPs already receive the report, that any divisional unit seeking a copy of this document should liaise with their respective CROPs.

Best Regards,

Christine

From: Karen Grover
To: Breton, Christine; Lafrance, Robert; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Allen, Don; Chiasson, Stephanie; MacNeil, Laurie; O'Malley, Mike
Date: 2013-01-09 06:22
Subject: Re: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest

Everyone,

HQ created a new mailbox for collecting info concerning the ongoing events. You can send your emails to Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca.
Karen

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 10:59 >>>
Christine/Carrie Ann/Lori,

Find attached info from J Div.

Mike/Karen/Stephanie,

Can you add a/n names from CI at NHQ to you distribution list as their are keeping tabs on what is going on re: Idle No More right across Canada.

Thanks,

Rob

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en

conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

>>> Mike O'Malley 2013-01-08 10:48 >>>
A protest planned in the town of Woodstock and potential for a protest / highway blockade in the Woodstock District area on January 16.

Mike O

>>> Gilles Cote 2013-01-08 10:42 >>>
Sir/Chief

the meeting they held last Saturday was sort of successful having a good crowd present.

the attached document where a request was made to the Chief and Council of WPN, basically requesting approval for a protest at MP Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction).

Approval has been provided on the condition it remains peaceful.
should anyone get out of hands will be requested to leave and may request the assistance of the local police to intervene on their behalf.

will be liaising with Chief Collicott

A highway blockade is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM. Plans are such that this time around, they want to have the opportunity to provide literature to motorist. I will consult with Brunway on what would be the safest way to provide WFN people that opportunity.

Passed on FYI.

Gilles

Gilles COTE, Sgt
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
District 7
410 Connell St
Woodstock, NB
E7M 5G9

Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Districte 7
410 Rue Connell
Woodstock, N-B
E7M 5G9

(506) 325-3000
(506) 476-1781 (c)

e-mail: *courier electronique*
Gilles.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality notice: This document is the property of the Government of Canada.
The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-09 11:41
Subject: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More (C Div - Second Email)
Attachments: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More

As discussed.

Lori (Thanks!) just identify a second email in the Idle_No_More inbox sent by Cindy at 12:39 in regards of a big event in Montreal on Friday 11th. As previously stated, the information was not included in yesterday's report because of the decision about the cut-off time. The information will be included in today's briefing.

Guillaume

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More; Paris, Marcel; Thibodeau, Philippe
CC: Daoust, Patrick; Poirier, Sophie; Surprenant, Marc; Turgeon, Sylvie
Date: 2013-01-08 12:38
Subject: Faire suivre : FW: Update Idle No More

>>> Barbara WEGRZYCKA 2013-01-08 10:47 >>>
PVI

>>> Paul Pagé 2013-01-08 10:27 >>>
Allo Barb,

le groupe "Idle No More" faire une manifestation au Palais des congrès vendredi le 2013-01-11 entre 13 et 17 h.

Paul

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-09 09:32
Subject: Info from C Div received by 12:40
Attachments: Faire suivre : TR: fermeture du pont Van horn.....

As discussed Christine:

Cindy Moy (C Div) forwarded a email (enclosed) at 12:41 in regards to an event planned for Friday 11th. Since the briefing was under final review, a decision was made not to include it in yesterday's report (Jan. 8). However, information is already included in today's briefing (Jan. 9) and will be disseminated by 13:00.

Has it was established at the beginning of this monitoring, the cut-off time for including information was set to 12:00.

The briefing was finally sent to Senior Management at 12:58.

Guillaume Demers

From: Cindy Moy
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-08 12:41
Subject: Faire suivre : TR: fermeture du pont Van horn.....
Attachments: TR: fermeture du pont Van horn.....

Good day,
Update for QC.
Thank you!
Cindy

From: Stephanie Laplante
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-09 12:09
Subject: Re: Events planned for Jan 11th

Good morning,

I just had a meeting with Marie-Helene Gravelle and Mr. Desjourdy and I will be producing an update report by the end of day. I believe the plan is that Mr. Desjourdy will disseminate it tomorrow. I will keep you posted.

Regards,

Stéphanie

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/9/2013 10:52 AM >>>
Hi Stephanie,

Friday, January 11th promises to be a busy day throughout Canada with all the events scheduled in regards to Idle No More protests and the meeting between the AFN Chiefs and the PM. Just wondering what is happening in your shop in regards to this Friday, and if there will be anything out of your Unit that you'll be able to share with our group to augment our daily situational awareness report for senior management.

Please let me know.

Thanks
Lori

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-09 14:36
Subject: Open Source info - FYI

CTV news is reporting that Assembly of First Nations National Chief Shawn Atleo plans to hold a news conference Thursday where he is expected to outline what he hopes to see accomplished at Friday's highly-publicized meeting.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Lang, Doug
Date: 2013-01-10 11:56
Subject: Re: Daily Situation Report

Acknowledged. Not a problem.

Lori

>>> Doug Lang 2013-01-10 11:55 >>>
Lori,

Please add Mr Lavoie to this daily distribution please. He is fully aware of the re-distribution caveats we have imposed.

merci doug

Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang
Sous-commissaire Doug Lang

Deputy Commissioner Contract and Aboriginal Policing
M-8-3-503B Mailstop 8
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, On.
K1A OR2 - 613-843-4632

Sous-commissaire, Services de police contractuels et autochtones
M-8-3-503B boîte postale 8,
Ottawa, On. K1A OR2
613-843-4632

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-10 10:33
Subject: Re: Future events

I concur.
Thanks Lori, that was a good point to consider.
Christine

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/10/2013 8:55 AM >>>
I agree. Let's do today's and Friday's until the Monday the 14th, and then see what transpires tomorrow. That may give us an idea if they will go ahead with events on the 16th, which was the original date for a national day of protest prior to the meeting being set for Jan 11th. The events of the 11th may change everything.

Lori

>>> Christine Breton 2013-01-09 20:04 >>>
Hi Lori,

Yes - noticed that today and thought that the 12th was approaching.

We could extend it to the 14th until Friday and then up to the 16, the national day of protest...

Any thoughts?
-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/09/2013 16:28:53
Subject: Future events

Christine,

The reports this week have included events up to and including Sunday, Jan 12th. In tomorrow's report, perhaps we should extend this time frame out a bit to include part of next week, as the past reports have been trying to incorporate events in the upcoming week.

What is your opinion concerning how far into next week we should go in reporting known scheduled events? Obviously everything hinges on the events occurring on Friday, which could change everything, but at the moment we have information for a few events scheduled up to next weekend.

Lori

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-10 10:18
Subject: Re: Fwd: Reminder that this is due by the end of the day - TASKING: Commissioner's Visit to "J" and "H" Divisions

Hi Lori,

Could you please review what I have so far?

Thank you,
Christine

First Nation and Non Aboriginal Groups have organized protests to voice their concerns with Bill C-45 which is the Government's omnibus budget implementation bill. On 2013-01-08, Atlantic Region Chiefs held their regular All Chiefs Forum in Moncton, NB. It has been reported that while the Chiefs themselves are not planning events, they are supporting their community and grassroots members by participating in their planned events. Peaceful events are being organized in support of the pending meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders on Jan 11th, 2013 in Ottawa and also to carry on with the education, awareness and action of Idle No More. Some of the protests have included flash mobs, marches, and railway blockings in the Moncton area (?). These activities have caused traffic disruptions (What about disruption of freight transportation?)

The following relates to the "Idle no more" movement and related activities.

In "H" Division:

- Since December 14th, 2012, there have been 9 peaceful protests in the province with more to follow.
- On 2013-01-09 Mi'kmaq Rights Initiative advises informally through open source that the Assembly of NS Mi'kmaq Chiefs are considering legal action to protect the Moderate Livelihood Fishery.

In "J" Division:

- Records indicate 22 peaceful events in "J" Division since the beginning of the movement.
- Some of the protests have included flash mobs, marches, and railway blockings in the Moncton area. These activities have caused traffic disruptions. (A)

From: Christine Breton
To: Brown, Bill; Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-10 09:30
Subject: Fwd: Re: PAST DUE - TASKING: Commissioner's Visit to "J" and "H" Divisions
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Reminder that this is due by the end of the day - TASKING: Commissioner's Visit to "J" and "H" Divisions

Good Morning,
Please see below a task that was received last night. To discuss later on.
Christine

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 1/10/2013 8:29 AM >>>
As per an email late yesterday (attached) , this task has been assigned to Christine BRETON.

Carrie Ann

>>> Warren Coons 1/9/2013 4:06 PM >>>
The request is for three to four bullets and I would agree that Christine's team should look at putting these together.

Warren

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2013-01-09 14:39 >>>
FYI. Not sure if the demos and recent events satisfy a threshold to be included in a BN to the Commissioner. If so, maybe Christine's team can draft one as I do not have the latest info for these divisions.

Carrie Ann

>>> CCIE-DPRC 2013-01-09 13:11 >>>

Bonjour,
Please see the following request and the attachment (if there are any).
This request is for the Commissioner visit to "J" and "H" Division. Please respond to the CCIE-DPRC box by diary date of January 9th, 2012, including if you have a nil reply.
The CCM number is CCM 12-005377
Thank you,
Diane Ghanem
Briefing Coordinator/Coordinatrice de breffage
CISD - CCIE, RCMP
SDRCC - DPRC, GRC ==========

Purpose:
The Commissioner will be visiting "J" and "H" Divisions in January.

Material Requested:

1) Please provide high-level background information, description and analysis of any hot issues for "J" and "H" Division **(Maximum 3-4 bullets per Division)**; and,

2) Any additional information you feel the Commissioner should be aware of in preparation for this visit **(Maximum 3-4 bullets)**.

Please Note: Details of the Commissioner's itinerary and briefing requirements are still being finalized. If necessary, this tasking may be refined accordingly.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-10 11:02
Subject: Suggestions: Re: TASKING: Commissioner's Visit to "J" and "H" Divisions
Attachments: bullets.doc

Please see attached for suggestions.

Lori

First Nation and **Non-Aboriginal Groups** have organized protests to voice their concerns with Bill C-45 which is the Government's omnibus budget implementation bill. **There have been protests/demonstrations in both "H" and "J" Division, since December 2012**. On 2013-01-08, Atlantic Region Chiefs held their regular All Chiefs Forum in Moncton, NB. It has been reported that while the Chiefs themselves are not planning events, they are supporting their community and grassroots members by participating in their planned events. Peaceful events are being organized **in both provinces** in support of the pending meeting between the Prime Minister and Aboriginal Leaders on ~~Jan 11th, 2013~~ **2013-01-11 (change date format for consistency)** in Ottawa and also to carry on with the education, awareness and action of Idle No More. ~~Some of the protests have included flash mobs, marches, and railway blockings in the Moncton area (?). These activities have caused traffic disruptions (What about disruption of freight transportation?)~~

The following relates to the "**Idle No More**" movement and related activities.

In "H" Division:

- Since **2012-12-14** ~~December 14th, 2012~~, there have been **nine (9)** peaceful protests in the province with more to follow.
- On 2013-01-09 Mi'kmaq Rights Initiative advises informally through open source that the Assembly of NS Mi'kmaq Chiefs ~~are~~ is considering legal action to protect the Moderate Livelihood Fishery.

In "J" Division:

- Records indicate ~~22~~ peaceful events in "J" Division since the beginning of the movement. **(There have been 15 events between Dec 21 and Jan 9. There are 6 planned for Jan 11, and 1 for Jan 16th, so far)**
- Some of the protests have included flash mobs (**did not see mention of flash mobs in the spread sheet**), marches, and railway blockings in the **Moncton area** (**I don't know the province well enough to know how close some of these events are to the Moncton area)**. These activities have caused traffic disruptions. (A)

Alternate suggestion for "J" Division: Records indicate 15 peaceful events in "J" Division since the beginning of the movement. The majority of demonstrations/protests have focused on the transportation industry – partial blockades/traffic slowdowns on major highways and blockades of the rail lines – causing both traffic disruptions and interruption of rail service.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Brown, Bill; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 08:33
Subject: Media - Details of the meeting

Aboriginal communities in Quebec are planning various protests across the province, as a meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Assembly of First Nations chiefs is expected to take place today in Ottawa.
In Montreal, a protest is planned for this afternoon near the Palais des Congrès.
Pressure tactics and protests are also planned by members of the Listuguj community in the Gaspé region and in Uashat, an Innu community near Sept-Îles.
The Idle No More movement, which began in November and quickly spread across the country, stemmed from discontent among First Nation's people towards the federal government's general stance on indigenous rights and, more specifically, omnibus Bill C-45 (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/04/f-idlenomore-faq.html). Groups have expressed concern that the bill erodes the rights of native peoples and have been angered by what they say is a lack of consultation on changes to environmental protection regulations.
The grassroots movement gained a serious following and significant media attention through rallies (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2012/12/22/montreal-oka-idle-no-more.html), teach-ins, and social media. The hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence has also drawn support to the cause.
The Facebook page of the movement says it wants to "stop the Harper government from passing more laws and legislation that will further erode treaty and indigenous rights and the rights of all Canadians."
Questions over who will attend today's meeting — and new demands about where it should be held — created confusion yesterday (http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html).
Chiefs gathered at a meeting at the Delta hotel in Ottawa on Thursday evening, with some saying they will attend the meeting with the prime minister, but "many" saying they won't, Evan Solomon, host of CBC News Network's *Power & Politics,* reported via Twitter.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2013/01/11/montreal-quebec-protests-idle-no-more-harper.html

A meeting between Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Assembly of First Nations chiefs is in question amid demands that the Governor General be present at the gathering.
Questions over who will attend the meeting — and new demands about where it should be held — created confusion on the eve of the gathering called to discuss concerns about the relationship between the federal government and First Nations.
Chiefs gathered at a meeting at the Delta hotel in Ottawa on Thursday evening, with some saying they will attend the meeting with the prime minister, but "many" saying they won't, Evan Solomon, host of CBC News Network's *Power & Politics,* reported via Twitter.
"The meeting is up in the air," another Solomon tweet said at about 9:30 p.m. ET
As chief after chief got up to announce support for Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence's stance that the Governor General must attend, Atleo eventually took the microphone to plea for unity. He admitted he had made mistakes and that the membership of the Assembly of First Nations was divided. What he left unsaid was whether any meeting with Harper would take place at all, or how he would proceed.
"This is not a perfect organization and I am not a perfect person. I accept a share of responsibility and I have responded to criticisms from last January," Atleo told a rowdy crowded room of chiefs and delegates.
"We need to continue to stand united — chiefs, delegates.... If we are to be divided at a moment like this, the governments will see that."
He then left the conference hall, with insiders indicating he would work through the night with his executive in order to figure out the best way forward.
Some of his allies insisted he would meet with Harper and cabinet ministers as planned on Friday afternoon — in private, in the Prime Minister's Office with a relatively small delegation of chiefs.
"It is our intention to move forward with the meeting," said B.C. Regional Chief Jody Wilson-Raybould.
Atleo himself suggested he would hold the meeting, and then push for a broader meeting on Jan. 24, and a commitment to hold broad, open meetings with chiefs at regular intervals.
"We need them to commit to sit with you on a regular, ongoing basis, look you in the eye the way it was done in the treaty-making, in a sacred manner. And let's transform this relationship. Because our kids are dependent on every single one of us," he said.'Very dictatorial and unrelenting'
Grand Chief Stan Louttit, of the Mushkegowuk territory that includes Attawapiskat First Nation, told Solomon on his program Thursday that the chiefs were united in the belief that the meeting would be off unless both Harper and Gov. Gen. David Johnston were in attendance.
"That's what the chiefs debated this afternoon," Louttit said. "And there is unanimity on the floor from our meeting at the conference centre that we want both the Governor General and the prime minister at our meeting tomorrow."
Manitoba chiefs said they would not attend Friday's meeting unless it was moved to the hotel.
"Unfortunately, the prime minister has been very dictatorial and unrelenting in his position to control and set the agenda for this meeting," the Manitoba chiefs said in a release.
Meanwhile, Harper's director of communications, Andrew MacDougall, said the government will stick with the plan for Harper to attend the working meeting at his office, and for the Governor General to host a separate ceremonial meeting at Rideau Hall Friday evening.
Johnston had said that he wouldn't attend a working meeting on public policy, despite demands by some First Nations leaders, including Spence, that he be there in his role as the Queen's representative in Canada.

Spence has limited her food intake for the past month, consuming only herbal tea and fish broth since Dec. 11. She says she will continue her protest until the meeting happens and said she wouldn't stop unless Johnston was at the meeting.Spence's fast may continue

It's not clear yet whether a ceremonial meeting will meet those demands. Spence's spokesman, Danny Metatawabin, first told CBC News that the meeting with Johnston was a positive step, but then said if he isn't at the same meeting as Harper then it would be a failure.

Spence has maintained Harper, Johnston, Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty and First Nations leaders must be in the same room, having discussions together. Louttit said on Power & Politics that Spence won't be attending.

McGuinty has an unrelated news conference in Toronto Friday morning and then leaves for a trade mission to China.

The working meeting is to be held at Langevin Block, the building that houses the Prime Minister's Office, and is closed to media, a spokeswoman for Harper said in an email.

The meeting, if it goes ahead, will start at 1 p.m. ET with remarks by Harper and Atleo, with a plenary session from 1:30 p.m. to 4 p.m. to discuss the treaty relationship, aboriginal rights and economic development.

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Minister John Duncan and Treasury Board president Tony Clement will be at the plenary sessions.

Harper and Atleo will "engage in a dialogue" about the outcomes of the plenary session from 4 p.m. to 5 p.m.

NDP Leader Tom Mulcair was to meet with 20 national and regional First Nations chiefs Thursday night at Stornoway, the residence of the Opposition leader. However, that meeting was delayed and eventually cancelled due to the evening meeting at the Delta. Spence will not be at that meeting.'Poverty is killing First Nations people'

Earlier Thursday, the country's top chief said poverty is killing First Nations people, as he laid out goals for the meeting with the Harper.

Atleo said the AFN has heard the voices of Idle No More activists calling for action.

"We are absolute in our convictions and in our determination to achieve our rights," he said.

Referring to the number of missing and murdered aboriginal women, Atleo's voice caught as he recalled going with a family to a morgue after a 16-year-old girl was killed.

"This is what our people are saying. That poverty is killing our people. That the history of colonization and unilateral action on the part of governments will stop now," he said.

Atleo, along with regional chiefs Jody Wilson-Raybould and Perry Bellegarde, laid out a number of specific requests, including treaty implementation, treaty enforcement and a new financial relationship with the Crown. Bellegarde says one funding formula is 19 years old and hasn't kept up with either inflation or the total First Nations population.

Wilson-Raybould and Bellegarde both pointed to the need for a new division within the Prime Minister's Office or the Privy Council office to manage the policy changes they're asking for.

"The second point we talked about is, again, lands and resources being unilaterally developed without our involvement. That creates poverty. That's not good for our country. We need to deal with that," Bellegarde said, recommending Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver should be working on that file with the AFN.'Poor in our own homelands'

The chiefs also mentioned disputes over changes to environmental legislation the Conservative government made in its two omnibus budget implementation bills in 2012.

"Our treaties were not meant to make us poor in our own homelands. But that's what we see," Bellegarde said.

Wilson-Raybould said the Indian Act needs to be fundamentally changed.

"Imposed solutions will not work," she said. "We have the solutions right across the country in terms of developing and extricating ourselves from the Indian Act."

The meetings comes after nearly two months of Idle No More protests by First Nations people, as well as Spence's month-long hunger strike.'Nothing left to lose'

First Nations people in Canada have "nothing left to lose," the grand chief of the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs told reporters Thursday morning, pointing to the problems with lack of housing, unsafe drinking water and poor health in the community.

Derek Nepinak said the Idle No More movement has enough people to "bring the Canadian economy to its knees."

"It can stop Prime Minister Harper's resource development plan and his billion-dollar plan to develop resources in our ancestral territories. We have the warriors that are standing up now that are willing to go that far. So we're not here to make requests. We're here to demand attention and to demand an end to 140 years of colonial rule," Nepinak said.

The Manitoba chiefs distributed a list of 10 treaty principles in advance, affirming their sovereignty and that Canada "has an ongoing obligation to fulfil the treaty according to the spirit and intent."

http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/story/2013/01/10/pol-first-nations-chiefs-day-before-pm-meeting.html

À moins de 24 heures d'une rencontre avec le premier ministre Stephen Harper, le chef national de l'Assemblée des Premières Nations (APN), Shawn Atleo, a reconnu jeudi soir qu'il exitait des divisions entre les chefs autochtones, et que lui et son organisation avaient commis des erreurs.

Des négociations entre les représentants autochtones ont eu lieu jeudi soir et se poursuivront vendredi. Lors d'une conférence de presse, M. Atleo a souhaité que ceux-ci mettent de côté leurs différends pour éviter que les gouvernements fédéral, provinciaux et territoriaux en profitent.

En fin de soirée, le chef Bill Erasmus a affirmé au journaliste de CBC Evan Solomon que les chefs voulaient que le premier ministre et le gouverneur général soient tous deux présents à la réunion, dans un endroit suffisamment grand pour accueillir tous les chefs autochtones voulant y participer, et non seulement une délégation.

Plus tôt dans la journée, les chefs des Premières Nations du Manitoba et de l'Ontario ont annoncé qu'ils refusaient de participer aux discussions avec le premier ministre si le gouverneur général est absent. Le grand chef de l'Assemblée des chefs du Manitoba, Derek Nepinak, a insisté sur le fait que les communautés autochtones en ont assez (http://www.radio-canada.ca/regions/manitoba/2013/01/10/004-idle-no-more-nepinak-ottawa.shtml) et qu'elles n'ont plus rien à perdre. Le gouverneur général David Johnston

Pour le moment, le gouverneur général, David Johnston, a accepté d'être l'hôte d'une cérémonie protocolaire à sa résidence, Rideau Hall, vendredi soir, après la réunion du premier ministre et d'une délégation de chefs autochtones.
Le bureau du premier ministre a demandé au gouverneur général de rencontrer la délégation de chefs autochtones à la suite d'un entretien avec Shawn Atleo et les chefs régionaux de la Saskatchewan, Perry Bellegarde, et de la Colombie-Britannique, Jody Wilson-Raybould, membres du Comité exécutif national de l'APN.
La chef d'Attawapiskat, Theresa Spence, qui réclamait la présence du représentant de la reine (http://www.radio-canada.ca/nouvelles/National/2013/01/09/001-ottawa-autochtones-rencontre.shtml) à la réunion de travail, a fait savoir qu'elle poursuivrait sa grève de la faim. Plus tôt dans la journée, son porte-parole avait toutefois affirmé que la rencontre à Rideau Hall était un pas dans la bonne direction.
Mme Spence n'était pas présente à une rencontre entre 20 chefs autochtones et le chef de l'opposition officielle à la Chambre des communes, Thomas Mulcair, à la résidence officielle de ce dernier, Stornoway.

Les attentes des chefs autochtones

Toujours jeudi, les chefs autochtones ont fait le point sur leurs attentes. Ils estiment que la réunion de vendredi est cruciale pour l'avenir des relations entre le Canada et les Premières Nations.
« Nous sommes arrivés à un moment sans pareil dans l'histoire de nos peuples », a soutenu le chef national Shawn Atleo.« Les gouvernements doivent comprendre que notre détermination est inébranlable. » — Shawn Atleo, chef de l'APN

Le chef de l'APN était accompagné des chefs Bellegarde et Wilson-Raybould qui l'ont aidé à déterminer les priorités à présenter à la réunion.
Les chefs autochtones souhaitent insister sur trois points :
une mécanique de mise en oeuvre des traités signés, avec une implication du bureau du premier ministre;

le partage des revenus tirés des ressources naturelles;
un meilleur financement des programmes, qu'ils souhaiteraient voir indexés au coût de la vie et ajustés à leur taux de croissance démographique.

Le chef Atleo a expliqué que le contexte, avec la force du mouvement Idle No More et la grève de la faim de la chef d'Attawapiskat, fait en sorte que c'est, pour eux, le moment d'agir.« Notre peuple demande une transformation fondamentale de notre relation avec le gouvernement du Canada maintenant. Nous avons besoin de vraies solutions et d'un vrai changement pour notre peuple immédiatement. » — Shawn Atleo, chef national de l'APN

À huis clos

La réunion de travail de vendredi se tiendra dans l'édifice Langevin, à Ottawa. Les médias n'y auront pas accès.
Voici les activités prévues lors de la rencontre :
13 h - Séance d'ouverture et allocution du premier ministre Stephen Harper et du chef national Shawn Atleo;

13 h 30 - 16 h : Séance plénière pour discuter des rapports fondés sur les traités, des droits des Autochtones et du développement économique. Présidents : John Duncan, ministre d'Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada; Perry Bellegarde, chef régional; Tony Clement, président du Conseil du Trésor; Jody Wilson-Raybould, chef régional;
16 h - 17 h - Le premier ministre, Stephen Harper, et le chef national, Shawn Atleo, dialogueront avec les présidents au sujet des résultats de la séance plénière.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 18:39
Subject: Jan. 16 National Day of Action

All Canada/USA Border Crossings
National Day of Action: Campaign of indefinitie economic disruptions will include railway and highway blockades

50-60 AFN Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by mid-Jan in support of Chief Spence. The date of Jan 16th was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campagin of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, meda reported that INM organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 17:39
Subject: Media commentary

Article of interest:Why Idle No More matters to us all
First Nations represent Canadians' last best hope of stopping the mass destruction of our shared lands

Pam Palmater*, a Mi'kmaq lawyer and professor, is academic director of the Centre for Indigenous Governance at Ryerson University.*
http://www.nowtoronto.com/news/story.cfm?content=190705
Christine

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 17:15
Subject: media

Hi Lori,
I will give you a summery update in a few minutes.
You can find below a summary of main items on the various dynamics for the time being
Christine
Chiefs who boycotted the meeting had wanted the Governor General to attend it, but David Johnston planned instead to host native leaders late in the day, after formal talks ended.
some chiefs who boycotted the meeting suggested that they weren't happy that executives from the AFN were inside Harper's office.
These chiefs reportedly planned to meet at a downtown Ottawa hotel later in the day.

The boycott was a sign of discontent with the federal government, but also with AFN national chief, Shawn Atleo, who was in the four-hour meeting with Harper along with First Nations' representatives from some, though not all, provinces

We've put everything in writing and that's being discussed and dialogued right now."
Spence decried the devolution of power in Canada from the Crown to the prime minister, and suggested the news media were misleading Canadians. A spokesperson said she would continue her liquid-only diet, which she has been on for the last month.
Meanwhile, Andrew MacDougall, Harper's director of communications, said the AFN talks with the prime minister were proceeding as planned and were aimed at addressing First Nations' concerns on the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights, and economic development.
"We're looking forward to having a productive discussion about that and hope we'll be able to make some progress. Progress is made at the table. The prime minister is willing to meet and work with First Nations and aboriginal leaders who do want to make progress on this and other issues," MacDougall told Postmedia News.
For her part, Spence argued the federal government has for years been violating longstanding treaties with First Nations and that Friday's meeting should be an opportunity to help "resolve broken promises" and renew the Crown's relationship with aboriginals.
First Nations deserve better housing, health care and revenue sharing from the federal government, Spence said.
"This government has been abusing us, raping the land," she added. "The treaty was not about control, it's about sharing, honouring and respecting each other."
Indeed, the night before the meeting, many chiefs from across the country declared their support for Spence and demanded the prime minister and Governor General both attend the working meeting, which Johnston did not do.
Pam Palmater, the Ryerson University professor who was Atleo's chief rival in last summer's national chief elections, suggested Atleo's decision to meet Harper undercut the validity of the AFN.
"Atleo has no choice but to listen to the chiefs, because he has no independent political authority," she added.
Chiefs are demanding the federal government respect long-standing treaty rights, create a new agreement on natural resource development and revenue sharing, and revisit contentious federal government legislation, including the Indian Act.
Sharp divisions were evident as up to 200 chiefs gathered at the hotel Thursday evening.
"If we have to shut down this economy, then we will."
http://www.vancouversun.com/news/national/Prime+minister+aboriginal+chiefs+meet+protests+continue/7806946/story.html

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 19:21
Subject:

http://www.ottawacitizen.com/news/national/Aboriginal+chief+Spence+decries+meeting+continues+protest/7806946/story.html

http://www.ottawacitizen.com/news/national/Aboriginal+chief+Spence+decries+meeting+continues+protest/7806946/story.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 15:58
Subject: Prime minister to be present for full meeting with aboriginal leaders - Ottawa Citizen - 25 minutes ago

http://www.ottawacitizen.com/news/national/Alert+Aboriginal+chief+Spence+decries+meeting+continues/7806946/story.html

OTTAWA — The sounds of drumming, singing and chanting filled the steps of the Prime Minister Stephen Harper's office Friday afternoon, as chiefs from the Assembly of First Nations met with senior cabinet ministers under a cloud of displeasure from many regional chiefs who boycotted the meeting.

Chiefs who boycotted the sit-down with Harper wanted the Governor General at the get-together. Gov. Gen. David Johnston plans to host native leaders late in the day, after formal talks end.

Speaking to a few thousand protesters on Parliament Hill, many of those chiefs who boycotted the meeting — some threatened to prevent chiefs from entering Harper's office — suggested that they weren't happy that executives from the AFN were inside Harper's office in the Langevin building. A spokesman for Chief Theresa Spence, the Attawapiskat chief who pushed for the sit-down with Harper and Johnston, said chiefs were meeting at a downtown Ottawa hotel later in the day to plot their next move, which could signal a challenge to AFN National Chief Shawn Atleo's leadership.

Atleo was in the meeting with Harper, as were First Nations' representatives from some, though not all, provinces. The Prime Minister's Office said Stephen Harper will be on hand for the entire four-hour meeting, not just the beginning and end, as initially planned.

"We're tabling our position formally there in writing to the prime minister that we need a high-level process committed from the prime minister's office and cabinet for treaty and implementation of inherent rights. It's got to be pushed forward," said Chief Perry Bellegarde, Saskatchewan's regional chief, who boycotted the meeting with Harper.

"We've put everything in writing and that's being discussed and dialogued right now."

None of it was enough to convince Spence, a northern Ontario chief who has been on a protest fast for a month, to begin eating solid food.

Spence emerged briefly Friday morning from the teepee where she has been holding a fast to protest the government's treatment of aboriginal people. She talked briefly about the hardships native Canadians face and urged the government to "renew" the relationship.

She was interrupted by shouting as she tried to make a statement. A spokesperson said she would take no questions.

In a rambling but defiant statement, Spence decried the devolution of power in Canada from the Crown to the prime minister, and suggested the news media were misleading Canadians. A spokesperson said she would continue her liquid-only diet, which she has been on for the last month.

Spence said it's important for both Harper and Johnston to participate in the meeting with the Assembly of First Nations.

Not everyone felt she should continue her strike, however.

An eminent judge who chairs the government's Truth and Reconciliation Commission urged her to start eating again.

Murray Sinclair, the Manitoba judge and chairman of the federally created commission — which emerged from the residential schools apology process — praised a "new, bright and younger leadership" of Canadian aboriginals that make up the "Idle No More" movement, in the face of what he called "tremendously negative backlash and outright racism."

He said on his Facebook page that the movement, and Spence's protest, have achieved enormous results for aboriginal people, but he urged her to return to eating solid food.

Andrew MacDougall, Harper's director of communications, said the AFN talks with the prime minister were proceeding as planned and are aimed at addressing First Nations' concerns on the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights, and economic development.

"We're looking forward to having a productive discussion about that and hope we'll be able to make some progress. Progress is made at the table. The prime minister is willing to meet and work with First Nations and aboriginal leaders who do want to make progress on this and other issues," MacDougall told Postmedia News.

Spence, meanwhile, argued the federal government has for years been violating longstanding treaties with First Nations and that Friday's meeting is an opportunity to help "resolve broken promises" and renew the Crown's relationship with aboriginals. First Nations deserve better housing, health care and revenue sharing from the federal government, Spence said.

"We share the land all these years and we never got anything from it," she said.

"This government has been abusing us, raping the land," she added. "The treaty was not about control, it's about sharing, honouring and respecting each other."

Protests were planned across Canada Friday as part of the Idle No More movement — following a day of drama Thursday among First Nations chiefs and a week that has catapulted aboriginal issues onto the national stage.

Bellegarde — one of the leaders initially scheduled to meet with Harper on Friday — said late Thursday he would not attend the talks and stood in solidarity with Spence and other leaders about the need for the Governor General to attend the entire meeting, not just a ceremonial one late in the day.

Indeed, in speech after speech Thursday, the day before the meeting, chiefs from across the country declared their support for Spence and demanded the prime minister and Governor General both attend the meeting.

"If the AFN decided to go to that meeting against the will and decision of the chiefs, then the AFN would no longer be a valid representative organization of the chiefs," said Pam Palmater, the Ryerson University professor who was Atleo's chief rival in last summer's national chief elections.

"Atleo has no choice but to listen to the chiefs, because he has no independent political authority," she added.

Chiefs are demanding the federal government respect long-standing treaty rights, create a new agreement on natural resource development and revenue sharing, and revisit contentious federal government legislation, including the Indian Act.

The tough talk and emotional pleas threatened to scuttle progress.

Sharp divisions were evident as up to 200 chiefs gathered at the hotel Thursday evening.
"No longer will the prime minister dictate to us," said Onion Lake First Nation Chief Wallace Fox.
"If we have to shut down this economy, then we will."

Read more:
http://www.canada.com/Prime+minister+present+full+meeting+with+aboriginal+leaders/7806946/story.html#ixzz2HhdIEDpD

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 17:21
Subject: UPDATE @ 1621hrs: By 1520hrs most protestors were gone.

UPDATE @ 1621hrs: By 1520hrs most protestors were gone.
the meetings with Stephen HARPER and the meeting is going well.

From: Warren Coons
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 19:36
Subject: Re: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2

Thanks Lori, I am sure it has been a very long day for you and your colleagues. Great work!

Warren

-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Cabana, Mike <mike.cabana@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lavoie, Daniel <Daniel.Lavoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/11/2013 7:30:28 PM
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2

Please find attached the second Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 11, 2013. This includes events planned between January 12 and 16.

Have a good weekend.
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2
Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Tonia Enger
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-11 19:34
Subject: Re: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2

Thanks Lori, appreciate the work today from your team!
Have a good weekend.
Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry

-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Cabana, Mike <mike.cabana@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lavoie, Daniel <Daniel.Lavoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Mathieu, Francois <Francois.Mathieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/11/2013 19:30:28
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 11, 2013 -- Protests; Part 2

Please find attached the second Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 11, 2013. This includes events planned between January 12 and 16.

Have a good weekend.
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2
Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-11 14:20
Subject: FYI - Sir John A. Macdonald statue vandalized in Kingston (32 minutes ago - The Star)
Attachments: 5c8936764cf9adf6d35adac4dd9a.jpg; c0b816094a86a3c2741c95cbe771.jpg

http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1313804--sir-john-a-macdonald-statue-vandalized-in-kingston

KINGSTON, ONT.—Police in Ontario are investigating after a Sir John A. Macdonald statue was vandalized overnight, saying it may have been politically motivated.
On what would have been the 198th birthday of Canada's first prime minister, the statue in a Kingston park was splattered with red paint and the words "This is stolen land," "murderer" and "colonizer" were sprayed on the statue's base.
Kingston police Const. Steve Koopman says city crews are working to clean the monument and an event at the statue site to mark the former prime minister's 198th birthday will continue as planned.
Koopman says a forensics officer is on the scene gathering evidence and that police intend to speak to nearby residents for information on who attacked the statue.
He says police are not ruling out a possible link with an Idle No More protest occurring in Kingston Friday, but that they currently have no evidence the two are connected.
Koopman says the defacement could be part of an effort to smear the aboriginal movement.
"It would look to be a political statement but at the same time people might be seeking that for political purposes," he said.
"We're going to be cautious as to what the motive is at this point."

From: Lori Schnittker
To: ARSENAULT, Don
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 12:29
Subject: Re: Verification of info in BN dated 2013-01-11

Thanks very much for the quick follow up and the information.

Lori

>>> Don ARSENAULT 2013-01-14 12:27 >>>
Good Morning Lori,

I just noticed this morning that I had the date as 2013-01-23. Not sure how that happened but I will confirm that it should be 2013-01-11 and has already occurred. I apologize for the error.

As for information regarding the 2013-01-16, according to detachment sources at Grand Rapids information suggests that on January 16, 2013 another long term road closure **may** be initiated. It was not specific to this location.
Information provided to Gypsumville members indicated that the big protest is going to be on **Wednesday January 16th, 2013** everywhere all over the country and in Fairford (near Gypsumville).

I have cc'd this email to Sgt. Jim Glavin as he is the INM coordinator for the Division and should any further concrete information surface, it will be provided accordingly.

Don

-01-14 10:57 >>>
Good morning Sgt. Arsenault,

My name is Lori Schnittker. I work in Criminal Intelligence in Ottawa, and I have been tasked with preparing a daily situation report for D/Comm Cabana, as well as other members of senior management at NHQ, on the daily events/protests associated with Idle No More. We have received a copy of your BN from NOC, as they are forwarding relevant information to us through the Idle_No_More mailbox which we have created to collect information on protest/events around the country.

In the Background section of the BN, you mentioned two protests. The first, a road closure at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids involving about 12 people, and that it occurred on 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs.; the second, a possible protest near Gypsumville on 2013-01-11. There was obviously a typo in regards to the first event, and I would like to confirm if the closure near Grand Rapids was on the 11th of January or the 13th of January.

At the end of your BN under Current Status, it is indicated that information suggests further protests may occur at these locations on Jan 16th. This is information that we did not have previously, and I would like to indicate this in our list of upcoming events as possibly occurring. If you receive information that firms this up, I would appreciate it if you or someone in your area could drop us a line. Please send

it to Idle_No_More.

I would appreciate confirmation of the date of the event at Grand Rapids as soon as your are able so that we can include it in our list of upcoming events.

Thanks
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
Policy Analyst
"D" Division Criminal Operations
P.O. Box 5650
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2

tel: (204) 983-5111
fax: (204) 984-3637

Confidentiality Warning:

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator." "If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 12:00
Subject: Fwd: Additional information for NAPS Briefing
Attachments: Additional information for NAPS Briefing

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-14 19:04
Subject: Additional information for NAPS Briefing

As discussed,

According to media reports,

1- IDLE NO MORE MOVEMENT
The following persons attended the meeting of Friday (2012-01-11):

From the government
PM Harper.
Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan.
Treasury Board president Tony Clement.
Health Minister Leona Aglukkaq.
Parliamentary Secretary Greg Rickford.
AANDC officials, including Deputy Minister Michael Wernick and senior assistants.
Senior officials from the Privy Council, Natural Resources and HRSDC **(U)**

From the Assembly of First Nations
National Chief Shawn Atleo.
Terry Paul, Debora Robinson (Nova Scotia/N.L.).
Regional Chief Roger Augustine, George Ginnish (New Brunswick/P.E.I.).
Regional Chief Ghislain Picard, Grand Chief Matthew Coon Come (Quebec).
Leo Omani, Norma Johnstone, Marcel Head (Saskatchewan).
Regional Chief Jody Wilson-Raybould, Grand Chief Ed John, Doug White (B.C.).
Regional Chief Mike Smith, Eric Fairclough (Yukon).
Grand Chief Charles Weaselhead Treaty 7, Grand Chief Roland Twinn Treaty 8 (Alberta).
Sasha Maracle, AFN Youth Council.
Bertha Commanda, AFN Elders Council. **(U)**
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/11/pol-first-nations-spence-pm-gg-talks-friday.html

Despite that meeting, some AFN Chiefs continue their plans for a national day of protest on January 16, which will include blockades of highways, rail lines, and border crossings for 24 hours. Grand Chief Gordon Peters, Grand Chief of the Association of Iroquois and Allied Indians in Ontario, has advised that chiefs in Ontario, Manitoba, and the Northwest Territories [Northern Superior Regional Grand Chief Peter Collins] will conduct a three-hour blockade of highways and rail lines on January 16. According to Grand Chief Derek Nepinak, Grand Chief of the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs, the Aboriginal community has the ability to cripple Canada's economy and the warriors "... are willing to go that far." **(U)**
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1313506--first-nations-leaders-want-in-on-natural-resources-boom
http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/first-nations-leaders-rally-around-attawapiskat-chief-1.1111447

Other AFN Chiefs are supporting the INM movement. The INM organizers have stated that they are not in support of blocking roads, rails, or bridges on January 16; rather, they are calling for a World Day of Action on January 28, to coincide with the return of Canadian MPs to the House of Commons. INM founders [Nina Wilson, Sylvia McAdam, Jessica Gordon &Sheelah McLean] have expressed publicly their intention to "work outside of the systems of government", including the traditional AFN structure. **(U)**
http://www.leaderpost.com/National+movement+downplays+role+chiefs/7763798/story.html
www.facebook.com/events/450756611645137/?ref=22

Two Alberta-based First Nations – the Mikisew Cree FN and the Frog Lake FN – have chosen a different approach than that of the INM movement or the AFN Chiefs. They are taking the federal government to court to challenge its ability to pass legislation, such as Bill C-45 and Bill C-38, which affects Aboriginal treaty rights without consultation with the Aboriginal communities. **(U)**

http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/first-nations-say-cuts-to-environmental-oversight-violate-treaty-rights/article7038171/

2- SARNIA COURT ORDERS

According to recent media reports, Ontario Superior Court Justice David Brown criticized the Sarnia Police Services (SPS) and the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) in the application of an injunction to halt a railway blockade issued by his order on January 5, 2013. Judge Brown was quoted by one media source saying, "That kind of passivity by the police leads me to doubt that a future exists in this province for the use of court injunctions in cases of public demonstrations." **(U)**
http://news.nationalpost.com/2013/01/07/judge-slams-ontario-police-for-not-breaking-up-idle-no-more-protests/

3- HARDISTY, ALBERTA

Only one event compiled on the national level: on 2013-01-05, "Turn off the Taps!" blockade at the Pipeline Terminal / Hardisty Tank Farms.

4- SASKATCHEWAN AND IDLE NO MORE FOUNDERS

No information at the national level to the effect RCMP F Division would have contacted the Idle No More founders. **(A)**

5- EVENTS AT BORDER CROSSING

Since Dec. 10th 2012 and as Jan. 14th 2013, approximately 18 events were compiled nationally in relation to border crossing demonstration. **(A)**

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 07:58
Subject: Idle No More co-founder uneasy with Chief Spence - CBC (Saskatchewan 2013-01-14 21:39)

One of the originators of the Idle No More movement says she is concerned with how Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence has taken a leadership role in the campaign. "Idle No More is the face of all indigenous people, all grassroots people," Sylvia McAdam said Monday, following a forum with university students in Regina. "It's not just the face of one. We hardly have any communications with Chief Spence."

The Idle No More campaign originated on social media, first on Facebook and later with Twitter, when Sylvia McAdam, Nina Wilson, Sheelah Mclean and Jessica Gordon expressed concern about provisions of Bill C-45, which reduce the number of federally protected waterways. "We're going to get off the couch and we're not going to be idle any more," McAdam said about the nascent idea behind the movement. "And we said, 'Why don't we just call it Idle No More?' And it just stuck."

McAdam also questioned the actions of some First Nations planning blockades at border crossings and rail lines. "I think those portray a message of aggressiveness," McAdam said. "That's not peaceful. "We have to be careful with Idle No More that we don't go into areas where we're saying, 'Save the gophers,'" she added. "There has to be a purpose behind it."
She said she is worried about the movement's core message, about protecting land and water in Canada and promoting indigenous sovereignty.
But even McAdam was not precise when it came to defining sovereignty. "We're still talking about that," she said. "We're still defining it as we go." McAdam was also adamant that neither the Assembly of First Nations, nor individual chiefs, are in charge of the Idle No More movement. "History has shown that when movements like this happen, if leadership takes over it kills the movement," she said.
McAdam said the movement is keen to have a global Idle No More rally near the end of January.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/story/2013/01/14/sk-idle-no-more-sylvia-mcadam-130114.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 11:56
Subject: Idle No More organizer advises against roadblocks (CBC - 2013-01-14 15:54)

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/14/calgary-idle-no-more-latest.html
Some Idle No More organizers in Calgary are appealing to their fellow activists to avoid tactics like roadblocks.
It comes after a group of protesters effectively shut down the 14th Street bridge (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/story/2013/01/12/calgary-idle-no-more-saturday.html) on Saturday. Mayor Naheed Nenshi says he recognizes their right to protest, but says participants need to be more respectful.
"You have to be respectful and you have to make sure you're not disrupting people's lives," Nenshi said. "Both from a legal perspective, but also as a longtime activist, that's a bad way to get community support."
Not all of those involved with the Idle No More movement were on board with the idea of shutting down traffic on the bridge.
Chantal Chagnon, an Idle No More organizer, said she was not involved in the 14th Street bridge blockade.
"As soon as the blockade happened, I personally left and I know a lot of other people did," Chagnon said.
She also said organizers need to make sure the movement remains peaceful.
"This is a grassroots movement, but we have to remain peaceful ... one person can really spoil the bunch.... You just have to keep your intentions good," Chagnon said.Wrong direction
Michael Smith, a Métis University of Calgary student, says the movement is heading in the wrong direction.
"As the protest goes on, (we're) moving farther from the ability to have constructive dialogue, not only between the prime minister and the First Nation chief at a high level, also between you and me on the street," Smith said.
Chagnon says more demonstrations are planned as protestors continue to call for the repeal of omnibus Bill C-45, which they say erodes the rights of aboriginal people.
Calgary police are still determining what, if any, charges will be laid against the protesters behind the 14th Street blockade on Saturday. Those charges could range from a city bylaw violation, traffic violation or a charge under the Criminal Code.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: ARSENAULT, Don
CC: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-01-14 12:29
Subject: Re: Verification of info in BN dated 2013-01-11

Thanks very much for the quick follow up and the information.

Lori

>>> Don ARSENAULT 2013-01-14 12:27 >>>
Good Morning Lori,

I just noticed this morning that I had the date as 2013-01-23. Not sure how that happened but I will confirm that it should be 2013-01-11 and has already occurred. I apologize for the error.

As for information regarding the 2013-01-16, according to detachment sources at Grand Rapids information suggests that on January 16, 2013 another long term road closure **may** be initiated. It was not specific to this location.

Information provided to Gypsumville members indicated that the big protest is going to be on **Wednesday January 16th, 2013** everywhere all over the country and in Fairford (near Gypsumville).

I have cc'd this email to Sgt. Jim Glavin as he is the INM coordinator for the Division and should any further concrete information surface, it will be provided accordingly.

Don

-01-14 10:57 >>>
Good morning Sgt. Arsenault,

My name is Lori Schnittker. I work in Criminal Intelligence in Ottawa, and I have been tasked with preparing a daily situation report for D/Comm Cabana, as well as other members of senior management at NHQ, on the daily events/protests associated with Idle No More. We have received a copy of your BN from NOC, as they are forwarding relevant information to us through the Idle_No_More mailbox which we have created to collect information on protest/events around the country.

In the Background section of the BN, you mentioned two protests. The first, a road closure at PTH#6 near Grand Rapids involving about 12 people, and that it occurred on 2013-01-23 at 17:05 hrs.; the second, a possible protest near Gypsumville on 2013-01-11. There was obviously a typo in regards to the first event, and I would like to confirm if the closure near Grand Rapids was on the 11th of January or the 13th of January.

At the end of your BN under Current Status, it is indicated that information suggests further protests may occur at these locations on Jan 16th. This is information that we did not have previously, and I would like to indicate this in our list of upcoming events as possibly occurring. If you receive information

that firms this up, I would appreciate it if you or someone in your area could drop us a line. Please send it to Idle_No_More.

I would appreciate confirmation of the date of the event at Grand Rapids as soon as you are able so that we can include it in our list of upcoming events.

Thanks
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2
Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Sgt. Don Arsenault #40434
Policy Analyst
"D" Division Criminal Operations
P.O. Box 5650
1091 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, MB R3C 3K2

tel: (204) 983-5111
fax: (204) 984-3637

Confidentiality Warning:

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator." "If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies."

« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: SMITH, Ben
CC: Aboriginal CI Reporting; Currier, Raymond; Idle_No_More; MacAskill , Scott D.
Date: 2013-01-16 14:30
Subject: Re: Fwd: Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Ben

Others please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Ben SMITH 2013-01-16 14:10 >>>

>>> Ben SMITH 2013-01-16 10:12 >>>
Interesting article that was just posted

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
>>> Joseph PANGAN 2013-01-16 10:09 >>>

Wednesday, January 16, 2013Gitwangak Warriors CN Rail Blockade Today, Jan. 16, 2013 (

http://bsnorrell.blogspot.ca/2013/01/gitwangak-warriors-cn-rail-blockade.html)

(http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-ntkAN-_1TZ0/UPbjU15JFNI/AAAAAAAA0Do/k7pQ0DOM_f0/s1600/railway+blockade.jpg)
Photo Rail Blockade Aamjiwnaang First Nation
Gitwangak Warriors regarding the CN Rail Blockade
by Dini Ze Toghestiy on Wednesday
Press statement
Posted at Censored News
http://www.bsnorrell.blogspot.com

Gitwangak, BC – The Gitxsan of Gitwangak announce that there will be a CN Rail Blockade happening on January 16, 2013, between the times of 10:00 am and 6:00 pm.
As Idle No More moves ahead with blockades throughout North America Gitwagak moves ahead to show their support for the Idle No More actions as well as the ongoing blockade with the Unist'ot'en Camp.
"We the people of Gitwangak, of the Gitxsan Nation, stand unified on this day of action to answer the call of all first nations across Canada in support of idle no more and to oppose Bill C-45. Bill C-45 is designed to provide quick development access to resource extraction industries, which operate on First Nations lands. Bill C45's amendments to the Indian Act will give the ministry of Aboriginal affairs access over First Nations lands and the government authority to determine the surrender of any portion of any first Nation territory at any given time.
Furthermore, new changes to the Fisheries Act undermine Canada's Ecology and removes legal barriers to oil, pipeline and other companies. Under the new changes, the developer will no longer be responsible for fixing the environmental and habitat damage they cause. We are the stewards of the land. We will continue to fight for future generations." States Fred Johnson, Spokesperson for the Gitwangak people.
The Gitxsan vow to escalate actions in the near future if genuine progress is not made between the Federal and Provincial Governments and the Indigenous Peoples of Canada. Indigenous peoples of Canada have inspired a movement that has gone global. The Idle No More movement focuses on Treaty and Non-Treaty experiences with injustices as in the recent Omnibus Bill passed by the majority Conservative government of Canada. For the Gitxsan and Wet'suwet'en, the famous 1997 Delamuukw v. Queen Supreme Court of Canada Case stated that meaningful negotiations between government agencies and Gitxsan and Wet'suwet'en Peoples must happen in a timely manner.
The Gitxsan and Wet'suwet'en have not seen any form of meaningful negotiations since that court case more than 15 years ago.
"As long as meaningful negotiations are not engaged in between the parties the members of the Gitxsan and Wet'suwet'en Nations will keep on pressing the issue with the governments of Canada and British Columbia. We will not go away or be silenced. We've come too far and fought too hard for that to happen." Stated Fred Johnson.
For More Information Contact: Fred Johnson (250) 849-5573

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Robert Lafrance
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Chiasson, Stephanie, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-15 15:07
Subject: Re: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest

Christine,

I have checked with our DEOC and we are not receiving the situational reports I was receiving through Tim O'Neil in CIIT. Can someone ensure J Div DEOC are getting these or at the very least that I receive a copy that I could share with our executive?

Also, would there be any way I could these reports or some part of it with our provincial partners in the NB Dept of Public

Give me a call at 506-261-7193 if you have any questions.

Rob
-----Original Message-----
From: Christine Breton
Cc: MacNeil, Laurie <Laurie.MacNeil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Malley, Mike <mike.j.omalley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lafrance, Robert <robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Allen, Don <don.allen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Grover, Karen <karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Chiasson, Stephanie <stephanie.chiasson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Harvey, Michael <Michael.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Demers, Guillaume <Guillaume.Demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/9/2013 8:08:24 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Woodstock FN Protest

Karen, Robert,

Thank you on this.

We had the Idle No More mailbox created last Friday. Thank you for stressing the point that it is to be used for all correspondence to HQ (information that is).

Also, please be aware that we have discussed J Division's request (through Robert) to have the national sit rep sent to DCAS. In light of our recent streamlining, it was decided that since CROPs already receive the report, that any divisional unit seeking a copy of this document should liaise with their respective CROPs.

Best Regards,
Christine

>>> Karen Grover 1/9/2013 6:22 AM >>>
Everyone,

HQ created a new mailbox for collecting info concerning the ongoing events. You can send your emails to Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca.
Karen

>>> Robert Lafrance 2013-01-08 10:59 >>>
Christine/Carrie Ann/Lori,

Find attached info from J Div.

Mike/Karen/Stephanie,

Can you add a/n names from CI at NHQ to you distribution list as their are keeping tabs on what is going on re: Idle No More right across Canada.

Thanks,

Rob

Robert D.M.J. [Rob] LAFRANCE, Sgt./Serg.
NCO i/c "J" Division National Security Enforcement Section [JNSES]
s.-off. resp. Section de la Sécurité Nationale du Division "J" [SSNJ]
RCMP-CSIS Liaison / Liaison GRC-SCRS
P.O. Box 3900 - 1445 Regent St., Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8
C.P. 3900 - 1445 rue Regent, Fredericton, NB E3B 4Z8

Tel / Tél: [506] 452-4195
Desk / Bureau: [506] 452-4135
Fax / Téléc: [506] 451-2593
Cell: [506] 261-7193
Email / Courriel: robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality Notice: The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

>>> Mike O'Malley 2013-01-08 10:48 >>>
A protest planned in the town of Woodstock and potential for a protest / highway blockade in the

Woodstock District area on January 16.

Mike O

>>> Gilles Cote 2013-01-08 10:42 >>>
Sir/Chief

the meeting they held last Saturday was sort of successful having a good crowd present.

the attached document where a request was made to the Chief and Council of WPN, basically requesting approval for a protest at MP Mike Allen's office located at 672 Main Street, Woodstock, NB (Woodstock Police Force jurisdiction).

Approval has been provided on the condition it remains peaceful.
should anyone get out of hands will be requested to leave and may request the assistance of the local police to intervene on their behalf.

will be liaising with Chief Collicott

A highway blockade is in the planning stages for January 16th, this pending the outcome of January 11th meeting with the PM. Plans are such that this time around, they want to have the opportunity to provide literature to motorist. I will consult with Brunway on what would be the safest way to provide WFN people that opportunity.

Passed on FYI.

Gilles

Gilles COTE, Sgt
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
District 7
410 Connell St
Woodstock, NB
E7M 5G9

Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Districte 7
410 Rue Connell
Woodstock, N-B
E7M 5G9

(506) 325-3000
(506) 476-1781 (c)

e-mail: courier electronique

Gilles.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Confidentiality notice: This document is the property of the Government of Canada.
The contents of this electronic mail message are confidential and strictly reserved for the sole use of its intended recipients. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original message as well as all copies. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of the information is strictly prohibited. Thank you.

Avis de confidentialité: Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Le contenu de ce courrier électronique est strictement réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, contactez immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original et toute copie. Veuillez noter qu'il est strictement interdit de divulger, reproduire ou diffuser le contenu de ce message ou de prendre des mesures en conséquence. Tout nouvel envoi, reproduction ou usage de ce message par une personne autre que le destinataire est strictement interdit. Merci.

From: Zawerbny, Robert(Robert Zawerbny)
To: Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole, Munro, Victor, Idle_no_more@rcmp-grc.gc.ca(...)
CC:
Date: 2013-01-16 09:16
Subject: Windsor Ambassador bridge

Fyi

CBC - buses have departed with FN protesters to attend Windsor Ambassador bridge -blockade. Approx 1000 reported attending.

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume; Foucreault Bowes, Julie; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-18 11:13
Subject: Fwd: A/Commr BN
Attachments: A/Commr BN

FYI,

Provided by Critical Infrastructure.
Christine

From: Scott Foster
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-18 09:58
Subject: A/Commr BN
Attachments: 2013-01-17 Belleville.doc

Christine,

FYI, this BN was requested by our A/Commr yesterday with respect to a rail incident near Belleville, in proximity to an INM protest.

Scott

Federal Policing Operations A/Commr. Operational Update
Date of Briefing: 2013-01-17
Classification: Protected B
SPROS File #: N/A

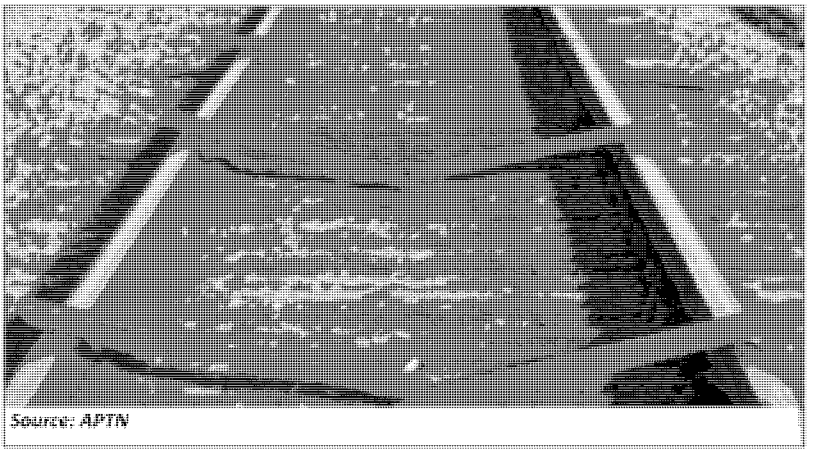
Issue:

On January 16, 2013, railway police reported finding metal bars on railroad tracks near Belleville, Ont. Rail police suggest this incident represented a threat to public safety and a possible escalation in activity by Idle No More protesters.

Background:

On January 16, 2013, members of First Nations groups from across Canada blockaded various sections of rail as part of a National Day of Action (NDA) that was planned amid the ongoing Idle No More protests.

While some of the NDA blockades disrupted rail services, all protest actions at rail sites were peaceful.



Source: APTN

Current status/update:

Strategic Considerations:

CIIT will provide updates with any new information that becomes available. CIIT will continue to liaise with partners and monitor ongoing incidents related to Idle No More protests in the event that there are future escalations in activity.

Prepared by: Scott Foster, NSCO CIIT

In consultation with: Cpl Graham Turner, NCO i/c Kingston Criminal Intelligence Section, O Division, and Sgt Scott Macaskill, Intelligence Officer, Canadian Pacific Police Service

Approved by: C/Supt. Larry Tremblay, DG FPCO

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume; Foucreault Bowes, Julie; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-18 11:08
Subject: Fwd: RE: Reports
Attachments: Fwd: RE: Reports

For your compilation/collation

Christine

From: Scott Foster
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2013-01-18 09:24
Subject: Fwd: RE: Reports

Christine, for your sit reps

-----Original Message-----
From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2013 8:37 AM
To:
Subject: Reports

My Asst Commissioner has asked for a briefing that speaks to some of the occurrences yesterday and IdleNoMore actions in general --- but particularly those which were deemed to be escalations. In you view, related incidents would fall under this category? At first glance, I wanted to brief on Belleville and Wetsuweten. Perhaps if you have a moment, we could discuss?
Thanks in advances,
Scott

From: Christine Breton
To: Rolston, Beth
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-18 07:42
Subject: Re: NAPS Idle no more

Hi Beth,

We'll aim for two then. Lori will come with us as she is the lead analyst and will be able to provide input.
Thank you,
Christine

>>> Beth Rolston 1/18/2013 7:23 AM >>>
Hi Christine,

I am available to meet this afternoon before 230. Hope that works and pick the time.
Beth

>>> Christine Breton 2013-01-17 15:46 >>>
Hi Beth,

I think that we should meet sometime tomorrow to determine the best way to do this. It appears that most of the events we receive come from a protected "A" environment, making it difficult for us to provide a quick section for release. We can explain further tomorrow.

Are you available to meet in the afternoon?

Christine

>>> Beth Rolston 1/17/2013 3:10 PM >>>
Hi Christine,

As Mike Harvey is not in today, I am forwarding the NAPS version of the sit rep for your review.

I am supposed to confirm with you if future Sit reps will provide a section that can be used for release?

Thanks,

Beth

Cst. Beth Rolston
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services / Les services nationaux de police autochtones et de la prévention du crime
73 Leikin Dr. Mail stop #8
M3 - 202
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
613-843-6799

From: Warren Coons
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-17 20:27
Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: Questions ....

Lori,

Thanks for anwering Tim's question, re. Airports.

Warren
-----Original Message-----
From: Idle_No_More
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Breton, Christine <christine.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/17/2013 4:42:52 PM
Subject: Fwd: Re: Questions ....

From: Idle_No_More
To: O'Neil, Timothy
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013-01-17 16:37
Subject: Re: Questions ....

Hi Tim,

I'm answering on behalf of Christine, and the team working on the briefings here in CI.

Protestors have indeed disrupted traffic flow in Manitoba and in Edmonton -- on highways --

There was a demonstration in BC where traffic was blocked on the Pat Bay (Patricia Bay) Hwy which apparently connects Victoria with the airport in and the Swartz Bay ferry terminal.

Hope that answers these questions.

Lori

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-17 14:46 >>>
1. The RCMP is a participant in the Government of Canada's Cyber Security Strategy and would conduct investigations related to criminal cyber activity on Critical Infrastructure Sectors if requested.

Public Safety Canada is the lead agency for the Government on Cyber Security and is continuously working with the critical infrastructure sectors to improve voluntary incident reporting and to expand

situational awareness in an ever changing and high risk environment that the cyber environment poses.

The Canadian Cyber Incident Response Centre (CCIRC) operates within Public Safety Canada, and works with partners inside and outside Canada to mitigate cyber threats to vital networks outside the federal government. They support the owners and operators of systems of national importance, including critical infrastructure, and is responsible for coordinating the national response to any serious cyber incidents.

2. Idle-No-More protests have been identified across Canada, targeting mostly the transportation sector (rail, roads and bridges).

I have included Criminal Intelligence, who by default was assigned responsibility at the national level to monitor - not officially report - on the Idle-No-More movement, and Fred Hosking of CSIS.

Christine and Fred, are you able to respond to Neil's question re: Idle-No-More and airports?

Thanks.....Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Ted Broadhurst 2013-01-17 14:24 >>>
1. Yes and no. Primary to TechOps. Their mandate and responsible to pass on, although we do work closely with CIRC.

2. Will get back on this once in office.

Skating w/ jk's hard to text
Ted Broadhurst
RCMP National Security Critical Infrastructure
(O) 613-993-3750
(BB) 613-220-2137
PIN 269A9C7A
Sent from my BB

-----Original Message-----
From: Neil Wentzell
Cc: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/17/2013 14:18:48
Subject: Questions ....

Good afternoon Gentlemen,

I fielded two phone conversations this afternoon that I thought our good friends at CIIT may be able to provide some insight ....

1. Does CIIT look after reporting cyber related occurrences that comes to your attention via the INSET's and NSES' s to the Canadian Cyber Incident Response Centre?

2. I have had several inquiries over the past couple of days
potential impact that the Idol No More campaign could have

was advised that the Idol No More campaign has started to disrupt traffic flow in Manitoba (Winnipeg?) and in Edmonton. Have you heard any info./intel. to confirm this?

Thank you for any feedback you might be able to provide on these two topics.

Cheers,

Neil

Neil WENTZELL, Cpl.
NCO i/c RCMP HNSES
P.O. Box 2286
3139 Oxford Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3E1
(902) 873-2801 (Office)
(902) 476-9758 (Cell)
(902) 873-2806 (Fax)
e-mail: neil.wentzell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-22 11:01
Subject: B.C. First Nation asks court to block Canada-China deal
Attachments: Article demandé

FYI

I will insert a short paragraph stating the facts mentioned in the article.

From: Pierre-Luc Hawey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-22 10:43
Subject: Article demandé

Voici l'Article pour BC

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/22/pol-cp-fppa-china-bc-first-nation.html

From: Dan Laurence
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-22 11:19
Subject: Fwd: Intelligence Bulletin_"Idle No More" First Nations Movement
Attachments: Fwd: Intelligence Bulletin_"Idle No More" First Nations Movement

FYI...Dan

From: Raymond Hung
To: Laurence, Dan
Date: 2013-01-02 17:17
Subject: Fwd: Intelligence Bulletin_"Idle No More" First Nations Movement
Attachments: CIB-IB-2012-164_1.pdf

not sure who should I send it to ...

>>> Bill Rennie 2013-01-02 16:39 >>>
Attached is an intelligence bulletin on the "Idle No More" First Nations movement and its impact in Ontario.

Thanks,

Cpl. Bill RENNIE
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Toronto Airport Detachment
Office: (905)405-3750 Ext.384
Cell: (416)896-9853

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-22 12:03
Subject: Manitoba chiefs meet to consider opting out of national group (Global News Winnipeg, 2013-01-22 0803)

http://www.globalwinnipeg.com/manitoba+chiefs+meet+to+consider+opting+out+of+national+group/6442793365/story.html

Manitoba chiefs meeting Tuesday and Wednesday plan to discuss opting out of the national Assembly of First Nations.

The Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs decided to consider leaving the national organization after the AFN met with Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Ottawa earlier this month. Manitoba chiefs felt the meeting should include the Governor General and refused to attend.

Tuesday's meeting at Winnipeg's Marlborough Hotel will address whether the Manitoba chiefs want to continue to have the national assembly speak for provincial First Nations on treaty negotiations.

The chiefs are also expected to discuss the grassroots Idle No More movement against the federal government's budget implementation bill, and the chiefs' relationship with the movement.

First Nations leaders from Alberta, Saskatchewan, Ontario and the Northwest Territories will attend the meeting on Wednesday.© Global News. A division of Shaw Media Inc., 2013.

Read it on Global News: Global Winnipeg | Manitoba chiefs meet to consider opting out of national group (http://www.globalwinnipeg.com/manitoba+chiefs+meet+to+consider+opting+out+of+national+group/6442793365/story.html#ixzz2lizuh98L)

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Aboriginal CI Reporting
Date: 2013-01-24 07:08
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 23, 2013 - Aboriginal-based Protests.
Attachments: Page 1 of 1_2_1.jpg; Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-23_3_1.doc; Intelligence Overview INM Week of Jan 16th_1.pdf; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Good Day

CI situational reporting.

I have also attached assessment.

The assessment was provided to me in confidence and is provided to you - **FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND CANNOT BE FURTHER DISSEMINATED**.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

Attawapiskat First Nation

January 23, 2013

Chief Theresa Spence's Official Spokesperson Danny Metatawabin has confirmed this afternoon that Chief Theresa Spence and Elder Raymond Robinson have agreed to end their hunger strikes based on the commitments outlined and endorsed in a Declaration of Commitment supported by the Assembly of First Nations National Executive Committee, Native Women's Association of Canada, NDP National Caucus and Liberal Party of Canada Parliamentary Caucus.

Chief Theresa Spence and Elder Raymond Robinson will both be available for media at 11 a.m. EST at the National Press Gallery tomorrow, January 24th, 2013. More details to follow.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Paris, Marcel; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Turner, Graham; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013-01-22 16:04
Subject: RE : First Nations Protests Event Matrix / Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des événements
Attachments: Manifestations des Premières nations - Matrice des évènements v. 14.pdf; First Nations Demonstrations Matrix - Version 14.pdf

Forwarded to your attention for your information.

Cst. Yves Portelance
NOC

Dist.:
NOC Dir.
Idle e group

>>> GOC-COG < · 2013/01/22 16:00 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community

(La version française suit).

Please find attached the corresponding event matrix on **First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013**.

Matrix provided to: F/P/T Contacts

***

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible aux OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe la matrice des évènements concernant les **Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **22 janvier 2013, à 16 h** (HNE).

Matrice distribué à: Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

New information is bolded for your convenience

UNCLASSIFIED / For Official Use Only

First Nations Protests (Information valid as of 16:00 EST on 22 Jan 2013)

British Columbia

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-22	**Vancouver Public Library**	**Vancouver**			**Public Information Panel**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamloops**			**Flash Mob**	**RCMP**			
Jan-25	**Intersection at Georgia and Granville St.**	**Vancouver**			**Blockade**	**RCMP**			
Jan-26	Central Square	Victoria	Various First Nations	13:00 EST	Demonstration	AANDC			
Jan-28	**AANDC Office**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**March/Protest**	**AANDC, PS BC RO**			

Alberta

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12:30 EST	Flash Mob / Round Dance	RCMP			

Saskatchewan

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28		Regina	Idle No More	18:00 EST	Global Day of Solidarity celebrating Idle No More diversity and Yinew Pimatsewin	AANDC			

Manitoba

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-28	Manitoba Legislature	Winnipeg		18:00 - 19:00 EST	Public Protest. Flash Mob/ Round Dance	PS MB RO			
Jan-28	Miles Hart Bridge	Thompson		14:00 - 18:00 EST	Public Protest. Traffic interruption	PS MB RO, AANDC			
Jan-31	Lieutenant Governor's Festival (Winterfest)	Brandon			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			
Apr-15	Enbridge Oil Transportation	Gretna			Nature of protest unknown	PS MB RO			

Ontario

Date of Planned Event	Location	City	Organization	Time	Event	Source	Actual start time	Active?	Actual end time
Jan-24	Hwy 652 & Translimit Road	Cochrane	Various First Nations		Blockade	AANDC			
Jan-28	Parliament Hill	Ottawa	Idle No More		Idle No More International Call-to-Action	AANDC, Media			

GOC-COG

Les nouveaux renseignements sont en caractères gras pour vous aider.

SANS CLASSIFICATION / Pour usage officiel seulement

Évènements de la Journée nationale de mobilisation devant avoir lieu au Canada (Renseignements mis à jour le 22 janvier 2013 à 16 h 00 HNE)

Colombie-Britannique

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
22 janvier 2013	**Bibliothèque publique de Vancouver**	**Vancouver**			**Panel d'information public**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Thompson Rivers University**	**Kamploops**			**Foule éclair**	**GRC**			
25 janvier 2013	**Intersections des rues Georgia et Granville**	**Vancouver**			**Blocus**	**GRC**			
26 janvier 2013	Central Square	Victoria	Diverses Premières Nations	13 h HNE	Manifestation	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	**Bureau AADNC**	**Vancouver**	**Idle No More**		**Marche/manifestation**	**AADNC, Bureau régional de SP en C-B.**			

Alberta

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	**Southgate Mall**	Edmonton	Idle No More	12h30 HNE	Foule éclair / danse en rond	GRC			

Saskatchewan

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013		Regina	Idle No More	18 h HNE	Journée de solidarité célébrant Idle No More, la diversité et Yînew Pimatsewin	AADNC			

Manitoba

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
28 janvier 2013	Corps législatif du Manitoba	Winnipeg		18h - 19h HNE	Manifestation publique. Danse en cercle/foule éclair	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
28 janvier 2013	Pont Miles Hart	Thompson		14h - 18h HNE	Manifestation publique. Interruption de circulation	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
31 janvier 2013	Festival du Lieutenant-gouverneur **(Winterfest)**	Brandon			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			
15 avril 2013	Enbridge - Transport d'huile	Gretna			La nature de la manifestation est inconnue	Bureau régional de SP au Manitoba			

Ontario

Date de l'évènement prévu	Endroit	Ville	Organisation	Heure	Évènement	Source	Heure de début réelle	Actif?	Heure de fin réelle
24 janvier 2013	Route 652	Cochrane	Diverses Premières nations		Blocus	AADNC			
28 janvier 2013	Colline du Parlement	Ottawa	Idle No More		Manifestation	AADNC / Médias			

From: Michael Lesage
To: Breton, Christine
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-23 10:11
Subject: Re: Fwd: Idle No More Movement

I did get it, I thought they were asking the question to their CROPS.

Mike

>>> Christine Breton 2013-01-23 10:07 >>>
Good Morning Sir,

Just to ensure that you read the message below. I believe that you usually respond to those messages, but I thought that I would check back with you.

Thank you,
Christine

>>> Andrew Boland 1/22/2013 5:22 PM >>>

Attached FYI. Do you want a BN on minor matters such as this?

Thanks
Andrew

From: Wayne Newell
To: Hopkins, Kirke
CC: Mills, Rick
Date: 2013-01-22 13:52
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Movement

Sir- as per below a peaceful walk is planned in support of Idle No More on January 27th at 14:00 in HVGB.

Wayne

>>> Rick Mills 2013-01-22 14:56 >>>
Wayne, this is an email from the Happy Valley/ Goose Bay Community Constable concerning the Idle No More movement. This is a peaceful walk in the community and will be monitored by the detachment members. The walk is less then 1 km long.

Rick

>>> Clifford Sampson 2013-01-22 12:23 >>>
FYI
I received a call the Idle No More walk on sunday Jan 27 @ 14:00 hrs. The walk will start at the Goudie Bldg and end at the Labrador Friendship Centre. She would like to see a patrol there if possible. they won't be stopping traffic and that it would be just a walk and that she has no idea on what the numbers will be.

Cliff

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Foucreault Bowes, Julie
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-24 13:30
Subject: Fwd:
Attachments:

FYI.

To discuss.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-24 13:29
Subject:

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-24 13:59
Subject:
Attachments:

FYI

From: Michael Harvey
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-01-24 13:35
Subject:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-24 15:16
Subject: Fwd: Situational Awareness on "Idle No More" National Protest Activities
Attachments: INM Timeline of Events.pdf

Hello,

Attached is the very first situation report I produced concerning the protests. If it is not already on the PROS file, can you please add it for future reference.

Thank you,
Carrie Ann

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-20 18:37 >>>

Hello Warren, and Francois,

As requested, below is a summary of the current situation concerning the "Idle No More" protest activities. Attached is a list of planned activities information received from "E", "C" and "J" divisions. I do not have contacts in the other divisions, but events planned in those areas have also been listed in the attached PDF timeline. I also did not reach out to the O.P.P. or other policing partners at this time. I will be in the office tomorrow should you have any further questions.

ISSUE: There have been a large number of protests and other direct actions organized across Canada in support of the "Idle No More" (INM) movement group. These events are scheduled to take place between December 19 and 23, 2012, and closely resemble the events previously organized for the "National Day of Action" in 2007 and 2008. To date, the direct actions have been peaceful and lawful demonstrations. However, with an increase in the number of persons attending these events, local law enforcement and RCMP divisional units are monitoring to ensure public and peace officer safety are not compromised. (A)

BACKGROUND: A national grassroots solidarity movement titled "Idle No More" (INM) emerged in November 2012 when a teach-in was organized in Saskatoon, SK.

The INM movement has garnered media attention and is currently gained international support in countries such as the USA, and England.

CURRENT STATUS: police information indicates the majority of rallies, protests, and potential highway traffic slow-downs are being planned for December 21, 2012. The Canadian events are being organized in British Columbia, Alberta, Yukon, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia (see attachment for complete listing of events as of 2012-12-21 at 1700 hrs EST).

A small protest occurred on 2012-12-20 in Montreal, QC where members of the FN community walked onto the Mercier bridge. Local law enforcement monitored the situation, and no news media were present. This event ended without incident. (A)

An INM rally from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill in Ottawa, ON is scheduled to occur on 2012-12-21. Reports indicate FN members will be travelling from as far away as Alberta and Saskatchewan to attend. Local law enforcement is working with the Assembly of First Nations (AFN) to ensure a message of peaceful and respectful rally occurs. Information reported from "A" INSET indicates more militant persons may be planning to attend this rally. Both "A" INSET and RCMP Protective Policing will be monitoring this event with local authorities. (A)

Protests in the form of road/highway traffic slow downs and peaceful marches are being planned in Quebec and New Brunswick on December 21, 2012. The main concern is the safety of the participants, and additional traffic congestion due to traffic slow-downs or redirection of holiday travelers heading to the Maritimes through NB. In addition, it is reported partial lane closure near the Van Horne Bridge in Campbellton, NB may last 24 hours. RCMP "C" and "J" divisions are working with the Surête du Quebec, and they will be monitoring and responding to these events as required. (A)

CONCLUSION: It is anticipated the scheduled events will be peaceful. Affected Divisions are aware and will be monitoring these events. Additional events may be added and therefore the list may change. (A)

INM are not planning events on Christmas Day; however, one event is being reported in "E" Division for December 26, 2012 in Kelowna, BC. Additional events were also identified for January 2013. These occurrences are not listed on the attached timeline. (U)

Regards,
Carrie Ann

TIMELINE OF SCHEDULED EVENTS

Date	Time	Location	Description	Mobility Capacity
2012-12-19	0830-1500 hrs	London, ON	Vehicle convoy followed by rally on Hwy 401	944
2012-12-19	1200-1330 hrs	Minneapolis, USA	Canadian Consulate	317
2012-12-20	1200-1400 hrs	Thompson, MB		242
2012-12-20	1200 hrs	Montreal, QC	Mercier Bridge (peaceful without incident)	Unknown
2012-12-20	1900 hrs	Saskatoon, SK		430
2012-12-21	0800 hrs (lasting 24 hrs)	Hwy 132, QC/NB Border	Traffic slow-down Hwy 132 with detours towards near Campbellton, NB	Unknown
2012-12-21	0830-0900 hrs	London, England	Near the "Canada Gate"	548
2012-12-21	1000-1600 hrs	Woodstock, NB	Trans Canada Hwy lane reduction/traffic slow dow	50
2012-12-21	1300-1600 hrs	Perth-Andover, NB	Partial lane reduction/traffic slow-down on Trans Canada Hwy, west of exit 115	Unknown
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Penticton, BC	Gyro Park and march to Cherry Land Mall	Unknown
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Chilliwack, BC	Coqualeetza Ground - Vedder Road	21
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Route 11, Burnt Church, NB	Peaceful march on route 11, resulting in traffic slow down	50-60
2012-12-21	1030-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Kinsman Park followed by march to Sir Winston Churchill Square	2649
2012-12-21	1100 hrs	Kamloops, BC	Flash Mob. Victoria St. Meet at downtown Cooper's parking lot	Unknown
2012-12-21	1100-1500	Lloydminster, AB		111
2012-12-21	1100-1330	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery march to 757 Hastings (Government of Canada)	268
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Fort Nelson, BC	Along the Alaska Hwy at the intersection of Sierra Yoyo Desan Resource Rd.	Unknown
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Los Angeles, CA, USA		723
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	San Francisco, CA, USA		290
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Yukon	Elijah Smith Building Lobby and YG Lobby	111
2012-12-21	1200 -1300 hrs	Montreal, QC	Rally at Cabot Square - corner of Atwater & Ste. Catherine W., with a march afterwards	380
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Victoria, BC	Flash round dance at the Bay Centre	385
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Regina, SK		1060
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Saskatoon, SK		996
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Prince Albert, SK	Friendship Center followed by march	451
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Victoria Island followed by march to Parliament Hill	1945
2012-12-21	1300 hrs	Halifax, NS	Millbrook Halifax Canso Causeway	1176
2012-12-21	1300 hrs	Hills, SK	File Hills Rally on Highway 10	236
2012-12-21	1400 hrs	Prince Rupert, BC	In front of the courthouse	Unknown
12-21-2012	1500-1600 hrs	Salt Spring Island, BC	Centennial Park	4
2012-12-21	Unknown	Vancouver, BC (and various locations on 2012-12-22)	Animal Rights defenders targeting CanadaGoose clothing company	10
2012-12-21	1800-1900	Cornwall, ON	Flash mob - 1 Water St. E., Cornwall, ON	179
2012-12-22	1300 hrs	Burnaby, BC	Flash mob round dance - Metro Town Mall	91
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, ON	Portage Place Mall	1033
2012-12-23	1000-1300 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery	1080
2012-12-23	1600-1800 hrs	West Vancouver, BC	Park Royal Mall	271

From: Jim Glavin
To: Michael Harvey
CC: David Allison; David McInnis; FEATHER, Erica; Lori Schnittker; Rod KARPISH; SHUTTLEWORTH, Dave
Date: 2013-01-25 12:16
Subject: Re: Fwd: Info request

To: Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)

Hello Mike,

The Court Injunction obtained by CN from Mr. Justice BRYK on January 15, 2013 was served; but not by RCMP members, to those at the RR blockade on January 16th. Compliance with the Injunction was achieved through negotiations and not enforcement. PROS file 2013-56041 refers which contains a copy of the Injunction and BN's through command up to NOC.

PA: 2012-1601206

Regards.

Jim.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Coordinator
Operational Prepardeness
RCMP Criminal Operations.

From: Rod KARPISH
To: Harvey, Michael, Glavin, Jim, McInnis, David
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 11:54
Subject: Re: Fwd: Info request

I have frwd this message to Sgt Jim Glavin and Dave McInnis of the Operational Preparedness Unit. They have been dealing with these matters and should be able to reply. I am out of the office untill this afternoon.

Sgt. Rod KARPISH
RCMP "D" Division

National Security Enforcement Section

- Sent from Blackberry Device –

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Harvey
To: KARPISH, Rod
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 11:17
Subject: Fwd: Info request

Rod,

could you copy Lori Schnittker in your response when you find out in case I am away from my desk (no BB). Lori is with HQ CI and is seeking this information for a report due out soon.

I cc'd Lori in this message.

Thanks

Mike

>>> Michael Harvey 1/25/2013 10:41 AM >>>
Rod,

how are things? I am at HQ Aboriginal Policing and we have been asked by HQ CI if the injunction was served at the following rail blockade. I would need to know this morning.

Thanks

Mike

- In Portage La Prairie, Manitoba (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820

Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Robert Aboumitri
To: Harvey, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Dupré, Eric; Hoto, Dave; Turner, Graham
Date: 2013-01-25 11:47
Subject: Re: Fw: Fwd: Information Request

Everyone,

I have no information regarding the source of the below statement:

In Sarnia, Ontario (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade

An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.

When it comes to injunctions I can offer the following:

Below are three media sources where the **CN Sarnia injunction** was mentioned:
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/story/2013/01/02/idle-no-more-protest-train-blockade-gaspe.html
http://www.torontosun.com/2013/01/02/idle-no-more-police-chief-and-protesters-charged-with-contempt-because-of-blockade
http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/politics/article/1309566--cn-rail-lawyers-in-sarnia-court-to-stop-native-blockaders

On 2013-01-15 at 21:48:09 I received the following email which mentions an **Injunction that was served by the Bridge authority in Windsor**.
This email was sent to me by

I have no information regarding **Marysville**.

Hope this helps

Robert Aboumitri
Marine Security Operations Centre (MSOC Windsor)
Operational Integration Center (Michigan)
(519) 967-4353 ext: 244 (office-Canada)
(586) 239-2276 (office-USA)
(519) 967-4363 (fax)
(226) 345-5898 (mobile)

IMPORTANT NOTICE
This communication is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is confidential and may contain information that is protected under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient or an employee/agent responsible for delivering the communication to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify me immediately. Thank you.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Aboumitri, Robert; Dupré, Eric
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 11:15
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Information Request
Attachments: Fwd: Information Request

Guys,

can you also copy Lori Schnittker in your response if you find out anything in case I am away from my desk. I have cc's Lori in this message. Lori is with HQ CI and is seeking this info for report due out soon.

Thanks

Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

>>> Graham Turner 2013-01-25 10:50 >>>
Can either one of you gentlemen assist Mike Harvey in HQ with tracing the source of the statement in Sarnia and The issues in Q2 with Windsor and Sarnia. I do not think an injunction was served re the bridge.

From: Michael Harvey
To: Turner, Graham
Date: 2013-01-25 10:32
Subject: Fwd: Information Request
Attachments: Information Request

Graham,

I work for National Aboriginal Policing and this morning I sent the attached message to

I was wondering if perhaps you may have the answers to the questions I had. If so if you could get back to me this morning that would be great. It is to assist Lori from HQ CI in her upcoming report.

Any questions let me know,

Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Michael Harvey
To:
Date: 2013-01-25 10:13
Subject: Information Request

Good morning

I work with the RCMP National Aboriginal Policing Section and this morning I have been asked by Lori Schnittker our Criminal Intelligence analyst to confirm the following if you can assist. I would need a response this morning if possible. Please confirm that you can assist:

1) If you have any information on this statement and where does it come from:

In Sarnia, Ontario (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade
An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.

Also do you know if the injunctions were served in the following:

- In Windsor, Ontario (2013-01-16) - Ambassador Bridge Authority - Bridge Blockade (Preventive)
- In Marysville, Ontario (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) / Canadian Pacific (CP) Railway blockade
- In Sarnia, Ontario (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade
Thanks,
Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 11:07
Subject: Injunction not served in Marysville which really was in Shanonville

Lori,

see message below. Now just waiting to hear back from Sarnia and D Division.

Mike

>>> Graham Turner 1/25/2013 11:05 AM >>>
If you check googlemaps you will see Marysville is about 5km East of Shannonville. THe first two blockades took place at Wymans Rd/CN tracks. The blockade of both CN and CP tracks took place just west of Shannonville at the corner of Shannonville RD and hwy 2 this was Jan 16.
-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Harvey
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/25/2013 11:00:14 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Information Request

Thanks, to confirm that is also where they mean as well when they say Marysville correct?

>>> Graham Turner 1/25/2013 10:59 AM >>>
Hi Mike as I believed. The boots on the ground from Tyendinaga Police confirm no injunction was served on Jan 16 in Shannonville.
-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Harvey
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/25/2013 10:45:26 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Information Request

Thanks Graham. Would someone from Sarnia Detachment have a contact to find out?

>>> Graham Turner 1/25/2013 10:44 AM >>>
Hi Michael,

I cannot answer the first question about Sarnia. That sounds like it came from CN police.

Q2 I am checking with Tyendinaga police but I do not think specific injunctions were served in Marysville on Jan 16. I believe the injunction from Sarnia had expired on the 15th. Same with Windsor. I will get back to you shortly.
-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Harvey
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/25/2013 10:32:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Information Request

Graham,

I work for National Aboriginal Policing and this morning I sent the attached message to

I was wondering if perhaps you may have the answers to the questions I had. If so if you could get back to me this morning that would be great. It is to assist Lori from HQ CI in her upcoming report.

Any questions let me know,

Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2

Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Ben SMITH
To: Harvey, Michael
CC: KING, Dan
Date: 2013-01-25 10:25
Subject: Re: Need to know
Attachments: Injunction Order

No, it wasn't. The injunction did not make it to the protest site by the time the protesters had left. I will confirm this again for you through my CN contact but I'm 99% certain nothing has changed since we were informed that info. Below is the correspondence we received informing us of this info:

****

****
Attached below is the injunction.

Regards,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it.

Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-25 07:15 >>>
Ben,

in the event below, can you please confirm if the injunction was served. I would need to know this morning if possible.

Thanks

Mike

- In Kitwanga, British Columbia (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade (Preventive)

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 10:34
Subject: Kitwanga BC Injunction update
Attachments: Re: Need to know

Lori,

here is the response for Kitwanga, BC.

I will keep you posted on the others.

Mike

From: Christine Breton
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 10:22
Subject: Re: Fwd: Court injunction section

Hi Lori,
Can you let mike know? See below.
Christine

>>> Michael Harvey 1/25/2013 10:02 AM >>>
Christine,

Let me know what Lori suggests to look into to confirm.

Thanks

Mike

>>> Christine Breton 1/25/2013 9:48 AM >>>
Hi Mike,

If CAPS could assist in verifying these injunctions (see Lori's email), and whether or not they were served, that would be helpful. Also, if you have any information of this statement and where it came from that 30 protestors became violent that would be much appreciated:
An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.

Thank you,
Christine

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/25/2013 9:44 AM >>>
Christine,

Below is the material (in bold) that Guillame had started putting together re: court injunctions.

Courts Injunction

They were several events since December 10 2013 that led third parties to seek judicial injunctions in order to force the dismantlement of a pacific rail/bridge blockade by Idle No More protesters:
- In Portage La Prairie, Manitoba (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade
- In Windsor, Ontario (2013-01-16) - Ambassador Bridge Authority - Bridge Blockade (Preventive)
- In Marysville, Ontario (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) / Canadian Pacific (CP) Railway blockade
- In Kitwanga, British Columbia (2013-01-16) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade (Preventive)
- In Adamsville, New Brunswick (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade
- In Sarnia, Ontario (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade
An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.

In our discussion this morning, I mentioned the injunction in the Kingston area
I'm not sure if that is the same incident as the Marysville above. The Tyendinaga area covers several substations of the rail system, and includes Shannonville, Marysville, Belleville and Kingston.
As mentioned, I'd like to use the example of the aggressiveness of protestors in the report, but need to know where it came from. If CAPS could assist in verifying these injunctions, and whether or not they were served, that would be helpful.
Thanks
Lori

SUPREME COURT
OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
VANCOUVER REGISTRY
JAN 16 2013
ENTERED

No. S-130348
Vancouver Registry

In the Supreme Court of British Columbia

Between

Canadian National Railway Company,

Plaintiff

and

Fred Johnson, John Doe, Jane Doe, and Persons Unknown,

Defendants

ORDER MADE AFTER APPLICATION

BEFORE THE HONOURABLE) 16/Jan/2013
MR./MADAM JUSTICE Grauer)

ON THE APPLICATION of Canadian National Railway Company

THIS COURT ORDERS that:

1. the Defendants and each of them, and all other persons having knowledge of this order, be restrained and enjoined directly or indirectly, ~~any means necessary~~ CGJ, until the trial of this action or until further order of the Court, whichever shall be earlier, from:

   (a) trespassing on the Plaintiff's railway right of way at Mile 73 at the Bridge Street Crossing in the Bulkley Subdivision, Mountain Region of the Plaintiff's British Columbia North Main Line being that part of the rail line adjacent to the Kitwanga (the "BC North Mainline");

   (b) physically preventing, impeding, restricting or in any way physically interfering with, or counselling others to impede, restrict or in any way physically interfere with, the Plaintiff's carrying on of its business and in particular its right to operate trains on the BC North Mainline;

   (c) physically preventing, impeding, restricting or in any way physically interfering with, or counselling others to prevent, impede, restrict or in any

way physically interfere with the removal of any objects from the BC North Mainline or the maintenance, reconstruction or alteration of the BC North Mainline;

(d) threatening or intimidating the Plaintiff's employees, servants, agents or other persons having business with the Plaintiff;

(e) physically interfering with or counselling others to physically interfere with the performance by the Plaintiff of its contractual relations with its employees, servants, agents or other persons having business with the Plaintiff;

(f) physically obstructing or otherwise impeding, or counselling others to physically obstruct or impede, the movement or operation of the Plaintiff's trains on the BC North Mainline or anything connected with its railway operations; and

(g) creating a nuisance by physically obstructing the Plaintiff from carrying on its railway operations; and

~~(e) that all obstructions to the Plaintiff's full use of its lands, premises, facilities and equipment on the BC North Mainline be removed;~~ CGJ.

2. any peace officer be authorized to arrest, or arrest and remove, any person whom has knowledge of this Order and whom the peace officer has reasonable and probable grounds to believe is contravening or has contravened the provisions of this Order, and for the sake of clarity, such a peace officer retains his or her discretion to decide whether to arrest or remove any person pursuant to this Order;

3. any peace officer who arrests or arrests and removes any person pursuant to this Order be authorized to:

(a) release that person from arrest upon that person agreeing in writing to abide by this Order and to appear before this Court at such time and place as may be fixed for the purpose of being proceeded against for contempt of Court or fixing a date for such proceeding;

(h) where such person has refused to give a written undertaking to abide by this Order or to appear before this Court, or where in the circumstances the peace

officer considers it appropriate, to bring forthwith such person before this Court at the Supreme Court Registry in Vancouver, British Columbia, or such other place as the Court may direct, for the purpose of being proceeded against for contempt of Court or for fixing a date for such proceeding; or

(i) detain such person in custody until such time as it is possible to bring that person before this Court;

4. any party affected by this Order may apply to set aside or vary this Order upon 24 hours notice; and

5. the costs of this application shall be in the cause.

THE FOLLOWING PARTIES APPROVE THE FORM OF THIS ORDER AND CONSENT TO EACH OF THE ORDERS, IF ANY, THAT ARE INDICATED ABOVE AS BEING BY CONSENT:

Signature of
☐ party ☑ lawyer for Canadian National Railway
Larry R. Jackie, Q.C.

Grauer J.

By the Court.

Registrar

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 10:59
Subject: Media reports on injunction in Manitoba

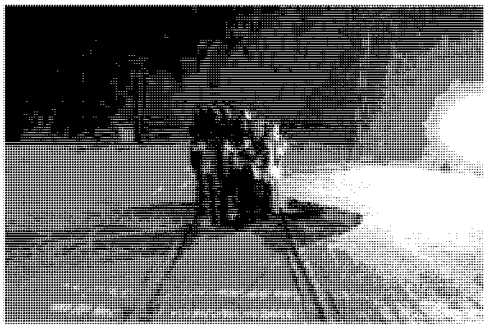
Lori,

See below on the injunction in Manitoba. Still waiting to hear back from D Division:

http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/portage-area-site-of-latest-native-protest-187079591.html (http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/)

Winnipeg Free Press - PRINT EDITION
Protesters end CN Rail blockade near Portage la Prairie
By: Staff Writer
Posted: 01/16/2013 1:00 AM

Protesters on the CN rail tracks that cross the Yellowhead Highway west of Portage la Prairie. The CN Rail police were on the scene to alert the conductor, and the westbound train stopped about a kilometre away from the protesters. (WINNIPEG FREE PRESS)



Aboriginal protestors pray at the end of their blockade of a CN railroad track just west of Portage La Prairie, Man. They ended their protest without incident. (JOHN WOODS / THE CANADIAN PRESS)

Idle No More protesters headed up Memorial Boulevard towards the Manitoba Legislative Building Wednesday morning. (JOE BRYKSA / WINNIPEG FREE PRESS)

RCMP officers approach four aboriginal protestors at a blockade of a CN railroad track just west of Portage La Prairie, Man. (JOHN WOODS / THE CANADIAN PRESS)

Kylo Prince was one of the first of the protesters to gather at the Red Sun Gas Bar outside Winnipeg demonstration on the CN tracks west of Portage la Prairie. (WAYNE GLOWACKI / WINNIPEG FREE PRESS)

Related Items

Articles

Day-long rail blockade ends peacefully near Portage la Prairie (http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/breakingnews/Day-long-protest-ends-peacefully-187226761.html)

Peaceful aboriginal protests, temporary blockades crop up across Canada (http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/breakingnews/peaceful-aboriginal-protests-temporary-blockades-crop-up-across-canada-187162891.html)

Cry for new environment laws unites Idle No More and chiefs, but not Ottawa (http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/native-womens-leader-pleads-with-harper-to-meet-spence-end-her-protest-187098511.html)

A group of protesters blocking road and rail traffic on Highway 16 at the Trans-Canada Highway left the site early Wednesday evening.
Tensions flared late Wednesday afternoon as RCMP officers confronted a handful of protesters who vowed to remain at a standoff blocking road and rail traffic on Highway 16 at the Trans Canada Highway west of Portage la Prairie.
The protest, organized by several aboriginal leaders including former Roseau River First Nation chief Terry Nelson, blocked a CN freight train and some traffic on Highway 16, also known as the Yellowhead.
Around noon the train was forced to stop several hundred metres before a group of protesters who took to the tracks that cross the Yellowhead.
Earlier in the day Nelson said about 20 people had attended the protest, and he expected more later in the day.
By late afternoon, three women and Peter Yellowquill, former chief of the Long Plain First Nation, said they intended to keep the rail blockade in place indefinitely -- but around 6 p.m. they left the area without incident around.
Wednesday afternoon CN Rail obtained an injunction declaring all blockades on its rail lines in Manitoba illegal and ordering aboriginal protesters to leave the property, but officials would not say if the company requested police evict the protesters from the blockade.
Spokesman Jim Feeny said the injunction was obtained in Court of Queen's Bench, adding it's in force until Jan. 24 and it can be extended if necessary.
"We're working with local authorities to determine the appropriate course of action," Feeny said.Injunction 'null and void': protester
Papers reported to be related to the court injunction were kicked onto the the tracks by protesters, who said they were prepared to be arrested.
"It's clear we are defying the court order... it is null and void," said Yellowquill. He said the blockade was intended to send a message to the Prime Minister to honour the treaties or deal with blockades instead.
"We support the treaty law and we want to point out to Canadians that it's treaty law that being broken."
RCMP officers, led by the local detachment inspector, talked briefly with protesters. They then spoke among themselves and returned, telling the protesters they did not intend to arrest them. Instead they would divert traffic away from the area.
One truck driver, who gave his name as Dennis, expressed mixed feelings about the blockade.
"I thought they were blocking the trains, not us," he said. Hauling a semi-trailer full of corn to deliver to Saskatchewan, he shrugged when asked if he was upset with the delay.
"They have their rights," the trucker said. Minutes later he reversed his truck and backed off, heading to Saskatchewan on the Trans-Canada Highway rather than the Yellowhead.Blockade to last 'as long as it takes'
Former Roseau River chief Terry Nelson left the protest site late in the afternoon, saying the group intended to challenge the injunction.
"The train is basically hauling natural resources. It's hauling billions and billions of dollars worth of First nations wealth," said Nelson, a vice-chairman of the American Indian Movement. "It's hauling oil, it's hauling timber, it's hauling gravel, it's hauling everything basically that comes from the land.
"It's our property if the treaties have been breached."
Nelson said the plan to stop the train was to last "as long as it takes for Canadians to come to their senses. He himself had earlier planned to remain at the site for at least 72 hours, but left the site late Wednesday afternoon, saying the group would challenge the injunction.
Nelson defined people who are "not indigenous" as being "immigrants."
"We want to get the immigrants who came to our land to understand something. They're living on our lands, they're living on our resources, they're living on our wealth," he said.
"One of the things that really angers us is that in all of the websites, and all of the comments made by immigrant Canadians, is that we live off their good graces, not the Canadian taxpayer," said Nelson. "We're here to tell them that (their) lifestyle is subsidized by our lands and our wealth, and our natural resources, so we're stopping the natural resources from moving." Blockade intended to step up pressure on government
One organizer, Kylo Prince, said participants gathered this morning at the Red Sun Gas Bar on Highway 6, just off the Perimeter, and headed west to the rail crossings by noon, where they were met by others who are waiting for them.
Prince said this morning's blockade is part of a national campaign and the last peaceful attempt to pressure the Harper government to withdraw the controversial Bill C-45, adding if this fails violent actions will take place.
Prince, from the Long Plain First Nation, said the Portage blockade has been organized by the American Indian Movement, adding that the street demonstrations organized by the Idle No More group have only angered the rest of society and have had little impact.
"AIM has been around a lot longer than Idle No More," Prince said. "I don't think the government cares if we're dancing in the streets."
Prince said the decision to block the railroad is an attempt to step up the pressure.
default video player to use on WFP
< b
"If we block rail lines, that affects corporations and we'll interrupt their dollars," he said.Manitoba protests among many across Canada
Meanwhile, in Winnipeg this morning about 25 people rallied downtown at Portage Avenue and Memorial Boulevard and then marched to the steps of the Legislature. The group, from Berens River First Nation, wanted their voices heard on issues affecting their band, like education and healthy living conditions.
In The Pas, Facebook supporters circulated word of another rail blockade to be held by Pukatawagan First Nation supporters today.
The Manitoba protests were among many across the country today (http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/peaceful-aboriginal-protests-temporary-blockades-crop-up-across-canada-187162891.html), several of them organized in support of the Idle No More movement. Most were peaceful.
The Idle No More movement started in December to protest federal omnibus Bill C-45 and other legislation aboriginal people say

erodes treaty rights, threatens fisheries and protection of lakes and rivers in Canada.
Bill C-45, introduced in the Commons in October, amends legislation in 64 other acts and has since passed and received royal assent. Native groups believe the series of changes proposed in the legislation erode indigenous rights, specifically portions of the act that apply to the Indian Act, the Navigation Protection Act, and the Environmental Assessment Act.
default video player to use on WFP

Find this article at:
http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/portage-area-site-of-latest-native-protest-187079591.html

From: Graham Turner
To: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-25 10:44
Subject: Re: Fwd: Information Request

Hi Michael,

I cannot answer the first question about Sarnia. That sounds like it came from CN police.

Q2 I am checking with Tyendinaga police but I do not think specific injunctions were served in Marysville on Jan 16. I believe the injunction from Sarnia had expired on the 15th. Same with Windsor. I will get back to you shortly.
-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Harvey
To: Turner, Graham <Graham.Turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 1/25/2013 10:32:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: Information Request

Graham,

I work for National Aboriginal Policing and this morning I sent the attached message to

I was wondering if perhaps you may have the answers to the questions I had. If so if you could get back to me this morning that would be great. It is to assist Lori from HQ CI in her upcoming report.

Any questions let me know,

Mike

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 10:49
Subject: O Div injunction updates
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Information Request

More will come on this. Just wanted to send this so you have an idea. RCMP CIS in Sarnia will liaise with Sarnia Police to find out about the Sarnia injunction and that statement.

Mike

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Zawerbny, Robert, SMITH, Ben, PANGAN, Joseph, Broadhurst, Ted, STEWART, Jim (Edmonton), FLATTERS, Noel, O'NEILL, Stewart, McGugan, Pam(...)
CC: O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013-01-25 17:42
Subject: Re: CN Injunctions

Thanks Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Zawerbny
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/25/2013 16:44:28
Subject: CN Injunctions

Just a fyi

CN have Province wide injunctions for British Columbia, Manitoba and Saskatchewan as it relates to Aboriginal Blockades.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133
BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Karen Grover
To: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-25 10:33
Subject: Re: Info request

Please see below!

From: Karen Grover [mailto:karen.grover@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2013 11:29 AM
To: Robert Lafrance <robert.lafrance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Info request

Good morning,

Can you please read below and reply if you have an answer for me on this?

Thank you in advance,
Karen

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-25 11:24 >>>

Karen,
HQ CI wanted me to look into if the injunction was served at the following event if you can let me know this morning.
Thanks
- In Adamsville, New Brunswick (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade

Sergeant Michael HARVEY
Senior Policy and Program Analyst
National Aboriginal Policing Services (NAPS)
Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop 8
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
Phone: 613-843-4820
Fax: 613-825-8582

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 10:35
Subject: Adamsville NB Injunction was served
Attachments: Re: Info request

Lori,

please see attached.

Mike

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Harvey, Michael; Turner, Graham
Date: 2013-01-25 13:58
Subject: Re: Questions

It is quite possible that these events are not tied together. The protest where 30 protestors became aggressive may have occurred at another location. We don't have additional details to confirm. I'm not too concerned about it at this point in time.

Thanks
Lori

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-25 13:55 >>>
Graham,

thanks so much. Only thing we did not get was on the Sarnia injunction:

In Sarnia, Ontario (2013-01-04) - Canadian National (CN) Railway blockade

An injunction was obtained, protestors were served by a Process Server and protected by the CN Police at 1447 hours. The 30 Protestors became aggressive and hostile at that time.

I believe it may come from a Transport Canada update but I was not seeing them on that date. I know Windsor nor Sarnia Detachment were aware. So just wanted you to know.

Mike

Take care,

Mike

>>> Lori Schnittker 1/25/2013 1:53 PM >>>
Yes, thank you. I believe we did, for the most part. Thanks for your assistance.

Lori

>>> Turner, Graham(Graham Turner) 2013-01-25 13:52 >>>
Lori and Mike,

Did you get all your questions answered.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Harvey, Michael
Date: 2013-01-25 13:35
Subject: Re: Sarnia

Mike,

That's fine. Let's not bother going any further. Thanks so much for your help as well as those to whom you reached out.

Lori

>>> Michael Harvey 2013-01-25 13:29 >>>
Lori,

So I believe we will get nothing further for the Sarnia event quote short of having someone call CN Police.

FYI

Mike

From: Michael Harvey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-25 13:38
Subject: They did serve the BC CN Injunction

FYI

>>> Ben SMITH 1/25/2013 1:37 PM >>>
Sir,

Thank you for your reply. I have forwarded this to my line officer and CROPS for their furtherance.

Regards,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-29 11:58
Subject: Re: Seeking approval for not producing a report today as there are no events planned

Sound good to me. We can look at it again tomorrow.

Mike

>>> Lori Schnittker 2013-01-29 11:48 >>>
Good morning Sir,

Guillaume and I have determined that there are no events planned for today. As the noon hour approaches, which is our cut off time for new information to be included in the daily report, I am seeking your approval to **forego** the daily situation report for today. We will send the distribution list a message indicating that there will not be a daily situation report today, and that we will resume with the report tomorrow. For your information, as of this moment, there is only one event planned for tomorrow.

Thank you,
Lori Schnittker
843-4713

From: Christine Breton
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-01-28 17:22
Subject: Fwd: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for January 28 -- Protests.

Sir,

Insp Ian Currie in K Division, would like to forward our report to police partners - more context below.
For your attention and response to Jim Stewart (K Division).

Thank you,
Christine

>>> Timothy O'Neil 1/28/2013 4:15 PM >>>
Christine Breton and Lori Schnittker. They are both included within this response. Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Jim (Edmonton) STEWART
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/28/2013 16:12:48
Subject: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for January 28 -- Protests.

Sure Tim, who is the lead over there-thanks for helping out.
-----Original Message-----
From: Timothy O'Neil
To: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton) <jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 28/01/2013 4:11:03 PM
Subject: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for January 28 -- Protests.

Hello Jim. I do not have the authority to grant this request.
This is a CI report that was provided to all CROPS via NOC. I would recommend that K-CROPS coordinate divisional dissemination.

If required I can put you in direct contact with the CI lead.

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Jim (Edmonton) STEWART
To: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 01/28/2013 15:59:17
Subject: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for January 28 -- Protests.

Tim,

Insp Ian Currie, would like to forward this report to police partners and assist, any issues?

Jim Stewart
Officer in Charge, "K" Division INSET
Integrated National Security
Enforcement Team
Office: (780) 509-3035
Cell: (780) 224-7078
>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-01-28 13:06 >>>
CI Reporting for today.

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Christine Breton
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-01 09:12
Subject: Fwd: Request for partner agency

Sir,

For your action - if deemed necessary - as Idle No More mailbox was a direct recipient.
Christine

>>> Robert Zawerbny 1/31/2013 6:42 PM >>>

Request,

Would it be possible to include a partner law enforcement agency contact,
distribution list for all Provinces as provided below. His contact:

If so, I appreciate your assistance.

Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green

jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie

ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31

1900 hours

Community Planning Meeting (INM)

Kehewin - At Community Centre? Unable to confirm

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-01

1900-2100 hours

Teach In

Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03

1300-1700 hours

Think Tank meeting

Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1

Organizers: Unknown

Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03

1600 - 1900 hours

Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"

Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08

1000 - 1200 hours

Teach In

Calgary - U of C

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A

Organizers: First Nations Student Union

Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours

Rally
Calgary - City Hall

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street

Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14

1000 hours

Art Exhibit - Rally (?)

Edmonton - Location not confirmed

Organizers:

Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit

(W) 780 412-5662

(C) 780 399-2044

After Hours Emergencies:

Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

Det/Cst Robert Zawerbny RCMP
National Security Criminal Operations
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Criminal Intelligence Researcher
Work/Bureau: 613-843-5133

BlackBerry: 613-949-0218
Fax: (613)993-9474

robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Room/chambre M3-4 616
R.C.M.P. H.Q.
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2

"Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.
email: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) "
****
"Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.
courriel: robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:robert.zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-01 14:01
Subject:

LEGAL NOTICE - The following application has been filed with the Court of Queen's Bench for Saskatchewan, Judicial Centre of Saskatoon, returnable February 5, 2013: Q.B. No. 114 of 2013 CANADA PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN IN THE QUEEN'S BENCH JUDICIAL CENTRE OF SASKATOON BETWEEN: CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAY COMPANY (PLAINTIFF/APPLICANT) AND: MERLIN WOLFE (a.k.a. "True Indian"), JOHN DOE, JANE DOE AND PERSONS UNKNOWN (DEFENDANTS/ RESPONDENTS) NOTICE OF MOTION TAKE NOTICE that an application will be made to the presiding judge in Chambers at the Court House, 520 Spadina Crescent East, in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 2013, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon or so soon thereafter as counsel can he heard on behalf of the Applicant (Plaintiff), Canadian National Railway Company ("CN"), pursuant to Rule 394 of The Queen's Bench Rules and Section 65 of The Queen's Bench Act, 1998 for an order: (a) granting an interlocutory and interim injunction restraining and enjoining the Defendants, and each of them, and any other person acting on or under their or any of their instructions and all persons having knowledge or notice of the order herein requested, from directly or indirectly, by any means whatsoever: (i) trespassing on CN's railway lines in Saskatchewan; (ii) physically preventing, impeding, restricting or in any way physically interfering with, or counseling others to impede, restrict or in any way physically interfere with CN's carrying on of its business and in particular its right to operate trains on its railway lines; (iii) physically preventing, impeding, restricting or in any way physically interfering with, or counseling others to impede, restrict or in any way physically interfere with the removal of any objects on CN's railway lines, or the maintenance, reconstruction or alteration by CN of its railway lines; (iv) threatening or intimidating CN's employees, servants, agents or other persons having business with CN; (v) physically interfering with or counseling others to physically interfere with the performance by CN of its contractual relations with its employees, servants, agents, customers or other persons having business with CN; (vi) physically obstructing or otherwise impeding, or counseling others to physically obstruct or impede, the movement or operation of CN's trains on CN's railway lines in Saskatchewan, or anything connected with its railway operations; and (vii) creating a nuisance by physically obstructing CN from carrying on its railway operations; (b) the Respondents and each of them, and any persons acting on or under their or any of their instructions, and all persons having knowledge or notice of this Order, to forthwith remove any and all obstructions placed, created or imposed by any of them on CN's railway lines in Saskatchewan, or lands, premises, facilities and or equipment owned by CN; (c) that any police service or peace officer be and hereby is authorized to arrest, or arrest and remove, any person who has notice or knowledge of the Order and who the police service or peace officer has reasonable and probable grounds to believe is contravening or has contravened the provisions of the Order, and for the sake of clarity, such a peace officer or police service retains his or her discretion to decide whether to arrest or remove any person pursuant to the Order; (d) that any police service or peace officer who arrests or arrests and removes any person pursuant to the Order to: (i) release that person from arrest upon that person agreeing in writing to abide by the Order and to appear before the Court at such time and place as may be fixed for the purpose of being proceeded against for contempt of Court or fixing a date for such proceedings; (ii) where such person has refused to give a written undertaking to abide by the Order or to appear before the Court, or where in the circumstances the peace officer considers it appropriate, to bring forthwith such person before the Court, 520 Spadina Crescent East, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, or such other place as the Court may direct, for the purpose of being proceeded against for contempt of Court or for fixing a date for such proceeding; or (iii) detain such person in custody until such time as it is possible to bring that person before the Court; (e) that the terms of the Order remain in force until varied or discharged by a further order of the Court; (f) the Respondents, or anyone with notice of this Order, may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge this Order or so much of it as affects such person, but anyone wishing to do so shall provide CN's solicitors with at least twenty-four hours notice thereof, and no such motion shall in any way excuse that person from compliance with the terms of this Order; (g) allowing this Order to be substitutionally served on the Respondents John Doe, Jane Doe and persons unknown by posting the same at the location where Highway 15 intersects with CN's railway line, at or near Mile Post 59.00 on the Watrous Subdivision outside Lestock Saskatchewan, or such other place as the Court may direct; (h) Providing that such substitutional service of the Order is good and sufficient on all unknown Respondents; and (i) Such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may deem appropriate. THE GROUNDS to be argued in connection with the application are as follows: 1. CN owns and operates a transcontinental rail service in Canada and the United States. In Canada, CN's eastern terminus occurs at Halifax, Nova Scotia and the western terminus of its main line occurs at Vancouver, British Columbia. CN's main transcontinental line ("Main Line") and other CN lines run through the Province of Saskatchewan. 2. CN's rail service provides rail freight transportation services to customers throughout Canada and the United States. Such freight includes, but is not limited to, petroleum products, metals, minerals, forest products, agricultural products, foodstuffs, manufacturing products, industrial products and consumer goods, all of which are critical to Canada's domestic and export economies. Such freight also often includes hazardous and perishable goods. 3. CN's base of operations in Saskatchewan is located in Saskatoon. CN also has divisional operations in Bigger and Melville, Saskatchewan. 4. CN's Main Line runs through Lestock, Saskatchewan, located approximately 60 miles, northwest of Melville, Saskatchewan. Between 30 and 35 trains use the Main Line each day carrying goods both east and west through Saskatchewan. The Main Line, at Mile Post 58.00 to Mile Post 64.00 on the Watrous Subdivision, passes through the Muskowekwan First Nation, which is located near Lestock, Saskatchewan. 5. In addition to the Main Line, CN operates a secondary line in Saskatchewan known as the Prairie North Line. This line has only a fraction of the capacity of the Main Line as the speeds permitted on the Prairie North Line are significantly lower than those allowed on the Main Line and there are significantly less sidings for railcars available. In the event of a blockage of the Main Line, only approximately 20%-30% of the daily rail traffic from the Main Line could be diverted to the Prairie North Line. 6. CN has the lawful right of possession over the entire Main Line and the Prairie North Line as well as all other CN railway lines in Saskatchewan. 7. The Respondents are groups, organizations and individuals who are presently threatening to engage in blockading CN's Main Line, impeding CN's lawful operations. 8. The exact location of the threatened blockade is not known. However, a Facebook post by the Respondent, Mr. Wolfe, suggests the blockade will commence on January 28, 2013 at 12:00 noon at a point where the Main Line crosses the Muskowekwan First Nation, being Mile Post 58.00 to Mile Post 64.00 on the Watrous Subdivision, near Lestock, Saskatchewan. Highway 15 intersects with the Main

Line at or near Mile Post 59.00 on the Watrous Subdivision. 9. CN has already incurred costs in order to try, to the extent possible, to identify those persons behind the threatened blockade, determine where a blockade might be set up, determine what rail traffic might be affected, increase its presence, alert personnel and begin to make arrangements to try and minimize disruption to its schedule. 10. The actions threatened by the Respondents if not enjoined until trial, will have the following serious consequences and will result in irreparable harm to CN, namely: (a) a safety risk, posed by blockaders on CN's railway lines, which might cause a collision and serious injury to CN staff, blockaders and/or the public; (b) work disruptions, including associated loss of productivity and potential employee lay-offs, damaging CN's relationships with its employees; (c) breaches of contracts with CN's customers, including harm to CN's goodwill and business reputation; (d) a disruption of CN's operational schedule, which cannot be effectively mitigated or remediated with a blockade in place; (e) harm to CN's competitive position within the Canadian railway industry; (f) increased yard congestion at CN's facilities; and (g) increased potential for damaging effects on the environment, CN employees and third parties as a result of rail cars with hazardous and perishable goods remaining on CN's railway lines for extended periods of time. 11. CN states that it has contacted the Chief of the Muskowekwan First Nation in an attempt to prevent a blockade and has been advised that the blockade has not been sanctioned by and is not supported by the leadership of the First Nation. 12. The Respondents have threatened and intend, if not enjoined, acting in concert with other persons instructed and/or authorized by them, to: (a) Trespass on CN's railway lines in Saskatchewan for the purposes of interfering with, disturbing and annoying CN in its lawful use of its railway lines; (b) Engage in intimidation, conspiracy, nuisance and obstruction; (c) Unlawfully interfere with CN's contractual relations with its customers by preventing CN from using its railway lines to make timely deliveries to its customers; and (d) Preventing CN from carrying out the lawful operation of its business on its railway lines. 13. The balance of convenience favours CN in that any harm to the Respondents in the granting of an interlocutory injunction preventing and/or ending a blockade and removing them from CN's railway lines is markedly less than the irreparable harm that CN will suffer, as stated above, as a result of any blockade. 14. The threatened blockade has created emergent circumstances that must be dealt with by this Honourable Court quickly in order to minimize the harm and mischief resulting therefrom. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that in support of this application will be read the following: (a) Affidavit of Timothy Pulak; (b) Affidavit of Doug Devlin; (c) Rules 387A and 394 of The Queen's Bench Rules; (d) Section 65 of The Queen's Bench Act, 1998, S.S. 1998, c. Q-1.01; (e) Such further and other material that counsel may advise and this Honourable Court may allow. DATED at the City of Saskatoon, in the Province of Saskatchewan, this 25th day of January, 2013. MacPHERSON LESLIE & TYERMAN LLP For copies of this Notice of Motion, and/or for other documents related to this court action, contact MacPherson Leslie & Tyerman LLP, 1500, 410 - 22nd Street East, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, S7K 5T6, Telephone: (306) 975-7101, Fax: (306) 975-7145.

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Beaumaster, Blaine; Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Newell, Wayne
Date: 2013-02-01 14:28
Subject: Re: Fwd: ****Update previous Advance Report***** NunatuKavut Protest against Muskrat Falls Development
Attachments: ****Update previous Advance Report***** NunatuKavut Protest against Muskrat Falls Development; ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks Blaine

Lori and Christine please note new info from "B" Division.
Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Blaine Beaumaster 2013-02-01 13:29 >>>
Hi Tim: Please take note of the date change for the protest in Labrador. Sgt. Wayne NEWELL of Community and Aboriginal Policing is monitoring same for "B".

Blaine

Cpl. Blaine BEAUMASTER
National Security Enforcement Section
'B' Div HQ
St. John's, NL A1A 3T5
Tel: 709-772-2577
Cell: 709-682-8564
Fax: 709-772-6010
blaine.beaumaster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (mailto:blaine.beaumaster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

From: Pat Cahill
To: Advance Message
CC: Fitzpatrick, Howard; Fraser, Ken; Goudie, Sandy; Kraus, Dean; Learning, Jason; McGinis, Will; Mills, Rick; Young, Darrin
Date: 2013-02-01 13:24
Subject: ****Update previous Advance Report***** NunatuKavut Protest against Muskrat Falls Development

Protest Planned for this weekend Feb 2/ 2013 is postponed due to weather/ road conditions. It will held tentatively on February 9th 2013.

1.) File# 2013 39448

2.) Caption: NunatuKavut (formerly Labrador Metis)
Idle No More Protest/Protest against Muskrat Falls Development

3.)Subjects:

4) **Summary:** Update to Advance message sent 2013-01-24.

Further intelligence supports a planed protest on the Trans Labrador Highway by the youth and adults of the NCC (Nunatukavut Community Council) Ground action is to be held on 2013-02-02 starting at 05:00 near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project.

An OPS plan has been prepared and reviewed by all managers. Advance preparations and now being put in place to prepare for this protest.

5.) Supervisors: Inspector Cahill/S/Sgt. Scott Morrison

6.) Investigators: Cpl. Jason Learning/Cst. Peter Gosse

7.) Media: No media strategy will be completed unless circumstances change.

From: Julie Foucreault Bowes
To: Breton, Christine; Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-08 12:06
Subject: INM news

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/story/2013/02/07/sby-idle-no-more-participant-target-of-hate-mail-garden-river-sudbury.html

Not exactly large-scale violence, nor is it actual violence, but still somewhat relevant.

From: Pierre-Luc Hawey
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 09:07
Subject: New events
Attachments: New events 2013-02-06.doc

Here are 3 new events that are not in the Excel.

Pierre-Luc

1) 2013-02-06 1230 EST Idle No More & the Law, Osgoode Hall Law School, York University,

2) 2013-02-08 1000 UTC Teach-in at University of Calgary,

3) 2013-02-14 Voice of Thousand March, March from Montreal, Qc. to Ottawa, On.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Assembly of First Nations Treaty Chiefs - Winter Sitting 2013 JAN 29 - 31 Calgary

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-29 15:18 >>>
Everyone,

This information is provided for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and not to be redistributed outside of your organization without permission of the originator.

Please direct any inquiries to:

Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Thank-you,

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:04
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-02-06

FYI and for follow-up so you receive their reports.

C-A

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-06 12:22 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 - 1400 hours
Idle No More Resistance Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1200 hours
March - "Campus Memorial march for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women"
Edmonton - U of A Quad
Organizers: "Gender Based Violence Prevention Project" and "Native Studies Students Assoc."
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1100 - 1400 hours
March "One Billion Rising - Calgary"
Calgary - "The Core" 751 - 3 Street SW
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

There is a call out for February 14th, 21st and/or 28th to be a day of some kind of action. February 14th is a day of awareness for missing and murdered Aboriginal women and Idle No More is supporting that. Currently, the organizers are calling for primarily teach ins and awareness pieces. There have been no further responses from Alberta organizers at this point.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protest Update 2013-01-23

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-23 10:14 >>>
Everyone,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information Should you or your organization have any updates or new information please refer it to Jackie Kennedy-Green. If you have any questions regarding the content of the fan out please contact Inspector Ian Currie.

It is very likely that there are further events planned for 2013-01-28 for which we currently have no information.

2013-01-24
1230 hours
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
EPS

2013-01-25
1600 hours
Flash mob round dance
Prov bldg / court house
Cochrane, AB
RCMP

2013-01-26
1200 - 1530 hours
March
Indian Battle Park
Lethbridge
LPS

2013-01-26
1330 hours
Round dance / march
Meeting at Olympic Plaza
(Occupy Calgary organizers)
CPS
2013-01-27
1800-2100 hours
Meeting
Allendale Community Centre - Edmonton
EPS

2013-01-28
1100-1400 hours
Rally
City hall - fort McMurray
RCMP

2013-01-28
1200 hrs
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
RCMP - Peace River
2013-01-28
1600 hours
march and rally
Olympic Plaza - Calgary
CPS
2013-01-28

Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -
is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21
EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
CPS

2014-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Enmax Centre - lethbridge
(During pow wow)
LPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre - Calgary
No further details at time of writing
CPS
2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
U of A - Edmonton
EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Location unknown - Red Deer
RCMP

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Legislature - Edmonton
EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
City Hall - Calgary
CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Location unknown - Lethbridge
LPS
2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
EPS

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.
Keith O'Neill

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE 2013-02-01

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-01 17:09 >>>
Good afternoon,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information
information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-01
1900-2100 hours
Teach In
Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03
1300-1700 hours
Think Tank meeting
Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03
1600 - 1900 hours
Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"
Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests Update 2013-01-31

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-31 14:00 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-01-31
1900 hours
Community Planning Meeting (INM)
Kehewin - At Community Centre? Unable to confirm
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Bonnyville

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City Hall
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-01
1900-2100 hours
Teach In
Edmonton - Concordia University Auditorium
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-02
1000
Rally (Picket?)
Lethbridge - Enmax Centre
(During pow wow)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-03
1300-1700 hours
Think Tank meeting
Calgary - Calgary Public Library - Meeting Rm #1
Organizers: Unknown
Jurisdiction: CPS (who are invited to attend?)

2013-02-03
1600 - 1900 hours
Discussion - "Talking in Circles: The Stories and Politics of Resistance"
Calgary - The Ramsay House (1024 - 9th Street SE)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Protests UPDATE 2013-02-05

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-02-05 13:10 >>>
Good morning,

The following is the latest Idle No More Information

information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

All information is subject to verification.

Should you have any new or amended information please reply to Jacqueline Kennedy-Green
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Any questions can be directed to Insp Ian Currie
ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This information is for the use of accredited law enforcement agencies only and is not to be redistributed outside of your agency without permission of the sender.

2013-02-05
1200 hours
Suggested rally & round dance
Calgary - At the 10th Annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit
Telus Convention Centre
No further details at time of writing
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1000 - 1200 hours
Teach In
Calgary - U of C
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-08
1400-2200 hours
Round Dance Memorial
Edmonton - U of A
Organizers: First Nations Student Union
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1430 hours
Rally / march
Peace River - 100th Street (from River Drive Mall to Boston Pizza and back)
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Peace River Regional

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Red Deer - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: RCMP - Red Deer City

The following three events are being removed from this list as we have not been able to substantiate any further details:

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Edmonton - Legislature
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Calgary - City Hall
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: CPS

2013-02-09
1300 hours
Rally
Lethbridge - Location unknown
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: LRPS

2013-02-14
1830 hours
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
1000 hours
Art Exhibit - Rally (?)
Edmonton - Location not confirmed
Organizers:
Jurisdiction: EPS

2013-02-14
Rally / March
1300 - 1500 hours
Lethbridge - location TBA
Organizers:

Jurisdiction: LRPS

There is a call out for February 14th, 21st and/or 28th to be a day of some kind of action. Currently, the organizers are calling for primarily teach ins and awareness pieces. There have been no further responses from Alberta organizers at this point.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-06 14:05
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protest update 2013-01-18

>>> KDIV_IDLE_NO_MORE 2013-01-18 11:01 >>>

Everyone,

No new events or updates as of this morning.

2013-01-19
1500 hours
Flash mob - Round Dance
Red Deer - Parkland Mall
RCMP - Red Deer City

2013-01-21
1200 hours
Flash mob round dance
Edmonton - City Centre mall
EPS

2013-01-24
1230 hours
Flashmob Round Dance
Edmonton - Southgate Mall
EPS

2013-01-28
1200 hrs
March (Blockade?)
Cadotte Lake - Meet at Mamowintowin Hall at 1200
March along Hwy 986 to the "T" intersection
by the Fire Hall, going towards the Band Office
RCMP - Peace River

2013-01-28
Rally/March
Edmonton city - downtown
Details not confirmed -

is to be similar to march of 2012-12-21
EPS

2013-01-31
1800-2300
Teach In / Rally
Calgary City
CPS

2013-02-14
Unknown time
March / Rally (by Memorial March of Edmonton)
Edmonton - 10821 - 96 Street
EPS

Information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. Updates will be provided as required.

Keith O'Neill
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
K Division Operational Readiness/Response Unit
(W) 780 412-5662
(C) 780 399-2044
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline
Date: 2013-02-06 14:38
Subject: Re: K Div reports for Idle No More

Hi Jackie,

I think sending the info to the generic address should be sufficient. There are two of us, myself and Guillaume Demers, looking after the Daily Reports, so if the info goes to the generic box we can both open it. This is useful when one or the other is out of the office for any reason.

Thanks
Lori

>>> Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN 2013-02-06 14:34 >>>
Hi Lori,

Thank you - I have found your daily reports very useful as well. There is no problem adding your generic address and removing Carrie. If you are going to be looking after it, I can add you personally as well, if that is to your advantage.

Please let me know at your convenience. Thanks!

Jackie

Jacqueline KENNEDY-GREEN
Strategic Analyst
Aboriginal Policing Services
RCMP "K" Division

(780) 412-5951
jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
>>> On 2/6/2013 at 12:29 PM, in message <5112AF27.960 : 25 : 51366>, Lori Schnittker wrote:

Good afternoon Jacqueline,

I am currently working on the Daily Situation Reports at NHQ in regards to Idle No More. I would like to thank you for the information you are sending, as it is quite helpful in preparing our Daily Reports.

Carrie Ann McPherson was receiving the updates from K Div in regards to Idle No More, and forwarding them to me. I just wanted to inform you that Carrie Ann is being reassigned, therefore I will no longer be able to continue to receive this information through her.

Would it be possible for you to forward the Idle No More information directly to the Idle_No_More resource e-mail at NHQ from now on?

Thank you very much.

Lori Schnittker

From: Julie Foucreault Bowes
To: Breton, Christine; Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-08 12:06
Subject: INM news

http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/story/2013/02/07/sby-idle-no-more-participant-target-of-hate-mail-garden-river-sudbury.html

Not exactly large-scale violence, nor is it actual violence, but still somewhat relevant.

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Breton, Christine; Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-07 14:59
Subject: Re: Road blockade in Northern Ontario - update

Thank you very much.

Mike

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Lori Schnittker 2013-02-07 14:40 >>>
Good afternoon Sir,

I'm sure your team is following this situation; however, I wanted to provide an update from our perspective working on the Idle No More Daily Situation Reports.

The media appears to be linking Idle No More to the winter road blockage near Attawapiskat; for example, several video clips from various news agencies have appeared on the Internet with the title "Idle No More wants more from De Beers". The link may simply be that Chief Spence is currently involved in the dispute with De Beers, and had been previously tied to the INM movement due to the hunger strike. However, Chief Spence is not synonymous with INM, and the movement is not involved in this blockade, as far as we can determine.

UPDATE:
According to media reports, Chief Spence has given De Beers 48 hours to vacate the mine or the community will blockade the De Beers airport as well as the winter road.

Protestors do not intend to remove the blockade,which could last until spring, unless De Beers makes some concrete changes to the current Impact Benefit Agreement in place between the company and the Attawapiskat community. Chief Spence stated that the community wants more employment and training opportunities, among other things. The media indicates that approx. 100 community members are employed by the mine, and that De Beers has been providing money and business opportunities to the community.

Regards,
Lori

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Breton, Christine; Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-06 14:06
Subject: Road blockade in northern Ontario

Good afternoon Sir,

We came across some interesting information which we wanted to convey to you outside of the Daily Situation report, as it is not relevant to the Idle No More movement; however, it does pertain to a blockade by Aboriginal groups.

On Monday, Feb 4th, members of the Attawapiskat community blocked the winter road leading to the De Beers Victor Mine, which is about 90-100 west of Attawapiskat. The original two protestors were apparently joined by about 10 more. There is no indication how long they intend to maintain the blockade, according to media reports.

the blockade was launched as a result of issues between the community and the mine, such as employment and resource sharing. Despite a signed agreement, some residents in the community feel they are being cheated out the profits of the mine.

Cheers,
Lori Schnittker

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-12 09:16
Subject: IDLE NO MORE DECLARES THE TREATIES AND INHERENT RIGHTS BREACHED AND/OR INFRINGED (IdleNoMore.ca via Google Cache) - Feb. 11 1705

We call on the AFN National Chief, Shaun Atleo to denounce the actions of the Conservative Government and the Department of Indians Affairs, now known as Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC). In light of the following disturbing circumstances, **we also respectfully ask National Chief Shaun Atleo to decline the acceptance of his impending Indspire Award for Education which he is scheduled to accept on Friday February** 15, 2013 in Saskatoon.

February 8th, 2013 (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan): A meeting was scheduled by the Department of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada ("AANDC") at the TCU Center in Saskatoon for 'consultations' on Education. These 'consultations' stem from a joint Canada-Assembly of First Nations Action Plan on Education. The development for federal legislation on First Nations Education originates in a report entitled "National Panel on First Nation Elementary and Secondary Education" supported by the AFN. During the meeting, no one from the AFN objected to this process despite much opposition from the grassroots people. This meeting is one of several 'consultations' that will take place across the country for the development of proposed federal legislation on education. **The creation of a First Nations Education Act will directly impact the Treaty term and promise to education as understood during the time of Treaty making, made by our Forefathers.** The consultation process that was utilized is contrary to its own statement of "open and meaningful dialogue" and further, it contradicts the jurisprudence on the Duty to Consult.

The morning meeting was open to the public and was closed in the afternoon, which left many people confused. No reason for closed doors were given beyond, "it was a closed meeting for the afternoon". Many grassroots people felt excluded from a process that directly impacts them, their children and future generations.

Grassroots people who wanted to attend the afternoon session were met with hostility and were refused entry at the door, as they were pushed and shoved by security guards refusing to allow them into the meeting.

Idle No More declares the process illegal and contrary to the international standard of free and prior consent as set forth, which Canada is a signatory, in the "United Nations Declaration of the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP)".

Furthermore, Idle No More declares the Treaties and Inherent Rights breached and/or infringed by the British Crown's successor state, Canada as their was intentional physical exclusion of the grassroots people who are directly and detrimentally impacted by this proposed "consultation process".

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-13 10:22
Subject: RCMP accused of repeated abuse of B.C. aboriginal women (CBC, 2013-02-13)

An international human rights organization is calling on the federal government to launch a national inquiry into claims from aboriginal women of abuse and threats by RCMP officers in northern British Columbia.
Human Rights Watch, known for bringing worldwide attention to victims of torture and abuse in places like Syria and Burma, says the eyes of the world should also be on northern B.C.

Two researchers — one from Canada and one from the U.S. — spent more than a month last summer in the province's north, visiting ten communities between Prince George to Prince Rupert and hearing accounts from aboriginal women of alleged mistreatment at the hands of police.
The researchers interviewed 50 aboriginal women and girls, plus family members and service providers.
They heard stories of police pepper-spraying and using Tasers on young aboriginal girls, and of women being strip-searched by male officers, said the New York-based researcher, Meghan Rhoad.
"It was very moving to sit across from these women and girls and hear them tell their stories," Rhoad told CBC News.
Few officers implicated
Rhoad told CBC News that the organization was not intending to implicate all RCMP officers.
"Certainly, not all the members are abusive. We don't mean to say that by any means," she said. "I think it's very important to recognize that so many of the RCMP serve honourably and they really put their lives on the line to protect communities."
Human Rights Watch is holding a press conference Wednesday and said it will call on Ottawa to establish a national inquiry into missing and murdered aboriginal women.
The organization also said it will suggest the RCMP expand cross-cultural training for its officers and eliminate strip-searches by officers not of the same gender.
The RCMP declined CBC News' request for an interview, saying a formal response will be issued later.
http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/story/2013/02/12/bc-human-rights-watch-abuse-report.html

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Turner, Graham
CC: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-18 09:14
Subject: INM Event at De Beers

Good morning Sir,

My name is Guillaume Demers and I am currently working as a CI Analyst at NHQ, with Lori Schnittker, on the Aboriginal-based protests. Since I know you have been contacted by my colleagues in the past, I would like to confirm if you could provide/direct me to updated information on the event at De Beer diamond mine, near Attawapiskat, ON. According to AADNC, OPP officers and a sheriff would have serve an injunction to Attawapiskat's protesters on Sunday Feb. 17. Therefore, we would like to confirm the chain of events.

I would like to take that occasion to thank you for your assistance since December 2012, and please do not hesitate to contact me. Have a great week!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: CURRIE, Ian; KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline
CC: Breton, Christine; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-22 10:15
Subject: FYI - Resistance not responsible for letter (Lethbridge Herald -2013-02-21)

Good morning from NHQ,

For your information only. As always, please forward any information to the Idle_No_More generic mailbox.

You can also communicate with me if you have any question or comments at 1-613-843-4823.

Have a great weekend!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

An organizer with the Idle No More Resistance group wants to set the record straight by saying they had nothing to do with a letter given to an Idle-No-More protesters during the recent powwow at the Enmax Centre.

"The man's ideas kind of coincide with ours but he's a little more radical than we are," said Wayne Naylor, local branch leader of the Idle No More Resistance/O.N.E. (One Nation for Equality) group.

The Enmax Centre's general manager said Enmax staff quickly dealt with a situation that was brought to their attention. A member of the Hockey Hounds organization providing front door security at the powwow had taken it upon himself to hand a letter criticizing the Idle No More movement to one of the protesters.

Naylor said the Idle No More Resistance movement wants the Indian Act and treaties abolished because they are based on race.

"There is really no other race-based laws or policies in Canada," he said. "We're not in agreement with the treaties. The treaties were signed 100 years ago. It's a different society now. For one thing when treaties were signed there was no income tax, it was not meant to be that one section of the population (would be) more or less financing another section."

Local membership is made up of people from different races and stands at about 40. However, only a quarter of them showed up for a rally on Feb. 9.

"There was so many incidences of intimidation and threatening people if they showed up at the rally they'd be beat up and things like that," Naylor said.

The rally was peaceful although a couple of drive-by threats and insults were hurled. Naylor said members from various resistance chapters around the country have received similar insults and threats online, himself included. He found his home address posted on the AIM (American Indian Movement) website.

"I don't know who got the address, I just know that it was posted by (AIM) on their Facebook page," he said. "It stated that someone or a group should come to my house and pay me and my family a visit."
That was late January and the message was removed from the site four days later. Naylor said he contacted police and was told nothing could be done until something happened. He sent an email to the site administrator but never received a reply.

"I increased security at my house. I'm a little more leery when we go out, I have been approached out in the community, people who recognize me from the rally or from the news reports. I've gotten quite a few comments of support and quite a few people have called me a racist," he said.

Naylor said the group believes all people should be treated the same and that they are against abuses of the system, not the system itself.

http://www.lethbridgeherald.com/local-news/idle-resistance-not-responsible-for-letter-22113.html

---

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Harvey, Michael; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-25 09:04
Subject: FYI - De Beers blockade ends at Attawapiskat (Sun News - 16 hours ago)

TIMMINS, ON -- A peaceful resolution has been reached in Attawapiskat as the illegal blockade to the De Beers Victor diamond mine was taken down by demonstrators late Friday.

A large number of Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) officers were headed to the blockade to enforce a judge's order to remove the barricades, but no formal action by police was needed as the barricade was no longer in place, Const. Marc Depatie told QMI Agency on Sunday.

"The protesters appear to have voluntarily complied with the Superior court order without further incident," he said.

Depatie said "teams of officers" were deployed from detachments throughout the region from Hearst, Ont., south to Black River-Matheson, Ont. There was also an emergency response team deployed from Thunder Bay, Ont.

Unconfirmed reports from Attawapiskat indicated there were about 40 OPP officers in the area.

The OPP will remain there and continue to patrol the ice road to ensure access to the Victor mine remains open, Depatie said.

When asked about the voluntary removal of the barricades by the demonstrators, Depatie said, "The judge was rather direct and articulate when he handed down his instructions" to police and "what the inevitable outcome would be if the protesters persisted with the blockade."

At a hearing held in Timmins on Friday, Judge Robert Riopelle warned blockaders that police would be directed to lay charges against those responsible."

Thankfully, a peaceful resolution was reached without any formal action by police," Depatie said.

Tom Ormsby, director of external and corporate affairs for De Beers Canada, told QMI Agency transport trucks began moving materials to the mine Saturday morning using the re-opened ice road.

"The OPP is actively monitoring the situation with all the stakeholders involved with its provincial liaison team and by regular patrols of the Victor mine ice road by officers," he said.

The company has about a year's worth of heavy supplies – valued at approximately $30 million – that it needs to transport using the winter road from Moosonee, Ont., to the Victor mine. This includes oil, fuel, mining equipment and some explosive materials."

"For us, it usually takes 30 days or more" to complete this delivery process, Ormsby said.

"That's 24 hours a day, non-stop. Our priority right now is to just get the program completed. That will be our focus for the next little while."

http://www.sunnewsnetwork.ca/sunnews/canada/archives/2013/02/20130224-144852.html

From: Ben SMITH
To: Demers, Guillaume; PANGAN, Joseph
CC: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-25 10:40
Subject: Re: NHQ - INM Event for Feb. 28 (Surrey)

Good Morning Guillaume,

Joe is away in Ottawa, for the next two weeks. I am the investigator assigned to this unit. I will have a look at our OS for this event and see if there is anything buzzing. I will also check with my partners at CBSA and Surrey Detachment as they too are monitoring.

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
>>> Guillaume Demers 2013-02-25 07:06 >>>
Good morning Joseph,

My name is Guillaume Demers and I am currently assigned by NHQ Criminal Intelligence, with my colleague Lori Schnittker, to monitor the Idle No More daily events for senior managers.

First, I would like to thank for all the information you provided through your chain of command in the past months.

However, since we are in the process of compiling this week planned events, we would like to confirm the BC event reported for this **Thursday, February 28th in Surrey (Peace Arch Border Crossing)**. Do you have any confirmation/new details in regard to that event. Since it was already postponed in early January because of territory permission, do you believe that this event will in fact occur?

Thank you for your assistance!
Have a great week!

Guillaume Demers
Analyste de renseignement criminel | Criminal Intelligence Analyst
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Royal Canadian Mounted Police

73 promenade Leikin | 73 Leikin Dr.
Ottawa ON K1A 0R2
Arrêt postal #108 | Mailstop #108

guillaume.demers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Téléphone | Telephone 613-843-4823
Télécopieur | Facsimile 613-825-6071

Le présent document appartient à la GRC. Il vous est prêté en confidence et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou diffusé sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. | This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-26 08:10
Subject: Fwd: INM Border protest: Peace Arch March 31st, 2013
Attachments: Fwd: INM Border protest: Peace Arch March 31st, 2013

FYI

From: Ben SMITH
To: Demers, Guillaume
Date: 2013-02-25 16:20
Subject: Fwd: INM Border protest: Peace Arch March 31st, 2013
Attachments: amerikan Border Crossing.pdf

Here is the information related to the INM protest at Peace Arch. The date has been moved to March 31st. It was good timing as he updated his posting 2 mins before I looked at it. I have cc'd CBSA, BIP, Surrey Detachment, the LMD OIC, CROPS and CN Police.

Ben

>>> Ben SMITH 2013-02-25 12:48 >>>

the Peace Arch protest
has been re-scheduled for March 31st, 2013.

Ben Smith

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey, BC, V3T 6P3
Desk: 778-290-4036
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Guillaume Demers
To: Breton, Christine; Hawey, Pierre-Luc; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-02-27 12:49
Subject: Media coverage, in relation to March 1st event near the EPS HQ, Edmonton, AB

For your information only,

In regards to:

2013-03-01
1600
Edmonton
Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ) (U)
64

According to K Division, "this event was precipitated by the reports of the First Nation woman who was arrested by EPS and allegedly denied examination/treatment of sexual assault;

Some media articles includes:

Edmonton cops ignored rape of First Nations' teen, youth worker alleges
http://www.sunnewsnetwork.ca/sunnews/canada/archives/2013/02/20130225-071049.html

Police respond after youth worker says Edmonton police mistreated aboriginal rape victim
http://metronews.ca/news/edmonton/574073/police-respond-after-youth-worker-says-edmonton-police-mistreated-aboriginal-rape-victim/

Police defending their own amid allegations woman was mistreated while in custody
http://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/police-defending-their-own-amid-allegations-woman-was-mistreated-while-in-custody-1.1171806

Edmonton police dropped the ball on rape complaint, lawyer says
http://www.calgaryherald.com/news/Edmonton+police+dropped+ball+rape+complaint+lawyer+says/8018377/story.html

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Robertson, Shari; Schnittker, Lori
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; PANGAN, Joseph; SMITH, Ben
Date: 2013-02-28 11:05
Subject: Idle No More Info
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Thanks for sharing Shari.

By means of this response I am providing to the RCMP's Idle No More coordinating team, and other RCMP members.

Christine and Lori please note.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> "Robertson, Shari" <Shari.Robertson@dfo-mpo.gc.ca> 2013-02-28 10:16 >>>

Hi Tim,

Thought I should past this along, but you may already know.
Apparently there was a meeting at UVIC FPH in Victoria, BC this past Tuesday and it seems like this group is trying to bring the INM to new level by attempting to change the name.

Shari D. Robertson
Project Coordinator
National Intelligence Service Implementation Strategy
Fisheries and Oceans Canada
222 Queen Street, Suite 1105, K1P 5V9
Ottawa, ON
Tel: 613-993-9256
Fax: 613-949-8639

From: Christine Breton
To: Demers, Guillaume; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-03-01 11:15
Subject: Fwd: Fw: February 28 Bulletin
Attachments: FW: February 28 Bulletin

FYI

>>> Scott Foster 3/1/2013 9:24 AM >>>

From: Timothy O'Neil
To: Breton, Christine; Idle_No_More; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-03-20 10:31
Subject: Fwd: FW: Activist Communique: Idle No More and Defenders of the Land call protests for Indigenous rights
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

Hello Christine and Lori

FYI - Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)
613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »
>>> Scott Foster 2013-03-20 10:07 >>>

Activist Communique: Idle No More and Defenders of the Land call protests for Indigenous rights
By Krystalline Kraus| March 19, 2013
PrintWrite to editor Support rabble Corrections Share on facebookShare on twitterShare on emailMore Sharing Services1
Forwarded Message: A Call to Action from Idle No More and Defenders of the Land CALL TO ACTION

March 19, 2013. For more information see Idle No More and Defenders of the Land

Idle No More has sparked an awakening of Indigenous and non-Indigenous peoples internationally in support for democracy, human rights and environmental protections. In three short months, the movement has succeeded in raising global consciousness through education, cultural resurgence, and democratic political activism.

We have shaken the foundations of inequality in Canada, and invited communities to join in a movement for social and environmental justice. We now need many more people to stand with us.

The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit. Harper is trying to extinguish Indigenous Peoples' Inherent, Aboriginal and Treaty rights to their territories, because these rights are the best and last protection for all Canadians.

Idle No More has confronted these policies, and Harper supporters such as ex-Minister of Aboriginal Affairs John Duncan, suspended Senator Patrick Brazeau, resigned minister Peter Penashue, and Tom Flanagan have been called into question by grassroots people.

Idle No More will help rebuild the nation-to-nation relationship that is the foundation of this country. This means deepening democracy, respecting Indigenous sovereignty and protecting the land and waters from further resource extraction without the affected Indigenous Peoples' free, prior, and informed consent.

We know it will take a lot more to defeat Harper and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits. There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in the defense of people and Mother Earth.

Idle No More and Defenders of the Land, a network of Indigenous communities in land struggle, have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action. Our demands are clear and in accordance with the principles of coexistence and mutual respect between Indigenous and non-Indigenous Peoples. We demand that Canada, the provinces and the territories:

1.Repeal provisions of Bill C-45 (including changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Act, which infringe on environmental protections, Aboriginal and Treaty rights) and abandon all pending legislation which does the same.
2.Deepen democracy in Canada through practices such as proportional representation and consultation on all legislation concerning collective rights and environmental protections, and include legislation which restricts corporate interests.
3.In accordance with the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples' principle of free, prior, and informed consent, respect the right of Indigenous peoples to say no to development on their territory.
4.Cease its policy of extinguishment of Aboriginal Title and recognize and affirm Aboriginal Title and Rights, as set out in section 35 of Canada's constitution, and recommended by the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples.
5.Honour the spirit and intent of the historic Treaties. Officially repudiate the racist Doctrine of Discovery and the Doctrine of Terra Nullius, and abandon their use to justify the seizure of Indigenous Nations lands and wealth.
6.Actively resist violence against women and hold a national inquiry into missing and murdered Indigenous women and girls, and involve Indigenous women in the design, decision-making, process and implementation of this inquiry, as a step toward initiating a comprehensive and coordinated national action plan.
CALLS TO ACTION

March 21st International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination

We are calling for decentralized actions across the country.

March 30 Day of Solidarity with the Unist'ot'en

On March 30, 2013, the Unist'ot'en have called for a day of solidarity actions against the development and financing of Pacific Trail Pipelines: for more information see: https://www.facebook.com/events/137069669801177/

April 22 Earth Day

Indigenous Peoples and Indigenous rights are in many cases the best defence against environmental destruction by unchecked greed and industrial development. This Earth Day we are calling for nationwide autonomous local protests — and a mass non-violent direct action in Ottawa to be announced soon — highlighting the importance of Indigenous rights in combating the Harper and corporate agenda. We are asking people to prominently include messaging on Indigenous and Treaty rights in their actions.

Sovereignty Summer

Indigenous communities have the right to determine the development on their traditional and treaty territories. In defending their right to say "No" to unwanted development, First Nations like Barriere Lake, KI, Grassy Narrows and many others are advancing alternatives that help us re-imagine our relationship to the environment. Across the country, people are increasingly supporting First Nations who are trying to protect lands, waters and air for everyone, and to win recognition of marine protections, of sustainable forestry, of local, just economies, and of the principle that we must respect the environment that we are a part of.

We are calling on non-Indigenous people to join Indigenous communities in coordinated non-violent direct actions in the summer. Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government policy.

Signed by

Idle No More Founders, Lead Organizers, Provincial and Territorial Chapters, and Working Groups
Defenders of the Land
Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug First Nation
Algonquins of BarriereLake
Ardoch Algonquin First Nation
Judy Da Silva – Grassy Narrows Women's Drum
Chief Candice Paul – St Mary's First Nation
Chief Arlen Dumas – Mathias Colomb Cree Nation (Pukatawagan)
Milton Born-With-A-Tooth – Peigan Nation*
Terry Sappier – Tobique First Nation*
Dini Ze Toghestiy – Hereditary Chief, Likhts'amisyu Clan, Wet'suwet'en
Freda Huson – Spokesperson of the Unist'ot'en-Wet'suwet'en Nation
Mel Bazil – Lhe Lin Liyin Co-Founder, Grassroots Wet'suwet'en

Carol Martin – Downtown Eastside Women's Centre*
Rebeka Tabobondung, Publisher – Muskrat Magazine
Audrey Huntley – No More Silence Network
Melina Laboucan-Massimo – Lubicon Cree First Nation*
Russell Diabo – Mohawk Nation (Kahnawake)*
Arthur Manuel – Secwepemc Nation, Indigenous Network on Economies and Trade
Clayton Thomas-Mueller – Pukatawagan Cree Nation*, Indigenous Tar Sands Campaign
Indigenous Sovereignty and Solidarity Network

---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ---------- Computer viruses can be transmitted via email. Recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. Sender and sender company accept no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email transmission and any accompanying attachments contain confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, distribution, copying or action taken in reliance on the contents of this email by anyone other than the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error please immediately delete it and notify sender at the above email address. Le courrier electronique peut etre porteur de virus informatiques. Le destinataire doit donc passer le present courriel et les pieces qui y sont jointes au detecteur de virus. L' expediteur et son employeur declinent toute responsabilite pour les dommages causes par un virus contenu dans le courriel. Le present message et les pieces qui y sont jointes contiennent des renseignements confidentiels destines uniquement a la personne ou a l' organisme nomme ci-dessus. Toute diffusion, distribution, reproduction ou utilisation comme reference du contenu du message par une autre personne que le destinataire est formellement interdite. Si vous avez recu ce courriel par erreur, veuillez le detruire immediatement et en informer l' expediteur a l' adresse ci-dessus. ---------- - IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ----------

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Breton, Christine; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013-03-20 10:41
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI, in case you haven't already received this.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2013-03-20 09:14 >>>
YOU ARE BLIND COPIED**FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY**

Good Day

The RCMP, in support of the GoC strategy to ensure critical infrastructure (CI) resiliency, assesses, evaluates and reports on information regarding threats and criminality to Canada's CI. This intelligence and/or information may be used to assist in the protection of Canada's CI.

Provided for your situational awareness., and without a CIIT assessment.

As extracted from the APTN National News

2013-03-18

http://aptn.ca/pages/news/2013/03/18/idle-no-more-defenders-of-the-land-form-alliance-call-for-sovereignty-summer/

Idle No More has joined forces with Defenders of the Land and the new alliance plans to launch "escalating action" during what is being called the "Sovereignty Summer," according to a draft joint declaration obtained by *APTN National News.*

The alliance has been endorsed by Jessica Gordon, Sylvia McAdam, Sheelah McLean and Nina Wilson, the four founders of Idle No More, along with the movement's lead organizers, provincial and territorial chapters.
As a result of the alliance, Idle No More has now agreed to support non-violent direct action, including blockades, in the cause of Indigenous rights.
The Defenders of the Land is an established network of Indigenous activists that was formally formed in 2008. The network has been involved in Indigenous land rights issues across the country, including in ongoing hotspots like Ontario's Grassy Narrows First Nation, Kitchenuhmaykoosib Inninuwug First Nation and Barriere Lake in Quebec.
The joint declaration is calling for a "Sovereignty Summer" that would see "co-ordinated non-violent direct actions." The statement also calls on "non-Indigenous peoples" to join Indigenous communities in the actions.
"Alternatives will only come to life if we escalate our actions, taking bold non-violent direct action that challenges the illegitimate power of corporations who dictate government police," says the draft declaration.
The declaration also calls for a "Solidarity Spring" to precede the Sovereignty Summer with calls to action on March 21, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, and April 22, Earth Day.
"The Harper government's agenda is clear: to weaken all collective rights and environmental protections, in order to turn Canada into an extraction state that gives corporations unchecked power to destroy our communities and environment for profit," says the statement. "Idle No More and Defenders of the Land....have joined together to issue this common call for escalating action."
The declaration makes several demands, including a repeal of sections of the now passed Bill C-45 that impact the environment along with Aboriginal and Treaty rights; changing the electoral system to proportional representation; ensuring consultation happens before any legislation is introduced that impacts collective rights and the environment; the full implementation of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples; an end to the government's policies of "extinguishment;" full implementation of the treaties and a national inquiry into murdered and missing Indigenous women.
"We know it will take a lot more to defeat (*Prime* Minister Stephen Harper) and the corporate agenda. But against the power of their money and weapons, we have the power of our bodies and spirits," says the declaration. "There is nothing that can match the power of peaceful, collective action in defense of the people and Mother Earth."

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
Federal Policing Criminal Operations
M3, 4th Floor, Rm 616-96,
Mailstop #148
73 Leikin Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A0R2

613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

613-825-7030 (f)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Lori Schnittker
To:
CC: Demers, Guillaume; Idle_No_More
Date: 2013-04-15 10:08
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" demonstrations and calendar

Good morning

Thank you for continuing to send the updated reports regarding the Idle No More issue. We consider these to be very valuable in preparing our reports for the RCMP senior management, and appreciate that you have included our unit in your distribution list.

As this issue has continued for a few months now, there has been a change within our unit in personnel responsible for monitoring the file. As a result, I am writing to you today to request that you replace my name on your distribution list with Idle_No_More@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, the RCMP's generic e-mail account for monitoring these issues. This allows our unit to interchange analysts without losing contact with your organization.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my colleague, Guillaume Demers, at 613-843-4823.

Thanks
Lori

From: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: *REVISED* Daily Situation Report
Date: 2012-12-21 2:44:04 PM

Attachment N1: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-21.doc

Hello Warren,

Please see the attached Daily Sit Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests. If it meets your approval, please forward to Mike CABANA, Doug LANG, Tonia ENGER, and Mike LESAGE, and we will send the next report directly to them tomorrow.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2012-12-22)
Date: 2012-12-22 12:12:24 PM

Attachment N1: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-22.doc

Sir:

The attached document entitled Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2012-12-22) is provided for your consideration and dissemination. Have a great weekend!!

Respectfully,

Bill

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 11:22
Subject: Aboriginal Protest Report & Spreadsheet
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc; INM Timeline of Events_2012-12-24.xls

Hello Lori,

Once again, thank you for taking on this task on such short notice.

Please see attached the sit rep for today (still needs to be sent out) as well as the spreadsheet of events for updating as the info comes in.

I'll continue to forward you the emails I receive so you can update the report and spreadsheet, and I'll hand over the paper file.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Broadhurst, Ted
CC: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 10:26
Subject: re: Idle no more

Hello Ted,

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

>>> Ted Broadhurst 2012-12-24 09:56 >>>
Carrie Ann,

I see that Supt. Coons noted we should direct material to your point, however in our previous conversation you mentioned ...is there someone else they can forward to until such time as

Thanks,

Ted

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 13:08
Subject: Fw: BN Commr. "H" Div.- Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations
Attachments: BN Commr. "H" Div.- Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations

To add to the spreadsheet Lori as they already occurred.

Thanks!
C-A

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CO; CROPS ; Commissioner Office; ESML; Executive Officers; HQ DGs; NOC Director; SEC
CC: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-24 12:34
Subject: BN Commr. "H" Div.- Bill C-45 Protests/Demonstrations
Attachments: BN to COMM Bill C-45 Protests 20121606726.wpd

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "H" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "H" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cst. Pierre Briere, gend.,
NOC/CNO.

Dist. :
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
NOC Director
SEC
****

ISSUE:
- To advise the Commissioner of two (2) demonstrations which occurred on Friday December 21st, 2012, in Nova Scotia.

BACKGROUND:
- Friday December 21st, 2012, was designated as a National Day of Action for the "Idle No More" movement. The movement originated with First Nations communities and has grown with the opposition to Bill C-45.
- On December 21st, 2012, two (2) demonstrations were held in the communities of Auld's Cove and Millbrook, Nova Scotia.
- Approximately two hundred (200) demonstrators attended each of these events.
- RCMP members and Transportation, Infrastructure and Renewal employees provided traffic control on the Trans Canada Highway at both of these locations.
- Traffic slow downs occurred during each of these events.
- No incidents of violence or injury were reported at either of these demonstrations.

CURRENT STATUS:
- Additional demonstrations are expected, however no specific details regarding dates and locations of future events are known at this time.
- Our members will continue to liaise with the First Nations communities in an attempt to gather intelligence on upcoming planned demonstrations.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:
- "H" Division Criminal Operations will continue to monitor the situation.
- "H" Division Communication Services is fully engaged.

BN Identification #: 2012-68

Submitted by:
Cpl. T.L. Phillips

Criminal Operations Branch

Reviewed by:
Insp. J.D. Smith
A/OIC Support Services

Approved by:
A/Commr. A.A. MacNeil
Commanding Officer, "H" Division
Date: 2012-12-24

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 15:48
Subject: "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Attachments: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

FYI. This needs review and authorization to use. We can contact Mike Lesage if needed.

Carrie Ann

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-24 15:00
Subject: "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Attachments: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

FYI, I have not reviewed this yet.
Mike

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 08:12
Subject: Fw: DOR 2012-12-25 pmc.docx
Attachments: DOR 2012-12-25 pmc.docx

FYI for your awareness.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2012-12-26 08:10
Subject: DOR 2012-12-25 pmc.docx
Attachments: 2012-12-25 pmc.docx

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Please take in note that there are some information below referring to the Aboriginals Issues.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

Protected "A"/ Protégé "A"	OAF

DAILY OCCURRENCE REPORT – RAPPORT DES INCIDENTS QUOTIDIENS GDPP – PPSG – ÉOUIPE "C" WATCH	
DATE **2012-12-25 (PM)**	**Night Shift / Quart de nuit**

Watch Commander on Duty: **Cpl. Guy Gareau**

DOR prepared by: **Cpl. Guy Gareau**
Daily File# 2012-1484284

GDPP:

Members conducted targeted patrols

Traffic:

Cst. Petit lone traffic member on duty.

Issued 1x violation ticket for speeding, and 2x warnings for minor offences.

Completed admin work, claims, PROS, etc.

No calls for service received.

Nothing further to report.

DSEU:

Cst. MAC LEOD on duty and worked closely with Cpl. Wayne RUSSETT (RCMP,Ethnic and Aboriginal Liaison Officer) regarding the ongoing hunger strike by Chief Theresa SPENCE on Victoria Island.

patrols were made at Parliament Hill but no pow wow materialized.

There were no incidents.

for,
S/Sgt. Luc GRATTON
GDPP "C" Team

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren, Mathieu, Francois
Date: 2012-12-24 14:04
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24
Attachments: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24

Received and for awareness only. For law enforcement only - not for further distribution without the originator's consent.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-24 13:22
Subject: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24

FYI

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 08:18
Subject: Fw: GOC Daily Brief - 26 Dec 2012
Attachments: GOC Daily Brief - 26 Dec 2012

Hello,

Here's an update from GOC.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2012-12-26 08:15
Subject: GOC Daily Brief - 26 Dec 2012
Attachments: 2012-12-26 GOC Daily Brief.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

******

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

There is no classified addendum today.

CURRENT

1. First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of FN protests are occurring nationwide. The protests that have occurred since 19 Dec are organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. Protests are taking place across the country in New Brunswick, Québec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and Yukon Territory. The omnibus legislation contains changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Protection Act.

2. (121) Military Plane Crash – Shymkent, Kazakhstan: At approximately 08:00 EST on 25 Dec 2012, an Antonov An-72 military transport plane carrying 27 passengers crashed as it was making its descent near Shymkent enroute from the capital of Astana. Among the passengers on board were members of Kazakhstan's border service, including the acting head of the border service along with 20 military personnel. Unconfirmed sources stated all 27 onboard had perished. The cause of the accident has not been determined.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Government Operations Centre

Daily Brief 26 December 2012

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST

DAILY BRIEF CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: There is no classified addendum today

CURRENT

1. First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of FN protests are occurring nationwide. The protests that have occurred since 19 Dec are organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. Protests are taking place across the country in New Brunswick, Québec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and Yukon Territory. The omnibus legislation contains changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Protection Act.

2. (121) Military Plane Crash – Shymkent, Kazakhstan: At approximately 08:00 EST on 25 Dec 2012, an Antonov An-72 military transport plane carrying 27 passengers crashed as it was making its descent near Shymkent enroute from the capital of Astana. Among the passengers on board were members of Kazakhstan's border service, including the acting head of the border service along with 20 military personnel. Unconfirmed sources stated all 27 onboard had perished. The cause of the accident has not been determined.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

DEPARTMENT / AGENCY REPORTS

Reporting Department / Agency: Public Safety (PS)

First Nations (FN) Protests – Nationwide - Update

Incident/Event Summary: A number of FN protests are occurring nationwide, in a number of locations across the country. The protests are expected to be peaceful; however, there are implications to critical infrastructure.

ON: On 25 Dec 2012, the blockade of the commercial-rail corridor by FN protestors continued in Sarnia without incident.

Current Actions: GOC, TC and AANDC continue to monitor the situation.

(Note: Also reported by TC and AANDC.)

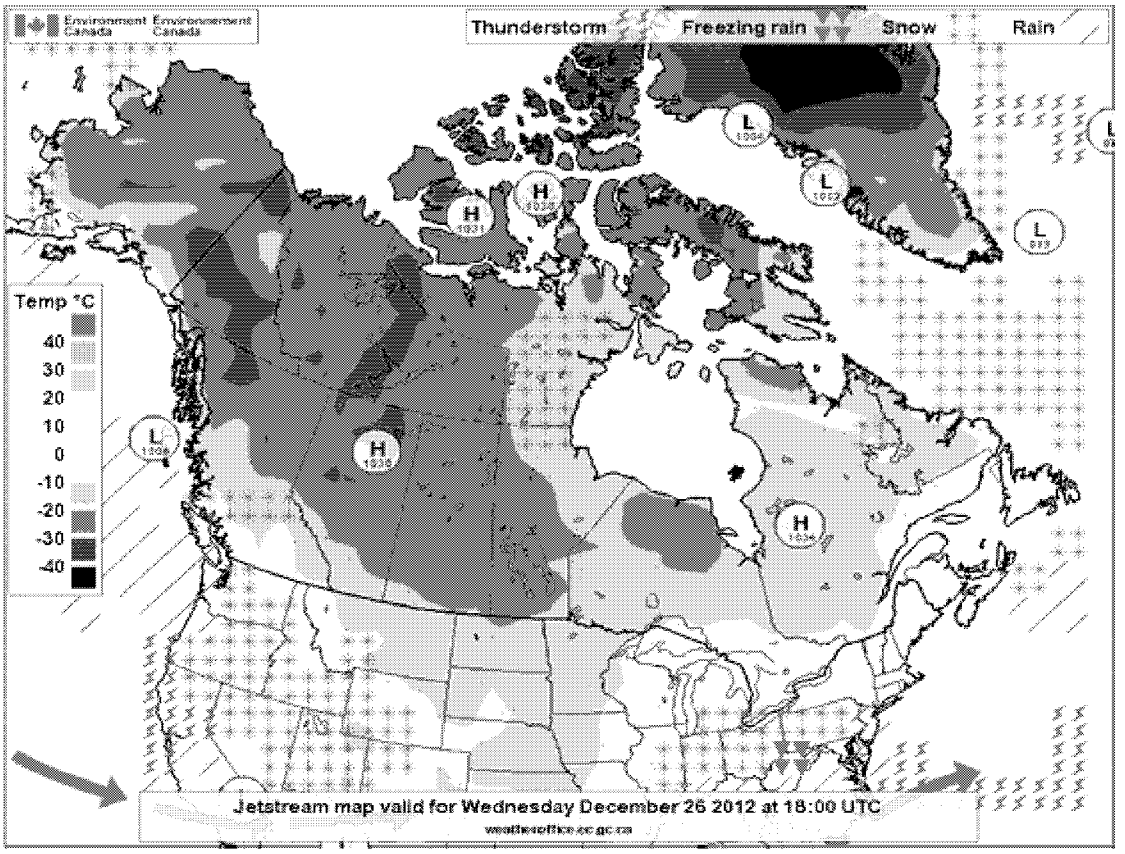
Severe Weather Condition – QC - Update

Incident/Event Summary: As of 07:15 EST on 26 Dec 2012, Hydro Québec has restored power to most of the customers in the province. Restoration efforts are to continue through 26 Dec for the approximately 4,300 remaining customers.

Current Actions: GOC and PS QC RO continue to monitor the situation.

SIGNIFICANT WEATHER SYNOPSIS

Canadian Weather



Legend: H 1019 High pressure hPa-hectopascal | L 1007 Low pressure hPa-hectopasca | Jet stream

Significant Weather

National Outlook
A system south of the Great Lakes will intensify on 26 Dec and spread snow to southern ON today and to southern QC overnight.

Warnings
BC: Arctic outlfow warning for the north coast diminishing this afternoon.
ON: Winter storm warnings for areas along Lake Ontario.

Significant Weather Outlook for 27 Dec 2012
The above intense system will track south of QC on 27 Dec and reach southern NS late in the day. This system will bring heavy snow to southern QC and strong winds to the coastal regions of NB and NS. Warnings have been issued for this event.

Source : Canadian Meteorological Centre - Environment Canada

Tropical Cyclones (Tropical Storms and Hurricanes information)

There is no geomatics product available.

Legend: Tropical Storm | Hurricane | Post-Tropical Storm | 75 Km/h Maximum Wind Speed in Km/h | 09:00 Sat / sam. Local time and day

Tropical Storm Wukong: As of 04:00 EST on 26 Dec 2012, Wukong was located approximately 333 km south-southeast of Manila, Philippines with maximum sustained winds of 65 km/h. Wukong made landfall on Samar Island on 25 Dec and will continue to affect the Philippines over the next 36 hours. The Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical & Astronomical Services Administration has issued storm warnings for the Visayas and Mindanao regions. The system is expected to intensify slightly as it moves over the South China Sea.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).

This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act*. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 13:09
Subject: Fw: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Attachments: Re: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division

FYI.

C-A

From: Jim Glavin
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Allison, David; BROSSEAU, Kevin; BURROWS, David; KOLODY, Scott; PATTERSON, Garth
Date: 2012-12-24 13:06
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" Event Information In "D" Division
Attachments: Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_24 1200hrs.pdf; Possible Protest Sites 2012_12_24 1200hrs.docx

Good Afternoon,

Please find attached, a report on "Idle No More" Events in Manitoba. Details that created this snap shot of events are contained on PROS file 2012-1601206 and linked Detachment files. The report is in both PDF and Word.

There are no protests of concern for the RCMP in Manitoba until January 5, 2013; which is being followed up. Unless requested otherwise there will be no further reports unless the individual events warrant it or we learn of new multiple events in the Province again.

Regards.

J.E. (Jim) Glavin, Sergeant
"D" Division Criminal Operations

"D" Div "Idlenomore"
Possible Protest Site
2012-1601206

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
PTH 1 and PTH 16 Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie	2012-1584384	Occurred 2012/12/13	Traffic Blocked, Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #10	The Pas	XXX	Occurred 2012/12/15	Protest Walk	??	Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PTH Hwy #6 Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids	2012-1597790	Occurred 2012/12/16	Public Protest		Monitor Only	No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
Hwy #6 Fairford	Gypsumville	2012-1599715	2012/12/19 Postponed with no new date	Traffic slowdown or blockage		Monitor Only	2012/12/18 No further planned protests	Detachment and various RCMP Intel Units
PR#304 and HWY 11 Powerview	Powerview		Occurred 2012/12/20 After 0830hrs	Roadside / Info Protest		Yes Detachment and Traffic Services, APS	2012/12/20 location change WILL PROCEED	East District and APS

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
MB Hydro Office, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		2012/12/20	Public protest		Monitor	organizer has cancelled event	BN to East District
Prov. Bldg. Thompson	Thompson	2012-1608803	Occurred 2012/12/20 12:00	Public protest		Yes Detachment	Small numbers expected Approx. 60 people, peaceful	Insp. DUFF
PTH 68, Ashern	Ashern	2012-1613101	Cancelled 2012/12/20 1000hrs	Public protest with Highway slowdown	Lake Manitoba First Nation Bert Maytwayashing	Plan being developed as it progresses	Small numbers, LMFN wanted full blockage of road, convinced to allow traffic through Cancelled	Detachment East District
Winnipeg Int. Airport, Winnipeg	WPS / Norway House Detachment		Occurred 2012/12/21 0900hrs – 1100hrs	Pedestrian slowdown / blockade Potential for band vehicles to block access to terminal			Further direct discussions in Norway House this AM by RCMP	North District Various RCMP Intel Units
MB Leg. Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00 – 16:00	Public protest		N/A Yes –		Various RCMP Intel units
Friendship Centre, Swan River	Swan River	Occurred 2012-1608528	Occurred 2012/12/21 12:00	Public protest		Yes. Detachment	Will proceed as scheduled, small numbers expected	Detachment Various RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Peguis Recreation Centre	Peguis		Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1300	Public protest			East District Advised Detachment Commander conducting follow up	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Shoppers Mall, Brandon MB	Brandon PS		Awaiting Update 2012/12/21 1800 hrs	Public Protest			Limited organization / planning apparent	Various RCMP Intel Units
U/K Location, Norway House	Norway House	XXX	Occurred 2012/12/21 1900hrs – 2030 hrs	Public gathering / Pow Wow	Chief and Council	Yes Monitor Only	Dancing and speeches only Small numbers and peaceful	Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Round Dance / Drum Ceremony Thompson City Centre Mall	Thompson		Occurred 2012/12/21 1300 hrs	Public protest	MKO Involvement	Yes OIC Thompson to liaise with mall management. MKO requested police presence to ensure peaceful demonstration	Small numbers and peaceful	North District
The OCN arena to The Pas Provincial Office, The Pas	OCN, The Pas		Occurred 2012/12/21 12:30	Peaceful protest / March		Yes RCMP escort to ensure safety.		Detachment, North District
Flash Dance / Round Dance, Leaf Rapids Town Centre, Leaf Rapids	Leaf Rapids		Occurred 2012/12/21 1200	Public protest				RCMP Intel Units

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Flash Mob Dance, Polo Park, near escalator, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Occurred 2012/12/22 1900	Public Protest				Various RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Dance, Portage Place Mall at Fountain Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Occurred 2012/12/22 1500	Public protest				APS Ottawa
Flash Mob Dance, St. Vital, Winnipeg	Winnipeg PS		Didn't occur 2012/12/22 U/K Time	Public Protest				RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob / Round Dance Otineka Mall, The Pas	The Pas	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1500hrs	Public Protest	Opaskwayak Cree Nation	The Pas Detachment and MED advised	Peaceful protest	Various RCMP Intel Units
Split Lake Junction, Split Lake	Thompson		U/K	Public protest with HWY slowdown			Not confirmed, limited organization / planning apparent	North District

Location of Protest	Detachment Area	PROS File	Date and Time	Nature of Protest	Event Organizers OR People Affiliated	Detachment Plan	Latest Intel	Intel Source
Courthouse to Post office, Dauphin Market Place Mall, Dauphin	Dauphin	No file	Occurred 2012/12/22 1200hrs – 1400hrs	Protest walk			Peaceful protest	
Flash Mob St Vital Mall, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		2012/12/26 15:00	Public protest		possible flash mobs to occur at Ikea and Polo Park		RCMP Intel Units
PR 278, Ebb and Flow Reserve	Ste. Rose		Postponed to 2012/12/27	Information Traffic Slowdown		Yes Detachment	Originally scheduled for 2012/12/20 Small numbers, U/K if going ahead	West District
HWY 305 Bridge, Long Plain FN, Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie		2012/12/28 0900-1300	Blockade			District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units
U/K Portage La Prairie	Portage La Prairie		2012/12/28 1400 – 1600	Rally?			District advised May occur	RCMP Intel Units
Flash Mob Portage and Main, Winnipeg	Winnipeg		2012/12/31	Public Protest				RCMP Intel Units
Canada / US Border, Emerson	Emerson		2013/01/05	Public protest intended to close border		Not yet	Notifications have gone to MED and CBSA	DCAS

rom: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 13:09
Subject: Fw: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report
Attachments: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report

More for the spreadsheet and next reports.

C-A

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades; LEMAY, Shawn
CC: O'NEILL, Keith; VAIR, Clint
Date: 2012-12-24 12:42
Subject: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report
Attachments: VAIR, Clint.vcf

Good Morning:

As per the intelligence gathered, here are the possible events for today and the near future:

Events:

Today	Time	Location	Event	
2012-12-24	1200	Throughout Canada	Prayer event in Alberta It doesn't appear that this is a gathering; more of a call for unified prayer wherever you are in the province. This is a nation wide event as well; 12 noon in each province	
2012-12-24	1400	Calgary International Airport Concourse	Flash Mob Round Dance	
	2100? Unconfirmed	Airdrie Cross Iron Mills	Flash Mob - Unconfirmed	

2012-12-24				

Date	Time	Location	Event	
2012-12-26	1300	Sturgeon Lake FN community	Possible Blockade: Hwy 43 through the Sturgeon Lake FN community	
2012-12-26	1400	Fort McMurray Peter Pond Mall	Flash Mob	
2012-12-28	1200	Lac La Biche	Recreate Last Friday's rally	
2012-12-29	1100	Hobbema to Wetaskiwin	Horse back ride (and wagon) Possibility of hwy 2A being blocked for this ride	

If further relevant information becomes available, I will further same. I will provide updates on the 25th and 26th as information becomes available, as well.

Merry Christmas.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street

Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384

After Hours Emergencies:

Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-25 07:07
Subject: Fw: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report
Attachments: Re: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett, TURNER, Ken, VANDER KRACHT, Carrie, PUSZKA, Peter, CURRIE, Ian, MAIR, Barry, VAN SCHIE, Mark, RYAN, Marianne, STEPHENSON, George(...)
CC: O'NEILL, Keith
Date: 2012-12-24 17:54
Subject: Re: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report

There is now intelligence to suggest there will be a flash mob on Boxing Day at West Edmonton Mall.

Date: 2012-12-26
Time: 1200
Place: West Edmonton Mall near the Ice Palace
City of Edmonton
Event Type: Flash Mob

No further details are available at this point. Further information will be forwarded upon receipt.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VAIR, Clint <Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades

Sent: 12/24/2012 12:43:10
Subject: Monday 2012-12-24 Situational Report

Good Morning:

As per the intelligence gathered, here are the possible events for today and the near future:

Events:

Date: 2012-12-24
Time: 1200

Location: Throughout Canada Prayer event in Alberta
Event: It doesn't appear that this is a gathering; more of a call for unified prayer wherever you are in the province. This is a nation-wide event as well; 12 noon in each province

Date: 2012-12-24
Time: 1400
Location: Calgary International Airport Concourse
Event: Flash Mob Round Dance

Date: 2012-12-24
Time: 2100? Unconfirmed
Location: Airdrie Cross Iron Mills
Event: Flash Mob - Unconfirmed

Date: 2012-12-26
Time: 1300
Location: Sturgeon Lake FN community
Event: Possible Blockade: Hwy 43 through the Sturgeon Lake FN community

Date: 2012-12-26
Time: 1400
Location: Fort McMurray Peter Pond Mall
Event: Flash Mob

Date: 2012-12-28
Time: 1200
Location: Lac La Biche
Event: Recreate Last Friday's rally

Date: 2012-12-29
Time: 1100
Location: Hobbema to Wetaskiwin
Event: Horse back ride (and wagon)
Possibility of hwy 2A being blocked for this ride

If further relevant information becomes available, I will further same. I will provide updates on the 25th and 26th as information becomes available, as well.

Merry Christmas.

Clint
Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 11:13
Subject: Fw: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00
Attachments: Re: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Dave ELLIOTT
To: VAIR, Clint, WHITE, Brett, EATON, Howard, TURNER, Ken, VANDER KRACHT, Carrie, PUSZKA, Peter, CURRIE, Ian, MAIR, Barry, VAN SCHIE, Mark(...)
CC: O'NEILL, Keith, GUENTHER, Holly, GARCIA, Jena, LUCAS, Carolee
Date: 2012-12-26 11:11
Subject: Re: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00

As a follow up to this message please be advised that only two people showed up for this demonstration. They are presently standing on the shoulder of the road. One has a flag the other a sign. Hobbema Det. have two police cars stationed on either side of them with their lights on to warn traffic of their presence. No further demonstrations are known of at this time.

D. G. Elliott Insp.
CAD
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VAIR, Clint <Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
To: LANK, James <james.lank@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: GUENTHER, Holly <Holly.O.Guenther@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: GARCIA, Jena <Jena.GARCIA@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LUCAS, Carolee <carolee.lucas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/26/2012 01:01:59
Subject: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00

Good Evening:

I just received word of blockade tomorrow in Hobbema. It involves two separate physical locations which are listed below. I am not sure if these will be concurrent or consecutive blockades.

Locations:
Hobbema Detachment Area
Apparently it sounds like it will be a full blockade of the roadways.

1. Intersection Highway 611 and Highway 2A
-It was not specified whether this is the intersection of Highway 611 East and Highway 2A (Samson Town Site) or Highway 611 West and Highway 2A Just north of the Ermineskin Town site).

Of note: The CP Rail line runs parallel with Highway 2A and this might be impacted by blockades.

2. The Intersection of Highway 2A and Jailhouse Road
It has been a few years since I was posted to Hobbema, but I believe that this is where the correctional facility is located and is also the south border of the reserve with Ponoka Detachment area (on the west side of Highway 2A).

Of note: The correctional facility is at this intersection.

Time:
This is supposedly starting at 8 am for one hour at two locations (once again, I am not certain if these are concurrent or consecutive blockades).

Duration:
One hour

RCMP Engagement:

I was informed that Sgt. Jim Lank has been in contact and is organizing resources to detour traffic. I took steps to confirm that this is indeed the case; although I did not speak to Sgt. LANK himself (he is not currently on duty), I have confirmed with members on-duty in Hobbema that Sgt. LANK has been engaged and has developed a plan for tomorrow's event. At this point I have not confirmed that the DANCOs or Acting District Officer have been notified by Sgt. LANK, but Inspector ELLIOTT is on this mailing list and will receive this email.

I have advised the NAOCC and SAOCC supervisors that there will likely be a blockade there tomorrow.

In the event that I receive more information, I will forward same.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 07:29
Subject: Fw: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00
Attachments: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00

FYI for today.

Carrie Ann

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades; LANK, James; LEMAY, Shawn
CC: GARCIA, Jena; GUENTHER, Holly; LUCAS, Carolee; O'NEILL, Keith; VAIR, Clint
Date: 2012-12-26 01:01
Subject: UPDATE - Hobbema Highway Blockades Boxing Day 08:00
Attachments: VAIR, Clint.vcf

Good Evening:

I just received word of blockade tomorrow in Hobbema. It involves two separate physical locations which are listed below. I am not sure if these will be concurrent or consecutive blockades.

Locations:
Hobbema Detachment Area
Apparently it sounds like it will be a full blockade of the roadways.

1. Intersection Highway 611 and Highway 2A
-It was not specified whether this is the intersection of Highway 611 East and Highway 2A (Samson Town Site) **or** Highway 611 West and Highway 2A Just north of the Ermineskin Town site).

Of note: The CP Rail line runs parallel with Highway 2A and this might be impacted by blockades.

2. The Intersection of Highway 2A and Jailhouse Road
It has been a few years since I was posted to Hobbema, but I believe that this is where the correctional facility is located and is also the south border of the reserve with Ponoka Detachment area (on the west side of Highway 2A).

Of note: The correctional facility is at this intersection.

Time: This is supposedly starting at 8 am for one hour at two locations (once again, I am not certain if these are concurrent or consecutive blockades).

Duration: One hour

RCMP Engagement: I was informed that Sgt. Jim Lank has been in contact and is organizing resources to detour traffic. I took steps to confirm that this is indeed the case; although I did not speak to Sgt. LANK himself (he is not currently on duty), I have confirmed with members on-duty in Hobbema that

Sgt. LANK has been engaged and has developed a plan for tomorrow's event. At this point I have not confirmed that the DANCOs or Acting District Officer have been notified by Sgt. LANK, but Inspector ELLIOTT is on this mailing list and will receive this email.

I have advised the NAOCC and SAOCC supervisors that there will likely be a blockade there tomorrow.

In the event that I receive more information, I will forward same.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-24 15:48
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 7 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades
Attachments: UPDATE 7 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2012-12-24 15:11
Subject: UPDATE 7 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades

For your information/pour votre information.
Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC
****

Update 7 – December 24, 2012 – Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia)

Protests have ended without incident or significant impact to transportation. Highway 402 has re-opened. Protesters are calling for supporters to increase their numbers for protests through next week. CN has served the protesters with a notice of civil litigation.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-26 20:35
Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.
Attachments: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Ted Broadhurst
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-26 19:26
Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.
Attachments: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

FYI
Ted Broadhurst
RCMP National Security Critical Infrastructure
(O) 613-993-3750
(BB) 613-220-2137
PIN 269A9C7A
Sent from my BB

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Broadhurst, Ted
Date: 2012-12-26 19:17
Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.
Attachments: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

Fyi.

In case you haven't seen from Scott.

From:
To: "'Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'" <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>,

"'Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca'" <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2012-12-26 19:11
Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

Fyi

----- Original Message -----
From:
Sent: Wednesday, December 26, 2012 07:06 PM
To:

Subject: Fw: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

Guys, FYI as well....

George

----- Original Message -----
From:
To: Bayliss, David; Inouye, Melanie; Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC; Labelle, Mark; O'Reilly, Shaun; Williams, Duwayne; McNeely, Michael; Tomala, Agnieszka; Munoz, Jose
Cc: Mondor, Pierre; Robidoux, Sylvain
Sent: Wed Dec 26 13:40:56 2012
Subject: Additional Rail Blockades in Ontario Region possible for Thursday December 27th, 2012.

Good Afternoon,

FYI - As a result of the On-Going Rail Blockade in Sarnia, I've been advised by community members from Garden River First Nations and Anishinawbek First Nations Police (near Sault Ste. Marie, ON) as well as another in Whitefish First Nations (near Espanola, ON) in northern Ontario that a FN group(s) are also planning to start their own rail blockade(s) on Thursday this seek.

This is in support of Chief Spence & the Sarnia rail blockade.

In speaking with my contacts, it appears that one blockade is to start at 0800hrs on Thursday and may be conducted for at least 8 to 12 hours (0800 to 2000hrs). The protest site that is being considered is east of Mile Marker 174 at a Grade Level Crossing on the FN Reserve.

Blockades in this area will have an impact on Huron Central Railway (HCR) Trains #912 and #SMSU.

I have spoken to Huron Central Railway on this issue and they are prepared for an event if this blockade goes forward.

HCR and APS will be contacting me regarding any updates. More to follow...

From:
To: Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-27 11:32
Subject: FW: Blockade update - Northern Ontario...
Attachments: Garden River_Hwy 17 Dec 27, 2012.JPG

FYI - -

From:
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2012 11:29 AM
To: Bayliss, David; Labelle, Mark; Stephenson, Michael; O'Reilly, Shaun; Inouye, Melanie; Taylor, Debra
Cc: Sitcen HQ - Centre d'intervention - AC; Munoz, Jose; Paraszczuk, Terry
Subject: Blockade update - Northern Ontario...

FYI - Another First Nations protest (transportation blockade) has begun along the intersection of Highway 17B (and 17A) which goes through Garden River FN. It should be noted that this is where the main Trans Canada Hwy #17 (A) and Highway 17B intersect as it comes into the area of Sault St. Marie, ON as well as where the main tracks for Huron Central Railway (HCR) Railway proceed across the intersection (tracks run parallel to Highway 17B).

Anishinabek Police Service and the OPP are on site, and the protest is peaceful at this time (traffic is slowing down or stopping, protesters handing out flyers, etc.). Minor to moderate impact to surface transportation as the traffic is starting to slow down as it comes into the SSM area from/to the main Trans Canada highway. This main vehicle corridor traffic loads are primarily between Sault St Marie and Sudbury, ON as well as across the International Bridge at SSM, and SSM, MI. Photo of blockade action has been sent to me and is attached for your perusal. HCR Railway operations have been affected and as such, trains will be delayed until later today (after track inspections conducted). I've been advised that the protest location should be over by 20:00hrs (8pm) tonight allowing the free movement of Highway 17 and HCR trains.

TRANSPORT CANADA I TRANSPORTS CANADA

Tel: (Fax:
E-mail:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 14:29
Subject: Fw: UPDATE # 8 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades -December 26,2012.
Attachments: UPDATE # 8 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades -December 26,2012.

FYI - planned protest in northern ON tomorrow.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2012-12-26 14:14
Subject: UPDATE # 8 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades -December 26,2012.

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****

UPDATE 8, 26 December 2012

Information has been received from Garden River First Nations and Anishinawbek First Nations Police (near Sault Ste. Marie, ON) as well as another in Whitefish First Nations (near Espanola, ON) in northern Ontario that a FN group(s) are also planning to start their own rail blockade(s) on Thursday this week.

It appears that one blockade is to start at 0800hrs on Thursday and may be conducted for at least 8 to 12 hours (0800 to 2000hrs). The protest site that is being considered is east of Mile Marker 174 at a Grade Level Crossing on the FN Reserve.

Blockades in this area will have an impact on Huron Central Railway (HCR) Trains #912 and #SMSU.

Huron Central Railway has been informed regarding this issue and they are prepared for an event if this blockade goes forward.

<u>Ontario</u>

December 24, 2012 - Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia) to be impacted.

The local First Nations Community is planning a protest march today

Approximately 150 to 200 protesters have indicated they will meet at Sarnia City Hall at 11:30 EST, proceed towards highway 402 and walk Eastward (away from the bridge) to the next exit which is about 2 kilometres away. Both Sarnia Police and OPP have conducted outreach to the organizers in order to ensure a safe event.

If all goes according to plan it should all be all over by 14:00 EST.

Following a community meeting, on 23 December 2012, with the Mayor of Sarnia, Sarnia Chief of Police and CN Rail, the community of Aamjiwnaang have indicated their determination to maintain the CN railway blockade until their community demands are met. (Source: SIMS Ontario Region).

Transport Canada is in contact with Aboriginal Affair and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) and there is no further information available at the present time.

For situational awareness several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on January 5th 2013. (Source: SIMS).

Protests have ended without incident or significant impact to transportation. Highway 402 has re-opened. Protesters are calling for supporters to increase their numbers for protests through next week. CN has served the protesters with a notice of civil litigation.

-

Quebec

Nothing to report

PNR

Nothing to report

-

Original Notification:

-

NOTIFICATION - THREAT/EVENT: Planned First Nations Blockades – 19 December – 23 December, 2012

Description of threat/event: A number of First Nations blockades are anticipated to take place from December 19 to December 23, 2012 in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. The only one that may have any rail implications is planned to be held in Fort Qu'Appelle, SK (Highway 10) on December 21, 2012. Specifically for today, media is reporting that a First Nations rally is expected to close portions of Highway 401 and Wellington Road in London, ON. It is also reported for today that rallies will completely block route 132 in Quebec and will also block the Van Horne Bridge between Quebec and New Brunswick.

Source of reporting: *Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS).*

-

Current Transport Canada Actions:

-

Current Actions (other): CN has indicated that they will adjust lines to avoid service disruptions in Fort Qu'Appelle, SK.

Initial analysis/impact assessment on Canadian Transportation System: Nil.

-

Notification provided to: DL OTT SITCEN NOTIFICATION – IMMEDIATE INTERNAL, RCMP NOC, Public Safety GOC, DND CJOC

-

Next Steps: Nil.

**This Information is preliminary and subject to change. Further, the information given for some occurrences may not have been verified / validated by TC. Therefore, caution should be used when using this information.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-26 20:36
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 9 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012
Attachments: UPDATE 9 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2012-12-26 19:30
Subject: UPDATE 9 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.

****

UPDATE 9: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba
December 26, 2012 - Two blockades are expected on Friday, December 28, 2012 in close proximity to the CN and CP Railway main lines in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba.

The first protest is set for 08:00–12:00 EST (09:00–13:00 CST) on Highway 305 on the Bridge of the Assiniboine River for the purposes of slowing down traffic. It is believed that this may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily traveled area and it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highway 1 and 16 or to either CN or CP Railway main lines. Between 350-450 protestors are expected.

The second protest is set for 13:00–15:00 EST (14:00–16:00 CST) at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street also for the purposes of slowing down traffic. CN and CP Railway main lines are within two blocks north of this location so there are concerns that the first group of protestors may join the second group. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend this second protest, with a potential for a much larger group after the first protest concludes. (Source: SIMS).

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-26 15:10
Subject: Fw: Wednesday 2012-12-26 Situational Report
Attachments: Wednesday 2012-12-26 Situational Report

FYI.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett, TURNER, Ken, VANDER KRACHT, Carrie, PUSZKA, Peter, CURRIE, Ian, MAIR, Barry, VAN SCHIE, Mark, RYAN, Marianne, STEPHENSON, George(...)
CC: O'NEILL, Keith
Date: 2012-12-26 15:01
Subject: Wednesday 2012-12-26 Situational Report
Attachments: Tuesday 2012-12-25 Situational Report

Calgary, Marlborough Mall 2 pm Dec 26, Food Court Flash Mob Round Dance

Occupy Edmonton is supporting the Flash Mob at WEM today.

Friday, December 28 at Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds 1900-2100 peaceful gathering

New Years day may end up being similar to Dec 21; a day of acknowledgment or action on a national scale; very preliminary so far

The movement also continues to grow internationally and now has the support of Amnesty International as well.

No official update on Chief SPENCE's condition, however in video from yesterday, she appears to continue to be in good spirits and reasonable health.

If further information is received, I will further it to you.

Clint

Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett <Brett.WHITE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: EATON, Howard <howard.eaton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

To: TURNER, Ken <ken.a.turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VANDER KRACHT, Carrie <Carrie.VANDERKRACHT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PUSZKA, Peter <peter.puszka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MAIR, Barry <Barry.Mair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEPHENSON, George <george.stephenson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: COURTORIELLE, Alex <alexc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KIT, Carla <carla.kit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SCHLOSSER, Mary <mary.schlosser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SHERBETH, Heidi <heidi.sherbeth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MCGINNIS, Randy <randy.mcginnis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LADOUCEUR, Donald <donlad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMART, Frank <frank.d.smart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ELLIOTT, Dave <Dave.Elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ZABLOCKI, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/25/2012 11:04:13
Subject: Tuesday 2012-12-25 Situational Report

Good morning:

So far today there are no updates,

Should anything develop, I will further same upon receipt.

Regards,

Clint

Sent from Blackberry device

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 11:38
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More - Whitehorse, Yukon - Dec. 26th, 2012

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> William TEWNION 2012-12-27 10:55 >>>

On Wednesday December 26th at approximately 14:00 hrs, police were called for assistance the local Walmart as a small group of approximately 6 individuals were inside the entrance of the store beating drums in an apparent protest believed to be related to the "Idle No More" efforts. The group was in the store for approximately 20 minutes, and had departed by the time police arrived. advised that he understood the sensitivity of the protest. His only concerns were that the protesters were blocking the entrance to the store, and customers were complaining that the drums were too loud.
Patrols were made to several other stores downtown in attempts to locate the protesters, but none were located and no further complaints were received.

W.C. (Will) Tewnion, Insp.
Officer in Charge
RCMP Whitehorse Detachment
4100-4th Avenue
Whitehorse, YT
Y1A 1H5
Office: (867) 667-5531
Cell (867) 334-6117
email: will.tewnion@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 11:36
Subject: Fwd: CLARIFICATION: UPDATE 9 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-27 09:50 >>>
Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

****

CLARIFICATION: Please see text in red in Ontario section

UPDATE 9: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba (see below in red)

Ontario

December 26, 2012 - Information has been received from Garden River First Nations and Anishinawbek First Nations Police (near Sault Ste. Marie, ON) as well as another in Whitefish First Nations (near Espanola, ON) in northern Ontario that a FN group(s) are also planning to start their own rail blockade(s) on Thursday this week. It appears that one blockade is to start at 0800hrs on Thursday and may be conducted for at least 8 to 12 hours (0800 to 2000hrs). The protest site that is being considered is east of Mile Marker 174 at a Grade Level Crossing on the FN Reserve. Blockades in this area will have an impact on Huron Central Railway (HCR) **(Provincial undertaking, not federally regulated)** Trains #912 and #SMSU. Huron Central Railway has been informed regarding this issue and they are prepared for an event if this blockade goes forward.

The railway blockade in Sarnia is still ongoing and TC is monitoring.

December 24, 2012 - Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia): Protests have ended without incident or significant impact to transportation. Highway 402 has re-opened. Protesters are calling for supporters to increase their numbers for protests through next week. CN has served the protesters with a notice of civil litigation.

Transport Canada is in contact with Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) and there is no further information available at the present time.

For situational awareness several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on January 5th 2013. (Source: SIMS).

Quebec

Nothing to report

PNR

December 26, 2012 - Two blockades are expected on Friday, December 28, 2012 in close proximity to the CN and CP Railway main lines in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba.

The first protest is set for 08:00–12:00 EST (09:00–13:00 CST) on Highway 305 on the Bridge of the Assiniboine River for the purposes of slowing down traffic. It is believed that this may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily travelled area and it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highway 1 and 16 or to either CN or CP Railway main lines. Between 350-450 protestors are expected.

The second protest is set for 13:00–15:00 EST (14:00–16:00 CST) at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street also for the purposes of slowing down traffic. CN and CP Railway main lines are within two blocks north of this location so there are concerns that the first group of protestors may join the second group. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend this second protest, with a potential for a much larger group after the first protest concludes. (Source: SIMS).

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 08:51
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Sarnia-FN CN Blockade

Not sure if you already have this one or not....Wendy Nicol forwarded it to me this AM.

Carrie Ann

----- Original Message -----
From: Labelle, Mark [mailto:mark.labelle@tc.gc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, December 26, 2012 07:04 PM
To:
Cc: Chaumont, Martin <martin.chaumont@tc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sarnia-FN CN Blockade

Support grows for blockade; First Nations say bill erodes treaty rights

The Chronicle-Herald
Wed Dec 26 2012
Page: B2
Section: InFocus

SARNIA, Ont. - A member of a southwestern Ontario First Nation blockading a CN Rail line in Sarnia says gestures of support are flooding in as the protest reaches its fifth day.

Ron Plain of the Aamjiwnaang First Nation says donations such as blankets and food and other offers of help are coming in from within the province and from as far away as California as word spreads through social media.

The protesters are denouncing the Harper government's omnibus Bill C-45, which they claim eliminates treaty and aboriginal rights set out in the Constitution.

Plain says organizers have yet to decide whether to challenge a court injunction granting police the power to end the protest. Sarnia police have said they won't move to stop the blockade unless there is a safety risk.

Demonstrators say the blockade will continue until Prime Minister Stephen Harper meets with Attiwapiskat Chief Theresa Spence. The leader of the

northern Ontario First Nation is on

a hunger strike in Ottawa to bring

attention to aboriginal issues.

Meanwhile, members of two First Nations near Sault Ste. Marie in northern Ontario have posted a message on Facebook saying they plan to launch their own rail blockade on Thursday to back Spence.

Plain says there is an "air of excitement" at the Sarnia blockade, with Aamjiwnaang youth - who started the protest Friday as part of the national Idle No More movement - building snowmen along the tracks.

"The resolve of the community seems to be deepening," Plain said, adding the demonstration is "turning into a community event as opposed to a blockade."

The protest has seen dozens huddle around tents, tables and vehicles, shutting off rail access to several chemical plants.

"We've got people coming in from all over Ontario. We've got people coming in from the United States to sit in," Plain added.

Plain said a representative for the rail company spoke with organizers Monday, but the talks were not fruitful.

He said the First Nation is unwavering in its stance that the tracks were not laid legitimately.

"Our view is a very solid view in that the tracks are not permitted on that road. There was never any kind of permit issued for those tracks to cross there."

Spence started her hunger strike on Dec. 11, and has been living in a teepee on an island in the Ottawa River that many aboriginals consider to be sacred land.

She is seeking a meeting with Harper, the governor general and First Nations leaders to discuss the treaty relationship.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 08:10
Subject: Fwd: GOC Daily Brief - 27 Dec 2012
Attachments: 2012-12-27 GOC Daily Brief.pdf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-27 08:07 >>>

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director

****

Government Operations Centre

Daily Brief 27 December 2012

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST

DAILY BRIEF CLASSIFIED ADDENDUM: There is no classified addendum today

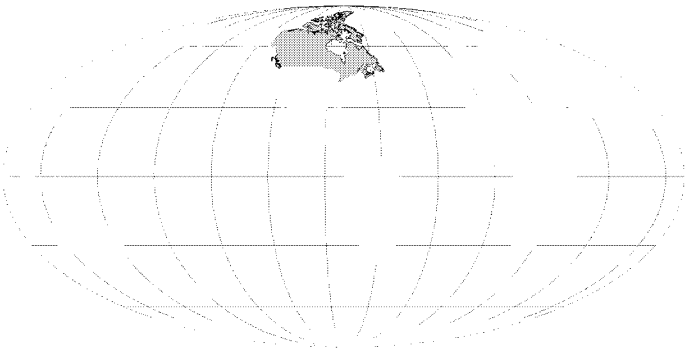
CURRENT

1. First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of FN protests are occurring and being planned nationwide. The protests that have occurred since 19 Dec are organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. The omnibus legislation contains changes to the *Indian Act* and *Navigable Waters Protection Act*. To date, the protests have resulted in interruptions to rail services and delays on various highways.

UPCOMING

Nothing significant to report.

EVENTS, INCIDENTS and ITEMS OF INTEREST



First Nations Protests

Legend

Civil Disturbance - Protest

GOC-COG

Data sources
DMTI Spatial, GOC-COG, ESRI

DEPARTMENT / AGENCY REPORTS

Reporting Department / Agency: Public Safety (PS)

First Nations (FN) Protests – Nationwide - Update

Incident/Event Summary: A number of FN protests are occurring nationwide, in a number of locations across the country. The protests are expected to be peaceful; however, there are implications to critical infrastructure.

ON: On 26 Dec 2012, the blockade of the commercial-rail corridor by FN protestors continued in Sarnia without incident. On 27 Dec the Garden River FN, the Anishinawbek FN and the Whitefish FN are planning a rail blockade near Espanola. The blockade, on FN land is expected to start at approximately 08:00 EST on 27 Dec and last for 12 hours. The Huron Central Railway is expected to be impacted. The railway company has been informed and has preparations in place to deal with the blockade issue.

MB: On 28 Dec, protests are expected in the Portage La Prairie region. One is to occur from 10:00 to 14:00 EST on the bridge of the Assiniboine River on Highway 305 with the purpose of slowing traffic. As this is not a heavily travelled area, it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highways 1 and 16 or to CN or CP Railway main lines. Approximately 350-450 protesters are expected to attend. A second protest is planned from 15:00 to 17:00 EST at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend. The first group of protestors may later join the second group.

Current Actions: GOC, TC and AANDC continue to monitor the situation.

(Note: Also reported by TC and AANDC.)

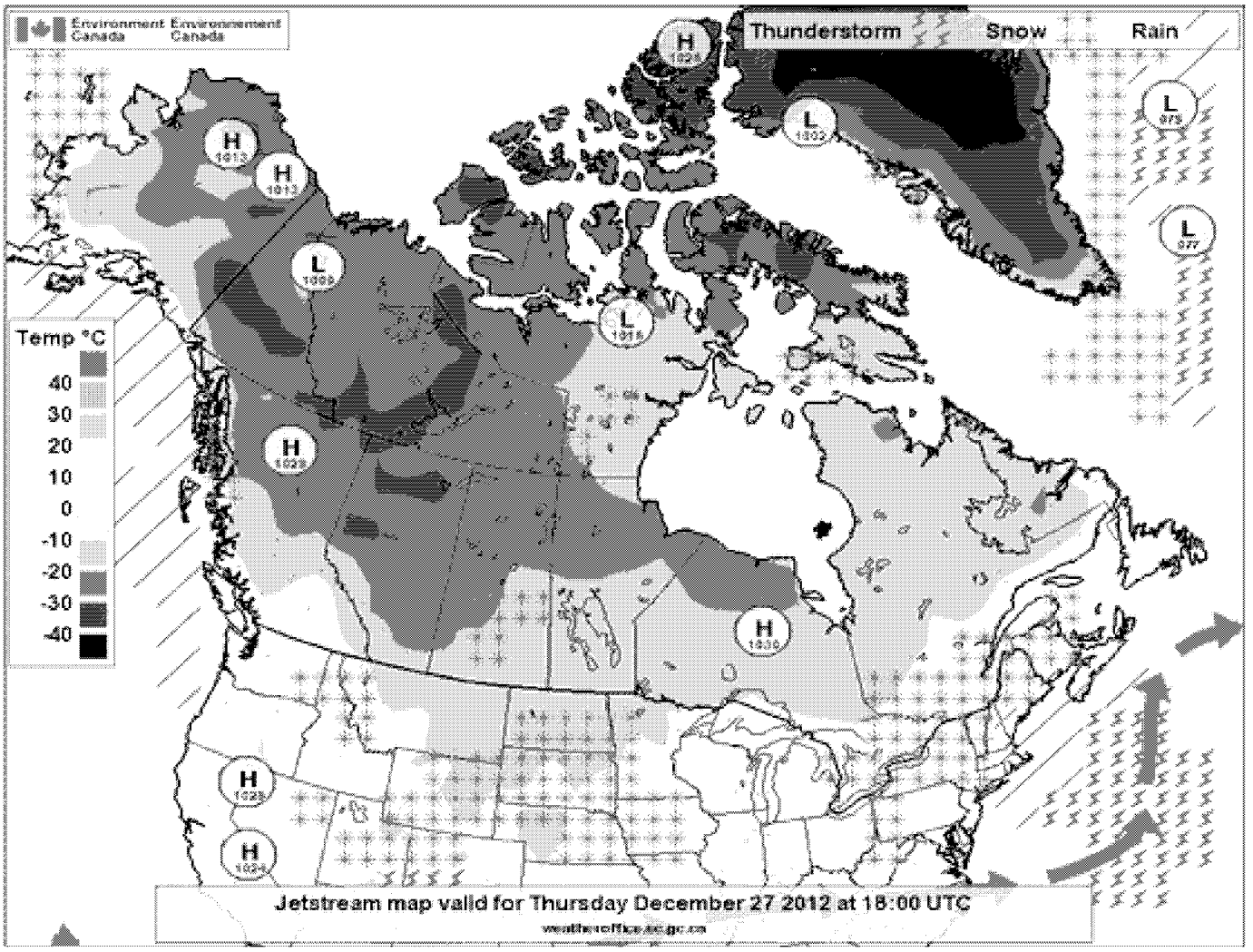
Severe Weather Condition – QC - Update

Incident/Event Summary: As of 21:15 EST on 26 Dec 2012, Hydro Québec has restored power to most of the customers in the province. Power restoration is expected to be completed for the remaining 2,000 customers on 27 Dec.

Current Actions: GOC and PS QC RO continue to monitor the situation.

SIGNIFICANT WEATHER SYNOPSIS

Canadian Weather



Legend: H 1019 High pressure hPa-hectopascal; L 1007 Low pressure hPa-hectopasca; Jet stream

Significant Weather

National Outlook

A low pressure system will move across the northeastern United States spreading snow, at times heavy, over eastern ON, southern QC and NB. Rain is expected over southwest sections of NS. Strong winds are also expected with this system.

Warnings

Eastern ON / southern QC / NB: Winter storm.
Southwest NS: Rainfall and wind.

Source : Canadian Meteorological Centre - Environment Canada

Tropical Cyclones (Tropical Storms and Hurricanes information)

There is no geomatics product available.

Legend: Tropical Storm | Hurricane | Post-Tropical Storm | 75 Km/h Maximum Wind Speed in Km/h | 09:00 Sat / sam. Local time and day

Tropical Depression Wukong: As of 16:00 EST on 26 Dec 2012, Wukong located 528 km south-southwest of Manila, Philippines will dissipate over water within the next 12 hours as it moves into the South China Sea. There have been no reported impacts due to the storm. This is the final warning for this storm.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only to the recipient and others in the recipient's department or agency. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the *Access to Information Act*, the *Privacy Act* and the Government Security Policy.

Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipient's department or agency without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the Government Operations Centre (GOC).

This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the *Access to Information Act* or *Privacy Act.* If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 11:37
Subject: Fwd: H-Division Protest

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Joe Taplin 2012-12-27 09:58 >>>
Sir

The following article was posted in the Chronicle Herald our Provincial Newspaper in Nova Scotia and passing on for your information. We will continue to monitor in CADPS.

Joe

Sgt. Joe Taplin
Community, Aboriginal & Diversity Policing Services
RCMP "H" Division
3139 Oxford Street, P.O.Box 2286
Halifax, NS B3J 3E1
Off: (902)426-7075
Cell: (902)293-4764
Fax: (902)426-1902
e-mail: joe.taplin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Nova Scotians to fast for Ontario chief
December 27, 2012 - 4:16am By LAURA FRASER and DAN ARSENAULT Staff Reporters (http://thechronicleherald.ca/author/laura-fraser-and-dan-arsenault-staff-reporters)

Almost 100 Nova Scotians are preparing to go four days without food to support a hunger-striking First Nations leader from northern Ontario.

Today is Day 17 of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence's fast, and native and non-native supporters are pledging to support her bid to meet face to face with Prime Minister Stephen Harper over his government's controversial omnibus budget bill.
"We're fasting with her and joining her in solidarity, to pray to give her strength and hopefully engage the prime minister to meet with her," activist Shelley Young, 30, of Eskasoni said Wednesday in a telephone interview.
"We really want Harper to meet with Chief Spencer. We're worried about her health. She said she'll die for her people and we don't want it to get to that point."
Dalhousie University professor Erin Wunker will also take part.
"All of Canada needs to be aware (of) this movement for positive change," she said in a news release.
Young, who studies human nutrition at St. Francis Xavier University, said many other supporters in Saskatchewan and Ontario will also go without eating.
Those fasting in this province plan on gathering at Millbrook, according to the release.
The supporters, who include a number of local elders, will begin their fast at noon today and end it at noon on New Year's Eve.

Young said fasting is often a component of a First Nations religious ceremony.
"It's a sacrifice we make."
She fasts for traditional reasons every year and isn't planning to eat anything on Thursday morning.
Young created a Facebook page calling attention to the local fast. The page also mentions another activist group Spence is part of, called Idle No More, which organized a flash-mob at Mic Mac Mall last weekend to protest Bill C-25, the Conservative government's budget bill.
Spence has been sequestered in a teepee on an island in the Ottawa River since Dec. 11. She is trying to draw attention to the bill, which critics have said undermines treaty rights and wildlife protection by limiting the environmental reviews needed for the approval of construction or infrastructure projects.
The chief has said she will fast until Harper agrees to meet with her. It's a request he has so far ignored.
Federal Aboriginal Affairs Minister John Duncan wrote Spence on Tuesday asking her to stop her protest, saying he was concerned for her health, The Canadian Press reported.
Duncan's letter also said Spence has ignored his offers to meet or speak on the phone.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 12:17
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE 10- Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades -December 26,2012

Here's an update for you on today's protest in northern ON.

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-27 12:08 >>>

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

****

UPDATE 10: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 27, 2012 in the Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario (see below in red)

Ontario

December 27, 2012 - Another First Nations protest (transportation blockade) has begun along the intersection of Highway 17B (and 17A) which goes through Garden River FN. It should be noted that this is where the main Trans Canada Hwy 17 (A) and Highway 17B intersect as it comes into the area of Sault St. Marie, ON as well as where the main tracks for Huron Central Railway (HCR) proceed across the intersection (tracks run parallel to Highway 17B).

Anishinabek Police Service and the OPP are on site, and the protest is peaceful at this time (traffic is slowing down or stopping, protesters are handing out flyers, etc.). Minor to moderate impact to surface transportation as the traffic is starting to slow down as it comes into the Sault Ste. Marie (SSM) area from/to the main Trans Canada highway.

I've been advised that the protest location should be over by 20:00 EST tonight allowing the free movement of Highway 17 and HCR trains.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 11:45
Subject:
Attachments:

Hello Lori,

Below is the contact card and email address for

Regards,
Carrie Ann

From: Lori Schnittker
To:
Date: 2012-12-27 11:53
Subject: Aboriginal protests

Carrie Ann McPherson of Criminal Intelligence at the RCMP suggested that I contact you regarding the current aboriginal protests in support of the Idle No More movement. I am writing the daily situation report for the RCMP senior management.

We understand that
Would it be possible for my name to be added to your distribution list of this situational assessment?

Also, would it be possible to use some of the information you are reporting in our daily sit reps, with the proper citation as the source? For example, there are events planned for Dec 28 and 29th that I understand you've included in your situational awareness update, which I would like to include in our daily sit reps,

Thanks
Lori Schnittker

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-27 11:57
Subject: Fwd: Automatic reply: Aboriginal protests

Carrie Ann,

How urgent is our request? Should I contact this Joe person below, for which there is no phone number, or just wait until she's back in the office.

Lori

From:
To: Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-27 10:36
Subject: RE: Assistance with Daily Sit Rep - info on railways

Sure, no problem...
From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2012 10:31 AM
To:
Cc: Lori Schnittker
Subject: RE: Assistance with Daily Sit Rep - info on railways

Perfect, thanks If possible, if you are sending updates out on this or other FN-related activities, could you please include Lori as she has been tasked with daily sit reps?

Thanks very much.
Scott

>>> ' 2012-12-27 10:12 >>>
Hi Scott, its closer to SSM, the location would be approximately 17 to 20k east of the Soo, running parallel with Highway 17B (not the Trans Canada) that runs through Garden River Reserve...
From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2012 10:09 AM
To:
Cc: Lori Schnittker
Subject: Fwd: Assistance with Daily Sit Rep - info on railways

Hello

I was hoping you could answer this question from one of my colleagues. I haven't talked directly to HCR, but it sounds like you have. All she needs to know is whether the protest site for today's event in Northern Ont. (Mile Marker 174 at a Grade Level Crossing on the FN Reserve, is closer to Sault Ste. Marie or Espanola. Thanks in advance for your help.

Scott

>>> Lori Schnittker 2012-12-27 09:14 >>>
Hi Scott,

Carrie Ann McPherson suggested that I contact you for assistance in determining the location of one of the potential aboriginal blockades of a railway in northern Ontario today. This is information that came to us from two different places, one from Transport Canada and one from your office.

The potential protest site in question appears to be east of Mile Marker 174 at a Grade Level Crossing on the FN Reserve, and will have an impact on Huron Central Railway Trains #912 and #SMSU.

I have no idea if this site is closer to Sault Ste. Marie or Espanola, which are the two cities closest to the FN Reserves planning blockades, as cited in the information we received.

If you can assist me, that would be greatly appreciated.

You can reach me at 843-4713 or by e-mail.

Thanks
Lori Schnittker
Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-27 10:53
Subject: Re: Follow-up

Thanks Scott. Also, I appreciate you asking George to add me to his distribution list.

Cheers,
Lori

>>> Scott Foster 2012-12-27 10:52 >>>

Hi Lori,

I too am having access issues with my CE, so I can't access that BN I told you about.

To my recollection,

If I hear of anything else, I will forward.

Scott

From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-28 11:42
Subject: Additional info to PURPOSE statement re: lawful protests

How would you like to word the addition to the PURPOSE statement in regards to lawful protests?

Current PURPOSE statement:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

Proposed Addition:

These lawful protests are being monitored to ensure that RCMP senior management is aware of all relevant events, and to determine that the safety of both participants and the public at large is maintained.

Any thoughts or suggestions?

Lori

From:
To: Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-28 08:52
Subject: FW: Aamjiwnaang (Sarnia) Blockade continues / Garden River event over last night....
Attachments: Garden River FN Blockade 7495830.JPG; Garden River FN Blockade 7389320.JPG; Garden River FN Blockade 7389672.JPG; Garden River AIM_Flag.JPG; CN_Blockade_Dec_27_2012-EN.pdf

For your info Scott/Lori...

From:
Sent: Friday, December 28, 2012 8:51 AM
To: Williams, Duwayne; Bayliss, David; Labelle, Mark; O'Reilly, Shaun; Inouye, Melanie; McNeely, Michael; Stephenson, Michael
Subject: Aamjiwnaang (Sarnia) Blockade continues / Garden River event over last night....

Good Morning Everyone, FYI - everything up in Garden River First Nations started to shutdown around 1945hrs last light, all is now in apparent order all transportation is moving, the event went on peacefully (more pics from that event are attached). The Sarnia rail blockade is still on-going. I've also attached a press-release from the Canadian Propane Association regarding the impact on this event (Sarnia's) for them, for your info....

Thanks,

TRANSPORT CANADA I TRANSPORTS CANADA
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

Tel: (Fax:
E-mail:

Propane Industry Urges Peaceful End to Sarnia Blockade

OTTAWA, December 27, 2012 - The Canadian Propane Association (CPA) today encouraged all relevant authorities to take the necessary actions to ensure a peaceful resolution to the CN rail blockade in Sarnia, Ontario.

"Sarnia is a strategic location for the transportation of propane, and a prolonged blockade threatens to cut off the supply of propane to the thousands of Canadians that depend on it to fuel their farms and businesses, as well as to heat their homes," said CPA President & CEO, Jim Facette, in letters sent to the Federal Government, Sarnia Mayor and Police Chief. "We need the Mayor of Sarnia, the Chief of Police and the Federal Government to cooperate and take the necessary steps to ensure a peaceful resolution."

Every day, dozens of rail cars leave Sarnia bound for points east in Ontario, Quebec and Atlantic Canada. All points south of the blockade are currently unable to receive rail service, which means that for propane customers nothing is getting in or out.

The industry is working with CN and other industry stakeholders to examine alternative short-term solutions. Any prolonged disruption will result in severe congestion at other points and have a direct negative impact on propane customers.

"The propane industry in Canada is a $10 billion a year industry, supports tens of thousands of jobs and provides clean, efficient energy to Canadians," said Facette. "The blockade in Sarnia needs to be removed before it causes serious damage to the propane industry and threatens the energy supply for Canadians that depend on propane."

About the Canadian Propane Association
With over 350 members, the Canadian Propane Association (CPA) is the national voice of the Canadian propane industry, a multi-billion dollar industry that impacts the livelihood of tens of thousands of Canadians. The mission of the Association is to facilitate the growth and best practices of performance for the propane industry in Canada by acting as a unified champion for the entire industry, regardless of geography or place on the propane value chain. The CPA's vision is to be the respected voice of and destination for the propane industry in Canada, and to champion a safe propane industry.

-30-

For additional information:
Jim Facette
President & CEO
Tel: (613) 850-2669
jimfacette@propane.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 12:09
Subject: Fw: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Terrace – TODAY
Attachments: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Terrace – TODAY

Today!

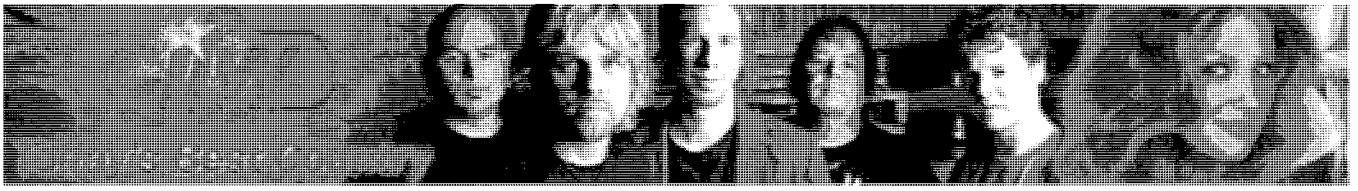
From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; HART, Dana; Paul RICHARDS; Robinson, Michael; SMITH, Ben
CC: KING, Dan; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Michelle CAMERON; SMITH, Ryan; WALLACE, William; einsetinfo
Date: 2012-12-28 12:08
Subject: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Terrace – TODAY
Attachments: ID=1850956.pdf

When: Today, December 28, 2012 @ 16:00
Where: "Organizers say drummers and singers will gather at the Skeena Mall, near the entrance to Liquidation
World, at 4 o'clock this afternoon."
Source: cftktv.com (attached)

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.



"Idle No More" Flash Mob Planned for Terrace Today

Demonstration planned for Skeena Mall at 4pm

John Crawford

12/28/2012

Another "Idle No More" protest is being planned for the northwest -- this one in Terrace.

Organizers say drummers and singers will gather at the Skeena Mall, near the entrance to Liquidation World, at 4 o'clock this afternoon.

"Idle No More" demonstrations have already been held in Terrace -- and in Smithers, Prince Rupert and Burns Lake, as part of a nationwide movement begun by First Nations to show anger over the federal government's omnibus budget bill, which they say will impact them severely.

Participants have also been demanding Prime Minister Stephen Harper agree to a meeting with Attiwapiskat Chief Theresa Spence, who is now in the third week of a hunger strike near Ottawa. Spence says she won't eat, unless the Prime Minister agrees to meet with her.

local news **send to a friend**

©2012 Astral, All rights reserved.

empowered by /omnis/interactive®

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 16:20
Subject: Fw: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Victoria
Attachments: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Victoria

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Michelle CAMERON; einsetinfo
Date: 2012-12-27 16:19
Subject: Event: Idle No More Flash Mob Victoria
Attachments: Idle No More Victoria 2012-12-30.pdf; Idle No More Victoria Page 2012-12-30.pdf

When: December 30, 2012 – 11:00
Where: "Uptown Center, Victoria"

Source:

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 12:03
Subject: Fw: Event: Idle No More Whistler – TODAY
Attachments: Event: Idle No More Whistler – TODAY

One for today!

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; CROSS, Neil; Paul RICHARDS; SMITH, Ben
CC: KING, Dan; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Michelle CAMERON; einsetinfo
Date: 2012-12-28 12:02
Subject: Event: Idle No More Whistler – TODAY
Attachments: 123920664439748.pdf

When: Today, December 28, 2012 @ 14:00
Where: Whistler Blackcomb, 4545 Blackway, Whistler, BC

however, previous "Idle No More" events have been peaceful.
Source:

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 07:00
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Border Blockade, Jan 5 @ 14:30hrs, Victoria-Seattle Clipper Ferry Terminal
Attachments: Idle No More Border Blockade, Jan 5 @ 14:30hrs, Victoria-Seattle Clipper Ferry Terminal

From: CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON)
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: SMITH, Ben, PANGAN, Joseph, RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, einsetinfo.SC.EDIV_LMD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-27 22:43
Subject: Idle No More Border Blockade, Jan 5 @ 14:30hrs, Victoria-Seattle Clipper Ferry Terminal

FYI for VicPD:

Event: Idle No More Border Bone Game Blockade
Date: Sat Jan 5, 2013
Time: 14:30 hrs
Location: 254 Belleville St, Victoria, BC

Description:
"Bone game" border blockade at the Clipper ferry terminal (between Seattle & Victoria) , part of the continuing series of actions expressing solidarity with First Nations issues with the gov't of Canada, and Chief SPENCE's on-going hunger strike.

Michelle CAMERON, C/M
Intelligence Analyst
E-Div Criminal Analysis Section (EDCAS)

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 12:15
Subject: Fw: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring
Attachments: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

From: Barry LEDOUX
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Kelly, John; MCKENZIE, Eric; SMITH, Ron
Date: 2012-12-28 12:14
Subject: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

G Division has had several small protests with in the Northwest Territories.

Yesterday approximately 24 vehicles took part in the Honk Around the World event.

Information received today indicates a round dance will take place on the streets in Yellowknife at 1500hrs at the "same place" (assume this means Franklin Avenue in Yellowknife?).

On 2012-12-19 information was received that the Idle No More group spoke about the possibility of blocking the new Deh Cho bridge situated near Fort Providence, NT. The bridge is 300 kms south of Yellowknife. To date no further intelligence has been received.

G Division has created a PROS file (20121610250) document the events and intelligence received

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From:
To:
Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-27 16:38
Subject: FW: Photos from GRFN blockade...
Attachments: Garden River_Hwy 17 Dec 27, 2012.JPG; Garden River Drummers_Blockade Dec 27.JPG; #IdleNoMore_GRFN.JPG; Hwy 17 Garden River Backup.JPG

FYI...

_____ _____

From:
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2012 4:38 PM
To: Williams, Duwayne; Bayliss, David; Labelle, Mark; O'Reilly, Shaun; Inouye, Melanie; McNeely, Michael
Cc: Paraszczuk, Terry; Munoz, Jose
Subject: Photos from GRFN blockade...

FY Viewing... Some more pictures sent to me from the Garden River blockade...

. TRANSPORT CANADA I TRANSPORTS CANADA
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

Tel: Fax:
E-mail:

From:
To:
Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-27 15:01
Subject: FW: Recent photo from blockade activity up north at Garden River FN
Attachments: Garden River Drummers_Blockade Dec 27.JPG

FYI …

_____ _____

From:
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2012 3:00 PM
To: Labelle, Mark
Subject: Recent photo from blockade activity up north at Garden River FN

Recent photo from blockade activity up north at Garden River FN. The group huddled in the middle of the picture are drummers….

TRANSPORT CANADA I TRANSPORTS CANADA
Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

Tel: Fax:
E-mail:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-28 12:03
Subject: Fw: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Attachments: Fw: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013

From: Philippe Thibodeau
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Paris, Marcel, Moy, Cindy, McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-28 11:53
Subject: Fw: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Attachments: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013

Good morning Warren,

Forwarding the attached message from Denis Blanchard regarding further First Nations demonstrations.

Submitted for your info.

Phil
Phil Thibodeau, surintendant / Superintendent
Officier responsable/ Officer in Charge
Renseignement criminels/Criminal Intelligence Branch
GRC-RCMP C Division
4225 Dorchester Blvd.
Westmount, PQ
Tel: (514) 939-8349
Cell: (438) 990-8044
Philipe.thibodeau@rcmp-grc.ca

From: Denis Blanchard
To: Thibodeau, Philippe, Pilon, Guy
Date: 2012-12-28 11:42
Subject: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Attachments: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013

Pvi
D

From: Brian Byrne
To: Bishop, Greg; Bissonnette, Claude; Coulombe, Serge; Delorme, Richard; Dumais, Nathalie; FOREST, Paul; Lacasse, Marc; Pepin, Michel; Roberge, Sylvain; Savard, Mario; Thériault, Normand; Turcotte, Denis
CC: Blanchard, Denis
Date: 2012-12-28 10:30
Subject: Tr: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013
Attachments: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013

Bonjour à vous tous, ci-jointe une information de l'un de nos collègues de l'ASFC. Je ne sais pas quel ampleur prendra ce mouvement qui semble avoir pris naissance en CB et s'est étendu à la réserve de Turtle Island en Ontario.
Pour votre info,

Brian

J.H.W. Brian Byrne
S.é.-m. / S/Sgt., R36758
S.-off. resp. des EIPF /
NCO i/c IBET
750 boul. Industriel
St-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Québec
J3B 8T3
Tél.: 450-349-0507
Fax : 450-349-1406
brian.byrne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Christian Dubois 2012-12-27 14:04 >>>
Salut Brian,
Sommes-nous au courant de cette info?

Christian

From: David Petrin
To: Charbonneau, Stephan; Dubois, Christian
Date: 2012-12-24 17:54
Subject: Faire suivre : TR: Turtle Island Native Movement planning to shut down POE's 05-JAN-2013

Bonjour Sgt

Voici de l info que j`ai reçu de ASFC Je ne sais si cela pourra vous aider
Je vous ai laissé une copie sur votre bureau ainsi qu`au Cpl Paquin

Joyeux Temps des fêtes

David

>>> "Gebrael, Georges" <Georges.Gebrael@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca> 2012-12-24 13:04 >>>

Voir courriel ci-bas,

Georges Gebrael
Officer / Agent
Canada Border Services Agency / Agence des Services Frontaliers du Canada
Quebec, Montérégie District, West Sector / Québec, District de la Montérégie, Secteur Ouest
Lacolle Rte 221 Traffic / Lacolle Rte 221 Voyageurs
300 Rte 221 (c/o 9 nord de L'Église)
Lacolle, Quebec, J0J 1J0
tel: (450)246-2121
fax: (450)246-3467

Hi there,

The Turtle Island Native Movement is planning a national call to peacefully shut down all land border crossings between Canada and the US on 05-January-2013.

Steven Kakinoosit is a known peaceful protestor behind the #idlenomore movement. Here is a recent speech he gave to students at a rally on 10-DEC in Vancouver:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x6fmUIoSkI4

Group website here: http://www.turtleisland.org/news/news-aboriginalrights-nym.htm

Paul Piasko

Senior Program Officer
Border Risk Management Section
Risk Management and Foresight Division
CANADA BORDER SERVICES AGENCY
Agent principale de programme

Unité de la gestion du risque à la frontière
Division de la gestion du risque et de la prospective
AGENCE DES SERVICES FRONTALIERS DU CANADA

191 Laurier Ave. W.
Ottawa, ON K1A OL8
Paul.Piasko@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

613.960.9565

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-28 12:15
Subject: Fw: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)
Attachments: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; Foran, Kathleen; Harvey, Michael; Landsberger, George; McPherson, Carrie Ann; WILCOTT, Carrie; einsetinfo
Date: 2012-12-28 12:10
Subject: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)
Attachments: Idle No More Peach Arch.pdf

When: January 5, 2013 @ 11:00
Where: Peach Arch Border Crossing, Surrey, BC
Analyst Note:

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 13:18
Subject: Fwd: 2012-12-27 Situational Report

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Clint VAIR 2012-12-27 13:18 >>>
Good morning:

These are the events

Date: 2012-12-28
Time: 1200
Loaction: Lac La Biche
Event: Recreate Last Friday's rally

Date: 2012-12-28
Time: 1900-2100
Location: Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds
Event: Peaceful Gathering.

Date: 2012-12-29
Time: 1100
Location: Hobbema to Wetaskiwin
Event: Horse back ride (and wagon)
Possibility of hwy 2A being blocked for this ride

Date: 2013-01-01
Time:
Location:
Event: New Years day may end up being similar to Dec 21; a day of acknowledgment or action on a national scale; very preliminary so far

Date: 2013-01-10
Time: 1100
Location: Canada Place Edmonton
Event Round Dance 1,016 guests

Date: 2013-01-12
Time: 1300
Location: West Edmonton Mall
Event: Idle No More: FLASH MOB GRAND ENTRY

Date: 2013-01-12
Time: 1300

Location: West Edmonton Mall - HMV stage which is located in between entrance 56 and 58 on the West side of the Mall
Event: LATINAS IN EDMONTON IN SOLIDARITY WITH IDLE NO MORE
160 people are going

If new information is received, I will further same.

Regards,

Clint

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 14:19
Subject: Fwd: Article: First Nations prepared to fight Harper government, Enbridge in international court
Attachments: first-nations-prepare.pdf

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2012-12-27 14:14 >>>

"Goodwin, an organizer for the Idle No More Vancouver and a member of the Cree First Nation, points to a prophecy, made several hundred years ago and passed down through the indigenous peoples of North America, that describes a time when a great snake will travel across the country, poisoning the land, the water and the air."

"I don't foresee Harper backpedalling whatsoever," Goodwin said. "I know that our next stop as indigenous people is to fight him on an international scale. ... And if it has to go to international court, it will. Until we lose in international court we will not stop."

Source: Vancouver Observer (attached)

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

First Nations prepared to fight Harper government, Enbridge in international court

Aboriginal leaders from British Columbia and across Canada talk land rights and share songs at the Idle No More Vancouver rally outside the Vancouver Art Gallery on Sunday.

Erin Flegg | Posted: Dec 23rd, 2012

Harriet Prince, a visitor from Manitoba dances at the Idle No More rally outside the Vancouver Art Gallery.

Darla Goodwin wasn't surprised when she first heard about the Enbridge Northern Gateway Pipeline.

"We have ancient pictorials and scrolls that speak of a time when the women rise up," she said. "A great snake was supposed to cross the land and poison Turtle Island, and we're looking at that as the pipeline."

Goodwin, an organizer for the Idle No More Vancouver and a member of the Cree First Nation, points to a prophecy, made several hundred years ago and passed down through the indigenous peoples of North America, that describes a time when a great snake will travel across the country, poisoning the land, the water and the air. There is another prophecy that references a time when one of the races would lose its way, and it would be up to the others—the women in particular—to remind the fallen nation what is means to steward the land.

She said her people were definitely not surprised when four women from Saskatchewan founded Idle No More in response to Bill C-45 and began a movement that now spans the country.

Matriarchal First Nations societies are based on traditional teachings of the moon and earth as female beings, the Mother and the Grandmother, and the 28-day cycle.

"In our culture the women are actually the leaders of our community," Goodwin said. "The clan mothers were the ones who decided when people would move, they decided who married who, what grounds were good to hunt on."

Goodwin's grandfather was present for the signing of Treaty 4, but she said it was the clan mothers who decided what needed to go into that treaty.

"Traditionally, non-indigenous folks would see chiefs standing out in front, but what the people didn't know was that those chiefs took their directions from the women."

Now, with the Enbridge hearings taking place in BC and Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence entering her third week without food in Ontario, Goodwin said the struggles of First Nations across the country come down to one key issue: will Stephen Harper respect indigenous land rights?

One of the biggest misconceptions non-indigenous Canadians have, she said, is that Crown lands belong to the government.

"All the Crown land across Canada is owned by Aboriginal people and Canadians do not know that." BC's unceded Coast Salish territory, while not covered by its own treaty, is still Crown land, and by law, the federal government is required to have free, prior and informed consent from First Nations before undertaking any measure that affects the land.

"I don't foresee Harper backpedalling whatsoever," Goodwin said. "I know that our next stop as indigenous people is to fight him on an international scale. ... And if it has to go to international court, it will. Until we lose in international court we will not stop."

But Goodwin is quick to stress that this is not an indigenous movement. It's not solely about a First Nations issue. It's a labour movement and it's a women's movement. It's a people's movement in response to a human rights issue.

This was immediately apparent today at the Idle No More Vancouver rally on the steps at the Vancouver Art Gallery where First Nations leaders and youth were flanked by members of the BC Nurses' Union, CUPE and migrant justice group No One is Illegal.

"We are wanting to educate non-indigenous people, especially seafaring people, farmers, unions, educators, that this bill affects them as well," Goodwin said.

More than a dozen speakers took the mic this afternoon, including elders and grandmothers from nations all over the country, members of Aboriginal youth groups, dancers and drummers.

Grand Chief Phillip Stewart, President of the Union of BC Indian Chiefs, said the failure to honour the treaties has voided them, and demanded Harper negotiate with the First Nations. He told supporters that nothing could stop the uprising of the women and their people.

"There is nothing that will stop these prophecies from being fulfilled," he said. "There is not death. Just a change of worlds."

Kelly White, Idle No More organizer and a member of the Squamish First Nation, said that by rights, Harper should no longer be in power at all.

"We're going for impeachment," she said. "Actually, by law the house should impeach him, but the house remains silent."

She echoed Goodwin's sentiments that Bill C-45 is an affront to all Canadians, indigenous or not. "The Harper government just impeached the voices of the unions and First Nations because there was no outreach to the public," she continued. "He just passed bills without even the protocol in the house for members of parliament to represent their constituents."

One of the last speakers of the day was Crystal Molina Smith, a poet and a member of the Gitga'at Nation of Hartley Bay. With her 10-month-old son strapped to her chest, she read a poem about becoming a casualty of

Enbridge oil and told the crowd she began writing poems when she was 15 to express her anger at the government.

"In the past, our ancestors lived in a good way," she said, her voice quiet but firm. "I want to look to the future on a positive note, but Enbridge, if they get their way, there will be no positive future."

More in Politics

North Coast MLA worried sale of Ridley Terminals Inc. could mean more Canadian resources in foreign hands

Shell Canada withdraws from Sacred Headlands as government bans oil and gas development in the region

In India, the crowds are getting louder

Unions file contempt application over Chinese miners case in BC

As #IdleNoMore protests storm into Ottawa, no sign of engagement from Harper

FOLLOW US on Twitter BECOME A FAN on Facebook SIGN UP for weekly news alerts

(7) Comments

Add New Comment

Enbridge
keith cummings December 24th 2012 | 1:13 PM

keep up the good work gals, we're stopping Enbridge, in the eyes of most Canadians Northern Gateway is dead, and most agreeably. And maybe Harper will get impeached after this debacle with Enbridge, we can only hope so.,

I Agree (40) I Disagree (16)

change is in the wind!
Michael J. Kaer December 24th 2012 | 7:19 PM

We really need to love and thank steven for bringing us all together. Thanks steve, we could not do it without you.

I Agree (16) I Disagree (16)

The Law of Exceptions: NAFTA and the UNDRIP
Tupac Enrique Acosta December 24th 2012 | 8:20 PM

The Law of Exceptions - NAFTA and the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Open letter to the Ministers of State and Public Constituencies of Canada-US-Mexico
http://unpfip.blogspot.com/2011/10/law-of-exceptions.html

I Agree (8) I Disagree (16)

Ita signed done deal, natives have zero rights
dave50 December 24th 2012 | 10:22 PM

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 17:11
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update
Attachments: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
CC: O'NEILL, Keith; VAIR, Clint
Date: 2012-12-27 17:05
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update
Attachments: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update; VAIR, Clint.vcf

Good Afternoon:

This is just for situational awareness of things going on beyond KDiv.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Alex COURTORIELLE
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline
CC: VAIR, Clint
Date: 2012-12-27 16:50
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update

fyi Not sure if you guys saw this.

Alex

>>> Barry LEDOUX 2012-12-27 14:23 >>>
FYI,

B.

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 10:29
Subject: Fwd: Demonstrations - Canadian Consulate in Los Angeles
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI - an international event.

Carrie Ann

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2012-12-28 09:06 >>>

DFAIT advised that:
28-29/12/2012 – A scheduled demonstration is to take place Friday December 28 at 12:00pm and will last until Saturday December 29 at 15:00, outside of the office building of the Canadian Consulate in Los Angeles. This is the second protests to take place at that location. Last week, protest numbered approx. 50 people. Tomorrow's protest is expected to be marginally larger. The "Idle No More" movement appears to be focused on environmental policies in Canada.
- Mission will be restricting access to their floor from 11:00 through closing and staff have been informed.
- Law enforcement has been advised of the protest will be on hand to provide assistance if necessary.

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 14:19
Subject: Fwd: Event: Idle No More Mid Island Demonstration
Attachments:

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2012-12-27 14:16 >>>

When: December 31, 2012 – 13:00 – 16:00

Where: "Husky Gas Station, Ladysmith"

Analyst Note:

Source:

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 14:20
Subject: Fwd: Event: idlenomore Vancouver – BC – flash mob
Attachments: Idle No More Flash Mob 2012-12-27.pdf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Joseph PANGAN 2012-12-27 14:18 >>>

When: Today, 16:00

Where: Vancouver Convention Centre

Analyst Note:

Source:

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 09:11
Subject: Fwd: FN Demonstrations in Sarnia, Ontario

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 09:10 >>>
Forwarded for your information as it pertains to the Aboriginal protest in Sarnia, Ontario.

Should there be any information regarding RCMP's actions the NOC could provide to the GOC, please let me know.
Thank you,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****
Good morning

Our Minister has received a letter from the president of the Canadian Propane Association urging the federal government to take the necessary steps to remove the CN rail blockage in Sarnia, Ontario in an orderly and safe manner. Can you let me know what actions, if any, the RCMP is or will undertake to make this happen? We are required to provide the Minister with a response today at noon.

Any information you can provide would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks

Denis

Denis Guitor
Senior Operations Officer / Agent principal des opérations
Government Operations Centre (GOC) / Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)
613-991-6050
denis.guitor

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-28 10:28
Subject: Fwd: FN Demonstrations in Sarnia, Ontario

Just received this from the NOC.

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 09:10 >>>
Forwarded for your information as it pertains to the Aboriginal protest in Sarnia, Ontario.

Should there be any information regarding RCMP's actions the NOC could provide to the GOC, please let me know.
Thank you,

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

****
Good morning

Our Minister has received a letter from the president of the Canadian Propane Association urging the federal government to take the necessary steps to remove the CN rail blockage in Sarnia, Ontario in an orderly and safe manner. Can you let me know what actions, if any, the RCMP is or will undertake to make this happen? We are required to provide the Minister with a response today at noon.

Any information you can provide would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks

Denis

Denis Guitor
Senior Operations Officer / Agent principal des opérations
Government Operations Centre (GOC) / Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)
613-991-6050
denis.guitor

From: Scott Foster
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Russett, Wayne; Schnittker, Lori; Zawerbny, Robert
Date: 2012-12-28 11:45
Subject: Fwd: FW: Idle No More

FYI

Idle No More: Niagara Falls Border Crossing Blockade
Saturday, January 5, 2013 11:00am until 2:00pm in EST
Niagara Falls Border Crossing:

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email transmission is confidential and is intended only for the person(s) named above. Its contents may also be protected by privilege, and all rights to privilege are expressly claimed and not waived. If you have received this email in error, please call us immediately and destroy the entire email. If this email is not intended for you, any reading, distribution, copying or disclosure of this email is strictly prohibited.

From: Scott Foster
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-27 14:07
Subject: Fwd: protests at border crossings

FYI

From: Labelle, Mark [mailto:mark.labelle@tc.gc.ca]
Sent: Monday, December 24, 2012 2:16 PM

Subject: FW: Social media calling for protests at border crossings

The following message is appearing on several websites including facebook. There is no distinction between highway or rail crossings on the websites.

FYI
Mark

"We are calling for ALL border crossings to be shut down on January the 5th 2013 to show the government that we are willing to escalate this to a point where we shut down the country.

The reason Turtle Island Movement has called for a peaceful blockade of the borders in Canada is in solidarity of the idle no more movements happening all across Canada & America...currently the harper government is pushing bills through senate that effect not only the First Nations but also canadian citizens.

#IdleNoMore"

Mark Labelle
Chief, Surface Security Operations and Oversight | Opérations de sûreté du transport de terrestre et de surveillance
Surface and Inter-modal Security Directorate | Direction générale de la sûreté de transport terrestre et intermodal
Transport Canada | Transports Canada
(ABS) Ottawa ON K1A 0N5
Mark.Labelle@tc.gc.ca
Telephone | Téléphone (613) 993-5667
Facsimile | Télécopieur (613) 990-2015 ; Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Foster, Scott
CC: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 10:22
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Border Blockade, Jan 5 @ 14:30hrs, Victoria-Seattle Clipper Ferry Terminal

Hello Scott,

Another event we became aware being planned on Jan. 5, 2013. This one is targeting the Seattle/Victoria ferry crossing.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> CAMERON, Michelle(Michelle CAMERON) 2012-12-27 22:43 >>>
FYI for VicPD:

Event: Idle No More Border Bone Game Blockade
Date: Sat Jan 5, 2013
Time: 14:30 hrs
Location: 254 Belleville St, Victoria, BC

Description:
"Bone game" border blockade at the Clipper ferry terminal (between Seattle & Victoria) , part of the continuing series of actions expressing solidarity with First Nations issues with the gov't of Canada, and Chief SPENCE's on-going hunger strike.

Michelle CAMERON, C/M
Intelligence Analyst
E-Div Criminal Analysis Section (EDCAS)

Sent on my Blackberry.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 10:28
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE 11- Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 10:23 >>>
Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

***

UPDATE 11: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in Sarnia, Ontario and Portage La Prairie, Manitoba (see below in red)

Ontario

December 28, 2012 – The Sarnia Rail Blockade is still ongoing, while the Garden River First Nations blockade (Sault Ste. Marie and Espanola) has ended peacefully.

December 27, 2012 - Another First Nations protest (transportation blockade) has begun along the intersection of Highway 17B (and 17A) which goes through Garden River FN. It should be noted that this is where the main Trans Canada Hwy 17 (A) and Highway 17B intersect as it comes into the area of Sault St. Marie, ON as well as where the main tracks for Huron Central Railway (HCR) proceed across the intersection (tracks run parallel to Highway 17B).

Anishinabek Police Service and the OPP are on site, and the protest is peaceful at this time (traffic is slowing down or stopping, protesters are handing out flyers, etc.). Minor to moderate impact to surface transportation as the traffic is starting to slow down as it comes into the Sault Ste. Marie (SSM) area from/to the main Trans Canada highway. This main vehicle corridor traffic loads are primarily between Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury, ON as well as across the International Bridge at SSM, and SSM, MI. HCR operations have been affected and as such, trains will be delayed until later today (after track inspections conducted). I've been advised that the protest location should be over by 20:00 EST tonight allowing the free movement of Highway 17 and HCR trains.

Transport Canada is in contact with Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) and there is no further information available at the present time.

For situational awareness several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on January 5th 2013. (Source: SIMS).

Quebec

Nothing to report

PNR

December 26, 2012 - Two blockades are expected on Friday, December 28, 2012 in close proximity to the CN and CP Railway main lines in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba.

The first protest is set for 08:00–12:00 EST (09:00–13:00 CST) on Highway 305 on the Bridge of the Assiniboine River for the purposes of slowing down traffic. It is believed that this may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily travelled area and it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highway 1 and 16 or to either CN or CP Railway main lines. Between 350-450 protestors are expected.

The second protest is set for 13:00–15:00 EST (14:00–16:00 CST) at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street also for the purposes of slowing down traffic. CN and CP Railway main lines are within two blocks north of this location so there are concerns that the first group of protestors may join the second group. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend this second protest, with a potential for a much larger group after the first protest concludes. (Source: SIMS).

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 11:13
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE 12- Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

FYI. Another one for today??

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 11:12 >>>
Forwarded for your information. Update for Quebec region

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC

***

UPDATE 12: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche, Quebec (see below in red)

Quebec
December 28, 2012 - VIA Rail Canada advises that they were informed by the SQ that the former CN Rail Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) now owned by Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie is being blocked at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche by First Nations. It is important to note that the band counsel does not support this initiative.

This situation does not affect CN's Operations but could affect VIA Rail. VIA train 17 (DEP New Carlisle at 18:56 EST) is scheduled to arrive in that area around 19:00 EST en route to join train 15 at Matapedia (21:59 EST). No impact is expected to train operations at this time.

Should the protestors not be gone upon the VIA scheduled passage they will bus the passengers around the blockade. (Source: SIMS)

28 décembre 2012 - VIA Rail Canada nous avise qu'ils ont été informés par la SQ que l'ancien chemin de fer CN section Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) maintenant la propriété de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est bloquée à la Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche par les Premières nations. Il est important de noter que le conseil de bande n'approuve pas cette initiative.

Cette situation n'affecte pas les opérations du CN, mais pourrait affecter VIA Rail. Train VIA 17 (DEP New Carlisle à 18h56 HNE) devrait arriver dans cette zone vers 19h00 HNE en route pour rejoindre le train 15 à Matapédia (21h59 HNE). Aucun impact n'est prévu pour l'exploitation des trains à l'heure actuelle.

Si les manifestants sont toujours présent au passage du train passager de VIA les passager seront transportés par autobus autour du blocus. (Source: STTI)

From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-28 12:36
Subject: Re: Additional events for today's sit rep
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-28.doc

It should have been attached. If not, here it is again. Let me know if you don't get it.

Lori

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-28 12:35 >>>
Of course I can.... :)
Send it my way!

-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 12:29:29
Subject: Re: Additional events for today's sit rep

Would you have a moment to give it a look see before I hit the send button -- between mouthfuls?

Lori

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-28 12:19 >>>
If you have time, add the Yellowknife and then we can get it sent out :)

Thanks!
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 12:18:31
Subject: Additional events for today's sit rep

I've added the 2 BC events to today's sit rep, as your e-mail indicated Today! The other previous 2 e-mails pertain to Jan 5th events.

Did you want me to add this event in Yellowknife to today's sit rep, or are they too late at 12:15 p.m. for inclusion for today?

Good thing I stayed here. ;)

LS

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Foster, Scott
CC: PANGAN, Joseph; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 10:16
Subject: Re: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013
Attachments: CB Blockade_1.pdf

Hello Scott,

This was forwarded last week to me by Joseph PANGAN in "E" Div.

Carrie Ann

>>> Scott Foster 2012-12-28 10:05 >>>

Good morning,

Would anyone have any more information to substantiate the following:

The IdleNoMore movement is planning to hold protests at International Bridges on Saturday January 5, 2013.

Any information is greatly appreciated.

Thank you,

Scott

Scott Foster
Senior Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team (CIIT)
RCMP/GRC
Tel. (613) 843-5126
BB. (613) 220-8959
E-mail/Courriel: scott.foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This electronic mail message is intended only
for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed.
This message may contain information that is
privileged, personal or confidential. Any use of the
information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s)
is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please
notify the sender immediately (613-949-6534) and delete
both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée, personnelle ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur (613) 949-6534 et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-29 12:34
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-12-29
Attachments: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-12-29

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-29 12:31
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-12-29
Attachments: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-12-29

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 11:14
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-29 09:52
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Jennifer Strachan; Michael Lesage; Tonia Enger
CC: Darcy McKeown; Deborah Murtha; Tino Liokossis
Date: 2012-12-28 17:03
Subject: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,

Please see attached preliminary assessment extracted from a number of very reliable sources. It would appear the matter is under control. London CIS will attend Sarnia tomorrow and provide a follow up assessment.

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch
519-640-7334
rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers :
Diffusion interdite. Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement. Ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques. Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans la consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada.

From: Tino Liokossis
To: Rod McCann
Date: 2012-12-28 16:53
Subject: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Sir,

I tasked Cpl. Steve Ferguson (NCO i/c London CIS) with conducting a preliminary assessment of the current situation in Sarnia as it relates to the Idle No More movement/demonstrations.

He provided the following synopsis:

- Over the last 7 days there have been Native protestors blocking traffic in the Sarnia area including highway 402. There are between 4-12 protestors at any one time at these demonstrations. Some of these protestors have also been walking up and down the CN rail line carrying placards that contain anti PM Harper comments.

observed 4 protestors on the CN line. The protestors were peaceful

- A/NCO i/c Sarnia detachment Cpl. Darcy McKeown has also been contacted and is aware of our interests.

There was some earlier tension when the protestors learned that CN had obtained an injunction to prohibit/control protests on CN property. A clause within the injunction specifies that Sarnia PD is responsible for determining how the injunction would be effected. Sarnia PD has decided not to enforce the injunction at this time and this decision has resulted in calming the situation.

- Cpl. Ferguson will travel to Sarnia tomorrow to provide a further assessment. He is also in the process of determining what Band the demonstrators represent and any subjects of interest that may be leading

the protests.

I am also in the process of attempting to contact CM Analyst Brittany McBain who is responsible for the Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team Bulletins that are produced weekly, to determine if she has come across any relevant information in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Tino Liokossis

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 11:13
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-29 09:51
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: Re: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

From: Darcy McKeown
To: McCann, Rod, Enger, Tonia, Lesage, Michael, Strachan, Jennifer
CC: Liokossis, Tino, Murtha, Deborah
Date: 2012-12-28 20:08
Subject: Re: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Sorry to disturb everyone, just saw this in the local online newspaper.

http://www.theobserver.ca/2012/12/28/aamjiwnaang-activists-have-blocked-a-cn-spur-line-since-dec-21

Regards,

Darcy McKeown
-----Original Message-----
From: Rod McCann
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Murtha, Deborah <debi.murtha@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Strachan, Jennifer <jennifer.strachan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McKeown, Darcy <darcy.mckeown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 5:03:25 PM
Subject: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,

Please see attached preliminary assessment extracted from a number of very reliable sources. It would appear the matter is under control. London CIS will attend Sarnia tomorrow and provide a follow up assessment.

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch
519-640-7334
rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers :
Diffusion interdite. Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement. Ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques. Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans la consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 11:13
Subject: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA
Attachments: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-29 09:50
Subject: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA
Attachments: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Enger, Tonia, Strachan, Jennifer, McKeown, Darcy, Murtha, Deborah, Liokossis, Tino
Date: 2012-12-29 09:38
Subject: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA
Attachments: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA

Good Morning Michael,

Please see attached photo's from the a/n.

Rod

From: Tino Liokossis
To: McCann, Rod
Date: 2012-12-28 21:28
Subject: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA
Attachments: Fw: Photos from 2012-12-28 IDLE NO MORE PROTEST AT CN SPUR LINE SCOTT ROAD SARNIA

Rod,
FYI only Photos of todays protest in Sarnia (CN rail)
TL

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 16:43
Subject: Fw: Situational Report 2012-12-28
Attachments: Situational Report 2012-12-28

From: Clint VAIR
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
CC: DURANCE, Keith; LEMAY, Shawn; O'NEILL, Keith; VAIR, Clint
Date: 2012-12-28 16:40
Subject: Situational Report 2012-12-28
Attachments: VAIR, Clint.vcf

Good Afternoon:

Here is the latest update for events which will possibly be occurring in the near future.
Some of the information lacks specifics at this time.
Updated information will be sent out when available.

2012-12-29 1100 Hobbema Detachment Trail ride / wagon ride along Hwy 2A to Wetaskiwin.

2013-12-30 1300 Seal Lake Road, Peavine Metis Settlement, Alberta Rally, Possible Blockade

2013-12-30 1200 Lethbridge Walmart Flashmob- Round Dance

2013-01-05 Border Crossings (not specific) Blockade

2013-01-05 Hardisty Tank Farms - Blockade

If detachments or districts have information to pass on, please continue to submit Briefing Notes or other reports as per the standard practices.

Thank you.
Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.
For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca
(http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 07:08
Subject: Fw: ST122-12A - First Nations Protests / ST122-12A - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12A - First Nations Protests / ST122-12A - Manifestations des Premières nations

FYI.

GOC is now reporting on these events and including maps.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC
Date: 2012-12-28 22:01
Subject: ST122-12A - First Nations Protests / ST122-12A - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: 2012-12-28 ST-122-12A First Nations Protests.docx; 2012-12-28 Hobbema AB protest.pdf; 2012-12-28 St Catharines protest.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

****

Executive Summary :

-
The GOC is monitoring the current First Nations demonstrations and is working with various stakeholders to maintain cohesive information sharing. Protests or demonstrations for 29 Dec are planned to occur in Alberta and Ontario; protests to date have been peaceful. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Please find attached **ST122-12A – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of 28 Dec 2012, 20:00 EST.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : *ND-1 (Personnel des OGU provinciaux et territoriaux, partenaires responsables des infrastructures essentielles et spécialistes de gestion des urgences)*

Résumé

Le COG surveille les manifestations des Premières nations et travaille de près avec nos partenaires afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent. Des manifestations ou démonstrations sont prévues en Alberta et en Ontario. À date, les manifestations ont été paisibles. Le barrage du corridor commercial ferroviaire par des manifestants des Premières nations est maintenu sans incident à Sarnia.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12A – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le 28 décembre 2012, à 20 h (HNE).

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12 A

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 28 Dec 2012, 20:00 EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, RCMP, Transport Canada, Emergency Management Ontario, Integrated Terrorist Assessment Centre and PS Regional Offices.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protests planned in Canada for 29 Dec 2012:

- AB: 13:00 EST in Hobbema. An organized horse ride from Hobbema to Wetaskiwin.
- ON: 11:00 EST in St-Catharines. A round dance flash mob at Pen Centre Shopping Mall.
- ON: The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Assessment/Analysis: So far the protests have been peaceful in nature, some have affected the transportation sector.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST122-12 A

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 28 décembre, 2012, à 20 h (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations se déroulent dans le cadre d'une campagne populaire intitulée « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget. Certaines manifestations reliées à la campagne populaire « Idle No More » sont aussi prévues pour certaines régions des États-Unis dans les prochains jours.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, la GRC, Transports Canada, Gestion des urgences Ontario, le Centre intégré d'évaluation du terrorisme et les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communications avec certains ministères et agences fédérales ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités locales et des organismes d'application de la loi, le cas échéant.

Les manifestations suivantes de la campagne populaire « Idle No More » auront lieu le 29 décembre 2012 :

- AB: 13 h (HNE) Hobbema. Une promenade à chevaux de Hobbema à Wetaskiwin.
- ON: 11 h (HNE) St-Catharines. "Round dance flash mob" au Centre d'achat Pen.
- ON: Le barrage du corridor commercial ferroviaire par des manifestants des Premières nations est maintenu sans incident à Sarnia.

Analyse/évaluation : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

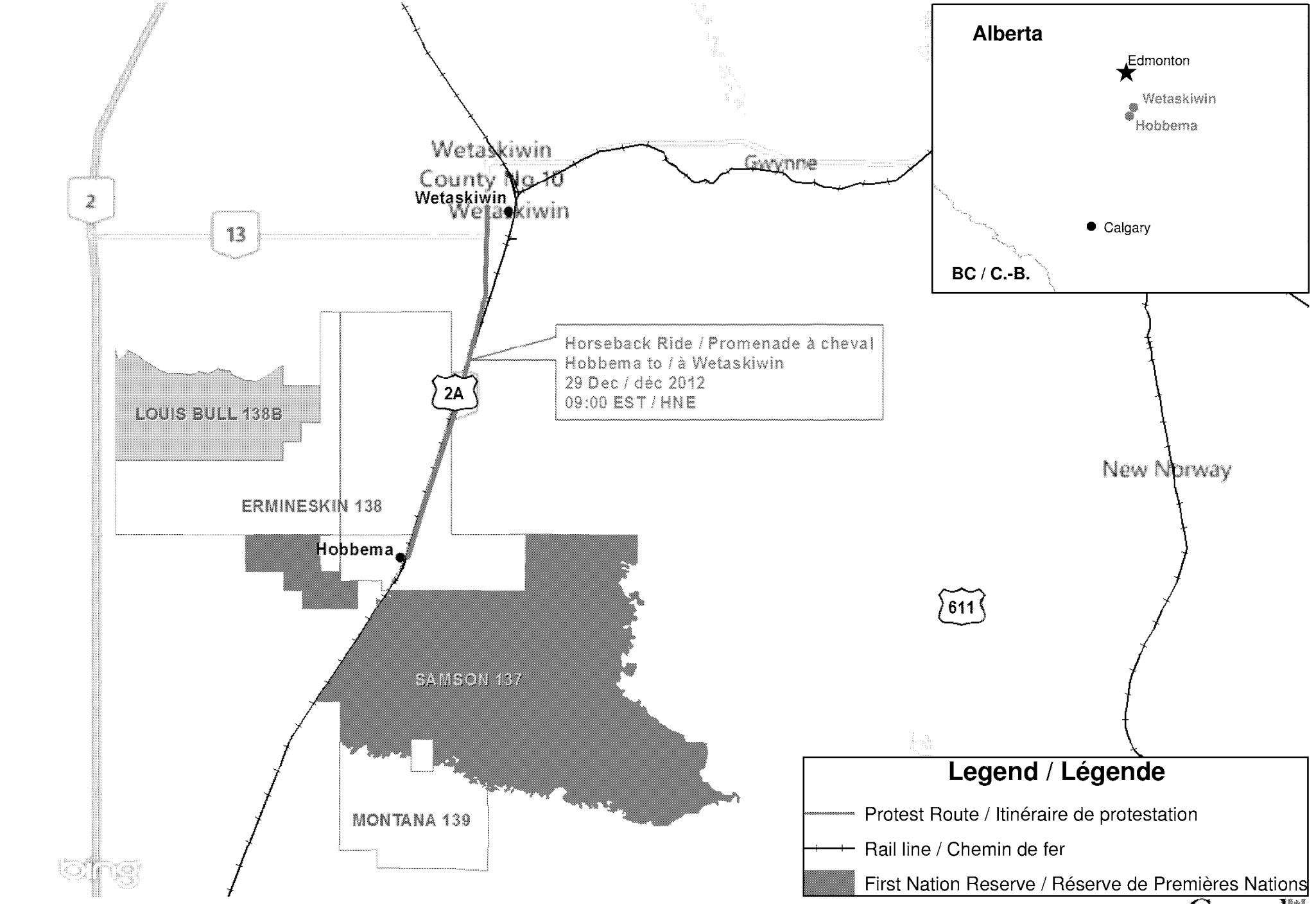
Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

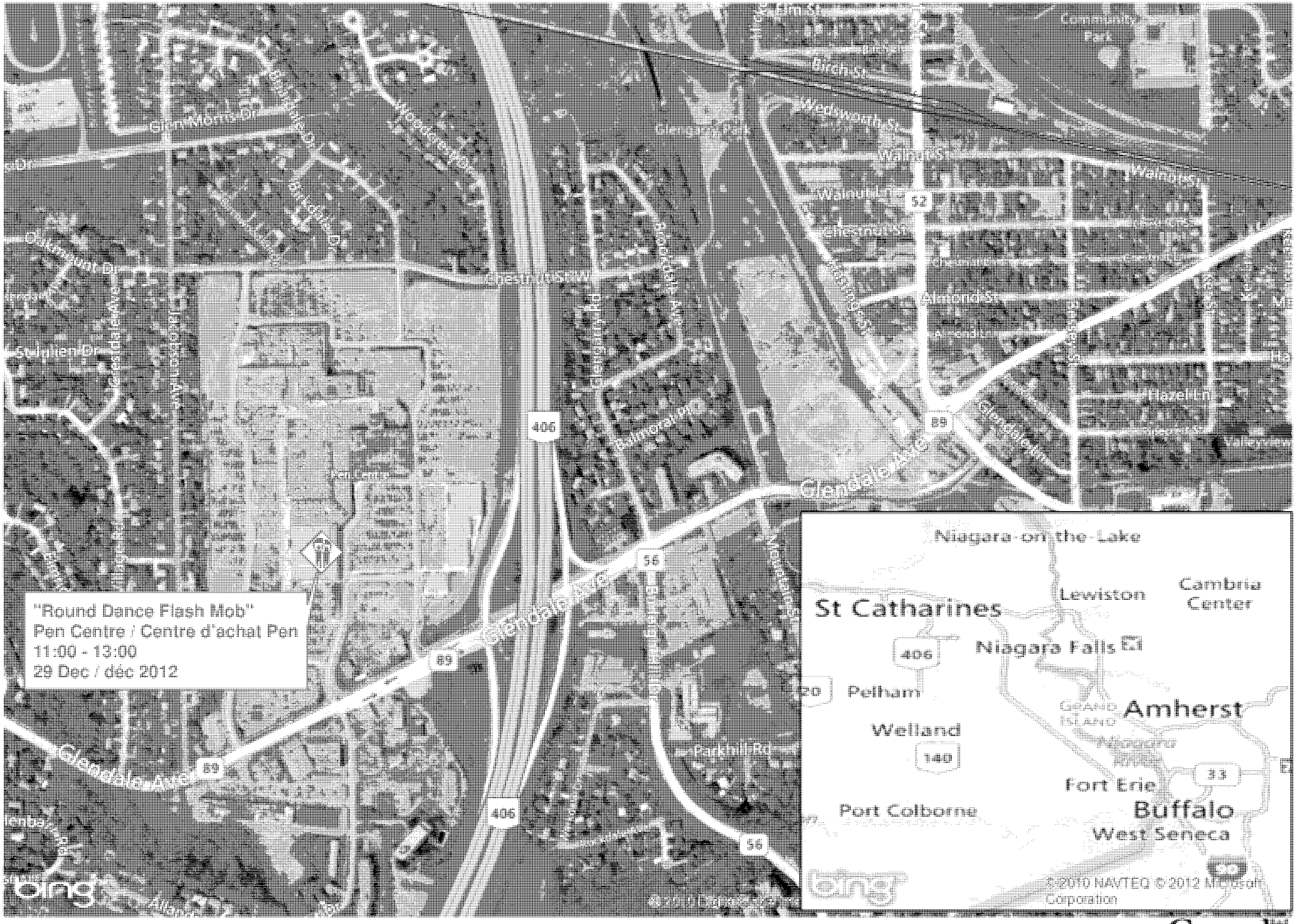
First Nations Protests 29 Dec 2012
Manifestation des Premières Nations le 29 déc 2012



28 Dec / déc 2012

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

St Catharines First Nations Protests
Manifestation des Premières Nations à St Catharines



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

28 Dec / déc 2012

0 200 400 800
Metres / Mètres

Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-28 18:35
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 13 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012
Attachments: UPDATE 13 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "C" Div; Enger, Tonia; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2012-12-28 17:28
Subject: UPDATE 13 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

Forwarded for your information. Update related to Quebec region's protests.

La présente vous est acheminée à titre d'information. Il s'agit d'une mise a jour concernant la situation des manifestations autochtones au Quebec.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne, gend.
NOC/CNO

***

UPDATE 13: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche, Quebec (see below in red)

Quebec
December 28, 2012 - the former CN Rail Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) now owned by Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie is being blocked at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche by First Nations.

Update: The protest continues. The band council is apparently split 50/50 on supporting the protest. Therefore, aboriginal police will not take action.

28 décembre 2012 - l'ancien chemin de fer CN section Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) maintenant la propriété de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est bloquée à la Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche par les Premières nations.

Mise à jour: La manifestation continue. Le conseil de bande est divisé 50/50 sur le soutien de la manifestation. Conséquemment, la police autochtone ne prendra aucune action.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Lesage, Michael, Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 09:25
Subject: Fw: Update from Seton/ Lilooet
Attachments: Fw: Update from Seton/ Lilooet

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: Foster, Scott, Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, McPherson, Carrie Ann,

CC: O'Neil, Timothy, Munro, Victor, Murphy, Nicole, Bristow, Nicole
Date: 2012-12-29 09:24
Subject: Fw: Update from Seton/ Lilooet
Attachments: Update from Seton/ Lilooet

Update - BC

Fyi

From: SMITH, Ben(Ben SMITH)
To: RICHARDS, Paul, BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques, KING, Dan, Kermer, Angela, Zawerbny, Robert(...)
CC: PANGAN, Joseph
Date: 2012-12-29 01:10
Subject: Update from Seton/ Lilooet

Sorry to bother you all so late. Cpl Stewart McMillan just called and this is his observations at the site:

- 6 adults and 2 children present sitting around a fire.
-no obstructions on tracks
CN Police engaged and present at the time he was there.
- everyone in good spirits.
- very poor supplies present- minimal wood and thermos' of coffee only.
Numbers will probably stay low as there is a large feast planned for this weekend at the community hall in Seton.

All for now,

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
D: 604 264 2475
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 13:39
Subject: Fwd: G Division-Idle No More

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Barry LEDOUX 2012-12-28 13:26 >>>
Please be advised group from the Territories is planning to block the Deh Cho bridge neat Fort Providence of an hour on 13-01-05.

Barry

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 15:43
Subject: Fwd: Geomatics products - NT122-12 First Nation Protests // Produits de géomatique - NT122-12 Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: 2012-12-28 Listuguj QC protest.pdf; 2012-12-28 Sarnia protest.pdf; 2012-12-28 Portage La Prairie protest.pdf

FYI - maps from GOC sent via the NOC.

Should we include these as references in our daily sit reps? We don't have maps for all the events but these ones put things into perspective.

Carrie Ann

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 15:37 >>>
For your information, see maps attached.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC

>>> · 2012/12/28 15:32 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

Geomatics Product – **NT122-12 First Nation Protests**

Provided to: F/P/T Contacts

*****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

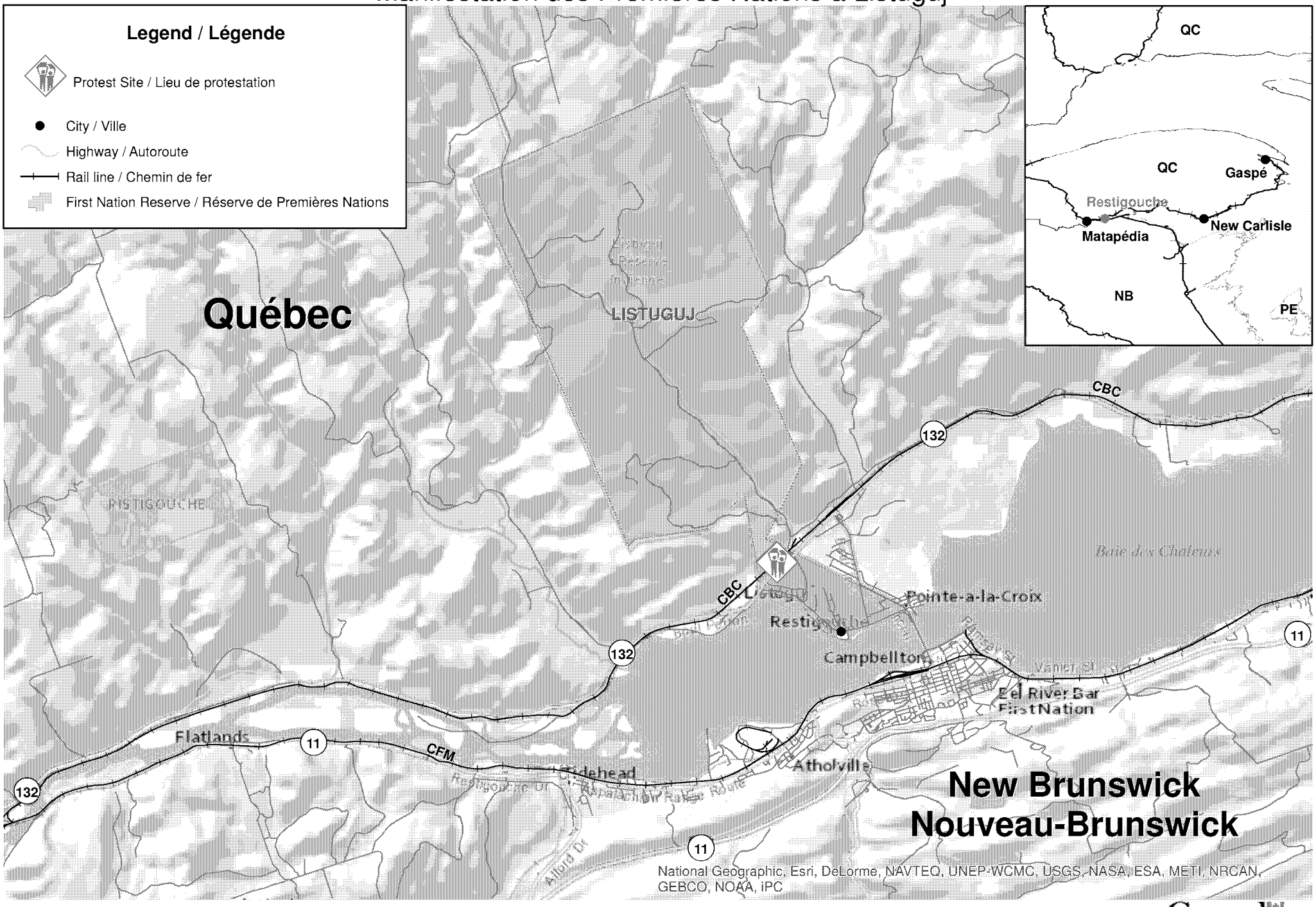
Produits de géomatique – **NT122-12 Manifestations des Premières Nations**

Produit de géomatique fourni à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

Listuguj First Nations Protests
Manifestation des Premières Nations à Listuguj



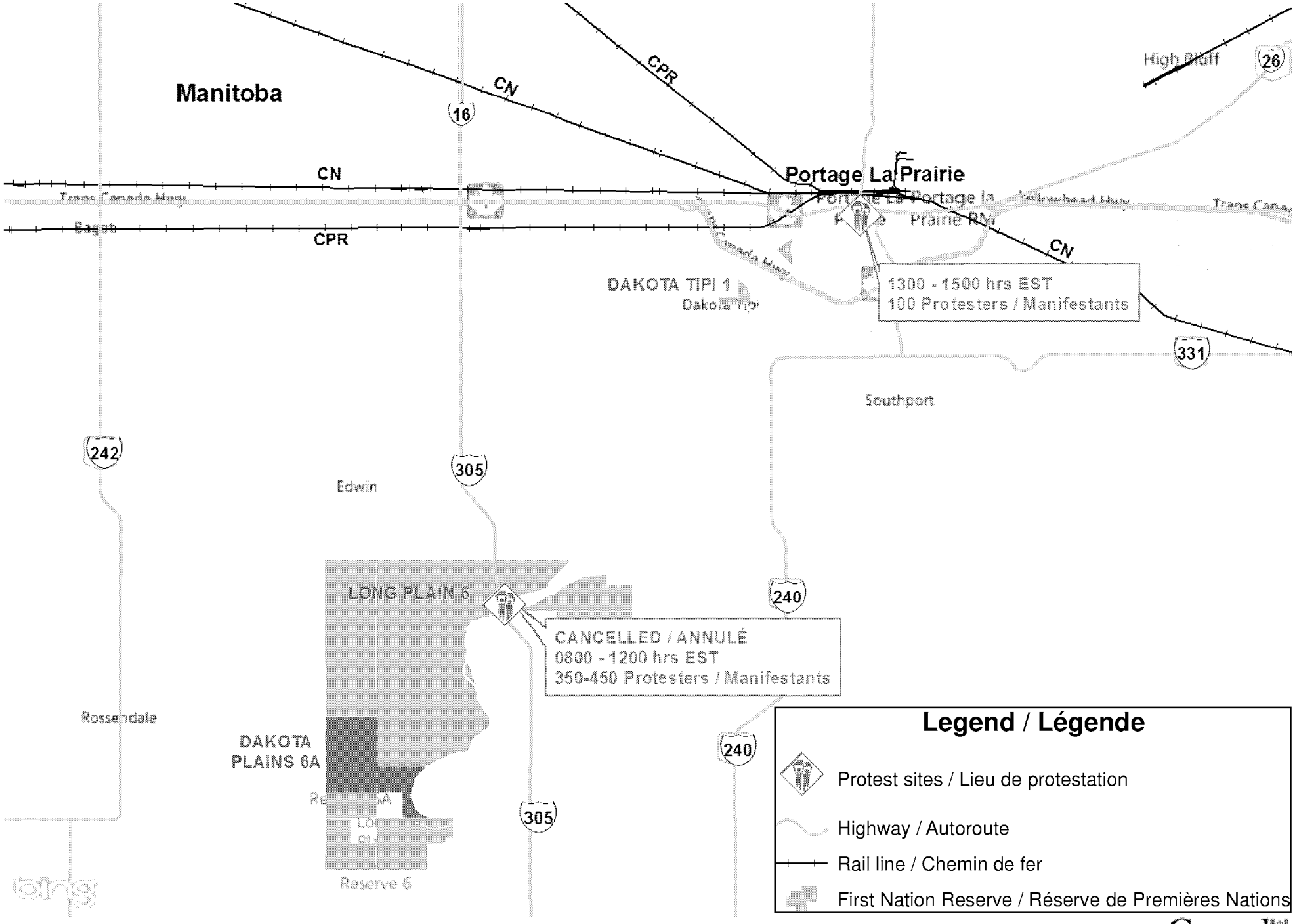
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI,

28 Dec / déc 2012

0 2 4 8
Kilometres / Kilomètres

Canada

First Nations Protests 28 Dec 2012
Manifestation des Premières Nations le 28 déc 2012

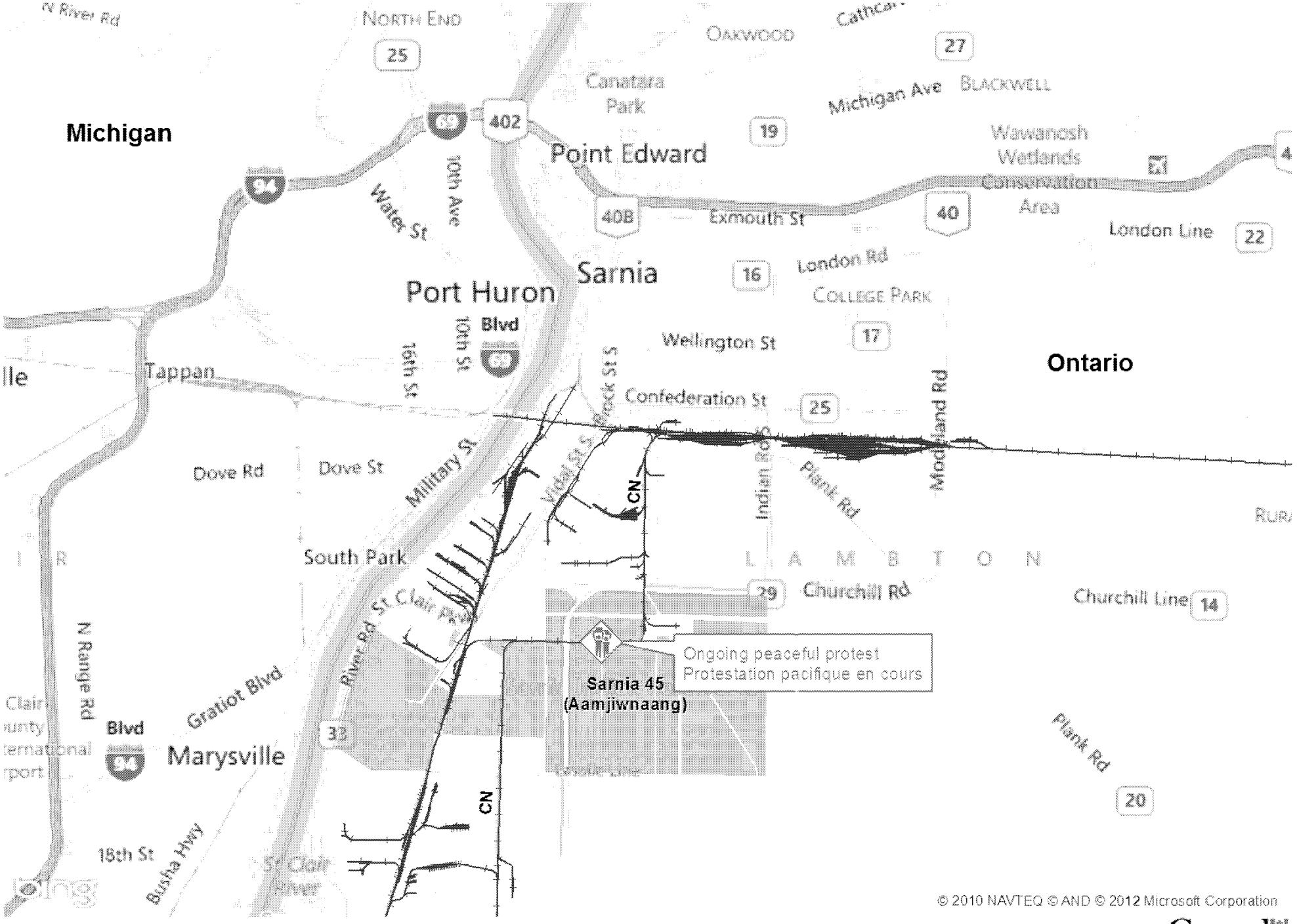


28 Dec / déc 2012

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

GOC-COG

Sarnia First Nations Protests
Manifestation des Premières Nations



© 2010 NAVTEQ © AND © 2012 Microsoft Corporation

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

28 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 14:00
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More - Yellowknife
Attachments: Press Release re Intl Observersneed to safe guard Chief Spenc_2.pdf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Barry LEDOUX 2012-12-28 13:49 >>>
Regional Chief Bill Erasmus forwarded the following letter to myself and several of the larger media outlets.

Barry

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

Dene National Office
Assembly of First Nations (NWT)

5125- 50th Street
P.O. Box 2338
Yellowknife, NT X1A 2P7

Toll Free: 1 866-511-4081
Phone: (867) 873-4081
Fax: (867) 920-2254
Website: www.denenation.com

For Immediate Release

INTERNATIONAL OBSERVERS NEEDED TO SAFE GUARD CHIEF SPENCE OF ATTAWAPISKAT

(December 28, 2012, Yellowknife) "This is day 18 of Chief Spence's hunger strike. In a country that is so rich from the territories and resources of Indigenous nations, the successor state of Canada does not want to meet with the Chief to discuss outstanding Treaty rights. It is a shame." said Dene National Chief Bill Erasmus.

We are calling on the places of worship across the country – all faiths to say a prayer for Chief Spence's health. As Treaty Peoples, we agreed with the Crown to allow her subjects to live in our territories in peace and friendship. These are international obligations. We are calling out to all the citizens of all faiths living in our territories, your support is needed. You have a good life because our ancestors willingness to share.

The international community is watching what is happening in Canada. The Special Rapporteur on Indigenous Issues James Anaya has been denied a visa by Canada to have an official United Nations visit. Mr. Anaya has requested a visa on three separate occasions. Canada has not given him a visa. Why? What is Canada trying to hide? In the Special Rapporteur's report to the Human Rights Council in September 2012, he made mention to the situation in Chief Spence's community. He had two of the three paragraphs on Canada refer to her community. "This was a significant statement against Canada considering all the issues confronting our peoples" added Chief Erasmus. As the National Chief of the Dene Nation, we are calling for international observers to come and witness the hunger strike of Chief Spence.

As Treaty Peoples, we have the right to call on international oversight including any discussions between Canada and our Nations. Canada is not acting in good faith to uphold the Honour of the Crown. This is a serious national and international issue.

Members of the faiths, call on the members of Parliament, the Senators, the presidents of corporations making money from our territories, it is time to talk to the real owners of the territories. Chief Spence needs to have all our support.

For more information contact Mr. Barrett Lenoir at the Dene National Office at (867) 873-4081 in Yellowknife, NT.

-30-

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 07:26
Subject: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Thanks, Paul Richards called me last night. He will send an update once they know more.
Mike
-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 21:21:37
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 07:08
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: SMITH, Ben, RICHARDS, Paul, PANGAN, Joseph, McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques,

Date: 2012-12-28 22:13
Subject: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Ben,

It's the squamish Sub (old BC rail line).

Still waiting for confirmation if a physical blockade is taking place. RCMP ETA 1hr.

CN Police originally received a call from Tribal Police reporting that was going to blockade tracks, SETON FN

Location, 20 rail miles south of Lillooet. B.C. Sounds like the blockade will only be for one day.

Info still at preliminary stages.

-----Original Message-----
From: Ben SMITH
To: RICHARDS, Paul <Paul.RICHARDS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques <Jacques.Boissonneault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ARMSTRONG, Janice <janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 28/12/2012 8:51:29 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Sir,

I have cc'd CP and CN, including the CN attache in Ottawa working with our CIIT.

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
D: 604 264 2475
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.
-----Original Message-----
From: Paul RICHARDS
Cc: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques <Jacques.Boissonneault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ARMSTRONG, Janice <janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 2012-12-28 20:44:07
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Guys - FYI...as this is outside LMD, can we advise CN Police, please? Thanks

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012-12-28 21:21

Subject: Fw: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.
Attachments: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Robert Zawerbny
To: raymond.currier@cn.ca, Foster, Scott, Broadhurst, Ted, Nicol, Wendy, O'Neil, Timothy, McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Murphy, Nicole, Munro, Victor, Bristow, Nicole,
Date: 2012-12-28 21:03
Subject: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Fyi.

-----Original Message-----
From: Ben SMITH
To: RICHARDS, Paul <Paul.RICHARDS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques <Jacques.Boissonneault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ARMSTRONG, Janice <janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 28/12/2012 8:51:29 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Sir,

I have cc'd CP and CN, including the CN attache in Ottawa working with our CIIT.

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
D: 604 264 2475
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.
-----Original Message-----
From: Paul RICHARDS

Cc: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques <Jacques.Boissonneault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ARMSTRONG, Janice <janice.armstrong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 2012-12-28 20:44:07
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Unfolding Event - "Idle No More" Blockade of CN Rail Line - Lillooet. B.C.

Guys - FYI...as this is outside LMD, can we advise CN Police, please? Thanks

From: Warren Coons
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 13:11
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE 12- Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

fyi

>>> Tonia Enger 2012-12-28 12:27 >>>
Info

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-28 11:12 >>>
Forwarded for your information. Update for Quebec region

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC

***

UPDATE 12: Planned First Nations Blockades for December 28, 2012 in Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche, Quebec (see below in red)

Quebec
December 28, 2012 - the former CN Rail Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) now owned by Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie is being blocked at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche by First Nations. It is important to note that the band counsel does not support this initiative.

). No impact is expected to train operations at this time.

28 décembre 2012 - l'ancien chemin de fer CN section Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) maintenant la propriété de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est bloquée à la Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche par les Premières nations. Il est important de noter que le conseil de bande n'approuve pas cette initiative.

Aucun impact n'est prévu pour l'exploitation des trains à l'heure actuelle.

From:
To: allen.macartney@tc.gc.ca; Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; . . .
Date: 2012-12-29 10:13
Subject: Idle No More - Dec 30/12 - Media Callout.

Media Release. Callout for events on Dec 30/12.

FYI.

Attawapiskat Chief Spence heading into day 19 of hunger strike and seeking Canadians, Members of Parliament and politicians to urge Prime Minister Harper to meet and commit to Nation to Nation relations with Canadaâ€™s Aboriginal Peoples.

Algonquin Territory, Ottawa, Ont

Chief Theresa Spence is heading into day nineteen of a hunger strike and concern for her health has been expressed by community members worldwide. Her resolve is unwavering to continue her hunger strike until the Prime Minister and his government agree to a meeting to discuss a commitment and a way forward to begin Nation to Nation treaty based relationship and a path forward for reconciliation with First Nations and Canada.

Her condition continues to weaken every hour and the time has come for increased efforts to gain the support of Canadians and governments in forging this new relationship.

Therefore two events will be planned for Sunday December 30th, 2012.

Event:
i) Open house invitation to all Members of Parliament and Senators to visit with Chief Spence at her teepee at Victoria Island, Ottawa. Chief Spence will be receiving MPâ€™s and Senators on Sunday December 30th, from 2:00 to 4:00 pm. Media will be welcome for a brief statement and comments.
ii) Chief Spence is requesting all Canadians and Indigenous People worldwide join in solidarity for ceremonies, events and rallies to call on Prime Minister Harper to answer the call of Aboriginal Nations to meet with Chief Spence and commit to a path of recognition and implementation of the treaty commitments and forging a new First Nations crown relationship. National and International Coordinated events will be planned for Sunday December 30th, 2012 at 2 pm Eastern time.

End of media report.....

From: Lori Schnittker
To:
Date: 2012-12-29 11:12
Subject: Re: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Thank you for adding me to the distribution list of the Situational Assessment on the demonstrations. Is it possible for me to use some of this information in our daily updates to RCMP senior management?

Thanks,
Lori Schnittker

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-29 12:55
Subject: Re: Fw: UPDATE 13 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

I would add it to the spreadsheet but you don't have to include it in today's as you're right, there's no indication it is continuing.

Hope that helps...

C-A
-----Original Message-----
From: Lori Schnittker
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/29/2012 12:52:35
Subject: Re: Fw: UPDATE 13 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 28, 2012

Carrie Ann,

Just reviewing the e-mails before sending you my draft for today's sit rep.

What is your opinion of the situation in Quebec (see attached)? The update came in last night around 5:00 p.m. and indicates that the blockade continues. However, there is no mention that it is planned to continue into Saturday, and the band is split on supporting the protest.

Should I include this?

Lori

From: Warren Coons
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 16:02
Subject: Re: Fwd: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

FYI

>>> Tonia Enger 2012-12-28 15:58 >>>
Thanks a bunch Rod.
Appreciate it.
Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Rod McCann
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Strachan, Jennifer <jennifer.strachan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 15:52:10
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Good afternoon,

We have assigned an I/O from London CIS to provide a preliminary assessment regarding the Sarnia piece which we will share with you asap. Cst. Steve Ferguson will liaise with Sarnia members, and from this we should be able to determine a further course of action if required.

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch
519-640-7334

>>> Jennifer Strachan 2012-12-28 15:44 >>>
Thanks Tonia,

we should be dialed into this here in the Division and will ensure our analyst establishes contact.

Thanks for the heads up.

Jen

>>> Tonia Enger 2012-12-28 15:35 >>>
Info - last bulletin we saw

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-28 15:11 >>>
This was the last update I received I usually make a point of reaching out every two days.
Mike

From: Ben SMITH
To: . Russett, Wayne, CAMERON, Michelle, PANGAN, Joseph, Schnittker, Lori, McPherson, Carrie Ann, Foster, Scott
CC:
Date: 2012-12-28 13:21
Subject: Re: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

We do have one crossing where there is a planned protest with a rail crossing, that is Peace Arch in Surrey, BC.

I think the rail line may be owned by Burlington Santa Fe. I should hear back soon. I have no idea how many trains cross there or what the relationship is with CN and relative container travel.

Peace Arch is a very large port, in fact the largest in BC. The protest is supposed to include over 3500 protesters on Jan 5th (sat).

It may be in the best interest of our American Partners to contact Sea-Tac and Bellingham Int'l airports to advise them of the disruption so they can contact their Canadian passengers planning to fly out that day. There will no doubt be a lot of them traveling at that time.

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
D: 604 264 2475
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.
-----Original Message-----

To: Russett, Wayne <Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CAMERON, Michelle <michelle.cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 2012-12-28 13:07:01
Subject: RE: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, December 28, 2012 10:06 AM
To: ; Ben SMITH; Carrie Ann McPherson; Joseph PANGAN; Lori Schnittker; Michelle CAMERON; Robert Zawerbny; Wayne Russett;
Subject: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

Good morning,

Would anyone have any more information to substantiate the following:

The IdleNoMore movement is planning to hold protests at International Bridges on Saturday January 5, 2013.

Any information is greatly appreciated.

Thank you,

Scott

Scott Foster
Senior Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team (CIIT)
RCMP/GRC
Tel. (613) 843-5126
BB. (613) 220-8959
E-mail/Courriel: scott.foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:scott.foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

"This electronic mail message is intended only
for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed.
This message may contain information that is
privileged, personal or confidential. Any use of the
information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s)
is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please
notify the sender immediately (613-949-6534) and delete
both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée, personnelle ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur (613) 949-6534 et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci."

From:
To: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012-12-28 16:40
Subject: RE: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

Hi Carrie Ann,

Your welcome. Yes it has been awhile. I assume that you're still busy as always. Lots on the go and more to come.

Please feel free to use the info.

Take care,

-----Original Message-----
From: Carrie Ann McPherson [mailto:carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, December 28, 2012 4:37 PM
To:
Cc: Lori Schnittker
Subject: Re: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

Thank you for the info, Scott. It's been a while since we last spoke.

Can we use this info in our update to senior management?

Regards,
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----

To: Russett, Wayne <Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CAMERON, Michelle <michelle.cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 16:02:56
Subject: RE: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

-----Original Message-----
From: Ben SMITH [mailto:ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, December 28, 2012 1:21 PM
To: Carrie Ann McPherson; Joseph PANGAN; Lori Schnittker; Michelle CAMERON; Robert Zawerbny; Scott Foster; Wayne Russett;

Subject: Re: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

We do have one crossing where there is a planned protest with a rail crossing, that is Peace Arch in Surrey, BC.

I think the rail line may be owned by Burlington Santa Fe. I should hear back soon. I have no idea how many trains cross there or what the relationship is with CN and relative container travel.

Peace Arch is a very large port, in fact the largest in BC. The protest is supposed to include over 3500 protesters on Jan 5th (sat).

It may be in the best interest of our American Partners to contact Sea-Tac and Bellingham Int'l airports to advise them of the disruption so they can contact their Canadian passengers planning to fly out that day. There will no doubt be a lot of them traveling at that time.

Ben

Benjamin Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
D: 604 264 2475
C: 778 868 2941
Third Party Rule Applies
Do not disseminate or use any of the herein contained information in legal applications without the consent of the originator.
-----Original Message-----

To: Russett, Wayne <Wayne.Russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMITH, Ben <ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CAMERON, Michelle <michelle.cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PANGAN, Joseph <Joseph.PANGAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Schnittker, Lori <Lori.Schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 2012-12-28 13:07:01
Subject: RE: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Friday, December 28, 2012 10:06 AM
To: Ben SMITH; Carrie Ann McPherson; Joseph PANGAN; Lori Schnittker; Michelle CAMERON; Robert Zawerbny; Wayne Russett;
Subject: IdleNoMore threatens shutdown of International Bridges on January 5th, 2013

Good morning,

Would anyone have any more information to substantiate the following:

The IdleNoMore movement is planning to hold protests at International Bridges on Saturday January 5, 2013.

Any information is greatly appreciated.

Thank you,

Scott

Scott Foster
Senior Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team (CIIT) RCMP/GRC Tel. (613) 843-5126 BB. (613) 220-8959
E-mail/Courriel: scott.foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca<mailto:scott.foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

"This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged, personal or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately (613-949-6534) and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée, personnelle ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur
(613) 949-6534 et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci."

---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ---------- Computer viruses can be transmitted via email. Recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. Sender and sender company accept no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email transmission and any accompanying attachments contain confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, distribution, copying or action taken in reliance on the contents of this email by anyone other than the

intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error please immediately delete it and notify sender at the above email address. Le courrier electronique peut etre porteur de virus informatiques. Le destinataire doit donc passer le present courriel et les pieces qui y sont jointes au detecteur de virus. L' expediteur et son employeur declinent toute responsabilite pour les dommages causes par un virus contenu dans le courriel. Le present message et les pieces qui y sont jointes contiennent des renseignements confidentiels destines uniquement a la personne ou a l' organisme nomme ci-dessus. Toute diffusion, distribution, reproduction ou utilisation comme reference du contenu du message par une autre personne que le destinataire est formellement interdite. Si vous avez recu ce courriel par erreur, veuillez le detruire immediatement et en informer l' expediteur a l' adresse ci-dessus. ---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ----------

---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ---------- Computer viruses can be transmitted via email. Recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. Sender and sender company accept no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email transmission and any accompanying attachments contain confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, distribution, copying or action taken in reliance on the contents of this email by anyone other than the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error please immediately delete it and notify sender at the above email address. Le courrier electronique peut etre porteur de virus informatiques. Le destinataire doit donc passer le present courriel et les pieces qui y sont jointes au detecteur de virus. L' expediteur et son employeur declinent toute responsabilite pour les dommages causes par un virus contenu dans le courriel. Le present message et les pieces qui y sont jointes contiennent des renseignements confidentiels destines uniquement a la personne ou a l' organisme nomme ci-dessus. Toute diffusion, distribution, reproduction ou utilisation comme reference du contenu du message par une autre personne que le destinataire est formellement interdite. Si vous avez recu ce courriel par erreur, veuillez le detruire immediatement et en informer l' expediteur a l' adresse ci-dessus. ---------- IMPORTANT NOTICE - AVIS IMPORTANT ----------

From: Scott Foster
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-28 15:26
Subject: Re: Sit reps

OK, sounds good!

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-28 15:25 >>>
Scott, further to our conversation, the daily sit rep lists only known/reported events for that day and the next 24 hours. The Jan. 5th events would not even have been mentioned on any of the reports to date so receiving the report would not have helped answer your question. If you are looking for specific info, a possible solution is to contact either myself or Lori as we are trying our best at keeping track of planned events. Another option is to specify what types of events you are interested in and we can forward info directly to you....maybe these are better solutions?

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Scott Foster 2012-12-28 14:19 >>>

OK, thanks! May I be put on the list?

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-28 13:20 >>>
Hello Scott,

We were advised they are only for RCMP with a limited distribution.

Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Scott Foster
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 13:10:00
Subject: Sit reps

Carrie Ann,

Are the Abo sit reps intended for RCMP only?

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren, Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-29 18:55
Subject: Fw: 'Idle No More'
Attachments: Fw: 'Idle No More'

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-29 18:30
Subject: Fw: 'Idle No More'
Attachments: Re: 'Idle No More'

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Ferguson, Steven, Lesage, Michael
CC: Lewis, Heather, Liokossis, Tino, Strachan, Jennifer, Enger, Tonia, McKeown, Darcy, Murtha, Deborah
Date: 2012-12-29 16:19
Subject: Re: 'Idle No More'

Thanks for the update Steve.

Rod
-----Original Message-----
From: Ferguson, Steven(Steven Ferguson)
To: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lewis, Heather <Heather.Lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/29/2012 1:53:07 PM
Subject: 'Idle No More'

Good Afternoon,

See below for a summary of my findings today in Sarnia:

I drove by the location near highway #40 and Scott Road in Sarnia at 1045 hrs on this date. The railway is still blocked. Best estimate I can give is between 5-10 subjects in the area of the tents setup on the railway. As of 1300 hrs there is no change.

The protesters have been peaceful so far.

I will be checking the site one more time before I depart to London. I will advise when I hear of any developments.

Let me know if anything further is required.

Regards

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren, Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-29 18:56
Subject: Fw: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "O" Div; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC
Date: 2012-12-29 18:21
Subject: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12B First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS "E" Div
CROPS "K" Div
CROPS "O" Div
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

****

Executive Summary :

-
The GOC is monitoring the current First Nations demonstrations and is working with various stakeholders to maintain cohesive information sharing. Protests or demonstrations for 30 Dec are planned to occur in British Columbia, Alberta and Ontario; protests to date have been peaceful. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Please find attached **ST122-12B – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012,17:00 EST. For your convenience, new information has been bolded.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12 B

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012, 17:00 EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, RCMP, Transport Canada, Emergency Management Ontario, PS Regional Offices and media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protests planned in Canada for 30 Dec 2012:

- BC: 13:00 EST in Victoria. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Uptown Center, 3440 Saanich Road.
- BC: 16:00 EST in Ladysmith. A demonstration starting at the Husky Gas Station, on the Trans-Canada Highway.
- AB: 12:00 EST in Lethbridge. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Walmart
- AB: 13:00 EST in High Prairie. Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement on Seal Lake Road
- ON: 07:30 EST in Bkejwanong Territory. A demonstration at Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd.
- ON: 13:00 EST in Fort William FN, Thunder Bay. The FN will be hosting an hour long rally taking place between James Street Bridge and Bannon's Gas Bar on City Road.
- ON: 14:00 EST in Ottawa. Open house to all MPs and Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.
- ON: The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Assessment/Analysis: So far the protests have been peaceful in nature; some have affected the transportation sector.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12 B

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012, 17:00 EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, RCMP, Transport Canada, Emergency Management Ontario, PS Regional Offices and media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protests planned in

Canada for 30 Dec 2012:

- **BC: 13:00 EST in Victoria. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Uptown Center, 3440 Saanich Road.**
- **BC: 16:00 EST in Ladysmith. A demonstration starting at the Husky Gas Station, on the Trans-Canada Highway.**
- **AB: 12:00 EST in Lethbridge. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Walmart**
- **AB: 13:00 EST in High Prairie. Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement on Seal Lake Road**
- **ON: 07:30 EST in Bkejwanong Territory. A demonstration at Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd.**
- **ON: 13:00 EST in Fort William FN, Thunder Bay. The FN will be hosting an hour long rally taking place between James Street Bridge and Bannon's Gas Bar on City Road.**
- **ON: 14:00 EST in Ottawa. Open house to all MPs and Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.**
- **ON: The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.**

Assessment/Analysis: So far the protests have been peaceful in nature; some have affected the transportation sector.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/

Centre des opérations du gouvernement

Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST122-12 B

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 29 décembre, 2012, à 20 h (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations se déroulent dans le cadre d'une campagne populaire intitulée « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget. Certaines manifestations reliées à la campagne populaire « Idle No More » sont aussi prévues pour certaines régions des États-Unis dans les prochains jours.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, la GRC, Transports Canada, Gestion des urgences Ontario, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains ministères et agences fédérales ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités locales et des organismes d'application de la loi, le cas échéant.

Les manifestations suivantes de la campagne populaire « Idle No More » auront lieu le 30

décembre 2012 :

- **BC: 13 h (HNE) Victoria. Une danse éclair au centre Uptown, 3440 Saanich Road.**
- **BC: 16 h (HNE) Ladysmith. Une démonstration à partir de la station d'essence Husky, sur l'autoroute trans-canadienne.**
- **AB: 12 h (HNE) Lethbridge. Une danse éclair au Walmart.**
- **AB: 13 h (HNE) High Prairie. Un barrage sera possiblement érigé sur Sea Lake Road près de la communauté Métis de Peavine**
- **ON : 7h30 (HNE) Territoire Bkejwanong. Une démonstration près du traversier de Walpole-Algonac Ltd**
- **ON: 13 h (HNE) Première Nation Fort William, Thunder Bay. Le FN sera l'hôte d'un rassemblement d'une heure qui aura lieu entre le pont James Street et Bannon's Gas Bar, sur City Road.**
- **ON: 14 h (HNE) Ottawa. Journée porte ouverte sur l'île Victoria pour tous les députés et sénateurs, afin qu'ils puissent visiter la Chef Spence**
- **ON: Le barrage du corridor commercial ferroviaire par des manifestants des Premières nations est maintenu sans incident à Sarnia.**

Analyse/évaluation : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/

Government Operations Centre

Courriel/email:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-30 11:45
Subject: Fwd: Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade
Attachments: Fw: Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade

FYI. This will not be included in today's sit rep but it deals with

Carrie Ann

>>> Rod McCann 2012-12-30 11:17 >>>
Fyi... Please note issues.

Rod

From: Tino Liokossis
To: McCann, Rod
CC: Ahara, Lesley, Hubley, David, Lewis, Heather
Date: 2012-12-30 10:55
Subject: Fw: Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade
Attachments: Fw: Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade

In English this time,

TL

From: Steven Ferguson
To: Liokossis, Tino
Date: 2012-12-30 10:52
Subject: Fw: : Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade
Attachments: Fw: : Sarnia Williams Drive Blockade

Here it is again.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-30 19:03
Subject: Fw: UPDATE 15 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 30, 2012
Attachments: UPDATE 15 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 30, 2012

There are reports that the Wyman Road crossing, in Deseronto, ON, is currently being blocked by First Nations protestors.

The police of jurisdiction is Tyendinega Police. CN Police are responding to the scene. It was reported that protestors plan on blocking the tracks for 2 hours at this point.

Please see below for more info.

Carrie Ann

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "C" Div; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe
Date: 2012-12-30 18:59
Subject: UPDATE 15 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 30, 2012

Forwarded for your information. Update received from Transport Canada is for Ontario only.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC/CNO

****

UPDATE 15: First Nations Blockades for December 30, 2012. Updates for Deseronto, Ontario (see below in red)

Ontario

December 28, 2012 – Sarnia - The Sarnia Rail Blockade is still ongoing. CN Officials met with the Mayor of Sarnia, four members of the Band Council and the Sarnia Police Chief. On December 29, 2012, The Band Council met today to discuss their next course of action. The Sarnia Rail Blockade has decreased in size. There are currently only four protesters.

Update: December 30, 2012 – Deseronto (near Belleville, ON) - There are reports that the Wyman Road crossing, in Deseronto, ON, is currently being blocked by First Nations protestors. Rail traffic control has been advised to slow trains down in that area.

approximately 10-12 protestors on the tracks with fire in possible barrels. The police of jurisdiction is Tyendinega Police. CN Police are responding to the scene. It was reported that protestors plan on blocking the tracks for 2 hours at this point.

For situational awareness several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on January 5th 2013. (Source: SIMS).

-

Quebec

December 28, 2012 - the former CN Rail Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) now owned by Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie is being blocked at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche by First Nations.

The protest continues. The band council is apparently split 50/50 on supporting the protest. Therefore, aboriginal police will not take action.

Le 28 décembre 2012 - l'ancien chemin de fer CN section Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) maintenant la propriété de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est bloquée à la Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche par les Premières nations.

La manifestation continue. Le conseil de bande est divisé 50/50 sur le soutien de la manifestation. Conséquemment, la police autochtone ne prendra aucune action.

PNR

December 26, 2012 - Two blockades are expected on Friday, December 28, 2012 in close proximity to the CN and CP Railway main lines in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba.

The first protest is set for 08:00–12:00 EST (09:00–13:00 CST) on Highway 305 on the Bridge of the Assiniboine River for the purposes of slowing down traffic. It is believed that this may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily travelled area and it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highway 1 and 16 or to either CN or CP Railway main lines. Between 350-450 protestors are expected.

The second protest is set for 13:00–15:00 EST (14:00–16:00 CST) at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street also for the purposes of slowing down traffic. CN and CP Railway main lines are within two blocks north of this location so there are concerns that the first group of protestors may join the second group. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend this second protest, with a potential for a much larger group after the first protest concludes. (Source: SIMS).

British Columbia

December 29, 2012 – At 00:59 EST (21:59 PST on 28-12-2012), it was reported that protestors assembled along a CN line near Squamish, BC. The group is peaceful and they plan on being there for two days to show their support. The area is remote (only accessible by rail). Traffic consists of only a couple of freight trains per day plus a budd car (a self-propelled passenger railcar). Freight traffic is not really affected but CN will not allow the budd car to run while the protest is on, therefore, there may be public pressures on the protestors to move away from the track. CN Police are currently not planning on sending anyone to this location. (Source: SIMS)

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 07:01
Subject: Fw: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More
Attachments: Fw: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-30 21:13
Subject: Fw: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More
Attachments: Re: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Ferguson, Steven, Lesage, Michael
CC: Enger, Tonia, Strachan, Jennifer, Liokossis, Tino, McKeown, Darcy, Jagoe, Jamie, Kimpan, Tim J.E
Date: 2012-12-30 20:55
Subject: Re: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More

Thanks for the update Steve.

Rod
-----Original Message-----
From: Ferguson, Steven(Steven Ferguson)
Cc: Ahara, Lesley <lesley.ahara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lewis, Heather <Heather.Lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/30/2012 8:25:10 PM
Subject: Update: Sarnia - Idle no More

Good evening,

See information below on recent developments regarding the Sarnia protests on the railway at highway #40 and Scott Road.

updated me on some developments as follows:

- In Kingston, there was a blockade on the railway.

- On Saturday, December 29 at approximately 1600 hrs a uniformed officer observed three native males carrying compound bows at the Sarnia protest location. All three males were in their late 20's to mid 30's. They did not appear to be hunting.

- Intelligence has been received that protesters plan to block border points on January 4, 2013. Locations include Sarnia, Niagara Falls, Cornwall, and Windsor. (Uncertain of the reliability of this info).

will continue to update me with any developments.

Regards

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 08:23
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Sit-Rep 2012-12-31

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-31 08:17 >>>
fyi

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 12:01
Subject: Fwd: Idle no more: Blockade Hardisty Alberta January 05, 2013
Attachments: FW: Blockade Hardisty Alberta January 05, 2013; CIB-IB-2012-163_1.pdf

FYI. Carrie Ann

>>> Cindy Moy 2012-12-31 12:00 >>>
Bonjour Messieurs,

Information reçue concernant un blocage en Alberta samedi le 5 janvier 2013. Je vais demander à notre analyste, Barbara Wegryzcka, des Infrastructures essentielles de suivre cet événement.

Toujours en date du 5 janvier, dans le but de nuire à l'économie canadienne, nous avons reçu de l'information à l'effet qu'il y aura eu un appel pancanadien de bloquer les points d'entrées le long de la frontière canado-américaine (incluant les aéroports).

Le tout soumis pour votre information.

Cindy

Cindy Moy
Responsable, Section Divisionnaire de l'analyse criminelle de la Division C
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
In-charge, C Division Criminal Analysis Section
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Tél. : 514-939-8310 poste 2391
Fax. : 514-939-8633

cindy.moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Devez-vous vraiment imprimer ce courriel ? Pensons à l'environnement ...

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITE

Ce courriel, ainsi que tout renseignement ci-inclus, destiné uniquement au(x) destinataire(s) susmentionné(s), est confidentiel. Si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire prévu ou un agent responsable de la livraison de ce courriel, tout examen, divulgation, copie, impression, reproduction, distribution ou autre utilisation de toute partie de ce courriel est strictement interdit de même que toute action ou manquement à l'égard de celui-ci. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur ou sans autorisation, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par retour de courriel ou par un autre moyen et supprimez immédiatement et entièrement cette communication de tout système électronique.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 11:25
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Blockade Hardisty Alberta January 05, 2013
Attachments: FW: Blockade Hardisty Alberta January 05, 2013

FYI - for internal use at this moment.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2012-12-31 11:23 >>>

Tim
Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

-----Original Message-----
From: Jim (Edmonton) STEWART [mailto:jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]

Sent: Monday, December 31, 2012 8:33 AM
To: Brad WIRACHOWSKY; Noel FLATTERS; Roger MILLER
Cc: Chris Kluthe; Gordon Beagle
Subject: Re: Blockade Hardisty Alberta January 05, 2013

Thanks

We will look into this as we have been monitoring the past demonstrations.
Will keep you in the loop!
Thanks again,

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 11:03
Subject: Fwd: Event today Spruce Grove. Situational Report 2012-12-31
Attachments: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-30

>>> Clint VAIR 2012-12-31 10:40 >>>
Good morning:

Below is an event for today at noon in Spruce Grove.

Clint

Sent: 12/30/2012 8:27:35 PM
Subject: Unfolding Events - Idle no More 'Peaceful Protest'

S/Sgt. Bergerman,

Unfolding Event - Peaceful Protest Spruce Grove, Alberta 2012-12-31

On 2012-12-30, Sgt. Salter was advised that there was going to be a 'Peaceful' protest tomorrow in Spruce Grove, Alberta. The protest is in support of 'Idle no more', protesting Bill C-45. Protesters will meet in at Walmart in Spruce Grove at noon and will walk to Stony Plain, and have a Round Dance in front of Hon. Rona Ambroise's office. The Round Dance will consist of drumming and prayers and is to be a peaceful demonstration.

Sgt. Salter discussed this protest with one of the organizers, who will liaise with Sgt. Salter on all unfolding events to discuss a safe plan for their protest tomorrow. The Watch Commander for Stony Plain has been advised, resources will rest with Sgt. Salter who will attend and work with the protesters to ensure a safe and healthy event.

Organizers are expecting about 100 participants and communication is on-going.

Sgt. Nelson H. Salter
NCO I/C Enoch/Paul Band CRU

Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett <Brett.WHITE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: EATON, Howard <howard.eaton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: TURNER, Ken <ken.a.turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VANDER KRACHT, Carrie <Carrie.VANDERKRACHT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PUSZKA, Peter <peter.puszka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MAIR, Barry <Barry.Mair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEPHENSON, George <george.stephenson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: COURTORIELLE, Alex <alexc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KIT, Carla <carla.kit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SCHLOSSER, Mary <mary.schlosser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SHERBETH, Heidi <heidi.sherbeth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MCGINNIS, Randy <randy.mcginnis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LADOUCEUR, Donald <donlad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMART, Frank <frank.d.smart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ELLIOTT, Dave <Dave.Elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ZABLOCKI, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/30/2012 18:58:17
Subject: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-30

Good afternoon:

Once again I have no events that have not already been sent out to this group. Should any new information become available, I will forward same.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett <Brett.WHITE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: EATON, Howard <howard.eaton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: TURNER, Ken <ken.a.turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VANDER KRACHT, Carrie <Carrie.VANDERKRACHT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PUSZKA, Peter <peter.puszka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MAIR, Barry <Barry.Mair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEPHENSON, George <george.stephenson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: COURTORIELLE, Alex <alexc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KIT, Carla <carla.kit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SCHLOSSER, Mary <mary.schlosser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SHERBETH, Heidi <heidi.sherbeth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MCGINNIS, Randy <randy.mcginnis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LADOUCEUR, Donald <donlad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMART, Frank <frank.d.smart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ELLIOTT, Dave <Dave.Elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ZABLOCKI, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/29/2012 17:34:17
Subject: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-29

Good afternoon:

I have no events that have not already been sent out to this group. Should any new information become available, I will forward same.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VAIR, Clint <Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 16:40:58
Subject: Situational Report 2012-12-28

Good Afternoon:

Here is the latest update for events which will possibly be occurring in the near future. This information

Updated information will be sent out when available.

2012-12-29 1100 Hobbema Detachment Trail ride / wagon ride along Hwy 2A to Wetaskiwin.

2013-12-30 1300 Seal Lake Road, Peavine Metis Settlement, Alberta Rally, Possible Blockade

2013-12-30 1200 Lethbridge Walmart Flashmob- Round Dance

2013-01-05 Border Crossings (not specific) Blockade

2013-01-05 Hardisty Tank Farms - Blockade

If detachments or districts have information to pass on, please continue to submit Briefing Notes or other reports as per the standard practices.

Thank you.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett, EATON, Howard, VAN SCHIE, Mark, TURNER, Ken, RYAN, Marianne, GLAVIN, Gibson, DEGRAND, Marlin, VANDER KRACHT, Carrie(...)
CC: O'NEILL, Keith, LEMAY, Shawn, DURANCE, Keith
Date: 2012-12-30 18:58
Subject: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-30
Attachments: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-29

Good afternoon:

Once again I have no events that have not already been sent out to this group. Should any new information become available, I will forward same.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett <Brett.WHITE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: EATON, Howard <howard.eaton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: TURNER, Ken <ken.a.turner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: VANDER KRACHT, Carrie <Carrie.VANDERKRACHT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: PUSZKA, Peter <peter.puszka@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KENNEDY-GREEN, Jacqueline <jacqueline.kennedy-green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: CURRIE, Ian <ian.currie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MAIR, Barry <Barry.Mair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEPHENSON, George <george.stephenson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: COURTORIELLE, Alex <alexc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: KIT, Carla <carla.kit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SCHLOSSER, Mary <mary.schlosser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SHERBETH, Heidi <heidi.sherbeth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: MCGINNIS, Randy <randy.mcginnis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: LADOUCEUR, Donald <donlad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: SMART, Frank <frank.d.smart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ELLIOTT, Dave <Dave.Elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: ZABLOCKI, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/29/2012 17:34:17

Subject: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-29

Good afternoon:

I have no events that have not already been sent out to this group. Should any new information become available, I will forward same.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VAIR, Clint <Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 16:40:58
Subject: Situational Report 2012-12-28

Good Afternoon:

Here is the latest update for events which will possibly be occurring in the near future.

Updated information will be sent out when available.

2012-12-29 1100 Hobbema Detachment Trail ride / wagon ride along Hwy 2A to Wetaskiwin.

2013-12-30 1300 Seal Lake Road, Peavine Metis Settlement, Alberta Rally, Possible Blockade

2013-12-30 1200 Lethbridge Walmart Flashmob- Round Dance

2013-01-05 Border Crossings (not specific) Blockade

2013-01-05 Hardisty Tank Farms - Blockade

If detachments or districts have information to pass on, please continue to submit Briefing Notes or other reports as per the standard practices.

Thank you.
Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Clint VAIR
To: WHITE, Brett, EATON, Howard, VAN SCHIE, Mark, TURNER, Ken, RYAN, Marianne, GLAVIN, Gibson, DEGRAND, Marlin, VANDER KRACHT, Carrie(...)
CC: O'NEILL, Keith, LEMAY, Shawn, DURANCE, Keith
Date: 2012-12-29 17:34
Subject: Re: Situational Report 2012-12-29

Good afternoon:

I have no events that have not already been sent out to this group. Should any new information become available, I will forward same.

Clint
Sent from Blackberry device
-----Original Message-----
From: Clint VAIR
To: VAN SCHIE, Mark <mark.van.schie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: RYAN, Marianne <marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: GLAVIN, Gibson <gibson.glavin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: DEGRAND, Marlin <marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'NEILL, Keith <keith.ONEILL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: FRASER, Dennis <dennis.e.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STARZYNSKI, Ray <ray.starzynski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: LEMAY, Shawn <shawn.lemay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VAIR, Clint <Clint.Vair@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Aboriginal Peoples Blockades
Cc: DURANCE, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 16:40:58
Subject: Situational Report 2012-12-28

Good Afternoon:

Here is the latest update for events which will possibly be occurring in the near future.

Updated information will be sent out when available.

2012-12-29 1100 Hobbema Detachment Trail ride / wagon ride along Hwy 2A to Wetaskiwin.

2013-12-30 1300 Seal Lake Road, Peavine Metis Settlement, Alberta Rally, Possible Blockade

2013-12-30 1200 Lethbridge Walmart Flashmob- Round Dance

2013-01-05 Border Crossings (not specific) Blockade

2013-01-05 Hardisty Tank Farms - Blockade

If detachments or districts have information to pass on, please continue to submit Briefing Notes or

other reports as per the standard practices.

Thank you.

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-31 14:31
Subject: Fwd: FW: Idle No More

Hey Scott,

Actually, the only recent information we have on the potential blockade of the border crossings, other than a mention from O Div that it is still planned,

Lori

>>> Scott Foster 2012-12-28 11:45 >>>

FYI

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Broadhurst, Ted; Coons, Warren; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 14:17
Subject: Fwd: IDLE NO MORE Intelligence Bulletin - "O" Division CIB-IB-2012-164
Attachments: CIB-IB-2012-164.pdf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Heather Lewis 2012-12-31 14:14 >>>
The following dissemination is approved by Supt Rod McCann, DIO "O" Division.

Please disseminate to all detachment and unit commanders under your direction.

Regards,

"O" Division DCAS

From: Heather Lewis
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 11:07
Subject: Fwd: Planned Protest
Attachments: Planned Protest

FYI
NFI at this point.
H

From: Brown, Steve E(Steve E Brown)
To: McCann, Rod
CC: Lewis, Heather
Date: 2012-12-31 11:04
Subject: Planned Protest

Rod FYI: advised that there is a demonstration that is suppose to take place at the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie this Saturday, Jan. 5.

Steve

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Foster, Scott
Date: 2012-12-31 14:14
Subject: Fwd: RE: FW: Large protest from the US to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge

Hello Lori,

Do we have any new info on the event(s) planned for Jan. 5 at the Niagara international bridge?

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

;

-----Original Message-----
From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Monday, December 31, 2012 1:00 PM
To:
Subject: Re: FW: Large protest from the US to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge

Yes please.
-----Original Message-----

To: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/31/2012 12:58:47
Subject: RE: FW: Large protest from the US to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge

Scott:

Can I Pass this to local CBSA and Local police?

From: Scott Foster [mailto:Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: Monday, December 31, 2012 12:20 PM
To:
Subject: Fw: FW: Large protest from the US to the Canadian Border using the International Seaway Bridge

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email transmission is confidential and is intended only for the person(s) named above. Its contents may also be protected by privilege, and all rights to privilege are expressly claimed and not waived. If you have received this email in error, please call us immediately and destroy the entire email. If this email is not intended for you, any reading, distribution, copying or disclosure of this email is strictly prohibited.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email transmission is confidential and is intended only for the person(s) named above. Its contents may also be protected by privilege, and all rights to privilege are expressly claimed and not waived. If you have received this email in error, please call us immediately and destroy the entire email. If this email is not intended for you, any reading, distribution, copying or disclosure of this email is strictly prohibited.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 13:02
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Jim (Edmonton) STEWART 2012-12-31 12:43 >>>
Thanks Tim, and as discussed, K INSET are aware and responding to the current situation here in Alberta in consultation with the partners.

-----Original Message-----
From: O'Neil, Timothy(Timothy O'Neil)
To: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton) <jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: FLATTERS, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Tremblay, Larry <Larry.Tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Watts, Patrick <Patrick.Watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bristow, Nicole <nicole.bristow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Greenley, Catherine <Catherine.greenley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 31/12/2012 12:39:37 PM
Subject: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry

Sir;

The following is provided in consultation with Insp. Stewart.

Provided for situational awareness only at this time.

CIIT Comments:

KINSET is aware of this information.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Heather Lewis
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 10:19
Subject: Re: Daily Sit Reps --Aboriginal-based issues protests

Thanks Lori,
This is perfect.
Heather

>>> Lori Schnittker 12/31/2012 10:14 AM >>>
Hi Heather,

Please find attached the situational reports that we've done to date. Let me know if there is anything else you need.

Thanks
Lori

From: Heather Lewis
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann; Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren; McBain, Brittany; Peel, Daniel; Smith, Josee M.; Tucker, Shannon
Date: 2012-12-31 10:11
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle no More

Thanks Carrie Ann and Lori,

H

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren; Lewis, Heather; Smith, Josee M.
Date: 2012-12-31 10:09
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle no More
Attachments: Re: Idle no More; Fw: Idle No More

Hello Lori,

Can you please forward all the Aboriginal-based protests daily sit reps to Heather LEWIS. They have a DD of this morning to meet.

Heather, the PROS file number is 2012-1617463.

Thank you,
Carrie Ann

>>> Heather Lewis 2012-12-31 09:58 >>>
Hi Carrie Ann,

"O" Division has been tasked with writing an intelligence bulletin on the a/n for this morning. Could you please forward any applicable products/reports that may have been done from a national perspective?

Thanks,

Heather

From: Josee M. Smith
To: Lewis, Heather
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-31 09:54
Subject: Re: Idle no More

Hi Heather,

We were tasked just prior to the Christmas holidays by senior management to monitor and report on this issue. Carrie Ann has been overseeing it and is better placed to answer any of your questions.

Wishing you a Happy New Year.
Josée

>>> Heather Lewis 2012/12/31 9:49 AM >>>
Hi there,

Has anyone prepared a briefing note or any kind of report on the a/n? We have been asked to prepare one for our CROPS Officer this morning, and I didn't want to re-invent the wheel.

Thanks,
Heather

From: Ted Broadhurst
To: O'Neil, Timothy, McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Zawerbny, Robert, McBain, Brittany
Date: 2012-12-31 09:51
Subject: Fw: Idle No More
Attachments: Idle No More

Tim/Carrie Ann - are you able to assist Brittany?

Thanks
Ted Broadhurst
RCMP National Security Critical Infrastructure

(O) 613-993-3750
(BB) 613-220-2137
PIN 269A9C7A
Sent from my BB

From: Brittany McBain
To: Robert Zawerbny; Ted Broadhurst; Victor Munro
Date: 2012-12-31 09:50
Subject: Idle No More

Hi all,

I figured I'd bug you guys as you are the ones who have sent me info on this already :)

My DIO wants a briefing note on Idle No More by 11. If you have anything in addition to what you sent me earlier this month could you please pass it my way?

Thanks so much & Happy New Year!

Brittany

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 07:38
Subject: Fwd: Re: Protest Activity - Hardisty
Attachments: ONeil, Timothy.vcf

FYI - a protest planned for Jan. 5th, 2013 at the Hardisty facility.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Timothy O'Neil 2012-12-31 06:53 >>>
Thank you Michael

Noel, I will leave it to you to respond.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Senior Criminal Intelligence Research Specialist
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129
613-302-6026 (c)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."
« Ce document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Il n'est transmis en confidence qu'à votre organisme et il ne doit pas être reclassifié ou transmis à d'autres sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. »

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 11:05
Subject: Fwd: Re: Sarnia

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-31 10:58 >>>
Please see below. Just for information right now. It has been shared with both Deputies.

Mike

>>> Doug Lang 12/31/2012 10:06 AM >>>

I shared this with Deputy Cabana as well.

doug

>>> Michael Lesage 12/31/2012 9:54 AM >>>
I took part in the Transport Canada call on the possible impacts of the protests.

Information they have received states that CN will be in court today to obtain Contempt of Court Orders for the Sarnia Chief of Police and some of the known protesters. I provided an update of what the RCMP is doing and that we are **not** the police of jurisdiction.

There will be another call on Wednesday. This call will be to discuss the information all agencies have on the Jan 5 border crossing protests. I will continue to be the point of contact.

Mike

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 12:30
Subject: Fwd: Situational Report 2012-12-31
Attachments: VAIR, Clint.vcf

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Clint VAIR 2012-12-31 12:28 >>>
Below are listed previously unreported events (unless otherwise noted):

2012-12-31 1200 Enoch - As disseminated earlier this morning. Detachment is aware and in contact with organizers.

2012-12-31 1400 Hinton. Parkland Mall and side of highway. This might have occurred yesterday or it might be happening today. **WAD please confirm with Hinton Detachment so that they are aware.**

2012-12-31 2030 Calgary Municipal Building (City Hall). Family Round Dance and Drum Flash Mob

2012-12-31 TBA Calgary: Olympic Plaza. Flash mob Drum Circle and Round Dance.

General Information:

Border blockades for 2013-01-05 are being discouraged by Idle No More organizers, however it remains to be seen whether that will have any effect or not.

Continually growing awareness of disadvantages of planning events on open sites. Eastern Canada and BC seem to have the most momentum currently.

There was an event in Manitoba where an Aboriginal women was allegedly sexually assaulted by as many as four Caucasian men who allegedly used racial slurs and tirades against Idle No More during their attacks. I have not personally substantiated this; however there was at least one press article about it. If this is true, it could be a trigger point as well.

the important of contact with community leaders and members increases.

If further information becomes available I will forward same.

Regards,

Clint

Cpl. Clint VAIR
"K" Division Operational Readiness and Response
11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: (780) 412-5564
Fax: (780) 412-5801
Cell: (780) 887-4384
After Hours Emergencies:
Make contact through Northern Alberta Operational Communications Centre at (780) 449-0228.

For year round emergency preparedness information www.GetPrepared.ca (http://www.getprepared.ca/)

"The information contained in this email is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be reclassified or further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 08:23
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE 16 - Immediate Notification - Planned First Nations Blockades - December 30, 2012
Attachments: 2012-12-30 Marysville protest.pdf_1.pdf; 2012-12-30 National FN Protests.pdf_1.pdf; 2012-12-30 Sarnia protest.pdf_1.pdf

>>> National_Operations NOC 2012-12-30 23:06 >>>

Forwarded for your information. Update is for Ontario only. Also find maps from the GOC attached.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne
NOC/CNO

***

UPDATE 16: First Nations Blockades for December 30, 2012. Updates for Deseronto, Ontario (see below in red)

Ontario

_
December 28, 2012 – Sarnia - The Sarnia Rail Blockade is still ongoing. CN Officials met with the Mayor of Sarnia, four members of the Band Council and the Sarnia Police Chief. On December 29, 2012, The Band Council met today to discuss their next course of action. The Sarnia Rail Blockade has decreased in size. There are currently only four protesters.

Update 16: December 30, 2012 – Deseronto (near Belleville, ON) – At 20:56 EST it was reported that protestors at the Wynan Road crossing in Desoronto, ON has vacated the area and that CN rail was inspecting the tracks before allowing trains to being to move.

Update 15 : December 30, 2012 – Deseronto (near Belleville, ON) - There are reports that the Wyman Road crossing, in Deseronto, ON, is currently being blocked by First Nations protestors. Rail traffic control has been advised to slow trains down in that area.

approximately 10-12 protestors on the tracks with fire in possible barrels. The police of jurisdiction is Tyendinega Police. CN Police are responding to the scene. It was reported that protestors plan on blocking the tracks for 2 hours at this point.

For situational awareness several web sites are calling for closure of international crossings on January 5th 2013. (Source: SIMS).

Quebec

December 28, 2012 - the former CN Rail Cascapedia subdivision (between Matapedia and Gaspé) now owned by Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie is being blocked at Pointe de la Croix/Restigouche by First Nations.

The protest continues. The band council is apparently split 50/50 on supporting the protest. Therefore, aboriginal police will not take action.

Le 28 décembre 2012 - l'ancien chemin de fer CN section Cascapédia (entre Matapédia et Gaspé) maintenant la propriété de la Société du Chemin de Fer de la Gaspésie est bloquée à la Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche par les Premières nations.

. La manifestation continue. Le conseil de bande est divisé 50/50 sur le soutien de la manifestation. Conséquemment, la police autochtone ne prendra aucune action.

PNR

December 26, 2012 - Two blockades are expected on Friday, December 28, 2012 in close proximity to the CN and CP Railway main lines in the Portage La Prairie region, Manitoba.

The first protest is set for 08:00–12:00 EST (09:00–13:00 CST) on Highway 305 on the Bridge of the

Assiniboine River for the purposes of slowing down traffic. It is believed that this may only be a staging area for the protest to begin as this is not a heavily travelled area and it is expected that the protest could move north to the Junction of Highway 1 and 16 or to either CN or CP Railway main lines. Between 350-450 protestors are expected.

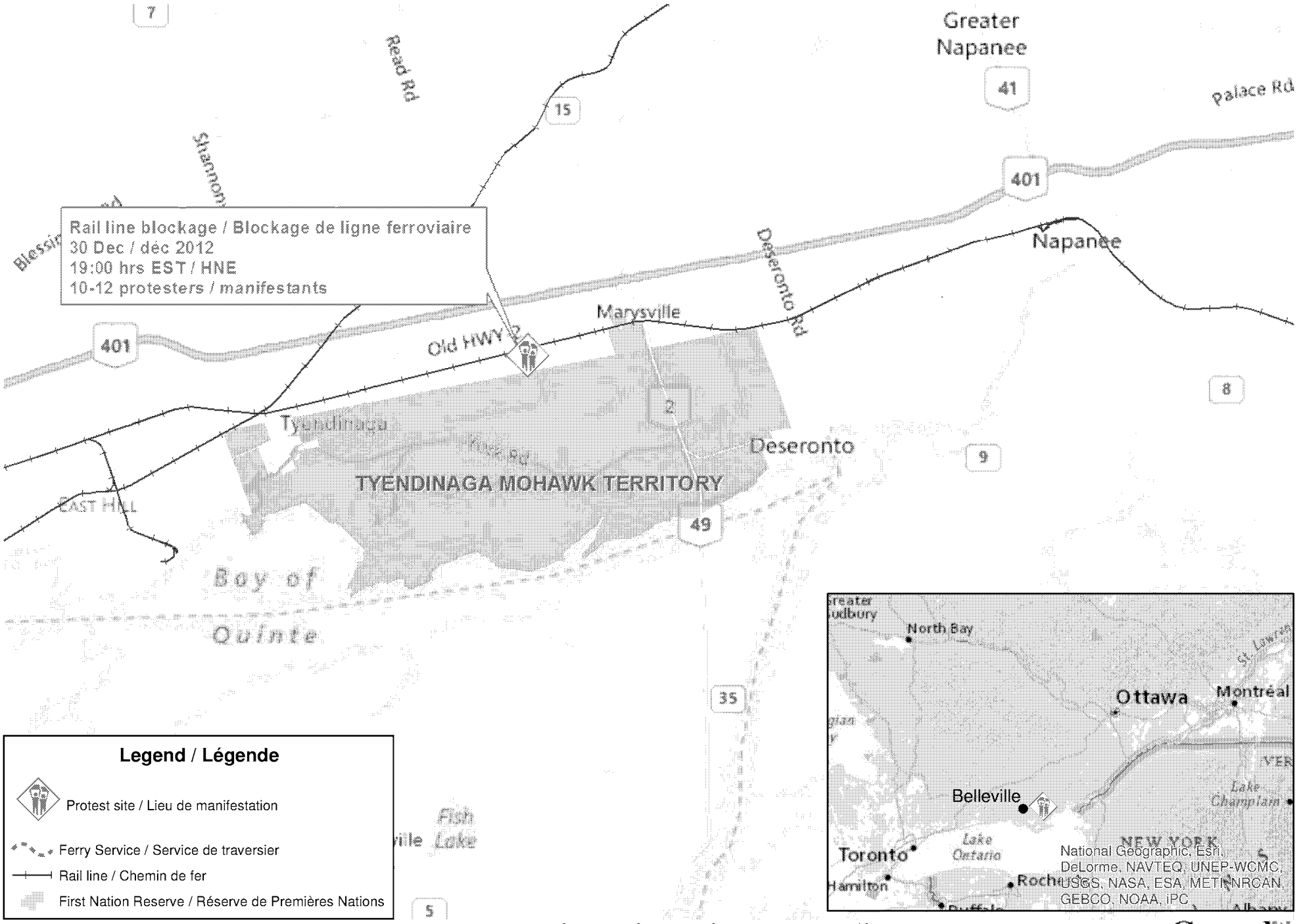
The second protest is set for 13:00–15:00 EST (14:00–16:00 CST) at the intersection of Saskatchewan Avenue and Tupper Street also for the purposes of slowing down traffic. CN and CP Railway main lines are within two blocks north of this location so there are concerns that the first group of protestors may join the second group. Approximately 100 protestors are expected to attend this second protest, with a potential for a much larger group after the first protest concludes. (Source: SIMS).

British Columbia

December 29, 2012 – At 00:59 EST (21:59 PST on 28-12-2012), it was reported that protestors assembled along a CN line near Squamish, BC. The group is peaceful and they plan on being there for two days to show their support. The area is remote (only accessible by rail). Traffic consists of only a couple of freight trains per day plus a budd car (a self-propelled passenger railcar). Freight traffic is not really affected but CN will not allow the budd car to run while the protest is on, therefore, there may be public pressures on the protestors to move away from the track. CN Police are currently not planning on sending anyone to this location. (Source: SIMS)

GOC-COG

ST122-12C Marysville First Nations Protests
ST122-12C Manifestation des Premières Nations à Marysville



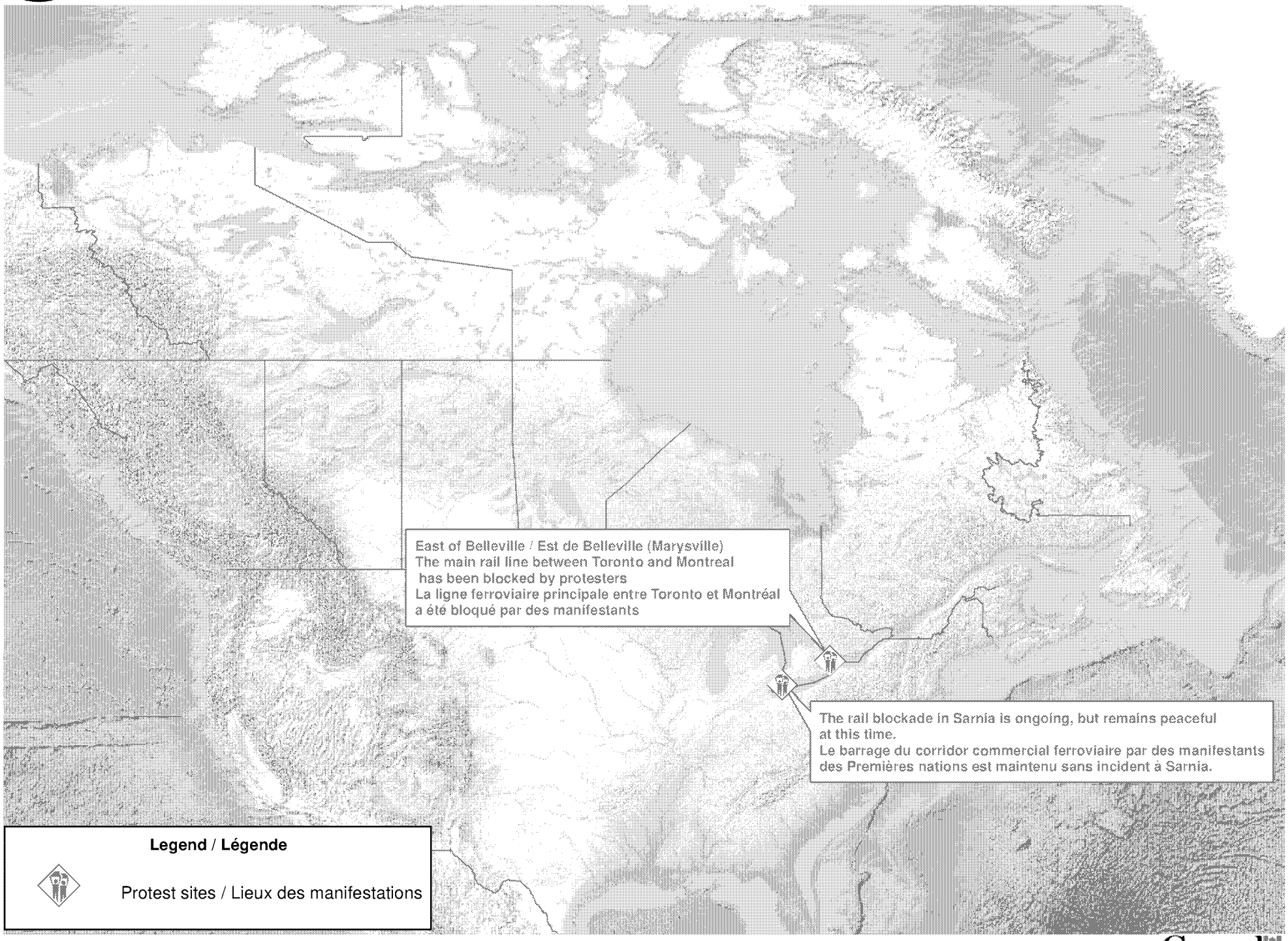
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

30 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12C First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



Legend / Légende

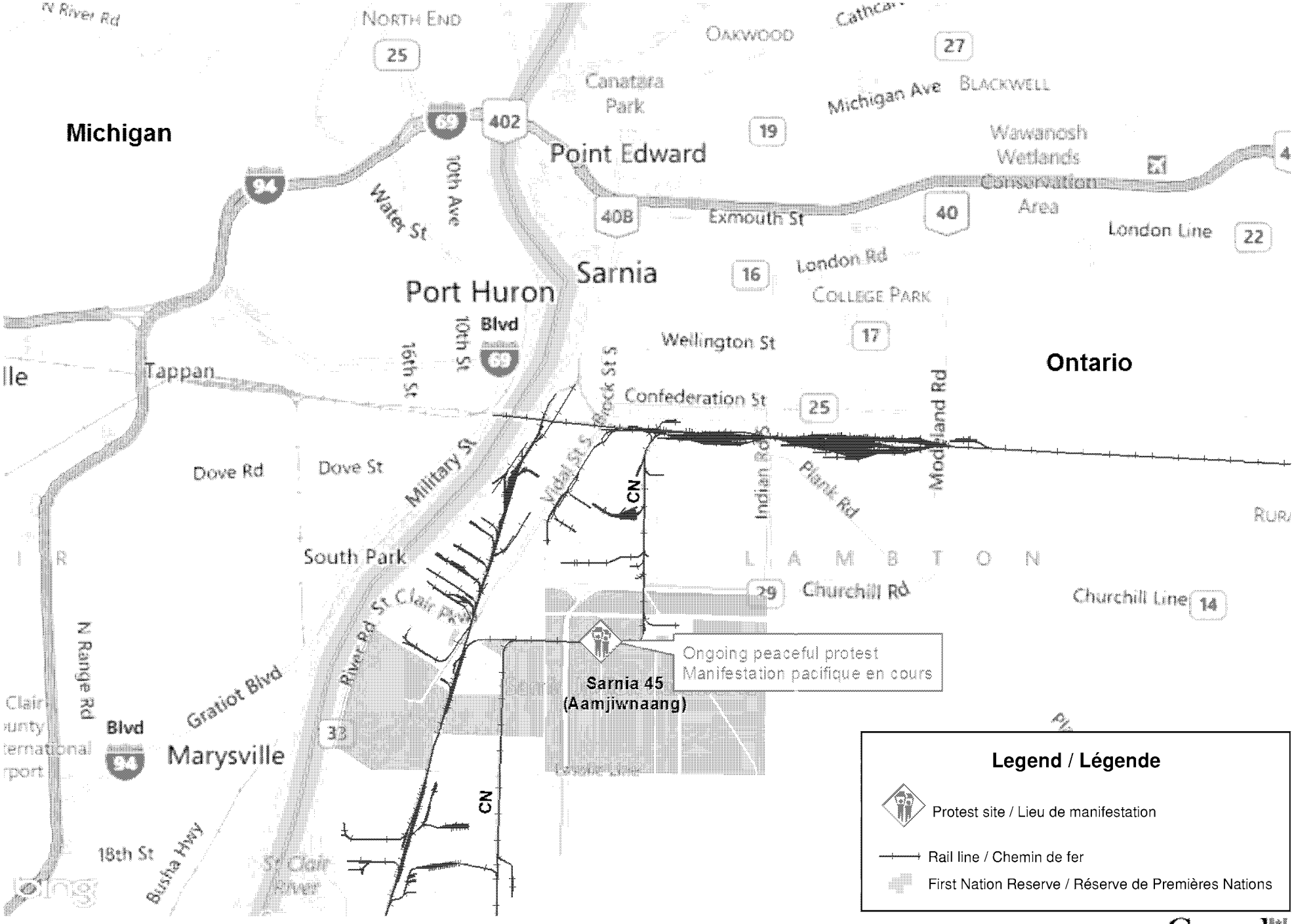
Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

30 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

ST122-12C Sarnia First Nations Protests
ST122-12C Manifestation des Premières Nations à Sarnia



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte: Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, Bing

30 Dec / déc 2012

Canada

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-31 08:21
Subject: Idle No More website
Attachments: Idle No More website content 2012-12-30.docx

Good morning,

Regards,
Carrie Ann

Idle No More

Idle No More calls on all people to join in a revolution which honors and fulfills Indigenous sovereignty which protects the land and water. Colonization continues through attacks to Indigenous rights and damage to the land and water. We must repair these violations, live the spirit and intent of the treaty relationship, work towards justice in action, and protect Mother Earth.

- Lastest News
- Mission and Plan of Action
- Event Pages
- History of Idle No More
- Promote Idle NO More
- Bills & Other Resources
- Dr. Pamela Palmater
- Dr. Sharon Venne, Lawyer
- MANIFESTO
- Contact Us
- Response to Legislation
- Press Release Idle No More
- Videos on Idle No More

Powered by Google Translate

Friday, December 28, 2012

IDLE NO MORE CALLS FOR ONLY PEACEFUL ACTS OF RESURGENCE AND RECLAMATION OF SACRED SITES

IDLE NO MORE CALLS FOR ONLY PEACEFUL ACTS OF RESURGENCE AND RECLAMATION OF SACRED SITES

- When INM first began, Elders were consulted and direction provided from them. Their message and direction has been of peaceful solidarity and unity. One of the most sacred of Indigenous laws is peaceful resistance when Elders and children are involved and this is what we must follow.

- Idle No More is a peaceful organization that is working towards profound social, political, and economic change. Our goal is to use education to build consciousness and awareness in all Canadians on the resurgence of Indigenous sovereignty and environmental protections. We are working on building relationships within our communities as well as across Canada and globally. We also call out to each community to organize teach-ins and peaceful demonstrations – we believe an educated public is the best form of action. Each community has different needs, and we support the various actions that are taking place across Turtle Island, however because of the many decades of colonialism, some community members are seeking stronger forms of action such as blockades. While we need to protect the land from further damage, we hope that this will be used as a last resort to protect Mother Earth, and not as a symbolic act. We are working hard to maintain INM as a positive movement that includes all cultures in a vision for justice for all people and for our earth.

- Idle No More feels that any acts that are not in line with peace and solidarity only detract attention from our ultimate mission which is to assert our sovereignty and ensure protection to our Mother Earth and in essence our peoples health and wellbeing. We ask that you all keep in mind these factors when planning any acts of resurgence.

- INM recognizes that the grassroots are the face of INM - we would like to state that any one individual does not speak for the collective in any of their acts or statements. Although we recognize that individuals will partake in their own acts, we support a collective grassroots voice that speaks to Indigenous sovereignty and environmental protection. We welcome creative acts and encourage people to generate peaceful ways to build community and defend the earth.

No comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Jessica Gordon at 3:24 PM

Why we are Idle No More

Dr. Pamela Palmater

Idle No More...

are
we
Why

BY PAMELA PALMATER, OTTAWA CITIZEN DECEMBER 28, 2012
0

- STORY
- PHOTOS (1)

Dave Chidley/The Canadian Press

Photograph by: Dave Chidley , THE CANADIAN PRESS

The Idle No More movement, which has swept the country over the holidays, took most Canadians, including Prime Minister Stephen Harper and his Conservative government, by surprise.

That is not to say that Canadians have never seen a native protest before, as most of us recall Oka, Burnt Church and Ipperwash. But most Canadians are not used to the kind of sustained, co-ordinated, national effort that we have seen in the last few weeks — at least not since 1969. 1969 was the last time the federal government put forward an assimilation plan for First Nations. It was defeated then by fierce native opposition, and it looks like Harper's aggressive legislative assimilation plan will be met with even fiercer resistance.

In order to understand what this movement is about, it is necessary to understand how our history is connected to the present-day situation of First Nations. While a great many injustices were inflicted upon the indigenous peoples in the name of colonization, indigenous peoples were never

"conquered." The creation of Canada was only possible through the negotiation of treaties between the Crown and indigenous nations...READ MORE

Read more:http://www.ottawacitizen.com/news/Idle+More/7753967/story.html#ixzz2GQRxsns7
No comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Shannon Houle at 12:59 AM

Tuesday, December 25, 2012

On January 1, 2013 - Call to all Pipe Carriers, Keepers of Bundles, Sweat Lodges, and Ceremonies

A Call Out of Extreme Importance & Significance from our Dear Friend EMIL BELL

Christmas has always been one of the saddest day of my life, my "Mother" made the journey to the spirit world on Christmas day in 1951. I was nine years when this happened and the most excruciating pain you could experience, with time the pain is bearable, but I still experience a deep sadness. The principal of the Beauval Indian Residential School wouldn't allow me to go to the funeral of my "Mother". We are in the process of the Truth and Reconciliation and I still don't get what that was all about, do we forgive our oppressers? Few of the oppressers fall into the catagory of psychopaths and sociopaths and have no feelings for what they do. The majority have feelings and they have this man made ritual of confessing. They go through the act of confessing for their horrendous crimes against humanity, and they are told, say three hail mary's and one, our father and your sins are forgiven. But they keep coming back again and again and again and confessing for the same crimes, the confessional is a revolving door. These crimes or sins fall under the catagory of the assimilation policy, white paper policy, the buffalo jump etc. They are all an attack on the identity, language, culture, family, belief system etc. The pope, steve harper made a public confession and people rejoiced, harper apologized to the Aboriginal People for past sin committed by past governments and other people, intending on getting, all the land and resources from Aboriginal People. It was not an apology, it was, damage control, a public relation scheme. Greed, short sighted vision (to the closest Bank), and no value on human life are very powerful forces that drive people like steven harper and his croonies and the multi national corporations. I thank the "Creator" and the GrandMothers/Fathers for the gifted, four poweful Young Women of the "Idle No More" movement and the many other Powerful Women/Men who have come into my life. These Young Women have conducted themselves in a manner that is very admirable. These are the true leaders, in the struggle for "Mother Earth", the other life forms that have sustained us from the begining of time and for our Children, GrandChildren and the ones, not yet born. At this time allow me, the opportunity to thank my "Mother" GrandMother(s), GreatGrandMother(s), Aunts, my biological Daughter, and my two adopted Daughters, Grand Children and Nosismak, for helping me for what I am. And, I thank you for not taking my right to be sad for the loss of my "Mother", on this day.

Four (4) Founding Woman of Idle No More (L-R)
Sheelah McLean, Nina Wilson, Sylvia McAdam, & Jessica Gordon

The four Young Women came at a very opportune time, and they are a gift from the "Creator", as are all the other Women who have supported the movement in the struggle against the distruction of "Mother Earth" and the elimination of future generations.

It is with this in mind, on New Years Day, I'm humbly putting out this request to Women/Men Pipe Carries, Keepers of the Sacred Bundles, Sweat Lodge Operaters, the many gifted with Sacred Ceremonies, to lite up the Sacred Fires and Pray so that we can save "Mother Earth" from further distruction, for Future Generation.

For me to say that, I'm not afraid to die, I wouldn't be honest. As I stated, when I began the hunger strike (on the 12th of December) if we do not see anything positive, thirty days after the start on Jan. 10/13, I'm willing to give my life so future generations can survive and enjoy the many gifts from the "Creator". I have a lot of very good reason to want to live, and I have a lot of faith in all of the Aboriginal People and our Sisters and Brothers of other color, who are in this struggle to save "Mother Earth" for those that are living and those not yet born.

Thank You and keep the movement Peaceful, our Children are watching, via "Mother Earth" and Future Generations.

Elder Emil Bell

Emil Bell went on hunger strike December 11, 2012 in support of Chief Theresa Spence and all the reasons people of Idle No More began, please see the initial Post made on this website for more information:

http://idlenomore1.blogspot.ca/2012/12/emil-bell-to-also-go-on-hunger-strike.html

As the other Administrator, I apologize for any confusion ~ Shannon Houle

14 comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Jessica Gordon at 12:53 PM

Monday, December 24, 2012

Jian's Essay on Idle No More...

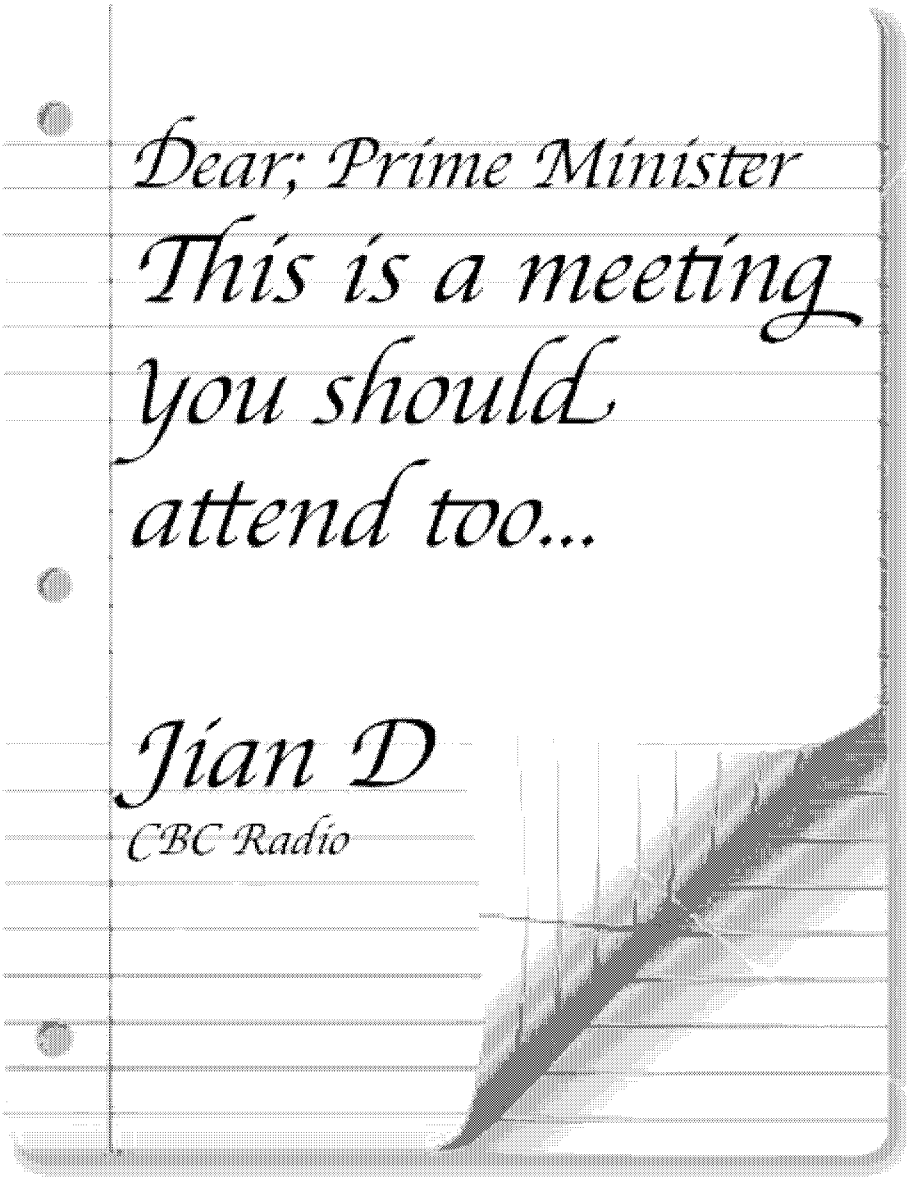
Q | Dec 20, 2012 | 3:51

Jian's essay on Idle No More

Jian weighs in on Idle No More -- the slogan, the hashtag, and the movement.

CBC Player: http://www.cbc.ca/player/Radio/Q/ID/2319174629/

Regarding Chief Theresa Spence....

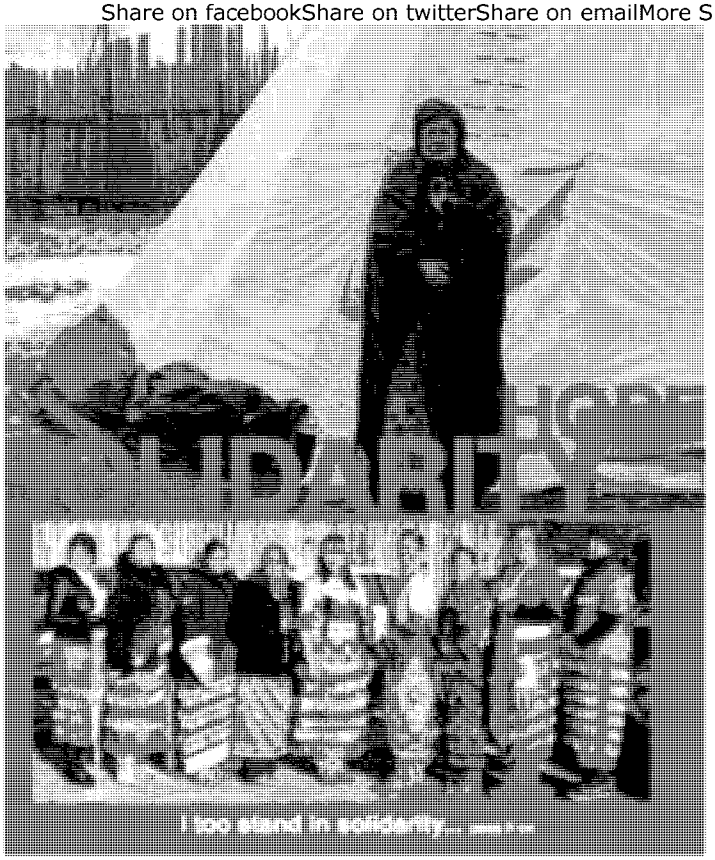


Idle No More: On the meaning of Chief Theresa Spence's hunger strike

BY
GREG MACDOUGALL
| DECEMBER 22, 2012

- Print
- Write to editor
- Support rabble
- Corrections

- Share on facebookShare on twitterShare on emailMore Sharing Services2.5K**More Sharing Services95**



Change the conversation, support **rabble.ca** *today.*

Native peoples in this country have endured much worse than the disrespect Prime Minister Harper showed on Dec 21, tweeting about "**mmm... bacon**" while Attiwapiskat Chief Theresa Spence was on Day 11 of a hunger strike that won't end unless he agrees to a meeting between himself, the Governor General and First Nations leaders including Spence.

But it is precisely at this point where respect would be worth so much. We have an uprising in this country for Native sovereignty, the Idle No More movement. This in a country where Harper 'apologized' for genocidal residential schools, yet the next year claimed on the world stage that Canada **didn't have a history of colonialism**, and where the residential schools Truth and Reconcialition Commission has just had to **turn to the courts** in order to get the government to turn over the historical records that it needs to do its job.

And in Chief Spence's community of Attawapiskat, when they were **experiencing a housing crisis in the winter cold last year**, Harper 'took leadership' of the situation by removing management of the community from the chief and council and putting it under third-party management, which a court later **ruled was it was wrong to do**. But contrary to what Jian Ghomeshi said **(in an otherwise great piece)** about Chief Spence being on hunger strike to get Harper to meet with her to discuss the situation on her reserve, Spence is in fact doing this on behalf of all Aboriginal people in Canada (and especially for the youth).

There is some recognition in this country that Aboriginal people have been unjustly treated, that there is validity to this movement to take the government to account and to demand better. And as such,

the potential for broad public support for this movement is there. (And for those who cling to justifications against Native peoples, Maclean's has helpfully **deciphered those arguments**).
Chief Spence's actions are serving to supercharge this movement.
Idle No More **started in Saskatchewan in November**, and caught on **through social media**. It was this grassroots pressure, their people urging them to stand up against the government, that catalyzed some chiefs, who were having a meeting in Gatineau, to impromptly march to Parliament where a few tried to enter the House of Commons, causing a brief scuffle between them and security.

Chief Spence **started her fast** as the Idle No More movement continued to gather steam. She seems to have taken the lead from the grassroots people, and in turn they have taken her lead.
People **have started solidarity fasts or hunger strikes** (including this **Cross Lake elder**, that CBC can somehow report on without a single mention of Chief Spence).
Some in the public sphere have urged caution or shown disapproval for her actions: Patrick Brazeau, a Native senator appointed by Harper best known for his boxing match with Justin Trudeau, stated that **he thought she wasn't setting a good example for Aboriginal youth**; Kate Heartfield of the Ottawa Citizen warns that **this isn't the way to deal with a government headed by Harper**; and NDP MP Charlie Angus worries that this type of potential martyrdom **could lead to the type of strife experienced in Northern Ireland**.
But in a lot of the reporting and discussion around the hunger strike, the very act of a hunger strike or fast is seemingly not understood fully.
Like many other hunger strikers, Chief Spence is issuing a demand that must be fulfilled for her to start eating again. But she is also engaging in a practice that is very much part of spiritual traditions of First Nations' culture.
I had the opportunity earlier this year to hear about fasting in a Native context, at a **talk on Aboriginal perspectives on mental health**. Carol Hopkins explained the cultural importance and philosophy behind such practice, telling a story of the power of doing without, of praying, of the intent that others have some first, and of how it is not about doing only for yourself, but doing it for everyone.

In this context, a fast/hunger stike as part of Idle No More (along with the many prayer ceremonies, drumming, round dance flash mobs, etc that have been happening) shows how the very Native culture that the people are standing up for is very much alive and experiencing a (re)surgence that can be a point of hope and solidarity in this country racked with so much present and historical pain and amnesia.

As poet/musician and former American Indian Movement leader John Trudell writes in the last stanza of his poem '**This Idle No More**':

a real fast way to protect the spirit is to feed the spirit real-ity of fast, a real fast, let the human sacrifice food as well thought out decision not in emotional reaction ceremony in spiritual offerings of self in physical groups or alone, or together not alone, stand fast in idle no more the ones who can, stand fast together in different places stand fast real-ity fast together join the grandmothers fast

In Ottawa this past Wednesday, there was a community feast to feed Chief Spence's spirit as she continued her fast. This was another example of how fasting is not only an individual endeavour, but something that is supported by -- just as much as it is in support of -- the broader health of the community.

As some are engaged in solidarity fasting with Chief Spence, and so many more have her and the cause in her prayers, perhaps another way to be in support is to be mindful in your eating to be not only feeding yourself but also her spirit and that of all engaged in this awakening, this (re)surgence, this whatever you would describe it as.

A **post I saw on facebook** put it this way:

Chief Spence said the pain had just become too much – she is trying in her way To Make Medicine Out of Pain. ... Chief Spence has presented a bridge to the real great divide in Canada – between the First Peoples and the rest of us – and it is an Indigenous bridge – not the non-native bridge of law and rights and bureaucracy. She is sharing her pain and her heart in a very visible way, and in her way – in a sense it is the spirit of the Friendship and Welcoming and Sharing Wampum, inviting us all to her heart.

The bridge she is creating is not only unifying Native peoples in this country, but also offering the whole country a way forward.

Someone commented that this movement is being seen as 'almost as big as Oka,' referring to the moment in Canadian history that catalyzed Native pride perhaps as never before. Perhaps this present moment can catalyze a unified movement large enough to bring about lasting practical and structural change in the relationship between the Canadian state and the original peoples of this land, and between all of us who call this land home.

Greg Macdougall is an activist and writer who maintains the website ***EquitableEducation.ca***

- Print
- Write to editor
- Support rabble
- Corrections

IDLE NO MORE **INDIGENOUS RIGHTS** **POLITICS IN CANADA**

Related items

Harper, it's no joke: Indigenous people are demanding justice

Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence is now on Day 11 of an indefinite hunger strike demanding a meeting with the prime minister. There has been a wave of support for her, as part of the Idle No More movement -- with a barrage of Tweets directed to @PMHarper asking him to meet with Chief Spence and to respect First Nations.

Official Opposition urges Harper to meet with Theresa Spence, now in second week of hunger strike

"From coast to coast to coast, an unprecedented wave of grassroots action is sweeping across First Nations communities. When you met with First Nations leaders less than a year ago, you committed your government to working in partnership with First Nations Canadians. The #IdleNoMore protests are proof that Aboriginal Canadians are demanding you fulfill that solemn commitment."

Idle No More coverage on rabble.ca

Check out our Indigenous Rights page for all our coverage of the Idle No More movement.

3 comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Shannon Houle at 3:18 AM

Sunday, December 23, 2012

Maori Woman in Solidarity

International Growth Continues...keep talking...as the ticker on the Right >>>> keeps counting each visit to this website...that means *"EVERY SECOND"* OF THE DAY...SOMEONE on Mother Earth is thinking, listening, talking, hearing, feeling IDLE NO MORE...keep the Spirit & Intent STRONG...

and as your enjoy your holidays with friends, family etc... never forget we are in a period in history that is changing lives, thoughts, behaviours, hearts, spirits, & so much more that the sky isn't even the limit...it's LIMITLESS!

#idlenomore...continues...

Idle No More: Maori Women in Solidarity

Posted on December 23, 2012by Te Wharepora Hou

The 'Idle No More' movement began to move across Great Turtle Island on December 21, 2012 and with it the significance of this time of transition was shared with the world.

As Indigenous women, as Māori women, across Te Moana nui a Kiwa, the Great sea of Kiwa, we send our thoughts and blessings to our tuakana (elder line) who are taking the lead to send messages to the world that things must change. Your leadership with its commitment and dedication to our responsibilities as Indigenous Peoples to Papatūānuku, to this great Grandmother Earth, is a powerful expression of the cultural and spiritual pathways that we must all commit and dedicate ourselves to for the future wellbeing of all living things that share this earth.

We stand in solidarity with our relations who are taking to the streets, who are walking the earth, who are sharing the sounds of drums and song, who are sending blessings and prayer to Creator to bring us in to a period of revitalization for all Indigenous Peoples....**READ MORE**

4 comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Shannon Houle at 1:13 AM

Canadian Response to Bill C-45

Canadian MP's Responses to Bill C-45

by Justin Usual on Tuesday, December 18, 2012 at 4:03pm

#idlenomoreI emailed many Canadian elected officials and received the following replies. First the form letter, originally posted on idlenomore.ca

RE: Bill C-45

This message is to strongly express that I do not support Bill C-45.This Conservative government is blatantly violating the rights of all Canadians and its Indigenous people. Bill C-45 specifically affects Indigenous sovereignty and inherent rights to the land, and therefore must receive due consideration, consultation and consent from the First Nations leaders and communities in which it directly impacts. The Treaties that were signed between the Crown and Indigenous peoples are nation to nation covenants that cannot be arbitrarily changed through unilateral legislation. Bill C-45 alters sections of the Indian Act and disregards the Treaties without consultation and consent. Upon review of Bill C-45, it is clear that this legislation benefits corporations involved in oil pipelines and nuclear energy, without due attention and consideration given to the impact that it will have on the land and environment. This government has proposed reconciliation with First Nations peoples, yet continues to enforce numerous policies such as Bill C-45 using paternalistic and neocolonial processes. I demand that Bill C-45 be stopped until a democratic process of consultation and consent is duly followed by the various groups that it does impact.

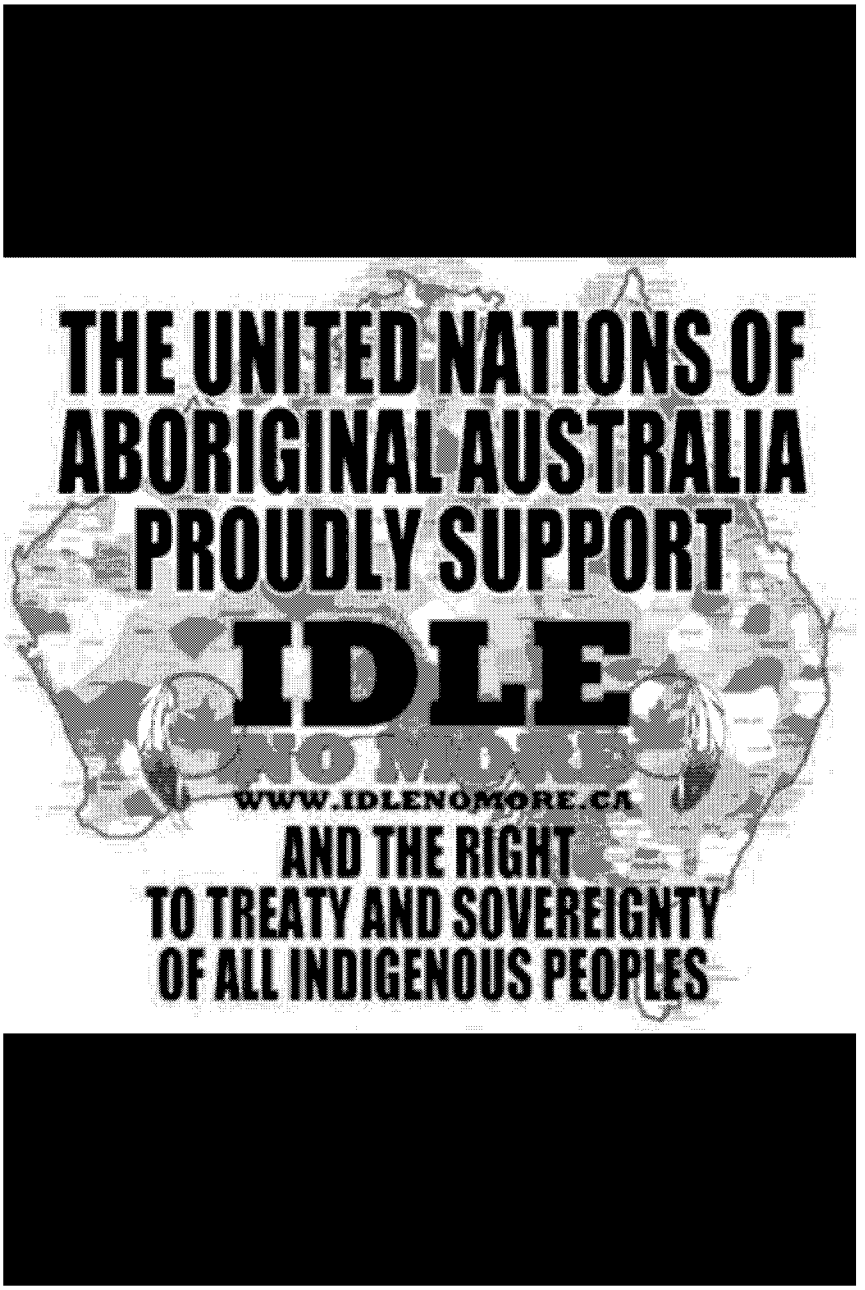
****

Dear Mr. Houle,

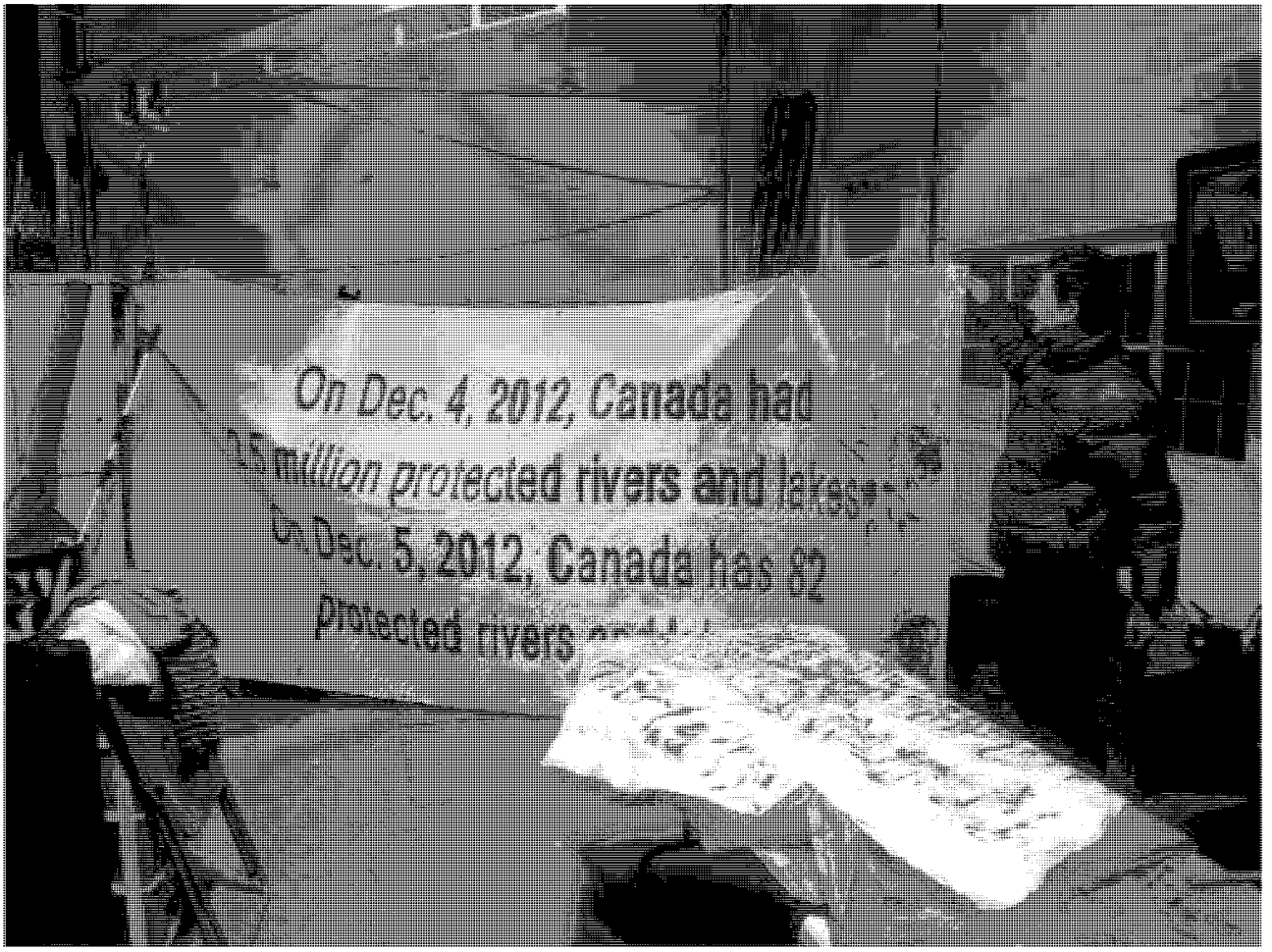
Thank you for your correspondence regarding the conservative government's recent budget enactment legislation...READ MORE
3 comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Shannon Houle at 12:30 AM

International Support Continues...

International Support Continues...



...and this is another reason Canadians and the whole world needs to non recognize Bill C-45...what happens in Canada affects the WHOLE WORLD...it's just that our Treaties are what's going to help save us & this Planet (Mother Earth)...



one (1) of the effects of Bill C-45

1 comment:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Shannon Houle at 12:00 AM

Saturday, December 22, 2012

Toronto Flash Mob Round Dance

A Few Different Viewpoints of the Toronto, ON, Canada Idle No More Flash Mob Round Dance

December 21, 2012

Please PRAY FOR CHIEF THERESA SPENCE, she needs all the prayers more than ever.

by **Aaron Peters**
YOU Need to speak for Chief Theresa Spence! She has gone without food, she is too weak to speak for herself, so YOU must do it. Speak...Loudly...Now is not the time to be polite...Speak...Loudly...use your voice together...so that the world can hear you...go to the places where we are not allowed to go...Speak for her.....Amazing. They shut down the intersection! Chief Theresa Spence is on a hunger strike, she will not end it until she is dead, or until she can meet face to face with Stephen Harper to discuss the pain her people are feeling...

by **WorldTruthNow**

by **revolvingsights**

9 comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Jessica Gordon at 1:54 PM

Re-envisioning Resurgence

Re-envisioning Resurgence: Indigenous pathways to decolonization and sustainable self-determination - Jeff Corntassel

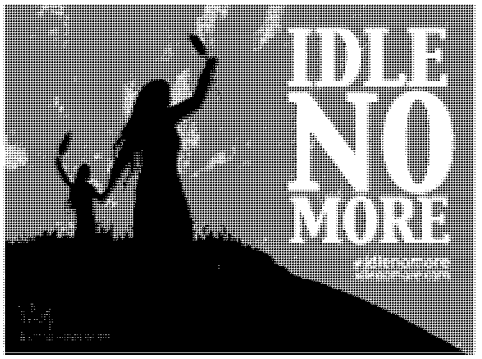
Scroll down after clicking the link and download the pdf file
1 comment:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Jessica Gordon at 7:50 AM

Friday, December 21, 2012

Ottawa Live stream

http://cutvmontreal.ca/broadcasts/2012/12/21/2434

No comments:
Links to this post
Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to Facebook
Posted by Jessica Gordon at 10:24 AM
Older Posts Home
Subscribe to: Posts (Atom)



Idle NO More

Posts

- ▼ 2012 (77)
  - ▼ December (77)
    - IDLE NO MORE CALLS FOR ONLY PEACEFUL ACTS OF RESUR...

- Why we are Idle No More
- On January 1, 2013 - Call to all Pipe Carriers, Ke...
- Jian's Essay on Idle No More...
- Maori Woman in Solidarity
- Canadian Response to Bill C-45
- International Support Continues...
- Toronto Flash Mob Round Dance
- Re-envisioning Resurgence
- Ottawa Live stream
- The Hill Cam
- "Official" Twitter and FB accounts
- Idle No More
- Environmental groups, First Nations join in opposi...
- Sacredness of Who We Are as Gifted from the Creato...
- IDLE NO MORE Events
- Press Release Idle No More
- Sunrise Ceremony Organized in Kahnawake to supprt ...
- Treaty No. 6 First Nations do not recognize laws a...
- Mikisew Cree First Nation "We will never recogniz...
- One Heartbeat Across Turtle Island December 21
- Respect for All - A piece of protocol to keep in m...
- DECEMBER 21, 2012
- Aljazeera covers protests
- Dwayne Bird, Artist
- Official Idle No More Facebook Group
- The Association of Iroquois and Allied Indians (AI...
- United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indige...

- Letter to Govenor General from Canadian Citizen
- Letter to Govenor General from Treaty
- Writers and academics!
- Re-envisioning resurgence: Indigenous - Jeff Cornt...
- Blood Tribe Media Release
- 30 Students from Oskayak School in Saskatoon need ...
- INTERNATIONAL URGENCY: STOP BILL C-45 NOW
- Artist Aaron Paquette
- Request for emergency debate within the HOC
- Emil Bell to also go on hunger strike & Letter to...
- Samson Cree Nation launching blockade...
- Prayers & Positive Needed to Sustain Chief Theresa...
- National & International CALL OUT...
- Keep the Fires Burning...
- We will no longer be led with nooses around our ne...
- IDLE NO MORE
- FIRST NATIONS TO HOLD NATIONWIDE RALLIES MONDAY
- ***A CALL ON ALL YOUTH***
- SHARE...IDLE NO MORE....Tomorrow We Are Making His...
- National Press Release
- APTN Reports on Omnibus Bill...
- Form Letter to send to Senators along with email a...
- BACKGROUNDER
- Promote Idle NO More
- Sacred Protocol is Invoked...at Idle No More...
- A Humble Request From A Tired Old Warrior
- nehiyaw weyeswewna (Cree laws) - say doing somethi...

- Russell Diablo & Dr. Pam Palmater on Indigenous Wa...
- Rejection and Opposing Legislation...
- Grand Chief Nepinak...we are no longer standing as...
- Chiefs of Confederacy of Treaty 6 Fully Support
- Confederacy of Treaty #6 Press Release & Info
- The Genocide will not me televised...
- Harper Launches Major First Nations Termination Pl...
- NATION TALK RADIO
- Marathon vote on omnibus...
- Idle No More and Environmental Groups join togethe...
- Idle No More 2012
- Contact Us
- Form Letter Sent to Members of Parliament
- Bills
- Emails of Minister of Aboriginal Affairs, oppositi...
- Petition to Oppose Bill C45
- Form Letter to Senators
- Manifesto
- Background on Idle No More
- Grand Chief Nepinak on Power and Politics
- Chiefs take fight to House of Commons' doorstep
- Idle No More National Day of Solidarity & Resurgen...

Search This Blog

In the Minds of Others

399444

Share IdleNOMore

More Sharing ServicesShare | Share on facebook Share on myspace Share on google Share on twitter

Subscribe & Follow by Email

Idlenomorealberta

powered by YouTube

Check these out...

- #idlenomore Hashtag Originates in the World
- A Better People
- AANDC Treaty Facts
- Aaron Paquette - Artist
- AMMSA #idleNOMore
- Apihtawikosisan
- Bill C-45 Petition Against
- Chief Theresa Spence
- Facebook

- House of Commons Calendar
- Our Legacy
- Petition - Change.org
- Petition - House of Commons
- President Obama Speaks at 2012 Tribal Conference
- The GENOCIDE will not be televised
- The Natives Are Restless?
- Twitter
- UN DECLARATION ON THE RIGHT OF INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Latest News

Omnibus Bill C-45 Idle No More #idlenomore Numbered Treaty First Nation Aboriginal Harper Genocide Assimilate Water Act Wallace Fox Inuit

Protesters to **omnibus bill** speak out

Merritt Herald

Protesters banged drums and sang at Gasoline Alley Thursday to make their voices heard in opposition to the Canadian government's **Omnibus Bill C-45**. The 400-plus-page bill is the federal Jobs and Growth Act. Emily Wessel/Herald. Share this story. Tweet **...**

Senate passes Harper government's **omnibus** budget **bill**

National Post

The budget bill, **Bill C-45**, includes changes to public sector pension plans, a new electronic travel authorization system, pay raises for judges and changes to environmental protection and reviews for lakes and rivers. The Harper government has argued **...**

Related Articles »

Locals protest **Omnibus bill C-45**

Merritt Herald

Local First Nations expressed their opposition to the federal government's **Omnibus C-45** budget **bill** in a rally that organizers said is one of the first steps in a larger political movement. The federal government is facing widespread criticism over the **...**

Frustration over **omnibus Bill C-45** leads to nationwide protest, hunger strike

Yahoo! News Canada (blog)

First Nations leaders storm Parliament Hill over budget billSecurity on Parliament Hill prevented a group of First Nations leaders from entering the House of Commons Tuesday. NDP MP Charlie Angus says people's frustrations with the Tories' contentious **...**

Related Articles »

powered by Google™

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-30 19:42
Subject: Re: Tyendinaga

Thanks for the info. Can you please advise when it ends, or if it continues into tomorrow so we can keep senior mgmt informed?

Regards,
Carrie Ann

-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/30/2012 19:39:31
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga

Fyi

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012-12-30 19:40
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga
Attachments: Fw: Tyendinaga

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012-12-30 19:39
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga
Attachments: Fw: Tyendinaga

Fyi

From: Rod McCann
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Enger, Tonia, Strachan, Jennifer, Kimpan, Tim J.E, Liokossis, Tino, McKeown, Darcy
Date: 2012-12-30 19:36
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga
Attachments: Fw: Tyendinaga

Fyi

From: Tino Liokossis
To: McCann, Rod
CC: Ahara, Lesley, Lewis, Heather
Date: 2012-12-30 17:19
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga
Attachments: Tyendinaga

Update from the Kingston area,

TL

From: Turner, Graham(Graham Turner)
To: Liokossis, Tino, Hudson, Rick, Russett, Wayne
Date: 2012-12-30 17:16
Subject: Tyendinaga

Tino,

Looks like Tyendinaga activists may have blocked cn rail tracks. It is only supposed to be for a couple of hours. It is in support to idle no more and Chief Spence's hunger strike. I will get more details and forward as they come in.

Graham

National Aboriginal Demonstrations and Protests

Framework for Defining the RCMP's Coordinated National Intelligence support

Table of Contents:

Purpose **3**

Intelligence Support to Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP) **3**

Framing the Issues: Scope of monitoring **3**

CAP National Response Option Levels 3

a) **Level I: Situational Awareness** 4

Proposed Situational Awareness requirements: 4

b) **Level II: Elevated Watch** 4

Proposed Elevated Watch requirements: 5

c) **Level III: Critical Response** 5

Proposed Critical Response requirements: 5

Purpose

The purpose of this proposal is to present support options to Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP) in relation to Idle No More (INM) and aboriginal protests and the need for situational awareness or intelligence products.

Intelligence Support to Contract and Aboriginal Policing (CAP)

Due to the CAP's various roles in coordinating the RCMP's response and in providing strategic awareness vis-à-vis national aboriginal demonstrations and protests, a Federal Policing Intelligence Coordination team has been stood up to monitor events surrounding the INM movement.

Framing the Issues: Scope of monitoring

Issues and events linked to the INM social movement have been the focal point for monitoring and reporting by the Intelligence Coordination team, whose mandate is to collate information from the field into a report to provide situational awareness to RCMP senior management.

The scope of monitoring and reporting may include events or issues which are peripheral to INM, in light of the primary role of the RCMP which is to preserve the peace, protect life and property, and enforce the law. The spring of 2013 has been marked by an evolution in terms of aboriginal protests whereby INM-specific events have abated and land sovereignty / environmental protests that are not necessarily associated with INM have emerged. Finally, associations of convenience have occurred and may continue to form in order to gain political traction. These associations blur the line between INM-sponsored events, and activities from other groups or movements.

Under a new banner called "Sovereignty Summer", some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines.

CAP National Response Option Levels

Three distinct levels of response are proposed for determining how CAP will manage its responsibilities with respect to national aboriginal demonstrations and protests.[1] These response levels can be used to determine the associated information and intelligence support provided by the Intelligence Coordination team.

1 See the *National Aboriginal Demonstrations and Protests - Framework for Defining the RCMP's Coordinated National Response* document (version 7.3)

The following are proposed intelligence support options provided by the Intelligence Coordination team.

a) Level I: Situational Awareness

b) Level II: Elevated Watch

3 An Idle No More email account was created to manage email correspondence. Since January 2013, 575 emails have been received. This account receives large volumes of correspondence during active protests.
4 Approximately 1000 events as of April 8
5 This employee classification is arbitrary. A research specialist, administration clerk, or policy analyst may apply in the case of providing support during Level I.

c) Level III: Critical Response

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: lynda.clairmont@ps-sp.gc.ca, richard.wex@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/31 15:07
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-31.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-31.doc

Please find attached today's update.

Mike C.

From: Media_Monitoring
To: Media_Monitoring
Date: 2012/12/17 07:50
Subject: 2012-12-17 Media Summary \ Sommaire médiatique
Attachments: 2012-12-17.doc

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique nationalMonday December 17th 2012 / lundi 17 décembre 2012

*Top Stories / Actualités*Drug bust involves doctor, Olympian, school principal

Nova Scotia - A Nova Scotia doctor who police say has been selling prescriptions for medical marijuana, an Olympic paddler and an elementary school principal were involved in a large-scale marijuana bust Thursday in the Halifax area. Friday morning, officers unveiled about 21 kilograms of dried and bagged weed, stacks of cash totalling over $100,000, four long guns and five nondescript vehicles that were part of the raids. They also named 28 of the 29 people arrested, who they say were involved in a drug ring. […] "An additional arrest is pending," RCMP Chief Supt. Brian Brennan said Friday. […] The doctor has not been named and, so far, faces no charges. However, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Nova Scotia announced Friday that it had suspended the licence of Dr. Dinesh Sinha of Halifax."Dr. Sinha came to the attention of the college as a result of work done by the RCMP," college CEO and registrar Dr. Gus Grant said Friday. Officers contacted the college Thursday. Early Friday morning, a college committee held an emergency meeting and pulled Sinha's licence. […] The seizures and arrests involved RCMP officers, Halifax Regional Police and officers from the Truro Police Service brought in for extra manpower. Police said the sweep was the result of an 11-month investigation, which also netted 2,207 marijuana plants and about $250,000 worth of marijuana production equipment. […] "This operation focused on a group of criminals operating together in an organized manner, who engaged in cultivating and trafficking marijuana within the Halifax Regional Municipality," said RCMP Staff Sgt. Roddie Macdonald. At some of the homes that were searched, "residents did have a licence to raise medical marijuana," he said. "However, the individuals arrested were accused of illegally selling that marijuana." […]RCMP will be trying to seize a number of properties, vehicles and cash permanently, alleging they are the proceeds of crime. […] Davene Jeffrey & Patricia Brooks Arenburg (Halifax Chronicle-Herald (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212822475595_42.htm) A2) Saturday. Extensive Coverage 20+ related articles

Cocaine, 'date-rape' drug seized at Fort Mac home

Fort McMurray, AB - Two men have been charged in a bust that saw more than $750,000 in drugs seized from a home in Fort McMurray. The bust included large amounts of steroids, prescription pills and gamma-Hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), better known as the "date-rape" drug. Richard Cosman, 31, and Jer-omy Laporte, 30, are charged with eight counts each of possession of drugs for the purpose of trafficking, and one count each of possession of proceeds of crime over $5,000. RCMP say the Wood Buffalo detachment's Combined Forces Special Enforcement Unit executed a search warrant on Dec. 12 on a home on Killdeer Way, an area filled with large homes, many of which are for sale for $1 million or more. […] (Edmonton Journal A4 (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012124028202170_6.htm)) Saturday

*Members / Membres*Man sentenced for threatening Mountie

Penticton, BC - Spending the past five months in jail is all the time that will be served by a man who invited himself into an open hotel room in Penticton and uttered a threat to an RCMP officer. […] Later that evening the woman was at Skaha Beach at a bonfire and Slubowski made further threatening comments. He also threatened the arresting RCMP officer. "Your vest won't save you. I'm going to put a bullet through you when I get out of here. I know where you live," said Crown counsel Mallory Treddenick, repeating the comment Slubowski made to the Mountie. […] Kristi Patton *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***PentictonWesternNews.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://www.pentictonwesternnews.com/news/183387421.html?c=y&curSection=/&curTitle=BC+News&bc09=true). Friday*

Prince Rupert RCMP mistakenly shoot family dog

Prince Rupert, BC - A family pet was mistakenly shot by Prince Rupert RCMP on Friday night.
[…] Shaun Thomas *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to The Northern View Online. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://www.thenorthernview.com/news/183715481.html).

*Fallen Members / Membres tombés au champ d'honneur*Mountie was speeding without siren or emergency lights before fatal crash

Surrey, BC - Const. Adrian Oliver was speeding without his sirens or emergency lights activated at the time of his fatal head-on collision last month, according to an ongoing Surrey RCMP investigation. Oliver, whose funeral was attended by more than 2,000 RCMP officers and thousands of mourners, was trying to find a recently stolen pickup truck, according to the GPS and video data uncovered in the preliminary investigation. "In an effort to more clearly establish what may have been occurring just prior to this collision, the Surrey RCMP Criminal Collision Investigation Team, with independent, external oversight by the Vancouver police department, has conduct of the investigation," said Surrey's top Mountie Supt. Bill Fordy in a news release Friday evening. The RCMP's account matches up with aspects of what the badly shaken driver of the semi-truck that smashed into the 28-year-old constable's unmarked cruiser told The Sun last month. Harjeet Loty, who has been updated on the investigation according to the RCMP release, said in that interview that Oliver entered the intersection without his emergency lights or sirens activated early in the morning of Nov. 13. Loty said he saw an oncoming car signaling to make a right-hand turn at the same green light, but he said the car did not turn and the two vehicles collided. Oliver died in the crash, which left the car's front end a heap of burnt and twisted metal. […] Mike Hager (Vancouver Sun (

http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121240244977_1544.htm) online/A3, Vancouver Province A16, Edmonton Sun p34, Victoria Times Colonist A9, Canadian Press, Victoria Times Colonist A9, Ottawa Citizen online) Saturday

*National Security / Sécurité nationale*Supreme Court of Canada upholds anti-terror law

Undated - The Supreme Court today delivered a stinging defeat to Ottawa terrorist Momin Khawaja with a landmark ruling upholding the constitutionality of Canada's anti-terrorism law. In a unanimous decision authored by Chief Justice Beverley McLachlin, the high court firmly rejected Khawaja's constitutional challenge of his 2008 conviction for plotting with a group of British Islamist extremists that was planning to bomb London in 2004 and wage a wider jihad against the West. At issue was whether a key section the federal Anti-terrorism Act violates the constitutional right to freedom of expression. The so-called "motive clause" requires authorities to prove an individual's alleged terrorist actions were motivated by religious, ideological or political beliefs. Khawaja's legal team argued the clause produces a "chilling" effect on the expression of beliefs and opinions and thus violates the Charter guarantee to freedom of expression. The crucial question before the court was how much Charter protection should be given to expressions of violence and whether such conduct can be criminalized. In Friday's decision, it concludes that threats of violence are not constitutionally protected, which is consistent with its jurisprudence. The ruling ends Canada's first major post-911 terrorism prosecution that began in March 2004 when Khawaja was arrested by the RCMP at the department of Foreign Affairs, where he worked on contract as a computer specialist. Ian Macleod (VancouverSun.Com (http://www.vancouversun.com/business/High+court+uphold+anti+terror/7699688/story.html)) Extensive Coverage 50+ Related News Articles

Federal and International Operations/
*La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales*Awash in contraband

Cornwall, ON - The long ear of the law combs the Cornwall shoreline. Every night, RCMP-led officers stand in the darkness at places suggested by tipsters and complainants, listening for that familiar, distant sound. The quiet snarl of a buzzing motorboat on the move. […] "It is a game of cat and mouse," said Const. Jean Juneau of the Combined Forces Special Enforcement Unit. The game is played across the greater Cornwall area -- from Hwy. 401 south through Akwesasne Mohawk Territory into New York, slightly west on boating." […] The officers do their best to cover as much ground as possible -- and cover their tracks. Juneau said when the RCMP takes its boat out, officers never leave a cruiser parked at the marina -- a dead giveaway. Calls are made, tips are shared with fellow smugglers of the city and quite a ways to the east, even including Valleyfield, Que. […] The St. Lawrence River is the playing field -- dark and filled with islands, inlets, channels, culverts, ever-changing water levels and sand bars. Cops have teamed up with many partners due to the jurisdictional nightmare of policing the area. The lead police force on any given mission varies depending on the location. […] Doug Hempstead (Ottawa Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212581896893_23.htm) p6) Monday

Miles of profits

Cornwall, ON - Call it Ground Zero -- a parcel of land covering Cornwall, the 401, south through the Akwesasne Mohawk Territory into New York state, west along Hwy. 2 and east all the way to Valleyfield, Que. This is where law enforcement agencies focus their attention as they wage a battle against smuggling. Guns, drugs, cigarettes, even people -- if it's in Eastern Ontario, they probably came through this little corner of the province. […] In November alone, the RCMP in Cornwall made 10 interceptions, involving 434 cases of cigarettes -- keeping roughly $141,050 out of the pockets of just the sellers alone. That doesn't include big bags of fine-cut tobacco. […] Doug Hempstead (Ottawa Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212581954655_23.htm) p7) Monday

*Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé*Lack of charges disappoints former N.S. orphanage resident

Halifax, NS - A former resident of the Nova Scotia Home for Colored Children says he is baffled as to why the RCMP and Halifax have decided not to lay criminal charges into allegations made by dozens of former residents regarding physical and sexual abuse at the hands of staff. Tony Smith, who spent over three years at the orphanage in the 1990s and was one of the first to speak out about allegations of abuse, tells CTV's Canada AM that even though years have passed since many of the alleged crimes took place, he had still hoped there would be justice. "I thought there was a reasonable chance of charges due to the overwhelming documentation of people who were eyewitnesses to these encounters," he said. "We knew full well going into the lawsuit -- a great percentage of us knew -- that we wouldn't be able to bring our perpetrators to trial because many were deceased. So it's very disappointing that no charges will be laid (against those who are alive)." A number of former residents of the orphanage have accused staff at the home of abusing them over a period of decades. More than 100 people are now a part of a bid to launch a class-action lawsuit against the home and the provincial government. Police in Nova Scotia were also looking into criminal charges. In March 2012, the RCMP and Halifax police began encouraging people to come forward with their allegations. […] (ctv.ca (http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/lack-of-charges-disappoints-former-n-s-orphanage-resident-1.1079189))

21 empty liquor bottles found in car, driver arrested

Beechville, NS - A Beechville woman is accused of impaired driving after RCMP say she was found in a car on Highway 101 with 21 empty liquor bottles in the trunk of the car. Staff Sgt. Scott Warnica said officers were called at approximately 8:30 p.m. on Sunday after another driver spotted a car fluctuating between 10 and 80 kilometres per hour on Highway 101. The car was eventually found in the passing lane underneath the overpass at Exit 2A, the Lower Sackville exit. Warnica said the car was jammed against a guardrail with the rear of the vehicle still on the highway. The 46-year-old female driver had to be carried to the police cruiser, said Warnica. He said she spent the night in custody, after refusing to take a breathalyzer test. (cbc.ca (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2012/12/17/ns-impaired-driver-bottles.html?cmp=rss)) Monday

La maison d'un trafiquant détruite par un incendie

Godmanchester, QC - Un violent incendie survenu tôt hier a rasé l'ex-résidence d'une tête dirigeante d'un réseau de contrebande démantelé en mars dernier en Montérégie. L'incendie d'origine inconnue, mais "jugée comme suspecte" s'est déclaré vers 1h, dans la nuit de samedi à hier, dans le village de Godmanchester. "Il est encore trop tôt pour confirmer s'il s'agit oui ou non d'un incendie criminel", a rapporté Christine Coulombe, porte-parole de la SQ. Selon ce que le Journal a appris, il s'agirait de l'ancienne résidence de Gary James Arnold. Cet homme a été arrêté en mars dernier dans le cadre du projet Hachoir, mené par la SQ et la GRC. Il était alors la tête dirigeante d'un réseau de contrebande de cigarettes et d'exportation de cannabis. La vaste opération avait permis de procéder à une vingtaine d'arrestations, dont M. Arnold, en plus de 22 perquisitions dans 10 municipalités. [...] Mélanie Bergeron (Journal de Montréal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212521261459_116.htm) p12, La Presse A19, Kingston Whig-Standard p12, London Free Press B3, Ottawa Sun p12, Edmonton Sun p28) lundi

Feds stamp out role in medical pot delivery, igniting both fuming and praise

Ottawa - Ottawa's decision to snuff its role in dispensing medical marijuana has ignited a debate over how the move will impact public health and safety. A range of groups _ including those representing law enforcement officials, physicians and medical cannabis advocates _ were reacting Sunday after the federal health ministry announced it will stop producing and distributing medicinal pot in favour of opening the market to private companies. The current program has allowed anyone with a government permit to grow it themselves, including in their own homes. But the Conservatives argue that with 26,000 permits handed out over the past decade, the system has become unwieldy and resulted in "unintended consequences." [...] The government intends to implement changes by March 31, 2014 that will do away with the system of individual permits so that only companies meeting security requirements can grow and sell the drug. The move has drawn criticism from a number of sides, and not everyone against the changes supports the use of medical marijuana. Doctors represented by the Canadian Medical Association used harsh words to pan the move, arguing the government is abdicating its necessary role as regulator. [...] Reid said the decision does not put patients first, while leaving doctors to deal with a substance that has little clinical evidence to back its use. [...] Vancouver Police Chief Jim Chu, who heads the chiefs of police association, said the changes are "necessary to reduce the risk of abuse and exploitation" by criminals seeking to make a profit. Stephen Gamble, who heads the fire chiefs' association, noted one in 22 grow-ops catch fire, which is 24 times more frequent than the average home. [...] Patients who want to use marijuana as medical treatment after the changes come into effect will sign a medical document similar to a prescription, which they can then take to authorized vendors for purchase. (Canadian Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012123559932760_61.htm)) Extensive Coverage 10+ Related News Articles Sunday

*Youth / Jeunesse*Police dog handler brings stuffed toy dogs to sick kids

Saskatchewan - An RCMP dog handler is hoping to cheer up some sick kids in hospitals across the province by visiting them during the holidays and giving them each a stuffed toy police dog. Cpl. Sean Cleary is also planning to show youngsters, who are well enough to interact with a dog, a working police dog at hospitals that allow animals inside. As well, in some places he will show youngsters a puppy that was in the police dog training program. "My goal, if we're completely successful, is for the hour that we're there we give the kids some smiles and give them the opportunity to forget they're in hospital," Cleary told CBC's Morning Edition host Sheila Coles on Friday. Visits are set to begin on Monday. Cleary is currently based in Prince Albert. The project was inspired after he realized how fortunate he is that he has two healthy girls in his family, one aged 2, the other just 10 weeks old. He thought about all the other kids who were born with health issues and decided to do something beyond a donation to a foundation. He was able to get 120 RCMP toys — stuffed service dogs — at cost, through the RCMP heritage centre with support from the Canadian Police K-9 Association. That number is just enough to deliver a plush toy to every child in hospital in Saskatchewan. [...] (cbc.ca (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/story/2012/12/14/sk-k-9-hospital-visits-121214.html?cmp=rss)) Friday

*Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones*Sandy Bay residents plan Trans

Sandy Bay, SK - Residents of Sandy Bay First Nation will block the Trans-Canada Highway near Portage la Prairie today in an effort to highlight problems facing aboriginal people. Tricia Beaulieu, 25, of Sandy Bay First Nation, the organizer of the event, said vehicles will be parked on the Trans-Canada near Highway 16 to block traffic as part of the Idle No More protest. Beaulieu, a radio-station receptionist, said she's expecting 200 or more people for what's planned as a seven-hour blockade, beginning at 10 a.m. "Absolutely nothing" will go by them, she said. She's hoping the federal government takes notice. [...] The Idle No More movement is happening across Canada as a way to draw attention to what First Nations leaders believe are threats to their aboriginal land and treaty rights. A rally attracting more than 400 people has already been held at the legislative building. The RCMP are aware of the planned blockade, said RCMP spokesman Cpl. Miles Hiebert. He said the RCMP "will work to provide a peaceful and safe resolution." "... The RCMP respects the right of Canadians to participate in peaceful protest, and will work to ensure the safety of any participants involved in peaceful protest, as well as the safety of motorists using the roadways," said Hiebert, in an email Friday. (Winnipeg Free Press A11 (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012122947498804_21.htm)) Saturday

Missing Women Commission of Inquiry / La Commission d'enquête sur les femmes disparues Inquiry report to be released more than a decade after Robert Pickton's arrest

Vancouver, BC - The closest thing Marilyn Renter has ever had to a trial for her step-daughter's death is the public inquiry into the failures that allowed a serial killer to target sex workers from Vancouver's Downtown Eastside. Robert Pickton was charged with murdering Cindy Feliks, who vanished in 1997 and whose DNA was found five years later on the former pig farmer's sprawling property in nearby Port Coquitlam, B.C. But once Pickton was convicted of killing six sex workers and sentenced to life in prison, prosecutors had little appetite for putting him back on trial for 20 additional murder charges involving Feliks and

other women whose remains or DNA were found on the farm. "For a lot of us, there have only been six girls that have actually had justice done to them," Renter said in an interview. "We haven't had justice for our girls, and if it has to come in this forum, then so be it," she added, referring to the public inquiry. On Monday, Renter will find out whether her long wait for justice has been answered as Commissioner Wally Oppal releases a 1,448-page report outlining why Pickton wasn't caught sooner and what should be done to prevent similar failures in the future. [...] Renter blames the delay on police attitudes toward women, sex workers and drug addicts. She hopes Oppal's report can find a way to change that. "They've got to get rid of a lot of attitude," said Renter, who was living in Calgary when her step-daughter disappeared but moved to Rosedale, B.C., two years ago. [...] The inquiry heard that senior officers in Vancouver actively resisted considering the possibility that a serial killer was operating in their city, while RCMP investigators in Port Coquitlam were slow to seriously investigate Pickton. Oppal said the problems that plagued those investigations must be fixed, because just as Pickton wasn't Canada's first serial killer, he won't be the last. "Pickton isn't the sole problem _ there will be other serial killers," Oppal said in an interview in advance of the report's release. "Horrible tragedies have taken place here, and we need to learn from those tragedies. We have to come together as a community so that women are better protected." [...] James Keller (Canadian Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012123531995764_61.htm)) Extensive media coverage – 40 + related articles - Monday

*Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones*RCMP ramping up enforcement against impaired driving

Newfoundland and Labrador - [...] Across the province, the RCMP has issued a warning that during December and early January officers will be conducting traffic stops and roadside checkpoints with the aim of preventing impaired driving and ensuring compliance with the Highway Traffic Act. Const. Sam Munden, a RCMP investigator, said impaired driving is definitely a problem, and because police want the holiday season to be a happy and festive time of the year, enforcement efforts are stepped up to try and lessen incidents of trauma and carnage. He said the festive season often involves families gathering to celebrate the holidays, and it's the time of year when co-workers come together for Christmas parties and people will host the ever-popular kitchen and mummering parties from Tibb's eve through to Old Christmas Day. Often, Munden says, these celebrations involve alcohol and the need to travel from one location to another. He said impaired driving is preventable, but unfortunately for most people, it only becomes an issue when it directly affects them, whether it means loss of a loved one in a crash or someone being severely injured. TIPS FROM THE RCMP: [...] (St. John's Telegram (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121275117437_67.htm) A3) Monday

RCMP Fill-A-Cruiser Day collecting food donations this Saturday

Swift Current, SK - Saturday marks a chance for the public to line-up for an RCMP roadside stop, with members of the Swift Current City RCMP Detachment collecting donations for the Salvation Army Food Bank. An RCMP Roadside Stop will be set up on Central Ave, between Dufferin St. and Grey St., to collect non-perishable items and cash donations in support of the Swift Current Salvation Army's Christmas campaign. [...] *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***SwBooster.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link, (http://www.swbooster.com/News/Local/2012-12-14/article-3140685/RCMP-Fill-A-Cruiser-Day-collecting-food-donations-this-Saturday/1) Saturday*

*"Depot" Division / Division Dépôt*Drinking for sobriety

Regina, SK - "Remember guys, the idea is to drink, so if I see you're not drinking enough, we might bump your drinks up. Got it?" Thus, with solemn nods and cheersing of red Solo cups, drinking in the name of education begins. We're here so police can practice Standardized Field Sobriety Tests (SFST) on subjects who have been drinking alcohol. Sitting in a small, nondescript room at the RCMP training depot, the six of us cradle our booze, making the kind of small talk one does when thrown into a room with strangers for the sole purpose of drinking. Const. Colin Stark, provincial SFST co-ordinator, asks about our drinking history so officers know how much liquor they can feed us to ensure we're buzzed, but still able to complete sobriety testing. As more drinks are served, our hands dive frequently into the bowls of chips on the table. An RCMP officer hovers, making sure we're keeping pace. It may be a bit of a party atmosphere, but we're here for a serious purpose - to help RCMP and city police officers from Regina and Saskatoon identify drunk drivers. Drinking and driving is, after all, the leading cause of fatal crashes in Saskatchewan. "If there's any question in anybody's mind about whether or not they should be driving, really, the question itself is their answer," Stark tells me later. "With the holiday season there's always a big push to make sure nobody's drinking and driving, but my one wish would be for everyone across Saskatchewan and Canada to have the same mindset for the other 11 months of the year." [...] A young RCMP officer is first to test me. "Follow the stimulus without moving your head," he directs, holding up a pink pen. "Do you understand?" [....] Const. Doug Boxall, a breath technician since 2006, later explains it's these eye tests that give the drunken people away. "One of the things they teach us on the course is that the truth is in the eyes," he says. "If you're under the influence of anything, you can't cheat that test. We'll know." [...] Emma Graney (Regina Leader-Post (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121292952854_8.htm) A3) Saturday

*International News / Actualités internationales*EU countries dominate new list affecting refugee claims in Canada

Ottawa, ON - People from 27 generally safe countries who seek refugee status in Canada will now have their cases fast-tracked. Immigration Minister Jason Kenney has produced a list of countries which the government feels are unlikely to produce true refugees because they generally respect the rule of law and have other rights safeguards. He says the list will help separate real from bogus refugee claims. The list includes 25 European Union members as well as Croatia and the United States and could be expanded. Refugee claimants from those countries will have their claims processed within 30-45 days and will lose the right to certain avenues of appeal if they are turned down. If their application is rejected, they will be able to go to the Federal Court but won't get an automatic stay of deportation in the meantime. They also can't apply for a work permit until their claim has been finalized. The list was drawn up by examining which countries produce the highest rates of failed claimants and whether they can

be considered legitimate sources of refugees. The government looked at whether the countries have an independent judiciary, civil society organizations and recognition of basic democratic rights and freedoms. "Designating countries is an important step towards a faster and fairer asylum system," Kenney said. [...] Stephanie Levitz (GlobalNews.ca (http://www.globalnews.ca/eu+countries+dominate+new+list+affecting+refugee+claims+in+canada/6442772523/story.html))

*Policing News / Actualités policières*Officer stomped on teen's head: Mountie

Edmonton, AB - An RCMP officer told a disciplinary hearing Friday that she saw an Edmonton police officer stomp on the head of a teenage suspect following a highway chase in 2008. "There were two stomps and then he steps over (him)," RCMP Const. Nicole Viergutz testified. "He used his head as a stepping-stone." Edmonton police Const. Glenn Thursby is facing a disciplinary charge of unlawful or unnecessary exercise of authority. The charge stems from the aftermath of a lengthy, late-night pursuit of a stolen pickup truck on Aug. 19, 2008. [...] Another RCMP officer, Const. Melissa Lee, offered a similar version of events when she testified at the hearing on Monday. Viergutz said the two suspects were eventually taken to the Strathcona County RCMP detachment for processing, when she and Lee discussed what they had seen. She said she then went to the office of her watch commander, Sgt. Darren Kirk, to tell him what happened. Kirk, however, told the hearing later that he had no visit from Viergutz. Instead, he said he overheard a brief conversation about the incident from people talking somewhere outside his office. "I heard comments from a female member, I don't know who," he said, noting that his office door was open at the time but the window blinds were drawn. "I don't remember the exact words, but it was something to the effect of how surprised they were at the amount of force the EPS member used." Kirk said he didn't feel the need to follow up on the comment, in part because he had just seen the suspects in the cellblock area and they appeared to have no injuries other than minor bites from the police dog. "A lot of our members are junior in service, and they haven't seen a lot," Kirk said, a 26-year veteran of the RCMP. "They haven't been in busy detachments, where it's rough and tumble. They haven't worked in a Fort McMurray like I have. "So it didn't concern me." [...] Keith Gerein (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212402092300_6.htm) A4) Saturday

GRC·RCMP
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA • ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique national
Monday December 17th 2012 / lundi 17 décembre 2012

Top Stories / Actualités

Drug bust involves doctor, Olympian, school principal

Nova Scotia - A Nova Scotia doctor who police say has been selling prescriptions for medical marijuana, an Olympic paddler and an elementary school principal were involved in a large-scale marijuana bust Thursday in the Halifax area. Friday morning, officers unveiled about 21 kilograms of dried and bagged weed, stacks of cash totalling over $100,000, four long guns and five nondescript vehicles that were part of the raids. They also named 28 of the 29 people arrested, who they say were involved in a drug ring. [...] "An additional arrest is pending," RCMP Chief Supt. Brian Brennan said Friday. [...] The doctor has not been named and, so far, faces no charges. However, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Nova Scotia announced Friday that it had suspended the licence of Dr. Dinesh Sinha of Halifax."Dr. Sinha came to the attention of the college as a result of work done by the RCMP," college CEO and registrar Dr. Gus Grant said Friday. Officers contacted the college Thursday. Early Friday morning, a college committee held an emergency meeting and pulled Sinha's licence. [...] The seizures and arrests involved RCMP officers, Halifax Regional Police and officers from the Truro Police Service brought in for extra manpower. Police said the sweep was the result of an 11-month investigation, which also netted 2,207 marijuana plants and about $250,000 worth of marijuana production equipment. [...] "This operation focused on a group of criminals operating together in an organized manner, who engaged in cultivating and trafficking marijuana within the Halifax Regional Municipality," said RCMP Staff Sgt. Roddie Macdonald. At some of the homes that were searched, "residents did have a licence to raise medical marijuana," he said. "However, the individuals arrested were accused of illegally selling that marijuana." [...]RCMP will be trying to seize a number of properties, vehicles and cash permanently, alleging they are the proceeds of crime. [...] ***Davene Jeffrey & Patricia Brooks Arenburg*** *(Halifax Chronicle-Herald A2) Saturday, Extensive Coverage 20+ related articles*

Cocaine, 'date-rape' drug seized at Fort Mac home

Fort McMurray, AB - Two men have been charged in a bust that saw more than $750,000 in drugs seized from a home in Fort McMurray. The bust included large amounts of steroids, prescription pills and gamma-Hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), better known as the "date-rape" drug. Richard Cosman, 31, and Jer-omy Laporte, 30, are charged with eight counts each of possession of drugs for the purpose of trafficking, and one count each of possession of proceeds of crime over $5,000. RCMP say the Wood Buffalo detachment's Combined Forces Special Enforcement

Unit executed a search warrant on Dec. 12 on a home on Killdeer Way, an area filled with large homes, many of which are for sale for $1 million or more. […] *(Edmonton Journal A4) Saturday*

Members / Membres

Man sentenced for threatening Mountie

Penticton, BC - Spending the past five months in jail is all the time that will be served by a man who invited himself into an open hotel room in Penticton and uttered a threat to an RCMP officer. […] Later that evening the woman was at Skaha Beach at a bonfire and Slubowski made further threatening comments. He also threatened the arresting RCMP officer. "Your vest won't save you. I'm going to put a bullet through you when I get out of here. I know where you live," said Crown counsel Mallory Treddenick, repeating the comment Slubowski made to the Mountie. […] ***Kristi Patton*** *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***PentictonWesternNews.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link. Friday*

Prince Rupert RCMP mistakenly shoot family dog

Prince Rupert, BC - A family pet was mistakenly shot by Prince Rupert RCMP on Friday night. […] ***Shaun Thomas*** **This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***The Northern View Online****. To view original content and full article please follow this link.*

Fallen Members / Membres tombés au champ d'honneur

Mountie was speeding without siren or emergency lights before fatal crash

Surrey, BC - Const. Adrian Oliver was speeding without his sirens or emergency lights activated at the time of his fatal head-on collision last month, according to an ongoing Surrey RCMP investigation. Oliver, whose funeral was attended by more than 2,000 RCMP officers and thousands of mourners, was trying to find a recently stolen pickup truck, according to the GPS and video data uncovered in the preliminary investigation. "In an effort to more clearly establish what may have been occurring just prior to this collision, the Surrey RCMP Criminal Collision Investigation Team, with independent, external oversight by the Vancouver police department, has conduct of the investigation," said Surrey's top Mountie Supt. Bill Fordy in a news release Friday evening. The RCMP's account matches up with aspects of what the badly shaken driver of the semi-truck that smashed into the 28-year-old constable's unmarked cruiser told The Sun last month. Harjeet Loty, who has been updated on the investigation according to the RCMP release, said in that interview that Oliver entered the intersection without his emergency lights or sirens activated early in the morning of Nov. 13. Loty said he saw an oncoming car signaling to make a right-hand turn at the same green light, but he said the car did not turn and the two vehicles collided. Oliver died in the crash, which left the car's front end a heap of burnt and twisted metal. […] ***Mike Hager*** *(Vancouver Sun online/A3, Vancouver Province A16, Edmonton Sun p34, Victoria Times Colonist A9, Canadian Press, Victoria Times Colonist A9, Ottawa Citizen online) Saturday*

National Security / Sécurité nationale

Supreme Court of Canada upholds anti-terror law

Undated - The Supreme Court today delivered a stinging defeat to Ottawa terrorist Momin Khawaja with a landmark ruling upholding the constitutionality of Canada's anti-terrorism law. In a unanimous decision authored by Chief Justice Beverley McLachlin, the high court firmly rejected Khawaja's constitutional challenge of his 2008 conviction for plotting with a group of British Islamist extremists that was planning to bomb London in 2004 and wage a wider jihad against the West. At issue was whether a key section the federal Anti-terrorism Act violates the constitutional right to freedom of expression. The so-called "motive clause" requires authorities to prove an individual's alleged terrorist actions were motivated by religious, ideological or political beliefs. Khawaja's legal team argued the clause produces a "chilling" effect on the expression of beliefs and opinions and thus violates the Charter guarantee to freedom of expression. The crucial question before the court was how much Charter protection should be given to expressions of violence and whether such conduct can be criminalized. In Friday's decision, it concludes that threats of violence are not constitutionally protected, which is consistent with its jurisprudence. The ruling ends Canada's first major post-911 terrorism prosecution that began in March 2004 when Khawaja was arrested by the RCMP at the department of Foreign Affairs, where he worked on contract as a computer specialist. ***Ian Macleod*** *(VancouverSun.Com) Extensive Coverage 50+ Related News Articles*

Federal and International Operations/
La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales

Awash in contraband

Cornwall, ON - The long ear of the law combs the Cornwall shoreline. Every night, RCMP-led officers stand in the darkness at places suggested by tipsters and complainants, listening for that familiar, distant sound. The quiet snarl of a buzzing motorboat on the move. [...] "It is a game of cat and mouse," said Const. Jean Juneau of the Combined Forces Special Enforcement Unit. The game is played across the greater Cornwall area -- from Hwy. 401 south through Akwesasne Mohawk Territory into New York, slightly west on boating." [...] The officers do their best to cover as much ground as possible -- and cover their tracks. Juneau said when the RCMP takes its boat out, officers never leave a cruiser parked at the marina -- a dead giveaway. Calls are made, tips are shared with fellow smugglers of the city and quite a ways to the east, even including Valleyfield, Que. [...] The St. Lawrence River is the playing field -- dark and filled with islands, inlets, channels, culverts, ever-changing water levels and sand bars. Cops have teamed up with many partners due to the jurisdictional nightmare of policing the area. The lead police force on any given mission varies depending on the location. [...] ***Doug Hempstead*** *(Ottawa Sun p6) Monday*

Miles of profits

Cornwall, ON - Call it Ground Zero -- a parcel of land covering Cornwall, the 401, south through the Akwesasne Mohawk Territory into New York state, west along Hwy. 2 and east all the way to Valleyfield, Que. This is where law enforcement agencies focus their attention as they

wage a battle against smuggling. Guns, drugs, cigarettes, even people -- if it's in Eastern Ontario, they probably came through this little corner of the province. [...] In November alone, the RCMP in Cornwall made 10 interceptions, involving 434 cases of cigarettes -- keeping roughly $141,050 out of the pockets of just the sellers alone. That doesn't include big bags of fine-cut tobacco. [...] ***Doug Hempstead*** *(Ottawa Sun p7) Monday*

Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé

Lack of charges disappoints former N.S. orphanage resident

Halifax, NS - A former resident of the Nova Scotia Home for Colored Children says he is baffled as to why the RCMP and Halifax have decided not to lay criminal charges into allegations made by dozens of former residents regarding physical and sexual abuse at the hands of staff. Tony Smith, who spent over three years at the orphanage in the 1990s and was one of the first to speak out about allegations of abuse, tells CTV's Canada AM that even though years have passed since many of the alleged crimes took place, he had still hoped there would be justice. "I thought there was a reasonable chance of charges due to the overwhelming documentation of people who were eyewitnesses to these encounters," he said. "We knew full well going into the lawsuit -- a great percentage of us knew -- that we wouldn't be able to bring our perpetrators to trial because many were deceased. So it's very disappointing that no charges will be laid (against those who are alive)." A number of former residents of the orphanage have accused staff at the home of abusing them over a period of decades. More than 100 people are now a part of a bid to launch a class-action lawsuit against the home and the provincial government. Police in Nova Scotia were also looking into criminal charges. In March 2012, the RCMP and Halifax police began encouraging people to come forward with their allegations. [...] *(ctv.ca)*

21 empty liquor bottles found in car, driver arrested

Beechville, NS - A Beechville woman is accused of impaired driving after RCMP say she was found in a car on Highway 101 with 21 empty liquor bottles in the trunk of the car. Staff Sgt. Scott Warnica said officers were called at approximately 8:30 p.m. on Sunday after another driver spotted a car fluctuating between 10 and 80 kilometres per hour on Highway 101. The car was eventually found in the passing lane underneath the overpass at Exit 2A, the Lower Sackville exit. Warnica said the car was jammed against a guardrail with the rear of the vehicle still on the highway. The 46-year-old female driver had to be carried to the police cruiser, said Warnica. He said she spent the night in custody, after refusing to take a breathalyzer test. *(cbc.ca) Monday*

La maison d'un trafiquant détruite par un incendie

Godmanchester, QC - Un violent incendie survenu tôt hier a rasé l'ex-résidence d'une tête dirigeante d'un réseau de contrebande démantelé en mars dernier en Montérégie. L'incendie d'origine inconnue, mais "jugée comme suspecte" s'est déclaré vers 1h, dans la nuit de samedi à hier, dans le village de Godmanchester. "Il est encore trop tôt pour confirmer s'il s'agit oui ou non d'un incendie criminel", a rapporté Christine Coulombe, porte-parole de la SQ. Selon ce que

le Journal a appris, il s'agirait de l'ancienne résidence de Gary James Arnold. Cet homme a été arrêté en mars dernier dans le cadre du projet Hachoir, mené par la SQ et la GRC. Il était alors la tête dirigeante d'un réseau de contrebande de cigarettes et d'exportation de cannabis. La vaste opération avait permis de procéder à une vingtaine d'arrestations, dont M. Arnold, en plus de 22 perquisitions dans 10 municipalités. [...] ***Mélanie Bergeron*** *(Journal de Montréal p12, La Presse A19, Kingston Whig-Standard p12, London Free Press B3, Ottawa Sun p12, Edmonton Sun p28) lundi*

Feds stamp out role in medical pot delivery, igniting both fuming and praise

Ottawa - Ottawa's decision to snuff its role in dispensing medical marijuana has ignited a debate over how the move will impact public health and safety. A range of groups _ including those representing law enforcement officials, physicians and medical cannabis advocates _ were reacting Sunday after the federal health ministry announced it will stop producing and distributing medicinal pot in favour of opening the market to private companies. The current program has allowed anyone with a government permit to grow it themselves, including in their own homes. But the Conservatives argue that with 26,000 permits handed out over the past decade, the system has become unwieldy and resulted in "unintended consequences." [...] The government intends to implement changes by March 31, 2014 that will do away with the system of individual permits so that only companies meeting security requirements can grow and sell the drug. The move has drawn criticism from a number of sides, and not everyone against the changes supports the use of medical marijuana. Doctors represented by the Canadian Medical Association used harsh words to pan the move, arguing the government is abdicating its necessary role as regulator. [...] Reid said the decision does not put patients first, while leaving doctors to deal with a substance that has little clinical evidence to back its use. [...] Vancouver Police Chief Jim Chu, who heads the chiefs of police association, said the changes are "necessary to reduce the risk of abuse and exploitation" by criminals seeking to make a profit. Stephen Gamble, who heads the fire chiefs' association, noted one in 22 grow-ops catch fire, which is 24 times more frequent than the average home. [...] Patients who want to use marijuana as medical treatment after the changes come into effect will sign a medical document similar to a prescription, which they can then take to authorized vendors for purchase. *(Canadian Press) Extensive Coverage 10+ Related News Articles Sunday*

Youth / Jeunesse

Police dog handler brings stuffed toy dogs to sick kids

Saskatchewan - An RCMP dog handler is hoping to cheer up some sick kids in hospitals across the province by visiting them during the holidays and giving them each a stuffed toy police dog. Cpl. Sean Cleary is also planning to show youngsters, who are well enough to interact with a dog, a working police dog at hospitals that allow animals inside. As well, in some places he will show youngsters a puppy that was in the police dog training program. "My goal, if we're completely successful, is for the hour that we're there we give the kids some smiles and give them the opportunity to forget they're in hospital," Cleary told CBC's Morning Edition host Sheila Coles on Friday. Visits are set to begin on Monday. Cleary is currently based in Prince Albert. The project was inspired after he realized how fortunate he is that he has two healthy

girls in his family, one aged 2, the other just 10 weeks old. He thought about all the other kids who were born with health issues and decided to do something beyond a donation to a foundation. He was able to get 120 RCMP toys — stuffed service dogs — at cost, through the RCMP heritage centre with support from the Canadian Police K-9 Association. That number is just enough to deliver a plush toy to every child in hospital in Saskatchewan. […] *(cbc.ca) Friday*

Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones

Sandy Bay residents plan Trans

Sandy Bay, SK - Residents of Sandy Bay First Nation will block the Trans-Canada Highway near Portage la Prairie today in an effort to highlight problems facing aboriginal people. Tricia Beaulieu, 25, of Sandy Bay First Nation, the organizer of the event, said vehicles will be parked on the Trans-Canada near Highway 16 to block traffic as part of the Idle No More protest. Beaulieu, a radio-station receptionist, said she's expecting 200 or more people for what's planned as a seven-hour blockade, beginning at 10 a.m. "Absolutely nothing" will go by them, she said. She's hoping the federal government takes notice. […] The Idle No More movement is happening across Canada as a way to draw attention to what First Nations leaders believe are threats to their aboriginal land and treaty rights. A rally attracting more than 400 people has already been held at the legislative building. The RCMP are aware of the planned blockade, said RCMP spokesman Cpl. Miles Hiebert. He said the RCMP "will work to provide a peaceful and safe resolution." "... The RCMP respects the right of Canadians to participate in peaceful protest, and will work to ensure the safety of any participants involved in peaceful protest, as well as the safety of motorists using the roadways," said Hiebert, in an email Friday. *(Winnipeg Free Press A11) Saturday*

Missing Women Commission of Inquiry / La Commission d'enquête sur les femmes disparues

Inquiry report to be released more than a decade after Robert Pickton's arrest

Vancouver, BC - The closest thing Marilyn Renter has ever had to a trial for her step-daughter's death is the public inquiry into the failures that allowed a serial killer to target sex workers from Vancouver's Downtown Eastside. Robert Pickton was charged with murdering Cindy Feliks, who vanished in 1997 and whose DNA was found five years later on the former pig farmer's sprawling property in nearby Port Coquitlam, B.C. But once Pickton was convicted of killing six sex workers and sentenced to life in prison, prosecutors had little appetite for putting him back on trial for 20 additional murder charges involving Feliks and other women whose remains or DNA were found on the farm. "For a lot of us, there have only been six girls that have actually had justice done to them," Renter said in an interview. "We haven't had justice for our girls, and if it has to come in this forum, then so be it," she added, referring to the public inquiry. On Monday, Renter will find out whether her long wait for justice has been answered as Commissioner Wally Oppal releases a 1,448-page report outlining why Pickton wasn't caught sooner and what should be done to prevent similar failures in the future. […] Renter blames the delay on police attitudes toward women, sex workers and drug addicts. She hopes Oppal's report

can find a way to change that. "They've got to get rid of a lot of attitude," said Renter, who was living in Calgary when her step-daughter disappeared but moved to Rosedale, B.C., two years ago. […] The inquiry heard that senior officers in Vancouver actively resisted considering the possibility that a serial killer was operating in their city, while RCMP investigators in Port Coquitlam were slow to seriously investigate Pickton. Oppal said the problems that plagued those investigations must be fixed, because just as Pickton wasn't Canada's first serial killer, he won't be the last. "Pickton isn't the sole problem _ there will be other serial killers," Oppal said in an interview in advance of the report's release. "Horrible tragedies have taken place here, and we need to learn from those tragedies. We have to come together as a community so that women are better protected." […] ***James Keller*** *(Canadian Press) Extensive media coverage – 40 + related articles - Monday*

Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones

RCMP ramping up enforcement against impaired driving

Newfoundland and Labrador - […] Across the province, the RCMP has issued a warning that during December and early January officers will be conducting traffic stops and roadside checkpoints with the aim of preventing impaired driving and ensuring compliance with the Highway Traffic Act. Const. Sam Munden, a RCMP investigator, said impaired driving is definitely a problem, and because police want the holiday season to be a happy and festive time of the year, enforcement efforts are stepped up to try and lessen incidents of trauma and carnage. He said the festive season often involves families gathering to celebrate the holidays, and it's the time of year when co-workers come together for Christmas parties and people will host the ever-popular kitchen and mummering parties from Tibb's eve through to Old Christmas Day. Often, Munden says, these celebrations involve alcohol and the need to travel from one location to another. He said impaired driving is preventable, but unfortunately for most people, it only becomes an issue when it directly affects them, whether it means loss of a loved one in a crash or someone being severely injured. TIPS FROM THE RCMP: […] *(St. John's Telegram A3) Monday*

RCMP Fill-A-Cruiser Day collecting food donations this Saturday

Swift Current, SK - Saturday marks a chance for the public to line-up for an RCMP roadside stop, with members of the Swift Current City RCMP Detachment collecting donations for the Salvation Army Food Bank. An RCMP Roadside Stop will be set up on Central Ave, between Dufferin St. and Grey St., to collect non-perishable items and cash donations in support of the Swift Current Salvation Army's Christmas campaign. […] *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***SwBooster.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link. Saturday*

"Depot" Division / Division Dépôt

Drinking for sobriety

Regina, SK - "Remember guys, the idea is to drink, so if I see you're not drinking enough, we might bump your drinks up. Got it?" Thus, with solemn nods and cheersing of red Solo cups,

drinking in the name of education begins. We're here so police can practice Standardized Field Sobriety Tests (SFST) on subjects who have been drinking alcohol. Sitting in a small, nondescript room at the RCMP training depot, the six of us cradle our booze, making the kind of small talk one does when thrown into a room with strangers for the sole purpose of drinking. Const. Colin Stark, provincial SFST co-ordinator, asks about our drinking history so officers know how much liquor they can feed us to ensure we're buzzed, but still able to complete sobriety testing. As more drinks are served, our hands dive frequently into the bowls of chips on the table. An RCMP officer hovers, making sure we're keeping pace. It may be a bit of a party atmosphere, but we're here for a serious purpose - to help RCMP and city police officers from Regina and Saskatoon identify drunk drivers. Drinking and driving is, after all, the leading cause of fatal crashes in Saskatchewan. "If there's any question in anybody's mind about whether or not they should be driving, really, the question itself is their answer," Stark tells me later. "With the holiday season there's always a big push to make sure nobody's drinking and driving, but my one wish would be for everyone across Saskatchewan and Canada to have the same mindset for the other 11 months of the year." [...] A young RCMP officer is first to test me. "Follow the stimulus without moving your head," he directs, holding up a pink pen. "Do you understand?" [....] Const. Doug Boxall, a breath technician since 2006, later explains it's these eye tests that give the drunken people away. "One of the things they teach us on the course is that the truth is in the eyes," he says. "If you're under the influence of anything, you can't cheat that test. We'll know." [...] ***Emma Graney*** *(Regina Leader-Post A3) Saturday*

International News / Actualités internationales

EU countries dominate new list affecting refugee claims in Canada

Ottawa, ON - People from 27 generally safe countries who seek refugee status in Canada will now have their cases fast-tracked. Immigration Minister Jason Kenney has produced a list of countries which the government feels are unlikely to produce true refugees because they generally respect the rule of law and have other rights safeguards. He says the list will help separate real from bogus refugee claims. The list includes 25 European Union members as well as Croatia and the United States and could be expanded. Refugee claimants from those countries will have their claims processed within 30-45 days and will lose the right to certain avenues of appeal if they are turned down. If their application is rejected, they will be able to go to the Federal Court but won't get an automatic stay of deportation in the meantime. They also can't apply for a work permit until their claim has been finalized. The list was drawn up by examining which countries produce the highest rates of failed claimants and whether they can be considered legitimate sources of refugees. The government looked at whether the countries have an independent judiciary, civil society organizations and recognition of basic democratic rights and freedoms. "Designating countries is an important step towards a faster and fairer asylum system," Kenney said. [...] ***Stephanie Levitz*** *(GlobalNews.ca)*

Officer stomped on teen's head: Mountie

Edmonton, AB - An RCMP officer told a disciplinary hearing Friday that she saw an Edmonton police officer stomp on the head of a teenage suspect following a highway chase in 2008. "There were two stomps and then he steps over (him)," RCMP Const. Nicole Viergutz testified. "He used his head as a stepping-stone." Edmonton police Const. Glenn Thursby is facing a disciplinary charge of unlawful or unnecessary exercise of authority. The charge stems from the aftermath of a lengthy, late-night pursuit of a stolen pickup truck on Aug. 19, 2008. [...] Another RCMP officer, Const. Melissa Lee, offered a similar version of events when she testified at the hearing on Monday. Viergutz said the two suspects were eventually taken to the Strathcona County RCMP detachment for processing, when she and Lee discussed what they had seen. She said she then went to the office of her watch commander, Sgt. Darren Kirk, to tell him what happened. Kirk, however, told the hearing later that he had no visit from Viergutz. Instead, he said he overheard a brief conversation about the incident from people talking somewhere outside his office. "I heard comments from a female member, I don't know who," he said, noting that his office door was open at the time but the window blinds were drawn. "I don't remember the exact words, but it was something to the effect of how surprised they were at the amount of force the EPS member used." Kirk said he didn't feel the need to follow up on the comment, in part because he had just seen the suspects in the cellblock area and they appeared to have no injuries other than minor bites from the police dog. "A lot of our members are junior in service, and they haven't seen a lot," Kirk said, a 26-year veteran of the RCMP. "They haven't been in busy detachments, where it's rough and tumble. They haven't worked in a Fort McMurray like I have. "So it didn't concern me." [...] ***Keith Gerein*** *(Edmonton Journal A4) Saturday*

From: Media_Monitoring
To: Media_Monitoring
Date: 2012/12/27 07:51
Subject: 2012-12-27 Media Summary \ Sommaire médiatique
Attachments: 2012-12-27.doc

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique nationalThursday December 27th 2012 / jeudi 27 décembre 2012

*Members / Membres*Guardian angel, heroic cops and a life saved

Chilliwack, BC - A 9-1-1 call from an 18-year-old Chilliwack woman trapped in a vehicle that's flipped on its roof in a ditch and filling fast with water.[…] So the officer starts punching it with his bare fist, and keeps on punching until it breaks. He then crawls inside the water-filled car and pulls the young girl to safety, handing her off to another officer outside who swims her to the edge of the ditch. […] Found in the back of the Hyundai after it was pulled from the water — a guardian angel ornament, which the young girl hadn't known was there. It now has a prominent — and no doubt permanent — place on the family Christmas tree. Robert Freeman *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***Progress.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://www.theprogress.com/news/184480441.html).*

'Coolest cop' wants everyday positive gestures by police recognized

Pincher Creek, Alta. - He's been called Canada's coolest cop and has become somewhat of a celebrity in his southern Alberta community, but Const. Doug Sokoloski insists his story is just one example of the many positive gestures made by Mounties on the job every day. The 49-year-old RCMP officer who lives in Pincher Creek, Alta., shot into the national spotlight after an Internet video showed him rocking the drums during an impromptu jam session with a group of campers he came across on a patrol. […] "It's a good news story," Sokoloski tells The Canadian Press. "I'm not going to end up in a big band or gain any popularity or riches out of it but if it enhances the image of policing and of the RCMP, and it makes our job easier to do, you know, then go with it." Sokoloski, who primarily deals with traffic incidents and acts as a spokesman for the Mounties in Pincher Creek, believes the small positive acts carried out by officers on a daily basis go unnoticed far too often. "We get chastised for the few bad things we do, but every day there's thousands of good things done by police officers in our communities," he says. […] The video of Sokoloski rocking out in the woods has since garnered more than 900,000 views on YouTube. […] (Canadian Press Newswire (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212381062440_61.htm)) Extensive Media Coverage 10+ News Articles Wednesday

*Fallen Members / Membres tombés au champ d'honneur*Construction will start on Haitian school honouring Mountie

Haiti - Groups building a vocational school in Haiti in memory of RCMP Sgt. Mark Gallagher say construction is just about ready to start despite several changes to the school. Gallagher was killed when the apartment building he was in collapsed during the massive Haiti earthquake in January 2010. Richard Blaquiere, the president and co-chairperson of the Friends of Mark Gallagher Committee, said the project has run into a series of roadblocks. The site of the proposed Sgt. Mark Gallagher Vocational School. The site was home to a high school that was destroyed by the earthquake. (Courtesy of The Friends of Mark Gallagher)The vocational school, which will be located about 20 kilometres outside of Port-au-Prince, was originally going to offer 15 courses. But that has been scaled back. Now, Blaquiere said agriculture, masonry and other courses will be offered. Organizers are about to begin another fundraising campaign to raise $200,000 to equip the school. Blaquiere said it's been a long road getting the school project moving, but he said the challenges have not been unexpected. "When you're trying to co-ordinate international humanitarian development project in the poorest country in the western hemisphere, to build a trade school on a mountain in an earthquake zone it is a recipe for complications," he said. The earthquake-resistant school will admit 500 students to contribute to the reconstruction of the country and sustainable development of Haiti. […] RCMP Sgt. Mark Gallagher died in the Haiti earthquake in January 2010. (CBC)Blaquiere said he hopes the school will open by next October but a more realistic date is January 2014. […] The federal government has already set aside $789,134 for the school. […] (cbc.ca (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/story/2012/12/21/nb-mark-gallagher-school-751.html?cmp=rss))

Federal and International Operations/
*La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales*Push still on for DNA missing persons database

Saskatchewan - Palliser MP Ray Boughen is "forging ahead" with a proposal to introduce a DNA missing persons database and a human remains database to the House of Commons. […] Justin Crann *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to Mjtimes.sk.ca. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://www.mjtimes.sk.ca/Local/Politics/2012-12-26/article-3147173/Push-still-on-for-DNA-missing-persons-database/1). – Wednesday

*Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé*U.S. warns about fake Botox from Canada

Washington - Federal regulators have warned more than 350 medical practices that Botox they may have received from a Canadian supplier is unapproved and could be counterfeit or unsafe. The Food and Drug Administration said in a letter sent last month, a letter released publicly last week, that batches of the wrinkle treatment shipped by suppliers owned by pharmacy Canada Drugs have not been approved by the FDA and that the agency cannot assure their effectiveness or their safety. […] Health Canada said it was aware of the letter and had been in touch with the FDA as well as the RCMP. However, the department said it currently has no evidence the site is selling unauthorized drugs to Canadians. […] (Ottawa Citizen (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212232583700_9.htm) F3) Extensive Media Coverage 10+ News Articles Wednesday

Vernon gang linked to seven slayings

Vernon, BC - They were convicted in three drug-related slayings, but police suspect they were also involved in four other murders. In November, five members or associates of the Greeks gang in Vernon were found guilty of three grisly deaths following the longest criminal jury trial in B.C. history. But what the jury didn't hear was the full extent of their crimes, police say. During the course of a lengthy probe, an RCMP task force uncovered evidence of four other murders, making a total of seven murders in 11 months, that they believe are also linked to the Vernon gang. When asked whether he was certain the gang was to blame for the four additional homicides, RCMP Insp. Al Haslett, the lead investigator in the case, said there was "no doubt about it." Jeffrey Drake, the first of the seven victims, was involved in the drug trade and was murdered in the summer of 2004 as a result of a drug ripoff, Haslett said. Drake was beaten to death and the gang disposed of his body down an embankment by Okanagan Lake, said Haslett. A second victim, Belinda Scott, was a girlfriend of Ron Thom, who was shot to death in November 2004, one of the three murders dealt with at trial. [...] Robert Hewison was set up by the gang in March 2005, lured out of a nightclub and then shot. [...] Also slain in March 2005 was Stanley Polak, who was involved in the drug trade, not working for the Greeks but definitely buying drugs from them, said Haslett. [...] The task force, comprising at one point 50 officers, was launched in September 2005. By that time it was common knowledge in Vernon who the Greeks were, said Haslett. "You walk up to any civilian on the streets, they would have told you about the Greeks, their drug activities. There was no secret that they were responsible for these murders. And it was no secret as to where they hung out." But people were fearful of the "vicious" drug organization, which was flooding the streets with crack cocaine and heroin and, in that culture, people were reluctant to come forward as witnesses, he said. Police focused on "the office" - a gang hangout where they knew a number of the beatings and murders had occurred. "We started gathering evidence around there through different search warrants and surveillance ... ," said Haslett. "From there on, we started approaching witnesses and getting information as to what they were up to, in a timely fashion, as well as a history of all these murders." [...] Keith Fraser (Vancouver Province (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012123918656175_5.htm) A4) Thursday

*Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones*Idle No More protests aim to disrupt Boxing Day shoppers

AB/SK - First Nations protesters held a number of demonstrations across the country on Boxing Day, aiming to bring attention to changes to the federal Indian Act. At West Edmonton Mall, hundreds of protestors mingled with shoppers. They played traditional music, while others joined hands and danced. The protests, part of the Idle No More campaign, are in response to omnibus budget Bill C-45, which passed in the House of Commons earlier this month. [...] Demonstrators from the Sturgeon Lake First Nation, east of Grande Prairie, Alta., also rallied Wednesday. The group put up two blockades across the highway between the town and the reserve. The blockade of Highway 43 has since been cleared. RCMP Cpl. Shawn Morgan said police were ready in case the blockades caused long delays. "Everyone has a right to peaceful, freedom of expression. ... However, we will be in attendance to maintain the peace." [...] (CBC News (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/story/2012/12/26/edmoton-idle-no-more-boxing-day.html?cmp=rss)) Wednesday

*Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones*Surrey RCMP 'Pack the Police Car' to bring Christmas to the less fortunate

Surrey, B.C. - On the twelfth day of Christmas, the Surrey RCMP have donated over $18,000 to the Surrey Food Bank. The twelve day "Pack the Police Car" campaign came to a close on Christmas Eve with more than $15,000 donated from the community, an additional $4,000 raised by Surrey RCMP employees and six tons of food - all going towards the Surrey Food Bank. "This is a tremendous showing of support from the community," Marilyn Herrmann, Executive Director for the food bank said in a release. "Working with great community partners such as the Surrey RCMP helps us raise our profile and donations to ensure that no one goes hungry at this time of year." But Surrey RCMP Inspector Garry Begg said the officers are just the "conduit" through which the people of Surrey donate. "We are happy to initiate this campaign and look forward to doing it again next year," he said. Larissa Cahute (Province.com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212552573490_1545.htm)) Monday

Suspect in traffic-stop shooting faces 31 charges

Redwater, AB - Police on Wednesday laid charges against a 22-year-old Edmonton man who allegedly shot at police during a traffic stop Sunday. Officers pulled over a Toyota 4Runner Sunday night as it drove east on 100th Avenue near 159th Street. Seconds after the SUV pulled over, the driver got out and shot at officers. No officers or bystanders were injured. Police returned fire, shattering the vehicle's back window as it sped away. A tip led police to the abandoned SUV around 4 a.m. Monday. Police then followed a chain of evidence to Redwater Tuesday, where a man had barricaded himself in a motel room. The suspect fired shots, and the RCMP Emergency Response Team was deployed. After a seven-hour standoff, a man was taken into custody around 2: 30 p.m. No one was injured in the incident. Patrick Young, 22, has been charged with 31 criminal charges including four charges of aggravated assault on a police officer, flight from a peace officer and numerous firearms charges. Police also executed 20 criminal warrants for Young, including escaping lawful custody. Additional charges are pending from the Redwater RCMP, stemming from Tuesday's standoff. [...] Gemma Karstenssmith (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212584862862_6.htm) A3) Wednesday

*Science & Technology / Science et technologie*BC RCMP App Now Available

BC - The BC RCMP has unveiled a new way for people to get police information. A new smartphone app is now available for people to get up to date information on releases, missing and wanted person along with social media updates. *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***HQPrinceGeorge.Com*** *. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://hqprincegeorge.com/news/news/v/Local/135213/BC-RCMP-App-Now-Available).*

*Policing News / Actualités policières*RCMP call centre anticipates busy holiday season

Edmonton, AB - While other Edmontonians settle in around the dinner table this Christmas, Lisa Tilley will be on the phone. She'll be answering calls, and lots of them, at the K-Division Operational Communications Centre, where calls to 58 RCMP detachments in northern Alberta are received and dispatched. "When you're working shift work like this, the holidays are just another day," Tilley said. She is working her seventh Christmas at the centre, located on the second floor of Edmonton's RCMP headquarters at 11140 109th St. The door to the call centre is decorated with wrapping paper, decorations hang from the centre's ceiling, red and silver garland are wound around columns and there's a Christmas tree in the middle of the room. But despite the festive appearance, the facility is all business for the 14 to 18 operators on duty throughout the holiday season. "Unfortunately we don't deal with a lot of happy people at Christmas. We end up having to deal with situations where there may be domestic violence, a party has got out of control, a motor vehicle collision, someone stuck in a ditch, a bar fight," RCMP Insp. Ian Currie said. New Year's Eve is also a very busy time for the centre, as winter storms and icy highway conditions lead to a torrent of calls. [...] Cailynn Klingbeil (EdmontonJournal.Com (http://www.edmontonjournal.com/news/edmonton/RCMP+call+centre+anticipates+busy+holiday+season/7738544/story.html))

Police watchdog sees himself as 'agent of change'

Vancouver, BC - In his glass-walled office 12 floors above central Surrey, Richard Rosenthal grins at a framed picture of the man that triggered deep reforms in the Los Angeles Police Department. It's a mug shot of corrupt LAPD cop Rafael Pérez, glaring menacingly at the camera. In the 1990s, Rosenthal - the former Californian prosecutor hired to police the police in B.C. - learned that Pérez wasn't just a single bad apple and convinced him to testify for prosecutors. Pérez's evidence exposed a rotten core in the force, leading to one of the biggest police corruption scandals in U.S. history. The "Rampart Scandal" showed LAPD gang cops had become worse than the criminals they policed, planting guns and dope on street dealers, covering up "bad" shootings, stealing cocaine from evidence lockers, even forming ties with notorious L.A. gangster and rap boss Suge Knight. [...] Grinning at the memories, Rosenthal points at the prominently placed Pérez mug shot and says: "That was the start of my career, in police oversight." Since taking their oaths this fall in front of Zofia Cisowski - the mother of fatally Tasered Polish immigrant Robert Dziekanski - Rosenthal and his staff of civilian investigators have undertaken 11 investigations, at last count, and "closed out" two cases. The civilian force's mission is to conduct fair, transparent and timely investigations of police-involved incidents throughout B.C., in which someone has died or suffered serious harm. [...] Budgeted for about $10 million per year, Rosenthal says his office could expect to handle 100 or more cases annually. In a recent in-depth interview with The Province, he discussed his early career and formative cases, and his plans for police oversight in B.C. After spending 15 years in the L.A. district attorney's office prosecuting cases involving financial crime and public corruption, Rosenthal transitioned into police oversight after the Rampart case. He established Portland's police oversight agency and became Denver's first independent monitor over that city's police and sheriff departments. As Rosenthal discusses his career, it becomes clear that, while efficient clearing of each case is his guiding principle, tackling systemic problems uncovered in egregious cases is his mark of success, and currency within the governments for which he works. [...] As a young lawyer in California, he say, he quickly gravitated toward white-collar crime and "holding the most powerful to account," while "everyone else wanted to do blood and guts." "One man with a brief case can steal more than 100 men with guns," he says, adding that the most difficult prosecutions are against the rich and powerful, because they're often highly respected, well-liked, usually sociopathic and can hire the best legal defence money can buy. [...] Sam Cooper (Province.Com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121230752785 6_1545.htm))Wednesday

Police are taking 'more cautious approach to media'

New Brunswick - Violence both old and new reared its ugly head on more than one occasion over the past 12 months in the Fredericton area. From recent incidents to those that occurred many years ago, four stories dominated headlines in 2012. The most recent involves the suspicious death of Alicia Dawn Boone. Police have yet to determine the cause of death. The 26-year-old's body was found Nov. 6 along the Killarney Road behind community mailboxes. Originally from Nackawic, Boone had been living in Fredericton. Investigators are still waiting for complete autopsy results on Boone, who was seven months pregnant at the time of her death. No other information has been released by the RCMP. The lack of details has been frustrating for residents and the media alike. In a statement earlier this month, police said it was important for people to realize that investigators can only make progress as quick as evidence or information is received. "We understand that not knowing all the circumstances surrounding her death - since this has been such a public case - is causing concern in the community and people are curious and really want to know what happened to her," Cpl. Chantal Farrah said in a late November interview. "I can tell you that we want to determine that just as much, especially because we want to give answers to the family." Michael Boudreau, a St. Thomas University criminology and criminal justice professor, said careful dispersal of information by police is a trend that will likely continue well beyond the Boone investigation. "Police forces - municipal and RCMP - are spending more time on relations and media training for the officers," he said. "The idea of a police spokesperson who deals solely with the media is a relatively new thing. "We think this has been happening all the time, but it really hasn't. It's the police recognition that the media can be their friend but can also be a hindrance to them." Boudreau said police are taking a more cautious approach to the media and, in the process, are trying to script situations more - especially at news conferences. He said investigators are trying to solve the case outside the public eye. [...] Michael Staples (Fredericton Daily Gleaner (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121292402221_37.htm) A3) Wednesday

*Employees / Employés*Pension shortfall worse than Ottawa admits

Undated - Recent reforms notwithstanding, the generous pension plans for federal employees - not to mention the one for MPs - are in much worse shape than Ottawa admits, says a new study from the C.D. Howe Institute. The same kind of collapse of investment returns that set back the retirement dreams of countless Canadians in the private sector has also hit the government

plans, the analysis notes. But there are two key differences. One is that the feds continue to massively understate the unfunded liability of meeting lavish retirement promises to public servants, military personnel, RCMP and, of course, MPs. The other is that, no matter how badly the total is underestimated, taxpayers - "largely the same people who are now postponing and scaling back their own retirement expectations" - will be on the hook for the difference. This is the Howe Institute's second sobering tilt at federal pensions in recent weeks. Just over a month ago, it published an analysis documenting the richness of several different federal plans compared with typical private-sector plans. Among other things, it pointed out that employees enrolled in federal pension plans can get tax breaks on much larger annual contributions than the rest of us are allowed, and that the employer's contribution is far larger than in private-sector plans. Now the author, Howe president William Robson, notes that while Ottawa acknowledges an unfunded liability of $148.9 billion - more than a quarter of the reported federal debt and about $17,000 per Canadian family - this is based on assumptions of what may be unrealistically high returns. His own calculations, based on cur-ent market returns, put the amount at almost $267 billion at the end of 2011-2012. "That is almost $118 billion more than reported - nearly $31,000 per family of four," he wrote. Nor is this understating of the liability a new thing tied specifically to the lousy market returns of the last four or five years. "This startling difference between the reported and fair-value tallies of Ottawa's unfunded pension liability has been growing for more than a decade," he notes.[…] But a key is for Ottawa to start recording its unfunded liabilities more honestly - based on actual returns, not pie-in-the-sky hopes. Private plans aren't allowed this cop-out to paint a falsely rosy picture, and the rules shouldn't treat government any differently. Don Cayo (VancouverSun.Com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212252792414_1544.htm), Vancouver Sun D7)Thursday

*Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions*Regional police neededEditorial - The controversy dogging the Missing Women's Inquiry shouldn't blind us to the obvious: Change is desperately needed in the way we police and otherwise provide services for the poorest and most marginalized in our society. Commissioner Wally Oppal's report into the horrific Robert Pickton killings contains several sensible recommendations, including the need for a Lower Mainland regional police force. It's a proposal that's been batted around ever since the Clifford Olson serial murders in the early 1980s. It's high time this change was implanted. The fracturing of police efforts in our region has gone on far too long, with a patchwork of RCMP and municipal police forces that don't seem to communicate well with each other. "We are the only major city in Canada without a regionalized police force," Oppal, who once served on the B.C. Court of Appeal, told The Canadian Press. Other sensible suggestions contained in the mammoth document include those to protect women in the sex trade, to improve links between the police and native people - and to clean up the notorious Downtown Eastside. As the former B.C. attorney-general makes clear, the police may have made "blatant errors." But they were not solely to blame for the failure to halt the former Coquitlam pig farmer's murder spree in timely fashion. There were overarching issues ranging from poverty to drug addiction that made Pickton's victims especially vulnerable. Our political leaders must now do everything in their power to make sure that next evil serial killer that comes along is caught as early as humanly possible. Oppal's report offers them a reasonable way forward, with the establishment of a regional police force as a good start. (Calgary Herald A12 (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012125813593385_16.htm)) Thursday

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique national
Thursday December 27th 2012 / jeudi 27 décembre 2012

Members / Membres

Guardian angel, heroic cops and a life saved

Chilliwack, BC - A 9-1-1 call from an 18-year-old Chilliwack woman trapped in a vehicle that's flipped on its roof in a ditch and filling fast with water.[…] So the officer starts punching it with his bare fist, and keeps on punching until it breaks. He then crawls inside the water-filled car and pulls the young girl to safety, handing her off to another officer outside who swims her to the edge of the ditch. […] Found in the back of the Hyundai after it was pulled from the water — a guardian angel ornament, which the young girl hadn't known was there. It now has a prominent — and no doubt permanent — place on the family Christmas tree. ***Robert Freeman*** *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***Progress.Com****. To view original content and full article please follow this link.*

'Coolest cop' wants everyday positive gestures by police recognized

Pincher Creek, Alta. - He's been called Canada's coolest cop and has become somewhat of a celebrity in his southern Alberta community, but Const. Doug Sokoloski insists his story is just one example of the many positive gestures made by Mounties on the job every day. The 49-year-old RCMP officer who lives in Pincher Creek, Alta., shot into the national spotlight after an Internet video showed him rocking the drums during an impromptu jam session with a group of campers he came across on a patrol. […] "It's a good news story," Sokoloski tells The Canadian Press. "I'm not going to end up in a big band or gain any popularity or riches out of it but if it enhances the image of policing and of the RCMP, and it makes our job easier to do, you know, then go with it." Sokoloski, who primarily deals with traffic incidents and acts as a spokesman for the Mounties in Pincher Creek, believes the small positive acts carried out by officers on a daily basis go unnoticed far too often. "We get chastised for the few bad things we do, but every day there's thousands of good things done by police officers in our communities," he says. […] The video of Sokoloski rocking out in the woods has since garnered more than 900,000 views on YouTube. […] *(Canadian Press Newswire) Extensive Media Coverage 10+ News Articles Wednesday*

Fallen Members / Membres tombés au champ d'honneur

Construction will start on Haitian school honouring Mountie

Haiti - Groups building a vocational school in Haiti in memory of RCMP Sgt. Mark Gallagher say construction is just about ready to start despite several changes to the school. Gallagher was killed when the apartment building he was in collapsed during the massive Haiti earthquake in January 2010. Richard Blaquiere, the president and co-chairperson of the Friends of Mark Gallagher Committee, said the project has run into a series of roadblocks. The site of the proposed Sgt. Mark Gallagher Vocational School. The site was home to a high school that was destroyed by the earthquake. (Courtesy of The Friends of Mark Gallagher)The vocational school, which will be located about 20 kilometres outside of Port-au-Prince, was originally going to offer 15 courses. But that has been scaled back. Now, Blaquiere said agriculture, masonry and other courses will be offered. Organizers are about to begin another fundraising campaign to raise $200,000 to equip the school. Blaquiere said it's been a long road getting the school project moving, but he said the challenges have not been unexpected. "When you're trying to co-ordinate international humanitarian development project in the poorest country in the western hemisphere, to build a trade school on a mountain in an earthquake zone it is a recipe for complications," he said. The earthquake-resistant school will admit 500 students to contribute to the reconstruction of the country and sustainable development of Haiti. […] RCMP Sgt. Mark Gallagher died in the Haiti earthquake in January 2010. (CBC)Blaquiere said he hopes the school will open by next October but a more realistic date is January 2014. […] The federal government has already set aside $789,134 for the school. […] *(cbc.ca)*

Federal and International Operations/
La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales

Push still on for DNA missing persons database

Saskatchewan - Palliser MP Ray Boughen is "forging ahead" with a proposal to introduce a DNA missing persons database and a human remains database to the House of Commons. […] ***Justin Crann*** **This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to **Mjtimes.sk.ca**. To view original content and full article please follow this link. – Wednesday*

Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé

U.S. warns about fake Botox from Canada

Washington - Federal regulators have warned more than 350 medical practices that Botox they may have received from a Canadian supplier is unapproved and could be counterfeit or unsafe. The Food and Drug Administration said in a letter sent last month, a letter released publicly last week, that batches of the wrinkle treatment shipped by suppliers owned by pharmacy Canada Drugs have not been approved by the FDA and that the agency cannot assure their effectiveness or their safety. […] Health Canada said it was aware of the letter and had been in touch with the FDA as well as the RCMP. However, the department said it currently has no evidence the site is selling unauthorized drugs to Canadians. […] *(Ottawa Citizen F3) Extensive Media Coverage 10+ News Articles Wednesday*

Vernon gang linked to seven slayings

Vernon, BC - They were convicted in three drug-related slayings, but police suspect they were also involved in four other murders. In November, five members or associates of the Greeks gang in Vernon were found guilty of three grisly deaths following the longest criminal jury trial in B.C. history. But what the jury didn't hear was the full extent of their crimes, police say. During the course of a lengthy probe, an RCMP task force uncovered evidence of four other murders, making a total of seven murders in 11 months, that they believe are also linked to the Vernon gang. When asked whether he was certain the gang was to blame for the four additional homicides, RCMP Insp. Al Haslett, the lead investigator in the case, said there was "no doubt about it." Jeffrey Drake, the first of the seven victims, was involved in the drug trade and was murdered in the summer of 2004 as a result of a drug ripoff, Haslett said. Drake was beaten to death and the gang disposed of his body down an embankment by Okanagan Lake, said Haslett. A second victim, Belinda Scott, was a girlfriend of Ron Thom, who was shot to death in November 2004, one of the three murders dealt with at trial. [...] Robert Hewison was set up by the gang in March 2005, lured out of a nightclub and then shot. [...] Also slain in March 2005 was Stanley Polak, who was involved in the drug trade, not working for the Greeks but definitely buying drugs from them, said Haslett. [...] The task force, comprising at one point 50 officers, was launched in September 2005. By that time it was common knowledge in Vernon who the Greeks were, said Haslett. "You walk up to any civilian on the streets, they would have told you about the Greeks, their drug activities. There was no secret that they were responsible for these murders. And it was no secret as to where they hung out." But people were fearful of the "vicious" drug organization, which was flooding the streets with crack cocaine and heroin and, in that culture, people were reluctant to come forward as witnesses, he said. Police focused on "the office" - a gang hangout where they knew a number of the beatings and murders had occurred. "We started gathering evidence around there through different search warrants and surveillance ... ," said Haslett. "From there on, we started approaching witnesses and getting information as to what they were up to, in a timely fashion, as well as a history of all these murders." [...] ***Keith Fraser*** *(Vancouver Province A4) Thursday*

Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones

Idle No More protests aim to disrupt Boxing Day shoppers

AB/SK - First Nations protesters held a number of demonstrations across the country on Boxing Day, aiming to bring attention to changes to the federal Indian Act. At West Edmonton Mall, hundreds of protestors mingled with shoppers. They played traditional music, while others joined hands and danced. The protests, part of the Idle No More campaign, are in response to omnibus budget Bill C-45, which passed in the House of Commons earlier this month. [...] Demonstrators from the Sturgeon Lake First Nation, east of Grande Prairie, Alta., also rallied Wednesday. The group put up two blockades across the highway between the town and the reserve. The blockade of Highway 43 has since been cleared. RCMP Cpl. Shawn Morgan said police were ready in case the blockades caused long delays. "Everyone has a right to peaceful, freedom of expression. ... However, we will be in attendance to maintain the peace." [...] *(CBC News) Wednesday*

Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones

Surrey RCMP 'Pack the Police Car' to bring Christmas to the less fortunate

Surrey, B.C. - On the twelfth day of Christmas, the Surrey RCMP have donated over $18,000 to the Surrey Food Bank. The twelve day "Pack the Police Car" campaign came to a close on Christmas Eve with more than $15,000 donated from the community, an additional $4,000 raised by Surrey RCMP employees and six tons of food - all going towards the Surrey Food Bank. "This is a tremendous showing of support from the community," Marilyn Herrmann, Executive Director for the food bank said in a release. "Working with great community partners such as the Surrey RCMP helps us raise our profile and donations to ensure that no one goes hungry at this time of year." But Surrey RCMP Inspector Garry Begg said the officers are just the "conduit" through which the people of Surrey donate. "We are happy to initiate this campaign and look forward to doing it again next year," he said. ***Larissa Cahute*** *(Province.com) Monday*

Suspect in traffic-stop shooting faces 31 charges

Redwater, AB - Police on Wednesday laid charges against a 22-year-old Edmonton man who allegedly shot at police during a traffic stop Sunday. Officers pulled over a Toyota 4Runner Sunday night as it drove east on 100th Avenue near 159th Street. Seconds after the SUV pulled over, the driver got out and shot at officers. No officers or bystanders were injured. Police returned fire, shattering the vehicle's back window as it sped away. A tip led police to the abandoned SUV around 4 a.m. Monday. Police then followed a chain of evidence to Redwater Tuesday, where a man had barricaded himself in a motel room. The suspect fired shots, and the RCMP Emergency Response Team was deployed. After a seven-hour standoff, a man was taken into custody around 2: 30 p.m. No one was injured in the incident. Patrick Young, 22, has been charged with 31 criminal charges including four charges of aggravated assault on a police officer, flight from a peace officer and numerous firearms charges. Police also executed 20 criminal warrants for Young, including escaping lawful custody. Additional charges are pending from the Redwater RCMP, stemming from Tuesday's standoff. [...] ***Gemma Karstenssmith*** *(Edmonton Journal A3) Wednesday*

Science & Technology / Science et technologie

BC RCMP App Now Available

BC - The BC RCMP has unveiled a new way for people to get police information. A new smartphone app is now available for people to get up to date information on releases, missing and wanted person along with social media updates. *This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to* ***HQPrinceGeorge.Com*** *. To view original content and full article please follow this link.*

Policing News / Actualités policières

RCMP call centre anticipates busy holiday season

Edmonton, AB - While other Edmontonians settle in around the dinner table this Christmas, Lisa Tilley will be on the phone. She'll be answering calls, and lots of them, at the K-Division Operational Communications Centre, where calls to 58 RCMP detachments in northern Alberta are received and dispatched. "When you're working shift work like this, the holidays are just another day," Tilley said. She is working her seventh Christmas at the centre, located on the second floor of Edmonton's RCMP headquarters at 11140 109th St. The door to the call centre is decorated with wrapping paper, decorations hang from the centre's ceiling, red and silver garland are wound around columns and there's a Christmas tree in the middle of the room. But despite the festive appearance, the facility is all business for the 14 to 18 operators on duty throughout the holiday season. "Unfortunately we don't deal with a lot of happy people at Christmas. We end up having to deal with situations where there may be domestic violence, a party has got out of control, a motor vehicle collision, someone stuck in a ditch, a bar fight," RCMP Insp. Ian Currie said. New Year's Eve is also a very busy time for the centre, as winter storms and icy highway conditions lead to a torrent of calls. [...] ***Cailynn Klingbeil*** *(EdmontonJournal.Com)*

Police watchdog sees himself as 'agent of change'

Vancouver, BC - In his glass-walled office 12 floors above central Surrey, Richard Rosenthal grins at a framed picture of the man that triggered deep reforms in the Los Angeles Police Department. It's a mug shot of corrupt LAPD cop Rafael Pérez, glaring menacingly at the camera. In the 1990s, Rosenthal - the former Californian prosecutor hired to police the police in B.C. - learned that Pérez wasn't just a single bad apple and convinced him to testify for prosecutors. Pérez's evidence exposed a rotten core in the force, leading to one of the biggest police corruption scandals in U.S. history. The "Rampart Scandal" showed LAPD gang cops had become worse than the criminals they policed, planting guns and dope on street dealers, covering up "bad" shootings, stealing cocaine from evidence lockers, even forming ties with notorious L.A. gangster and rap boss Suge Knight. [...] Grinning at the memories, Rosenthal points at the prominently placed Pérez mug shot and says: "That was the start of my career, in police oversight." Since taking their oaths this fall in front of Zofia Cisowski - the mother of fatally Tasered Polish immigrant Robert Dziekanski - Rosenthal and his staff of civilian investigators have undertaken 11 investigations, at last count, and "closed out" two cases. The civilian force's mission is to conduct fair, transparent and timely investigations of police-involved incidents throughout B.C., in which someone has died or suffered serious harm. [...] Budgeted for about $10 million per year, Rosenthal says his office could expect to handle 100 or more cases annually. In a recent in-depth interview with The Province, he discussed his early career and formative cases, and his plans for police oversight in B.C. After spending 15 years in the L.A. district attorney's office prosecuting cases involving financial crime and public corruption, Rosenthal transitioned into police oversight after the Rampart case. He established Portland's police oversight agency and became Denver's first independent monitor over that city's police and sheriff departments. As Rosenthal discusses his career, it becomes clear that, while efficient clearing of each case is his guiding principle, tackling systemic problems uncovered in egregious cases is his mark of success, and currency within the governments for which he works. [...] As a young lawyer in California, he say, he quickly gravitated toward white-collar crime and "holding

the most powerful to account," while "everyone else wanted to do blood and guts." "One man with a brief case can steal more than 100 men with guns," he says, adding that the most difficult prosecutions are against the rich and powerful, because they're often highly respected, well-liked, usually sociopathic and can hire the best legal defence money can buy. [...] ***Sam Cooper*** *(Province.Com) Wednesday*

Police are taking 'more cautious approach to media'

New Brunswick - Violence both old and new reared its ugly head on more than one occasion over the past 12 months in the Fredericton area. From recent incidents to those that occurred many years ago, four stories dominated headlines in 2012. The most recent involves the suspicious death of Alicia Dawn Boone. Police have yet to determine the cause of death. The 26-year-old's body was found Nov. 6 along the Killarney Road behind community mailboxes. Originally from Nackawic, Boone had been living in Fredericton. Investigators are still waiting for complete autopsy results on Boone, who was seven months pregnant at the time of her death. No other information has been released by the RCMP. The lack of details has been frustrating for residents and the media alike. In a statement earlier this month, police said it was important for people to realize that investigators can only make progress as quick as evidence or information is received. "We understand that not knowing all the circumstances surrounding her death - since this has been such a public case - is causing concern in the community and people are curious and really want to know what happened to her," Cpl. Chantal Farrah said in a late November interview. "I can tell you that we want to determine that just as much, especially because we want to give answers to the family." Michael Boudreau, a St. Thomas University criminology and criminal justice professor, said careful dispersal of information by police is a trend that will likely continue well beyond the Boone investigation. "Police forces - municipal and RCMP - are spending more time on relations and media training for the officers," he said. "The idea of a police spokesperson who deals solely with the media is a relatively new thing. "We think this has been happening all the time, but it really hasn't. It's the police recognition that the media can be their friend but can also be a hindrance to them." Boudreau said police are taking a more cautious approach to the media and, in the process, are trying to script situations more - especially at news conferences. He said investigators are trying to solve the case outside the public eye. [...] ***Michael Staples*** *(Fredericton Daily Gleaner A3) Wednesday*

Employees / Employés

Pension shortfall worse than Ottawa admits

Undated - Recent reforms notwithstanding, the generous pension plans for federal employees - not to mention the one for MPs - are in much worse shape than Ottawa admits, says a new study from the C.D. Howe Institute. The same kind of collapse of investment returns that set back the retirement dreams of countless Canadians in the private sector has also hit the government plans, the analysis notes. But there are two key differences. One is that the feds continue to massively understate the unfunded liability of meeting lavish retirement promises to public servants, military personnel, RCMP and, of course, MPs. The other is that, no matter how badly the total is underestimated, taxpayers - "largely the same people who are now postponing and scaling back their own retirement expectations" - will be on the hook for the difference. This is the Howe

Institute's second sobering tilt at federal pensions in recent weeks. Just over a month ago, it published an analysis documenting the richness of several different federal plans compared with typical private-sector plans. Among other things, it pointed out that employees enrolled in federal pension plans can get tax breaks on much larger annual contributions than the rest of us are allowed, and that the employer's contribution is far larger than in private-sector plans. Now the author, Howe president William Robson, notes that while Ottawa acknowledges an unfunded liability of $148.9 billion - more than a quarter of the reported federal debt and about $17,000 per Canadian family - this is based on assumptions of what may be unrealistically high returns. His own calculations, based on cur-ent market returns, put the amount at almost $267 billion at the end of 2011-2012. "That is almost $118 billion more than reported - nearly $31,000 per family of four," he wrote. Nor is this understating of the liability a new thing tied specifically to the lousy market returns of the last four or five years. "This startling difference between the reported and fair-value tallies of Ottawa's unfunded pension liability has been growing for more than a decade," he notes.[...] But a key is for Ottawa to start recording its unfunded liabilities more honestly - based on actual returns, not pie-in-the-sky hopes. Private plans aren't allowed this cop-out to paint a falsely rosy picture, and the rules shouldn't treat government any differently. ***Don Cayo*** *(VancouverSun.Com, Vancouver Sun D7)Thursday*

Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions

Regional police needed

Editorial - The controversy dogging the Missing Women's Inquiry shouldn't blind us to the obvious: Change is desperately needed in the way we police and otherwise provide services for the poorest and most marginalized in our society. Commissioner Wally Oppal's report into the horrific Robert Pickton killings contains several sensible recommendations, including the need for a Lower Mainland regional police force. It's a proposal that's been batted around ever since the Clifford Olson serial murders in the early 1980s. It's high time this change was implanted. The fracturing of police efforts in our region has gone on far too long, with a patchwork of RCMP and municipal police forces that don't seem to communicate well with each other. "We are the only major city in Canada without a regionalized police force," Oppal, who once served on the B.C. Court of Appeal, told The Canadian Press. Other sensible suggestions contained in the mammoth document include those to protect women in the sex trade, to improve links between the police and native people - and to clean up the notorious Downtown Eastside. As the former B.C. attorney-general makes clear, the police may have made "blatant errors." But they were not solely to blame for the failure to halt the former Coquitlam pig farmer's murder spree in timely fashion. There were overarching issues ranging from poverty to drug addiction that made Pickton's victims especially vulnerable. Our political leaders must now do everything in their power to make sure that next evil serial killer that comes along is caught as early as humanly possible. Oppal's report offers them a reasonable way forward, with the establishment of a regional police force as a good start. *(Calgary Herald A12) Thursday*

From: Media_Monitoring
To: Media_Monitoring
Date: 2012/12/31 07:50
Subject: 2012-12-31 Media Summary \ Sommaire médiatique
Attachments: 2012-12-31.doc

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique nationalMonday December 31st 2012 / lundi 31 décembre 2012

*Members / Membres*Man charged with assaulting police officer

Red Deer, AB - An RCMP officer in Red Deer was allegedly punched and kicked in the face early Friday by a drunk man who wouldn't leave a restaurant. RCMP were called to Original Joe's because an intoxicated man would not leave. Police say they arrested him for causing a disturbance but he resisted arrest and hit the officer. The officer was treated and released from hospital. The man was taken into custody and has been charged with assaulting a police officer causing bodily harm, resisting a police officer and causing a disturbance. Robert Stuart Fleming, 58, is scheduled to appear Feb. 12 in Red Deer court. (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012122825536674_6.htm) A7, Red Deer Advocate C2, Edmonton Sun p.3) Saturday

RCMP recruiting student troops

St. Albert, AB - Area youth interested in law enforcement can get a career crash course this spring with the St. Albert RCMP Youth Academy. "It really gives them a true feel for if they want to go into this career, what it's all about," said St. Albert RCMP Cpl. Laurel Kading. During spring break, students will camp out at Bellerose Composite High School and live like an RCMP recruit going through the national training academy – or depot – in Regina. Megan Sarrazin **This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to **StAlbertGazette.Com**. To view original content and full article please follow this link (http://www.stalbertgazette.com/article/20121229/SAG0801/312299994/-1/sag0801/rcmp-recruiting-student-troops).* Saturday

Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé'You can't erase the images'

Surrey, BC - To a young teenager's eyes, the invitation from an online male suitor seems relatively harmless at first: Perhaps you'd like to cuddle, talk, play games? Five minutes into the chat, the 27-year-old from the Metro Vancouver area asks if she has a "BF." He then casually mentions porn. I'm 13 years old, she reminds the man. She posts a blushing smiley-face emoticon. Ten more minutes in, she clicks open a digital image he's just sent her way. The photo is not his face, but another body part, standing at attention. It scores the man a rendezvous, but not with the teenybopper he imagined. "It's probably the most meaningful work I can do in the force," says the blonde RCMP constable and mother of two, who was the man's actual chat partner. She sends officers knocking at the man's door, and he is later convicted of luring and invitation to sexual touching in a B.C. court. "When you get a guilty plea ... there is a sense of justice." Posing as a youngster to catch predators is a relatively new strategy being used by B.C. RCMP to proactively keep children safe. It's one of many tasks performed by officers in the Surrey-based Integrated Child Exploitation Unit, or ICE, rating somewhat less repugnant than other duties that have sent cops running to the bathroom to vomit. Cases involving hard drives crammed with toddler rape photographs and attackers live streaming sexual assaults on five-year-olds jostle for resources that might also go towards pursuing Canadian child sex tourists in Southeast Asia and Africa. [...] "When I'm chatting online I'm able to separate myself somewhat. But when you interview a victim, it tugs at your heart." The officer, whose name is withheld at the request of the RCMP, works in an enclosed office on as many as five computer monitors as her 11-year-old daughter and five-year-old son smile down at her from photos on a nearby corkboard. She has more than a decade's experience in policing and has also presided as a coroner. She said she copes with the disturbing work by maintaining a healthy and balanced lifestyle - eating right, appreciating her good co-workers and having a "twisted" sense of humour. [...] Officers hired into the unit are pre-screened and exposed to lower-end images of child sexual abuse to see if they have a stomach for the distress. They undergo an intense psychological exam beforehand, and then see a professional every six months. They needn't have particular expertise. Instead, what counts is an interest in protecting children and perhaps work on similar files in the past. [...] Tamsyn Burgmann (Province.Com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121255167516_1545.htm)) Extensive News Coverage 15+ Related Articles Friday

Parents of murdered, missing children to get federal income help

Undated - [...] Under the new federal program, the parents of children under the age of 18 who die or disappear as the result of a probable criminal offence will get up to $350 per week for up to 35 weeks as long as the applicant earned $6,500 in the previous calendar year or the previous 52 weeks and take leave from their job. [...] It's in that spirit that the government will begin to provide this new income support as of Jan. 1 [...]. Matthew Pearson (OttawaCitizen.Com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212554839133_1538.htm)) Extensive News Coverage 10+ Related News Articles Sunday

Economic Integrity / L'intégrité économiques"Véritable cours de fraude 101"

Non daté - Depuis longtemps, la vente de barres de chocolat est l'un des moyens préférés des organismes de charité pour recueillir des fonds. Or, un important fournisseur de chocolat s'est servi de cette activité pour frauder les banques et mettre des organismes de bienfaisance dans l'embarras. En cette période où les collectes de fonds sont fort populaires, La Presse fait le point sur cette organisation. Des enfants et des handicapés ont permis à une organisation de vente de barres de chocolat de perpétrer une vaste fraude digne de la télésérie Les Bougon. Faux états financiers, faux comptables, fausses faillites: les manoeuvres de Michael Baker, de ses fils Glenn et Stephen, ainsi que de leur financier, Claude Bossé, sont telles qu'un juge les a qualifiées de "véritable cours de fraude 101". Il a fallu plusieurs années au syndic de faillite Raymond Chabot et des débats épiques devant les

tribunaux pour venir à bout de cette affaire. Les faits se sont essentiellement produits de 2002 à 2005, mais ce n'est que le 17 octobre dernier que la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC) a finalement déposé des accusations de fraude contre les quatre individus. Les Baker font affaire dans cette industrie depuis près de 20 ans. Les méfaits qui leur sont reprochés ont été commis par le truchement des entreprises Chocolat 3 Étoiles, Chocolats Cinq Étoiles et Chocolat suprême. Par la suite, deux des Baker ont travaillé pour une nouvelle entreprise, Chocolat Unik, encore active aujourd'hui. [...] L'essentiel des transactions se faisait en espèces, ce qui a permis aux Baker de mettre beaucoup de profits à l'abri de l'impôt, selon nos renseignements. [...] Ce n'est pas tout. Pour donner aux équipements soi-disant neufs une valeur de 2,5 millions, les Baker ont structuré des transactions fictives qui en ont gonflé la valeur. En réalité, les équipements d'occasion avaient une valeur de 147 124$, selon des documents produits en cour. Les transactions avaient été montées par un certain Claude Bossé, que la GRC et la Sûreté du Québec (SQ) considèrent comme un"chef d'orchestre" pour ce genre d'affaire. [...] Francis Vailles (La Presse (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012123670338_30.htm) A2) Lundi

Chasse aux bougons

Québec - Surveillance vidéo, filatures, interrogatoires, la Régie des rentes du Québec met tout en oeuvre pour débusquer les fraudeurs. Elle a même recours aux services de détectives privés. En 2011, la Régie des rentes du Québec (RRQ) a mené près d'un millier d'enquêtes pour fraudes. Les plus complexes ont été confiées à des enquêteurs externes. [...] Après une longue enquête, la GRC a découvert que quelque 3 000 Maghrébins non-résidents au Québec avaient obtenu une carte-soleil illégalement. Ils avaient cumulé de fausses preuves de résidence et de présence dans la province. Anne Caroline Desplanques (Journal de Montréal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212537906920_116.htm) p6, Journal de Québec p9)

*Protective / Protection*Native protest targets Via Rail passengers

Undated - The Idle No More movement took to the train tracks Sunday, stranding 2,000 passengers in the MontrealOttawa-Toronto corridor for almost four hours. About 20 Tyendinaga Mohawks were blocking the way, closing lines for both Via and CN. VIA Rail released a statement shortly after 8 p.m. saying a Native railroad blockade in the Marysville area, between Belleville and Napanee, could last two to three hours, "with no certainty and could be over momentarily." [...] Kelly Roche (Ottawa Sun p14 (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm20121225392011_23.htm)) Monday

Missing Women Commission of Inquiry / La Commission d'enquête sur les femmes disparues A long journey for answers on B.C.'s Highway of Tears

Prince George, BC - Matilda and Brenda Wilson walk down a highway, past a small-town airport, to Yelich Road every June, the same month 16-year-old Ramona went missing in 1994. Flanked by friends and family, they head to the place where Ramona Wilson's body was found 10 months later, a few kilometres outside Smithers, B.C. In 2012, Matilda, Ramona's mother, stood on the dirt road, tears streaming down her cheeks, and said, "We are lucky." Lucky, Matilda said, because at least they know their girl is never coming home. Ramona is one of 18 girls and women officially missing or murdered on the so-called Highway of Tears, a 700-odd kilometre stretch of two-lane highway that runs from Prince George, in B.C.'s interior, to Prince Rupert on the coast. And there are others who haven't made the official RCMP list. Most disappeared hitchhiking along this road. The Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, headed by Wally Oppal, released its report on Dec. 17, finding that systemic bias within the RCMP and Vancouver police led to blatant failures investigating dozens of cases of women who disappeared from the downtown eastside. It touched on the Highway of Tears, the need for safe transportation between scattered northern towns and called on the province to implement recommendations penned at a Highway of Tears symposium in 2006. "That's pretty good news," said Brenda, Ramona's older sister. "Transportation is one of the reasons behind some of the girls going missing or getting murdered." But the inquiry didn't delve into what actually happened to these girls, or whether police - or anyone else - paid enough attention. [...] Communities have long complained that RCMP investigators didn't take the cases seriously, blaming systemic racism - all but one of the women are First Nations - and a presumption that they were engaging in high-risk behaviour by hitchhiking. [...] Since 2005, the RCMP has had about 50 investigators and staff based in the Lower Mainland working on Highway of Tears disappearances and murders. [...] Jessica McDiarmid (Toronto Star (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012121545139549_25.htm) A12, Waterloo Region Record A4) Saturday

Former Sask. man lauded in Pickton report

Vancouver, BC - Vancouver police should have listened to a former Saskatoon man who warned them a serial killer - later found to be Robert Pickton - was murdering women, stated a massive report into the case. "That was a frustrating time for me. I wish those women would still be alive," criminologist Kim Rossmo said following a visit home to Saskatoon for the holidays. "Now nothing can be done to bring these women back, but this (report) is a recipe for avoiding future tragedies." Rossmo, a graduate of Brunskill Elementary School and Evan Hardy Collegiate, was working as a Vancouver police officer at the time of the Pickton killings. He tried without success to get his colleagues and superiors to consider the dozens of missing women, many of them prostitutes, as possible victims of a serial killer. Pickton was eventually discovered and is serving a life sentence in prison for six murders after a 2007 conviction. He allegedly told an undercover officer he has killed a total of 49 women. In a recently released report of more than 1,000 pages, former British Columbia attorney-general Wally Op-pal criticizes Vancouver city police and RCMP for their lack of co-operation, poor investigations and for failures to communicate within individual departments. Oppal also accused officers of being "disengaged" on the cases of the missing women. Rossmo said no one would want to go to a mechanic whose mind was on his next golf game, so why would we expect less from police? [...] "The implications are not related to just one province," he said. "This can happen in Victoria. This can happen in Saskatoon." In 1995, Rossmo became Canada's first police officer to earn a doctorate. He pioneered the science of geographic profiling. His techniques are used to

investigate crimes around the world, and also to track potential terrorist activity, animal foraging and other applications. He now works as a criminologist at Texas State University near Austin. Jason Warick (StarPhoenix.Com (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012125959183462_1540.htm), Saskatoon StrarPhoenix A1) Monday

Majority in favour of regional police force

Vancouver, BC - A majority of Metro Vancouver ites support the creation of a single police force to oversee the entire region, according to a new poll on the Missing Women Commission of Inquiry recommendations. The Angus Reid opinion poll found 57 per cent of respondents in favour of a combined police force for the Lower Mainland - one of 63 recommendations made by Wally Oppal when he released his report earlier this month. The fragmentation of police services in the region has long been cited as one of the reasons Robert Pickton was able to continue killing women in the Downtown Eastside without being detected. The Metro Vancouver area is a patchwork of municipal forces and RCMP detachments, with most com munities policed by the RCMP. After Oppal's report was released, Justice Minister Shirley Bond said the recommendation about the regional force "deserves further discussion." The poll, which was conducted between Dec. 20 and 22, asked 806 British Columbians what they thought about Oppal's recommen dations. More than half said they followed the inquiry "very closely" or "mod erately closely." There was a high level of sup port for several recommendations, including the notion of improving police missing person policies with 91 per cent of people in agreement. Seventy-three per cent of respon dents wanted to see enhanced transit to northern B.C. communi ties, especially along Highway 16. About three in five respondents agreed with setting up a compensa tion fund for the children of missing women, but only half supported a "healing fund" for the families of missing women. [...] Glenda Luymes (Province A4 (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012121815718354_5.htm)) Sunday

*Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones*Codiac RCMP were kept busy in 2012

Codiac, NB - Codiac RCMP may not have had any murders to investigate in 2012, but there was no shortage of high-profile cases to occupy members. Metro Moncton's police force was also busy internally, creating new units to focus on specific crimes and crime prevention. March was an especially busy month for Codiac RCMP, when they received more than 100 complaints from people who were victimized by fraudsters. [...] Codiac also had to deal with two separate incidents involving suspicious packages that caused great disruption downtown. [...] Police investigated several robberies in 2012, as they do every year, but one individual kept Codiac RCMP especially busy. Robert James Williams, 33, appeared in Moncton on Nov. 1 and had a long list of charges transferred to Vancouver, which can only be done if a person intends to plead guilty. [...] Codiac RCMP was also part of the takedown of a major drug operation earlier this year. A six-month police investigation resulted in 10 arrests, the seizure of drugs, cash, weapons and vehicles and the dismantling of a drug operation connected to the Hells Angels. [...] Codiac RCMP took steps to prevent crime in 2012, with the Youth at Risk Unit commencing operation on Jan. 1. At a November Codiac Regional Policing Authority, officers from that unit talked about the successes they've had so far, diverting young people away from crime. [...] Codiac RCMP Supt. Marlene Snowman also announced plans for the creation of a new Special Victims Unit made up of a corporal and several constables. It's expected to begin operation sometime in 2013, according to Theriault. "They will be working on serious sex assault cases and possibly on some serious domestic violence cases with aggravating factors and a lot of files will likely involve social services," says the constable. [...] (Moncton Times & Transcript (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212342718126_38.htm) A1) Monday

RCMP check for drunks

Restigouche, NB - Restigouche-Chaleur District 9 RCMP has started its Christmas sobriety checkpoints, and Sgt. Stephen Dibblee said recently that people should be aware that the RCMP is out there looking for impaired drivers. "This time of year there are a lot of house and office parties. We are in that period of a festive time, and drinking and partying always go hand-in-hand," he said. "We have already started increasing checkpoints. Last weekend alone we got four impaired drivers in the District 9 area. But it is an ongoing issue we want to address year-round. I don't want to just focus on this week." Dibblee said that people do have options for getting home. "We do increase our patrols and our checkpoints. We are verifying sobriety. But we don't see an increase in drinking-and-driving because at the same time, we are seeing an increase in the number of designated drivers. It's a serious issue that we deal with all year round. We are continually trying to educate people to pay the $10 for a taxi. Or even hire two taxis, one taxi driver to drive your car home if you really have to have it for the next day. One driver will drive your car home, and the other driver will drive you home and then drive the other driver back to his cab. This is an option," he said. [...] Tim Jaques (New Brunswick Telegraph Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212949214432_40.htm) H8) Saturday

Northwestern B.C. Mounties search for red van after hitchhiker leaps to safety

Kispiox, BC - A young hitchhiker is okay after leaping from a minivan in northwestern B.C., to escape a threatening situation. RCMP Const. Lesley Smith says the incident occurred just after noon on Christmas Eve in the Kispiox area, about 90 kilometres north of Smithers. The woman had been picked up by 40 to 50-year-old man driving a red minivan but, after a brief conversation Mounties say she became uncomfortable and asked the man to let her out. Instead, he continued driving away from her intended destination and the woman jumped from the van when the suspect slowed to cross a bridge. Smith says the grey-haired, heavy-set man was last seen in the Hagwilget area on Highway 62, driving towards Highway 16. [...] (Canadian Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm2012123927379399_61.htm), Vancouver Sun A22, Globe and Mail A14, Victoria Times Colonist A7, Ottawa Citizen A3) Saturday

Nine killed in bus crash: RCMP notifying victims' families

Oregon, USA - RCMP in British Columbia were asked Sunday to help notify the relatives of people on a Vancouver-bound tour bus that crashed in Oregon Sunday morning, killing nine people. Police were asked to notify relatives in the Vancouver-area, said RCMP Sgt. Peter Thiessen. "Oregon state police has requested our assistance in regards to that tragic crash in their jurisdiction

and requested that we assist in some of the next of kin notifications that may need to be done here in the Lower Mainland or even outside the Lower Mainland," Thiessen said in an interview. "So as we do them, those notifications, we will be supporting those families that are affected and will be providing information back to the Oregon State Police in regards to those next of kin notifications." Thiessen declined to answer questions about the nationalities of the victims. [...] (Winnipeg Free Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212278895452_21.htm) A11) Extensive media coverage – 15 + related articles - Monday

Alcohol tax has 'certain logic': city's mayor

Yellowknife, NT - Mayor Mark Heyck says a recent proposal by a town councillor from Swan River, Man., to impose to a municipal tax on all alcohol sold within town limits makes sense. The Globe and Mail reported last month that Jason Delaurier, a councillor in the town of 3,900 people, wanted to introduce a bylaw that would see a three per cent surcharge on all alcohol sold to pay for community policing. Heyck, who has said one of his objectives in the new year is to find a way to hire more RCMP officers to police the downtown core, said Delaurier's concept demonstrates the overall effort by Canadian municipalities to find ways to pay for the services they need. [...] Yellowknife RCMP detachment commander Staff Sgt. Colin White said he had seen the Swan River story in the news and although he has worked in a number of municipalities in Alberta during his career, it was the first time he had heard of the idea. He pointed out that it is important to consider the difference in how NWT municipalities contract their policing services versus how communities in other jurisdictions provide their services. It may be more difficult for Yellowknife to have such a policy than Swan River, he said. "In the Northwest Territories all of the policing is paid for by the GNWT so no city or town pays up here - pays for their own policing," said White. [...] Simon Whitehouse (Yellowknifer (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212548281474_20.htm)) Monday

Suspect to undergo evaluation

Redwater, AB - New charges against a 22-yearold Edmonton man accused of firing a sawed-off shotgun at police include allegations he set fire to a motel room and shot the television, documents filed in provincial court say. Redwater RCMP have laid 11 charges against Patrick Glenn Young in connection with a seven-hour standoff Christmas Day at the Red Rest Motel in Redwater, 60 kilometres northeast of Edmonton. Young will undergo a five-day psychiatric evaluation to determine if he is fit to stand trial, defence lawyer Hasaan Jomha said Friday outside the courtroom. Young also faces 31 charges from Edmonton police, including four counts of aggravated assault against a police officer, two counts of aggravated assault against an unknown female vehicle passenger, and numerous firearms charges related to a sawed-off shotgun, court documents show. [...] The latest RCMP charges include firearms-related charges, an arson charge for allegedly setting fire to a room in the Red Rest Motel and a mischief charge for allegedly shooting a motel television, court documents say. Young faces another four RCMP charges for breaching a recognizance, including conditions that he abide by a daily curfew, not consume alcohol or unprescribed drugs, and not possess a cellphone, pager or any electronic device that can send or receive electronic messages. [...] Andrea Sands (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212288816246_6.htm) A1, Edmonton Sun p.3, Calgary Sun p.6, National Post A8) Saturday

*Policing News / Actualités policières*Anti-government freemen movement creating 'major policing problem'

Undated - An anti-government movement known as Freeman on the Land has become a "major policing problem" in several provinces, according to a threat assessment by Canada's spy officials. The report by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service lists Freeman members among "domestic extremists" who associate with issue-based causes, such as environmentalism, anti-capitalism, anti-globalization and far-right racism. Its adherents fall on both the left and right wings of the political spectrum, but "at the core" of the movement is the belief that "government operates outside of its legal jurisdiction and therefore Freeman members do not recognize the authority of national, provincial, or municipal laws, policies or regulations," says the report, titled Canada: Biannual Update on Terrorist and Extremist?Threats, which was prepared in April and released under federal access-to-information laws. "Freeman members now constitute a major policing problem in several provinces and have occasionally engaged in acts of violence against the police," the report states. [...] A national RCMP spokeswoman said Friday that the force is working with the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police to develop materials for front-line officers to increase their awareness and understanding of the Freeman movement and its followers. "Individuals associated to this movement are a concern because some followers advocate violence to promote their views and this may involve violence toward police officers," Sgt. Julie Gagnon said in an email. "There are officer safety concerns when dealing with followers of this movement during routine police interaction." Last month, the Anti-Defamation League published a report that described the so-called "sovereign citizen movement" as "one of the most problematic domestic extremist movements in the United States," attracting mostly middle-aged or older men who are financially stressed, angry at government regulation or who want "something for nothing." [...] Douglas Quan (National Post (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212452683842_1536.htm)) Extensive News Coverage 15+ Related Articles Saturday

*Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions*Guns: Time to rattle the Harper Conservatives

Editorial - Gun mayhem in the U.S. hit just in time to catch the Canadian gun lobby and the Harper government doing a little victory jig on gun de-control. Vic Toews, a U.S. Republican-style guns-and-prisons guy who carries the Orwellian title of Public Safety Minister, has just scrapped prospective regulations covering gun shows - those conduits for rogue guns - to cap off the killing of the national gun registry in the usual Harper government spirit of triumphal vandalism. That is, not just killing it but gleefully riddling it with bullets by destroying the actual data on which it was based to make sure a future government can't revive any of it. [...] The point, however, is to promote guns - especially those with no rationale except military-type assault, or other nefarious uses. As it turns out, the assault rifles under the gun, so to speak, in the U.S. are quite freely available in Canada. Just Google "buy assault firearms in Canada," or some such, and get an eyeful. Most outfitters are out West, in Toews country,

although apparently you can get them anywhere. In the Toronto Star, Linda McQuaig recently reported seeing "a large selection of (combat-style weapons) on display under a glass counter at a sports and hunting store in rural Nova Scotia last summer." Harper and Toews have taken to nervously insisting that Canadian gun laws are still restrictive, but this availability of weapons suggests otherwise. Indeed, the RCMP website lists 16,998 "restricted" guns for Nova Scotia alone (handguns and certain short-barrel weapons), and 7,036 "prohibited" ones (sawed-off guns, short-barrel pistols and full automatics). If they're prohibited, why are they around, on the RCMP website yet? Non-restricted firearms are ordinary hunting rifles and shotguns. […] Meanwhile, Canada is party to UN protocols (typically, the U.S. is not) to control gun trafficking, which it keeps putting off, adding to our sinking international reputation. While we await the drama to unfold further in the U.S., however, the firearms issue in Canada must be kept before the public for what it is: a choice between the madness of assault weapons, in particular, loose in the society, or public safety, of which Vic Toews is absurdly the minister. Ralph Surette is a veteran freelance journalist living in Yarmouth County (Chronicle-Herald (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2012/12/rcm201212347151914_42.htm) A11) Saturday

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique national
Monday December 31st 2012 / lundi 31 décembre 2012

Members / Membres

Man charged with assaulting police officer

Red Deer, AB - An RCMP officer in Red Deer was allegedly punched and kicked in the face early Friday by a drunk man who wouldn't leave a restaurant. RCMP were called to Original Joe's because an intoxicated man would not leave. Police say they arrested him for causing a disturbance but he resisted arrest and hit the officer. The officer was treated and released from hospital. The man was taken into custody and has been charged with assaulting a police officer causing bodily harm, resisting a police officer and causing a disturbance. Robert Stuart Fleming, 58, is scheduled to appear Feb. 12 in Red Deer court. *(Edmonton Journal A7, Red Deer Advocate C2, Edmonton Sun p.3) Saturday*

RCMP recruiting student troops

St. Albert, AB - Area youth interested in law enforcement can get a career crash course this spring with the St. Albert RCMP Youth Academy. "It really gives them a true feel for if they want to go into this career, what it's all about," said St. Albert RCMP Cpl. Laurel Kading. During spring break, students will camp out at Bellerose Composite High School and live like an RCMP recruit going through the national training academy – or depot – in Regina. **Megan Sarrazin** **This article - including all rights associated to it - belongs to **StAlbertGazette.Com**. To view original content and full article please follow this link. Saturday*

Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé

'You can't erase the images'

Surrey, BC - To a young teenager's eyes, the invitation from an online male suitor seems relatively harmless at first: Perhaps you'd like to cuddle, talk, play games? Five minutes into the chat, the 27-year-old from the Metro Vancouver area asks if she has a "BF." He then casually mentions porn. I'm 13 years old, she reminds the man. She posts a blushing smiley-face emoticon. Ten more minutes in, she clicks open a digital image he's just sent her way. The photo is not his face, but another body part, standing at attention. It scores the man a rendezvous, but not with the teenybopper he imagined. "It's probably the most meaningful work I can do in the force," says the blonde RCMP constable and mother of two, who was the man's actual chat partner. She sends officers knocking at the man's door, and he is later convicted of luring and invitation to sexual touching in a B.C. court. "When you get a guilty plea ... there is a sense of

justice." Posing as a youngster to catch predators is a relatively new strategy being used by B.C. RCMP to proactively keep children safe. It's one of many tasks performed by officers in the Surrey-based Integrated Child Exploitation Unit, or ICE, rating somewhat less repugnant than other duties that have sent cops running to the bathroom to vomit. Cases involving hard drives crammed with toddler rape photographs and attackers live streaming sexual assaults on five-year-olds jostle for resources that might also go towards pursuing Canadian child sex tourists in Southeast Asia and Africa. [...] "When I'm chatting online I'm able to separate myself somewhat. But when you interview a victim, it tugs at your heart." The officer, whose name is withheld at the request of the RCMP, works in an enclosed office on as many as five computer monitors as her 11-year-old daughter and five-year-old son smile down at her from photos on a nearby corkboard. She has more than a decade's experience in policing and has also presided as a coroner. She said she copes with the disturbing work by maintaining a healthy and balanced lifestyle - eating right, appreciating her good co-workers and having a "twisted" sense of humour. [...] Officers hired into the unit are pre-screened and exposed to lower-end images of child sexual abuse to see if they have a stomach for the distress. They undergo an intense psychological exam beforehand, and then see a professional every six months. They needn't have particular expertise. Instead, what counts is an interest in protecting children and perhaps work on similar files in the past. [...] ***Tamsyn Burgmann*** *(Province.Com) Extensive News Coverage 15+ Related Articles Friday*

Parents of murdered, missing children to get federal income help

Undated - [...] Under the new federal program, the parents of children under the age of 18 who die or disappear as the result of a probable criminal offence will get up to $350 per week for up to 35 weeks as long as the applicant earned $6,500 in the previous calendar year or the previous 52 weeks and take leave from their job. [...] It's in that spirit that the government will begin to provide this new income support as of Jan. 1 [...]. ***Matthew Pearson*** *(OttawaCitizen.Com) Extensive News Coverage 10+ Related News Articles Sunday*

Economic Integrity / L'intégrité économiques

"Véritable cours de fraude 101"

Non daté - Depuis longtemps, la vente de barres de chocolat est l'un des moyens préférés des organismes de charité pour recueillir des fonds. Or, un important fournisseur de chocolat s'est servi de cette activité pour frauder les banques et mettre des organismes de bienfaisance dans l'embarras. En cette période où les collectes de fonds sont fort populaires, La Presse fait le point sur cette organisation. Des enfants et des handicapés ont permis à une organisation de vente de barres de chocolat de perpétrer une vaste fraude digne de la télésérie Les Bougon. Faux états financiers, faux comptables, fausses faillites: les manoeuvres de Michael Baker, de ses fils Glenn et Stephen, ainsi que de leur financier, Claude Bossé, sont telles qu'un juge les a qualifiées de "véritable cours de fraude 101". Il a fallu plusieurs années au syndic de faillite Raymond Chabot et des débats épiques devant les tribunaux pour venir à bout de cette affaire. Les faits se sont essentiellement produits de 2002 à 2005, mais ce n'est que le 17 octobre dernier que la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC) a finalement déposé des accusations de fraude contre les quatre individus. Les Baker font affaire dans cette industrie depuis près de 20 ans. Les méfaits

qui leur sont reprochés ont été commis par le truchement des entreprises Chocolat 3 Étoiles, Chocolats Cinq Étoiles et Chocolat suprême. Par la suite, deux des Baker ont travaillé pour une nouvelle entreprise, Chocolat Unik, encore active aujourd'hui. [...] L'essentiel des transactions se faisait en espèces, ce qui a permis aux Baker de mettre beaucoup de profits à l'abri de l'impôt, selon nos renseignements. [...] Ce n'est pas tout. Pour donner aux équipements soi-disant neufs une valeur de 2,5 millions, les Baker ont structuré des transactions fictives qui en ont gonflé la valeur. En réalité, les équipements d'occasion avaient une valeur de 147 124$, selon des documents produits en cour. Les transactions avaient été montées par un certain Claude Bossé, que la GRC et la Sûreté du Québec (SQ) considèrent comme un"chef d'orchestre" pour ce genre d'affaire. [...] ***Francis Vailles*** *(La Presse A2) Lundi*

Chasse aux bougons

Québec - Surveillance vidéo, filatures, interrogatoires, la Régie des rentes du Québec met tout en oeuvre pour débusquer les fraudeurs. Elle a même recours aux services de détectives privés. En 2011, la Régie des rentes du Québec (RRQ) a mené près d'un millier d'enquêtes pour fraudes. Les plus complexes ont été confiées à des enquêteurs externes. [...] Après une longue enquête, la GRC a découvert que quelque 3 000 Maghrébins non-résidents au Québec avaient obtenu une carte-soleil illégalement. Ils avaient cumulé de fausses preuves de résidence et de présence dans la province. ***Anne Caroline Desplanques*** *(Journal de Montréal p6, Journal de Québec p9)*

Protective / Protection

Native protest targets Via Rail passengers

Undated - The Idle No More movement took to the train tracks Sunday, stranding 2,000 passengers in the MontrealOttawa-Toronto corridor for almost four hours. About 20 Tyendinaga Mohawks were blocking the way, closing lines for both Via and CN. VIA Rail released a statement shortly after 8 p.m. saying a Native railroad blockade in the Marysville area, between Belleville and Napanee, could last two to three hours, "with no certainty and could be over momentarily." [...] ***Kelly Roche*** *(Ottawa Sun p14) Monday*

Missing Women Commission of Inquiry / La Commission d'enquête sur les femmes disparues

A long journey for answers on B.C.'s Highway of Tears

Prince George, BC - Matilda and Brenda Wilson walk down a highway, past a small-town airport, to Yelich Road every June, the same month 16-year-old Ramona went missing in 1994. Flanked by friends and family, they head to the place where Ramona Wilson's body was found 10 months later, a few kilometres outside Smithers, B.C. In 2012, Matilda, Ramona's mother, stood on the dirt road, tears streaming down her cheeks, and said, "We are lucky." Lucky, Matilda said, because at least they know their girl is never coming home. Ramona is one of 18 girls and women officially missing or murdered on the so-called Highway of Tears, a 700-odd kilometre stretch of two-lane highway that runs from Prince George, in B.C.'s interior, to Prince Rupert on the coast. And there are others who haven't made the official RCMP list. Most

disappeared hitchhiking along this road. The Missing Women Commission of Inquiry, headed by Wally Oppal, released its report on Dec. 17, finding that systemic bias within the RCMP and Vancouver police led to blatant failures investigating dozens of cases of women who disappeared from the downtown eastside. It touched on the Highway of Tears, the need for safe transportation between scattered northern towns and called on the province to implement recommendations penned at a Highway of Tears symposium in 2006. "That's pretty good news," said Brenda, Ramona's older sister. "Transportation is one of the reasons behind some of the girls going missing or getting murdered." But the inquiry didn't delve into what actually happened to these girls, or whether police - or anyone else - paid enough attention. [...] Communities have long complained that RCMP investigators didn't take the cases seriously, blaming systemic racism - all but one of the women are First Nations - and a presumption that they were engaging in high-risk behaviour by hitchhiking. [...] Since 2005, the RCMP has had about 50 investigators and staff based in the Lower Mainland working on Highway of Tears disappearances and murders. [...] ***Jessica McDiarmid*** *(Toronto Star A12, Waterloo Region Record A4) Saturday*

Former Sask. man lauded in Pickton report

Vancouver, BC - Vancouver police should have listened to a former Saskatoon man who warned them a serial killer - later found to be Robert Pickton - was murdering women, stated a massive report into the case. "That was a frustrating time for me. I wish those women would still be alive," criminologist Kim Rossmo said following a visit home to Saskatoon for the holidays. "Now nothing can be done to bring these women back, but this (report) is a recipe for avoiding future tragedies." Rossmo, a graduate of Brunskill Elementary School and Evan Hardy Collegiate, was working as a Vancouver police officer at the time of the Pickton killings. He tried without success to get his colleagues and superiors to consider the dozens of missing women, many of them prostitutes, as possible victims of a serial killer. Pickton was eventually discovered and is serving a life sentence in prison for six murders after a 2007 conviction. He allegedly told an undercover officer he has killed a total of 49 women. In a recently released report of more than 1,000 pages, former British Columbia attorney-general Wally Op-pal criticizes Vancouver city police and RCMP for their lack of co-operation, poor investigations and for failures to communicate within individual departments. Oppal also accused officers of being "disengaged" on the cases of the missing women. Rossmo said no one would want to go to a mechanic whose mind was on his next golf game, so why would we expect less from police? [...] "The implications are not related to just one province," he said. "This can happen in Victoria. This can happen in Saskatoon." In 1995, Rossmo became Canada's first police officer to earn a doctorate. He pioneered the science of geographic profiling. His techniques are used to investigate crimes around the world, and also to track potential terrorist activity, animal foraging and other applications. He now works as a criminologist at Texas State University near Austin. ***Jason Warick*** *(StarPhoenix.Com, Saskatoon StrarPhoenix A1) Monday*

Majority in favour of regional police force

Vancouver, BC - A majority of Metro Vancouver ites support the creation of a single police force to oversee the entire region, according to a new poll on the Missing Women Commission of Inquiry recommendations. The Angus Reid opinion poll found 57 per cent of respondents in favour of a combined police force for the Lower Mainland - one of 63 recommendations made

by Wally Oppal when he released his report earlier this month. The fragmentation of police services in the region has long been cited as one of the reasons Robert Pickton was able to continue killing women in the Downtown Eastside without being detected. The Metro Vancouver area is a patchwork of municipal forces and RCMP detachments, with most com munities policed by the RCMP. After Oppal's report was released, Justice Minister Shirley Bond said the recommendation about the regional force "deserves further discussion." The poll, which was conducted between Dec. 20 and 22, asked 806 British Columbians what they thought about Oppal's recommen dations. More than half said they followed the inquiry "very closely" or "mod erately closely." There was a high level of sup port for several recommendations, including the notion of improving police missing person policies with 91 per cent of people in agreement. Seventy-three per cent of respon dents wanted to see enhanced transit to northern B.C. communi ties, especially along Highway 16. About three in five respondents agreed with setting up a compensa tion fund for the children of missing women, but only half supported a "healing fund" for the families of missing women. [...] ***Glenda Luymes*** *(Province A4) Sunday*

Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones

Codiac RCMP were kept busy in 2012

Codiac, NB - Codiac RCMP may not have had any murders to investigate in 2012, but there was no shortage of high-profile cases to occupy members. Metro Moncton's police force was also busy internally, creating new units to focus on specific crimes and crime prevention. March was an especially busy month for Codiac RCMP, when they received more than 100 complaints from people who were victimized by fraudsters. [...] Codiac also had to deal with two separate incidents involving suspicious packages that caused great disruption downtown. [...] Police investigated several robberies in 2012, as they do every year, but one individual kept Codiac RCMP especially busy. Robert James Williams, 33, appeared in Moncton on Nov. 1 and had a long list of charges transferred to Vancouver, which can only be done if a person intends to plead guilty. [...] Codiac RCMP was also part of the takedown of a major drug operation earlier this year. A six-month police investigation resulted in 10 arrests, the seizure of drugs, cash, weapons and vehicles and the dismantling of a drug operation connected to the Hells Angels. [...] Codiac RCMP took steps to prevent crime in 2012, with the Youth at Risk Unit commencing operation on Jan. 1. At a November Codiac Regional Policing Authority, officers from that unit talked about the successes they've had so far, diverting young people away from crime. [...] Codiac RCMP Supt. Marlene Snowman also announced plans for the creation of a new Special Victims Unit made up of a corporal and several constables. It's expected to begin operation sometime in 2013, according to Theriault. "They will be working on serious sex assault cases and possibly on some serious domestic violence cases with aggravating factors and a lot of files will likely involve social services," says the constable. [...] *(Moncton Times & Transcript A1) Monday*

RCMP check for drunks

Restigouche, NB - Restigouche-Chaleur District 9 RCMP has started its Christmas sobriety checkpoints, and Sgt. Stephen Dibblee said recently that people should be aware that the RCMP is out there looking for impaired drivers. "This time of year there are a lot of house and office parties. We are in that period of a festive time, and drinking and partying always go hand-in-

hand," he said. "We have already started increasing checkpoints. Last weekend alone we got four impaired drivers in the District 9 area. But it is an ongoing issue we want to address year-round. I don't want to just focus on this week." Dibblee said that people do have options for getting home. "We do increase our patrols and our checkpoints. We are verifying sobriety. But we don't see an increase in drinking-and-driving because at the same time, we are seeing an increase in the number of designated drivers. It's a serious issue that we deal with all year round. We are continually trying to educate people to pay the $10 for a taxi. Or even hire two taxis, one taxi driver to drive your car home if you really have to have it for the next day. One driver will drive your car home, and the other driver will drive you home and then drive the other driver back to his cab. This is an option," he said. [...] ***Tim Jaques*** *(New Brunswick Telegraph Journal H8) Saturday*

Northwestern B.C. Mounties search for red van after hitchhiker leaps to safety

Kispiox, BC - A young hitchhiker is okay after leaping from a minivan in northwestern B.C., to escape a threatening situation. RCMP Const. Lesley Smith says the incident occurred just after noon on Christmas Eve in the Kispiox area, about 90 kilometres north of Smithers. The woman had been picked up by 40 to 50-year-old man driving a red minivan but, after a brief conversation Mounties say she became uncomfortable and asked the man to let her out. Instead, he continued driving away from her intended destination and the woman jumped from the van when the suspect slowed to cross a bridge. Smith says the grey-haired, heavy-set man was last seen in the Hagwilget area on Highway 62, driving towards Highway 16. [...] *(Canadian Press, Vancouver Sun A22, Globe and Mail A14, Victoria Times Colonist A7, Ottawa Citizen A3) Saturday*

Nine killed in bus crash: RCMP notifying victims' families

Oregon, USA - RCMP in British Columbia were asked Sunday to help notify the relatives of people on a Vancouver-bound tour bus that crashed in Oregon Sunday morning, killing nine people. Police were asked to notify relatives in the Vancouver-area, said RCMP Sgt. Peter Thiessen. "Oregon state police has requested our assistance in regards to that tragic crash in their jurisdiction and requested that we assist in some of the next of kin notifications that may need to be done here in the Lower Mainland or even outside the Lower Mainland," Thiessen said in an interview. "So as we do them, those notifications, we will be supporting those families that are affected and will be providing information back to the Oregon State Police in regards to those next of kin notifications." Thiessen declined to answer questions about the nationalities of the victims. [...] *(Winnipeg Free Press A11) Extensive media coverage – 15 + related articles - Monday*

Alcohol tax has 'certain logic': city's mayor

Yellowknife, NT - Mayor Mark Heyck says a recent proposal by a town councillor from Swan River, Man., to impose to a municipal tax on all alcohol sold within town limits makes sense. The Globe and Mail reported last month that Jason Delaurier, a councillor in the town of 3,900 people, wanted to introduce a bylaw that would see a three per cent surcharge on all alcohol sold to pay for community policing. Heyck, who has said one of his objectives in the new year is to

find a way to hire more RCMP officers to police the downtown core, said Delaurier's concept demonstrates the overall effort by Canadian municipalities to find ways to pay for the services they need. [...] Yellowknife RCMP detachment commander Staff Sgt. Colin White said he had seen the Swan River story in the news and although he has worked in a number of municipalities in Alberta during his career, it was the first time he had heard of the idea. He pointed out that it is important to consider the difference in how NWT municipalities contract their policing services versus how communities in other jurisdictions provide their services. It may be more difficult for Yellowknife to have such a policy than Swan River, he said. "In the Northwest Territories all of the policing is paid for by the GNWT so no city or town pays up here - pays for their own policing," said White. [...] ***Simon Whitehouse*** *(Yellowknifer) Monday*

Suspect to undergo evaluation

Redwater, AB - New charges against a 22-yearold Edmonton man accused of firing a sawed-off shotgun at police include allegations he set fire to a motel room and shot the television, documents filed in provincial court say. Redwater RCMP have laid 11 charges against Patrick Glenn Young in connection with a seven-hour standoff Christmas Day at the Red Rest Motel in Redwater, 60 kilometres northeast of Edmonton. Young will undergo a five-day psychiatric evaluation to determine if he is fit to stand trial, defence lawyer Hasaan Jomha said Friday outside the courtroom. Young also faces 31 charges from Edmonton police, including four counts of aggravated assault against a police officer, two counts of aggravated assault against an unknown female vehicle passenger, and numerous firearms charges related to a sawed-off shotgun, court documents show. [...] The latest RCMP charges include firearms-related charges, an arson charge for allegedly setting fire to a room in the Red Rest Motel and a mischief charge for allegedly shooting a motel television, court documents say. Young faces another four RCMP charges for breaching a recognizance, including conditions that he abide by a daily curfew, not consume alcohol or unprescribed drugs, and not possess a cellphone, pager or any electronic device that can send or receive electronic messages. [...] ***Andrea Sands*** *(Edmonton Journal A1, Edmonton Sun p.3, Calgary Sun p.6, National Post A8) Saturday*

Policing News / Actualités policières

Anti-government freemen movement creating 'major policing problem'

Undated - An anti-government movement known as Freeman on the Land has become a "major policing problem" in several provinces, according to a threat assessment by Canada's spy officials. The report by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service lists Freeman members among "domestic extremists" who associate with issue-based causes, such as environmentalism, anti-capitalism, anti-globalization and far-right racism. Its adherents fall on both the left and right wings of the political spectrum, but "at the core" of the movement is the belief that "government operates outside of its legal jurisdiction and therefore Freeman members do not recognize the authority of national, provincial, or municipal laws, policies or regulations," says the report, titled Canada: Biannual Update on Terrorist and Extremist?Threats, which was prepared in April and released under federal access-to-information laws. "Freeman members now constitute a major policing problem in several provinces and have occasionally engaged in acts of violence against the police," the report states. [...] A national RCMP spokeswoman said

Friday that the force is working with the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police to develop materials for front-line officers to increase their awareness and understanding of the Freeman movement and its followers. "Individuals associated to this movement are a concern because some followers advocate violence to promote their views and this may involve violence toward police officers," Sgt. Julie Gagnon said in an email. "There are officer safety concerns when dealing with followers of this movement during routine police interaction." Last month, the Anti-Defamation League published a report that described the so-called "sovereign citizen movement" as "one of the most problematic domestic extremist movements in the United States," attracting mostly middle-aged or older men who are financially stressed, angry at government regulation or who want "something for nothing." [...] ***Douglas Quan*** *(National Post) Extensive News Coverage 15+ Related Articles Saturday*

Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions

Guns: Time to rattle the Harper Conservatives

Editorial - Gun mayhem in the U.S. hit just in time to catch the Canadian gun lobby and the Harper government doing a little victory jig on gun de-control. Vic Toews, a U.S. Republican-style guns-and-prisons guy who carries the Orwellian title of Public Safety Minister, has just scrapped prospective regulations covering gun shows - those conduits for rogue guns - to cap off the killing of the national gun registry in the usual Harper government spirit of triumphal vandalism. That is, not just killing it but gleefully riddling it with bullets by destroying the actual data on which it was based to make sure a future government can't revive any of it. [...] The point, however, is to promote guns - especially those with no rationale except military-type assault, or other nefarious uses. As it turns out, the assault rifles under the gun, so to speak, in the U.S. are quite freely available in Canada. Just Google "buy assault firearms in Canada," or some such, and get an eyeful. Most outfitters are out West, in Toews country, although apparently you can get them anywhere. In the Toronto Star, Linda McQuaig recently reported seeing "a large selection of (combat-style weapons) on display under a glass counter at a sports and hunting store in rural Nova Scotia last summer." Harper and Toews have taken to nervously insisting that Canadian gun laws are still restrictive, but this availability of weapons suggests otherwise. Indeed, the RCMP website lists 16,998 "restricted" guns for Nova Scotia alone (handguns and certain short-barrel weapons), and 7,036 "prohibited" ones (sawed-off guns, short-barrel pistols and full automatics). If they're prohibited, why are they around, on the RCMP website yet? Non-restricted firearms are ordinary hunting rifles and shotguns. [...] Meanwhile, Canada is party to UN protocols (typically, the U.S. is not) to control gun trafficking, which it keeps putting off, adding to our sinking international reputation. While we await the drama to unfold further in the U.S., however, the firearms issue in Canada must be kept before the public for what it is: a choice between the madness of assault weapons, in particular, loose in the society, or public safety, of which Vic Toews is absurdly the minister. ***Ralph Surette is a veteran freelance journalist living in Yarmouth County*** *(Chronicle-Herald A11) Saturday*

From: Russett, Wayne(Wayne Russett)
To:
CC: Cheliak, Marty, parsons, Ches, Campeau, Daniel, Pellerin, Richard, Sauvé, Luc, Sabourin, Gilbert, Mellon, Paul, Sasseville, Sonia(...)
Date: 2012/12/20 19:12
Subject: Aboriginal Situation .Report Update.

"FOR LAW ENFOR CEMENT ONLY "
Update
2012-12-20, 1845 hrs.
Tomorrow's schedule of events.....

Although there is nothing indicating anything other than a peaceful Rally for the 21st., all agencies should be consciou s of the fact that this Idle No More (INM), movement has seen blockades on major arteries in many of the provinces including Ontario. Nothing in the immediate National Capital Region or is there any mention of such by the INM organizers. However, the fact remains that there have been two occasions now that Occupy Ottawa has been asked to remove themselves from Chief Spense's hunger strike, Sacred Fire. There is a high probability that this group or some other activists group may in fact decide to do a blockade of some sort in the early hours of the morning, in support of the INM Rally, even though the Aboriginal Community want no part of this group for Chief Spense's Hunger strike, they have no control over the INM Rally portion. Just a word of CAUTION!!!!

0700- Special Sacred Pipe Ceremony for Chief Spense, by invite only. Cpl Russett has been invited and will be attending. The Aboriginal Experience inclosure will be off limits to all, but Elders, and Chiefs.

Cpl Russett requests that only the Police Officers (RCMP, OPP, and OPS) assigned for this event be on Victoria Island tomorrow, this request comes from Chief Spense's camp. Cpl Russett is the only one permitted to enter the enclosure for the duration of the Hunger Strike at the request of the Chief and her spokes person. This area is a Sacred area which must be protected at all times now.. There are 10 Aboriginal Peace Keepers who are working side by side with Cpl Russett on this issue.

0830- Lighting of the Sacred Fire for the Winter Solstice Ceremony
1000- Participants start arriving
1200- Ceremony begins
1330- March begins from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill.
South on Portage Bridge, East on Wellington Street, swinging up on to Parliament Hill via the Metcalfe Street Gate.
1430- Speeches begin
1600- Event ends.
According to the organizer the buses will be picking up on Wellington Street in front of P Hill.

Cpl Russett will be marching with and staying with the crowd for the duration of this event.
If able will send a short update should time permit.

Still no information to suggest anything other than peaceful rally.
End of Update.

2012-12-20, 1600
Today's Round Dance started at 1025 and finished at 1545. No issues. At the height of the dancing there were approximately 50 persons. Four Occupy Ottawa persons were asked to leave Victoria Island this afternoon by our on site Aboriginal Peace Keepers. They left without incident. This is the second time Occupy Ottawa has been requested to leave Victoria Island this week by our site Peace Keepers.
End of update.

2012-12-20, 0730 hrs
Cpl Russett attended the ODAWA Native Friendship Center's Feast in honor of Chief Spense.
This Feast was by invite only.. 15 persons attended, Fire Keepers, Attawapiskat Council Members and some of their youth. A Pipe Ceremony was conducted along with a small Feast. Everyone has a great concern for their Chief's health.

Chief Spense is in good spirits, although feeling a little weak, she is now in her 10 day of the hunger strike (she is drinking hot water regularly). Cpl Russett checks in on her, or her Elder numerous times throughout the day.

The Idle No More (INM) Rally set for this Friday 2012-12-21, is showing signs of internal bickering over who is responsible for what..

It must remain clear that this Rally is by no means. connected to Chief Spense's hunger strike, it just happens to be occurring at the same location and time... Even some of the participants and media are confused with this issue.

It is Cpl Russett's belief that the Chiefs Hunger strike will not terminate at the conclusion of the Idle No More Rally. She is determined to hold to her words of "not eating another morsel of food" until the Prime Minister and or Governor General agree to meet with her and the other Chiefs.

With the major snow storm coming into our Region today and lasting till Saturday, this will definitely have an impact on numbers. An

educated guess at this time would be that we will now probably have 1 to 1500, participants. This may change pending on the weather.

We have confirmed a full bus has departed from Regina, destination Ottawa Idle No More Rally.

We are still waiting on updates from our Policing Partners regarding approximate numbers coming in from their areas. It should be noted that a lot of Aboriginal Communities are not sharing information with the police as readily as they use too... it appears that they are now "holding their cards closer to their chest"...

We have unconfirmed information that we have approximately 40 walkers en route to Ottawa from the West, (some say Alberta). Unknown if it is in support of the Chiefs hunger strike or the INM Rally If any of our Policing Partners can confirm this it would be appreciated.

Cpl Russett is in constant communication with the organizers of the INM Rally.

Today 2012-12-20, at approximately 1000 to dusk, invite for the "Round Dance" on Parliament Hill. No idea of numbers, they have been passing out flyers to the general public....

Cpl Russett will be on site.
End of update

2012-12-19, 1715
Twelve Mohawk Women Counselors from three Mohawk Territories attended Victoria Island at approximately 1400 hrs for a meeting with Chief Spense. new meeting time was established for 1630 hrs.

The Twelve Mohawk Counselors wished to drop a letter for the Prime Minister and the second letter to the Governor General.

The PM's letter was dropped off at the PMO (mail drop box) and the GG's letter was left at the Prime Ministers Gate 24 Sussex. This lasted approximately 20 minutes and then everyone was clear of 24 Sussex.

With a negotiated agreement and approval from the Twelve Mohawk Counselors, the GG's letter was retrieved from the PM's gate by Cpl Russett after the media had departed and the letter dropped off to the GG's mail room.

Today at approximately 1400, there was a flash mob in the Rideau Center. Ottawa Police Service covered the event. One Aboriginal male transported to Hospital, unconfirmed report of a seizure of some sort. (No further info available)

Chief Spense is doing well, good spirits and lots of support and visitors...

This evening at the ODAWA Native Friendship Center there is a social being held in honor of Chief Spense. Cpl Russett has been invited and will be attending.

Tomorrow there will be a "Round Dance" on Parliament Hill starting at 1000.
Time shown is 1000 to sundown.... there is a lot of talk regarding the round dance on Parliament Hill circulating within the Aboriginal Community. No ideas of numbers.

End of Update.

2012-12-19, 1315,
Just received the following,
"Hi Wayne,
There will be a flash mob round dance at Rideau Centre at 2pm. I am not sure
where they plan to do this but it might even be on Rideau centre. Just
giving you a heads up!!"
End of update.

2012-12-19, 1130 hrs.
Cpl Russett was just advised that a group of Mohawk Council Women will be meeting with Chief Spense (hunger striker) at approx 1330 today and then will be dropping off a letter to the PMO, and also will be taping a letter to the Prime Minister's residence immediately after that.
Cpl Russett will be with the group and the senario will be played out as it was for the Manitoba Grand Chief earlier this week.
Protective Policing have been advised.

It should also be noted that Chief Spense hunger strike and the Idle No More Rally are two very separate issues/ events.
End of update

From: Russett, Wayne(Wayne Russett)
To:
CC: Cheliak, Marty, parsons, Ches, Campeau, Daniel, Pellerin, Richard, Sauvé, Luc, Sabourin, Gilbert, Mellon, Paul, Sasseville, Sonia(...)
Date: 2012/12/19 11:27
Subject: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.

"FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY "
Update 2012-12-18, 1130 hrs.
Cpl Russett was just advised that a group of Mohawk Council Women will be meeting with Chief Spense (hunger striker) at approx 1330 today and then will be dropping off a letter to the PMO, and also will be taping a letter to the Prime Minister's residence immediately after that.
Cpl Russett will be with the group and the senario will be played out as it was for the Manitoba Grand Chief earlier this week.
Protective Policing have been advised.

It should also be noted that Chief Spense hunger strike and the Idle No More Rally are two very separate issues/ events.
End of update

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: David.Vigneault@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/24 16:21
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc

Bonjour David,

Voici le rapport d'aujourd'hui. Malheureusement le format n'est pas très "user friendly". Je vais m'assurer que les changements nécessaire sont apporté au format pour le rapport de mercredi.

Bonne soirée.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: David.Vigneault@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/26 15:03
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-26.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-26.doc

Bonjour David,

Je n'ai pas encore figuré comment modifier le format. Sorry. Nous n'avons présentement aucun information indiquant que quelques chose d'important est plannifié pour demain.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: richard.wex@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/28 08:47
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-27.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-27.doc

Richard,

Haven't had a chance to review yet.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: lynda.clairmont@ps-sp.gc.ca, richard.wex@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/28 12:49
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-28.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-28.doc

Here is the update for today.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: lynda.clairmont@ps-sp.gc.ca, richard.wex@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/30 12:36
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-30.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-30.doc

Today's update for your info.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: David.Vigneault@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/31 15:09
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-31.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-31.doc

Voici le rapport d'aujourd'hui.

Mike C.

From: Tonia Enger
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/28 15:35
Subject: CPAT 020-12 Sup 5_1.doc
Attachments: CPAT 020-12 Sup 5_1.doc

Info

From: Bill Brown
To: Coons, Warren
CC: Mathieu, Francois; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/22 12:12
Subject: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2012-12-22)
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-22.doc

Sir:

The attached document entitled *Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues* (dated 2012-12-22) is provided for your consideration and dissemination. Have a great weekend!!

Respectfully,

Bill

Bill Brown
National Criminal Intelligence Analyst | Analyste national de renseignements criminels
Criminal Intelligence | Renseignements criminels
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel. | Tél.: 613-843-4789
Fax. | Téléc.: 613-825-9819
Email | Courriel: Bill.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois
Date: 2012/12/21 15:09
Subject: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-21.doc

Please find attached a daily situation report for 2012-12-21, up-to-date as of 1200 hrs, for the above-named topic.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

Carrie Ann McPHERSON

I/C Operations Intelligence Analysis Section
RCMP National Criminal Analysis
73 Leikin Drive,
M1, 3rd Floor, Rm 901-60,
Mailstop #109
Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2

Telephone: 613-843-4714
Blackberry: 613-808-2045
Email: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/24 12:04
Subject: Daily Situation Report - Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 24, 2012.

Merry Christmas,

Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/26 13:09
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Dec 26, 2012- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-26.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 26, 2012.

Happy Holidays,

Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/27 13:17
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Dec 27th - Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-27.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 27, 2012.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/28 12:44
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Dec 28th - Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-28.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 28, 2012.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/29 13:07
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Dec 29th - Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-29.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 29, 2012.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/31 13:10
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Dec 31st - Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-31.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 31, 2012.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: Carrie McPherson; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012/12/30 12:33
Subject: Daily Situation Report for December 30, 2012 Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-30.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for December 30, 2012.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

Carrie Ann McPHERSON

I/C Operations Intelligence Analysis Section
RCMP National Criminal Analysis
73 Leikin Drive,
M1, 3rd Floor, Rm 901-60,
Mailstop #109
Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2

Telephone: 613-843-4714
Blackberry: 613-808-2045
Email: carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

National Operations Centre
Centre national des opérations

Résumé des cadres supérieurs
Senior Executive Brief

Date / Date:	**2012-12-21**	**Security Classification/Designation** **Classification/désignation sécuritaire**
NOC / CNO	**2012-357**	Protected "A" / Protégé "A"

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

His Excellency David Johnston, Governor General of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Calgary, Alberta.

The Commissioner Bob Paulson,
will be in Ottawa, Ottawa.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

"First Nations blockades December 19th - 23rd . On 19th of December 2012, members of the Micmac First Nation of Listuguj set up a road blockade on Highway 132 near Restigouche, QC. The blockade was partial and traffic was allowed to proceed via alternating direction. A National Day of Protest on 21st of December has events occurring primarily in Quebec, Manitoba and Saskatchewan including Winnipeg International Airport that could affect rail and aviation. GOC, PS, QC RO and AANDC continue to monitor the situation." (CJOC-Canada Command)

"The protests were organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation...The omnibus legislation contains changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Protection Act." (GOC)

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler

Watch Commander / Chef de veille Cst. Yves Portelance,M.A.

From: Gilles Michaud
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/20 19:37
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Situation .Report Update.
Attachments: Aboriginal Situation .Report Update.

FYI

From: Gilles Michaud
To: Cabana, Mike, Malizia, James
Date: 2012/12/19 11:29
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.
Attachments: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.

FYI

From: Mike Cabana
To: richard.wex@ps-sp.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/24 16:31
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2012-12-24.doc

First didn't get through.

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/24 12:25
Subject: Fw: Daily Situation Report - Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report - Protests

Sir,

To be clear, you will now forward this to your contacts, correct?

Thanks
Warren

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/31 13:18
Subject: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Dec 31st - Protests
Attachments: Daily Situation Report for Dec 31st - Protests

FYI

From: Tonia Enger
To: Cabana, Mike
CC: Coons, Warren, Lang, Doug
Date: 2012/12/28 15:49
Subject: Fw: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Dec 28th - Protests
Attachments: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Dec 28th - Protests

Info - but still confirming...
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry

From: Tonia Enger
To: Cabana, Mike, Lang, Doug
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012/12/28 15:59
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" demonstrations.
Attachments: Re: Fwd: "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Info
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry

From: Tonia Enger
To: Cabana, Mike
CC: Lang, Doug, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012/12/28 17:41
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Info - update on Sarina - all is peaceful and lawful with reluctance to enforce an injunction. More situational awareness to follow.

Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/31 13:17
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Re: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry
Attachments: Fwd: Re: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry

Fyi

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren, Mathieu, Francois
Date: 2012/12/24 14:04
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24
Attachments: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24

Received and for awareness only. For law enforcement only - not for further distribution without the originator's consent.

Thanks,
Carrie Ann

From: James Malizia
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/20 18:59
Subject: Fw: Fwd:
Attachments: Re: Fwd: '

Boss, fyi

James

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/29 18:30
Subject: Fw: 'Idle No More'
Attachments: Re: 'Idle No More'

Fyi

From: James Malizia
To: RYAN, Marianne, Tremblay, Larry
CC: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/24 19:43
Subject: Fw: Possible protest
Attachments: Possible protest

Thanks Marianne,

James

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren, Foster, Scott
Date: 2012/12/29 18:56
Subject: Fw: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations

From: Tino Liokossis
To: McCann, Rod
CC: Ahara, Lesley, Lewis, Heather
Date: 2012/12/30 17:19
Subject: Fw: Tyendinaga
Attachments: Tyendinaga

Update from the Kingston area,

TL

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
CC: Coons, Warren
Date: 2012/12/28 12:15
Subject: Fw: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)
Attachments: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)

FYI.

Carrie Ann

From: Mike Cabana
To: Paulson, Bob
CC: Lavoie, Daniel
Date: 2012/12/19 11:43
Subject: Fwd: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.
Attachments: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.

Boss,

FYI, development in the Idle no more matter.

Mike C.

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois
CC: Brown, Bill; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Shean, Todd
Date: 2012/12/22 14:16
Subject: Fwd: Fw: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2012-12-22)
Attachments: Daily Situation Report - Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues (dated 2012-12-22)

Please find the latest sit-rep as of Saturday, at 12:00 hours.

Please note, there are only 3 planned events tomorrow and they are expected to be peaceful. Unless circumstances evolve in the interim the next sit rep will be sent out Monday morning.

Warren

From: Rod McCann
To: Jennifer Strachan; Michael Lesage; Tonia Enger
CC: Darcy McKeown; Deborah Murtha; Tino Liokossis
Date: 2012/12/28 17:03
Subject: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests
Attachments: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Good Afternoon Everyone,

Please see attached preliminary assessment It would appear the matter is under control. London CIS will attend Sarnia tomorrow and provide a follow up assessment.

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch
519-640-7334
rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:
Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Règle touchant les renseignements de tiers :
Diffusion interdite. Communiquez avec l'auteur du présent document pour obtenir l'autorisation de divulguer tout renseignement. Ne doit pas être utilisé à des fins juridiques. Le présent document ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé, ni diffusé plus largement, en tout ou en partie, sans le consentement de son auteur. Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada. Le présent document peut faire l'objet d'une exception obligatoire en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information ou de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si une demande d'accès est présentée en vertu d'une de ces lois, aucune décision en ce qui concerne la communication des renseignements ne peut être prise sans la consultation préalable du coordonnateur de la protection des renseignements personnels de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada.

From: Karene Saad
To: Cabana, Mike; Shean, Todd
CC: Nolan, Vera
Date: 2012/12/20 13:43
Subject: Fwd: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring
Attachments: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

FYI: Message will go out this afternoon from Deputy Lang.

From: Crops BN Sensitive KDIV
To: dale.mcgowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Carrie.VANDERKRACHT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, marianne.ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, george.stephenson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, steve.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, marlin.degrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, roger.miller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, gerald.gervais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, John.Haney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/24 18:47
Subject: Fwd: J Possible protest

Crops BN Sensitive

>>> Miller, Roger(Roger MILLER) 12/24/12 16:47 >>>

From: Brad WIRACHOWSKY <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton) <jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Mon Dec 24 18:15:34 2012
Subject: Fw: 2012-4501
Please read the attached...

-----End of Embedded Message-----

-----Embedded Message-----
From: Derek BLOXHAM <Derek.Bloxham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: WIRACHOWSKY, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
; BLOXHAM, Derek <Derek.Bloxham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Mon Dec 24 18:13:33 2012
Subject: 2012-4501
C, From: Cpl Derek Bloxham

in support of the Native issue IDLE NO MORE.

in support of the Idle No More Protests. (Recent Native Protests.)

Strategic considerations.

-Possible protest

Good afternoon, please see below message that has been approved by Deputy Lang and is being translated. It will be going out to CROPS Officers this afternoon.

If you have any questions or concerns don't hesitate to call me.

Mike

Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

The Idle No More Protests across Canada originating around the implementation of Bill C-45 have gained momentum in recent weeks. Peaceful protests and freedom of expression are fundamental rights under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. We do however require situational awareness of these activities at the national level in order to share this information divisionally.

We will be taking a measured approach in reporting on these activities, and will focus on monitoring events that are directly attributable to these protests. Please ensure the language used in your reporting does not unintentionally criminalize these activities or is submitted as an intelligence report.

National Aboriginal Policing Service and Criminal Intelligence will be coordinating information sharing on a National level and will not be directing enforcement action to the Divisions. If your Division has relevant information on a developing protest, please forward this information to RCMP Criminal Intelligence Carrie Ann McPherson, carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca and Insp. Mike LeSage, Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. The frequency of national bulletins will be determined as we assess need and the volume of the information collected.

National Policy regarding demonstrations or protests can be found under section 38.9 of the Operational Manual. Additionally, if a protest in your area escalates to a critical incident please notify the A. D.G. of National Aboriginal Policing, Insp. Michael LeSage.

National Aboriginal Policing is also seeking input from CROPS Officers on what additional information or assistance may be required from your respective Division. NAPS will also be working with NOC to streamline reporting and reduce redundancy. For Situation Awareness information a formal BN is not required however, if a related incident meets the usual criteria for a BN, forward one in the usual fashion.

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

1From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/08 08:17
Subject: Fwd: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – Potential Day of Action on Monday December 10th - INITIAL (*** FROM NOC ***)

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC 12/08/12 08:17 >>>

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre dinformation.

Dis**semination Level:**
None provided but fits within the parameters of -DL-2- Releasable to All Federal Departments and Agencies

Notification Event/notification d'événement: Potential Day of Action on Monday December 10 2012

Description of the Event/description de l'événement: The GOC advised the NOC that the AANDC reports that Aboriginal Peoples Television Network (APTN) announcing a day of action which is being planned for Monday, December 10 across the country, under the name of Idle No More. It includes protests at city halls, legislative assemblies and outside corporate offices. The focus is on the omnibus bill, but has since included the broader cause of Indigenous rights. It is reported that the movement will be peaceful."

Source/source: Government Operations Centre

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC: NOC notification

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre): None known

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale: Matter is of interest to Prot. Ops. and National Security matters and Aboriginal Policing group

External Notification/notification externe: None contemplated

Internal Notification/notification interne: Aboriginal Issues, National security matters, NOC Director and Protective Operations.

Next Actions/prochaine actions: Awaiting Updates

Cpl Lise Bradette, cap.,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren; Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2012/12/31 13:02
Subject: Fwd: Re: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry

FYI.

Carrie Ann

>>> Jim (Edmonton) STEWART 2012-12-31 12:43 >>>
Thanks Tim, and as discussed, K INSET are aware and responding to the current situation here in Alberta in consultation with the partners.

-----Original Message-----
From: O'Neil, Timothy(Timothy O'Neil)
To: STEWART, Jim (Edmonton) <jim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: FLATTERS, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Neil, Timothy <tim.oneil@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Tremblay, Larry <Larry.Tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Watts, Patrick <Patrick.Watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Broadhurst, Ted <Ted.Broadhurst@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bristow, Nicole <nicole.bristow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Nicol, Wendy <Wendy.Nicol@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Greenley, Catherine <Catherine.greenley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McPherson, Carrie Ann <carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Foster, Scott <Scott.Foster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Munro, Victor <Victor.Munro@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zawerbny, Robert <Robert.Zawerbny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 31/12/2012 12:39:37 PM
Subject: Idle No More Protests Target Alberta Petroleum Industry

Sir;

The following is provided in consultation with Insp. Stewart.

Provided for situational awareness only at this time.

CIIT Comments:

KINSET is aware of this information.

Tim

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Larry Tremblay
To: Cabana, Mike; Malizia, James
CC: Best, Doug; Cheliak, Marty; Kirkpatrick, Bruce; Strachan, Jennifer; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2012/12/20 21:50
Subject: Fwd: Re: Names

FYI

I have engaged the Service to get additional details. We will follow up in the morning

>>> Patrick Watts 12/20/2012 9:35 PM >>>
****

3. 6 Nations, Discussions have been ongoing about Idle No More,

****
Please advise if you require anything further.

Pat
-----Original Message-----
From: Larry Tremblay
To: Watts, Patrick <Patrick.Watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/20/2012 21:20:42
Subject: Re: Names

Pat. Do we have a detailed report or just the names. ?
-----Original Message-----
From: Patrick Watts
To: Tremblay, Larry <Larry.Tremblay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc:

Sent: 12/20/2012 9:13:48 PM
Subject: Fw: Names

Pat

From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2012/12/21 09:03
Subject: Fwd: Résumé des Cadres supérieurs (2012-357) Senior Executive Brief (*** FROM NOC ***)
Attachments: friday.pdf

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC 12/21/12 09:03 >>>

Good Morning / Bonjour

Please find attached the Senior Executive Brief.

Veuillez trouver ci-joint le Résumé des Cadres supérieurs.

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

His Excellency David Johnston, Governor General of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Calgary, Alberta.

The Commissioner Bob Paulson,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

"First Nations blockades December 19th - 23rd . On 19th of December 2012, members of the Micmac First Nation of Listuguj set up a road blockade on Highway 132 near Restigouche, QC. The blockade was partial and traffic was allowed to proceed via alternating direction. A National Day of Protest on 21st of December has events occurring primarily in Quebec, Manitoba and Saskatchewan including Winnipeg International Airport that could affect rail and aviation. GOC, PS, QC RO and AANDC continue to monitor the situation." (CJOC-Canada Command)

"The protests were organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation...The omnibus legislation contains changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Protection Act." (GOC)Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler

Watch Commander / Chef de veille
Cst. Yves Pportelance,M.A.
NOC

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2012/12/24 13:22
Subject: Fwd: Sit-Rep 2012-12-24

FYI

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

>>> Wayne Russett 2012-12-24 13:17 >>>
" **FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY** "

2012-12-24, 1200 hrs.

"Chief Spense's Hunger Strike" and the "Idle No More Movement".

Sunday 2012-12-23, was a quite day with nothing planned although there were approximately 20 persons (mix of white and Aboriginal) observed at Sussex and Rideau, who disappeared into the Rideau Center without incident.

Monday 2012-12-24,
there is a call out for all the community to attend and celebrate Christmas Eve with Chief Spense. Over 100 persons have signed up to attend at this time. No issues expected at this time.
This is **UNCONFIRMED** info. ONLY.

interviewed regarding Chief Spense's "Hunger Strike".
There is also a rumor going around the Aboriginal Community that is calling out people to attend Parliament Hill on 2012-12-25 for a Pow-Wow.
This is **UNCONFIRMED** info. ONLY.

Investigators Comments:

1. Chief Spense is doing well, she is in good spirits. Her Camp is being well maintained by the Fire Keeper and the 8 male Peace Keepers. Cpl Russett is in daily contact with the Camp.

2. The Chief has shown no signs of weakening in her previous commitment to continue her hunger strike until she and the other Chiefs get a meeting with the Prime Minister.

3. We are continuing to see, flash mobs, round dances , blockades of Highways and Rail. Aboriginal Community members are growing more frustrated each day, with the sense that no one is listening or heeding their call.
There is a high probability that we could see the flash mobs, round dances, and blockades become much less compliant to laws, in an attempt to get their point across.
The escalation of violence is ever near.
We are experiencing more main stream people and Ethnic Communities coming out in support of the Aboriginal Community.

4. This Idle No More Movement is like bacteria, it has grown a life all of it's own all across this Nation. It may be advisable for all, to have contingence plans in place, as this is one issue that is not going to go away.

5. There was a lot of traffic coming down onto Victoria Island in support of the Chief, dropping of articles of gifts on both Saturday and Sunday.

6. Cpl Russett will continue to monitor the situation and report when new information is learned. At this time, there are still good open lines of communication between the Chief and her assistant and Cpl Russett.

Respectfully Submitted by,
Wayne R.

L.W. (Wayne) RUSSETT (Cpl.)
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Aboriginal & Ethnic Liaison Officer
A-Division, National Capital Region
NCO i/c AINSET Outreach Program
Rm # 713, 155 McArthur Ave.
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R4
Office # (613) 993-3841
Pager # (613) 566-1088
Cell. # (613) 715-2731
Fax # (613) 993-4044
Email # wayne.russett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned, in confidence, to your agency only and is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator."

Confidentiality Warning:
The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

From: Tino Liokossis
To: Rod McCann
Date: 2012/12/28 16:53
Subject: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Sir,

I tasked Cpl. Steve Ferguson (NCO i/c London CIS) with conducting a preliminary assessment of the current situation in Sarnia as it relates to the Idle No More movement/demonstrations.

He provided the following synopsis:

- Over the last 7 days there have been Native protestors blocking traffic in the Sarnia area including highway 402. There are between 4-12 protestors at any one time at these demonstrations. Some of these protestors have also been walking up and down the CN rail line carrying placards that contain anti PM Harper comments.

- Cpl. Ferguson has also reached out to who can provide timely information.

- A/NCO i/c Sarnia detachment Cpl. Darcy McKeown has also been contacted and is aware of our interests.
There was some earlier tension when the protestors learned that CN had obtained an injunction to prohibit/control protests on CN property. A clause within the injunction specifies that Sarnia PD is responsible for determining how the injunction would be effected. Sarnia PD has decided not to enforce the injunction at this time and this decision has resulted in calming the situation.

- Cpl. Ferguson will travel to Sarnia tomorrow to provide a further assessment.

I am also in the process of attempting to contact CM Analyst Brittany McBain who is responsible for the Critical Infrastructure Intelligence Team Bulletins that are produced weekly, to determine if she has come across any relevant information in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Tino Liokossis

From: Michael Lesage
To: Foster, Stephen
CC: Enger, Tonia; Saad, Karene; Tiszai, Paula
Date: 2012/12/20 13:41
Subject: Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

Good afternoon, please see below message that has been approved by Deputy Lang and is being translated. It will be going out to CROPS Officers this afternoon.

If you have any questions or concerns don't hesitate to call me.

Mike

Idle No More Protests - Divisional / National Monitoring

The Idle No More Protests across Canada originating around the implementation of Bill C-45 have gained momentum in recent weeks. Peaceful protests and freedom of expression are fundamental rights under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. We do however require situational awareness of these activities at the national level in order to share this information divisionally.

We will be taking a measured approach in reporting on these activities, and will focus on monitoring events that are directly attributable to these protests. Please ensure the language used in your reporting does not unintentionally criminalize these activities or is submitted as an intelligence report.

National Aboriginal Policing Service and Criminal Intelligence will be coordinating information sharing on a National level and will not be directing enforcement action to the Divisions. If your Division has relevant information on a developing protest, please forward this information to RCMP Criminal Intelligence Carrie Ann McPherson, carrie.mcpherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca and Insp. Mike LeSage, Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. The frequency of national bulletins will be determined as we assess need and the volume of the information collected.

National Policy regarding demonstrations or protests can be found under section 38.9 of the Operational Manual. Additionally, if a protest in your area escalates to a critical incident please notify the A. D.G. of National Aboriginal Policing, Insp. Michael LeSage.

National Aboriginal Policing is also seeking input from CROPS Officers on what additional information or assistance may be required from your respective Division. NAPS will also be working with NOC to streamline reporting and reduce redundancy. For Situation Awareness information a formal BN is not required however, if a related incident meets the usual criteria for a BN, forward one in the usual fashion.

Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Aboriginal; NOC Director; NSCI; Protective Policing; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2012/12/08 08:17
Subject: NOC Situation Report / Rapport de situation – Potential Day of Action on Monday December 10th - INITIAL

Please be advised of the following NOC Situation Report, submitted to your attention for your information.

Veuillez prendre note de ce rapport de situation du CNO, acheminé à votre intention à titre dinformation.

Dis**semination Level:**
None provided but fits within the parameters of -DL-2- Releasable to All Federal Departments and Agencies

Notification Event/notification d'événement: Potential Day of Action on Monday December 10 2012

Description of the Event/description de l'événement: The GOC advised the NOC that the AANDC reports that Aboriginal Peoples Television Network (APTN) announcing a day of action which is being planned for Monday, December 10 across the country, under the name of Idle No More. It includes protests at city halls, legislative assemblies and outside corporate offices. The focus is on the omnibus bill, but has since included the broader cause of Indigenous rights. It is reported that the movement will be peaceful."

Source/source: Government Operations Centre

Current RCMPs Actions/actions présentes de la GRC: NOC notification

Current Actions (other)/action présente (autre): None known

Initial Analysis/analyse initiale: Matter is of interest to Prot. Ops. and National Security matters and Aboriginal Policing group

External Notification/notification externe: None contemplated

Internal Notification/notification interne: Aboriginal Issues, National security matters, NOC Director and Protective Operations.

Next Actions/prochaine actions: Awaiting Updates

Cpl Lise Bradette, cap.,
NOC/CNO

This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is compiled from information received for official purposes only and in confidence from the RCMP and a number of departments and agencies of the Government of Canada. It is provided for official use only. As such, the information provided must be protected in accordance with the provisions of the Access to Information Act, the Privacy Act and the Government Security Policy.
Neither the document nor any of its contents can be disseminated outside the recipients without prior approval by the original contributing department or agency and the RCMP National Operation Centre (NOC).
This document may be subject to discretionary or mandatory exemption under the Access to Information Act or Privacy Act. If a request for access is received, no decision should be taken without prior consultation with the original contributing department or agency of the Government of Canada.

Le présent document est la propriété de la Gendarmerie Royale du Canada (GRC). Il a été rédigé à partir dinformations reçues à titre officiel et confidentiel de la GRC et dun certain nombre de ministères et dorganismes du gouvernement du Canada. Le destinataire et les autres personnes du ministère ou de lorganisme du destinataire peuvent lutiliser à titre officiel uniquement. Par conséquent, linformation fournie doit être protégée conformément aux dispositions de la Loi sur laccès à linformation, de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Politique du gouvernement sur la sécurité.
Ni le document ni son contenu ne peuvent être communiqués à lextérieur du destinataire sans lautorisation préalable du ministère ou de lorganisme original duquel provient linformation et du Centre national des opérations de la GRC (CNO).
Le présent document peut faire lobjet dexceptions discrétionnaires ou obligatoires en vertu de la Loi sur laccès à linformation et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels. Si on reçoit une demande daccès à linformation, aucune décision ne sera prise avant une consultation du ministère ou de lorganisme du gouvernement du Canada duquel provient linformation.

From: Marianne RYAN
To: Malizia, James
CC: Lavoie, Daniel, Lesage, Michael, MILLER, Roger
Date: 2012/12/24 19:36
Subject: Possible protest
Attachments: Fwd: J Possible protest

- for your situational awareness - we are monitoring. No BN to NOC forthcoming at this time unless the situation escalates. I'm copying Daniel Lavoie in case this gets some media tomorrow. Marianne

From: Jennifer Strachan
To: Lesage, Michael
CC: Enger, Tonia; McCann, Rod; Murtha, Deborah
Date: 2012/12/28 15:42
Subject: Re: Fw: Daily Situation Report for Dec 28th - Protests

Hi Mike,

we are currently looking into that.

Supt Rod McCann, "O" Div Intel Officer, will follow up however I do not believe we are involved on the ground, Sarnia Detachment is aware and monitoring however not engaged in briefings with local law enforcement.

I will see if Rod has any additional info for you and from here on in we will ensure our analyst out of Windsor is making contact with partners.

Kind regards,
Jennifer

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-28 15:38 >>>
Good afternoon
We are following the Idle No More Protests. Is anyone from O Division monitoring the CN rail protest in Sarnia? We are getting bits and pieces.

Thanks
Mike
Insp. Mike LeSage, insp.

A. Director General / i. Directeur général
National Aboriginal Policing and Crime Prevention Services
Services de police contractuels et autochtones
73 prom. Leikin Drive, M3-3
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: (613) 843-6757
Cell: (613) 301-3194
Fax/téléc: (613) 825-8582
email: Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/28 10:09
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: Chief Spence Update

Sorry about that, just see below.

Warren

>>> Carrie Ann McPherson 2012-12-28 09:50 >>>
Hello,

Yesterday aft, I received the email below from "K" Div. It mentions the PM.

Regards,
Carrie Ann

>>> Alex COURTORIELLE 2012-12-27 16:50 >>>
fyi Not sure if you guys saw this.

Alex

>>> Barry LEDOUX 2012-12-27 14:23 >>>
FYI,

B.

Cpl. Barry LEDOUX
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
5010 Veterans Memorial Drive
Yellowknife, NT. X1A 2R3
W. 867-669-5276
C. 867-445-6996

From: Tonia Enger
To: McCann, Rod, Strachan, Jennifer
CC: Lesage, Michael, Liokossis, Tino, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012/12/28 15:58
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: CPAT 020-12 Sup 5 "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Thanks a bunch Rod.
Appreciate it.
Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry
-----Original Message-----
From: Rod McCann
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lesage, Michael <Michael.LeSage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Strachan, Jennifer <jennifer.strachan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 15:52:10
Subject: Re: Fwd: Fw: CPAT 020-12 Sup 5 "Idle No More" demonstrations.

Good afternoon,

We have assigned an I/O from London CIS to provide a preliminary assessment regarding the Sarnia piece which we will share with you asap. Cst. Steve Ferguson will liaise with Sarnia members, and from this we should be able to determine a further course of action if required.

Rod

R.D. McCANN, Supt.
Officer In Charge
"O" Division
Criminal Intelligence Branch
519-640-7334

>>> Jennifer Strachan 2012-12-28 15:44 >>>
Thanks Tonia,

we should be dialed into this here in the Division and will ensure our analyst establishes contact.

Thanks for the heads up.

Jen

>>> Tonia Enger 2012-12-28 15:35 >>>
Info - last bulletin we saw

>>> Michael Lesage 2012-12-28 15:11 >>>
This was the last update I received I usually make a point of reaching out every two days.
Mike

From: Mike Cabana
To: Enger, Tonia
CC: Lang, Doug, Coons, Warren
Date: 2012/12/28 18:27
Subject: Re: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Thanks Tonia

-----Original Message-----
From: Tonia Enger
Cc: Lang, Doug <doug.lang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Cabana, Mike <mike.cabana@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Coons, Warren <Warren.Coons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/28/2012 17:41:23
Subject: Fw: Fwd: "Idle No More" - Sarnia Protests

Info - update on Sarina - all is peaceful and lawful with reluctance to enforce an injunction. More situational awareness to follow.

Tonia
Tonia Enger C/Supt
Via Blackberry

From: Larry Tremblay
To: Malizia, James
Date: 2012/12/20 18:58
Subject: Re: Fwd:

yes

working it , not sure how the info was obtained and why raw info with no attribution to source or credibility is distributed this way.

will chat with Marty in the AM

LT

>>> James Malizia 12/20/2012 6:55 PM >>>
Larry, is this OINSET territory?
-----Original Message-----
From: Larry Tremblay
To: Cheliak, Marty <Marty.Cheliak@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Enger, Tonia <Tonia.Enger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Malizia, James <James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Kirkpatrick, Bruce <Bruce.Kirkpatrick@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: Watts, Patrick <Patrick.Watts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: NSONCALL <NSONCALL@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/20/2012 6:45:47 PM
Subject: Fwd:

>>> National_Operations NOC 12/20/2012 6:41 PM >>>
Forwarded for your information & action as deemed necessary...

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

****
Good evening,

Could you please forward to NS for their review, and assignment to INSET.

I can be reached on my cell at 613-868-1012.

Thank you for your assistance,

Cst. Dawn Robitaille
Protective Investigative Unit

From: Rod McCann
To: Ferguson, Steven, Lesage, Michael
CC: Lewis, Heather, Liokossis, Tino, Strachan, Jennifer, Enger, Tonia, McKeown, Darcy, Murtha, Deborah
Date: 2012/12/29 16:19
Subject: Re: 'Idle No More'

Thanks for the update Steve.

Rod
-----Original Message-----
From: Ferguson, Steven(Steven Ferguson)
To: Liokossis, Tino <tino.liokossis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
To: McCann, Rod <rod.mccann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lewis, Heather <Heather.Lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: 12/29/2012 1:53:07 PM
Subject: 'Idle No More'

Good Afternoon,

See below for a summary of my findings today in Sarnia:

I drove by the location near highway #40 and Scott Road in Sarnia at 1045 hrs on this date. The railway is still blocked. Best estimate I can give is between 5-10 subjects in the area of the tents setup on the railway. Looks exactly like the photos sent on 2012-12-28. As of 1300 hrs there is no change.

The protesters have been peaceful so far.

I will be checking the site one more time before I depart to London. I will advise when I hear of any developments.

Let me know if anything further is required.

Regards

From: Daniel Lavoie
To: Cabana, Mike
Date: 2012/12/19 12:54
Subject: Rép. : Fwd: Aboriginal Situation Report Update.

Merci

>>> Mike Cabana 2012-12-19 11:43 >>>
Boss,

FYI, development in the Idle no more matter.

Mike C.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Aubin, Michel; BLAKE, Wade; BROSSEAU, Kevin; Brine, Lindsey; Brown, Roger L.; CALLENS, Craig; CLARK, Peter; Cabana, Mike; Conlin, Sandra; Corley, Cal; Curtis, Karyn; De Mora, Joe; Desnoyers, Christine; Dubeau, Daniel; Dunn, Steven; Duplantie, Alain; Enger, Tonia; Floyd, Monique; Giguère, Pierre; Gilchrist, Rob; Gobeil, Marc-André; Graham, Steve; Gray-Henschel, Anna; Hardy, Tracy; Henschel, Peter; Kirkpatrick, Bruce; Lamothe, Marion; Lang, Doug; Loffreda, Maria; MCGOWAN, Dale; MacMillan, Craig; Malizia, James; Marcoux, Rennie; Medjuck, Maury; Michaud, Gilles; Mirasty, Russ; NOC Director; OPS; Oldford, Wade; Oliver, Joe; Pal, Suk; Panizzon, Mario; Paulson, Bob; Perron, Pierre; Pratt, Joanne; Richer, Marc; Rivet, Pierre; Seale-Irving, Lori; Spencer, Forrest; Teolis, Pat; Therriault, Serge; Thomas, Rose; Tompkins, Philip; Watters, Dennis; Whelan, Alison; White, Stephen; Woodburn, Sharon; Zarins, Andris
Date: 2012/12/21 09:03
Subject: Résumé des Cadres supérieurs (2012-357) Senior Executive Brief
Attachments: friday.pdf

Good Morning / Bonjour

Please find attached the Senior Executive Brief.

Veuillez trouver ci-joint le Résumé des Cadres supérieurs.

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

His Excellency David Johnston, Governor General of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Calgary, Alberta.

The Commissioner Bob Paulson,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

"First Nations blockades December 19th - 23rd . On 19th of December 2012, members of the Micmac First Nation of Listuguj set up a road blockade on Highway 132 near Restigouche, QC. The blockade was partial and traffic was allowed to proceed via alternating direction. A National Day of Protest on 21st of December has events occurring primarily in Quebec, Manitoba and Saskatchewan including Winnipeg International Airport that could affect rail and aviation. GOC, PS, QC RO and AANDC continue to monitor the situation." (CJOC-Canada Command)

"The protests were organized by a group called "Idle No More", which is critical of Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation...The omnibus legislation contains changes to the Indian Act and Navigable Waters Protection Act." (GOC)Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler

Watch Commander / Chef de veille
Cst. Yves Pportelance,M.A.
NOC

From: National_Operations NOC
To: CAP Aboriginal; CROPS "E" Div; CROPS "K" Div; CROPS "O" Div; McPherson, Carrie Ann; NOC
Date: 2012/12/29 18:21
Subject: ST122-12B - First Nations Protests / ST122-12B - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12B First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CROPS "E" Div
CROPS "K" Div
CROPS "O" Div
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

****

Executive Summary :

The GOC is monitoring the current First Nations demonstrations and is working with various stakeholders to maintain cohesive information sharing. Protests or demonstrations for 30 Dec are planned to occur in British Columbia, Alberta and Ontario; protests to date have been peaceful. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Please find attached **ST122-12B – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012,17:00 EST. For your convenience, new information has been bolded.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12 B

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012, 17:00 EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, RCMP, Transport Canada, Emergency Management Ontario, PS Regional Offices and media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protests planned in Canada for 30 Dec 2012:
- BC: 13:00 EST in Victoria. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Uptown Center, 3440 Saanich Road.
- BC: 16:00 EST in Ladysmith. A demonstration starting at the Husky Gas Station, on the Trans-Canada Highway.
- AB: 12:00 EST in Lethbridge. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Walmart
- AB: 13:00 EST in High Prairie. Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement on Seal Lake Road
- ON: 07:30 EST in Bkejwanong Territory. A demonstration at Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd.
- ON: 13:00 EST in Fort William FN, Thunder Bay. The FN will be hosting an hour long rally taking place between James Street Bridge and Bannon's Gas Bar on City Road.
- ON: 14:00 EST in Ottawa. Open house to all MPs and Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.
- ON: The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.

Assessment/Analysis: So far the protests have been peaceful in nature; some have affected the transportation sector.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12 B

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 29 Dec 2012, 17:00 EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation. In addition, "Idle No More" related protests have also been planned at different locations in the United States in the coming days.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, RCMP, Transport Canada, Emergency Management Ontario, PS Regional Offices and media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protests planned in Canada for 30 Dec 2012:

- **BC: 13:00 EST in Victoria. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Uptown Center, 3440 Saanich Road.**
- **BC: 16:00 EST in Ladysmith. A demonstration starting at the Husky Gas Station, on the Trans-Canada Highway.**
- **AB: 12:00 EST in Lethbridge. Flash Mob Round Dance at the Walmart**
- **AB: 13:00 EST in High Prairie. Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement on Seal Lake Road**
- **ON: 07:30 EST in Bkejwanong Territory. A demonstration at Walpole-Algonac Ferry Line Ltd.**
- **ON: 13:00 EST in Fort William FN, Thunder Bay. The FN will be hosting an hour long rally taking place between James Street Bridge and Bannon's Gas Bar on City Road.**
- **ON: 14:00 EST in Ottawa. Open house to all MPs and Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.**
- **ON: The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful at this time.**

Assessment/Analysis: So far the protests have been peaceful in nature; some have affected the transportation sector.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE et de la communauté des MU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro d'incident : ST122-12 B

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le 29 décembre, 2012, à 20 h (HNE)

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations se déroulent dans le cadre d'une campagne populaire intitulée « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget. Certaines manifestations reliées à la campagne populaire « Idle No More » sont aussi prévues pour certaines régions des États-Unis dans les prochains jours.

Source(s) des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, la GRC, Transports Canada, Gestion des urgences Ontario, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains ministères et agences fédérales ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités locales et des organismes d'application de la loi, le cas échéant.

Les manifestations suivantes de la campagne populaire « Idle No More » auront lieu le 30 décembre 2012 :

- **BC: 13 h (HNE) Victoria. Une danse éclair au centre Uptown, 3440 Saanich Road.**
- **BC: 16 h (HNE) Ladysmith. Une démonstration à partir de la station d'essence Husky, sur l'autoroute trans-canadienne.**
- **AB: 12 h (HNE) Lethbridge. Une danse éclair au Walmart.**
- **AB: 13 h (HNE) High Prairie. Un barrage sera possiblement érigé sur Sea Lake Road près de la communauté Métis de Peavine**

- **ON : 7h30 (HNE) Territoire Bkejwanong. Une démonstration près du traversier de Walpole-Algonac Ltd**
- **ON: 13 h (HNE) Première Nation Fort William, Thunder Bay. Le FN sera l'hôte d'un rassemblement d'une heure qui aura lieu entre le pont James Street et Bannon's Gas Bar, sur City Road.**
- **ON: 14 h (HNE) Ottawa. Journée porte ouverte sur l'île Victoria pour tous les députés et sénateurs, afin qu'ils puissent visiter la Chef Spence**
- **ON: Le barrage du corridor commercial ferroviaire par des manifestants des Premières nations est maintenu sans incident à Sarnia.**

Analyse/évaluation : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement/
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/email:

From: Turner, Graham(Graham Turner)
To: Liokossis, Tino, Hudson, Rick, Russett, Wayne
Date: 2012/12/30 17:16
Subject: Tyendinaga

Tino,

Looks like Tyendinaga activists may have blocked cn rail tracks. It is only supposed to be for a couple of hours.
It is in support to idle no more and Chief Spence's hunger strike. I will get more details and forward as they come in.

Graham

From: Joseph PANGAN
To: BOISSONNEAULT, Jacques; RICHARDS, Paul; SMITH, Ben
CC: CAMERON, Michelle; Foran, Kathleen; Harvey, Michael; Landsberger, George; McPherson, Carrie Ann; @gov.bc.ca; WILCOTT, Carrie; einsetinfo
Date: 2012/12/28 12:10
Subject: UPDATE: Idle No More: Turtle Island Movement – Border Blockade – (PEACH ARCH)
Attachments: Idle No More Peach Arch.pdf

When: January 5, 2013 @ 11:00
Where: Peach Arch Border Crossing, Surrey, BC

Joseph Pangan
Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Aboriginal Policing Services
5255 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1K6
T: 604-264-3950
F: 604-264-2595

Joseph.pangan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
This e-mail and any attachments may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, delete this e-mail and destroy any copies. Any dissemination or use of this information by a person other than the intended recipient is unauthorized and may be illegal.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/01/03 20:04
Subject: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12G First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; RESTRICTED DISTRIBUTION ADDENDUM TO ST122-12G First Nations Pr_1.docx; 2013-01-03 ST122-12G National FN Protests 4 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-03 ST122-12G Border FNProtests Addendum 5 Jan 13.pdf.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Release to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

Executive Summary

First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned in Ontario and Quebec on 04 Jan..

Please find attached **ST122-12G – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **03 Jan 2013, 17:00 EST**. For your convenience, new information has **been bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE ed de la communauté des MU

Résumé

Des manifestations des Premières nations en réponse à la loi C-45 sont prévues en Ontario et au Québec le 4 janvier.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12G – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **3 janvier 2013, à 17 h (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

****
Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12G (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of 03 Jan 2013, 17:00 EST

Source(s) of reporting: Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada

Additional Restricted Information:

The GOC is consulting with key federal partners to support coordination and whole of government response capability.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on 05 **Jan, 2013** at the following ports of entry:

Atlantic Region
Woodstock / Houlton 07:00 - 10:00 EST: Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade.

Québec Region – No known planned protests.

Northern Ontario Region
Akwesasne / Cornwall (Three Nations Crossing Bridge) 10:00 EST: Protest activity at Massena, NY, crossing over into Cornwall.
Fort Francis / International Falls 11:00 – 12:00 EST: Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry.

Greater Toronto Area Region – No known planned protests

Southern Ontario Region
Fort Erie Peace Bridge 11:00 - 14:00 EST (11:00-13:00 EST will be offsite and only 13:00-14:00 EST anticipate one lane closure on the bridge): Protest
Blue Water Bridge Unknown Time
Niagara Falls (possibly the Rainbow Bridge) 0900-1200 EST: Protest
Walpole Island Ferry Unknown Time: Protest

Prairie Region
Emerson, MB: Unknown Time: Possible Protest

Pacific Region
Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.

Of note, rail blockades are anticipated in the Tyendinaga area on 05 Jan. This will affect VIA and CN Rail.

Assessment/Analysis: CBSA advises that all regions are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: *Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.*

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/01/04 20:07
Subject: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12H National FN Protests 5 jan 13.pdf.pdf

For your information/Pour votre information.

Pierre Briere, Cst.
NOC

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community

Executive Summary

On 04 Jan, First Nations protest activities in response to Bill C-45 are planned in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories. Solidarity events are also planned to take place in the United States. Several port of entry blockades are expected, along with potential rail disruptions and delays on various highways.

Please find attached **ST122-12H – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **04 Jan 2013, 16:30 EST.** For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

****

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION: ND – 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OMU P/T, partenaires IE de la communauté des MU

Résumé

On prévoit que les Premières Nations manifesteront pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, le 4 janvier, en Ontario, au Québec, au Nouveau-Brunswick, en Saskatchewan, en Alberta, en Colombie-Britannique et dans les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. Des manifestations de solidarité sont également prévues aux États-Unis. On s'attend à ce que plusieurs postes douaniers soient bloqués; il pourrait y avoir des interruptions du trafic ferroviaire, ainsi que de la circulation sur certaines routes.
Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12H – Manifestations des Premières Nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **4 janvier 2013, à 16 h 30 (HNE)**. Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en **caractère gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
18:00 EST

TABLE OF CONTENTS | TABLE DES MATIÈRES

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Back/Retour

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Northern Ontario Region		
Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN**) *# of Demonstrators:* *800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)*	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear. At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).

[1] Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge. 2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS. At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE. At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		activist Frank Horn at POE At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not. Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).
Fort Frances/International Falls # of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**	2013-01-05 13:00 EST Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to -6°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.** At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada. At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts . 11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway. At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS - Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet. - Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST . - OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge . - MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN - CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE - CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.
Sault Ste. Marie *# of Demonstrators: unknown*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Southern Ontario Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Fort Erie Peace Bridge # of Demonstrators: **100**	2013-01-05 11:00 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More. At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally. One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance. At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Niagara Falls *# of Demonstrators:*	2013-01-05 11:30 EST Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C	**January 5, 2012** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** 1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.
Sarnia - BWB **(OPEN)** *# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)*	2013-01-05 10:00 EST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to -2°C	**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)** **There were no reported issues.** **At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.** At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group. At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed. According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending. Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
		Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate. Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown. At 0830 EST, No new information was reported. Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Pacific Region		

Region Port of Entry/Location	Date/Time[1] Weather Forecast	Activity Type
Peace Arch Border Crossing *# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)*	2013-01-05 11:00 PST Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.** **1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.** **1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance. RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.** **At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.** At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park;

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC) *# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)*	2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1730 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.** At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.
Osoyoos *# of Demonstrators: 100*	2013-01-05 13:00 PST Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C	**January 5, 2013** **At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.** **At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP**

		who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST. At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol. Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan. Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.
Kingsgate *# of Demonstrators: 14*		**January 5, 2013** **(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)** **As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.** **At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction.**

		Updates will be provided as the situation evolves. At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.
Port of Rykerts # of Demonstrators: 3		**January 5, 2013** **As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.**
Abbotsford/Huntingdon # of Demonstrators: 9		**January 5, 2013** **Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.**
Atlantic Region		
Woodstock/Houlton	2013-01-05 10:00 AST Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C	**January 5, 2012** **At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.** At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.
Edmunston, New Brunswick	2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST	**January 5, 2013** **At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.**
Prairie Region		
Boissevain, Manitoba	2013-01-05 13:00 CST	**January 5, 2013**

# of Demonstrators: 40-50	Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C	**Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.** At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.
Carway, Alberta *# of Demonstrators: n/a*	*Unknown* Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C	**January 5, 2013** At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported. At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.
Emerson, Manitoba *# of Demonstrators: 30*	*Unknown* *Weather: Cloudy, -17 ° to -11°*	**January 5, 2013** **As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.** At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian

		side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time. At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations. IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST. Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST. ROC primary contact is: 09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs - (204) 984-6464, 14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221. At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012, RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.
Région du Québec		
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.		
Greater Toronto Area Region		
At 1715 EST, No new information was reported. *No known planned protests / blockades*		

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports	Time
January 05, 2013	21:00 EST

Back/Retour

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:

- Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 1424 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- **A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 1333 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**
- Liaising with other government departments operations centres
- Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)
- Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

To be included in the final Situational Report at 2100 EST.

Back/Retour

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.

De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).

Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.

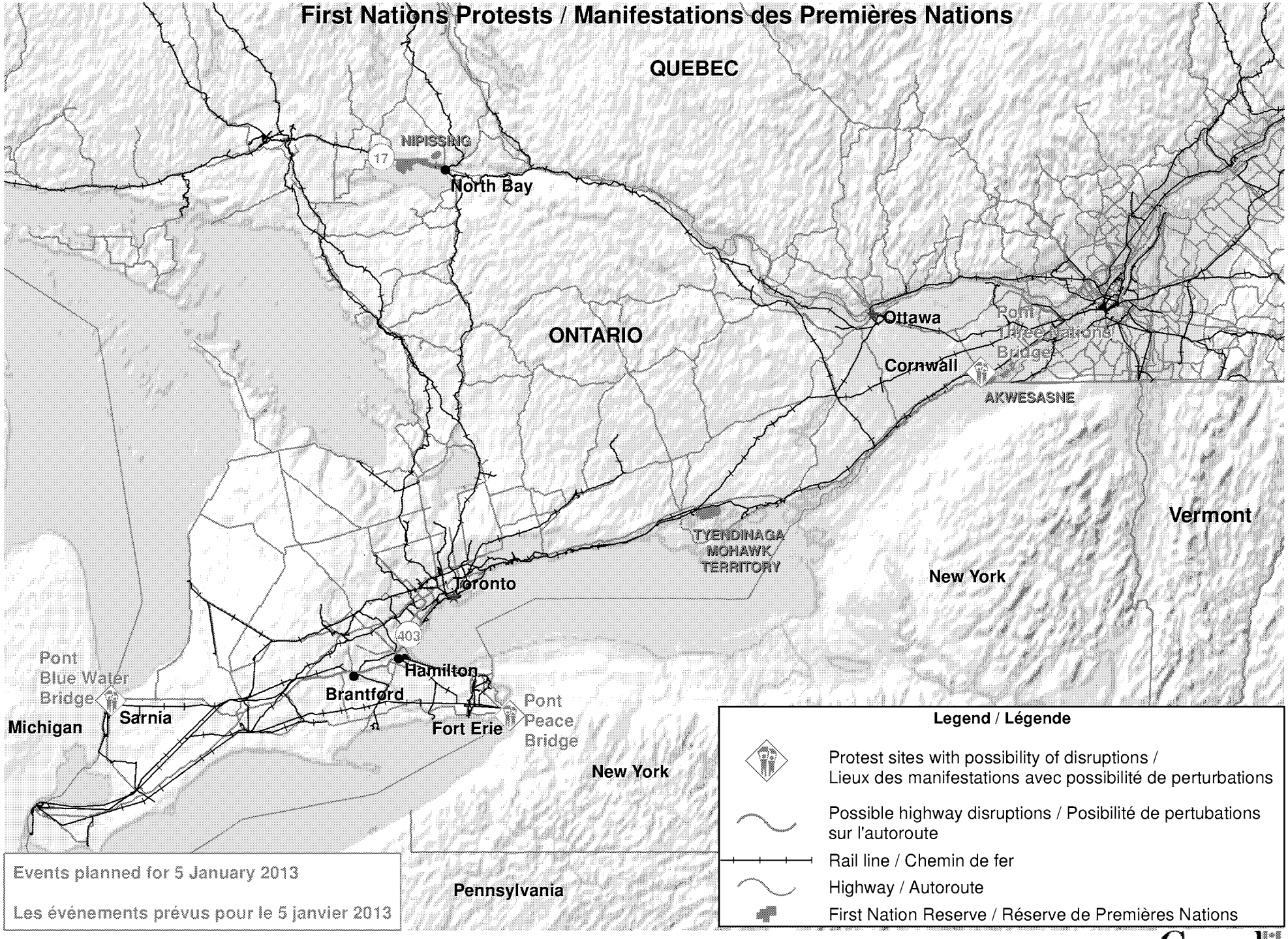
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.

Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour

THIS INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED PROTECTED A. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR FOLLOW UP REQUESTS FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE BORDER OPERATIONS CENTRE AT 613-960-6001.

CES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT CLASSIFIÉS PROTÉGÉ A. SI VOUS AVEZ DES QUESTIONS OU DÉSIREZ FAIRE UN SUIVI DE DEMANDES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DÉTAILLÉS, VEUILLEZ COMMUNIQUER AVEC LE CENTRE DES OPÉRATIONS FRONTALIÈRES AU 613-960-6002.



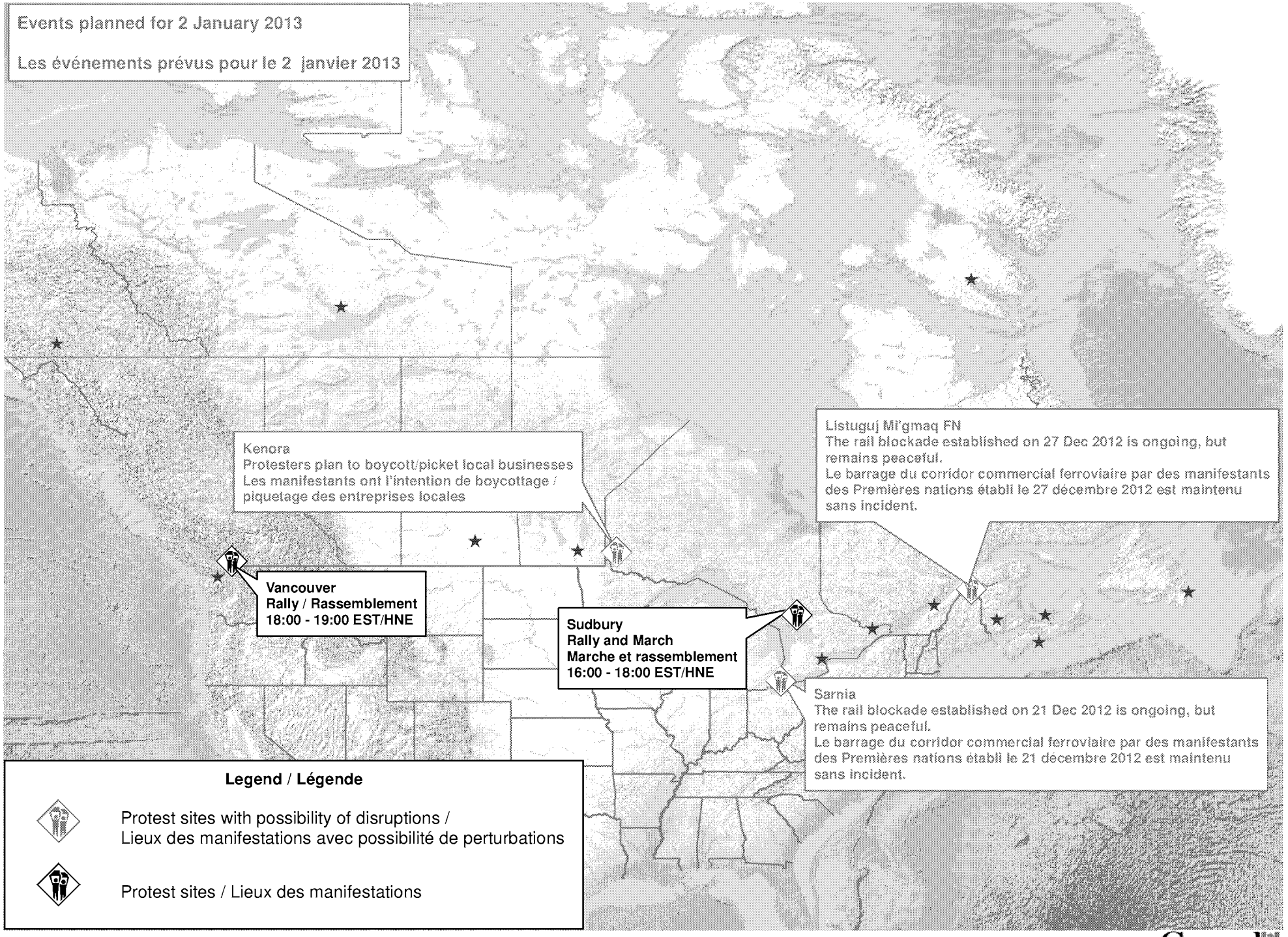
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des
opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12F First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

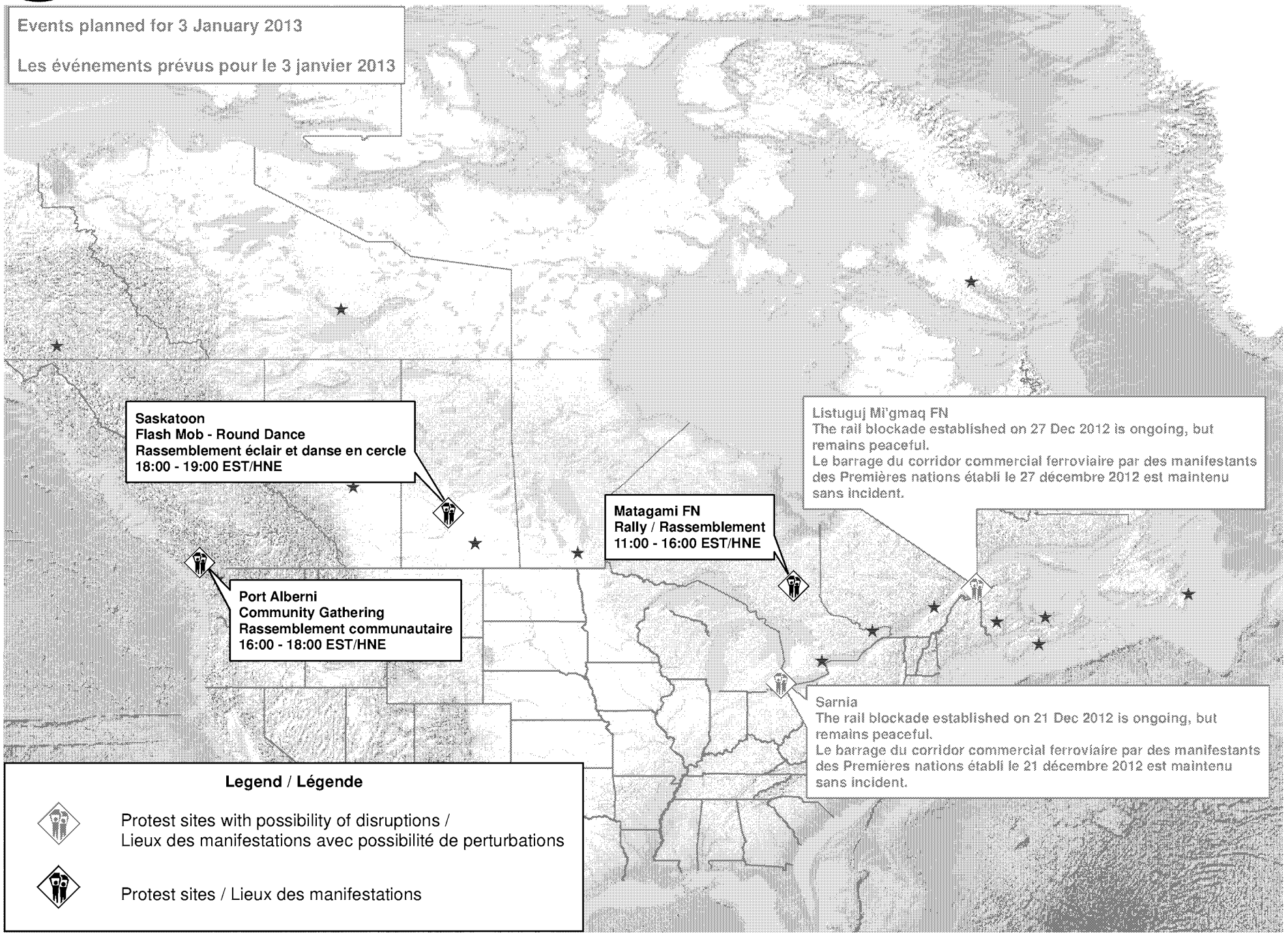
Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12F First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events planned for 3 January 2013

Les événements prévus pour le 3 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites with possibility of disruptions /
Lieux des manifestations avec possibilité de perturbations

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

2 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

From: Media_Monitoring
To: Media_Monitoring
Date: 2013/01/03 07:47
Subject: 2013-01-03 Media Summary \ Sommaire médiatique
Attachments: 2013-01-03.doc

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique nationalThursday January 3rd 2013 / jeudi 3 janvier 2013

National Security / Sécurité nationale'Left-wing extremism, 'Freemen among top domestic threats

Undated - Canadian domestic extremists are capable of orchestrating "serious acts" of political violence, according to a newly released federal intelligence report that blames such groups for nine bombings since 2004. The incidents catalogued in the "secret" report include attacks on Alberta oil pipelines and three bombings by a Quebec group called the Initiative de Résistance Internationaliste (IRI) that espouses a broad leftist agenda. While Islamist extremists have consistently ranked as the country's top terrorist threat since the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, the report shows that most of Canada's recent politically motivated attacks were the work of domestic extremists. The Intelligence Assessment, 2012 Domestic Threat Environment in Canada: Left-Wing/Right-Wing Extremism, was written by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service in March. A declassified version was released under the Access to Information Act. It describes the activities of Canadian fringe groups that use or advocate violence, ranging from "eco-extremists" and "pro-insurrection anarchists" to "revolutionary communists" and the anti-government Freemen on the Land. The report said 2010 had seen an "unusually high" level of left-wing extremist activity, which it attributed to the G20 summit in Toronto and the Winter Olympics in British Columbia. Attacks that year included the firebombing of a Royal Bank branch in Ottawa and the IRI bombing of a Canadian Forces recruiting centre in Trois-Rivières, Que. [...] According to the report, left-wing groups have begun targeting companies linked to the correctional system. For example, a Kingston, architectural firm that designed a provincial prison was repeatedly vandalized in 2011 and "wanted posters" featuring photos of architects appeared downtown. [...] Stewart Bell (National Post (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm201311412515993_1.htm) A1)

Canada keeping an eye on Iran

Ottawa - It's business as usual for Canada, even as the U.S. looks to its closest ally for help "to counter Iran's growing hostile presence and activity in the Western Hemisphere." U.S. President Barack Obama recently signed a bill that calls on American officials to get Canadian and Mexican input over the next six months to help assess Iran's growing terrorist, criminal and diplomatic presence in Central and South America, and develop a plan to counter it. A spokeswoman for Public Safety Minister Vic Toews says Canada was helping the U.S. on these issues even before Obama signed the new bill. "Canada's position on the regime in Iran is well-known," Julie Carmichael wrote in an e-mail to QMI Agency. "We continually assess threats while cooperating with international partners, including the U.S., to address threats to our common security." [...] American officials are also alarmed by other Iranian activity. "Hezbollah and other Iranian proxies with a presence in Latin America have raised revenues through illicit activities, including drug and arms trafficking, counterfeiting, money laundering, forging travel documents, pirating software and music, and providing haven and assistance to other terrorists transiting the region," Daniel Proussalidis (Ottawa Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm20131588125638_23.htm) p.13, Kingston Whig-Standard p.7, Toronto Sun p.21, London Free Press B3, Calgary Sun p.10, Edmonton Sun p.20)

*Federal and International Operations / La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales*Man confesses to killing Canadian

Lahore, Pakistan - A desperate five-month search for a missing Canadian woman has ended in tragedy for her family in B.C. Rajvinder Kaur Gill, 41, disappeared in August after travelling to Pakistan, said her family, who had been praying for her safe return. But on Tuesday, Gill's dad, Sikan-dar Singh Gill, sat in a Lahore courtroom and listened to the police chief recount a man's confession about Gill's murder. According to local media, Hafiz Shahzad Hussain had confessed to killing Gill with his cousin Sha-hid Ghazanfar, a German national. Hussain told police his cousin owed Gill money and that he invited her to Lahore to attend a diamond auction. He said they picked Gill up from her hotel, spiked her tea with sedatives and strangled her before dumping her body in a canal, news agency Press Trust of India reported. Gill, a banker, lived in Mission and Burnaby before moving to Switzerland in 2006, where she worked for Merrill Lynch, UBS and EFG Bank. Gill's family said she travelled to Pakistan to attend a conference and a diamond auction. She arrived Aug. 25, and stayed in touch with them for the first few days. They last heard from her on Aug. 27. Her dad and brother have been frantically searching for Gill, tracking her whereabouts, tracing her cellphone records and appealing to authorities, both in Canada and Pakistan. With the help of Swiss authorities, the family was able to go into Gill's apartment, in a suburb of Zurich. They also filed missing person's reports with the RCMP, Interpol and the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade. The family said Gill's Skype and cellphone records showed she had contacted various phone numbers in Pakistan, including a Pakistani TV actor/host who was the recipient of Gill's last text message before she disappeared. Gill's body hasn't been found. Police are still looking for Ghazan-far. [...] Cheryl Chan (Vancouver Province (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm201311240591459_5.htm) A4, Victoria Times Colonist A7)

*Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé*Man gets 15 months on child porn charges

St. Stephen, NB - Shayne Richard Clark did not regret getting caught with child pornography on his computer, he said Wednesday in St. Stephen provincial court. "I am very regretful for my behaviour but one of the things I am not regretful for is that I got caught," the 31-year-old Philadelphia resident said before Judge David Walker sentenced him to 15 months in jail for possession of child pornography and a related charge of smuggling child pornography on Oct. 13. Walker subtracted 82 days for

time in jail awaiting court proceedings, making the sentence just more than one year. A cursory view of Clark's computer when he entered Canada at St. Stephen on Oct. 13 revealed a short video featuring child pornography, provincial Crown prosecutor Karen Lee Lamrock said at the sentencing hearing Wednesday. Further examination revealed more. The Canada Border Services Agency and RCMP investigators found about 800 images and 384 video files showing child pornography, Lee Lamrock said. [...] In August the minimum sentence for possession of child pornography increased to six months from 45 days, Lee Lamrock said. The Criminal Code sets the maximum at five years, Walker noted. [...] Walker placed him on the sex offender registry for 10 years. Under another section of the Criminal Code he banned him from parks and swimming areas and other places young people are likely to go, employment or volunteer posts putting him in positions of trust over people less than 16, and other restrictions on contact with young people and using a computer for 10 years. Walker ordered him to provide DNA samples. Derwin Gowan (New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm201313330437152_40.htm) C10)

Videotaping in change rooms nets charges

Sherwood Park, AB - A 27-year-old man is accused of secretly videotaping women's change rooms at several clothing stores in the Edmonton area. On Dec. 17, a man was seen videotaping customers trying on clothes in the Sherwood Park Mall. The family of a 14-year-old girl called Strath-cona County RCMP after spotting a recording device next to one of the change rooms. An investigation by RCMP and the Internet child exploitation unit of the Alberta Law Enforcement Response Team uncovered 13 incidents in the Sherwood Park Mall and Londonderry Mall in north Edmonton. The incidents all appear to have happened that day, police say. [...] Joshua Meilleur, 27, faces 12 voyeurism charges, one count of making child pornography, and three weapons charges. [...] (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm201314820187812_6.htm) A5, Red Deer Advocate A3, Canadian Press, Edmonton Sun p.7, Calgary Herald Online)

Metro Moncton priests suspended

Moncton, NB - The Moncton Archdiocese has suspended two Roman Catholic priests as a result of information brought forward by a former Supreme Court judge. In a news release sent out by Diocesan Pastoral Co-ordinator Donald Langis, it was announced that Rev. Yvon Arsenault and Fr. Irois Després have been suspended indefinitely. Arsenault was most recently a Moncton-based priest at Saint Augustine's Church and St. Michael's Church. He was removed from ministry as of July 4, and retired that same month. Irois Després was also removed from any ministry. Though he retired in 1992, retired priests can still perform duties, so the suspension will prevent that from happening. The news release states the Archdiocese of Moncton removed the two Diocesan priests "from any ministry whatsoever following allegations of serious sexual abuse on minors on their part." [...] While Arsenault and Després have been suspended indefinitely from duties, they are still priests. Defrocking a priest is a legal process which has not taken place in this instance. According to their biographies on the Moncton Archdiocese website, Arsenault is 70, while Després is 82. Both men worked in many different New Brunswick communities during their careers before retiring. [...] No information has been released regarding where and when the alleged incidents occurred. New Brunswick RCMP Cpl. Chantal Farrah says police are never able to confirm or deny if any particular individual is being investigated. "We can only confirm information if a charge has been laid," she says. Farrah adds that, generally speaking, police will investigate any complaint from a person who says they were sexually assaulted. "It's never too late for a person to make a complaint," says the corporal. "If someone has been a victim of a crime, they can bring it to the police to investigate." In the case of sexual offences against young people, there is no statute of limitations, so if police find evidence, a charge can be laid even if the offence is decades-old. Craig Babstock (Moncton Times and Transcript (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm2013133738696_38.htm) A1, Canadian Press, Charlottetown Guardian A6, New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal A1, Fredericton Daily Gleaner A1, La Voix de l'Est p7, La Presse A6)

Mafia hits surge in Montreal

Montreal, QC - Montreal witnessed a sharp increase in Mafia-related homicides in 2012, a tumultuous year that was marked by the return of former kingpin Vito Rizzuto. The figures show the fallout from a brutal turf war in the city that has resulted in a wave of brazen executions and attempted murders, as well as a rash of suspicious fires. In 2011, there were just two slayings that police believe were linked to Italian organized crime, but 2012 was much deadlier with five such homicides. All have occurred since the Oct. 5 release of Rizzuto from a U.S. prison, where he was serving an eight-year-prison sentence for conspiracy to commit murder related to a 1980s Mafia hit. [...] Out of 35 homicides committed last year, Montreal police also say there have seven murders linked to the "settling of accounts" between different organized crime groups and another six linked to street gang turf wars. Most of the gangland murders remain unresolved. Montreal police spokesman, Commander Ian Lafrenière, told The Canadian Press that murders linked to organized crime are tougher and more complex to investigate. Allan Woods (Toronto Star (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm20131322026555_25.htm) A12) Extensive media coverage – 10 + related articles

*Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones*Protesters target Highway 2

High Prairie, AB - A major Alberta highway was shut down Wednesday as "Idle No More" protests continued across Canada. Sucker Creek First Nation held the "peaceful blockade" from noon until 2:00 p.m. at the intersection of Highway 2 and Highway 750. "We just found out about it today," said Sgt. Greg Crook with High Prairie RCMP. RCMP were on hand to slow traffic and maintain the peace, said Crook. It was the third Idle No More blockade in High Prairie and all have been peaceful, said Crook. There are four reserves in the High Prairie area, said Crook, and communications with various community groups have been "very open" in terms of Idle No More events. Crook advised motorists travelling through the area to turn through High Prairie on Highway 749, which meets Highway 750. That takes motorists north to Red Earth Creek. Sucker Creek First Nation is

approximately 20 km east of High Prairie on Highway 2 towards Slave Lake. It is about 400 km northwest of Edmonton. Idle No More is an aboriginal protest against federal budget Bill C-45, a land leasing bill that many First Nations say will have negative impact on "wildlife, fisheries, mankind and Mother Nature" in Canada. In recent weeks, the movement sparked flash mobs at West Edmonton Mall and protests at the Alberta legislature. Idle No More continued Wednesday with a rail blockade in Quebec and a large demonstration in downtown Winnipeg. Matt Dykstra (Edmonton Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm20131581678487_15.htm) p9, Vancouver Province online)

*Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones*Spreading the police presence

Strathmore, AB - Sitting with a cup of tea in Rocky's Bakery on 2nd Avenue, Robert Sturm recalled a time when the sidewalks out front were the domain of a single policeman employed by the town. Strathmore was much smaller in the early 1970s, when the officer kept a watchful eye over the town's 1,500 or so residents. [...] Today, Strathmore is one of the fastest-growing communities in Canada, and a 26-member RCMP detachment is responsible for policing a much larger population living in town and in the surrounding rural counties. "It's not the little-town policeman anymore," Sturm said. Nor is Strathmore a little town anymore: Statistics Canada ranks it as the fifth-fastest-growing municipality in the country. [...] As Strathmore continues to grow, so do surrounding communities like Langdon, which is policed by the Strathmore RCMP detachment. Modern policing in Strathmore - and many Alberta towns like it - means juggling demands from the town and the growing rural areas surrounding them. "That's an ongoing issue, as long as the rural communities continue to grow like they're growing," said Strathmore Mayor Steve Grajczyk. While the Mounties based in Strathmore work under the same roof for the same police force, they actually serve two different clients. Under a contract between Strathmore and the federal government, the town will pay about $1.5 million this year for 17 officers within its limits. The remaining nine officers patrol outside town, paid for under a provincial contract that splits the cost of rural policing between the province and Ottawa. The arrangement may be straightforward on paper, but the realities of policing are more complicated: when there's a major incident, the RCMP deploys as many officers as it needs, regardless of where they're based. [...] As the reeve of a sprawling county that wraps around Calgary on three sides, Ashdown says he's familiar with the complaint the RCMP isn't around enough. In some cases, the county has paid for additional officers above what it was allotted in the provincial policing agreement - as was the case recently in Airdrie, where the CrossIron Mills mall in Balzac was creating additional demands on the local RCMP detachment. [...] Jason Van Rassel (Edmonton Journal (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm201314814593366_6.htm) A4)

RCMP nailed 141 hammered drivers in Checkstop program

Manitoba - Mounties charged 141 motorists with impaired driving offences during their Christmas Checkstop program -- the exact same number as a year earlier. [...] Cops slapped 49 drivers with 24-hour suspensions this holiday season. Besides the impaired driving charges, they also issued 35 other driving offences under the Criminal Code, 98 seatbelt offences, and 2,493 other Highway Traffic Act offences. Mounties say three people were killed in three different crashes in Manitoba RCMP territory during this year's Checkstop program. One of the deaths was a result of impaired driving, they said. (Winnipeg Sun (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm20131331406815_22.htm) p4)

*Conducted Energy Weapons (CEWs) / Armes à impulsions (AI)*Manitoba man facing numerous charges after alleged attack at health centre

Russell, MB - Police say one of their officers had to Taser a patient who was acting violently towards staff and other patients at a rural Manitoba health centre. RCMP say it happened on New Year's Day at the Russell Health Centre. A 43-year-old man from Waywayseecappo First Nation went to the health centre for unspecified injuries he received in a snowmobile crash earlier in the day. Mounties say a doctor and at least two nurses were treating the man when he became violent, assaulted them and then left the room. Police say the man then assaulted a young girl and chased another child in the hospital, and uttered threats to other patients. RCMP say the man was -- quote -- "extremely violent" with the officer, who had to use his Taser on the man to bring him under control. Mounties say the man was not seriously injured from the Taser. [...] (Canadian Press (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm20131372578496_61.htm), National Post A6, Winnipeg Free Press A7, Winnipeg Sun p.15, Ottawa Citizen A4)

*Firearms / Armes à feu*Canada opens Colombia to 'new opportunities' for its automatic weapons sellers

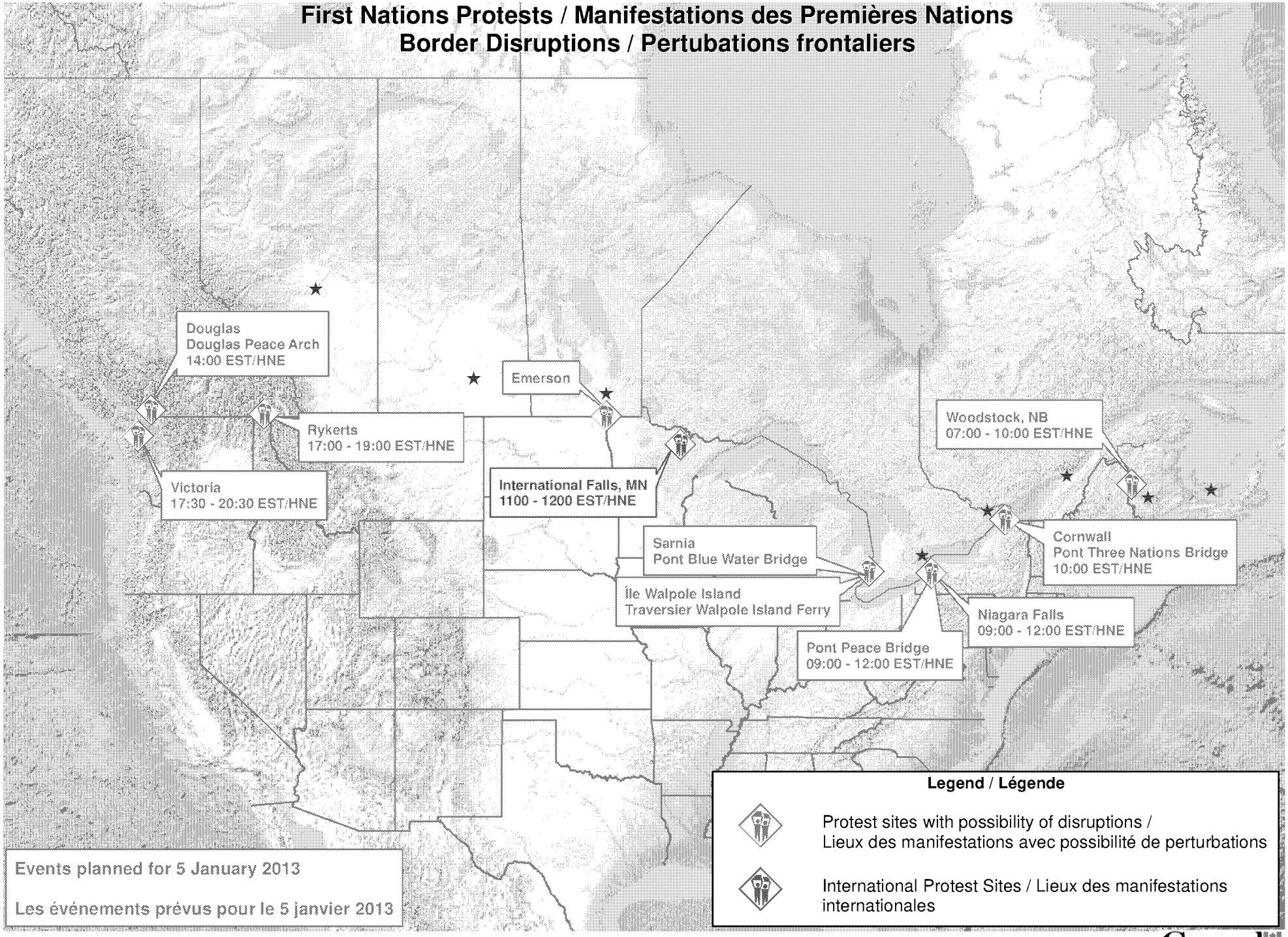
Ottawa - Just one day before last month's elementary school massacre in Newtown, Conn., Canada offered its gun merchants "new market opportunities" to export banned assault weapons to Colombia, one of the world's most violent countries. Canada quietly eased its ban on the export of assault-style weapons to Colombia after Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird recommended an order amending the Automatic Firearms Country Control List (AFCCL). That opened the door for Canadian gun merchants to sell fully automatic weapons with high-capacity magazines — banned in Canada — to Colombia. "Colombia's addition to the AFCCL opens new market opportunities by providing residents of Canada with the opportunity to explore and compete for contracts in Colombia for items controlled under the AFCCL," says a government notice, posted Tuesday. The amended order places restrictions on the permits required for the weapons exports, including a case-by-case review by Ottawa. The notice says that Canadian weapons exporters will face "very strict controls" under the Export and Import Permits Act before they will be allowed to export "prohibited weapons and prohibited devices (as defined in the Criminal Code of Canada), examples of which include fully automatic firearms, electric stun guns and large-capacity magazines." The change went into effect on Dec. 13, one day before a gunman walked into Sandy Hook Elementary School and killed 20 first-graders and six school employees, sparking fresh debate about gun control in the United States. [...] In late November, the Conservative government repealed Canadian gun show regulations, a move that Ontario's chief firearms officer has said could bring American-style gun-show problems to Canada. [...] Sue Allan (Macleans (http://www2.macleans.ca/2013/01/03/canada-opens-colombia-to-new-opportunities-for-its-automatic-weapons-sellers/))

Extensive media coverage – 25 + related articles

*Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions*Restoring faith in the RCMP

Editorial - Canadians want to believe in the RCMP. Most of us grew up with it as a symbol of not just law and order, but the nation. Most of us see its rank-and-file members as passionate officers dedicated to protecting us. So when polls like one this week from Ipsos Reid show our faith is eroding, we know that faith was not shed easily. In B.C., which has the largest RCMP division and about a third of Canada's Mounties, it's disturbing to find the lowest levels of confidence. […] It's not surprising that British Columbians should have more doubts about the force. With 9,500 employees in B.C., the chances are much greater that something bad will happen here than in Saskatchewan, where there are 1,300 members. Indeed, some of the most high-profile controversies embroiling the force happened here, including the death of Robert Dziekanski after being tasered and the first allegations of sexual harassment of female officers. Those incidents affected all the areas where faith is slipping: the competence of individual members, the conduct of the leaders and the force's treatment of its own. A few high-profile incidents shouldn't shape our opinion of an organization of dedicated professionals who are out in our communities every day doing work that we all rely on. But the cases we have seen over the past few years suggest structural problems that need to be fixed and a management team that seems unable to fix them. The top brass promised to repair the culture that allowed sexual harassment to flourish, but has met the specific allegations with denials and painted one of the women as a drunk. Canadians have an increasing suspicion that the RCMP is solid at the bottom and rotten at the top. […] While we must not turn a blind eye to systemic problems that demand correction, we must also look critically at the incidents that have plagued the RCMP and realize that some indicate nothing more than human beings doing an incredibly difficult job. Sometimes they make mistakes and show human weakness. Society doesn't benefit when citizens lose faith in the police. We must believe in them and they must know they have our trust because when citizens and police work together, our communities are safer. We are on the same side. RCMP officers across the country do an excellent job. They will do a better one if the force can fix the problems within to restore public confidence in a vital Canadian institution. (Victoria Times Colonist (http://www.infomedia.gc.ca/rcmp-grc/articles/unrestricted/2013/01/rcm2013134389135_4.htm) A10)

First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations
Border Disruptions / Pertubations frontaliers



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

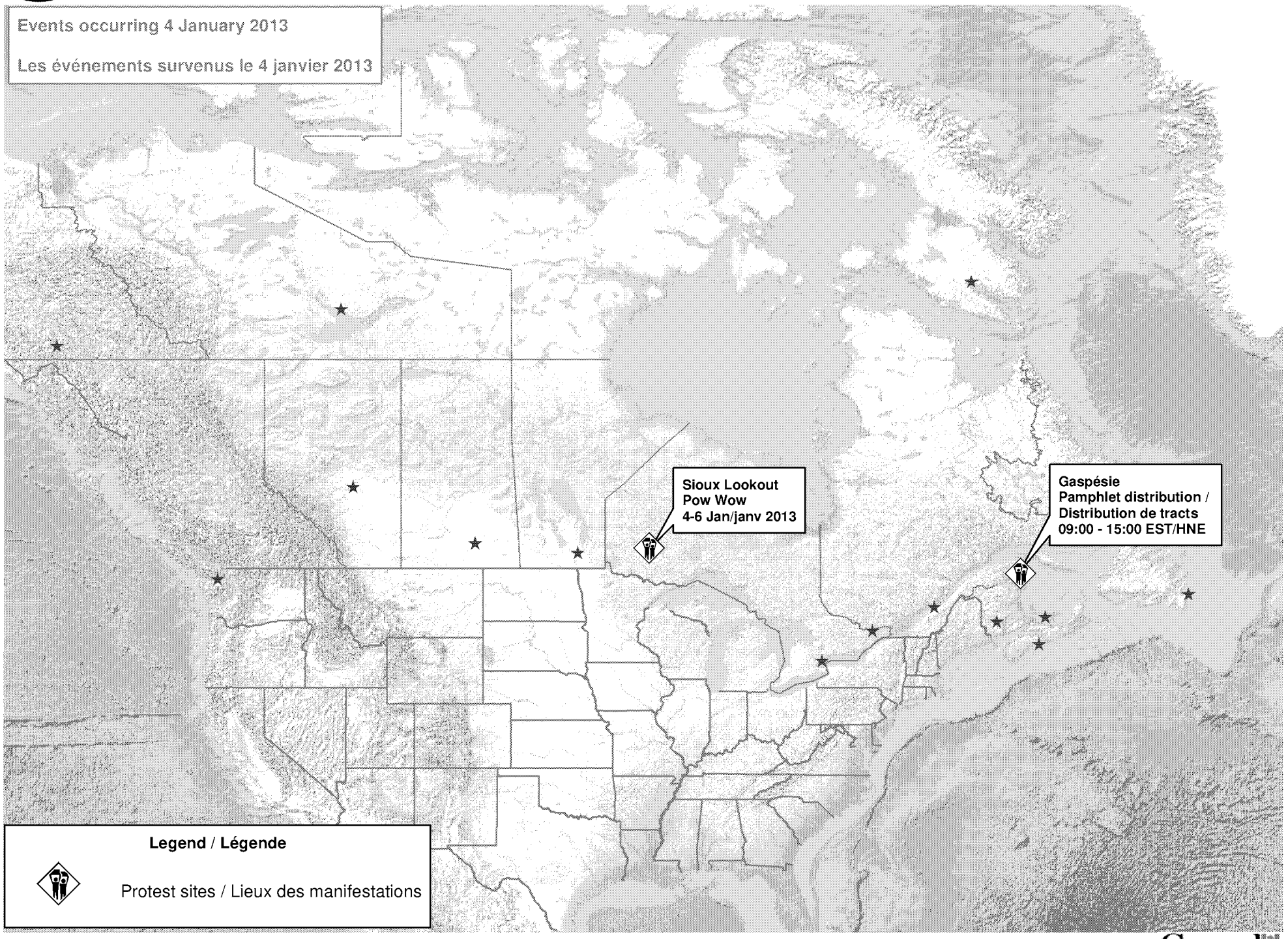
Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12G First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations

Events occurring 4 January 2013

Les événements survenus le 4 janvier 2013



Legend / Légende

Protest sites / Lieux des manifestations

Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

3 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

National Media Summary / Sommaire médiatique national
Thursday January 3rd 2013 / jeudi 3 janvier 2013

National Security / Sécurité nationale

'Left-wing extremism, 'Freemen among top domestic threats

Undated - Canadian domestic extremists are capable of orchestrating "serious acts" of political violence, according to a newly released federal intelligence report that blames such groups for nine bombings since 2004. The incidents catalogued in the "secret" report include attacks on Alberta oil pipelines and three bombings by a Quebec group called the Initiative de Résistance Internationaliste (IRI) that espouses a broad leftist agenda. While Islamist extremists have consistently ranked as the country's top terrorist threat since the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, the report shows that most of Canada's recent politically motivated attacks were the work of domestic extremists. The Intelligence Assessment, 2012 Domestic Threat Environment in Canada: Left-Wing/Right-Wing Extremism, was written by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service in March. A declassified version was released under the Access to Information Act. It describes the activities of Canadian fringe groups that use or advocate violence, ranging from "eco-extremists" and "pro-insurrection anarchists" to "revolutionary communists" and the anti-government Freemen on the Land. The report said 2010 had seen an "unusually high" level of left-wing extremist activity, which it attributed to the G20 summit in Toronto and the Winter Olympics in British Columbia. Attacks that year included the firebombing of a Royal Bank branch in Ottawa and the IRI bombing of a Canadian Forces recruiting centre in Trois-Rivières, Que. [...] According to the report, left-wing groups have begun targeting companies linked to the correctional system. For example, a Kingston, architectural firm that designed a provincial prison was repeatedly vandalized in 2011 and "wanted posters" featuring photos of architects appeared downtown. [...] ***Stewart Bell*** *(National Post A1)*

Canada keeping an eye on Iran

Ottawa - It's business as usual for Canada, even as the U.S. looks to its closest ally for help "to counter Iran's growing hostile presence and activity in the Western Hemisphere." U.S. President Barack Obama recently signed a bill that calls on American officials to get Canadian and Mexican input over the next six months to help assess Iran's growing terrorist, criminal and diplomatic presence in Central and South America, and develop a plan to counter it. A spokeswoman for Public Safety Minister Vic Toews says Canada was helping the U.S. on these issues even before Obama signed the new bill. "Canada's position on the regime in Iran is well-known," Julie Carmichael wrote in an e-mail to QMI Agency. "We continually assess threats while cooperating with international partners, including the U.S., to address threats to our common security." [...] American officials are also alarmed by other Iranian activity. "Hezbollah

and other Iranian proxies with a presence in Latin America have raised revenues through illicit activities, including drug and arms trafficking, counterfeiting, money laundering, forging travel documents, pirating software and music, and providing haven and assistance to other terrorists transiting the region," ***Daniel Proussalidis*** *(Ottawa Sun p.13, Kingston Whig-Standard p.7, Toronto Sun p.21, London Free Press B3, Calgary Sun p.10, Edmonton Sun p.20)*

Federal and International Operations / La direction des opérations fédérales et internationales

Man confesses to killing Canadian

Lahore, Pakistan - A desperate five-month search for a missing Canadian woman has ended in tragedy for her family in B.C. Rajvinder Kaur Gill, 41, disappeared in August after travelling to Pakistan, said her family, who had been praying for her safe return. But on Tuesday, Gill's dad, Sikan-dar Singh Gill, sat in a Lahore courtroom and listened to the police chief recount a man's confession about Gill's murder. According to local media, Hafiz Shahzad Hussain had confessed to killing Gill with his cousin Sha-hid Ghazanfar, a German national. Hussain told police his cousin owed Gill money and that he invited her to Lahore to attend a diamond auction. He said they picked Gill up from her hotel, spiked her tea with sedatives and strangled her before dumping her body in a canal, news agency Press Trust of India reported. Gill, a banker, lived in Mission and Burnaby before moving to Switzerland in 2006, where she worked for Merrill Lynch, UBS and EFG Bank. Gill's family said she travelled to Pakistan to attend a conference and a diamond auction. She arrived Aug. 25, and stayed in touch with them for the first few days. They last heard from her on Aug. 27. Her dad and brother have been frantically searching for Gill, tracking her whereabouts, tracing her cellphone records and appealing to authorities, both in Canada and Pakistan. With the help of Swiss authorities, the family was able to go into Gill's apartment, in a suburb of Zurich. They also filed missing person's reports with the RCMP, Interpol and the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade. The family said Gill's Skype and cellphone records showed she had contacted various phone numbers in Pakistan, including a Pakistani TV actor/host who was the recipient of Gill's last text message before she disappeared. Gill's body hasn't been found. Police are still looking for Ghazan-far. [...] ***Cheryl Chan*** *(Vancouver Province A4, Victoria Times Colonist A7)*

Serious & Organized Crime / Crimes graves et crime organisé

Man gets 15 months on child porn charges

St. Stephen, NB - Shayne Richard Clark did not regret getting caught with child pornography on his computer, he said Wednesday in St. Stephen provincial court. "I am very regretful for my behaviour but one of the things I am not regretful for is that I got caught," the 31-year-old Philadelphia resident said before Judge David Walker sentenced him to 15 months in jail for possession of child pornography and a related charge of smuggling child pornography on Oct. 13. Walker subtracted 82 days for time in jail awaiting court proceedings, making the sentence just more than one year. A cursory view of Clark's computer when he entered Canada at St. Stephen on Oct. 13 revealed a short video featuring child pornography, provincial Crown prosecutor Karen Lee Lamrock said at the sentencing hearing Wednesday. Further examination

revealed more. The Canada Border Services Agency and RCMP investigators found about 800 images and 384 video files showing child pornography, Lee Lamrock said. [...] In August the minimum sentence for possession of child pornography increased to six months from 45 days, Lee Lamrock said. The Criminal Code sets the maximum at five years, Walker noted. [...] Walker placed him on the sex offender registry for 10 years. Under another section of the Criminal Code he banned him from parks and swimming areas and other places young people are likely to go, employment or volunteer posts putting him in positions of trust over people less than 16, and other restrictions on contact with young people and using a computer for 10 years. Walker ordered him to provide DNA samples. ***Derwin Gowan*** *(New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal C10)*

Videotaping in change rooms nets charges

Sherwood Park, AB - A 27-year-old man is accused of secretly videotaping women's change rooms at several clothing stores in the Edmonton area. On Dec. 17, a man was seen videotaping customers trying on clothes in the Sherwood Park Mall. The family of a 14-year-old girl called Strath-cona County RCMP after spotting a recording device next to one of the change rooms. An investigation by RCMP and the Internet child exploitation unit of the Alberta Law Enforcement Response Team uncovered 13 incidents in the Sherwood Park Mall and Londonderry Mall in north Edmonton. The incidents all appear to have happened that day, police say. [...] Joshua Meilleur, 27, faces 12 voyeurism charges, one count of making child pornography, and three weapons charges. [...] *(Edmonton Journal A5, Red Deer Advocate A3, Canadian Press, Edmonton Sun p.7, Calgary Herald Online)*

Metro Moncton priests suspended

Moncton, NB - The Moncton Archdiocese has suspended two Roman Catholic priests as a result of information brought forward by a former Supreme Court judge. In a news release sent out by Diocesan Pastoral Co-ordinator Donald Langis, it was announced that Rev. Yvon Arsenault and Fr. Irois Després have been suspended indefinitely. Arsenault was most recently a Moncton-based priest at Saint Augustine's Church and St. Michael's Church. He was removed from ministry as of July 4, and retired that same month. Irois Després was also removed from any ministry. Though he retired in 1992, retired priests can still perform duties, so the suspension will prevent that from happening. The news release states the Archdiocese of Moncton removed the two Diocesan priests "from any ministry whatsoever following allegations of serious sexual abuse on minors on their part." [...] While Arsenault and Després have been suspended indefinitely from duties, they are still priests. Defrocking a priest is a legal process which has not taken place in this instance. According to their biographies on the Moncton Archdiocese website, Arsenault is 70, while Després is 82. Both men worked in many different New Brunswick communities during their careers before retiring. [...] No information has been released regarding where and when the alleged incidents occurred. New Brunswick RCMP Cpl. Chantal Farrah says police are never able to confirm or deny if any particular individual is being investigated. "We can only confirm information if a charge has been laid," she says. Farrah adds that, generally speaking, police will investigate any complaint from a person who says they were sexually assaulted. "It's never too late for a person to make a complaint," says the corporal. "If someone has been a victim of a crime, they can bring it to the police to investigate." In the case

of sexual offences against young people, there is no statute of limitations, so if police find evidence, a charge can be laid even if the offence is decades-old. ***Craig Babstock*** *(Moncton Times and Transcript A1, Canadian Press, Charlottetown Guardian A6, New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal A1, Fredericton Daily Gleaner A1, La Voix de l'Est p7, La Presse A6)*

Mafia hits surge in Montreal

Montreal, QC - Montreal witnessed a sharp increase in Mafia-related homicides in 2012, a tumultuous year that was marked by the return of former kingpin Vito Rizzuto. The figures show the fallout from a brutal turf war in the city that has resulted in a wave of brazen executions and attempted murders, as well as a rash of suspicious fires. In 2011, there were just two slayings that police believe were linked to Italian organized crime, but 2012 was much deadlier with five such homicides. All have occurred since the Oct. 5 release of Rizzuto from a U.S. prison, where he was serving an eight-year-prison sentence for conspiracy to commit murder related to a 1980s Mafia hit. [...] Out of 35 homicides committed last year, Montreal police also say there have seven murders linked to the "settling of accounts" between different organized crime groups and another six linked to street gang turf wars. Most of the gangland murders remain unresolved. Montreal police spokesman, Commander Ian Lafrenière, told The Canadian Press that murders linked to organized crime are tougher and more complex to investigate. ***Allan Woods*** *(Toronto Star A12) Extensive media coverage – 10 + related articles*

Aboriginal Communities / Les communautés autochtones

Protesters target Highway 2

High Prairie, AB - A major Alberta highway was shut down Wednesday as "Idle No More" protests continued across Canada. Sucker Creek First Nation held the "peaceful blockade" from noon until 2:00 p.m. at the intersection of Highway 2 and Highway 750. "We just found out about it today," said Sgt. Greg Crook with High Prairie RCMP. RCMP were on hand to slow traffic and maintain the peace, said Crook. It was the third Idle No More blockade in High Prairie and all have been peaceful, said Crook. There are four reserves in the High Prairie area, said Crook, and communications with various community groups have been "very open" in terms of Idle No More events. Crook advised motorists travelling through the area to turn through High Prairie on Highway 749, which meets Highway 750. That takes motorists north to Red Earth Creek. Sucker Creek First Nation is approximately 20 km east of High Prairie on Highway 2 towards Slave Lake. It is about 400 km northwest of Edmonton. Idle No More is an aboriginal protest against federal budget Bill C-45, a land leasing bill that many First Nations say will have negative impact on "wildlife, fisheries, mankind and Mother Nature" in Canada. In recent weeks, the movement sparked flash mobs at West Edmonton Mall and protests at the Alberta legislature. Idle No More continued Wednesday with a rail blockade in Quebec and a large demonstration in downtown Winnipeg. ***Matt Dykstra*** *(Edmonton Sun p9, Vancouver Province online)*

Contract & Aboriginal Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones

Spreading the police presence

Strathmore, AB - Sitting with a cup of tea in Rocky's Bakery on 2nd Avenue, Robert Sturm recalled a time when the sidewalks out front were the domain of a single policeman employed by the town. Strathmore was much smaller in the early 1970s, when the officer kept a watchful eye over the town's 1,500 or so residents. [...] Today, Strathmore is one of the fastest-growing communities in Canada, and a 26-member RCMP detachment is responsible for policing a much larger population living in town and in the surrounding rural counties. "It's not the little-town policeman anymore," Sturm said. Nor is Strathmore a little town anymore: Statistics Canada ranks it as the fifth-fastest-growing municipality in the country. [...] As Strathmore continues to grow, so do surrounding communities like Langdon, which is policed by the Strathmore RCMP detachment. Modern policing in Strathmore - and many Alberta towns like it - means juggling demands from the town and the growing rural areas surrounding them. "That's an ongoing issue, as long as the rural communities continue to grow like they're growing," said Strathmore Mayor Steve Grajczyk. While the Mounties based in Strathmore work under the same roof for the same police force, they actually serve two different clients. Under a contract between Strathmore and the federal government, the town will pay about $1.5 million this year for 17 officers within its limits. The remaining nine officers patrol outside town, paid for under a provincial contract that splits the cost of rural policing between the province and Ottawa. The arrangement may be straightforward on paper, but the realities of policing are more complicated: when there's a major incident, the RCMP deploys as many officers as it needs, regardless of where they're based. [...] As the reeve of a sprawling county that wraps around Calgary on three sides, Ashdown says he's familiar with the complaint the RCMP isn't around enough. In some cases, the county has paid for additional officers above what it was allotted in the provincial policing agreement - as was the case recently in Airdrie, where the CrossIron Mills mall in Balzac was creating additional demands on the local RCMP detachment. [...] ***Jason Van Rassel*** *(Edmonton Journal A4)*

RCMP nailed 141 hammered drivers in Checkstop program

Manitoba - Mounties charged 141 motorists with impaired driving offences during their Christmas Checkstop program -- the exact same number as a year earlier. [...] Cops slapped 49 drivers with 24-hour suspensions this holiday season. Besides the impaired driving charges, they also issued 35 other driving offences under the Criminal Code, 98 seatbelt offences, and 2,493 other Highway Traffic Act offences. Mounties say three people were killed in three different crashes in Manitoba RCMP territory during this year's Checkstop program. One of the deaths was a result of impaired driving, they said. *(Winnipeg Sun p4)*

Conducted Energy Weapons (CEWs) / Armes à impulsions (AI)

Manitoba man facing numerous charges after alleged attack at health centre

Russell, MB - Police say one of their officers had to Taser a patient who was acting violently towards staff and other patients at a rural Manitoba health centre. RCMP say it happened on New Year's Day at the Russell Health Centre. A 43-year-old man from Waywayseecappo First Nation went to the health centre for unspecified injuries he received in a snowmobile crash earlier in the

day. Mounties say a doctor and at least two nurses were treating the man when he became violent, assaulted them and then left the room. Police say the man then assaulted a young girl and chased another child in the hospital, and uttered threats to other patients. RCMP say the man was -- quote -- "extremely violent" with the officer, who had to use his Taser on the man to bring him under control. Mounties say the man was not seriously injured from the Taser. [...] *(Canadian Press, National Post A6, Winnipeg Free Press A7, Winnipeg Sun p.15, Ottawa Citizen A4)*

Firearms / Armes à feu

Canada opens Colombia to 'new opportunities' for its automatic weapons sellers

Ottawa - Just one day before last month's elementary school massacre in Newtown, Conn., Canada offered its gun merchants "new market opportunities" to export banned assault weapons to Colombia, one of the world's most violent countries. Canada quietly eased its ban on the export of assault-style weapons to Colombia after Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird recommended an order amending the Automatic Firearms Country Control List (AFCCL). That opened the door for Canadian gun merchants to sell fully automatic weapons with high-capacity magazines — banned in Canada — to Colombia. "Colombia's addition to the AFCCL opens new market opportunities by providing residents of Canada with the opportunity to explore and compete for contracts in Colombia for items controlled under the AFCCL," says a government notice, posted Tuesday. The amended order places restrictions on the permits required for the weapons exports, including a case-by-case review by Ottawa. The notice says that Canadian weapons exporters will face "very strict controls" under the Export and Import Permits Act before they will be allowed to export "prohibited weapons and prohibited devices (as defined in the Criminal Code of Canada), examples of which include fully automatic firearms, electric stun guns and large-capacity magazines." The change went into effect on Dec. 13, one day before a gunman walked into Sandy Hook Elementary School and killed 20 first-graders and six school employees, sparking fresh debate about gun control in the United States. [...] In late November, the Conservative government repealed Canadian gun show regulations, a move that Ontario's chief firearms officer has said could bring American-style gun-show problems to Canada. [...] ***Sue Allan*** *(Macleans) Extensive media coverage – 25 + related articles*

Editorials, Columns & Opinions / Éditoriaux, chroniques et opinions

Restoring faith in the RCMP

Editorial - Canadians want to believe in the RCMP. Most of us grew up with it as a symbol of not just law and order, but the nation. Most of us see its rank-and-file members as passionate officers dedicated to protecting us. So when polls like one this week from Ipsos Reid show our faith is eroding, we know that faith was not shed easily. In B.C., which has the largest RCMP division and about a third of Canada's Mounties, it's disturbing to find the lowest levels of confidence. [...] It's not surprising that British Columbians should have more doubts about the force. With 9,500 employees in B.C., the chances are much greater that something bad will happen here than in Saskatchewan, where there are 1,300 members. Indeed, some of the most high-profile controversies embroiling the force happened here, including the death of Robert Dziekanski after being tasered and the first allegations of sexual harassment of female officers.

Those incidents affected all the areas where faith is slipping: the competence of individual members, the conduct of the leaders and the force's treatment of its own. A few high-profile incidents shouldn't shape our opinion of an organization of dedicated professionals who are out in our communities every day doing work that we all rely on. But the cases we have seen over the past few years suggest structural problems that need to be fixed and a management team that seems unable to fix them. The top brass promised to repair the culture that allowed sexual harassment to flourish, but has met the specific allegations with denials and painted one of the women as a drunk. Canadians have an increasing suspicion that the RCMP is solid at the bottom and rotten at the top. [...] While we must not turn a blind eye to systemic problems that demand correction, we must also look critically at the incidents that have plagued the RCMP and realize that some indicate nothing more than human beings doing an incredibly difficult job. Sometimes they make mistakes and show human weakness. Society doesn't benefit when citizens lose faith in the police. We must believe in them and they must know they have our trust because when citizens and police work together, our communities are safer. We are on the same side. RCMP officers across the country do an excellent job. They will do a better one if the force can fix the problems within to restore public confidence in a vital Canadian institution. *(Victoria Times Colonist A10)*

From: O'Neil, Timothy(Timothy O'Neil)
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Nicol, Wendy, Watts, Patrick, Broadhurst, Ted, Foster, Scott, Munro, Victor, Zawerbny, Robert, Bristow, Nicole(...)
CC: O'Neil, Timothy
Date: 2013/01/01 06:20
Subject: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions

Pat and Wendy - provided for situational awareness.

First Nations leaders, including between 50 to 60 chiefs from British Columbia to the Maritimes, have discussed plans to launch country-wide economic disruptions by the middle of January if the Prime Minister doesn't agree to meet with Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence.

During the discussions, some First Nations leaders suggested individual communities and treaty regions issue a "breach of treaty" declarations beginning 2013-01-01and setting 2013-01-16 as the day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Aside from blockades, chiefs discussed stepping up rallies at MP's offices, continuing letter campaigns and launching Twitter bombs. Idle No More organisers issued a statement on 2012-12-31, that distanced the movement from the chiefs.

There are also plans to hold ceremonies and vigils in Ottawa between 2013-01-10 and 2013-01-13 in support of Spence.

CIIT Comment

Local police agencies are responsible to respond to incidents associated to this movement.

Tim O'Neil
Critical Infrastructure Intelligence
National Security Criminal Investigations
613-843-5129 (o)
613-302-6026 (c)

Sent from Blackberry

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: David.Vigneault@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 15:38
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-04.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-04.doc

David,

Here is today's update.

Mike C.

From: Cabana, Mike(Mike Cabana)
To: David.Vigneault@pco-bcp.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/05 14:38
Subject: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-05.doc
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-05.doc

Voici la mise à jour d'aujourd'hui.

Bon samedi.

Mike C.

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/01/05 18:11
Subject: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: Geomatics - ST122-12J National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1600.pd....pdf; 05 JAN - BOC SitRep - 1800.doc

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick
****

IDLE NO MORE
PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS

January 5, 2013 | 5 janvier 2013
18:00 EST

ANTICIPATED PROTESTS | MANIFESTATIONS PRÉVUES (#predictedtrack)

CBSA OPERATIONAL IMPACTS | IMPACTS OPÉRATIONELS POUR L'ASFC (#operationalimpacts)

NEXT STEPS | PROCHAINES ÉTAPES (#governmentoperationscentre)

BOC ACTIONS | ACTIONS DU COF (#BOCactions)

COMMUNICATIONS | COMMUNICATIONS

SYNOPSIS | SYNOPSIS (#currenttrack)

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The following is new information received, in addition to what was disseminated at 1200 EST on January 5, 2013.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on **January 5, 2013**, at the following ports of entry:

Region
Port of Entry/Location

Date/Time[1] (#_ftn1)

Weather Forecast
Activity Type

Northern Ontario Region

Akwesasne/Cornwall (**OPEN)**
# of Demonstrators:
800 – 1,100 (based on social media responses, actual numbers may be lower due to weather and requirement to carry identity documents)

2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Sunny, -7° to -6°C, wind-chill of -15°C predicted
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
At 1440 EST. Cornwall & Massena International Bridges on both sides of the border re-open. All marchers that returned to the USA POE presented themselves for inspection. CBSA Cornwall E&I and Cornwall POE are all clear.
At 1346 EST, Bridge still closed from USA and from Cornwall City to the island. But in an attempt to get traffic moving people will be allowed to leave Cornwall island to Cornwall POE and Massena POE. Marchers carrying the 6 Nations (Purple Flag).
At 1309 EST, Cornwall Community Police Service (CCPS) will re-open Brookdale to regular city traffic but the bridge is still closed until all marchers are off the roads and all vehicles with this group are parked and off the roads at the Peoples Fire on Cornwall Island. Then CCPS will make the call once Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service (AMPS) give the all clear that all is safe and the bridge will re-open. Presently the large group is moving fast but there are still a lot of smaller groups moving much slower back up the bridge. It will still be some time before the walkers are all off the bridge.
2 Emergency vehicles were facilitated during this march by Police and CBSA
At 1250 EST, All marched through toll booth heading back on Bridge to Cornwall Island. Any persons carrying the black flags that have covered faces who stay in Cornwall will be approached by CCPS.
At 1218 EST, all 300 or so marched through the POE. . The Group is staking 2 flags beside the existing polls in the traffic circle, the warrior flag and the 6 nations flag (Purple flag). Smaller groups arriving on foot and are reporting into POE properly. At 1150 EST, protesters are starting to arrive at the Cornwall POE.
At 1123 EST, march continuing to Cornwall. Approx. 300 people going North. Vehicles approx. 10-15. Media (CBC) is with them.Bridge closure. CBSA POE STILL OPEN Movement started from GM plant. Approx. 30 people on island and a lot of children. A few vehicles with warrior signs and a few known warriors. A few confirmed warriors and signs and flags. Lawyer and First Nations activist Frank Horn at POE
At 0847 EST, Organizers will let the crowd decide at the staging location today if they will do both bridges or not.
Protest activity commencing in Roosevelt, New York, proceeding by foot across Cornwall Island through CBSA Port of Entry to the City of Cornwall traffic circle. The demonstrators will then return to Cornwall Island. According to Facebook, 1,100 people have indicated they will participate and organizers are expecting a large number of participants. However, inclement weather and the requirement of demonstrators to be processed by CBSA may reduce the number of participants. Indications that criminally inadmissible persons may be part of the demonstration entering Canada. Indications of possible participation by members of the Mohawk Warrior Society, The bridge will be closed to vehicle traffic during the protest (4-6 hours).

Fort Frances/International Falls
# of Demonstrators: **70-80 on the US**
2013-01-05 13:00 EST
Weather: Sunny/cloudy, -15° to
-6°C
January 5, 2013
At 1615 EST, the protest activity at Fort Frances concluded.

At 1520 EST, 75-80 people estimated to be on US side but nothing to indicate at this point that they will be marching to Canada.

At 1434 EST, Intel on site at Ft Frances report that a traveller just returned from US and indicated that a group on US side were lining up for a march across bridge to Canada. There are approximately 70 in total at the gathering in International Falls. Intel is expecting confirmation of any staging for cross border walk in the next few minutes through US CBP contacts .
11:15 CST, IO on site reports approx. 12 participants outside Ft Frances Ontario Tourist Information Bureau at. They have Native dress and drums and are heading to US via pedestrian walkway.
At 1127 EST, A meeting took place at USCBP at 1000 hrs EST attended by CBSA POE Chief, Supt & IO , Ft Frances OPP Sgt & Intel unit Sgt / International Falls MN police/CN Police / USBP/Boises Cascade/MD&W rail - bridge OPS
- Rally in International Falls MN still scheduled for 1300 CST hrs (1400 hrs EST) at the parking lot of Border Bobs (just south of USCBP) . No attendees have been noted yet.
- Approximately 10-12 supporters from American Indian Movement (AIM) have indicated through social media that they will attend US rally . - Believed that Canadian participants may gather at Ontario Tourist center near CBSA POE for 1200 EST .
- OPP & International Falls Police will stop vehicle traffic & MD&W will close bridge if protest crosses international bridge .
- MN State Patrol will advise of vehicles observed travelling north towards International Falls MN
- CN Police will monitor Rainier Bridge –International Rail crossing several KM east of POE
- CBSA shift briefing underway now at POE and another at 1215 EST

At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity Protest on U.S. side of the Ft. Frances / International Falls border crossing. Expecting Canadian residents to cross into the US to attend the protest and return in the evening. Possible protest to be staged on Canadian side near the Fort Frances Port of Entry. Reports now indicating that demonstrators will attempt to close the bridge for an unknown period of time.

Sault Ste. Marie
# of Demonstrators: unknown

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
Local police and OPP Liaison team in Sault Ste. Marie have met with band chiefs and they have both said that plans have been cancelled.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported. Plans for a small demonstration have been cancelled; however a small protest may be staged at the Port of Entry, similar to what has been staged there before as part of Idle No More.

Southern Ontario Region

Fort Erie Peace Bridge
# of Demonstrators: **100**
2013-01-05 11:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1346 EST, crowds were dispersing. A small contingent remains on the Peace Bridge. Handing out flyers to provide some background on Idle No More.
At 13:00 EST, marching in unity on to the plaza heading towards the mid-point of the bridge carrying flags, banners and signs, it is a peaceful demonstration. The Peace Bridge Authority has closed one US bound lane to accommodate this peaceful demonstration. The PBA have staff stationed near the entrance from Mather's Arch onto the plaza in order to facilitate their lawful and safe entrance onto the plaza. The PBA and the organizers have agreed that this demonstration will conclude at 14:00 EST at which time the participants will begin making their way back to Canada towards Mather's Arch. Canadian residents attending the US rally are travelling by car. Local Intel / OPP Intel on site at POE and will contact US CBP at 1400 EST to determine number of Canadian residents destined to attend rally.
One warrior flag and 120-140 persons in attendance.
At 1133 EST, Fort Erie is reporting 70 protesters near regional office (Garrison Rd/ Mathers Park (near Peace Bridge). CBC and Parks Police on site – all peaceful – no extremist flags/banners. No reports from CBP of any US protesters marshalling on US side.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest with two contingents – demonstrators gathering on the Buffalo, NY side and a demonstration in Fort Erie. Bridge operator allowing protestors to march across the bridge occupying one lane of traffic.

Niagara Falls
# of Demonstrators:
2013-01-05 11:30 EST
Weather: Cloudy, -1° to 1°C
January 5, 2012
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
1050 EST, no observations of any protest activity in Windsor or Niagara Falls.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
No specific POE targeted protests are known, however a small protest is planned near Rainbow Bridge.

Sarnia - BWB
(OPEN)
# of Demonstrators: 370 (based on statements by protest organizers)
2013-01-05 10:00 EST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -5° to
-2°C
January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – No further reporting)
There were no reported issues.
At 1344 EST, The Blue Water Bridge has been reopened following the conclusion of the Idle No More protest.
At 1221 EST, presence of a few Mohawk warrior flags, all peaceful at this time. POE SEN reporting temporary blockage of traffic, commercial trucks being diverted around protest group.
At 1133 EST, BWB is holding traffic coming into Canada and both CBSA and CBP is clearing any traffic in queue. Sarnia is reporting approximately 200 protesters – no extremist members observed.
According to the social media (Facebook) there is a possibility of 420 attending.
Participants are to gather at the 'Soul's Monument' located under the bridge at 1000 EST . Beginning between 1100-1130 EST, participants will march from the monument to Front Street via Venetian Boulevard. Previous information indicated participants will

then enter onto Highway 402 and block traffic in both directions. As Highway 402 links directly to the Bluewater Bridge, a traffic stoppage affecting both directions of this highway will have a direct impact on bridge traffic. Information indicates that this event will include members of Aamjiwnaang First Nation and Kettle Point First Nation. Event organizers will also be advising Walpole Island First Nation, Chippewa of the Thames First Nation, Munsee-Delaware First Nation and Stoney Point First Nation should members of these communities wish to participate.
Information was received from organizers of today's demonstration of the potential of a "rogue" group planning a protest on Indian Road in Sarnia. This apparent protest is not being promoted by the Idle No More demonstration. The number of demonstrators, exact location and time is unknown.
At 0830 EST, No new information was reported.
Protest and march starting at 10:00 under the bridge, then proceeding to Highway 403 with the intention of blocking traffic, possibly affecting access to the Port of Entry. Sun Media is reporting that protestors plan to block the Canadian side of the Bluewater Bridge for one hour.

Pacific Region

Peace Arch Border Crossing
# of Demonstrators: 1,200 (including approximately 700 from Canada and 500 from the United States, according to social media)
2013-01-05 11:00 PST
Weather: Rain, 2° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
1445 PST –Demonstrators have started to leave the Peace Arch Monument area. There are still approximately 250 people in attendance.

1411 PST – There are approximately 500 demonstrators at the Peace Arch Monument. There are no impacts to operations at this time.

1248 PST– Demonstrators have started marching towards the Peace Arch monument. Approximately 400 demonstrators in attendance.
RCMP Sgt. has met with a Semiamhmoo band councillor. She confirmed that demonstrators will do a grand entry, gather at the parking lot and walk and cross over to the Peace Arch. Demonstrators intend to be there for an hour. The band has their own security personnel in attendance who will report any suspicious participants or activity that are not part of the peaceful gathering to CBSA and the RCMP.

At 1130 PST Numerous local band flags had been observed and the red Mohawk flag has been seen which is a common flag in the area that has been adopted nationally not associated to any violence. Reports received that one full bus, approximately 50 cars and media outlet Global have left the Friendship Centre (East Hastings) headed to Peace Arch. 3 flag bearers present (teal and white) There are a few vehicles beginning to gather on the US side of Peace Arch.

At 1400 EST, schedule on social media indicates gathering from 1100 PST to 14:00 PST. Peaceful gathering, not a blockade.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Peaceful protest at Peace Arch Park; 3,000 invited to participate on Facebook, in excess of 700 indicating they will attend.

Coho / Seattle-Victoria Clipper Ferry Terminal (Victoria, BC)
# of Demonstrators: 450 (based on social media responses)
2013-01-05 14:30 to 17:30 PST
Weather: Cloudy/periods of rain, 3° to 5°C
January 5, 2013
At 1730 PST, approximately 100 demonstrators were on site, blocking traffic on Belleville Street. Local police were on site.

At 1418 PST, it was reported that approximately 30 demonstrators have arrived at the Quadra Park area, across from the Coho Ferry, and are prepping for a protest.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Protest/ traditional bone game to be played at the entrance/exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington. Approximately 450 people have indicated they will participate.

Osoyoos
# of Demonstrators: 100

2013-01-05 13:00 PST
Weather: Cloudy/flurries, -3° to 0°C
January 5, 2013
At 1339 PST it was reported that approximately 130 demonstrators are in attendance. There have been no disruptions to operations.

At 1245 PST, demonstrators who will be participating in a planned "Idle No More" protest at the Osoyoos, BC POE (OKK District, Pac Region) began arriving on site. Currently there approximately 100 demonstrators in attendance with more arriving. The demonstration will be taking place on CBSA property however it is anticipated that it will remain peaceful and that there will be no disruption to CBSA operations. The Superintendent is currently in constant contact with the organizer as well as the RCMP who are also on site. CHBC Global News is on site as well. There have been no requests from the media to speak with CBSA personnel. Any requests will be directed to Communications. The demonstration is expected to begin at 1300 PST and be completed at 1400 PST.

At 1400 EST, News Media indicates the event titled Gathering of Drums will be held at 1230 PST at the Osoyoos border crossing. A gathering will also be held at the Peace Arch around the same time. Organizers have stressed that this is not a political demonstration and ask there be no stopping of traffic, disturbing of the public, speeches or drugs and alcohol.

Demonstrations planned at 1300 PST, outside the warehouse area They anticipate 100 demonstrators. The organizer has been in contact with the RCMP First nations outreach member who will be on site. Meeting being scheduled with local RCMP and CBSA in Osoyoos this afternoon to work out details/plan.
Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry, not expected to impact POE operations.

Kingsgate
# of Demonstrators: 14

January 5, 2013
(CONCLUDED – no further reporting)
As of 1435 MT, the protest concluded. There was no impact to operations.

At 1310 MT, approximately 14 individuals arrived and began to protest approximately 200 meters north of the Port of Kingsgate. They are located near the center meridian outside of CBSA property. At this point, there have been no traffic interruptions in either direction. Updates will be provided as the situation evolves.

At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Posts have appeared over the past 10 hours on the Cranbrook Idle No More page calling for a border occupation at the Kingsgate Port of Entry.

Port of Rykerts
# of Demonstrators: 3

January 5, 2013
As of approximately 14:20 MT, 3 individuals gathered 150m from the port, on the west side of Hwy 21, to protest Bill C45 in solidarity with the Idle No More movement.

Abbotsford/Huntingdon
# of Demonstrators: 9

January 5, 2013
Approximately 9 protesters attended the Abbotsford/Huntingdon port of entry from 1015 to 1055 PST. The protest was peaceful and there was no impact to operations.

Atlantic Region

Woodstock/Houlton
2013-01-05 10:00 AST
Weather: Sunny, -12° to -9°C
January 5, 2012
At 1735 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Solidarity blockade cancelled. Planners to meet in the afternoon to discuss future protests/actions.

Edmunston, New Brunswick
2013-01-05 11:00 – 12:05 AST
January 5, 2013
At 1652 EST the Border Operations Centre was informed of a small protest that took place at the Edmunston port of entry earlier this morning. Approximately 12 people attended the Idle No More protest from 1100 to 1205 AST, where they demonstrated peacefully and did not impede operations.

Prairie Region

Boissevain, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 40-50
2013-01-05 13:00 CST
Weather: Cloudy, -15° to -10°C
January 5, 2013
Shortly after 1500 EST, the group marched back into the US and the protest activity ended.
At 1437 EST, At the Boissevain port of entry approximately 40 – 50 people have gathered 1/8th mile on the U.S. side of the border. Virtually all Americans. They have been in contact with the U.S CBP office and advised they intend to move between the offices on the west side of the highway and hand out information to traffic that comes through. They intend to stay for ½ to ¾ of an hour. Local CBSA management at the Boissevain port of entry have met with the group. They are gathered between the U.S. and Canadian office. They have indicated that they are doing a peaceful protest in support of their Canadian brothers. They will not interfere with traffic and are not passing out information. No impact to operations.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.
Traditional Round Dance at the International Peace Garden adjacent to the Boissevain Port of Entry. To date, approximately 100 people have indicated they will be attending.

Carway, Alberta
# of Demonstrators: n/a
Unknown
Weather: Sunny, -7° to 1°C
January 5, 2013
At 1446 EST, No border activity was reported.
At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

Prairie Region E&I is monitoring for possible protest activity on the Blood Reserve that could impact the Port of Carway, or traffic leading to and from the Port of Entry.

Emerson, Manitoba
# of Demonstrators: 30
Unknown
Weather: Cloudy, -17° to -11°
January 5, 2013
As of 1730 EST, the protests at Emerson have ended.
At 1450 EST, approximately 30 protesters gathered on the Canadian side. CBSA management has been in contact with the group, and advised that the anticipated time of protest is 1-2 hours. The group is occupying one lane and appear to be slowing traffic, but not stopping it. The protest remains peaceful at this time.
At 1130 EST, No activity throughout the region at this time. Staff have been shift briefed at all locations.
IBET officers will be on site at the Boissevain Manitoba POE at approximately 11:00am CST.
Regional Operations Centre (ROC) was activated at 09:00am CST.
ROC primary contact is:
09:00 until 14:00 - Brad Wozny, A/Assistant Director of Programs -
(204) 984-6464,
14:00 until end of day - Ginger Knox, Regional Emergency Management Coordinator – (204) 983-0221.
At 1800 EST on Jan 4, 2012,
RCMP members in Emerson took a call January 4 indicating the potential for a small gathering at the Emerson port of entry. RCMP in Emerson are attempting to obtain additional information and clarification. RCMP have indicated that they are leaning towards this being a non-event based on information they have at the moment.

Région du Québec

At 1130 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades; however increased traffic likely at Dundee and Trout River Ports of Entry due to the Akwesasne protests.

Greater Toronto Area Region

At 1715 EST, No new information was reported.

No known planned protests / blockades

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Regional Operational Plans are in place and have been developed with partner agencies. Operational impacts will be reported to the Border Operations Centre.

- Extremists may infiltrate and disrupt peaceful protests
- The proper screening of people (inadmissible) and goods (contraband) will be difficult
- The movement of emergency vehicles and personnel to and from Canada may be impeded or disrupted
- Service disruptions for the movement of legitimate persons and goods (commerce)
- Extensive media presence and coverage

Plans régionaux opérationnels sont en place et ont été développés avec nos organismes partenaires. Les impacts opérationnels seront signalés au Centre des opérations frontalières (COF).

- Les extrémistes peuvent infiltrer et perturber les manifestations.
- Le dépistage adéquat des personnes (inadmissible) et de la marchandise (contrebande) sera difficile
- La circulation des véhicules d'urgence et le personnel à destination et en provenance du Canada peut être entravé ou perturbé
- Les interruptions de service pour la circulation des personnes légitimes et des marchandises légitimes (commerce)
- Vaste présence des médias et de la couverture

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

All Regions will need to provide updates on the *Idle No More* protests 30 minutes prior to the issuance of the Situational Reports by the CBSA Border Operations Centre. Regions will be expected to provide a NIL report and they will be contacted by the BOC if no information is received within the specified time frame. Please be aware that these situational reports may be shared with partner agencies.

BOC Situational Reports
Time

January 05, 2013
21:00 EST

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

The BOC is taking the following steps in preparation of the planned protests:Border Alerts have been prepared in advance should an alert need to be issued at a moment's notice in response to a port closure and/or disruption**A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Cornwall POE at 1424 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.A Border Alert Resumption Notice was issued for the Blue Water Bridge POE in Sarnia at 1333 EST, as the bridge re-opened for traffic.**Liaising with other government departments operations centres Act as the point of communication for Regional Operations Centres (ROCs)Issue appropriate significant event notifications as information is received from various locations

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

To be included in the final Situational Report at 2100 EST.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

Idle No More is an ongoing protest movement originating among the First Nations and other Indigenous Peoples in Canada. It has quickly grown and garnered worldwide support from other Indigenous Peoples as well as sympathetic non-Indigenous Canadians

and Americans. It has consisted of a number of political actions worldwide, inspired in part by the hunger strike of Attawapiskat Chief Theresa Spence and further coordinated via social media. The movement claims that the Canadian government's omnibus bill C-45 infringes on a number of historical treaty rights, however, according to open sources, Chief Theresa Spence is not supporting these protests.

Large protests are expected to take place on January 5, 2013, in various regions, with the largest protest expected to occur at the Cornwall Port of Entry in Ontario. Other smaller protests may have a limited impact on CBSA operations at ports of entry in the Southern Ontario Region (Sarnia, Fort Erie and Niagara Falls); Northern Ontario Region (Fort Francis and Sault Ste. Marie); Pacific Region (Douglas, Osoyoos, Kingsgate and Victoria) and the Prairie Region (Boissevain and Carway).

The movement has gained support from other similar mass movements, including Occupy Canada and Council for Canadians as well as Greenpeace.

Although protests conducted under the Idle No More banner remain peaceful, there is the potential for violence the more they impact the public.

The Intelligence Operations and Analysis Division (IOAD) and Regional Enforcement and Intelligence Divisions (E&I) are continuing to liaise with partner agencies, including the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), US Border Patrol, the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS), the Integrated Terrorism Assessment Centre (ITAC), Transport Canada (TC) and the Sûreté du Québec to monitor and assess threats in relation to planned blockades.

« Idle No More » est un mouvement de protestation en cours d'origine entre les Premières Nations et d'autres peuples autochtones du Canada. Il s'est rapidement développé et il a recueilli un soutien dans le monde entier à partir des peuples autochtones ainsi que les Canadiens et Américains non autochtones, sympathique au mouvement. Il a consisté en une série d'actions politique dans le monde entier, inspirée en partie par la grève de la faim de la chef Thérèse Spence d` Attawapiskat et plus coordonnée via les medias sociaux. Le mouvement affirme que le projet de loi omnibus du gouvernement canadien C-45 viole un certain nombre de droits issus des traités historiques. Cependant, selon des sources ouvertes, la chef Theresa Spence ne soutient pas ces protestations.
De grandes manifestations devraient avoir lieu le 5 janvier 2013, dans différentes régions et la plus grande manifestation devrait avoir lieu au port d'entrée de Cornwall en Ontario. D'autres manifestations plus petites peuvent avoir un impact limité sur les opérations de l`ASFC aux points d'entrée dans la Région Sud de l`Ontario (Sarnia, Fort Erie et Niagara Falls); Nord de l`Ontario (Fort Francis et Sault Ste Marie); Région du Pacifique (Douglas. Osoyoos, Kingsgate et Victoria) et la région des Prairies (Boissevain et Carway).
Le mouvement a gagné l'appui de d'autres mouvements de masse similaires, y compris « Occupy Canada » et le Conseil des Canadiens, ainsi que Greenpeace.
Bien que les protestions menée sous la bannière d'inactivité « Idle No More » ont restées pacifiques, il y a un potentiel de violence qui ont plus un impact sur le public.
Les opérations de renseignement et de l'analyse (IOAD) et application régionale et les divisions du renseignement (E&I) continuent d'assurer la liaison avec les organismes partenaires, y compris la Police provinciale de l`Ontario (PPO), la Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC), US Customs and Border Protection (US CBP), la US Border Patrol, le service canadien du renseignement de sécurité (SCRS), le Centre d'évaluation intégrée terrorisme (ACTI), Transport Canada (TC) et la Sureté du Québec pour surveiller été évaluer les menaces pas rapport aux blocages prévus.

Back/Retour (#TableOfContents)

This information is classified Protected A. If you have any questions or follow up requests for detailed information, please contact the Border Operations Centre at 613-960-6001.

Ces renseignements sont classifiés Protégé A. Si vous avez des questions ou désirez faire un suivi de demandes de renseignements détaillés, veuillez communiquer avec le Centre des opérations frontalières au 613-960-6002.

[1] (#_ftnref1) Dates/Times in Italics are unconfirmed. All times reported are local time.

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
Date: 2013/01/02 13:16
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 2, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-02.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 2, 2013.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
Date: 2013/01/03 13:26
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 3, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-03.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for January 3, 2013.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
CC: Breton, Christine
Date: 2013/01/05 13:37
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 5, 2013 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-05.doc

Please find attached the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for **January 5, 2013**.

Due to the large volume of events taking place today, a separate report will be prepared for events planned for tomorrow, and anticipated events up to Jan 12th. This report will come out later today. There is no planned report for Jan 6th, however we will continue to monitor events and should there be a significant change, this will be revisited.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Cabana, Mike; Coons, Warren; Enger, Tonia; Lang, Doug; Lesage, Michael; Mathieu, Francois; Price, Liam
Date: 2013/01/05 16:26
Subject: Daily Situation Report for Jan 5, 2013_Part 2 -- Protests
Attachments: Aboriginal-based Protests 2013-01-05_part 2.doc

Please find attached Part 2 of the Daily Situation Report for Aboriginal-based issues protests for **January 5, 2013**.

Due to the large volume of events taking place today, a separate report has been prepared for events planned for tomorrow, and anticipated events up to and including January 12th.

There is no planned report for tomorrow, January 6th; however, we will continue to monitor events and of the situation changes, this will be revisited.

Regards,
Lori

Lori Schnittker
National Intelligence Analyst
Criminal Intelligence
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
M1, 3rd Floor, Suite 901
Mailstop #108
73 Leiken Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2

Phone: (613) 843-4713
Fax: (613) 825-9819
E-mail: lori.schnittker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Bernstein, Elisa; CROPS "O" Div; Enger, Tonia; Foster, Scott; Idle_No_More; Lesage, Michael; O'Neil, Timothy; Saleh, Magdi; Schnittker, Lori; Thibodeau, Philippe; Tremblay, Larry; Watts, Patrick
Date: 2013/01/05 19:51
Subject: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.,
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Bernstein, Elisa
CROPS "O" Div
Enger, Tonia
Foster, Scott
Idle_No_More
Lesage, Michael
O'Neil, Timothy
Saleh, Magdi
Schnittker, Lori
Thibodeau, Philippe
Tremblay, Larry
Watts, Patrick

****

Transport Canada

Transports Canada

Situation Centre - Headquarters
Centre d'intervention – Administration centrale

Situation Report
Rapport de situation

DL – 2 / ND – 2

Subject / Sujet
'Idle no more' Protests / Manifestations « Idle no more »
Sitrep no / N° du RAPSIT
HQ / AC – 009 (Final)

Period / Période
Date

17 :15 – 19 :30 EST
22 :15 –00 :30 Zulu
5 January 2013 / 5 janvier 2013

Transport Canada Situation Centre is resuming normal operations as of 19:30 EST.

Le centre d'intervention de Transports Canada revient aux opérations normales à partir de 19h30 HNE

Update for January 5, 2013
Mise à jour 5 janvier 2013

Ontario

Surface

Tyendinaga
Protesters have activated the Wyman Rd crossing signals and two fires have been created, one 100 feet south of the tracks and another 40 feet north. Train traffic has been stopped. (Source CN Police)

Transport Canada Surface and Intermodal Security (SIMS) will monitor the situation in Tyendinaga. Updates will be provided as required.

Les manifestants ont activé les signaux aux passages à niveau du chemin Wyman et deux feux ont été allumés, un 100 pieds au sud de la voie ferrée et un autre 40 pieds au nord. Le trafic ferroviaire a été interrompu. (Source: Police du CN)

La Sûreté du transport terrestre et intermodal de Transports Canada continura de surveiller la situation. Les mises à jour seront fournies au besoin.

Fatalities - Injuries / Morts – Blessés

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Media / Média

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Comments / Commentaires

Nothing to report / Rien à rapporter

Prepared by / Rédacteur
Released by / Agent Approbateur
Tel / Tél

Sylvain Lacroix

Lynn Fournier
613-995-9737

[HQ]

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013/01/05 13:39
Subject: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: ST122-12I First Nations Protests.docx; Geomatics - ST122-12I National FNProtests 5 jan 13 - 2013-01-05 1230.pd....pdf

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

****

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: **DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners, and EM Community**

(La version française sera envoyé sous pli séparé).

Executive Summary

Several First Nations protest activities in response to Bill C-45 are occurring or planned in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories. Solidarity events are expected to take place in the United States. **At present, the Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia & Seaway International Bridge in Cornwall are closed. CN and VIA Rail advised that operations are normal across Canada.**

Please find attached **ST122-12I – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **05 Jan 2013, 12:30 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded**.

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori, Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013/01/01 07:13
Subject: Fw: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions
Attachments: Aboriginal Leaders Discuss Campaign of Indefinite Economic Disruptions

FYI. Tim identifies in his email some dates to be aware of.

Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013/01/05 14:07
Subject: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: First Nations Protests (GOC)

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike, Shean, Todd
Date: 2013/01/05 20:26
Subject: Fw: Fwd: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: Fwd: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013

CBSA reporting of various border protests today.

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike, Shean, Todd
Date: 2013/01/05 20:00
Subject: Fw: Fwd: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 Javier 2013 FINAL
Attachments: Fwd: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

Note that Tyendinaga protesters have activated train crossing signals and "have set two fires" though it is unclear if these are for warmth or something more sinister.

From: Warren Coons
To: Cabana, Mike, Shean, Todd
Date: 2013/01/05 14:33
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: Fwd: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2012/12/31 16:12
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade
Attachments: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade

Fyi

From:	Carrie Ann McPherson
To:	Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date:	2013/01/02 19:39
Subject:	Fw: Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments:	Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013/01/02 19:40
Subject: Fw: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics

Restricted distribution.

Carrie Ann

From: Carrie Ann McPherson
To: Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013/01/05 14:03
Subject: Fw: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Reports 6 & 7

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
Date: 2013/01/03 20:05
Subject: Fw: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations
Attachments: ST122-12G - First Nations Protests / ST122-12G - Manifestations des Premières nations

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: McPherson, Carrie Ann, Coons, Warren, Schnittker, Lori
Date: 2013/01/04 20:08
Subject: Fw: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations
Attachments: ST122-12H – First Nations Protests // ST122-12H - Manifestations des Premières Nations

Fyi

From: Michael Lesage
To: Schnittker, Lori, Coons, Warren
CC: Enger, Tonia
Date: 2013/01/05 19:43
Subject: Fw: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More
Attachments: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More

Fyi

From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 19:41
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade D5 - ENDED (*** FROM NOC ***)

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC<National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca><National_Operations.NOC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> (National_Operations NOC) 01/04/13 19:41 >>>

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Pierre Briere, Cst..
NOC/CNO.

Distribution :
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

CN obtained an Injunction through the Moncton Court of Queens Bench late this afternoon. The Injunction was served by a third party about an hour ago. The protesters removed the barricade and left the area. There is no clear indication of their intentions for tomorrow.

RCMP members on site were not required to intervene; the protest was peaceful for its duration.

Initially, their plans were to protest during the day onlyj over a period of four days. So, they could be following this plan.

We will have our members periodically check this location to determine if the protesters return. CN police are keeping a presence on site.

Members from Richibucto District will be contacting the protest leader from Elsipogtog First Nation to find out their plans for tomorrow.

Have a good evening.

Supt. Mike O'Malley
Acting CROPS Officer
"J" Division

PROS 2012 1642112
ABORIGINAL PROTEST - RAILWAY BLOCKADE

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres

north of Moncton.

- This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully 24 hours a day, each day.

- Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

and a northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres, a time when the protest is expected to be over.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 11:21
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "J" Div. - Railway Blockade FN (*** FROM NOC ***)
Attachments: 20130104_j_railwayblockade.pdf

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC 01/04/13 11:21 >>>

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "J" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "J" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:

CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
Lesage, Michael
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:

• To inform of a protest movement by Elsipogtog First Nations in District 5, which is aimed at blocking the CN Railway for seven days.

BACKGROUND:

• Earlier today, a group of protesters set up to block a portion of the CN Railway parallel to Route 126 in Adamsville, 50 kilometres north of Moncton.

• This is a continuation of the Idle No More Protest in Rexton on December 21st to December 24th where Aboriginal protesters blocked Route11 for 4 days.

CURRENT STATUS:

• Protesters, are communicating openly with the RCMP and plan to protest peacefully

24 hours a day, each day.

- Additional resources are being deployed to assist with highway and railway safety concerns and general security. This resource will be maintained until the situation is resolved..

, and a northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A northbound passenger train is scheduled to depart from Moncton tomorrow at 16:54 hres, a time when the protest is expected to be over.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Our divisional media unit has developed a strategy to respond to media and public enquiries both pro-actively and re-actively

Noëlla C. Pike
Executive Administrative Assistant / Adjointe administrative exécutive
RCMP J Division Criminal Operations / GRC Division J - Service des enquêtes criminelles
1445 Regent Street / 1445, rue Regent
Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z8

From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/04 16:24
Subject: Fwd: BN Commr. "K" Div. - Idle No More Planned Protest, Hardisty, AB (*** FROM NOC ***)
Attachments: 20130104_k_idlenomore.doc

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC 01/04/13 16:24 >>>

Please be advised of the following Briefing Note received from "K" Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Veuillez trouver ci-contre une note d'information provenant de la Division "K" ayant trait au sujet en titre.

Cpl. Ghislain Veilleux cap.
NOC/CNO.

Distribution:
CAP Aboriginal
CO
CROPS
Commissioner Office
ESML
Executive Officers
HQ DGs
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC Director
NSCO Leads
SEC

****

ISSUE:
Supporters of the Idle No More movement have planned a protest 2013-01-05 at the entrance to the Hardisty, Alberta Petroleum "Tank Farm" (junction of Highway 13 and Range Road 95).

Information received to date suggests a full blockade may occur.

BACKGROUND

Neither the town of Hardisty nor the "Tank Farm" are situated on First Nations land and there are no First Nations Bands in the immediate area.
Planning for this event has been ongoing for the past week and indications are the Idle No More group may enact a full blockade of the main entrance to the Hardisty petroleum "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District has been fully engaged assisting Killam detachment since learning of this planned event.

CURRENT STATUS

anticipates a peaceful protest as their goal is to raise awareness about pipelines on First Nations land and to educate people about Bill C-45.

not intending a full blockade of the highway and agreed that allowing traffic flow would better serve his purpose regarding the negative impact of Bill C-45.

Following the conversation with RCMP, The majority were in favour of a full blockade at the Hardisty "Tank Farm".

Eastern Alberta District management has engaged "K" Division Criminal Operations and strategic plans have been created with adequate resources identified and deployed.

Contingency plans have also been created to address a full blockade of the "Tank Farm" should this occur.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:
"K" Division Strategic Communications Unit has been engaged and have prepared multiple media strategies to employ dependent on the circumstances.

RECOMMENDATIONS/STRATEGIC ADVICE:

Continue to engage the participants

IN CONSULTATION WITH:

Criminal Operations Officer – "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – Contract "K" Division
A/Deputy Criminal Operations Officer – "I&I" "K" Division
District Officer – Eastern Alberta District

BN Identification Number: 13-001

Submitted by – Rédigé par

(C.L. VANDER KRACHT) Sgt.
"K" Division Criminal Operations

Date

2013-01-04

Recommended by – Récommandé par

(H. EATON) Supt.
A/D/CROPS – Contract – "K" Division

Date

2013-01-04

Approved by – Approuvé par

(M.C. RYAN), A/Commr.
Criminal Operations Officer

Date

2013-01-04

Reviewed by – Examiné par

Date

- event is now canceled. Please notify any partner agency who was preparing for protest.

JPR

>>> Ben SMITH 2012-12-31 12:17 >>>
All,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: RICHARDS, Paul(Paul RICHARDS)
To: ARMSTRONG, Janice, BECK, Randy, FAULKNER, Jim, WILSON, Randy
CC: Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013/01/05 19:42
Subject: Victoria Coho Ferry - Idle No More

Just received word that the idle blockade event in Victoria has been blocking Coho ferry traffic from disembarking from US at CBSA for 45 minutes... We have will see how long it goes on. (this is the same group from the summer cultural camp with the Unistot'en - they shut down the Kinder Morgan open house, and held an Enbridge rally yesterday).

Paul

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

National Operations Centre
Centre national des opérations
Résumé des cadres supérieurs
Senior Executive Brief

Date / Date:	**2013-01-06**	**Security Classification/Designation** **Classification/désignation sécuritaire**
NOC / CNO	**2013-006**	Protected "A" / Protégé "A"

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

Acting Commissioner
will be Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of planned FN protests have occurred nationwide. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature. There are no "Idle No More" protest activities planned for Jan 6th 2013. (Source: CJOC-Canada Command)

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler.

Watch Commander / Chef de veille Cst. Yves Portelance, M.A.

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013/01/05 18:11
Subject: Fwd: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013
Attachments: CBSA Situational Report - Idle No More Protests planned for Jan. 5, 2013

From: Idle_No_More
To: Breton, Christine; Coons, Warren; Lesage, Michael
Date: 2013/01/05 19:51
Subject: Fwd: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL
Attachments: FINAL Situation Report 9 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 9 Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013 FINAL

From: Lori Schnittker
To: Idle_No_More
Date: 2013/01/05 14:09
Subject: Fwd: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC)
Attachments: Fw: First Nations Protests (GOC); Fw: Situation Reports 6 & 7

From: Paul RICHARDS
To: Lesage, Michael; SIMMONDS, Derek
CC: ARMSTRONG, Janice; CANTERA, Brian
Date: 2012/12/31 16:10
Subject: Fwd: Peace Arch blockade

Note below: - event is now canceled. Please notify any partner agency who was preparing for protest.

JPR

>>> Ben SMITH 2012-12-31 12:17 >>>
All,

Ben

Benjamin M. Smith (Cst)
RCMP 'E' Division HQ
Aboriginal Policing Services
4949 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 1K6
Desk: 604-264-2475
Cell: 778-868-2941
Fax: 604-264-2333
ben.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

"This transmission may contain confidential or privileged communication. Unauthorized copying or distribution of any information herein is strictly prohibited and may constitute a criminal offence, a breach of Provincial or Federal privacy laws, or might otherwise result in legal sanctions. If you are not the intended recipient and have received this in error, you must immediately destroy it. Please notify by replying to the sender."

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mike Cabana
To: Gilles.Michaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Todd.Shean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, James.Malizia@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
CC: Pierre.Rivet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Date: 2013/01/06 08:38
Subject: Fwd: Résumé des Cadres supérieurs (2013-006) Senior Executive Brief (*** FROM NOC ***)
Attachments: sunday.pdf

*** AUTO-FWD OF NOC NOTIFICATION FOR SEC ***

>>> National_Operations NOC 01/06/13 08:38 >>>

Good Morning / Bonjour

Please find attached the Senior Executive Brief.

Veuillez trouver ci-joint le Résumé des Cadres supérieurs.

****

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

Acting Commissioner
will be Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of planned FN protests have occurred nationwide. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature. There are no "Idle No More" protest activities planned for Jan 6th 2013. (Source: CJOC-Canada Command)

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler.

****

Watch Commander / Chef de veille
Cst. Yves Portelance, M.A.
NOC/CNO

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013/01/02 19:27
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12F - First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: ST122-12F First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations.docx; 2013-01-02 ST122-12F National FN Protests 3 jan 13.pdf; 2013-01-02 ST122-12F National FN Protests 2 jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB (Ben) clement, Cpl.
NOC

NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
Saleh, Magdi

*****

>>> GOC-COG · 2013/01/02 19:17 >>>

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: *DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.*

(La version française suit).

Executive Summary

First Nations protests or demonstrations in response to Bill C-45 are planned for 02 Jan in Ontario, Quebec and British Columbia; and in Ontario, Quebec, British Columbia and Saskatchewan on 03 Jan. The rail blockade in Sarnia is ongoing, but remains peaceful.

Please find attached **ST122-12F – First Nations Protests.** Information valid as of **02 Jan 2013, 15:30 EST**. For your convenience, new information has been **bolded.**

Situation report provided to: F/P/T Contacts

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : *ND-1 (Personnel des OGU provinciaux et territoriaux, partenaires responsables des infrastructures essentielles et spécialistes de gestion des urgences)*

Résumé

Pour protester contre le projet de loi C-45, les Premières nations ont organisé des manifestations ou des démonstrations qui se dérouleront le 2 janvier en Ontario, au Québec et en Colombie-Britannique, et aussi le 3 janvier dans ces trois provinces ainsi qu'en Saskatchewan. Le barrage sur la voie ferrée à Sarnia est encore en place, mais jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations sont restées de nature pacifique.

Vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document **ST122-12F – Manifestations des Premières nations**. Les renseignements ont été mis à jour le **2 janvier, 2013, à 15 h 30 (HNE).** Pour plus de commodité, la nouvelle information est en caractère **gras**.

Rapport de situation distribué à : Personnes-ressources FPT

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann; Saleh, Magdi
Date: 2013/01/02 19:31
Subject: Fwd: ST122-12F - Addendum for:- First Nations Protests and Geomatics
Attachments: RESTRICTED DISTRIBUTION ADDENDUM TO ST122-12F First Nations Protests - Manifestations des Premières nations (3).pdf; 2013-01-02 Ontario FN Protests addendum 5 Jan 13.pdf

Forwarded for your information / envoyé pour votre information

JB (Ben) Clement, Cpl
NOC/CNO

Distribution:
Lesage, Micheal
McPherson, Carrie Ann
NOC

*****

>>> GOC-COG < 2013/01/02 19:24 >>>

(La version française sera envoyée sous pli séparé.)

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

ST122-12F – Addendum - First Nations Protests

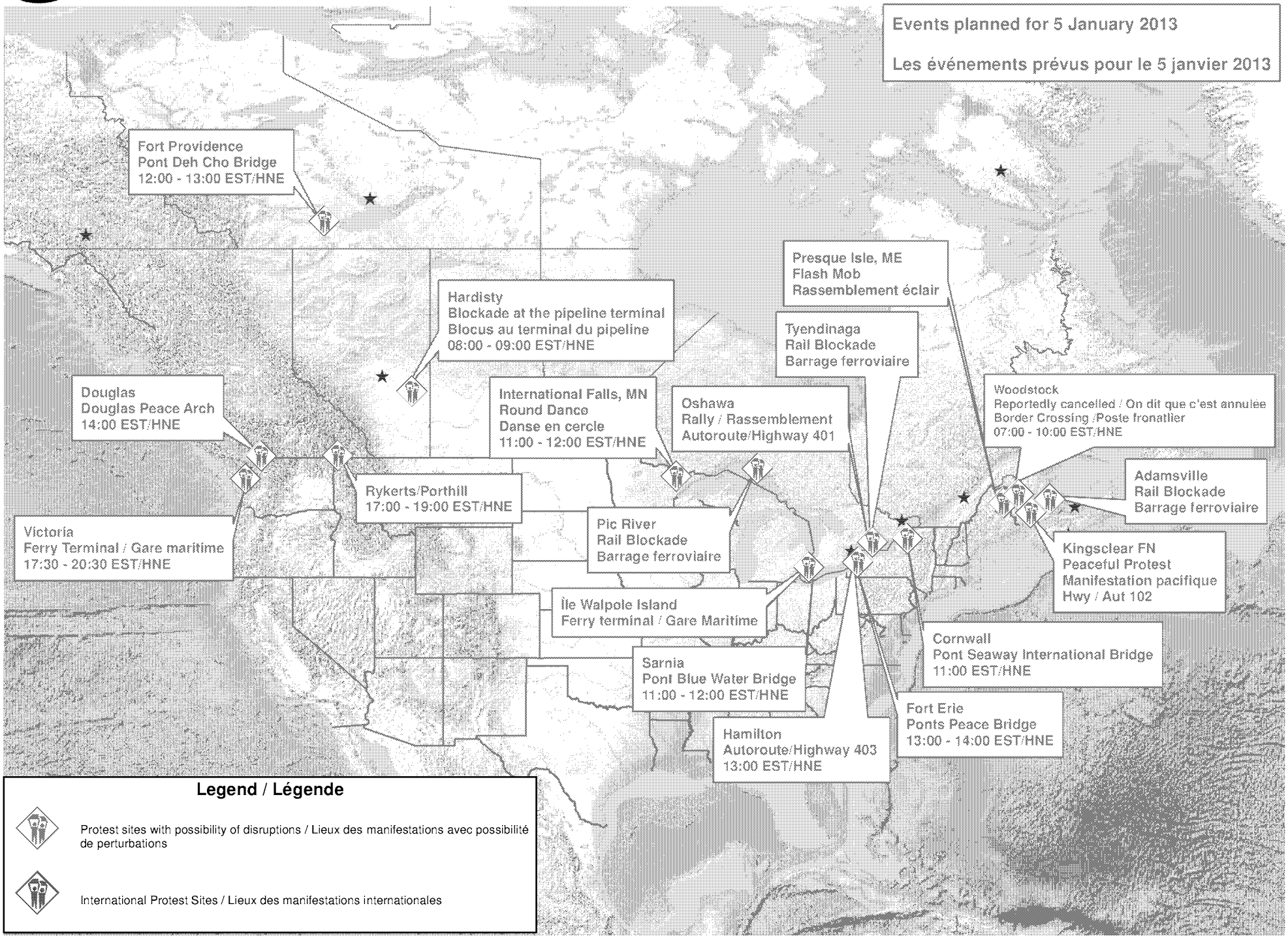
Provided to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

Not for further distribution.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

GOC-COG

ST122-12H First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières Nations



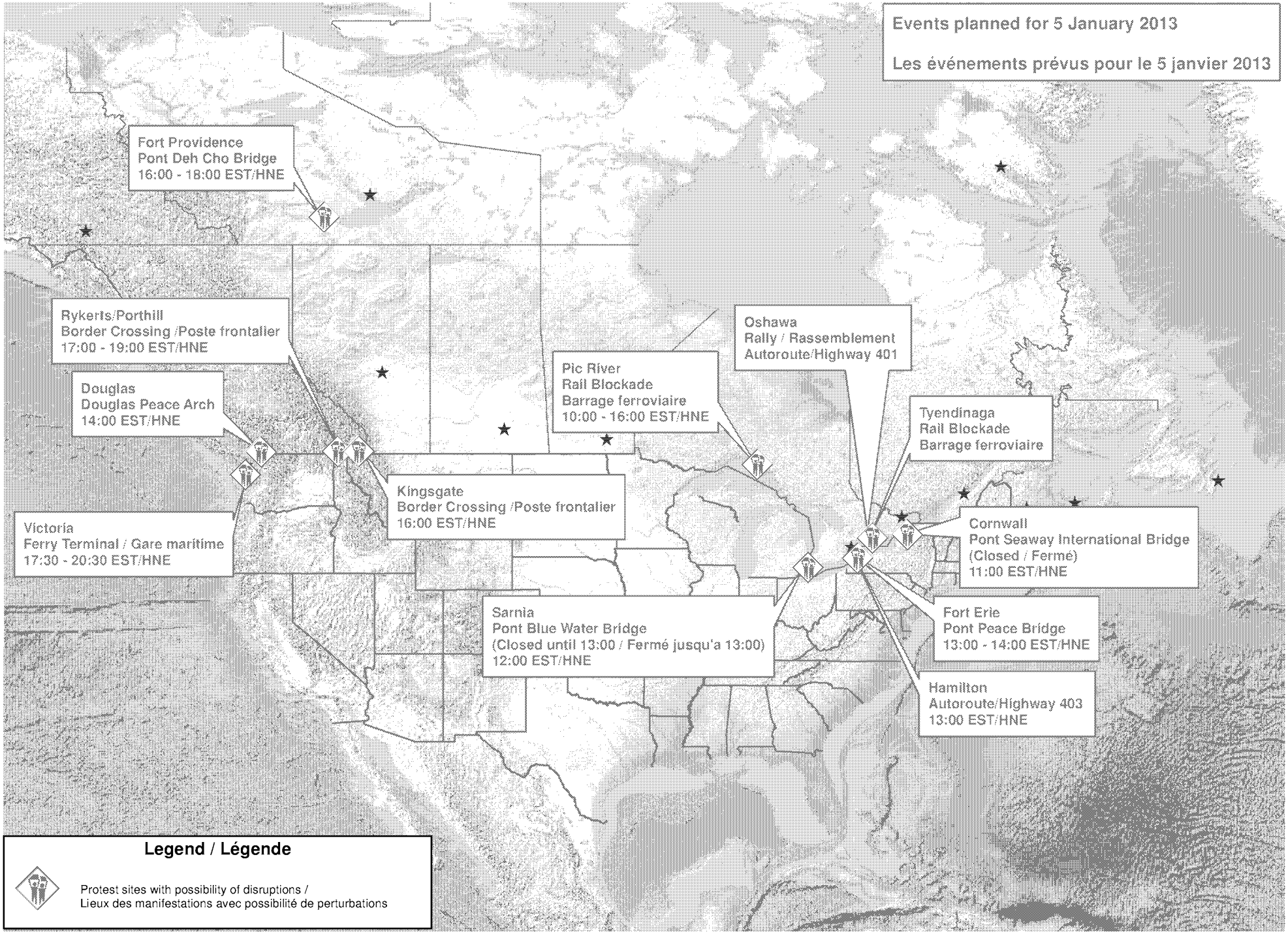
Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

4 Jan / janv 2013

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12I First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

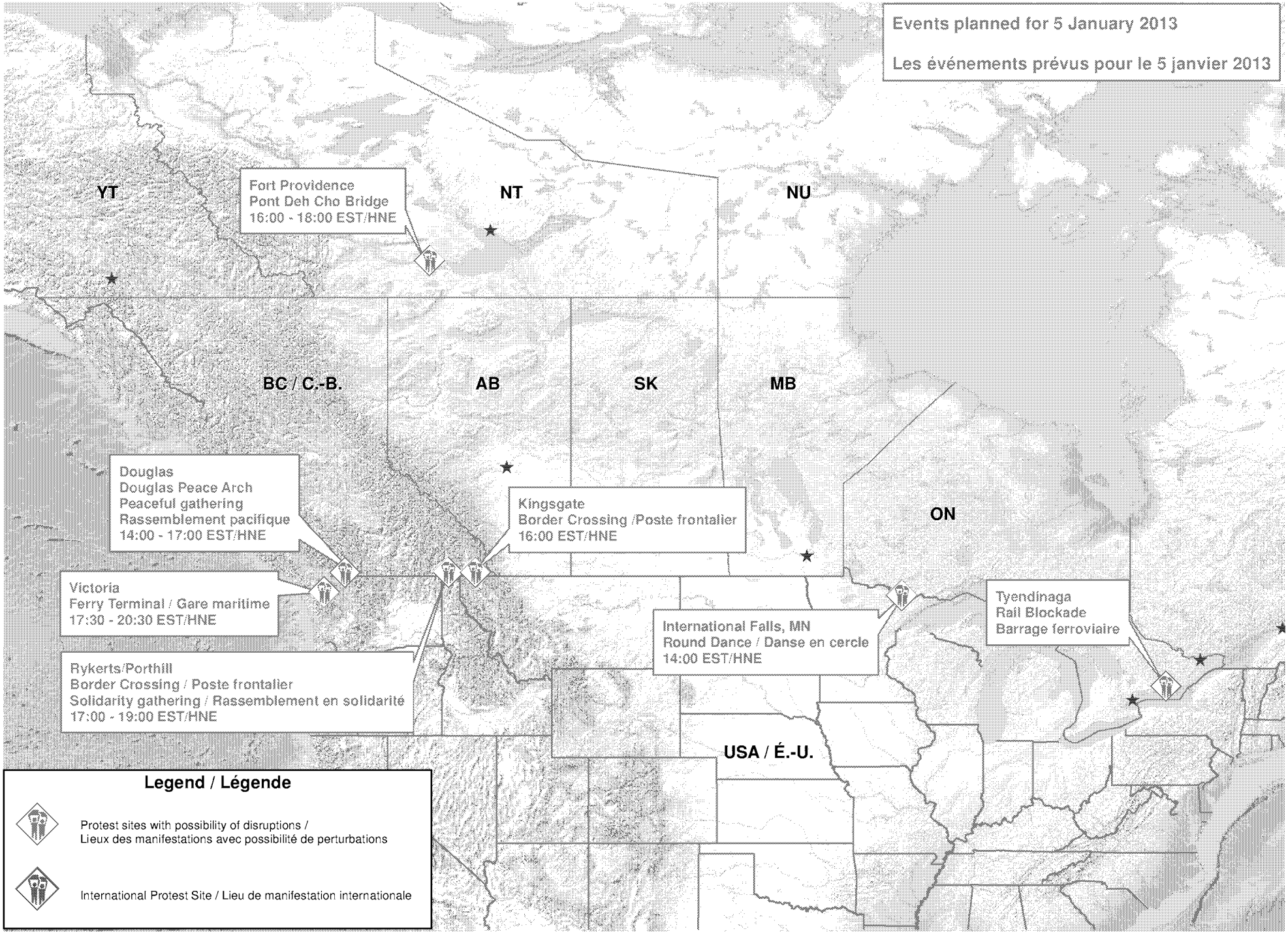
5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
12:30 EST/HNE

Canada

GOC-COG

ST122-12J First Nations Protests / Manifestations des Premières nations



Map data sources / Sources des données de la carte:
Government Operations Centre / Centre des opérations du gouvernement, ESRI, NaturalEarthData.org, NOAA

5 Jan / janv 2013

Current as of / Mise à jour
16:00 EST/HNE

Canada

Scenario Note

Commissioner's Visit to "E" and "K" Divisions

April 8-12, 2013

Idle No More (INM) – Aboriginal-based issues protests in British Columbia and Alberta

Item #1: "E" Division - British Columbia

Background:

- Since December 17, 2012, there have been 191 recorded events related to the "Idle No More" movement across "E" Division. Peaceful events such as rallies, marches, round dances and information sessions occurred in major cities, such as Vancouver and Victoria.

Key Issues:

- There are seven (7) events planned in "E" Division between March 22 and June 21, 2013, consisting mainly of peaceful rallies. A national scheduled event entitled "*Day of Action Against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline*" is currently in planning for March 30th, 2013, but has not been officially sanctioned or sponsored by INM organizers. Also, it has been reported that some protestors may attempt a border crossing without the proper documentation, on March 31, 2013, at the Peace Arch Port of Entry in Surrey.

Item #2: "K" Division - Alberta

Background:

- There were 132 peaceful events, of a similar nature to those in B.C., recorded across "K" Division in various cities, such as Calgary, Edmonton and Lethbridge.
- There was one minor incident on the National Day of Action on January 16th, reported by various media outlets, which involved a vehicle forcing its way through a roadblock on a highway outside of Edmonton.

Key Issues:

- Similar to B.C., there is a protest in planning in Calgary for March 30, 2013, in solidarity with the "*Day of Action Against Chevron and the Pacific Trail Pipeline*". There are two (2) events planned for April 15, 2013, in "K" Division: a march in Edmonton, and a protest at Red Deer's Courthouse.

Item #3: Joint Events

Key Issues:

- INM founders along with numerous First Nations Chiefs have announced their alliance with an organization referred to as "Defenders of the Land" (DoL). In a joint declaration published on March 18, 2013, representatives for both organizations disclosed a new course of non-violent actions (including economic disruption and civil disobedience) which will be organized under a new banner called "Sovereignty Summer". According to reports, some events will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines.

- Over 80 individuals are planning to participate in the construction of an unsolicited resistance camp entitled "*Unist'ot'en Protest Camp*" in the Peace River Region, B.C. Some attendees would be members of/in support of the Deep Green Resistance (DGR). Local INM organizers have also stated there will be future joint events with the DGR. However, no national/official INM sites confirm that statement.

Submitted by – Rédigé par	Date	Recommended by – Recommandé par	Date
eApproved C/Supt. Warren Coons Director General Intel Standards, Planning & Integration	2013-03-26	**eApproved** A/Commr. Todd Shean Federal Policing Support Services	2013-03-28
Approved by – Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by – Examiné par	Date
D/Commr. Mike Cabana Federal Policing	2013-03-	Bob Paulson Commissioner	2013-03-

NIOC POWPM AGENDA - FINAL
January 29, 30, 31, 2013

RCMP Headquarters, Nadon Building, M8-3-701B (Executive Boardroom)
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON

Day 1

0800 Block 1 – CrOps Roundtable (only CrOps)
- **Goal:** Opportunity for CrOps to discuss items of interest, with items to be provided in advance of meeting
- **Insider Threat Working Group – Gaetan Courchesne – 20 min**
- **Provincial Intelligence Centre (PIC) as best practice – Wayne Rideout – 20 min**
- **Idle No More Protests – Atlantic CrOps – 20 min**
- **ERT Program Specific to Training – Atlantic CrOps – 20 min**
- **Challenges with Electronic Disclosure – Gaetan Courchesne – 20 min**
- **Integrated OCC Concept – Paul McConnell – 20 min**

1000 Health Break

1015 Block 1 (cont'd)
- **Charge Approval – Francois Bidal – 30 min**
- **Impaired Driving as a National Priority – Atlantic CrOps – 15 min**
- **Youth Initiatives Strategy – Gaetan Courchesne – 15 min**
- **National Audit for Exhibits – Atlantic CrOps – 15 min**

1130 Lunch *(not provided)*

1230 Opening Remarks – NIOC Chairs

1245 Block 4 – General Thematic/Policy Discussions
ITEM 1 – 30 min
Murdered and Missing Persons – Marianne Ryan, Brenda Butterworth-Carr, Wayne Rideout, Mike Lesage

1315 ITEM 2 – 30 min
8 week ERT course and ERT profiles – Tonia Enger

1345 ITEM 3 – 30 min

1415 ITEM 4 – 30 min

1445 Health Break

1500 ITEM 5 – 30 min

1530 ITEM 6 – 30 min
Excessive speeding when responding to calls – Brenda Butterworth-Carr, Scott Kolody and Marty Cheliak

1600 ITEM 7 – 30 min
PROS Advisory Committee (PAC) – Wayne Gallant

1630 Wrap-up of Day 1

1700 End of Day 1

Day 2

0800 Block 2 – Divisional Updates
- **Goal:** Concise updates that outline key operational developments, achievements, success factors and challenges over the last three months. *See template/guidelines for detail.*
  - CrOps *(10min presentation/30min Q&A after every 3rd presentation)*

1000 Health Break

1015 Block 2 (Cont'd)

1130 Lunch *(not provided)*

1230 Block 3 – National Tactical Enforcement Priority Updates
- **Goal:** To provide a current situational picture of, and generate discussion about future direction for, Divisional and National NTEP efforts. *See template/guidelines for detail.*

1430 Health Break

1445 Block 5 – National Tactical Enforcement Priority Setting
- **Goal:** Identification of new NTEPs(if necessary), identification of new Intell priorities.

1700 End of Day 2

Parking Lot Issues (for a future NIOC)

- Training for members to deal with member-involved shootings (E-Div/HR) – Spring VC

- Review of OM to ensure consistency with IIO/SIU/ASIRT/etc practices (E-Div/A/Commr. CAP) – Spring VC

- Discussion on utility of civil asset forfeiture vs. proceeds of crime as a technique used by FP units (A/Commr. FIO) – Spring

- Economic development in the North: Development of a policy engagement strategy (A/Cmmr. CAP) – Spring

- Sensitive Information Handling Unit (SIHU) (Todd Shean) –Spring

- Update on Civilian Oversight (PIO) - Spring

Day 3

0800 Block 4 (cont'd)
ITEM 8 – 30 min
Information Management Renewal – CIO

0830 ITEM 9 – 45 min
Federal reengineering – D/Commr. Federal

0915 ITEM 10 – 30 min
Sensitivities around communication – Situational Awareness – D/Commr. CAP

0945 Health Break

1000 ITEM 11 – 30 min
Financial Update/DRAP – Marty Muldoon

1030 ITEM 12 – 30 min
Plainclothes Allowance – D/Commr. CAP and D/Commr. Federal

1100 ITEM 13 – 30 min
Information Sharing with LOs – Todd Shean

1130 Lunch *(not provided)*

1230 ITEM 14 – 30 min
Gender Based Assessment – Sharon Woodburn

1300 ITEM 15 – 45 min
HR Update – COE/Civilianization – Sharon Woodburn

1345 Wrap-up of Day 3

1430 Health Break

1445 Roundtable and questions
RoDs - Recap

1700 Closing

***the agenda has been structured to maximize discussion and minimize presentations**

ORDRE DU JOUR DE LA RÉUNION DU CNOI - Final
Les 29, 30 et 31 janvier 2013

DG de la GRC, immeuble Nadon, M8-3-7018 (salle de réunion de la haute direction)
73, promenade Leikin, Ottawa (Ont.)

Jour 1

8 h **Bloc 1 – Tour de table des OREC** (OREC seulement)

- Objectif : Occasion de discuter de questions d'intérêt. Points fournis à l'avance par les OREC
- **GT sur la menace interne – Gaétan Courchesne – 20 min**
- **Centre provincial de renseignements (CPR), une pratique exemplaire? – Wayne Rideout – 20 min**
- **Manifestations "Idle No More" – OREC Atlantique – 20 min**
- **Programme des GTI portant sur l'entraînement – OREC Atlantique – 20 min**
- **Défis relatifs aux déclarations électroniques – Gaetan Courchesne – 20 min**
- **Concept de stations de transmissions opérationnelles (STO) intégrées – Paul McConnell – 20 min**

10 h Pause

10 h 15 **Bloc 1 (suite)**

- **Approbation des accusations – Francois Bidal – 30 min**
- **Conduite en état d'ébriété comme priorité nationale – OREC Atlantique – 15 min**
- **Stratégie d'initiative jeunesse – Gaetan Courchesne – 15 min**
- **Vérification nationale des pièces à conviction – OREC Atlantique – 15 min**

11 h 30 Dîner *(non fourni)*

12 h 30 **Mots d'ouverture – présidents du CNOI**

12 h 45 **Bloc 4 – Thématique générale/politiques**
POINT 1 – 30 min
Personnes assassinées ou portées disparues – Marianne Ryan, Brenda Butterworth-Carr, Wayne Rideout, Mike Lesage

13 h 15 **POINT 2 – 30 min**
GTI – cours de 8 semaines et profils – Tonia Enger

13 h 45 **POINT 3 – 30 min**

14 h 15 **POINT 4 – 30 min**

14 h 45 Pause

15 h **POINT 5 – 30 min**

15 h 30 **POINT 6 – 30 min**
Vitesse excessive en cours d'intervention – Brenda Butterworth-Carr, Scott Kolody et Marty Cheliak

16 h **POINT 7 – 30 min**
Comité consultatif du SIRP – Wayne Gallant

16 h 30 **Séance de synthèse Jour 1**

17 h Fin du jour 1

Jour 2

8 h **Bloc 2 – Bilans des divisions**

- **Objectif** : Résumer les principaux développements, réalisations, facteurs de réussite et défis opérationnels ces trois derniers mois. *Voir les lignes directrices et le modèle pour des détails.*
  - OREC *(exposé de 10 min/période de questions de 30 min tous les trois exposés)*

10 h Pause

10 h 15 **Bloc 2 (suite)**

11 h 30 Dîner *(non fourni)*

12 h 30 **Bloc 3 – Mises à jour sur les priorités tactiques nationales en matière d'application de la loi (PTNAL)**

- **Objectif** : Décrire la situation actuelle et discuter de l'orientation future des efforts divisionnaires et nationaux relatifs aux PTNAL. *Voir les lignes directrices et le modèle pour des détails.*

14 h 30 Pause

14 h 45 **Bloc 5 – Établissement de nouvelles priorités tactiques nationales en matière d'application de la loi (PTNAL)**

- **Objectif** : Définir de nouvelles PTNAL (s'il y a lieu) et de nouvelles priorités en matière de renseignements

17 h Fin du jour 2

Questions en suspend (réunion à venir du CNOI)

- **Formation sur les fusillades impliquant des membres (Div. E/RH) – printemps (vidéoconférence)**
- **Examen du MO aux fins de conformité avec les pratiques de l'IIO/ unité des enquêtes spéciales/ASIRT, etc. (Div. E/comm. adj. SPCA) – printemps (vidéoconférence)**
- **Confiscation de biens au civil par rapport aux produits de la criminalité comme technique des groupes de la PF (comm. adj. OFI) – printemps**
- **Développement économique dans le Nord : élaboration d'une stratégie d'engagement en matière de politiques (comm. adj. SPCA) – printemps**
- **Groupe du traitement des renseignements sensibles (Todd Shean) – printemps**
- **Le point sur la surveillance civile (AIP) – printemps**

Jour 3

8 h **Bloc 4 – Suite**
POINT 8 – 30 min
Refonte de la gestion de l'information - DPI

8 h 30 **POINT 9 – 45 min**
Réorganisation de la Police fédérale – s.-comm. Police fédérale

9 h 15 **POINT 10 – 30 min**
Éléments sensibles entourant les communications – connaissance situationnelle – s.-comm. SPCA

9 h 45 Pause

10 h 00 **POINT 11 – 30 min**
Bilan financier/PARD – Marty Muldoon

10 h 30 **POINT 12 – 30 min**
Indemnité de tenue civile – s.-comm. SPCA et Police fédérale

11 h 00 **POINT 13 – 30 min**
Échange d'information avec les officiers de liaison – Todd Shean

11 h 30 Dîner *(non fourni)*

12 h 30 **POINT 14 – 30 min**
Évaluation comparative entre les sexes – Sharon Woodburn

13 h **POINT 15 – 30 min**
Mise à jour sur les RH – catégories d'employés/civilarisation – Sharon Woodburn

13 h 45 **Séance de synthèse Jour 3**

14 h 30 Pause

14 h 45 **Tour de table et questions – 75 min**
Rapports de décisions – récapitulation

17 h Levée de la séance

*** L'ordre du jour est structuré de manière à promouvoir les discussions, les exposés étant réduits au minimum.**

Idle No More

- 'Idle No More' (INM) is a grassroots movement that started in November 2012, and has emerged across Canada, involving peaceful protest and publicity as a reaction to perceived abuses of indigenous treaty rights by the Government of Canada, with particular issue taken around the recent omnibus Bill C-45;

- The form of protests across Canada to date, have been the use of flash mobs and impromptu round dances, pickets and blocking of public spaces.

- Most of these protests have taken place in larger urban population centres, including shopping malls and other public buildings/centres. However, the protests have also focused on key infrastructure points, particularly major highways and rail lines.

Idle No More

- Between December 2012 and May 2013, there have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner. Approximately **930** events have been monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

- According to reports, some events in the coming months will be targeting resource development projects involving pipelines, tar sands, natural gas, fisheries or mines.

- June is National Aboriginal History Month in Canada, as recognized by the House of Commons in 2010. Actions are expected to occur in various provinces during that month.

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL ON STRATEGIC DIRECTION

Wednesday, March 20, 2013; 3:00 – 4:30p.m.

TOWN HALL SESSION

TOPICS	LEAD
National Police Service • Police Information Portal (PIP)	Advisory Committee Members Chief Matt Torigian Eldon Amoroso
"Idle No More" – Demonstrations • Need for National Approach? • Occupations – Status	Chief Chu Chief Bordeleau Chief Grier Chief Domm
Police Compensation • Next Steps	Chief Chu
Sustainability / Economics of Community Safety • Next Steps	Chief Chu A/Comm. Corley Chief Bordeleau Directeur Harel D/Chief Moore Chief McIsaac Chief McFee, Rtd.
CACP New Website	Eldon Amoroso
CACP Professional Development Conferences/Seminars/Workshops • What is needed? • What will the membership support?	Chief Chu D/G Frazer
Decriminalization of Marijuana	Chief Chu D/Chief Lemcke Chief Mander Tim Smith
Renewal of First Nations Policing Program	Chief Grier Chief Domm Chief McFee, Rtd.
Provincial Chiefs of Police Associations Priorities • What can CACP do to assist?	Provincial Presidents Chief Mander - NS Chief Reid - NB Dir. Gobeil - QC Chief Hagen - SK Chief Knecht - AB
Burning Issues	Chief Chu

Updated: March 11, 2013 - gr

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12F (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **02** Jan 2013, **15:30** EST

Source(s) of reporting: Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), Transport Canada, media/open source reporting.

Additional Restricted Information:

Potential bridge closures/disruptions planned for 05 Jan

The OPP indicated it is concerned about potential bridge closures/disruptions related to protest events, announced by Idle No More, for 05 Jan. The OPP expects slowdowns in the following areas:

- Three Nations Bridge (Cornwall)
- Blue Water Bridge
- Peace Bridge
- Tyendinaga Mohawk Territory
- Highway 17 in Nipissing

A representative from the Blue Water Bridge Authority indicated they would not tolerate any bridge closures/slowdowns on the Blue Water Bridge, citing public safety issues.

The Peace Bridge Authority (PBA) mentioned that they will treat any disruption in the same manner as they would deal with other events, such as the Niagara Marathon, Friendship Festival, etc. They noted the organizers will be applying to the PBA to conduct a "parade" across the Peace Bridge. The organizers have committed that they will not conduct a blockade of the bridge and will be entering into a written agreement with the PBA. The PBA will shut down the U.S bound curb lane for approximately an hour to accommodate the "parade". The other two lanes will remain open, one Canada-bound and one U.S.-bound. This event is scheduled to commence around 11:00 EST. It is anticipated that approximately 150-180 people will be participating. Participants will clear U.S. customs and then return to clear customs in Canada.

The OPP also advised it may be required to assist in Sarnia (rail blockade).

It was also discussed that social media indicated that Highway 403 at the Skyway may be impacted but this is unconfirmed.

Ongoing blockade in Sarnia

CN lawyers appeared in Ontario Superior Court in Toronto last week to have an earlier injunction, ordering an end to the blockade, extended for an indefinite period of time.

The Police Chief of the Sarnia Polices Services was ordered to appear in court on 02 Jan to justify his actions through the two injunctions. Superior Court Justice John Desotti indicated the Police Chief must find a means to enforce a court injunction issued on 21 Dec to end the blockade by FN protesters. Justice Desotti later adjourned court proceedings until 12:00 EST on 03 Jan. FN spokesperson Ron Plain agreed to work with protesters to end the blockade on 02 Jan. Of note, it was reported on 31 Dec that the Aamijwnaang Band Council does not support the rail blockade.

Assessment/Analysis: The GOC assesses that the court adjournment was likely initiated to provide time for all parties involved to find a peaceful resolution in order to avoid being found in contempt of Court when proceedings resume on 03 Jan.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-3 Releasable to: AANDC, TC, CBSA, RCMP, CSIS, PUBLIC SAFETY, GOC, PS REGIONAL DIRECTORS, OPP, DHS NOC

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

RESTRICTED Distribution Addendum to Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12G (Restricted Addendum)

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **03** Jan 2013, **17:00** EST

Source(s) of reporting: Canada Border Services Agency, Transport Canada

Additional Restricted Information:

The GOC is consulting with key federal partners to support coordination and whole of government response capability.

Potential border service disruptions may occur on 05 Jan, 2013 at the following ports of entry:

Atlantic Region
Woodstock / Houlton 07:00 - 10:00 EST: Blockade in solidarity of the Akwesasne blockade.

Québec Region – No known planned protests.

Northern Ontario Region
Akwesasne / Cornwall (Three Nations Crossing Bridge) 10:00 EST: Protest activity at Massena, NY, crossing over into Cornwall.
Fort Francis / International Falls 11:00 – 12:00 EST: Solidarity protest on the US side of the port of entry.

Greater Toronto Area Region – No known planned protests

Southern Ontario Region
Fort Erie Peace Bridge 11:00 - 14:00 EST (11:00-13:00 EST will be offsite and only 13:00-14:00 EST anticipate one lane closure on the bridge): Protest
Blue Water Bridge Unknown Time
Niagara Falls (possibly the Rainbow Bridge) 0900-1200 EST: Protest
Walpole Island Ferry Unknown Time: Protest

Prairie Region
Emerson, MB: Unknown Time: Possible Protest

Pacific Region
Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.

Of note, rail blockades are anticipated in the Tyendinaga area on 05 Jan. This will affect VIA and CN Rail.

Assessment/Analysis: **CBSA advises that all regions are in the process of preparing operational plans. Border Alerts have been prepared by the Border Operations Centre in advance in the event that alerts need to be issued for a port closure.**

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND 3

Diffusion possible à l'intention d'AADNC, de TC, de l'ASFC, de la GRC, du SCRS, de SP, du COG, des directeurs régionaux de SP, de l'O.P.P. et du CNO du DHS

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Diffusion RESTREINTE – Addenda au rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12G (Addenda à diffusion restreinte)

Incident : Manifestations des Premières Nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **3** janvier 2013, à **17 h** (HNE)

Sources de renseignements : Agence des services frontaliers du Canada, Transports Canada

Autres renseignements à diffusion restreinte

Le COG mène des consultations auprès de partenaires fédéraux clés pour assurer une capacité de coordination et d'intervention pangouvernementale.

Des perturbations des services frontaliers pourraient survenir le 5 janvier 2013 aux points d'entrée suivants :

<u>Région de l'Atlantique</u>
Poste frontalier de Woodstock-Houlton, entre 7 h et 10 h (HNE) : Barrage pour exprimer la solidarité envers le barrage d'Akwesasne.

<u>Région du Québec</u> **– Aucune manifestation n'est prévue.**

<u>Région du Nord de l'Ontario</u>
Poste frontalier Akwesasne-Cornwall (pont Three Nations Crossing), à 10 h (HNE) : Manifestations à Massena (New York), traversant jusqu'à Cornwall.
Fort Francis-International Falls, entre 11 h et midi (HNE) : Manifestations en guise de solidarité du côté américain du point d'entrée.

<u>Région du Grand Toronto</u> **– Aucune manifestation n'est prévue.**

<u>Région du Sud de l'Ontario</u>
Pont Peace à Fort Erie, entre 11 h et 14 h (HNE) (La manifestations aura lieu de 11 h à 13 h (HNE) hors site et se dirigera seulement sur le pont entre 13 h et 14 h (HNE). Une seule voie sera fermée sur le pont pendant ce temps) : Manifestations
Blue Water, heure inconnue.
Niagara Falls (possiblement au pont Rainbow), entre 9 h et midi (HNE) : Manifestations.
Traversier de Walpole Island, heure inconnue : Manifestations.

Région des Prairies
Emerson (Manitoba), heure inconnue : Manifestations possibles.

Région du Pacifique
Douglas (Peace Arch), à 14 h (HNE) : Manifestations pacifiques pour bloquer la frontière.
Poste Coho-Seattle, traversier de Victoria, terminal de Victoria (C.-B.), entre 17 h 30 et 20 h 30 (HNE) : Manifestations pacifiques et jeu d'os traditionnel à l'entrée et à la sortie du terminal au moment de l'arrivée (en après-midi) du traversier Coho de Port Angeles (Washington).
Rykerts-Porthill, entre 17 h et 19 h (HNE) : Rassemblement en guise de solidarité.

Il importe de souligner que des barrages pourraient être érigés sur des voies ferrées dans la région de Tyendinaga le 5 janvier. Ils auront des répercussions sur les chemins de fer VIA et CN.

Évaluation et analyse : **L'ASFC précise que toutes les régions s'affairent à préparer des plans opérationnels. Le Centre des opérations frontalières a préparé des alertes à la frontière au cas où il serait nécessaire d'en diffuser au sujet de la fermeture d'un port.**

Les ministères et les organismes qui détiennent d'autres renseignements sur cet incident sont priés d'en aviser le COG.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à un message subséquent.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Courriel :

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Aubin, Michel; BLAKE, Wade; BRINE, Lindsey; BROSSEAU, Kevin; Babinsky, Antoine; Bidal, Francois; Brown, Roger L.; CALLENS, Craig; CLARK, Peter; Cabana, Mike; Conlin, Sandra; Corley, Cal; Curtis, Karyn; De Mora, Joe; Desnoyers, Christine; Doucet, Michael; Dubeau, Daniel; Dunn, Steven; Duplantie, Alain; Enger, Tonia; Floyd, Monique; Giguère, Pierre; Gilchrist, Rob; Gobeil, Marc-André; Graham, Steve; Gray-Henschel, Anna; Hardy, Tracy; Henschel, Peter; Kirkpatrick, Bruce; Lamothe, Marion; Lang, Doug; Loffreda, Maria; MCGOWAN, Dale; MacMillan, Craig; Malizia, James; Marcoux, Rennie; Medjuck, Maury; Michaud, Gilles; Mirasty, Russ; Mostrey, Ronald; NOC Director; OPS; Oldford, Wade; Oliver, Joe; Pal, Suk; Panizzon, Mario; Paulson, Bob; Perron, Pierre; Pratt, Joanne; Richer, Marc; Rivet, Pierre; Seale-Irving, Lori; Spencer, Forrest; Therriault, Serge; Thomas, Rose; Tompkins, Philip; Watters, Dennis; Whelan, Alison; White, Stephen; Woodburn, Sharon; Zarins, Andris
Date: 2013/01/06 08:38
Subject: Résumé des Cadres supérieurs (2013-006) Senior Executive Brief
Attachments: sunday.pdf

Good Morning / Bonjour

Please find attached the Senior Executive Brief.

Veuillez trouver ci-joint le Résumé des Cadres supérieurs.

****

VIP Tracking / Dépistage des PDM

The Right Honorable Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada,
will be in Ottawa, Ontario.

Acting Commissioner
will be Deputy Commissioner Doug Lang.

Current Event / Incident en Cours

First Nations (FN) Protests: A number of planned FN protests have occurred nationwide. To date, the protests have been peaceful in nature. There are no "Idle No More" protest activities planned for Jan 6th 2013. (Source: CJOC-Canada Command)

Upcoming Events / Événements à venir

Nothing to Report / Rien à signaler.

****

Watch Commander / Chef de veille
Cst. Yves Portelance, M.A.
NOC/CNO

From: National_Operations NOC
To: Lesage, Michael; McPherson, Carrie Ann
Date: 2013/01/05 13:32
Subject: Situation Reports 6 & 7
Attachments: Situation Report 6 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 6 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013; Situation Report 7 (English version) 'Idle no more' Protests - January 5, 2013 / Rapport de situation 7 (version anglaise) Manifestations «Idle no more» - 5 janvier 2013

Forwarded for your information.

Cst. Annabelle Dionne gend.
NOC/CNO

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**F**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **02** Jan 2013, **15:30** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 02 Jan, approximately 50 people from the Gescapegiag FN are blocking Highway 132 in QC near the NB border.

In addition to the events mentioned in ST122-12E, two more Idle No More events are taking place on 02 Jan:

- **ON: 16:00 to 18:00 EST in Sudbury. Rally at Tom Davies Square, followed by a march through the downtown area. Participants have indicated they are planning to occupy the northbound lanes of the Paris Street Bridge for 15 minutes.**
- **BC: 18:00 to 19:00 EST in Vancouver. A rally is planned to take place at the Waterfront Station.**

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest planned for 03 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Ongoing rail blockade in Sarnia.**
- **ON: 11:00 to 16:00 EST at Highway 144 across from Middle Stetham Road. Mattagami FN rally.**
- **QC: Since 27 Dec, demonstrators from the Listuguj Mi'gmaq FN have set up a blockade on the rail tracks at Pointe-à-la-Croix, QC in support of the Idle No More movement. The demonstrators are targeting cargo trains, and allowing passenger trains through the blockade. To date, no rail traffic has been disrupted.**
- **BC: 16:00 – 18:00 EST at North Island College, Port Alberni. Nuu-chah-nulth community gathering.**

- **SK: 18:00 – 19:00 EST in Saskatoon. Flash mob round dance.**

An unconfirmed media report indicated 50 to 60 Assembly of First Nations (AFN) Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by the middle of January in support of Chief Spence. The date of 16 Jan was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, media reported that the Idle No More organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

*****

Niveau de diffusion : ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12F

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **2** janvier 2013, à **15 h 30** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains des ministères et agences fédérales clés ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

Le 2 janvier, environ 50 personnes de la Première nation de Gescapegiag ont bloqué l'autoroute 132 au Québec (Québec) près de la frontière avec le Nouveau-Brunswick (N.-B.).

En plus de celles mentionnées dans le rapport ST122-12E, deux autres activités sont prévues le 2 janvier dans le cadre du mouvement « Idle No More » :

- **Ontario : De 16 h à 18 h HNE, à Sudbury. Rallye à la place Tom Davies, suivi d'une marche dans le centre-ville. Les participants ont fait savoir qu'ils prévoient occuper, pendant 15 minutes, les voies du pont de la rue Paris en direction nord.**
- **Colombie-Britannique : De 18 h à 19 HNE, à Vancouver. Un rallye doit se dérouler à la gare Waterfront.**

À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 3 janvier 2013 dans le cadre du mouvement « Idle No More » :

- **Ontario : Maintien du barrage ferroviaire à Sarnia.**
- **Ontario : De 11 h à 16 h HNE, sur l'autoroute 144, de l'autre côté de la route Middle Stetham. Rallye de la Première nation Mattagami.**
- **Québec : Depuis le 27 décembre, des manifestants de la Première nation des Mi'gmaq de Listuguj bloquent la voie ferrée à Pointe-à-la-Croix, au Québec, en soutien au mouvement « Idle No More ». Les manifestants bloquent les trains de marchandises, mais ils permettent aux trains de voyageurs de passer. Jusqu'à maintenant, la circulation ferroviaire n'a pas été perturbée.**

- **Colombie-Britannique: De 16 h à 18 h HNE, au North Island College de Port Alberni. Rassemblement communautaire des Nuu-chah-nulth.**
- **Saskatchewan: De 18 h à 19 h HNE à Saskatoon. Rassemblement éclair de danse en cercle.**

Selon un reportage média non confirmé, de 50 à 60 chefs de l'Assemblée des Premières nations auraient discuté de la possibilité de lancer des mesures de perturbation à l'échelle du pays d'ici la mi-janvier en soutien à la Chef Spence. La date du 16 janvier aurait supposément été retenue pour lancer une campagne indéfinie de perturbations économiques, notamment au moyen de barricades sur des voies ferrées et des autoroutes. Il y a lieu de signaler que, selon les médias, les organisateurs du mouvement « Idle No More » ont publié un communiqué pour distancer le mouvement populaire des mesures potentielles que les Chefs pourraient prendre.

Évaluation/analyse : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**G**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **03** Jan 2013, **17:00** EST

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key federal departments/agencies and PS Regional Offices in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

The rail blockade in Sarnia has been removed. CN Police will be escorting trains as a precaution over the next few days.

At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 04 Jan 2013:

- **ON: Commencing 14:00 EST 04 Jan and ending 11:00 EST on 06 Jan at Sioux Lookout. "Idle No More" Public Pow Wow.**
- **QC: 09:00 – 15:00 EST in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council plan to distribute pamphlets along Highway 132.**

An unconfirmed media report indicated 50 to 60 Assembly of First Nations (AFN) Chiefs have discussed plans to launch country-wide disruptions by the middle of January in support of Chief Spence. The date of 16 Jan was allegedly noted as a day to launch a campaign of indefinite economic disruptions, including railway and highway blockades. Of note, media reported that the Idle No More organizers issued a statement distancing the grassroots movement from potential actions by the Chiefs.

There is a media report that Assembly of First Nations (AFN) National Chief Atleo announced that FN leaders will meet on 24 Jan, the anniversary of the Crown-First Nations Gathering. An invitation to the Prime Minister and the Governor General was sent on 01 Jan.

Assessment/Analysis: The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

*****

Niveau de diffusion : ND - 1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12**G**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **3** janvier 2013, à **17 h** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, et les médias/sources générales.

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec certains des ministères et agences fédérales clés ainsi que les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

La barricade à Sarnia a été enlevée. Par mesure de précaution, la Police du CN escortera les trains pendant les prochains jours.

À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 4 janvier 2013 :

- **Ont. : De 14 h HNE le 4 janvier à 11 h HNE le 6 janvier, à Sioux Lookout. Pow-Wow public « Idle No More ».**
- **Québec : De 9 h à 15 h HNE, en Gaspésie. Des manifestants qui font partie du conseil de bande de Gesgapegiag comptent distribuer des brochures le long de l'autoroute 132.**

Selon un reportage média non confirmé, de 50 à 60 chefs de l'Assemblée des Premières nations auraient discuté de la possibilité de lancer des mesures de perturbation à l'échelle du pays d'ici la mi-janvier en soutien à la Chef Spence. La date du 16 janvier aurait supposément été retenue pour lancer une campagne indéfinie de perturbations économiques, notamment au moyen de barricades sur des voies ferrées et des autoroutes. Il y a lieu de signaler que, selon les médias, les organisateurs du mouvement « Idle No More » ont publié un communiqué pour distancer le mouvement populaire des mesures potentielles que les Chefs pourraient prendre.

Des médias ont signalé que le chef national Atleo de l'Assemblée des Premières nations a annoncé la tenue d'une rencontre des chefs des Premières nations prévue pour le 24 janvier, soit à la date anniversaire du Rassemblement entre la Couronne et les

Premières nations. Une invitation a été envoyée le 1er janvier au premier ministre et au gouverneur général.

Évaluation/analyse : Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email:

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**H**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **04** Jan 2013, **16:30** (HNE)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, ON Ministry of Transportation (MTO), New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Protest Events (Possible Disruptions)

Ontario

- **11:00 – 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. The Peace Bridge Border blockade will occur between 13:00 – 14:00 EST.**
- **11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade.**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge blockade.**
- **13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.**
- **Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.**
- **Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.**

- **Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest**

New Brunswick
- **There is currently a blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County. The blockade may continue for several days.**
- **A peaceful protest is taking place near, but not on, Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN. No end time is indicated.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Saskatchewan
- **13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).**

Alberta
- **08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".**

British Columbia
- **Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".**
- **Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.**
- **Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.**

Northwest Territories
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.**

United States
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON).**

Other Protest Events

Quebec
- **Unknown time in Gaspésie. Protesters from the Gesgapegiag Band Council are planning a march.**

Saskatchewan
- **12:00 – 13:00 EST at the White Buffalo Youth Lodge in Saskatoon. "Idle No More Saskatoon Rally".**
- **11:00 – 12:00 EST at Buffalo Narrows. Peaceful gathering.**

Alberta
- **15:00 – 18:00 EST at the West Edmonton Mall. "Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More".**

British Columbia
- **Osoyoos 16:00 EST: Demonstration to be staged outside the Port of Entry (not expected to impact operations).**
- **16:00 – 18:00 EST at Centennial Park, Ganges, Salt Spring Island. Solidarity with First Nations event.**

- **17:00 – 18:00 EST at Orchard Park Shopping Centre, Kelowna. Flash Round Dance.**

United States
- **Presque Isle Mall, Maine (Time unknown). Flash mob drum circle event.**

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan.

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

NIVEAU DE DIFFUSION : ND-1 Diffusion possible à l'intention des OGU P/T, des partenaires IE et des responsables de la GU.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement (COG)

Rapport de situation

Numéro de l'incident : ST122-12**H**

Incident : Manifestations des Premières Nations

Date : Renseignements mis à jour le **4** janvier 2013, à **16 h 30** (HNE).

Description de l'incident : Diverses manifestations des Premières nations sont en train de se dérouler dans le cadre d'un mouvement populaire intitulé « Idle No More », qui critique le projet de loi omnibus C-45 du gouvernement portant sur le budget.

Sources des renseignements : Affaires autochtones et Développement du Nord Canada, les bureaux régionaux de Sécurité publique Canada, le ministère des Transports de l'Ontario, le ministère de la Sécurité publique du Nouveau-Brunswick, Transports Canada, l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et les médias/sources générales

Mesures en cours : Le COG surveille la situation et est en communication avec des partenaires afin de maintenir un échange d'information cohérent.

La gestion des manifestations relève des autorités et des organismes d'application de la loi locaux, le cas échéant.

Le 4 janvier, le Premier ministre a annoncé qu'il rencontrerait une délégation de chefs des Premières Nations le 11 janvier; l'Assemblée des Premières Nations (APN) va coordonner cette rencontre. La réunion, à laquelle participera le ministre des Affaires autochtones et du Nord canadien, portera, d'une part, sur les relations découlant des traités et les droits autochtones et, d'autre part, sur le développement économique. Les médias ont indiqué que la chef Spence participera à la rencontre.

Les activités associées aux manifestations peuvent changer à tout moment. À l'heure actuelle, selon les informations dont dispose le COG, les activités suivantes sont planifiées le 5 janvier 2013.

Manifestation (perturbations possibles)

Ontario
- **11 h – 14 h (HNE) à Fort Erie. Le passage frontalier du pont Peace sera bloqué de 13 h à 14 h (HNE).**
- **11 h (HNE) à Cornwall. Le pont international de la Voie maritime sera bloqué.**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Sarnia. Le pont Blue Water sera bloqué.**
- **13 h (HNE) dans la région d'Hamilton. Fermeture de la route 403 au niveau de la rue Main**
- **Oshawa (heure non précisée). Regroupement dans la rue Albert au-dessus de la route 401.**

- **Il pourrait y avoir une manifestation sur la ligne ferroviaire de CN Rail à Tyendinaga dans l'Est de l'Ontario. Rem. : Via Rail a émis un avis aux voyageurs concernant un barrage possible à Marysville.**
- **Pic River - Marathon (10 h – 16 h [HNE]). Barrage sur la voie ferrée de CP Railway au niveau de la route 627**
- **Traversier de l'île Walpole (heure non précisée) : Manifestation**

Nouveau-Brunswick
- **La voie ferroviaire de CN Rail est actuellement bloquée près d'Adamsville, dans le conté de Kent. Le barrage pourrait être maintenu pendant plusieurs jours.**
- **Une manifestation pacifique se déroule, sans barrage, près de la route 102 (ancienne route transcanadienne) – à proximité de la Première Nation Kingsclear. On ne sait pas quand la manifestation prendra fin.**
- **Woodstock (N.-B.). Barrage à Houlton, sur la frontière avec le Maine (aurait été annulé).**

Saskatchewan
- **13 h (HNE) Barrage de ralentissement pacifique sur la route transcanadienne. (Le lieu exact n'a pas encore été indiqué).**

Alberta
- **8 h – 9 h (HNE) à Hardisty. « Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal » (« Fermez les robinets! Barrage au terminal pipelinier »)**

Colombie-Britannique
- **Douglas (Peace Arch), 14 h (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique pour « bloquer la frontière »**
- **Rykerts/Porthill, 17 h - 19 h (HNE) : Rassemblement de solidarité**
- **Coho/Seattle – Gare portuaire du traversier *Victoria Clipper* – Victoria (C.-B.) 17 h 30 – 20 h 30 (HNE) : Manifestation pacifique/les manifestants joueront au « jeu de l'os », jeu traditionnel, à l'entrée et à la sortie de la gare, dans l'après-midi, au moment où le traversier *Coho* arrivera de Port Angeles (État de Washington).**

Territoires du Nord-Ouest
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) à Fort Providence. Barrage sur la route 3 au pont Deh Cho**

États-Unis
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à International Falls (Minnesota). Ronde pour exprimer la solidarité envers le mouvement « Idle No More » au poste frontalier d'International Falls (à Fort Frances, Ontario).**

Autres manifestations

Québec
- **Heure non précisée, en Gaspésie. Des manifestants venant du conseil de la bande Gesgapegiag prévoient un défilé.**

Saskatchewan
- **12 h – 13 h (HNE) au White Buffalo Youth Lodge à Saskatoon. Rassemblement de soutien au mouvement « Idle No More » de Saskatoon**
- **11 h – 12 h (HNE) à Buffalo Narrows. Rassemblement pacifique**

Alberta

- **15 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial de West Edmonton. « Latin@s in Edmonton in Solidarity with Idle No More » (personnes originaires d'Amérique latine manifestant pour soutenir le mouvement « Idle No More »)**

Colombie-Britannique

- **Osoyoos, 16 h (HNE) : Manifestation organisée à côté du poste frontalier (ne devrait pas perturber la circulation)**
- **16 h – 18 h (HNE) au parc Centennial de Ganges, sur l'île Salt Spring. Élan de solidarité envers les Premières Nations**
- **17 h – 18 h (HNE) au centre commercial Orchard Park de Kelowna. Rassemblement éclair pour faire une ronde**

États-Unis

- **Centre commercial Presque Isle, Maine (heure non précisée). Rassemblement éclair avec cercle de tambours**

Évaluation/analyse : Bien que la rencontre du 11 janvier entre le Premier ministre et des chefs des Premières Nations, dont la chef Spence, puisse avoir un effet d'atténuation, on ne sait pas quelles seront les implications pour les manifestations prévues. Certaines activités qui devaient avoir lieu le 5 janvier ont été annulées le 4 janvier.

Jusqu'à maintenant, les manifestations ont été pacifiques. Cependant, quelques manifestations ont causé l'interruption de services ferroviaires et des retards sur diverses routes.

Les ministères et les organismes qui ont plus de renseignements au sujet de cet incident sont priés de communiquer avec le COG.

Autres rapports de situation : D'autres rapports de situation seront émis au fur et à mesure que des développements importants se produisent.

Autres produits : Des produits de géomatique ainsi que d'autres produits seront joints à des messages subséquents.

Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Government Operations Centre
Courriel/Email :

DISSEMINATION LEVEL: DL-1 Releasable to P/T EMOs, CI Partners and EM Community.

(La version française suit)

Government Operations Centre (GOC)

Situation Report

Incident Number: ST122-12**I**

Incident: First Nations Protests

Date: Information valid as of **05** Jan 2013, **12:30** (EST)

Description of current incident: A number of First Nations (FN) Protests are occurring as a result of a grassroots campaign called "Idle No More" which is protesting Bill C-45, the government's omnibus budget legislation.

Source(s) of reporting: Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada, PS Regional Offices, New Brunswick Department of Public Safety, Transport Canada, Canada Border Services Agency, media/open source reporting.

Current actions: GOC is monitoring the situation and has established contact with key partners in order to maintain cohesive information sharing.

Event management of the protests falls under the purview of local jurisdictions and local law enforcement agencies, as appropriate.

On 04 Jan, the Prime Minister announced he will be meeting with a delegation of FN leaders, coordinated by the Assembly of First Nations (AFN), on 11 Jan. The meeting will include the AANDC Minister and focus on two areas: 1) the treaty relationship and aboriginal rights and 2) economic development. Media reporting indicates Chief Spence will take part in the meeting.

The protest activities are dynamic in nature and subject to change. At this time, the GOC is aware of the following "Idle No More" related protest activities planned for 05 Jan 2013.

Rail Operations

As of 10:45 EST, CN and VIA Rail advise that operations are normal across Canada.

Ongoing Protest Events

Ontario

- **12:00 – 13:00** EST at Sarnia. Blue Water Bridge (BWB) blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, the BWB Authority is holding traffic coming into Canada. Approximately 200 protesters are present. The Blue Water Bridge was closed as of 11:39 EST. At 11:46 EST, CBSA issued a Border Alert to advise that the Port of Entry (POE) is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.**
- 13:00 - 14:00 EST at Fort Erie. Peace Bridge Border blockade. **As of 11:33 EST, approximately 70 protesters are present in the vicinity of the Peace Bridge.**
- 11:00 EST at Cornwall. Seaway International Bridge blockade. **The Seaway International Bridge was closed at 10:30 EST. As of 11:50 EST, approximately 300 protesters had**

started to arrive at the Cornwall POE from the U.S. side; it is estimated protesters will have crossed by approximately 12:30. CBSA has issued a Border Alert to advise the POE is experiencing a service disruption and to expect possible delays.
- 13:00 EST in the Hamilton area. Closure of Highway 403 at Main Street.
- Oshawa (Time unknown). Rally at Albert Street over Highway 401.
- Potential protest on the CN Rail Line through Tyendinaga in Eastern ON. Note: Via Rail issued a travel advisory regarding a potential blockade at Marysville.
- Pic River - Marathon (10:00 – 16:00 EST). Rail blockade on CP Railway line at Highway 627.

Saskatchewan
- 13:00 EST Peaceful Slow Down Barricade on the Trans-Canada Highway. (exact location not yet determined).

British Columbia
- Douglas Peace Arch 14:00 EST: Peaceful protest to "block the border".
- Rykerts / Porthill 17:00-19:00 EST: Solidarity gathering.
- Coho / Seattle - Victoria Clipper Ferry, Terminal – Victoria, BC 17:30 – 20:30 EST: Peaceful protest / traditional bone game to be played at the entrance / exit of the terminal to coincide with the afternoon arrival of the MV Coho ferry from Port Angeles, Washington.
- 16:00 EST at the Kingsgate POE (south of Cranbrook). Potential protest.

Northwest Territories
- 16:00 – 18:00 EST at Fort Providence. Highway 3 blockade at the Deh Cho Bridge.

United States
- **14:00 EST** at International Falls MN. "Idle No More Solidarity Round Dance International Falls, MN Border Crossing (at Fort Frances, ON). **No attendees have been noted yet.**

Concluded Protest Events

New Brunswick
- **Blockade of the CN Rail line near Adamsville, Kent County.**
- **Protest near Highway 102 (the former TransCanada Highway) – near Kingsclear FN.**
- **Woodstock, NB. Houlton, Maine Border blockade (reportedly cancelled).**

Ontario
- Walpole Island Ferry (Time unknown): Protest

Alberta
- 08:00 – 09:00 EST in Hardisty. "Turn off the Taps! blockade at the Pipeline Terminal".

Assessment/Analysis: Although it may have a mitigating effect, it is unclear what implications the 11 Jan meeting between the Prime Minister and FN leaders, including Chief Spence, will have on planned protest activities. To note, some activities planned for 05 Jan have been cancelled as of 04 Jan. **However, media is reporting on 05 Jan that an organizer of the Idle No More rallies in Metro Vancouver advised that rallies will continue even though the Prime Minister has agreed to meet with FN leaders.**

The protests have been peaceful in nature. However, some protests have disrupted rail operations and resulted in delays on various highways.

Departments and Agencies with further information on this incident are asked to report to the GOC.

Additional situation reports: Further situation reports will be issued as significant developments occur.

Additional Products: Geomatics and other products will be attached to a follow-on message.

Government Operations Centre/
Centre des opérations du gouvernement
Email/courriel:

Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-21
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A/OIC NAPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and also provide a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be a complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports indicate a total of 39 protests are being organized for December 21, 2012, in every province except Nunavut, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. These direct actions include peaceful and lawful protests such as marches along roadways, traffic slow-downs on major highways, 'flash mob dances' in public areas, as well as blockades of critical infrastructure such as railways and major traffic routes. (U)

police reports indicate the events are peaceful and without incident. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY (last 24 hours):

Alberta

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-12-21	1030-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Kinsman Park followed by march to Sir Winston Churchill Square	2649
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Cardston, AB	Blood Reserve FN will block the entrance to Hwy 2 to the reserve	Unknown
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Calgary, AB	Treaty 7 protesters plan to slow down traffic along 16th Ave NQ between Edmonton Trail and 14th St. NW.	Unknown

British Columbia

2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Penticton, BC	Gyro Park and march to Cherry Land Mall	Unknown
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Chilliwack, BC	Coqualeetza Ground - Vedder Road	21
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Williams Lake, BC	Protest/march and potential shut down of some main roads	Unknown
2012-12-21	1100 hrs	Kamloops, BC	Flash Mob. Victoria St. Meet at downtown Cooper's parking lot	Unknown
2012-12-21	1100-1330	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery march to 757 Hastings (Government of Canada)	268
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Fort Nelson, BC	Along the Alaska Hwy at the intersection of Sierra Yoyo Desan Resource Rd.	Unknown

2012-12-21	1400 hrs	Prince Rupert, BC	In front of the courthouse	Unknown
2012-12-21	1500-1600 hrs	Salt Spring Island, BC	Centennial Park	4
2012-12-21	Unknown	Vancouver, BC (and various locations on 2012-12-22)	Animal Rights defenders targeting CanadaGoose clothing company	10
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Victoria, BC	Flash mob round dance at the Bay Centre	385

Manitoba

2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Public Protest	Unknown
2012-12-21	0900-1100 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Pedestrian slow-down/blockade access to airport using vehicles	100 vehicles
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Swan River, MB	Public Protest	Unknown
2012-12-21	1900-2030 hrs	Norway House, MB	Public gathering	Unknown

New Brunswick

2012-12-21	0900-1600 hrs	Woodstock, NB	Trans Canada Hwy 2 lane reduction/traffic slow down	10
2012-12-21	1000 hrs	Burnt Church, NB	Peaceful march along route 11, resulting in traffic slow down with "Sacred Fire" on the side of the road	50-60
2012-12-21		Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - peace fire on Hwy 130 to slow down traffic and hand out pamphlets	Unknown
2012-12-21	1300-1600 hrs	Perth-Andover, NB	Tobique FN - partial lane reduction/traffic slow-down on Trans Canada Hwy, west of exit 115	Unknown
2012-12-21	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown
2012-12-21		Eel Ground FN, NB	Peaceful march from the Power Dam in Eel Ground along route 425	Unknown
2012-12-21		Fredericton, NB	Fredericton Legislature	Unknown

Northwest Territories

2012-12-21	1030 hrs	Yellowknife, NT	Protest march	Unknown
2012-12-21 **OR** 2013-01-05		Yellowknife, NT	Potential blockade of the new Deh Cho Bridge - spanning between MacKenzie River near Fort Providence, NT	1000

Nova Scotia

2012-12-21	1300 hrs	Port Hawkesbury, NS	Canso Causeway	1176

Ontario

2012-02-21		Sudbury, ON		
2012-12-21	0700-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Victoria Island followed by march to Parliament Hill	2050
2012-12-21	1800-1900	Cornwall, ON	Akwesasne flash mob - 1 Water St. E., Cornwall, ON	179

Quebec

2012-12-21	0800 hrs (lasting 24 hrs)	Hwy 132, QC/NB Border	Traffic slow-down on hwy 132 with detours towards near Campbellton, NB	Unknown
2012-12-21	1200 -1300 hrs	Montreal, QC	Rally at Cabot Square - corner of Atwater & Ste. Catherine W., with a march afterwards	380

Saskatchewan

2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Regina, SK	Walk - Angus St. & 5th Ave to the Legislature	1060
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Saskatoon, SK	Delta Bessborough	996
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Fort Qu'Appelle, SK	Blocking of Hwy #10 and the CN subdivision	200-300
2012-12-21	1200-1600 hrs	Prince Albert, SK	Friendship Center followed by march	451
2012-12-21	1300 hrs	Hills, SK	File Hills Rally on Highway 10	236
2012-12-21	1100-1500	Lloydminster, AB	City Hall	111

Yukon

2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Whitehorse, YK	Elijah Smith Building Lobby and YG Lobby	111

International Events

2012-12-21	1000-1230 hrs	Seattle, WA, USA	Canadian Consulate	Unknown
2012-12-21	0830-0900 hrs	London, England	Near the "Canada Gate" entrance to Green Park	548
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	Los Angeles, CA, USA	550 South Slope St.	723
2012-12-21	1200 hrs	San Francisco, CA, USA	Canadian Consulate	290
2012-12-21	1500 hrs	Egypt	Canadian Consulate	

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours:

British Columbia

2012-12-22	1300 hrs	Burnaby, BC	Flash mob round dance - Metro Town Mall	1080

Manitoba

2012-12-22	1200-1400 hrs	Dauphin, MB	Walk, demonstration	Unknown
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Portage Place Mall	1033
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Brandon, MB	Flash mob dance - Shopper's Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	The Pas, MB	Flash mob dance - Otineka Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	1900 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Polo Park Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - St. Vital	Unknown

New Brunswick

2012-12-22	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial blockade of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-22
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A/OIC NAPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate a total of 41 protests were organized and took place on Friday December 21, 2012, in every province except Nunavut. These direct actions included peaceful and lawful protests such as marches along roadways, traffic slow-downs on major highways, 'flash mob dances' in public areas, as well as blockades of critical infrastructure such as railways and major traffic routes. (U)

police reports indicate the events were peaceful and occurred without incident. (A)

Reports indicate a total of 11 protests are being organized for December 22, 2012, in the provinces of British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick and Ontario. These direct actions include peaceful and lawful protests as reported in the above noted paragraph. (U)

At this time, these events are expected to be peaceful and without incident. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY:

British Columbia

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2012-12-22	1300 hrs	Burnaby, BC	Flash mob round dance - Metro Town Mall	1080

Manitoba

2012-12-22	1200-1400 hrs	Dauphin, MB	Walk, demonstration Courthouse to Post Office and Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Portage Place Mall	1033
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Brandon, MB	Flash mob dance - Shopper's Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	The Pas, MB	Flash mob dance - Otineka Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	1900 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - Polo Park Mall	Unknown
2012-12-22	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob dance - St. Vital	Unknown

New Brunswick

2012-12-22	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial lane closure of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown

Ontario

2012-12-22	1400 hrs	Ottawa, ON	"Round Dance" in front of the residence of the Prime Minister and Governor General	Unknown
2012-12-22	1500 hrs	Hamilton, ON	Demonstration	Unknown
2012-12-22		Espanola, ON	Rally at HWY 17/HWY 6 Junction	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

British Columbia

2012-12-23	1000-1300 hrs	Vancouver, BC	Vancouver Art Gallery	271
2012-12-23	1600-1800 hrs	West Vancouver, BC	Flash mob stick game - Park Royal Mall	142

New Brunswick

2012-12-23	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial lane closure of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit.	Unknown

Saskatchewan

2012-12-23		Broadview, SK	Not stated	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-24 Time: 1200 hrs (EST) PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate a total of 3 protests are organized for December 24, 2012, in Ontario (ON) and New Brunswick (NB). These direct actions include a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON, a protest march across the Blue Water Bridge (between Sarnia, ON & USA), and traffic slow-down on a major highway in NB. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are no protests expected for December 25, 2012. However, there are indications that the protesters located at the CN site in Sarnia may continue their direct action over the holidays. In addition, there are two potential events being planned in Alberta for December 26, 2012. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY:

New Brunswick

2012-12-24	0800-1600 hrs	Elsipogtog, NB	Protest - partial lane closure of Hwy 11 at the Rexton exit (A)	Unknown

Ontario

2012-12-24		Sarnia, ON	Blue Water Bridge protest march (A)	150-200
2012-12-24		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site (may continue to Dec. 26, 2012) (A)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

2012-12-26	1300 hrs	Sturgeon Lake, AB	Hwy 43 through Sturgeon Lake FN community (A)	Unknown
2012-12-26	1400 hrs	Fort McMurray, AB	Flash mob – Pond Mall (A)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-26
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE: There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate a total of six (6) protests are organized for December 26, 2012 in Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB), and Ontario (ON). These direct actions include flash mob events at various malls in both Alberta and Manitoba, possible blockades/traffic slowdowns on highways in Alberta, and a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are no protests expected for December 27, 2012. However, the protesters located at the CN site in Sarnia have continued their direct action over the Christmas holidays, and are expected to continue into the week. In addition, there are three (3) potential events being planned in Alberta and Manitoba for December 28, 2012. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

2012-12-26	1300 hrs	Sturgeon Lake, AB	possible blockade of Hwy 43 through Sturgeon Lake FN community	Unknown
2012-12-26	1400 hrs	Fort McMurray, AB	Flash mob - Peter Pond Mall	Unknown
2012-12-26	1200 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Flash Mob at West Edmonton Mall	Unknown
2012-12-26	0800 hrs	Hobbema, AB	Hobbema Highway Blockades	2

Manitoba

2012-12-26	1500 hrs	Winnipeg, MB	Flash mob - St. Vital Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Ontario

2012-12-26		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site (may continue to Dec. 27, 2012) (A) NOTE: According to reports, CN has served the protestors with a notice of civil litigation. Protestors are calling for supporters to increase their numbers through this week.	150-200

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

There are no reports of significant events planned or expected for December 27, 2012.

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-27
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

OVERVIEW:

Reports received indicate a total of three (3) protests are organized for December 27, 2012 in Ontario (ON). These direct actions include blockades/traffic slowdowns on highways/railways in Northern Ontario, and a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

The Idle No More movement continues to grow internationally and reportedly has the support of Amnesty International.

EVENT SUMMARY:

Ontario

2012-12-27	0800-2000 hrs	Sault Ste. Marie, ON	Transportation blockade where Trans Canada Hwy #17 (A) intersects with Hwy 17B as it comes into Sault Ste. Marie area and through the Garden River FN.	Unknown
2012-12-27	Unknown	Espanola, ON	Transportation blockade of rail line planned near Whitefish FN. (A)	Unknown
Ongoing		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site. Protesters have stated they will continue their action until their demands are met. Reports indicate protestors are receiving support from the United States as well as within the province. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Reports indicate there are four (4) protests planned for December 28, 2012 in Alberta (AB) and Manitoba (MB). (A)

Alberta

2012-12-28	1200 hrs	Lac La Biche, AB	Rally	Unknown
2012-12-28	1900-2100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	peaceful gathering at the Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds (A)	Unknown

Manitoba

2012-12-28	0800-1200 hrs (EST) OR 0900-1300 (CST)	Portage La Prairie, MB	Protest on Hwy 305 on Bridge of the Assiniboine River to slow down traffic. Protest could move north to junction of Hwy 1 and 16 or to either CN/CP Railway main lines. Expected this location is a staging ground for protest to move to CN/CP railway main lines. (A)	350-450
2012-12-28	1300-1500 hrs (EST) OR 1400-1600 (CST)	Portage La Prairie, MB	Protest set for the intersection of Saskatchewan Ave. and Tupper St. to slow down traffic. NOTE: The combined group would be significantly larger after the first protest concludes. (A)	100

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-28 Time: 1200 hrs (EST) PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These lawful protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate a total of eight (8) domestic protests and one (1) international event are organized for December 28, 2012 in Ontario (ON), British Columbia (BC), Alberta (AB), Manitoba (MB), Northwest Territories (NWT), Quebec (QC), and Los Angeles (LA), California, USA. These direct actions include events (rally, flash mobs, round dance) in BC, AB, and NWT; traffic slowdowns on highways/ railways in AB, MB, and QC; a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON; and, a demonstration in LA. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there is one (1) protest planned for December 29, 2012 in AB. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Ontario

Ongoing		Sarnia, ON	Protest at CN Rail Site. Protesters have stated they will continue their action until their demands are met.	Unknown

British Columbia

2012-12-28	1400 hrs	Whistler, BC	Event at Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort	191
2012-12-28	1600 hrs	Terrace, BC	Flash Mob to gather at Skeena Mall	Unknown

Alberta

2012-12-28	1200 hrs	Lac La Biche, AB	Rally	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2012-12-28	1900-2100 hrs	Edmonton, AB	A peaceful gathering at the Fort Edmonton Burial Grounds (A)	Unknown

Manitoba

2012-12-28	1300-1500 hrs (EST) (1400-1600 hrs CST)	Portage La Prairie, MB	Protest set for intersection of Saskatchewan Ave. and Tupper St. to slow down traffic. NOTE: There was a **CANCELLATION** of another protest near this location, scheduled this day for 0900-1300 CST, where 350-450 people were expected.	100

Northwest Territories

2012-12-28	1500 hrs	Yellowknife, NWT	Round dance on the streets in Yellowknife	Unknown

Quebec

2012-12-28		Pointe de la Croix / Restigouche, QC	Protest blocking Rail lines potentially affecting VIA Rail trains, but does not affect CN's operations	Unknown

International Events

2012-12-28 to 2012-12-29	1200 hrs (28th) to 1500 hrs (29th)	Los Angeles, CA, USA	Demonstration at the Canadian Consulate. Attendance is expected to be marginally larger than last week where approx. 50 people showed up.	50+

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

2012-12-29	1100 hrs	Hobbema to Wetaskiwin, AB	Horseback ride (and wagon); possibly blocking Hwy 2A	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-29
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These lawful protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:
Reports received indicate a total of four (4) protests are organized for December 29, 2012 in, Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), and Ontario (ON). These direct actions include a horseback ride in AB; a protest at a rail line in BC; a flash mob in ON; and, a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are four (4) protests planned for December 30, 2012 in ON and AB. (A)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

2012-12-29	1100 hrs (EST)	Hobbema to Wetaskiwin, AB	Horseback ride (and wagon); possibly blocking Hwy 2A	Unknown

British Columbia

2012-12-29	0100 hrs	Lillooet, BC	Protest at CN rail lines 20 miles south of Lillooet. upset with small turnout at protest. No information to confirm if protestors are still present.	8 (6 adults & 2 kids)

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

Ontario

Ongoing		Sarnia, ON	Protesters at the CN Site have stated they will continue their action until their demands are met. CN was back in Court on Dec 27th seeking an extension of an earlier injunction. Sarnia PD's decision not to enforce the injunction at this time has resulted in keeping the situation calm.	Unknown
2012-12-29	1100 or 1300	St. Catharines, ON	Flash mob scheduled to occur at the Pen Centre; will include drumming and dancing	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Alberta

2012-12-30	1200 hrs	Lethbridge, AB	Flash mob/round dance at the Walmart	Unknown
2012-12-30	1300 hrs	High Prairie, AB	Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement / Seal Lake Road	Unknown

Ontario

2012-12-30	1400-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Open house invite to all MPs/Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island.	Unknown
2012-12-30	1400 hrs EST	Ottawa, ON	Call out to all Canadians and Indigenous People worldwide to participate in events and rallies to call on PM Harper to meet with Chief Spence. National and International coordinated events will be planned for this date at 2:00 p.m. EST.	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-30
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These lawful protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:
On 2012-12-29, Chief Theresa SPENCE of the Attiwapiskat First Nation (FN) issued a 'call out' via the media asking for solidarity ceremonies, events and rallies to occur on 2012-12-30.

police reports indicate previously unscheduled events are now being planned for today. An example of responding to Chief SPENCE's 'call out' is a rally in Edmonton, AB, and a blockade by members of Kitigan Zibi FN members in Quebec (QC). Consequently, it is anticipated there will be events occurring throughout the day that are not covered in this daily situation report. (A)

Information received indicates a total of seven (7) Canadian and one (1) international event are organized for December 30, 2012 in, Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Ontario (ON), Quebec (QC), and Washington, DC, USA. These direct actions include a 'flash mob round dance,' a possible blockade, and a rally at the provincial legislature in AB; a continued Seton Lake Indian Band protest along a CN rail line, and demonstration at a local gas station in BC; a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON; blocking of Route 105 by members of the Kitigan Zibi FN in QC; and, a 'flash mob round dance' in the courtyard of the Washington, DC Canadian Embassy. Open source and police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are two (2) events planned for December 31, 2012 in ON and Manitoba. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY:

Alberta

2012-12-30	1200 hrs	Lethbridge, AB	Flash mob/round dance at the Walmart (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2012-12-30	1300 hrs	High Prairie, AB	Possible blockade near the Peavine Metis settlement / Seal Lake Road (A)	Unknown
2012-12-30	1300-1500 hrs	Edmonton, AB	Rally at the provincial legislature (U)	Unknown

British Columbia

2012-12-30	All day	Squamish, BC	Protesters assembled along a CN line near Squamish, BC. Started Dec. 29 and expected to last two (2) days. (A)	Unknown
2012-12-30	1300-1600 hrs	Ladysmith, BC	Demonstration at the Husky Gas Station on the Trans Canada Hwy. (A)	85

Ontario

2012-12-30		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U)	5-10
2012-12-30	1400-1600 hrs	Ottawa, ON	Chief SPENSE issues an 'open house invite' to all MPs/Senators to visit with Chief Spence on Victoria Island. (U)	Unknown
2012-12-30	1400 hrs EST	Ottawa, ON	Call out to all Canadians and Indigenous People worldwide to participate in events and rallies to call on PM Harper to meet with Chief Spence. National and International coordinated events will be planned for this date at 2:00 p.m. EST. (U)	Unknown

Quebec

2012-12-30	1400-1600 hrs	Kitigan Zibi, Route 105, QC	Female members of the Kitigan Zibi FN plan on blocking Route 105 near their community. (A)	20

International

2012-12-30	1500 hrs	Washington, DC, USA	Flash mob round dance at the courtyard of the Canadian Embassy.	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Manitoba

2012-12-31	Unknown	Winnipeg, MB	Flash Mob @ Portage and Main (U)	Unknown

Ontario

2012-12-31		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters are expected to continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U)	

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2012-12-31
Time: 1200 hrs (EST)
PROS File: 2012-1617463
Dissemination List: D/Comm. Mike Cabana, D/Comm. Doug Lang, Chief Supt. Tonia ENGER, A. DG NAPS/CPS Michael Lesage, Supt. Warren Coons, CM Francois Mathieu, Liam Price

PURPOSE:
There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. This report will provide a summary of reported planned Canadian and international events within the last 24 hours, and, in addition, a list of known events being organized within the next 24 hours. This list may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. (U)

These lawful protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety. (A)

OVERVIEW:

Information received indicates a total of nine (9) domestic and three (3) international events are organized for December 31, 2012 in Alberta (AB), British Columbia (BC), Manitoba (MB), Ontario (ON), Saskatchewan (SK), as well as Denver, Colorado, El Paso, Texas, and Washington, D.C., in the United States. These direct actions include rallies (flash mob/round dances) in AB, BC, MB, and ON; a feast in SK; a continued presence at the CN rail site in Sarnia, ON; and, round dances in Denver, El Paso, and Washington. police reports indicate these events are expected to be peaceful. (A)

Reports indicate there are two (2) events planned for January 1, 2013 in Ontario. (U)

EVENT SUMMARY:
Alberta

2012-12-31	1200 hrs	Spruce Grove, AB	Round dance in front of the office of Hon. Rona Ambroise. (A)	100
2012-12-31	1400 hrs	Hinton, AB	Event at Parkland Mall	Unknown
2012-12-31	2030 hrs	Calgary, AB	Family Round Dance and Drum Flash mob at City Hall	Unknown
2012-12-31		Calgary, AB	Flash Mob drum circle and round dance at Olympic Plaza	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

British Columbia

2012-12-31	1400 hrs (MST)	Port Alberni, BC	Event scheduled for Victoria Quay (U)	Unknown

Manitoba

2012-12-31	1500 hrs (CST)	Winnipeg, MB	Flash Mob / Round dance at intersection of Portage and Main (U)	Unknown

Ontario

2012-12-31		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters are expected to continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U)	Unknown
2012-12-31		Niagara Falls, ON	Flash mob / round dance at Queen Victoria park to coincide with New Year's Eve festivities. (U)	Unknown

Saskatchewan

2012-12-31	1200 hrs (CST)	Regina, SK	Community Feast following 4 days of fasting, to be held at the Gathering Place. (U)	Unknown

International

2012-12-31	1500 hrs	Denver, Colorado, USA	Protest / Round dance at the Canadian Consulate (U)	Unknown
2012-12-31	1700 hrs	El Paso, Texas, USA	Rally held at sunset outside Ozomatli concert at Speaking Rock on New Year's eve. (U)	Unknown
2012-12-31	1500 hrs	Washington, D.C., USA	Round Dance at the Canadian Embassy	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – next 24 hours

Ontario

2013-01-01		Sarnia, ON	Aamjiwnaang First Nation protesters are expected to continue to block CN Rail's St. Clair spur line near Hwy 40 and Scott Rd. (U)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-01-01	1400-1600 hrs	Sudbury, ON	March / Rally at Tom Davies Square. March starts at 1600 hrs. (U)	Unknown

Prepared by: RCMP HQ Criminal Intelligence

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 29th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1700	Edmonton (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Alberta (Corbett Hall)	Unknown
1100-1600	Ottawa (ON)	March from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Unknown
1215	Kenora (ON)	Round dance at Harbour front	Unknown
1500	Levern (AB)	Rally at Community Hall	Unknown
1800	Windsor (ON)	Rally at Dieppe Gardens	Unknown
1800-1830	Winnipeg (MB)	Public protest/round dance at Polo Park Shopping Mall	Unknown
1900-2200	Calgary (AB)	Rally at Calgary City Hall	Unknown
Unknown	Victoria (BC)	Rally at Victoria City Hall	233
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally at Woodgrove Mall	74

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1100	Calgary	Teach-in at unknown location	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-03-23	1900-2200	Calgary	"Earth Hour Celebration" at Calgary City Hall	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	1425	Courtenay (Comox Valley)	Rally from Fifth St. to Simms Millennium Park	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-23	Unknown	Canoe Lake	Demonstration at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 24 TO MARCH 29, 2013

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-24 to 2013-03-25	Unknown	Ottawa	Rally from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill by Cree youths from Whapmajoostui FN (Northern Quebec), as they will conclude their walk started on January 16th.	7 walkers. Approx. 700 supporters are also expected.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 5, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-28 TO 2013-03-29)

No events to report.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-03-30 TO 2013-04-05

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-30	Unknown	Vancouver	Rally from Aboriginal Friendship Centre to the intersection of Commercial and Broadway St.	279
2013-03-31	Unknown	Victoria	"Wild Salmon Vigil" at British Columbia Legislature	17

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-01	Unknown	Saskatoon	A march from Saskatoon to Ottawa is being planned.	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)	28

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-03-01

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-03-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Saddle Lake (AB)	Teach in at the Saddle Lake Cultural Hall	Unknown
1600	Edmonton (AB)	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building (beside Edmonton Police Service HQ)	64
1100	Vancouver (BC)	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – March 2 to March 8, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-05

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 12, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-05 TO 2013-04-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-05	1200	Kingston, ON	Protest at Kingston Penitentiary (560 King St.)	28
2013-04-05	1800	Thunder Bay, ON	"Confront the Thunder Bay Police" at unknown location	Unknown
2013-04-06	1200	Thunder Bay, ON	Rally at Thunder Bay Police Headquarters	Unknown
2013-04-06	1500-1630	Quebec City, QC	Rally from the Place de l'Université-du-Québec (intersection of Charest and de la Couronne St.), to proceed to AANDC Office (St-Joseph E. St.)	Unknown
2013-04-07	Unknown	Merritt, BC	Rally from Shulus Hall	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-08 TO 2013-04-12

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08	Unknown	Burnaby	Rally at Simon Fraser University (Burnaby Convocation Mall and Freedom Square)	19

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-11	1900	Montreal	Teach-in at Odanak's Family Room (1110 Route Marie-Victorin)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Weekly Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-04-12

There have been numerous reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support of Aboriginal-based issues, the majority of which have been organized under the "Idle No More" (INM) banner.

This report will provide a summary of reported and planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until April 19, 2013. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing due, in part, to the wide-spread usage of social networks to communicate with and mobilize supporters. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-04-12 to 2013-04-14)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-08 to 2013-04-12	Unknown	Montreal, QC	Information sessions at the University of Montreal	Unknown
2013-04-14	1400-1700	Prince George, BC	Rally from the Prince George Civic Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – 2013-04-15 to 2013-04-19

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-19	1500	Vancouver	"Anti-Kinder Morgan" protest during the "West Coast Oil Pipeline Summit & Gala Dinner" at the Sheraton Wall Centre	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-04-15	1830	Montreal	Teach-in at the Concordia University (Hall Building)	113

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-01-16

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness and public and police officer safety.

A large volume of events are expected for January 16. This report concerns today's events only. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

Demonstrations, traffic disruptions, as well as highway and rail blockades are occurring across Canada today, in support of the Idle No More Movement. These events are intended to cause economic disruption and raise awareness of Aboriginal issues. According to media reports, Chiefs and organizers have called for peaceful demonstrations, and will not condone violence.

One of the larger demonstrations in Ontario is occurring at the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, where up to 1000 participants are expected. This event is in support of the First Nation leadership, not a part of the INM protests, according to Chief Gord Peters. Media reports indicate that organizers will not block the bridge but instead plan to hold a peaceful march, ending in a rally with speeches and a round dance. Reportedly, the Bridge Authority served an injunction forbidding protestors from blocking access to the bridge, but allowed them access to an area adjacent to the Bridge to conduct their ceremonies and speeches. Protestors are expected to include members of local Unions, the CAW, and Occupy Canada.

According to the media, Chief Theresa Spence has renewed her demand for the Governor General and the Prime Minister to meet with all First Nations chiefs on January 24, the first anniversary of the Crown-First Nations gathering. Information suggests that Chief Spence is continuing her hunger strike, despite the efforts of her supporters and various chiefs to convince her to end it, in an effort to attract international attention.

Hearings into the Enbridge Northern Gateway Project will continue across the province of British Columbia (BC) for the next few weeks. Ongoing protests against this project have merged with the Idle No More movement, with the changes to federal environmental laws arising as a common focal point for the two groups. Some BC First Nations groups travelled great distances to join these protests in Vancouver.

Reports indicate there are close to **70** events planned across Canada today.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-01-16)

ALBERTA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary	Rally to be held at Fort Calgary	U/k
1300-1500	Edmonton	Rally / blockade planned to occur on Hwy 2 at Gateway Park	U/k
1500-1700	Edmonton	Blockade at QEII Hwy	U/k
1900	Calgary	Candlelight Vigil at Calgary Municipal Building	U/k
U/k	Mayerthorpe	Protest and blockade of Hwy 43	U/k
U/k	Cold Lake	Blockade of Hwy 5 near Cold Lake	U/k

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	Saanich	Rally to be held at the Pat Bay Hwy.	100
1300	Nelson	Rally at City Hall	U/k

MANITOBA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800	Portage la Prairie	Public protest and rail blockade	U/k
0930	Winnipeg	Public protest Manitoba Legislature	U/k
U/k	The Pas	Public protest, rail or road blockade	U/k

NEW BRUNSWICK

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Fredericton	Protest planned to the Lt. Governor's residence.	U/k
1200	Miramichi	Participants will march across the Centennial Bridge in Miramichi and to MP Tilly Gordon's office.	U/k

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES- nil

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NOVA SCOTIA

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0700	Millbrook	Demonstration planned in symbolic support of National Day of Action events	U/k

NUNAVUT - Nil

ONTARIO

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0800-1400	North Bay -- Commanda Township	Protest with traffic slowdown on Hwy 17, west of North Bay.	U/k
0900-1100	Whitefish River FN	FN communities on Manitoulin Island will hold a traffic slowdown and education session on Hwy 6.	U/k
0930-1330	Windsor	Demonstration at the Ambassador Bridge	300-1000
1000	Cayuga	Demonstration at the Cayuga Courthouse.	10
1000-1400	Barrie	Demonstration at Georgian College, Barrie campus.	100-800
1200-1530	Lake Helen	Demonstration at Nipigon Lookout to the intersection of Hwy 17/Hwy 11.	U/k
1330-1800	Tyendinaga (Belleville)	The Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte will block the CN and CP tracks.	U/k
1400	Akwesasne (Cornwall)	Rally to conduct an awareness event on Bill C-45 and other bills, at the People's Fire.	30
1400-1700	Kenora	Planned blockade of Hwy 17 in Kenora at Shoal Lake Road.	U/k
U/k	Niagara Falls	Solidarity walk	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC- Nil

SASKATCHEWAN

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1500	Regina	Reconciliation walk to Legislative Buildings in support of the National Day of Action	U/k

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-01

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 8th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-01)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1930	Edmonton	Teach-in at the Old Strathcona Performing Arts Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-02)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	1400	Calgary	Meet at the Calgary Main Library organized by Siksika Stagnation	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	Unknown	Alert Bay to Victoria	plans to walk from Alert Bay on Cormorant Island to Victoria.	Unknown
2013-02-02	Unknown	Victoria	POWWOW-style event to be held at Centennial Square (NOTE: INM event was moved from the Bay Centre Mall as it would conflict with other main events)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-02	0500	Happy Valley-Goose Bay	Planned protest on the Trans Labrador Highway near the Nalcor Muskrat Falls Development Project by the youth and adults of the Nunatukavut Community Council	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 3 - FEBRUARY 8, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-03	Unknown	Duncan	Rally located at the Quw'utsun Centre	Unknown
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-04

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

some members of the Muskowekwan FN are planning another rail/road blockade at the Watrous Sub outside Lestock, Saskatchewan (SK) which could last 24 hours. In late January, CN requested and received a province-wide injunction relating to Aboriginal blockades in this province.

The Idle No More (INM) movement continues to attract other activist groups to its cause: anti-nuclear activists, along with INM protestors, were demonstrating outside a nuclear processing facility in Toronto, Ontario on February 3rd. According to one anti-nuclear activist, anti-nuclear issues now belong with the INM movement.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-04)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Lestock (SK)	Blockade by Muskowekwan FN of Hwy 15 and CN Railway for 24 hrs	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-05)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-05	1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 6 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	Unknown
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-05

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 9th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-05)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200	Calgary	Rally and round dance at the 10th annual Canadian Oil Sands Summit, at the Telus Convention Centre	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 7 - FEBRUARY 9, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273
2013-02-08	Unknown	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-06

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-06)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at Osgoode Hall Law School, York University	245
1230-1330	Charlottetown (PEI)	Teach-in at the University of Prince Edward Island	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-07)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-07	1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown
2013-02-07	Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 8 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1000	Calgary	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-08	1400-2200	Edmonton	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-08	1930	Vancouver	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
2013-02-08	Unknown	Terrace	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-07

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012. These protests are being monitored for RCMP senior management situational awareness as well as public and police officer safety.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-07)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1145-1245	Sturgeon Falls (ON)	Round dance at Northern Secondary College	Unknown
Unknown	Montreal (QC)	Aboriginal cultural evening at University of Quebec in Montreal (UQAM)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 9 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd.	Unknown
2013-02-11	1500-1800	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches.	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-08

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement since December 10, 2012.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 12th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-08)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000	Calgary (AB)	Teach-in at the University of Calgary	49
1100	Lethbridge (AB)	"Rally to end racism and race based policies"	Unknown
1400-2200	Edmonton (AB)	Round dance memorial at University of Alberta by the First Nations Student Union	Unknown
1730	Vancouver (BC)	Flash mob and bone game ritual at the CTV studios (Robson and Burrard Streets)	637
Unknown	Terrace (BC)	**Potential** rally at Northwest Community College longhouse	273

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-09)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-09	1300-1400	Edmonton	Idle No More Resistance Rally at the Provincial Legislature	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 10 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Victoria	A Copper Cutting Ceremony will take place at the BC Legislature to mark the end of walk which began on Feb 2nd.	386
2013-02-11	1500-1800 (1200-1500 PST)	Victoria	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
2013-02-11	Unknown	Nanaimo	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked.	Unknown
2013-02-12	1530 (1230 PST)	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-10	Unknown	Montreal	Round dance and rally march through the streets of downtown Montreal, ending up at Phillips Square	Unknown

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-11

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-11)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
0900-1200 and 1300-1515	Hobbema (AB)	Teach-in at Samson High School and Ermineskin High School	Unknown
1500-1800	Victoria (BC)	March to the lawn of the Provincial Legislature for speeches. This event is planned to occur on Family Day in BC.	Unknown
Unknown	Nanaimo (BC)	Rally and information picket to be held at Departure Bay terminal for BC Ferries. Information indicates passengers will not be blocked.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-12)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-12	1530	Victoria	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 13 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1530-1700	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at University of Alberta	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	Planned march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures).	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-12

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-12)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1530	Victoria (BC)	Rally to coincide with the Throne Speech at the BC Legislative building	127

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-13)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1800-2100	Calgary	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-13	1800-2000	Waterloo	Teach in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 14 - FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a potential march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-13

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 15th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-13)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1600	Toronto (ON)	Information session at York University (Atkinson Building)	59
1600	Saskatoon (SK)	Teach-in at the University of Saskatchewan	Unknown
1800-2000	Waterloo (ON)	Teach-in at the Waterloo Campus (Paul Martin Centre)	Unknown
1800-2100	Calgary (AB)	Information session at Mount Royal University (Wyckham House)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN	Traffic slowdown will occur approximately 100 meters east of the intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a **potential** march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location	63

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 15, 2013

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-14

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-14)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Edmonton	Campus Memorial March for Missing and Murdered Aboriginal Women at the University of Alberta	Unknown
2013-02-14	1830	Edmonton	Memorial March beginning at 10821-96 St.	275
2013-02-14	1800-1900	Calgary	Annual Women's Memorial March from Scarboro United Church	Unknown
2013-02-14	1930	Calgary	Demonstration at Tomkins Park (intersection of 17 Ave. and 8 St. SW)	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1200	Vancouver	Annual Women's Memorial March from Carnegie Community Centre (intersection of Main St. and Hastings St.)	1072
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Kelowna	Memorial Vigil at Kelowna City Park	Unknown
2013-02-14	1600	Prince George	Round dance, flash mob and candlelight vigil at Prince George Courthouse	Unknown
2013-02-14	1630	Powell River	March "One Billion Rising" at Town Center Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

MANITOBA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	0600	Winnipeg	**Potential** rally at Portage Place	92
2013-02-14	1730-1930	Winnipeg	Annual Women's Memorial March from the University of Winnipeg (Bulman Centre)	234

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1015-1130	Ottawa	"Have a Heart Day" Celebration. It is expected children and youth from schools across the National Capital Region will gather at Parliament Hill.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1100-1400	Garden River FN	Traffic slowdown will occur approximately 100 meters east of the intersection of Hwy 17 & 17B	Unknown
2013-02-14	1145-1330	Ottawa	Rally at the Prime Minister's Office, followed by a **potential** march to Parliament Hill	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1300	Kingston	Demonstration at Kingston Police Service headquarters (including speeches and round dance)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1200-1400	Sault Ste. Marie	Memorial March from the Sault Ste Marie Court House	79
2013-02-14	1200-1700	Thunder Bay	March from Thunder Bay City Hall to the Lakehead Labour Centre	34
2013-02-14	1230-1330	Toronto	Demonstration at Toronto Police Service headquarters	993
2013-02-14	1700	Hagersville	Rally at "the four corners of Hagersville" (King St. and Main St.), followed by a round dance	23
2013-02-14	1715	Picton	Flashmob on Main St.	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Oshawa	March from Cowan Park (Olive St.) to Gibb, followed by a candlelight vigil.	41
2013-02-14	1900	Bancroft	Candlelight vigil at Memorial Park	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

QUEBEC

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14 to 2013-02-18	0700	Montreal to Ottawa	**Planned** march from Montreal to Ottawa to deliver a petition (8,000 signatures)	Unknown
2013-02-14	1800	Montreal	Memorial March from the St. Laurent metro station	563

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-14	1100-1300	Regina	Rally at Angel Square (corner of Dewdney Ave. and Montague St.)	39
2013-02-14	1600	Lebret	March beginning at "the hill" and then proceeding "into town", followed by speeches and a sky lantern lighting	Unknown
2013-02-14	1900	Yorkton	Candlelight vigil at unknown location	63

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-15)

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1900	Peterborough	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-15	1830	Swift Current	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 16 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge	Unknown
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Traffic slowdown on Highway 1.	17
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.)	Unknown

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	Unknown	Ile-a-la-Crosse	No details available	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-15

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 18th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-15)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1830	Peterborough (ON)	Teach-in at 751 George St. N	66
Unknown	Swift Current (SK)	Teach-in and flash mob at Great Plains College	182

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-16)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1400	Lethbridge	"Idle No More Community in Unity" (information session) at University of Lethbridge	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1000-1430	Vancouver	"Water Ceremony" at Openheimer Park	Unknown
2013-02-16	1200-1600	Lytton	Traffic slowdown on Highway 1	17

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-16	1700	Ile-a-la-Crosse	Candlelight vigil	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 17 – FEBRUARY 18, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1300	Edmonton	Rally " No XL" at Churchill Square	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-17	1100-1400	Victoria	Stolen Sisters Memorial March from "Our Place Society" (919 Pandora Ave.)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-18

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-18)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1000-1700	Ottawa, ON	Rally entitled "New Generation: Our Children, Our Youth, Our Truth Celebration" to be held from Victoria Island to Parliament Hill	Approx. 30
Unknown	Ottawa, ON	Potential march from Montreal to Ottawa to conclude today by the delivery of a petition containing 8,000 signatures. Final location is unknown.	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-19)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-19	1930-2130	Calgary	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 20 – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	126

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	179

PREPARED BY:
RCMP NHQ CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-19

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-19)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1100	New Westminster (BC)	Rally at Douglas College/New West Campus (700 Royal Ave.)	Unknown
1930-2130	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the Unitarian Church (Wickenden Hall)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-20)

SASKATCHEWAN

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-20	1750	Prince Albert	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 21 - FEBRUARY 22, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	Unknown	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	126

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-20

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 22th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing, nor is it confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-20)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1750	Prince Albert (SK)	Rally at John M. Cuelenaere Public Library (125 12th St. E)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-21)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-21	1800 (PST)	New Westminster	"National Indigenous Rights Education Day" (information session) at Douglas College	230

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 22, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-21

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-21)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1300-1500	Abbotsford (BC)	Education forum at the University of Fraser Valley (Abbotsford campus)	Unknown
1800	New Westminster (BC)	Information session at Douglas College	238
1900	Chilliwack (BC)	Teach-in at the University of Fraser Valley (Chilliwack campus)	Unknown
1930	Victoria (BC)	Teach-in at unknown location	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-22)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-22	1730	Vancouver	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	258

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 23 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall	Unknown
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest outside the Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC) consultations on First Nation Education	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-22

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until February 25th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-22)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1730	Vancouver (BC)	"INM Take Action Forum" at the Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre	258

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-23)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1600	Edmonton	Flash mob/round dance at Kingsway Mall	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23 to 2013-02-24	Unknown	North Vancouver	Conference for Indigenous Peoples at Chief Joe Mathias Centre (100 Capilano Rd.)	Unknown
2013-02-23	Unknown	Kamloops	Flash mob at Aberdeen Mall	61

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-23	1200-1500	Whitby	Protest at the constituency office of MP Jim Flaherty	12

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 24 – FEBRUARY 25, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-25	1230	Calgary	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-24	1400	Midland	Flash mob at Mountain View Mall	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-25

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-25)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1230	Calgary (AB)	Protest related to First Nation Education consultations involving Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Canada (AANDC)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-26)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-26	1200-1345	Calgary	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 27 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catherines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-26

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-26)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1200-1345	Calgary (AB)	Information session at the University of Calgary (Faculty of Law)	Unknown
1800	Winnipeg (MB)	Teach-in at the Toronto Council Fire Native Cultural Centre	97
1800	Toronto (ON)	Teach-in at 782 Main St.	157

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-27)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-27	1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan	Unknown

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 28 – MARCH 1, 2013

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-27

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 1st. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-27)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
1900-2100	Lethbridge	Protest at the University of Lethbridge, during a presentation by Tom Flanagan	Unknown

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-02-28)

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	Unknown	Calgary	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education	Unknown

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	0700-0830	Vancouver	Information session at unknown location	Unknown

ONTARIO

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-02-28	1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – FEBRUARY 29 – MARCH 1, 2013

ALBERTA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building	64

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.

RCMP Daily Situation Report – Protests: Aboriginal-based Issues

Date: 2013-02-28

There have been several media and social networking reports of planned protests and potential blockades in support for the "Idle No More" (INM) Aboriginal-based solidarity movement.

This report will provide a summary of reported planned events in Canada being organized within the next 24 hours, as well as events planned until March 4th. These lists may not be complete as the environment is constantly changing. In addition, the RCMP has not confirmed that these events have actually taken place.

EVENT SUMMARY (2013-02-28)

Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
Unknown	Calgary (AB)	Flash mob/round dance at AANDC consultations on First Nation Education	64
0700-0830	Vancouver (BC)	Information session at unknown location	Unknown
1800-2100	St. Catharines	Teach-in at Brock University (Pond Inlet)	30

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – NEXT 24 HOURS (2013-03-01)

Date	Time	Location	Description	Number of participants
2013-03-01	1600	Edmonton (AB)	Protest at the intersection of 97 St. and 104 Ave., outside of Brownlee Building	64
2013-03-01	1100	Vancouver (BC)	March from Victory Square to the Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Vancouver office. Protest in opposition to Norwegian-owned salmon farms in BC. This event is scheduled concurrently with a march/protest in Oslo, Norway.	274

ANTICIPATED EVENTS – MARCH 2 TO MARCH 4, 2013

No events to report.

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned to your agency/department in confidence and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purposes. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any information extracted from it.